

**THE  
LAYTON  
FAMILY OF DELMARVA**

**COMPILED BY  
JAMES LAYTON MOORE  
WILMINGTON, DELAWARE  
[MOOREJL@GMAIL.COM](mailto:MOOREJL@GMAIL.COM)**

**MARCH 2013**

## THE LAYTON FAMILY OF DELMARVA

### Setting the Scene

Archeological evidence indicates humans first entered the area now known as the Delmarva Peninsula at the end of the Ice Age, around 10,000 B.C. No evidence of settlements remains from these early inhabitants, but watermen dredging for oysters in Maryland's waters still bring up Paleo-Indian fluted points, or arrow heads.

Several European explorers reached the shores of the peninsula in their searches for a passage to the West Indies. Giovanni da Verrazano, a Florentine sailing under the French flag in 1524, is known to have landed on the ocean side and crossed to the bay side, later reporting that he had seen the "Western Ocean."

The records left by these early European explorers present a picture of an intensely vital and diverse native Indian culture. Unfortunately, they were a people doomed to all but disappear from their land within a few decades. Disease, warfare, forest clearance and migration all contributed to their decline and eventually their almost total absence from the historical record.

The people of the Eastern Shore belonged to the Algonquin-speaking group, which inhabited most of the lands bordering the Chesapeake Bay. There were four major Indian groups on the lower Eastern Shore — the Nanticokes, Pocomokes, Choptanks and Assateagues. Of these, the Pocomokes were the principal group in what is today Somerset County. Closely affiliated with the Pocomokes were at least three other groups known as the Annemeses, Manokin and Monie, who lived immediately to the north along the waterways that now bear their names.

The Pocomokes, in particular, were savagely harassed by a notorious figure in the 17th century history of this area, Colonel Edmund Scarborough, who lived in the Virginia portion of the lower Eastern Shore. After repeated raids north against the Indians, the Pocomoke, Manokin and Annemeses Indians abandoned their land and moved to the east. There they joined the Assateagues, who were living in a village called Askiminikansen, located in present-day Worcester County.<sup>1</sup> Continuous encroachment by the Europeans drove these dwindling groups north into present-day Delaware, and by 1770 all reference to Indian towns on the Eastern Shore of Maryland ceased.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> "Indians of the Eastern Shore of Maryland and Virginia" in *The Eastern Shore of Maryland and Virginia* C.A. Weslager

<sup>2</sup> "Behind the Frontier: Indian Survivals in Maryland," *Maryland Historical Magazine* 75 (1) pp.42-54 Frank W. Porter III

### The Calverts and the Birth of Maryland

The land that would become the state of Maryland was a gift to George Calvert from King Charles I. George was born in Yorkshire, England, about 1580, son of a gentleman. He obtained his BA from Trinity College, Oxford, in 1597, and toured Europe, studying French, Italian and Spanish. In 1604, he married Anne Mynne.

In 1606, George began his public career as a secretary to Robert Cecil, secretary of state, who needed foreign language specialists on his staff. When Cecil died in 1612, George continued to aid King James I, eventually handling all Spanish and Italian correspondence. He was knighted in 1617, and named secretary of state himself in 1619. By 1625, Puritanism was forcing Catholics like George from state positions, and he resigned. James I rewarded him with a barony in the Irish peerage because he held lands in Ireland as well as in Yorkshire. George assumed the title Lord Baltimore.

George had been interested in the American colonization for some time, serving in the Virginia Company, among others. In 1621, he established a colony in Newfoundland, but after one winter, sought a warmer climate. In 1629, he went to Virginia, and by 1632, the crown, then Charles I, granted unsettled territory northeast of the Potomac to its friend. This vast region was fixed between the Virginia colony to the south and early Dutch and later Quaker settlements to the east and north.

George wanted the colony named Avalon, the same name he had used in Newfoundland. Charles thought it would be nice, however, if it were named after his wife, Henrietta Maria, and so it became Maryland.

Lord Baltimore drafted his charter to give the founders supreme power. But he also included statements expressing tolerance for all Christian religions, a bold and unusual move for the time. Unfortunately, he died in April 1632 before the charter was sealed. Therefore, the first charter of Maryland was issued to his son Cecilius, or Cecil, 20 June 1632.

The Charter of Maryland established a proprietary form of government. This meant that Cecil owned all of the land within the boundaries of the colony. Despite royal signatures on the Calvert charter, disagreements over the exact boundaries between neighboring colonies instigated armed and verbal disputes that lasted until the 19th century.

Cecil, the second Lord Baltimore, followed his father's path through Trinity College. In 1628, he married Anne Arundell. He inherited his father's

charter when he was 26, and for the next 43 years, served as proprietor of Maryland. But because of personal and political enemies fighting over state and religious differences, he never was able to leave England to see his lands. He delegated the running of the colony to his younger brother, Leonard, whom he sent to Maryland with some colonists in 1633. During religiously turbulent times, Cecil guaranteed religious liberty to all who accepted the doctrine of the Trinity.

The earliest conflict over the authority of the Calvert charter involved William Claiborne, who founded a trading colony on Kent Island in 1631 under the auspices of William Cloberry and Co., an English mercantile firm. Claiborne was given the right to trade with the Indians in the Chesapeake region, and as a result, established a trading post on the southern tip of Kent Island. As might be expected, Claiborne violently opposed the Calvert charter, for it infringed on his claim to the Kent Island settlement.

Eventually, Claiborne's refusal to acknowledge Cecilius Calvert's proprietary right to the developed land on Kent Island resulted in armed conflict between three ships at the mouth of the Pocomoke River in 1635. Claiborne won the battle, but royal opinion in London sided with Calvert and he won the war for sovereignty over Kent Island.<sup>3</sup>

Meanwhile, because Calvert's land was of little value without someone to live on it and work it, an incentive to settlement was proclaimed in 1633 — even before the first vessel had left for Maryland — called the first of his several Conditions of Plantation. Under these Conditions, he offered the one thing he had plenty of — land — as an inducement to those who furnished their own transportation or who provided for the passage of others to Maryland.<sup>4</sup>

### Settling the Eastern Shore

No colonial settlements had been established on the lower Eastern Shore prior to 1660. However, in March of that year, the General Assembly of the Virginia colony passed a law forbidding the expression of the Quaker faith.<sup>5</sup> In response to a petition from Virginia Quakers asking permission to relocate in the Maryland province, a proclamation was penned on 6 November 1661 welcoming them to Maryland.

Settlements were established during the following six months, first at Annemessex and shortly afterward at Manokin. The Annemessex settlement was located south of the Great Annemessex River and northeast of Coulbourne's Creek. The Manokin settlement along the Manokin River and Back Creek<sup>6</sup> immediately became the seat of the Eastern Shore

Commissioners, establishing a foothold in what was firmly believed to be the province of Maryland.

The first settlers erected makeshift shelters until more substantial accommodations could be assembled. They probably brought with them canvas tents or tools for building a temporary lean-to or hut of saplings and natural cover. The wealthier emigrants might have used their resources to hire carpenters who could fashion the parts necessary for a rudimentary house before they left Virginia. These materials would then have been transported to Somerset County by ship.

The more permanent homes lasted only 15 to 20 years. They were one-room frame dwellings, usually measuring about 15x12 feet. The roof was either clapboard, or thatched with local grasses. These early houses had a catted chimney, which was a wooden frame caulked with mud on the inner surface.<sup>7</sup>

Oak and cypress were the indigenous woods that naturally split to form clapboards, and the durable nature of cypress clapboards made them especially attractive as a local export product.

### Border Disputes

Although these settlers thought they were in Maryland, the very same Colonel Scarborough who had run the Native Americans from their land now attempted to claim the new settlements as part of the Virginia colony. First, he instigated the formation of Accomac County, Virginia, which was separated from Northampton County in March 1662. Then, in his effort to claim additional acreage for Accomac, the irascible Scarborough disagreed with the location of the northern boundary between Maryland and Virginia. His principal argument centered on the exact location of "Watkin's Point," which he insisted headed the Wicomico River rather than the Pocomoke River. Watkin's Point was deemed to mark the dividing line between the two colonies and its location meant a difference of 30 miles north or south. In October 1663, Scarborough led raiding parties into the settlements of Annemessex and Manokin, located in his words "on ye Eastern Shoare of Virginia."

The two colonies squabbled over the line for five more years before establishing the line at the mouth of the Pocomoke, giving the disputed land to Maryland.

Meanwhile, the political controversies and boundary disputes didn't hamper the granting of land patents on the lower Eastern Shore. Lord Baltimore figured the best way to defend his land would be to establish a chain of settlers with allegiance to him across what he considered the southern boundary of Maryland. From 1661 to 1665, nearly 80,000 acres were surveyed and granted to settlers, almost 10 percent of the entire land mass of the region.<sup>8</sup> Recognizing the extent of the settlement, on 22

<sup>3</sup> *Colonial Maryland — A History* Aubrey C. Land

<sup>4</sup> *The Early Settlers of Maryland: Index of Names of Immigrants from records of Land Patents, 1633-1680* Gus Skordas

<sup>5</sup> *Old Somerset on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, A Study of Foundations and Fathers* Clayton Torrence

<sup>6</sup> Torrence, pgs26-27

<sup>7</sup> *Somerset-An Architectural History* Paul Baker Touart p24

<sup>8</sup> Torrence, pgs469-473

August 1666, Lord Baltimore proclaimed that the entire area known today as Somerset, Worcester and Wicomico counties be given the "name of Sommersett County in honour to our Deare Sister the lady Mary Somersett."<sup>9</sup>

### William Layton Arrives

Into this raw, tenuous settlement came William Layton in early 1667. But where did he come from? Straight from England, or up from Virginia? The book *Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-1666* lists two William Laytons, one entering that colony in 1636, the second a year later. Either of these certainly could have been the father of the William who married Ursula.<sup>10</sup> Unfortunately, there's no solid evidence of the long-sought link between either of the immigrants in Virginia and the William who arrived in Somerset County. Yet. A tantalizing note appears in the records of the eminent genealogist J.B. Turner, who spent considerable effort a century ago studying the early Layton family. He wrote: "N.B. They came into Maryland from Virginia J.B. Turner," N.B. meaning *nota bene*, or "mark well." But on what did Turner base this conclusion?

A possible clue to William's route to Somerset comes from the court records<sup>11</sup> of Accomac County, Virginia, which is just below Somerset on the Peninsula. On 16 January 1666, William Layton confessed to committing fornication with Sara, lately the servant of Mr. Wise. The court ordered that she be brought before the next court when Mr. Layton was to receive corporal punishment. A month later, 18 February, the court noted that William Layton was found guilty of fornication and the court ordered that the sheriff take him into custody and give him 20 lashes on his bare back, with him posting bond on good behavior and paying court costs. Strict people, those early Virginians.

Hypothetically, William the immigrant started his family after his arrival in 1636 or 37, so his son William might have been born anywhere from 1638 to 1645 or so. On reaching 21 years of age, William leaves his mainland Virginia home, crosses the Chesapeake Bay to the Peninsula, sows a wild oat or two, then takes advantage of the free land in Maryland by heading further north.

And that's where we start our account on a more factual basis. On 12 June 1667, William Layton bought *Carny's Chance*.<sup>12</sup> According to the land records of Somerset County, this 300-acre property was deeded to William by James Dashiell, who held power-of-attorney for Thomas Carny Jr., a mariner who went back to Bristol, England. Carny patented the property 14 February 1666.

In today's terms, the property is located about two miles west of U.S. 13 just north of Princess Anne.

The tract is a long rectangle lying roughly in the center of the loop formed by Ridge Road on the north side of Maryland Rt 362.

William Layton next appears in the Maryland *Book of Arrivals*: "Nov. 4, 1670 Came Cornelius Watkinson of Calvert County and proved rights to 250a for transporting Wm Layton into this province." The awarding of acres to those who brought in settlers was part of Lord Baltimore's plan to solidify his claim to this land by settling it with farmers loyal to Maryland, not Virginia. The *Book of Arrivals* again mentions William on 20 December 1672. "William Layton of Somerset proves rights to 50 acres for his time of service in this Province. He also receives 250 acres by assignment."

### Greener Pastures

William Layton left *Carny's Chance* to move north and claim his rightful land. It would appear that he staked out his land, then claimed it by right of service. On 6 February 1672, he patented his 300 acres "on the north side Rokawalkin River on the west side of Otter Gut," calling it *Friends Choice*.<sup>13</sup> This description — like so many from the old records — is at first frustrating because what's today called the Rockawalkin Creek runs almost due north from the Wicomico River, making it difficult to have a north side. But it turns out that the area's earliest settlers called the Wicomico River the Rokawalkin River.<sup>14</sup> And a search of subsequent property records for *Friends Choice* turns up the one piece of evidence that clearly pinpoints the vicinity of the tract: it was immediately adjacent to Wicomico County's most notable property, "Pemberton Plantation." In fact, in 1746, a 10-acre portion of *Friends Choice* was sold to Isaac Handy to enlarge the *Pemberton* tract. This plantation — situated just west of Salisbury on the Wicomico River — has just recently been restored to its 18th century splendor.

It's possible — and this is conjecture — that this move in 1672 brought William into the company of his future bride, Ursula. There's no record of the marriage, but on 10 April 1673, Ursula gave birth to their daughter Ursula.

William registered his cattle mark 5 September 1673 in Somerset County. The *Book of Arrivals* entry of 1 October 1674 shows that William proved his rights to 50 acres because his wife Ursula had finished her time of service in Somerset County. It's not known where those 50 acres might have been, but it's possible they were to the south, a guess based on events of 1677. In the meantime, son William was born 13 March 1675.

### William Goes to Court

According to the proceedings of the Maryland Provincial Court<sup>15</sup>, on 25 April 1677, Thomas Jones

<sup>9</sup> *Archives of Maryland*, Vol. 3, pgs553-555

<sup>10</sup> *Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-1666*  
George Cabell Greer

<sup>11</sup> Book 1 1666-1670

<sup>12</sup> Somerset deeds WW 179

<sup>13</sup> Wicomico land 18:53

<sup>14</sup> *Rivers of the Eastern Shore* Hulbert Footner

<sup>15</sup> *Archives of Maryland*, Vol. ?, pp

leased to William Taylor 1,000 acres of land called *Naseworthy's Choice*, lying on the Manokin River. A few days later, 1 May, William Layton entered the property and ejected Taylor. Whereupon Taylor sued William for 10 pounds sterling. When William and his attorney Robert Carvile attended the hearing 10 October, two neighboring landowners, Andrew Whittington and Richard Chambers, came forward to say the land wasn't William Layton's or Jones', but theirs. A survey was ordered and instead of 1,000 acres, there were found to be only 553. But Taylor argued that the court's order was carried out without his knowledge, so it was illegal. Another survey was ordered and this time there were found to be only 470 acres. Whittington and Chambers each received 836 pounds of tobacco from Jones for their costs and Layton was left with nothing.

William Layton was back in the Somerset Court for the August 1677 session, as well.<sup>16</sup> Richard Higgenbotham swore the peace against Thomas Jones and the grand jury presented Thomas Jones and William Layton for abusing David Browne, a justice, and his family. While at Browne's house, Jones "violently [fell] upon ... Higgenbotham ... to thrust him out of doores & did beate him severall blowes" after threatening "severall civill neighbours draweing his rapier ... untill some left their hatts in their flight to escape him." After Browne broke up the fight (in which William Layton also was involved), Jones allegedly "laid upon [Browne] rending {his} shirt in pieces & often calling [him] a Scotts rogue," an ethnic insult that appears with some regularity in the Somerset records and is indicative of recurring tension between Scots Presbyterians and English Anglicans. The judicial record includes several pages of depositions about the events at Browne's houses, but no resolution of the case is found in the records.

And William's troubles didn't stop there. On 11 January 1678, William bought 250 acres of *Horseys Bailywick* from Thomas Hobbs. Four months later, 13 May, William and Ursula sold Hobbs the original property William had purchased 11 years earlier, *Carny's Choice*.

But the purchase of *Horseys Bailywick* didn't meet the letter of the law. William and his attorney "Kenelme Cheseldyne" had to appear in the Provincial Court 13 October 1679 to answer charges that the 250 acres William purchased actually were part of other tracts. Hobbs' title to the land was rejected and William Layton again had nothing. Adding insult to injury, William had to pay 700 pounds of tobacco as court costs.

On 25 May 1688, the Rent Rolls of Somerset County show that William was paying rent on *Cuckolds Delight*, a 500-acre tract in Nanticoke 100 "on the south side of Rokawakin, the land belongs to Major Peytons heirs in Gloucester County, Virginia."

The paying of rent - called "quit rent" - was the payment Lord Baltimore collected in exchange for

giving settlers the land. The original land patent would include an amount of annual rent, often two shillings gold or silver. Payment dates usually were religious holidays, such as the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary on 25 March and the Feast of St. Michaels, celebrated 29 September. In actuality, the rents were paid in the commodities of the province and tobacco was the only product stable enough in price to be used as payment.

### The Sot Weed Factor

Tobacco — *sot weed* in 17th century slang — was the money crop of the colonies because there was a glutinous market for it back home in England. It was grown first in the Colony of Virginia and on the western shore of Maryland. When the next generation of English settlers moved across the bay to the land that would become Somerset and Dorchester, they naturally grew the one crop with which they were familiar, tobacco.

Tobacco was tremendously labor-intensive, providing a steady demand for indentured servants. These immigrants, who arrived in the Chesapeake region with their passage paid by others, were obligated by contract to work for their benefactors until their period of work had expired, often six to seven years. Most of the servants who arrived during the 17th century were yeoman farmers and trained craftsmen.

Unfortunately, almost as soon as the planters began cultivating tobacco on the peninsula, the tobacco market was glutted. In 1666-67, the governors of Virginia, Carolina and Maryland went so far as to propose a one-year hiatus on the growing of tobacco in order to command a higher price. Lord Baltimore argued against the idea, contending that the smaller growers couldn't survive for a year without their tobacco income, no matter how low the price.

In an attempt to insulate themselves somewhat from the volatile nature of the tobacco economy, peninsula planters and yeoman farmers in general engaged in a diversified agriculture that centered on tobacco production, but also included market products such as wheat, corn and livestock. Seemingly endless stands of virgin timber supplied additional exports highly valued in England and the West Indies. Home manufacture of cloth, leather and other crafts contributed to the diversity of local production.

### Politics and Religion

The 1680s brought permanent changes to the spiritual life of the colony, changes that left behind the religiously tolerant policies of the Lords Baltimore. After England's Protestant Revolution of 1688-89 and the abdication of James II, a group in Maryland led by John Codde, known as the Associators, assumed control of the proprietary government. William and Mary, newly seated on the English throne, supported

<sup>16</sup> Archives of MD Som Judicial Records 1675-77 vol 89 f124

these rebels and replaced Lord Baltimore's proprietary rule with a Protestant government.<sup>17</sup>

The inhabitants of Somerset County — including William Layton — felt obligated to let King William and Queen Mary know that they remained their loyal subjects by signing an oath of allegiance 28 November 1689. The paper also set forth their support of the "Protestant Religion" and disavowed "the French and other Papists that oppose and trouble us."<sup>18</sup> The "Protestant Religion" was the Church of England. However, Somerset County was called "a stronghold of Presbyterianism" by historian Steiner in the book *Protestant Revolution in Maryland*. There also were significant Quakers in the county.

### A Turn for the Better?

William gave evidence in a Somerset court case 11 March 1692, and he registered his cattle mark in Somerset in 1694.<sup>19</sup> On 22 March 1695, William patented *Layton's Discovery*, a 300-acre tract on the south side of the "Rokiawakin." The Somerset County Rent Rolls 1663-1723 call this land *Laytons Recovery* and later say that it was possessed by "William Layton Jr." There seems to be no question, however, that it's the same property as *Layton's Discovery*.

The records of the Provincial Council of Maryland yield another tidbit about William. "At a meeting of the Council Oct 10, 1695, William Layton of Somerset County upon his petition for carrying an express over the Bay allowed 300 pounds of tobacco."<sup>20</sup>

### The Century Comes to an End

It was economic opportunity that attracted immigration and investment on the Eastern Shore during the settlement period. However, by the turn of the eighteenth century, it was the economy that was at the root of another social upheaval. Atlantic trade routes were disrupted by nearly 20 years of war between England and France from 1689 to 1713. The tobacco economy was suffering from overproduction and falling prices. Worse, in just one generation, the settlers had overworked the land by growing nothing but tobacco. This situation, combined with an increased population and decreased opportunities for new settlers, virtually ended the immigration of indentured servants. To augment the evaporating servant system, planters on the lower Eastern Shore were increasingly forced to invest in expensive, imported slave labor.<sup>21</sup>

Overlaying these turbulent economic conditions was a problem peculiar to the lower Eastern Shore of Maryland. The first wave of settlers had arrived about the same period, then started families. Now the

younger generation was reaching the age when it had to start farming on its own, but most of the free land accessible to the rivers had been claimed. The state of the economy made it difficult to earn enough to buy land, so the young families had to look elsewhere. Fortunately, the state was still so new, they didn't have to look far. As the 1700s began, so did a substantial movement of young English farmers out of Somerset County northward to western Sussex County, which was part of Maryland's Dorchester County at that time. The Layton sons were part of this movement. This book is an attempt to trace every descendant of the Laytons who made this short migration in search of a new home.

<sup>17</sup> Land, pgs87-91

<sup>18</sup> Archives of Maryland Vol VIII f139-142

<sup>19</sup> Accession #7839-3 of the court records and Liber IKL of the land records of Som Co. MD State Archives

<sup>20</sup> Archives of Maryland Vol XIX f265.

<sup>21</sup> Touart, pg32

## THE SECOND GENERATION

### The children of William<sub>1</sub> and Ursula Layton<sup>22</sup>

1. **Ursula Layton** {10 Apr 1673~}
2. **William<sub>2</sub> Layton** {25 Mar 1675~c1723}
3. **Mary Layton** {16 Sept 1678~}
4. **John Layton** {May 1681~1714}
5. **Thomas Layton** {Jan 1683~c1731}<sup>23</sup>  
§ *Alice Crouch* {}
6. **Elizabeth Layton** {15 Jan 1687~}
7. **Isabell Layton** {20 Feb 1689~}

William<sub>2</sub> Layton was born 25 March 1675. Two Somerset Co records refer to "William Layton," but it is unclear whether this is senior or junior. In 1700, William's land was appraised at 15.13.11.<sup>24</sup> In the 1701 session of the Somerset County court, William settled an account with Thomas Wilson for "40 sterling."

In 1702, the 28-year-old William<sub>2</sub> Jr. moved his young family from the Salisbury area to a tract of land believed to be immediately south of Federalsburg. On 10 December of that year, the property *Layton's Chance* was surveyed for William. The tract was described as "in the forest between the Great Choptank and the northwest fork of the Nanticoke, 100 acres." The land description also seems to indicate that the land was immediately adjacent to the Marshyhope. Maryland records say this land now lies in Caroline County.<sup>25</sup> Six days later, *White Oak Landing* was surveyed for William "on the west side of the northwest fork of the Nanticoke River."<sup>26</sup> Helping pinpoint the location of these properties is a transaction that occurred 90 years after the original sale. On 28 April 1792, Anderton Brown and his wife Betty of Sussex County and John Turpin of Dorchester County sold to Charles Brown "...their part of lands lying part in Dorchester County and part in Caroline County called *Hopewell, Laytons Chance, Crooked Ridge, Scholarship and Scholarship Improved*."<sup>27</sup> To be adjacent to the Marshyhope and straddle the county lines, the properties must be immediately south of Federalsburg.

Both parcels — *Layton's Chance* and *White Oak Landing* — were part of a 2,389-acre tract owned by John Taylor. He was the son of Thomas Taylor, who accumulated massive tracts of land from one end of what was then defined as Dorchester County to the other in the last quarter of the 1600s.

Eventually, the children of William and Rachel would move in both directions on the Marshyhope, with most of the family heading north to the very head of the river. In general terms, they settled around Adamsville, Delaware, which is west-northwest of Greenwood.

[On 24 June 1784 Curtis and Rachel Brown of Sussex County sold the 100-acre tract *Gladstower* to Thomas Laws of Sussex for 457 pounds. The sale also included 94 acres of *Clearance*. The Northwest Fork 100 tracts were described as "adjacent a swamp from a bridge branch of Nanticoke River."<sup>28</sup>]

Before delving too deeply into the history of these Sussex County Laytons, it's necessary first to understand the history of the area's political boundaries. The southernmost portions of Sussex County were once part of Somerset and Worcester Counties, Maryland, and other lands as far north as the Nanticoke and Indian Rivers, plus most of Northwest Fork 100, were claimed by both the Calverts and Penns for several generations.

Somerset was created in 1666 with the Atlantic Ocean and Chesapeake Bay as its eastern and western boundaries. Its northern boundary was the Nanticoke River — which today lies well inside Sussex County. The dispute over the location of Delaware's southern boundary began in 1680 when William Penn received his charter. It continued until 1732 when both parties signed an agreement that the line would lie at 39° 43' 19" and be surveyed to continue to the midpoint of the peninsula, then turn north to a point 15 miles south of Philadelphia. Unfortunately for Lord Baltimore, his decision to agree to this compromise was based on an inaccurate map that showed 39° 43' 19" passing through Cape Henlopen. In fact, this line was 25 miles south of Cape Henlopen, and Baltimore had inadvertently signed away present-day Little Creek 100 and parts of Broad Creek, Dagsborough and Baltimore 100s that had never been claimed by Penn.

Realizing his mistake too late, Baltimore fought the agreement in the courts for the next 20 years. When Worcester County was formed in 1742 from the eastern and southern sections of Somerset, he set the northern boundary of Worcester at "Broad Creek Bridge" at the site of today's Laurel, Delaware.

In 1750, Baltimore was forced to capitulate. The survey was begun in 1751, but the death of Charles, fifth Lord Baltimore, and subsequent litigation of his estate, delayed further progress until 1763. From 1763 through 1768, Charles Mason and Jeremiah Dixon conducted the final survey of the so-called

<sup>22</sup> MD Hall of Rec'ds Index 30-Births: Lib IKL f155

<sup>23</sup> MD Adm accts Lib 15 f308

<sup>24</sup> Testamentary Proceedings Lib 18B f70

<sup>25</sup> Certificate Lib CD f201.  
Dorchester County Rent Rolls pg374

<sup>26</sup> Dor Rent Rolls

<sup>27</sup> Dor land: 4HD179

<sup>28</sup> Sus deed book N No. 13 #70. Wits William Polk, Edward Minner

Mason-Dixon Line. Finally, in January 1769, the new line was officially accepted.

Although the two proprietors had finally agreed, there was no mad rush to transfer records from Maryland to Delaware. Most southern Sussex residents continued to think of themselves as Marylanders and passively resisted the change. The story is told of one family in Little Creek 100 whose farm was split in two by the new boundary — as was the case with many others, as well — with the home left just north of it in Delaware. Absolutely clear in his loyalties, he dismantled his house log by log and rebuilt it on the Maryland side.

Adding to the resentment of the transplanted Marylanders, the Sussex County seat of Lewes was northerly and remote from them, constituting a two-day ride by horseback for those living in the Little Creek region. Many new Sussex inhabitants simply stopped recording their legal papers. A few isolated deeds from lower Sussex are found in Lewes town record books during this period, but not many. During the chaos of the Revolution, few records were filed by anyone. After the war, beginning about 1782, there was a period of catch-up when people took time to record the land sales, wills and other events of the war period along with the records of contemporary events. A steady trickle of lower Sussex records appears in Lewes for this period.

In 1791, in response to numerous petitions and relentless pressure, a new, centrally-located county seat was erected at Georgetown. Southern Sussex residents finally began filing their legal papers in Delaware courts on a consistent basis.<sup>29</sup>

Meanwhile, what later became Delaware's Northwest Fork 100 generally was considered part of Dorchester County until the Mason-Dixon Line was finalized. Both Lord Baltimore and William Penn made grants here, often issuing conflicting patents on the same tract of land.

Because the Laytons settled along both sides of Marshyhope Creek for a stretch of several miles, their lands were in four different counties — Kent, Sussex, Caroline and Dorchester — using today's political boundaries.

### The Family Spreads Out

On 14 April 1711, William and Rachel sold their first Marshyhope property, calling it *Layton's Choice* in a transaction with Jonathan Clifton, a cooper. It was described as being on the south side of the Great Choptank River at the head of the northwest fork of the Nanticoke River.<sup>30</sup>

Since no other property acquisitions have been found for William and Rachel, it's assumed that they were living on the second property purchased back in 1703, *White Oak Landing*.

Then the next generation decided that the home farm was getting crowded. On 9 January 1721, "William Layton Jr." (William Louder) bought the 100 acres of *Glad Tower* from Thomas Collison and Margaret his wife at the head of the Nanticoke River. The witnesses to the transaction were John and Mary Dyer.<sup>31</sup>

William and Rachel made their final break with Somerset County by selling *Layton's Discovery*, the 300-acre tract purchased by William and Ursula back in 1695. A deed<sup>32</sup> executed 29 August 1723 recorded the sale to John Leatherbury. The land was granted to *William Layton of Somerset County, deceased, 10 Nov 1695*. ". . . and after decease of said William Layton his eldest son William Layton party to this deed, became by heirship seized." Thomas Layton was a witness to this deed. The land was patented to William on 22 March 1695 and it was granted to him 10 November.

On 7 May 1731, William moved down the Marshyhope a bit by buying 95 acres of *Taylor's Neglect*, which was adjacent to *Lymster*. Pinpointing the location of *Taylor's Neglect* is a challenge because the Taylor family used the name at least twice. The records<sup>33</sup> for the first *Taylor's Neglect* are clear at least as far back as 1679, when Thomas Taylor had the property surveyed. It consisted of 1,000 acres, lying about two miles west of Vienna, in contemporary terms. In 1682, Thomas and Frances his wife sold part of the property to Charles Hutchins. In that transaction, it was described as "on Chiccanoccommocco River." In 1699, Colonel Hutchins bought the remainder of the property from Taylor. This time, it was said to be "on the east side of Chickenoccommico." And on 3 June 1700, Charles Hutchins sold 54 acres of *Taylor's Neglect*, again listed as being on the "Chickocommico River." Finally, in 1727 the land was resurveyed and renamed *Ryder's Regulation* for its owner, Colonel John Ryder.

Enter the second *Taylor's Neglect*. On 8 June 1730, Peter Taylor and his wife Mary sold to Owen Connerly 406 acres, described as "part of a tract called *Taylor's Neglect* on a branch of the Northwest Fork." No mention of the Chickocommico River here. And, for an additional twist, it should be noted that an Elizabeth Layton and Owen Connerly obtained a marriage license in Caroline County on 25 August 1788. The date likely means this was another generation of Connerly than the one who bought the land back in 1730, but that fact that it was a Caroline County license, not Dorchester, indicates the land was located north of the original *Taylor's Neglect*, a point addressed by historian Calvin Mowbray of Cambridge.

Mowbray writes: "On September 18, 1673, a 300-acre tract was surveyed for John Bound. It was called *Lemster* and was located on the Northwest Branch of the Nanticoke on a branch called 'Bounds his Branch.'

<sup>29</sup> Introduction to *Land Records of Sussex County 1782-89* Family Line Publications

<sup>30</sup> Dor property records Lib 6 old179. The slight variation in the property's name was clarified when Clifton sold the property 26 Feb 1729, again calling it "Layton's Chance." Clifton sold it to Thomas Andrew, carpenter. Lib 8 f299.

<sup>31</sup> Dor property records Lib 2 f107.

<sup>32</sup> Dor rec'ds: Lib 015 f79

<sup>33</sup> McAllister: 4Old126, 5Old149, 5Old156, 8Old355.



That branch is indicated on the Griffith's Map of 1794 as 'Payne's Mill Creek' and it is just south of Federalsburg and north of 'Skinner's Run Branch.' John Bound of Somerset County, carpenter, and Mabel, his wife, sold *Lemster* on 12 May 1685, to John Dyer of Virginia. The land records of Dorchester County indicate that Dyer moved to Dorchester and acquired some adjoining property to *Lemster*.<sup>34</sup> In McAllister's abstract for Dyer's 12 May 1685 purchase, it is written *Lempster*. Mowbray's description of *Lemster* places it just to the south of the two tracts purchased by William and Rachel, *Laytons Chance* and *White Oak Landing*.

William bequeathed his portion of *Taylor's Neglect* to his sons Nichollson and Charles. Nichollson and his wife Rosannah sold it 16 January 1747 to Thomas Taylor. William's first five sons - William, Richard, Thomas, John and James - each received one shilling, six pence in the will. Daughter Mary got two shillings, six pence.

## SORTING OUT THE NEXT GENERATIONS

### Proceedings of the Prerogative Court of Maryland

- Lib 3 f733 4 Nov 1704  
Thomas Layton witness to will of Richard Jarrett, along with Ephraim Boardman and Alexander Carlisle
- Lib 22 f469 Som 1 Mar 1714/15  
Bond of Thomas Layton, adm of (torn)  
Sureties John Pearce, William (torn)
- Lib 22 f494 Som Sep 1715  
Thomas Layton adm of John Layton; to render inventory
- Lib 23 f10 Dor 23 Aug 1716  
Mary Gibbin, admx of Alexander Gibbin  
Sureties John Layton, Edward Wheatley
- Lib 23 f42 Som 1716  
Inventory of John Layton  
Cow & calves, heifer, cow, steer, old gun, old hand saw, one small silk hankerchief, old coat, old bed clothes & pillow, horse whip and halter
- Lib 6 f217 Dor 28 Oct 1721 & 15 Nov 1721  
Mary Maleahone  
Appraisers: John Andrew, Richard Andrew  
Creditors: William Layton Sr  
adm Exe: Abraham Griffith
- Lib 26 f33 Dor 31 Aug 1722  
Bond of Rachell Woodgate, admx of John Woodgate  
Sureties William Layton Sr, Edward Newton
- Lib 30 f266 Dor 4 May 1737  
Bond of Thos Ennalls Sr of Dorchester Co, adm of William Layton.  
Sureties Joseph and Bartholemew Ennalls 23 Apr 1737.  
Thomas Layton, brother to William Layton, renounces his right to adm in favor of Thos Ennalls.
- Lib 30 f370 Dor 6 Dec 1737  
Inventory & LoD of William Laton

- 23 Feb 1717  
John Layton wit to judgment against Thomas Godard
- 22 Mar 1717  
• John Layton -- suit by Thomas Dashiell settled  
• John Layton – suit by William Round settled
- 22 Nov 1718  
John Layton – suit by Nehemiah Nicholson

### Dor Administrations

- 17 Apr 1729 / 12 Mar 1730 Inventory Lib 16 f114 £9.7.5  
Thomas Leiton/Laton  
Inv of estate filed by adms Joseph Ennalls.  
Next of kin: "Minors"  
Apprs: W Standford, Thomas Mears  
Creditors: James Woolford

### Land Records of Sussex County

- Lib 2 f79a 12 Mar 1750  
John Loffly, exe of Dorman Loffly  
Payments to: ... John Layton ...
- Lib 4 f37 27 Mar 1762  
William Hickman, exe for Betty Smith widow of John Smith  
Received from ... Ambros Laton ...  
Payments to ... Charles Rawlings
- Lib O -14 f115 Deed  
This indenture made 30 Oct 1789 between Nunez Deputy of one part of Sussex and Joseph Truitt of other part of county: whereas there is a tract of land containing 304a situate in Cedar Creek 100 adj lands of Silvester Deputy, William Daniel and Alexander Layton, the afsd tract being part of a portion of land that fell to said Nunez Deputy by his father Solomon Deputy. (Additional info involving Purnell Veach).

## The descendants of William Layton and Rachel

According to William's will, William and Rachel had sons William, Richard, Thomas, John, James, Nicholson and Charles and daughters Mary and Sarah.

1. **William Layton** {}
2. **Richard Layton** {1699?~1748/50}  
§ *Anna Standford* [{1703~1751}?]

The question of name variations is introduced in a land commission 15 Nov 1748, when Richard and Anna are referred to as "Loyden." However, in the Final Distribution for this same family group, it is written "Layton." This same document makes reference to "eldest daughter Mary Loyden," who received *Buck Harbor* and *Likeways*, but she does not appear in later accountings. Shadrach received the dwelling plantation of 100 acres, while Richard received 56 acres, part of *Venture*. The remainder went to the other children. Anna was executor and the test. to this document were Patrick Qua\_\_ and Charles Stafford/Stanford.

On later accountings, Anna was executor, the sureties were John Sullivan and Henry Webster.<sup>35</sup>

*For the descendants of Richard and Anna, see LAYTON Part II*

- A. **Mary Lyden**
- B. **Nancy Lyden** {c1727~6 May 1782}  
§ c1748 *James White* {c1723~}
- C. **Elinor Lyden** "Nelly" [{1729~10 Jun 1773}?] b>Sussex?  
§ *William Montgomery* {}
- D. **Shadrack Lyden** {c1750~after 9 Feb 1811}  
§ 30 Oct 1775 *Rebecca Foxwell* {}<sup>36</sup>
- E. **Richard Lyden** [{1755~1782}?] [b>Sussex, d>Caroline?]  
§ 19 Jul 1780 *Martha Hooper* {}<sup>37</sup>
- F. **Sarah Lyden** {1757~} b>Sussex

▼ *William Layton & Rachel*

3. **Thomas Layton** {c1698~1776}  
§ *Ann*

His will<sup>38</sup>, written 16 March 1775, was filed in Sussex County, but listed Thomas as "of Caroline County."

In 1750, Thomas owned all or parts of four tracts of land which he had patented between 1724 and 1740 in Dorchester County. These tracts were located between the Northwest and Northeast Forks of the Nanticoke River, near what was to become the Delaware line. At least three of them were on Iron Mine Branch which was then in Dorchester County but now is wholly in Sussex County, about a mile south of Woodenhawk Bridge. In 1760, Thomas Sr. conveyed half of two of these tracts - *Plunder* and *Poplar Hill* - to his son Thomas Jr. and the other half to Robert. The original patent for *Poplar Hill* says it was on the north side of the northeast fork of the Nanticoke, the first indication that the family moved a few miles eastward.

- A. **William Layton** [*For the full line of William and Major, see below*]  
§ *Major*

▼ *Thomas & Ann Layton*

- B. **Thomas Layton**  
§ 1780 *Rebecca Turpin* {} d/o Solomon Turpin

We gain considerable insight into this couple because Rev. John Lednum wrote of them in *Rise of Methodism in America*:

"Mr. Thomas Layton married Miss Rebecca Turpin, one of Mr. Garrettson's converts. Miss Turpin was the daughter of Mr. Solomon Turpin of North West Fork, in whose house these was preaching in 1779, and a society raised up, chiefly through Mr. Garrettson's labors. In 1780 Mr. Turpin died, in the

<sup>35</sup> MD land commission 27-387. Accts Lib 31 f185. Final Distribution Lib 1 F12, both 1751.

<sup>36</sup> Car Co Marr Lic 1774-1825 and MD DAR Society

<sup>37</sup> Car Co Marr Lic 1774-1825

<sup>38</sup> Sus probate rec'ds: Will probated 14 Feb 1776, exe wife Ann, wits: David Nutter, Thomas Hickman, Jonathan DPA vol A84 pg7 Reg of Wills Lib C f27-28

favor of God, and his funeral was preached by Mr. Asbury. Soon after, his daughter Rebecca was married to Mr. Layton. Concerning her, Mr. Garrettson says: "A few months ago, she was the height of fashion, but now sees the evil and folly of these things, she is a very happy young woman." Mr. Asbury declared her a "pattern of piety." She was one of the holiest women of her age; while she fasted, prayed, and wept much, she was seldom, if ever, seen to laugh. Though in good pecuniary circumstances, she was so self-denying and plain in her dress, that she wore no other bonnet on holydays and Sundays, than the white muslin bonnet. If the gay and the merry should flippantly say that she erred in going to the extreme, we answer for her by saying, if she erred, it was on the safe side.

In the beginning of the present century, Mr. Layton sold his land in Delaware and emigrated to Kentucky, but scarcely reached the place of his destination, when he was removed to a "better country." Mr. Minus Layton, who was received into the Western Conference in 1808, and died the same year, we are persuaded, was his son."<sup>39</sup>

The fact that Rebecca married Thomas soon after her father died and then changed her entire lifestyle dramatically could mean Solomon Turpin objected to the wedding. It also could indicate that Thomas was a pious and strict individual.

Thomas was listed as a carpenter in two property transfers that shed some light on the family's movements. First, on 7 January 1786, Thomas and Rebecca sold to John Baynard, *Turpins Conclusion* and *Turpins Choice*, all bequeathed to Rebecca by her father, Solomon Turpin. They totalled 204.5 acres and sold for \$239.<sup>40</sup>

Nine years later, on 11 April 1795, the couple sold to William Ross the property *Poplar Hill*, which the deed called the Layton's "dwelling plantation." They also sold the adjoining *Plunder* and *Nutter's Neglect*.<sup>41</sup> This selling of the home property seems to lend some credence to Lednum's theory that the family was pulling up stakes and heading west.

Backtracking a bit, we learn quite a bit about Rebecca's line — the Turpins — from the work of genealogist Mary Caroline Turpin Layton.<sup>42</sup> William Turpin was transported into St. Mary's County in 1661, later crossing the bay to Somerset County, probably about 1667. In January 1668, he married Margaret Ivory. Of significant interest to the Laytons, the couple lived in Manokin. It's reasonable to assume that William and Margaret knew William and Ursula Layton because Manokin was an extremely small settlement hugging the Manokin River and there were only a few families living in this area in the 1670s.

The Turpin's second son was Solomon Turpin, born 9 November 1673, making him a contemporary of the William Layton who married Rachel Nicholson. Like William and Rachel, Solomon and his wife Elizabeth moved north to what is now western Sussex County. Solomon and Elizabeth had a son Solomon, whose wife was named Lovey. It is this Solomon who was the father of Rebecca.

Lednum is emphatic in his book regarding the year of Solomon Turpin's death. There seems no reason to question the date because Solomon's will doesn't shed any light on the subject. It was written 10 February 1776, but never probated.<sup>43</sup> In September 1785, Joshua Wright was granted the administration of Solomon's estate.<sup>44</sup> This action may stem from the fact that Rebecca's brother Joseph died between 17 August and 1 October of 1785, the dates when he wrote his will and it was probated in Sussex County. However, Solomon's will named Rebecca and her sister Elizabeth as the executors. Taken together — no probate, a drawn-out settling of the estate, a change of administrators — these facts paint a picture of a confused and, possibly, contentious family situation.

About another Lednum assertion, that Minus Layton was the son of Thomas and Rebecca, there does seem to be cause for question. Although we don't know the birthdates of either of them, we do know when their grandfathers were born, and some simple extrapolation based on typical generational spans of the 18th century indicates Thomas and Rebecca must have been about 50 when they married in 1780. Adding in the facts that both of their fathers and her brother had died supports the belief that they weren't in the first flush of youth when they married, so were unlikely to have had a son.

#### ▼ Thomas & Ann Layton

#### C. David Layton

David and brother Spencer were "minors" when their father's will was written in 1775. There is a David on the 1785 assessment roll of North West 100, which likely is this David. The answer to the fates of

<sup>39</sup> Lednum, pg255.

<sup>40</sup> Sussex deeds N13-298

<sup>41</sup> Sussex deeds W-21-32

<sup>42</sup> *The Delmarva Turpins* by Mary Caroline Turpin Layton, additional research and editing by Frank S. Collins.

See Section I - the descendants of Louder Layton and Tabitha Laws - for Mary Caroline Turpin's connection to the Laytons.

<sup>43</sup> Sussex probate rec'ds DPA vol A103 pg35; Reg of Wills Lib C f89-90

<sup>44</sup> DPA vol A103 p36

David and Spencer may be found in Kentucky. Their names appear in the 1800 tax list for Scott County in that state. David was living in Georgetown, Scott Co, in 1820

D. **Spencer Layton**

Spencer was in the 1782 census and 1785 assessment roll of North West 100. He is listed in the Scott Co KY census reports for 1800 through 1830.

E. **Sarah Layton**

F. **Mary Layton**

G. **Nancy Layton**

▼ *William Layton & Rachel*

4. **John Layton** {}

§ **Margaret** {}

[Margaret Layton, aged about 28 years, made deposition regarding the bounds of Humphrey Hubbert's land "Atlantis." 10 Mar 1752-10 Mar 1753 DOLR 14 Old 712. Which Margaret?]

5. **James Layton** {c1702~c1767}

§ **Mary Heather** {1716-1726~}

*For the descendants of James and Mary, see SECTION V*

6. **Mary Layton** {~[1766]}

§ **\_ Taylor** {}

A. **Molly Layton Taylor** {}

B. **Nancy Layton Taylor** {}

**The Record**

16 Jun 1736 9 Old 476 Dor Co

Mary Layton of Dor Co, spinster, purchased from James Vinson planter: **Vinson's Discovery** containing 100a on Harpers Branch on the west side of the Northest fork of Nan Riv. wit: Jacob Loockerman, Thos McKeel.

25 Apr 1740

**Mary's Delight** Surveyed for Mary Layton beginning at the 1<sup>st</sup> bounder of a tract of land called Vinson's Discovery standing on a point close by the edge of the west side of the NW fork of the Nan Riv and on the south side of a branch called Harper's Branch 100a. Note: the agent's receipt for the rents paid to Lady Day 1752. Patented 10 Aug 1753

• 8 Mar 1770 Roger Adams from Bartholomew Taylor 100a (plus **Vinson's Discovery**)

29 Oct 1757 15 OLD 532

**Mary's Delight** - Mary Layton of Dor Co spinster to Bartholomew Taylor 100a; on the borders of Dor Co adj **Vinson's Discovery** on the south side of Harper's Br and the west side of NW Fork

9 Feb 1759 # 25 Jun 1766 Dor Co 34.112 Will also filed in Car Co Book CCA f114

Mary Layton

- my daughters Molly Taylor and Nancy Taylor "otherwise known as Molly Layton and Nancy Layton"
- I give Absalom Hobbs s/o Noble Hobbs 50a, part of **Vinson's Discovery** along w/"my dwelling plantation"
- Bathsolama Taylor, aka Bathsomia Layton, 50 acres, remainder of **Vinson's Discovery**
- Molly Taylor, aka Molly Layton; Nancy Taylor aka Nancy Layton;
- to Betty Coffey w/o Solomon Coffey and Rody Coffey d/o Solomon Coffey

Wits: Henry Camplen, Wm. Thomas, Nutter Adams

Signed: Mary Porter

Batholmus Taylor aka Layton swore that above was last will of Mary.

**Vinson's Discovery** is adj **Turkey Point** on west side of NW Fork

▼ *William Layton & Rachel*

7. **Sarah Layton** {1696~13 Feb 1754}

§ 17?? **William Kimmey** {c1692~}

William was the son of Walter Kimmey {1665~1735} and Elizabeth Griffith.

A. **Charles Kimmey** {~1774}<sup>45</sup>

§ **Mary Marratt** {~c1784}<sup>46</sup>

Charles' will was written 14 Dec 1771 and probated 6 Jun 1774. Mary and surviving brothers Thomas, Levin and Solomon were his heirs.

<sup>45</sup> Kent will Reg of Wills Lib L f154

<sup>46</sup> Kent will Reg of Wills Lib f. Kent adm Reg of Wills Lib M f33.

Dau of Isaac Marratt. Letters of administration for Mary's estate were granted 23 Nov 1784 to Absolum Hudson, husband of her sister Elizabeth.

B. **William Kimmey** {1716~Dec 1773}<sup>47</sup> b>Dor Co d>Kent Co DE

§ *Rachel [Purnell]* {}

In 1754, William and Rachel, now of Kent County, Delaware, sold a Dorchester property, "Sarah's Delight." Their attorney for the transaction was James Layton.

*To see the extended families of sons iii. William and viii. Thomas, see LAYTON Part II*

i. **Sarah Kimmey** {}

§ *\_ Causey/Coursey* {}

ii. **Dianna Shepherd Kimmey** {1740~} b>Dor Co MD [d>Guilford NC]

§ 1765 [*Zebulon*] *Causey* {c1739~}

iii. **William Kimmey** {1742~}<sup>48</sup>

§ *Levicy* {} Levicy married second William Laws

iv. **Solomon Kimmey** {1744~}

v. **Charles Kimmey** {1746~1789}

vi. **Robert Kimmey** {1748~1807} b>Dor Co MD d>Kent Co DE

vii. **Levin Kimmey** {1750~}

viii. **Thomas Kimmey** {1752~} [d>1803 Onslow NC]

§ c1770 *Rachel* {} m>NC

ix. **Ealender Benson Kimmey** {1754~}

x. **Nancy Kimmey** {1756~}

xi. **Rachel Kimmey** {1760~}

§ *\_ Correy/Curry* {}

C. **Thomas Kimmey** {}

D. **Levin Kimmey** {c1728~1800}<sup>49</sup>

§ *Catherine Kimmey* {}

i. **Levin Kimmey** {}

E. **Solomon Kimmey**

▼ *William Layton & Rachel*

8. **Charles Layton** {~Feb 1773}<sup>50</sup>

9. **Nichols Layton** {~c1757}<sup>51</sup>

§ *Roseanah Connerly* She was the daughter of Owen and Elizabeth Connerly<sup>52</sup>

A. **Priscilla Layton** {}

B. **Nehemiah Layton** {~Jan 1796}<sup>53</sup>

Nehemiah was listed in the 1775 and 1785 tax lists of Northwest Fork 100, which included at that time what is now Seaford 100. Robert Williams, Andrew Dukes and Clement Rogers witnessed Nehemiah's will in 1796.

i. **David Layton** {c1775~1834} [See Section XXX]

ii. **Robert Layton** {}

Robert was listed in the 1803-04 tax assessment for North West Fork 100 as "Robert Layton (of Nehemiah)."

iii. **William Layton** {9 Mar 1767~25 Nov 1816}

§ *Nancy \_\_* {21 Nov 1772~26 Feb 1834}

William was listed in the 1803-04 assessment for North West Fork 100, specifically identified as "William Layton of Nehemiah." It is believed that this is the William chronicled in Section III.

iv. **Thomas Layton** {}

v. **Nancy Layton** {}

vi. **Sally Layton** {}

vii. **Betsy Layton** {}

viii. **Amelia Layton** {}

§ *\_ Bramble* {}

47 Kent will Reg of Wills Lib L f147

48 Probate of William Kimmey's estate Kent Reg of Wills Lib L f184.

49 Kent will & adm bk N1 f8. In 1794, he wrote "...being about 66 years or thereabouts..."

50 Md Wills Lib 39 f530; written 5 Feb 1773, probated 24 Feb 1773. Wits: William Angell, Amy Thomas, Labon Layton. The will says his entire estate will go to his unnamed wife and "his brothers should not have anything belong to him or her."

51 Md estate Acct: Lib 41 f400 1757 Adm: Robert Milligan Sureties: Thomas Payne, Richard Norman

52 Will of Owen Connerly 3 Aug 1747/15 Mar 1748 Lib 27 f285

53 Sussex probate rec'ds: Will written 26 Dec 1795, prob 2 Feb 1796, exe son David; DPA volA83 pgs194-195; Reg of Wills Lib E f66

- ix. **Lovey Layton** {}
  - § *Higman* {}
- C. **Sarah Layton** {}
- D. **Betty Layton** {}

## GENERATIONS II AND III

William<sub>1</sub> Layton {~c1698}  
 Ursula  
 William<sub>2</sub> Layton {1675~c1723}  
 Rachel  
 William<sub>3</sub> Louder Layton {1697~1745}  
 Priscilla Lofland

The conflict: The italicized portion of the 29 August 1723 document indicates that William<sub>2</sub> died before 29 August 1723, not in 1740. Further, William and Rachel Layton are only found in Dorchester County records. The William Layton "of Sussex County in the Province of Pennsylvania" in the 20 November 1723 document is generally accepted to be William Louder Layton, husband of Priscilla Lofland.

### The Record

29 Aug 1723 Land records of Wicomico Co [Som deeds Vol 0-15 p97; SOM land records 1722-25 f79]

- Grantor: William Layton, planter of Sussex County, PA
- Grantee: John Leatherbury, ship wright

Whereas the Lord Proprietor did by his deed of grant date the 10<sup>th</sup> of November 1695 grant to William Layton all that tract or parcel of land called **Discovery** lying on the easternmost side of the Wicomico River beginning at a marked hickory standing on the westernmost side of and near a small gut or branch by the marsh side thence north to the side of the river ... thence with the said river ... to a marked white oak thence ... to the first bounder cont. and laid out for 300 acres of land and *after the death of the said William Layton, his eldest son and heir William Layton did become possessed of a good estate of inheritance in fee simple in the land and after the death of the last named William Layton, his son and heir, William Layton became possessed of the above land.* Now this indenture, for the sum of 7000 lbs of tobacco, Layton sells to Letherbury all that tract or parcel of land called **Discovery** cont. as per certificate 300 acres.

- Witnesses: David Smith, Thomas Layton (his mark), James Passwater (his mark)

Note: Then came Benjamin Cottman who acknowledged the above land to be the right of John Leatherbury

20 Nov 1723 Somerset Co deed book 1721-1725 TH p81

William Layton, of Sussex County in the Province of Pennsylvania nominates and constitutes Benjamin Cottman of Somerset County to be his attorney and to act in his stead and to acknowledge and make over to John Leatherbury a tract of land called **Discovery** cont. 300 acres formerly surveyed and taken up by his grandfather William Layton.

- Witnesses: David Smith, James Passwater (mark), Thomas Layton (mark)

Note: William Layton signed the instrument of writing with his mark.

### THE RECORD

13 Oct 1801 Sussex Co deed records 1800-1802 Vol X #22 f314

- Grantor: Kendal Batson, high sheriff
- Grantee: William Ross Sr

Whereas a *writ of fieri facias* was issued by the court on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of October 1800 which directed the sheriff of the county to make known to Thomas Layton and William Layton that they be and appear before the court to answer at a day now passed to give cause why the mortgaged tracts of land therein mentioned ought not to be taken and sold to satisfy the mortgage money owed to George Hazzard, trustee of the General Loan Office and the hseriff was then commanded to take into execution and put to sale part of the 2 tracts of land lying in North West Fork Hundred which were originally granted to Thomas Layton, deceased by patant from Lord Baltimore the one cont. 50 acres and the other cont 108 acres and the said Thomas being possessed did by his deed of sale convey the same to Thomas Layton, his son 124 acres being part of the 2 tracts of land and the said Thomas being so seized and possessed of the same did by his last wil and testament did devise the said 124 acres to Ann Layton, Thomas Layton and William Layton at which time the said Ann Layton died and the aforesaid lands fell to the above named Thomas and William which said 124 acres of land was mortgaged to Joseph Hall, esq., late trustee of the loan office and the sheriff is to expose the said lands to public sale and convey the levies arising from the sale to the court and the said sheriff did return to the court that he had sold the said lands to John Clark, esq., treasurer on the 19<sup>th</sup> of March 1801 for the sum of 32 pounds 10 shillings 2 pence that he being the highest bidder for the same and whereas the said John Clark did agree to and with the aforesaid William Ross Sr. that if the said Ross would pay the sum of 32 pounds 2 shillings 2 pence and 3 farthings within 60 days from the date that the said Ross should have the said lands, now this indenture further witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of 32 pounds 10 shillings 2 pence and 3 farthings, the said Batson conveys and makes over to Ross all the said lands and premises belonging.

- Signed: Kendall Batson
- Witnesses: John Wilson, Thomas Fisher



Sussex administrations in Orphans Court Lib 2 f276 Sep 1746

Presilla Laton, adminx of William Laton. Inv totals 41.0.0 Accounts: 9.12.8

- Payments to: Robert Hudson, Alexander Bryce, Thomas Postle, David Smith esq, Abrah Wynkoope, Larance Ryley, John Browne, Jacob Kollock.
- Distribution to widow (unnamed 1/3)
- Residue to heirs unnamed

1. **William<sub>3</sub> Louder Layton** {1697~1745}

§ c1732 *Priscilla Lofland* {c1707-11~1746}

Priscilla was the daughter of John L. {1675~1733} and Priscilla Lofland; granddaughter of Dorman {1649~1687} and Mary Loughland {1653~}. John, born in Northampton Co VA, married Priscilla in Accomac Co VA. On 3 May 1715, the couple filed a warrant on 100 acres of land in Sussex Co DE (Lib 1 f5). They lived in Cedar Creek 100. John's will (2 Feb 1732/8 June 1733)<sup>54</sup> lists his wife and children.

N.B. -- The 1760 will of Priscilla Layton's brother Gabriel was witnessed by Charles and James Rawlins.

A. **Hewitt Layton** {c1732~}

B. **Louder Layton** {c1735~22 Apr 1795}

§ *Tabitha Laws*

*[For the descendants of Louder and Tabitha, see SECTION II]*

C. **Robert Layton** {c1739~1786}

§ c1761 *Rosannah Stafford* {~Jul 1824}

*[For the descendants of Robert and Rosannah, see SECTION III]*

D. **Thomas Layton** {c1741~}

E. **Priscilla Layton** {c1743~}

## THE ORIGIN OF NAMES AND FAMILY CONNECTIONS

A glance at the index confirms what most Delaware Laytons have always suspected about the names Caleb Rodney and Daniel John. That is, they're popular. But where did they come from? The answer to this question also explains how several prominent Delaware families came together for the first time.

In 1978, Henry D. Sipple created a chart that maps the lineage of numerous Kent and Sussex families. On first inspection, the chart looks a lot like the wiring diagram for a computer chip. But by highlighting the names Rodney, Sipple and Layton on the chart, there is instant clarity. The names form the distinct shape of an hourglass, with just one couple — Louder Layton and Sarah Ann Sipple — forming the neck.

Louder {1770~1849} was the son of Louder Layton and Tabitha Laws. Sarah {1779~1850} was the daughter of Caleb Sipple and Alice Walker, and the granddaughter of Caleb Sipple and his wife Sarah. This is where the name Caleb Sipple gained entree into the Layton family. Louder and Sarah named their first son Caleb Sipple Layton {1798~1882}.

Caleb Sipple Layton married Penelope Rodney {1799~1855}, the daughter of Governor Caleb Rodney and Elizabeth West. This was the first connection with the Rodney family and the introduction of the name Caleb Rodney, which Caleb and Penelope bestowed on their fourth son in 1826. He lived until 1887.

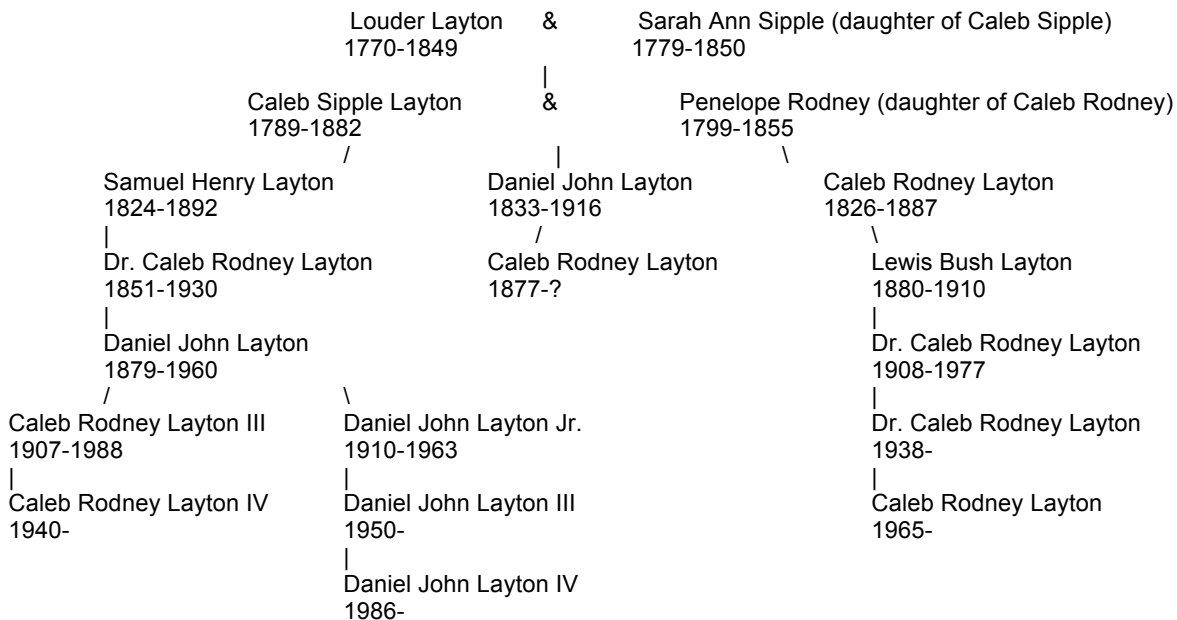
Another line of Caleb Rodney Laytons originated from Caleb Sipple Layton and Penelope Rodney, but it was through their third son, Samuel Henry Layton, and his wife, Sarah Elizabeth Ann Long.

Samuel and Sarah also were responsible for perpetuating the name Daniel John Layton. The name was first given to Samuel's brother, who apparently never married. Samuel's son, Caleb Rodney Layton, mentioned above, named his first son Daniel John Layton in honor of his uncle. While the name Daniel had appeared at least once before in the Layton line, it was a distant branch. This first use of the name Daniel John by Caleb Sipple Layton and Penelope Rodney apparently comes from Penelope's uncle Daniel, the brother of her father.

Now lets return to the couple at the neck of the hourglass, Louder Layton and Sarah Sipple. They also named a son Garrett Sipple Layton {1808~1848}, the first, but certainly not the last use of this name in the Layton line. Finding the origin of the name Garrett takes us back six generations to Garrett Sipple {1653~1718}. To attribute the name Garrett to this distant relative is a bit farfetched, since most of the people of this era could neither read nor write, so would have had little chance of knowing about this man. He is, however, the only person in the Layton or Sipple line to have the name previously.

What all of this doesn't explain is why Mitchell Layton {1789~1839} — only a second cousin of this first Garrett Sipple Layton — would name his son Garrett Sipple Layton {1825~1901}. There seems to be no connection in Mitchell's line to any Sipple line.

Obviously, trying to follow this maze of similar names brings one back to the image of the wiring diagram, so let's use a diagram of our own to make these lines more understandable.



## SECTION II

### LOUDER LAYTON AND TABITHA LAWS

William Layton  
 Rachel  
 William Louder Layton  
 Priscilla Lofland  
 Louder Layton  
 Tabitha Laws

Louder Layton was born prior to 1732 and died 22 April 1795. He married Tabitha Laws before 1751. Louder and Tabitha possibly had as many as eight children: Tilghman, Hewitt, Louder, Tabitha, Priscilla, Amelia and two daughters whose names are unknown. The wording of Louder's will suggests -- but does not prove -- that the two unnamed daughters were dead at the time the will was written in 1793. The daughters were the unnamed wives of Joseph Pollock and Joseph Gray.<sup>55</sup>

This branch of the Delmarva Laytons has been studied extensively by numerous reseachers so the following section is extremely long.

#### The descendants of Louder Layton and Tabitha Laws

##### 1. **Tilghman Layton** {9 July 1751~13 Oct 1811}<sup>56</sup>

###### § *Sarah Masten* {c1762~17 May 1829}

Tilghman received a warrant 13 May 1776 for 33 acres of *Noble Quarter* in Northwest Fork 100. A survey was ordered for the entire 70 acres of that tract. After the Delaware-Maryland boundary was settled by Mason and Dixon, it was necessary to confirm this grant under the Penns. Tilghman is listed on the assestment roll of the 100 in 1785, and in the 1790 census for the same 100.

Sarah was the daughter of John and Sarah Masten of Mispillion 100.<sup>57</sup> In 1789, Tilghman and Joseph Gray together witnessed the will of William Wilson. After Tilghman's death, Sarah married Gray.

On 17 December 1796, 263 acres of the enlarged *Noble Quarter* were resurveyed to Tilghman and the tract was renamed *Tilghman's Regulation*. On 24 January 1797 Tilghman and Sarah made bond to convey this tract between Hughlett and Louder.

A petition in the Sussex Orphan's Court 22 July 1823 shows that it took more than a decade to settle Tilghman's estate because he died intestate. The petition concerned 150 acres of land in North West Fork 100.<sup>58</sup>

Tilghman and Sarah had five children: Hughlett, Tilghman, Deborah, Sarah and John. This section is extensive because several of these children have large, well-documented families. Do not overlook Deborah, Sarah and John following the long sections for Hughett and Tilghman.

##### A. **Hughlett Layton** {17 Nov 1779~15 Jan 1853}<sup>59</sup>

§• c1805 *Mary Tilney* {} widow of Stephen Hairgrove.

§•• 12 Aug 1826 *Hannah Kersey Carrow* {25 May 1789~15 Nov 1856}

- Mary was the daughter of Stringer and Betty Tilney of Broadkill Neck, Sussex Co. Hughlett and Mary lived in Murderkill 100 of Kent Co. On 4 May 1820 the Laytons deeded to Hughlett's uncle Louder the land in Northwest Fork 100 that Hughlett's father Tilghman possessed at the time of his death. A Constitutional Convention was called for Delaware in 1831. Hughett was a representative for Kent County. The meeting began November 8 in Dover and by December 2 had completed a document that became the third constitution of Delaware.

<sup>55</sup> Will of Louder Layton 23 Oct 1793/24 Apr 1795 Will book E-32.

<sup>56</sup> Will of Tilghman Layton 25 Sep 1811/25 Oct 1811 Will book F-476. Wits: William Wilson, Joseph Gray DAR Magazine Vol 66 pg674

<sup>57</sup> Will of John Masten 18 Jan 1791/10 Oct 1797 DPA volA34 pg30-32 Reg of Wills Lib N f183

<sup>58</sup> Petition Lib N f19

<sup>59</sup> Spelling of Hughett, names of his wives and name of Charles Prettyman from letter to J. Turner from Alexander Jackson Death: *Del Gaz* 1 Feb 1853. Conrad. Hughitt's will Kent RK 121 13 Oct 1852

•• Hannah was the daughter of Aaron Kersey. She married first William Carrow 9 Jul 1809. William had married first (2 May 1795) Sarah Pollin, who died Jan 1809. Hannah had five children by William Carrow: John, Thomas, Joseph, David and Sarah Ann.

The name "Hughlett" -- and its many spelling variations -- is believed to have come from the Rev. John Huett Jr {1640~1698}. He was the founder and first rector of Stepney Parish, which is where William and Ursula Layton lived in Old Somerset. A memorial to Rev Huett has been erected at Old Green Hill Church on the bank of the Wicomico River. This is in the immediate area of early Layton properties.

Hughett Layton & Mary Tilney

i. **Sarah Elizabeth Layton** {18 May 1806~22 Mar 1836}<sup>60</sup>

§ 2 June 1825 *Alexander<sub>2</sub> Jackson* {20 Aug 1797~30 Dec 1884} Odd Fellows

Alexander<sub>2</sub> was the son of Alexander<sub>1</sub> Jackson {1 Mar 1756~17 Aug 1818} and Jane Barrett {17 Apr 1760~29 Mar 1841}. dau of Roger Barratt and his second wife, Miriam Robinson. Alexander<sub>1</sub> was the son of Thomas Jackson {c1723~23 Sep 1791} and wife Keziah. Thomas' father was William Jackson, who was born in Talbot Co., moved to Kent Co in 1697, moved to Queen Anne Co, then returned to Kent Co.<sup>61</sup> His mother was Ruth Muncy.

Alexander<sub>2</sub> remarried 12 Oct 1837 Elizabeth Alaband {22 Nov 1805~12 Feb 1881}. They had three daughters:

- a. Elizabeth H. Jackson {12 Oct 1838~}
  - § 30 Apr 1890 Moses Van Burkalow {c1831~6 Mar 1892}
- b. Eunity L. Jackson {30 Aug 1840~}
- c. Sarah Jackson {29 Oct 1846~10 Mar 1855}

Alexander Jackson & his first wife, Sarah Elizabeth Layton

a. **Alexander Jackson** {3 Mar 1827~5 Apr 1904}<sup>62</sup> nc Odd Fellows Camden

§ *Sarah Kimmey* {17 Jul 1820~30 Jun 1905}

Dau of James and Juliana Kimmey

b. **Thomas Jackson** {14 Nov 1828~16/26 May 1892}

§ 11 Feb 1851 *Sarah Ann Register* {17 Sep 1834~29 Feb 1892}<sup>63</sup>

Thomas served in the 1st Reg DE Inf Volunteers in the Civil War.

1. **Caleb [Alexander] Jackson** {15 Apr 1852~16 Apr 1900}<sup>64</sup>

§• 2 Feb 1882 *Ada Frances Brook* {8 Aug 1851~20 Aug 1893}

§•• 24 Oct 1894 *Florence C Clark* {10 May 1860~8 Nov 1933}<sup>65</sup>

The Kelso records refer to Caleb Jackson as a traveling salesman at the time of his marriage to Florence, which took place at her home. His estate indicates he sold fabric and sewing notions and had a huge inventory at the time of his death. He had so many outstanding accounts, it took seven years to settle his estate. Although no proof has been found that Caleb's middle name was Alexander, his monogram was CAJ.

• Ada was the daughter of John Brook and Ellen Wallon, who were born in Yorkshire England. She was born in Pemeroy, Chester Co, PA.

•• Florence shared her home in 1900 with her four step-children and her own two children by Caleb. In 1910 she was sharing a home on Railroad Avenue in Wyoming with her two children, and was living there alone in 1920. In 1930 she was living in Wilmington with son Caleb, his wife Mary, and widowed daughter Florence.

Caleb & Ada Frances

A. **Sarah A. Jackson** {22 Dec 1882~4 Dec 1903}

B. **John Brook Jackson** {7 Aug 1884~31 Jan 1975}<sup>66</sup>

§ c1913 *Alice H. Frazer* {22 Feb 1884~7 Aug 1972}

Brook, born in Wyoming DE, was a civil engineer for DuPont Co., a job which apparently kept him traveling. He and his young family sailed from Liverpool to NYC 7 Dec 1917 aboard the "S.S. Justicia." The family listed Elkton as its residence in 1917.

<sup>60</sup> Jackson family Bible, now held by Robert Gooden. *Dill* pg635

<sup>61</sup> Research of Evelyn J T Metzler and family Bible.

<sup>62</sup> Kent estate - DPA film.

<sup>63</sup> Kent marr DPA vol 90 p13.

<sup>64</sup> DE death cert. DE marr records. Kent estate - DPA film

<sup>65</sup> 1900 census N Murderkill 100, 1910, 1920 census Wyoming, 1930 census Wilmington

<sup>66</sup> DE birth cert. Passport App 2 Dec 1916. 1920 census Detroit. FL death index. Social Security index.

Brook crossed the Atlantic by himself twice in 1929, sailing from Southampton to NYC 15 May aboard the "S.S. Homeric" and again from Southampton to NYC 6 Sep aboard the "S.S. Majestic." The family was living in Detroit in 1929. Brook and Alice died in Sarasota FL.

- Alice was the daughter of Robert B. and Mary D. Frazer
- i. **Mary Dudley Jackson** {5 May 1914~4 Jun 1979}<sup>67</sup>  
 § *Joseph Washington Blagden* {6 Nov 1907~14 Nov 1994}  
 Mary was born in Salt Lake City. She was living in Wayne MI in 1920. Mary arrived in New York City from Southampton on 6 Sep 1930 aboard the "Statendam." She died in Greenwich CT  
 Joseph was the son of Augustus Silliman Blagden and Anne Bolling Washington. He married second Clarissa D Deering in Jul 1980.
- ii. **John Brook Jackson Jr.** {15 Jul 1917~7 May 1981}<sup>68</sup> b>London d>Sarasota
- C. **Ada Brook Jackson** {1 Dec 1886/9~20 Feb 1970}<sup>69</sup> b>DE lv>Cheshire CT  
 § 12 Feb 1913 *George Roger Tarbox* {10 May 1882~2 Jul 1967}<sup>70</sup>  
 George was born in Calais, Maine, son of Charles F Tarbox and Cannie C. Cochran. In 1910, George was a draftsman in a machine factory in New Britain, Conn. The young family was living in Attleboro, Mass in 1920 where George was a superintendent in a machine shop. In 1930 the family was living in Troy, NY, where George was a foreman in an iron works. He worked for the Eastern Malleable Iron Co in 1942. Ada and George married in Pottstown PA
- i. **George Roger Tarbox Jr.** {12 Jan 1917~4 Nov 1993}<sup>71</sup>  
 § 8 Aug 1942 *Flora May Kucera* {20 Jul 1916~7 Dec 2009}<sup>72</sup>  
 George was born in Tulsa OK and died in Bartlesville OK. He was a chemical engineer for Atlas Powder Co during WWII making gun powder. After the war he worked for Phillips 66 in Borger TX, then transferred to Bartlesville.  
 Flora May was born in St. Louis, the daughter of Anton Kucera and Flora Mary McNamee. She grew up in Santa Monica CA where she was recruited by Walt Disney as one of his original Mouseketeers.
- a. **Lorraine Fay Tarbox** {28 Nov 1944~19 Dec 2008}<sup>73</sup> b>Borger TX  
 § 8 Aug 1968 *Roger Lane Parrish* {11 Mar 1943~29 Oct 2007} nc
- b. **Maurene Kay Tarbox** {28 Nov 1944~} b>Borger lv>Bartlesville  
 § 3 Feb 1968 *Floyd Melvin Thompson* {11 Nov 1935~23 Aug 2002}
- c. **Ann Brook Tarbox** {15 Sep 1946~}<sup>74</sup> b>Borger  
 § 1966 *Kent Halsell* {31 Dec [1944]~} lv>Coweta OK
- d. **George Roger Tarbox III** {14 Sep 1947~} b>Borger  
 § 20 Jun 1970 *Cynthia Jean Furlong* {11 Apr 1949~} lv>Frisco TX
1. **Brett Alan Tarbox** {3 Mar 1972~}  
 § *Pamela* {}  
    - A. **Michael Alan Tarbox** {}
    - B. **Sarah McKenzie Tarbox** {}
  2. **Jennifer Lynn Tarbox** {3 May 1974~}  
 § May 1996 *Brian Lynn Johnson* {}  
    - A. **Bailee Brooke Johnson** {}
    - B. **Christopher Brian Johnson** {}
    - C. **Rebecca Lynn Johnson** {}
- e. **Jeanne Flora Tarbox** {9 Jul 1953~} b>Bartlesville  
 § 17 Nov 1979 *John Crandall* {26 Aug 1950~} lv>Lewisburg WV
- f. **Jill Jackson Tarbox** {12 Jun 1954~} b>Bartlesville  
 § [4 Jul 1972] *Almond Yarcho* {21 Nov 1954~} lv>Kettering OH
- g. **Philip James Tarbox** {8 Jan 1958~} b>Bartlesville lv>Idaho
- h. **Nicholas Charles Tarbox** {24 Aug 1959~} b>Bartlesville

67 1920 Michigan. CT death index

68 Florida death index

69 Conn death index.

70 WWII reg card. Social Security index. Conn death index

71 Emails NCTarbox to JMoore 18/19/20 Oct 2009

72 Obit *Mountain Messenger* Lewisburg WV

73 TX birth index.. Social Security index.

74 TX birth index

- § 23 Apr 1983 *Linda DeGroot* {20 Feb 1961~} lv>Auburn WA  
 + 13 grch and 17 grt-grch
- ii. **Brook Jackson Tarbox** {22 Sep 1918~5 Sep 2000}<sup>75</sup> b>PA d>Conn  
 § *Barbara Kirby* {29 Dec 1920~28 Feb 1996}<sup>76</sup> b>Conn  
 Barbara was the daughter of Samuel A. and Lillian E Kirby of New Haven.
- a. **Brook Jackson Tarbox Jr** {15 Oct 1948~} Utah
- b. **Linda Brook Tarbox** {11 Jul 1950~}  
 § *John Chmura* {}  
 1. **Barbara Lee Chmura** {}  
 2. **Casey Chmura** {}

▼ *Caleb Jackson & Ada Frances Brook*

- D. **Anne May Jackson** {6 Jan 1890~6 Jan 1982}<sup>77</sup>  
 §• 29 Aug 1908 *Arthur Vandenberg Register* {11 Sep 1889~5 Apr 1956}<sup>78</sup> [div c1925]  
 §•• \_ *Price* {}  
 Anne married second \_ Price. Odd Fellows Camden  
 Arthur was born in Berlin, the son of Samuel Jarvis Register and Wilhelmina Harris. He was a telegraph operator in Wyoming in 1910 and a railroad agent there in 1920. He and Anne divorced in the 1920s, for by 1930 he was a single boarder working as a railroad freight agent in Laurel. When he registered for WWII he was still working for the Penn RR and the Railway Express Agency in Laurel and married to Pauline Hearn. Laurel Hills Cem [Did Arthur go by "Ralph?"]
- i. **Anna Brook Register** {8 Aug 1911~Oct 1980}<sup>79</sup>  
 § *William Lloyd Spence* {26 Feb 1914~Apr 1979}  
 Son of William Lloyd Spence and Ina Warren Clements
- a. **William Lloyd Spence Jr "Fuzzy"** {12 Feb 1935~21 Mar 2004}<sup>80</sup>  
 § c1961 *Betty Anne Dragoo* {26 Oct 1936~}  
 Fuzzy joined the Dover police force in July 1956 and became chief in 1967. He retired in 1979.
1. **Dennis Lloyd Spence** {} Dover
2. **Sumae Spence** {} Wichita  
 § *David Salzman* {}  
 A. **Shelly Salzman** {}  
 B. **Jackson Salzman** {}  
 C. **Gabryel Salzman** {}
- b. **Sandra Spence** {c1936~28 Nov 1938}<sup>81</sup>
- c. **Jackson Register Spence** {15 Jan 1941~3 Jul 2005}<sup>82</sup> Dover  
 § c1969 *Kay* {}  
 Jackson served with the US Marines in Vietnam. He began his banking and finance career in 1968 with Household Finance in Dover. He then joined MBNA, retiring in 2002. Odd Fellows Camden
1. **Jason Spence** {} Newark  
 § *Cindy* {}  
 A.t **Jackson Spence** {}  
 B.t **Justin Spence** {}
2. **Holly Spence** {} Dover  
 § *Tim Hudson* {}  
 A. **Alex Hudson** {}
- d. **Sally Spence** {7 Aug 1942~} Apollo Beach FL  
 § [*Homer*] *Rigby* {} [1 Dec 1938~]
- e. **Judith B. Spence** {12 Feb 1945~} Rehoboth Beach  
 § \_ *Fowler* {}

75 Conn death index. Social Security index.

76 Conn death index. Social Security index

77 1930 census Wyoming DE. Social Security index.

78 DE Return of Marr. WWI & WWII draft reg. 1900 census Georgetown, 1910, 1920 census Wyoming, 1930 census Wyoming and Laurel.

79 DE birth cert. 1930 census Wyoming.

80 Obit *Cape Gazette* 26 Mar 2004

81 DE death cert 38.2816

82 Obit online *delmarvaobits.com*

- f. **Robert Spence** {29 Nov 1949~7 Aug 1953}<sup>83</sup>
- ii. **Arthur Vandenberg Register Jr.** {22 Aug 1914~30 Jan 1989}
  - § 22 Apr 1940 *Sue McKnett* {1915~1973} bu>Cambridge  
 Dau of Joseph Ennalls McKnett Jr and Nellie Hooper
  - a. **Arthur V. Register III** {23 Mar 1941~} Lewes
- iii. **Caleb Jackson Register** {1 Aug 1919~16 Nov 2007}<sup>84</sup> Camden/Wyoming
  - § 25 Oct 1942 *Anne Maude Truitt* {30 Sep 1921~16 Aug 2008}<sup>85</sup>  
 Caleb served with the US Army in WWII. He worked at Dover AFB in refrigeration, retiring in 1980. Odd Fellows Camden  
 Born in Milford, dau of William Truitt and Sara Sharp. She worked as a clerk for Pierce's Pharmacy and was a realtor for Spence Realty.
  - a. **Sharon Lee Register** {28 Nov 1944~} b>DE
    - § *Merle Thomas* {} [24 Aug 1942~]  
 Son of Merle and Viola Thomas
    - 1. **Brent A. Thomas** {} Birmingham  
 § *Sacha* {}
    - 2. **Shane R. Thomas** {} Newport News VA  
 § *Connie* {}
  - b. **Kevin L. Register** {31 Dec 1957~} Hartly  
 & Kathleen Forsman {}  
 1. Alyssa Forsman {}
  - c. **Gary Jackson Register** {28 Jun 1952~8 May 1994}  
 [twins Dylan Jackson Register & Phobe Annette Register, children of Rhonda Fibelkorn Register]  
 [Three great-grandchildren: Hailey R. Thomas, Jackson Reece Thomas, Chase Allan Thomas; niece Sally J. Rigby]

Caleb Jackson & §• Florence Clark

- E. **Caleb [Alexander] Jackson** {15 Apr 1896~29 Apr 1948}<sup>86</sup>
  - § 26 Dec 1928 *Mary I Johnson* {c1896~}<sup>87</sup>  
 Caleb was a dispatcher for Delaware Electric Power Co  
 Dau of Harry Clay Johnson and Elizabeth B Wamsley. Mary was an "inmate" at the Delaware State Hospital for the Insane in 1940.
- F. **Florence Clark Jackson** {21 Mar 1898~Jul 1972}<sup>88</sup> lv>Wilmington
  - § 2 Dec 1922 *John Earl Whitehead* {1 Oct 1899~10 Feb 1930}<sup>89</sup> div  
 Florence was born in Wyoming DE. She took a Caribbean cruise from NYC in Aug 1938 aboard the "Munargo," stopping in Miami and Havana.  
 Born in Wilmington, son of John Edward Whitehead and Florence L Barney
- 2. **Isaac Register Jackson** {26 Sep 1854~9 May 1941}<sup>90</sup> Wyoming DE
  - §• 2 Dec 1880 *Anna May Wallen* {29 Apr 1854~27 Jun 1914} born in NJ
  - §•• 26 Feb 1917 *Georgia A Hammond* {19 Nov 1863~1 Jul 1967}<sup>91</sup>

Isaac & Anna

  - A. **Amanda Wallen Jackson** {Oct 1881~1938}<sup>92</sup> Odd Fellows Camden
    - § 9 May 1910 *Frederick Bradford Emerson* {2 Feb 1880~Apr 1963}<sup>93</sup>  
 Frederick was born in PA, son of Frederick E Emerson of Maine and Arretta Gray of Wisconsin. He was an auditor.
  - B. **Royal Wallen Jackson** {23 Feb 1886~Apr 1964}<sup>94</sup> b>Delaware City d>Phil  
 In 1917, Royal was a pullman conductor for the Pullman Palace Car Co of Philadelphia. He was a clerk in a dye works and boarding at 719 Adams in Wilmington

<sup>83</sup> DE death cert 53.2248

<sup>84</sup> Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 18 Nov 2007

<sup>85</sup> DE marr cert 42.6191 Social Security index. Obit *Dover Post* 19 Aug 2008.

<sup>86</sup> DE birth cert. WWI reg card. 1930, 1940 Wilmington

<sup>87</sup> DE marr cert 28.1041. 1910, 1920 census Clayton DE

<sup>88</sup> Will of Mollie Jakes. Social Security Index

<sup>89</sup> DE marr cert 22.1301. DE death cert 30.316.

<sup>90</sup> 1940 census Wyoming DE

<sup>91</sup> DE marr cert 17.468. 1940 Wyoming. Tombstone

<sup>92</sup> Tombstone

<sup>93</sup> DE Return of marr. Social Security Index

<sup>94</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Wilmington, 1930 census Milford

in 1920. In 1930, Royal was asst manager of a farm in Milford. In 1942 he was working at the Philadelphia General Hospital, 30th & Spruce.

▼ *Thomas Jackson & Sarah Ann Register*

3. **Mary Elizabeth Jackson "Mollie"** {27 Jan 1857~9 Feb 1932}<sup>95</sup> Odd Fellows

§ 2 Feb 1881 *William Hargadine Jakes* {31 Aug 1855~23 Oct 1939}<sup>96</sup>

The couple lived on Railroad Ave in Wyoming. The Kent estate of Mollie was noteworthy for its size. It contained many holdings, including the bonds of the governments of numerous countries.

William was the son of John Thomas Jakes and Mary B. Townsend, daughter of Benjamin B. Townsend. William worked for many years as an ad solicitor for the *State Sentinel* and *State News* newspapers in Dover. He served one term as a state legislator. The Jakes family is of French Huguenot extraction; the name originally was Jacque and they are descended from Henry Jacques, who was the immigrant. In a biography of John Thomas Jakes it was noted that he was one of the few men in Kent County who voted for Abraham Lincoln in 1860. He is credited with forming the town of Wyoming in 1856 when the Delaware Railroad was laid. He was agent for the railroad, as well as the Adams Express Co.

A. **John T. Jakes** {6 Dec 1883~17 Jan 1912}<sup>97</sup> typhoid Odd Fellows

§ 17 Aug 1908 *Mary Esther Downie* {Feb 1888~3 Oct 1963}<sup>98</sup>

John and Mary were living on W 14th St in Wilmington at the time of his death. She moved to 836 Monroe St in 1912. In 1930 Mary was living with her parents in Upper darby. She had a dau, Ruth G Jakes {c1920~}. Boarding in the house was widower Howard C Silcox {1872~1939}. Mary was living by herself in Upper Darby in 1940. Arlington Cem Drexel Hill. Howard Silcox shares Mary's tombstone.

1. **John T. Jakes Jr.** {28 Mar 1912~13 Apr 1912}

▼ *Thomas Jackson & Sarah Ann Register*

4. **Alexander Jackson** {23 Apr 1859~16 Mar 1924}<sup>99</sup> Lived in Wyoming area

§ 11 Feb 1887 *Alberta B. Downes* {May 1866~1957}<sup>100</sup>

A. **Mary Evelyn Jackson** {29 Dec 1888~Feb 1973}<sup>101</sup> Odd Fellows Camden

§ 1911 *Edward Henry Tubbs Jr* {8 May 1881~18 Jun 1942}<sup>102</sup>

Edward was the son of Edward Henry Tubbs and Emma Marie Wilgus

i. **Evelyn Jackson Tubbs** {9 Jan 1913~4 Jul 2004}<sup>103</sup>

§ 1964 *Gottfried Metzler Jr* {2 Sep 1903~9 May 1993}

Son of Dr. Gottfried Metzler Sr and Rosa Roth

Evelyn was born in Washington DC. She received a BA from Madison College and an MA from George Washington UN. She was studying for her doctorate at American University when she married Dr. Metzler and moved to Bridgeville where he practiced for 50 years. She was an Army veteran, serving with the Military Intelligence Service in England and France during WWII and at Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers Europe during the Korean War.

When Dr. Metzler retired in 1979, they moved to Ocean City NJ and she began genealogical research that eventually filed 29 volumes. Evelyn was of the school of genealogy that revels in tracing ancestors back to crowned heads of Europe and other historical figures. She claimed direct descent from Muhammad, Charlemagne, Alfred the Great and William the Conqueror.

ii. **Edward Henry Tubbs** {28 Aug 1917~16 Mar 1999}<sup>104</sup> New Castle

§ *Winifred J Dugan* {5 Sep 1926~28 Dec 2012}<sup>105</sup>

Dau of Francis Dugan and Anna Brown. She attended Goldey College.

95 DE death cert 32.448. *Dill* pg636. Kent estate - DPA film.

96 Obit *Journal Every Evening* 23 Oct 1939 pg1

97 1900 census Wyoming DE. DE Register of deaths #86080.

98 DE Register of Marr #48781. 1910 census Wilmington, 1930, 1940 Upper Darby

99 Kent estate - DPA film. 1900 census North Murderkill 100

100 1900-1940 census Wyoming DE.

101 DE birth cert delayed #8327. Social Security Index. 1920, 1930 census Wyoming

102 WWI draft reg. DE death cert 42.1579.

103 Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 9 Jul 2004

104 Social Security index.

105 Social Security index.



- a. **Charles E. Tubbs** {} Wilmington [21 May  
Call sign WN3J for amateur radio
- b. **John G. Tubbs** {} New Castle [25 Apr 1961~]
- c. **Janice A. Tubbs** {24 Jun 1964~} New Castle
- B. **Bessie Parmley Jackson** {17 Jul 1891~23 Jan 1980}<sup>106</sup> Georgetown  
§ 5 Jun 1915 *Ralph I. Richardson* {26 Sep 1888~30 Jul 1955}<sup>107</sup>  
Bessie was born near Hazletville.  
Ralph was born in Snow Hill, the son of John M and Hannah R Richardson. Ralph and Bessie were living with his parents in 1920 and 1930. In 1917 Ralph was a "rodman" with the US Geological Survey. He was later a dealer in wholesale meats. St Paul's Cem
- i. **John Moore Richardson Jr.** {23 Aug 1916~11 Jan 1970}<sup>108</sup> b>Wyoming DE  
§ 29 Nov 1941 *Edith Louise Matthews* {1 Sep 1914~14 Apr 1974}<sup>109</sup>  
Dau of John Milan Matthews and Minnie May Steen
- ii. **Ralph I. Richardson Jr.** {2 Nov 1923~22 Nov 1996} Georgetown  
§ 26 Mar 1943 *Violet M Thompson* {26 Jan 1924~28 Sep 2011}<sup>110</sup>  
Ralph was a Delaware State Trooper.  
Born in Stockley, dau of Joseph J Thompson and Ethel M Scott. She worked for the Selective Service System in Georgetown. She was active in numerous Georgetown organizations, including the Home Demonstration Club, the Historical Society, the PTA, Sussex Pines Country Club and St. Paul's Ep Ch. St Paul's Cem
- a. **Jo Richardson** {}  
§ *Lit Dryden* {}
- b. **Anne Richardson** {}  
§ *Joe Forester* {}
- c. **Ralph I Richardson III "Buster"** {17 Jan 1952~}  
§• *Gloria Smith* {28 Jan 1951~20 Apr 1999}  
§•• *Beverly* {}  
• Dau of Richard and Lois Smith. St Paul's Cem
  1. **Ralph I Richardson IV "Bo"** {[1 Dec 1980]~} Georgetown
  2. **John Richardson** {} Georgetown
  3. **Sallie Richardson** {}  
§ *Chad Davis* {}
- C. **Alexander L. Jackson** {10 Feb 1894~31 Mar 1977}<sup>111</sup>  
§• 11 May 1918 *Eugenia Raughly* {6 Oct 1895~Dec 1977}<sup>112</sup> div  
§•• 5 Nov 1945 *Nina U Barto* {27 Apr 1888~}<sup>113</sup>  
• Dau of George Raughly and Lizzie P Talbot  
•• Dau of W G and Effie L Barto. Nina married first a Mumford.
- i. **Emily Jackson** {25 Jan 1919~}<sup>114</sup>  
Emily originally was named "Emmaline" but her birth cert was amended in 1938 to read "Emily." She was a student nurse at Methodist Episcopal Hosp in Philadelphia in 1940
- ii. **Alexander Jackson** {25 Sep 1921~7 Jun 2008}<sup>115</sup> Moorestown  
§ c1945 *Marjorie Louise Bishop* {7 Dec 1920~26 Jul 2009}<sup>116</sup>
  - a. **Alexander Jackson** {} [14 Jun 1946~]
  - b. **Kathy Jackson** {}
- iii. **Alberta Jackson** {c1925~}
- iv. **Andrew Jackson** {1927~Jul 1969}

<sup>106</sup> DE birth cert. DE marr cert 15.786. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>107</sup> WWI reg card. 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 Georgetown. Tombstone

<sup>108</sup> DE birth cert 16.4003. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>109</sup> DE marr cert 41.6757

<sup>110</sup> DE marr cert 43.989. Obit online

<sup>111</sup> DE Register of Births #4. WWI draft reg. 1930 census

<sup>112</sup> DE marr cert. Social Security Index

<sup>113</sup> DE marr cert 45.4933

<sup>114</sup> DE birth cert 19.3094. 1940 Phil.

<sup>115</sup> DE birth cert 21.3622.

<sup>116</sup> Obit *Burlington County Times* 13 Aug 2009

▼ *Alexander Jackson & his first wife, Sarah Elizabeth Layton*

▼ *Thomas Jackson & Sarah Ann Register*

5. **Thomas Layton Jackson** {18 Aug 1861~7 Aug 1943}<sup>117</sup> Darby PA
  - § c1888 *Clara Harrison* {1860~1958} b>England
    - Thomas was a locomotive fireman in 1940
  - A. **Mary Elizabeth Jackson "Mollie"** {2 Aug 1890~11 Dec 1987}<sup>118</sup> b>DE d>Los Angeles
    - § c1920 *Marshall Ney Angood* {8 Oct 1888~19 Oct 1950}<sup>119</sup> b>PA CA
      - i. **Clara Mabel Angood** {14 Apr 1921~8 May 1966}<sup>120</sup> b>Rockport WA
        - §  *Hopewell* {}
      - ii. **Elizabet J Angood "Betty"** {9 Jun 1924~}<sup>121</sup> b>CA
        - § 3 Oct 1961 *Edward C Stewart* {c1898~}<sup>122</sup>
  - B. **Thomas Layton Jackson Jr.** {29 Sep 1893~}<sup>123</sup>
    - § 27 Jun 1917 *Marian Wark* {24 Jul 1892~}<sup>124</sup>
      - Thomas, born in PA, worked for the Pennsylvania RR. He lived in Darby PA
      - Marian was the dau of Robert Wark and Mary Agnes Smith. She was born in PA
    - i. **Thomas Layton Jackson 3rd** {31 Jul 1918~20 Jan 1992} St Louis
    - ii. **Violet Isabelle Jackson** {26 Nov 1919~}
    - iii. **Robert Wark Jackson** {11 Mar 1923~}<sup>125</sup>
6. **Surrena Jackson** {25 Jan 1864~2 Aug 1870}
7. **William Jackson** {21 Jun 1866~22 Jul 1870}
8. **George Herring Jackson** {15 Jan 1869~15 Jan 1959}<sup>126</sup> Overbrook PA
  - § c1905 *Viola Lynch \_?\_* {1870~1960}
    - George was a conductor on the steam railroad
  - A. **George Herring Jackson Jr.** {c1908~}<sup>127</sup> b>PA
9. **Sarah Lorena Jackson "Sallie"** {26 Sep 1871~6 Apr 1906}
  - In 1900, she was living with her sister Molly and her brother-in-law William H. Jakes in the Wyoming area.
10. **John Francis Jackson** {17 Jan 1874~}<sup>128</sup> b>DE Springfield VA
  - §• c1891 *Mary A Crover* {c1874~} b>MD father b>DE mother b>MD
  - §• >1911 *Nettie* {c1874~} b>MD parents b>Italy
    - John worked on various railroads.
    - Mary is listed on Ernest's DE birth record as his mother. He is the 11th child born to Mary. Nettie first appears in the 1920 census.
  - A. **Maria A. Jackson** {c1894~} b>VA [2 Nov 1894~Mar 1977 d>Newark]
  - B. **Charles Jackson** {c1898~} b>DC
  - C. **John F. Jackson Jr.** {c1902~}<sup>129</sup> b>DC
    - § c1929 *Mary B* {c1911~} b>DC
  - D. **Margaret E. Jackson** {c1904~} b>DC
  - E. **William H. Jackson** {c1905~} b>DC
  - F. **Sarah L Jackson "Sallie"** {c1907~} b>DC
    - §  *Freischt* {}
  - G. **Ernest R Jackson** {12 Jun 1911~}<sup>130</sup> b>DE
    - § *Mary F* {c1898~} b>VA
  - H. **Antonette M. Jackson** {c1914~} b>DC
    - [The name "Antonette" suggests §•• Nettie is her mother]

<sup>117</sup> DE Register of Births #6. 1900 census Philadelphia, 1910 census Darby

<sup>118</sup> WWI reg card. CA death index. Social Security index.

<sup>119</sup> 1910 Rockport WA, 1930, 1940 Gardena CA

<sup>120</sup> CA death index.

<sup>121</sup> CA birth index.

<sup>122</sup> CA marr index

<sup>123</sup> WWI & WWII draft reg. He gave Sep as month of birth for WWI and Jun for WWII. 1930, 1940 Darby.

<sup>124</sup> Records of St Philip's Episcopal Ch, Phil.

<sup>125</sup> 1930, 1940 Darby PA

<sup>126</sup> 1870 census N Murderkill, 1910 - 1940 census Phil.

<sup>127</sup> 1910, 1920 Phil

<sup>128</sup> DE birth cert. 1910 Wilm, 1920 Jefferson VA, 1940 Mount Vernon VA

<sup>129</sup> 1930 Alexandria VA

<sup>130</sup> DE birth records. 1940 Arlington VA

▼ *Alexander Jackson & his first wife, Sarah Elizabeth Layton*

▼ *Thomas Jackson & Sarah Ann Register*

11. **Edward Farrell Jackson** {12 Oct 1877~17 Jun 1939}<sup>131</sup>

§ 2 May 1908 *Elizabeth Robbins Morris* {18 Apr 1883~14 Jul 1972} b>St Louis  
 Dau of John Fielding Morris and Mary Jane Robbins

A. **Elizabeth Ann Jackson** {22 Nov 1911~1 Dec 2006}<sup>132</sup> d>Frankfort IN

§ 16 Jul 1935 *Karl R Grimm* {31 May 1907~26 Apr 1993}<sup>133</sup>  
 Son of Lorenz C Grimm and Maud Rittenhouse. Born in Lafayette IN

i. **Katrina Grimm** {} Colchester CT

§ *\_ Moore* {}

+ 4 grch; 7 grt grdaus; 1 grt-grt grson

B. **Mary Jackson** {5 Jul 1913~5 Sep 2012}<sup>134</sup>

§ 27 Mar 1937 *Canby Cox Mammele* {18 Mar 1912~9 Apr 1965}<sup>135</sup>

Mary was born on the Jackson family farm in Wyoming DE, now known as the Fifer Farm. She graduated from Caesar Rodney HS, where she was known as a feared defender on the women's basketball team. She then attended Goldey Business School, where she met Canby in 1938. She was a member of Aldersgate Un Meth Ch. Her passion was antiques. Some of her fondest memories were of summers spent at Bowers Beach at her parent's cottage, which was severely by the storm of 1962.

Son of Canby Cox Mammele Sr and Eva Lee Lane. The Mammele family operated a paint store in Wilmington.

i. **Jackson Canby Mammele** {26 Feb 1943~} Boulder CO

§ *You Gore* {}

Jackson played bass and sang with "The Four Trends," a band popular on the Un of DE campus from 1963 to 1969. The band was the house band at a popular Rehoboth Beach dance hall. After a 33-year career as an airline pilot, Jackson has returned to playing bass guitar in the Boulder band "Bandit."

Dau of Fred Gore

a. **Amanda Sage Mammele** {19 Apr 1978~} b>Denver

She graduated in 1996 from Shining Mountain Waldorf School in Boulder. She is now an artist based in Vienna, Austria.

b. **Jonathan Jackson Mammele** {}

c. **James Cordon Mammele** {}

Class of 2002 at Shining Mountain Waldorf School. Un of Colorado at Boulder  
 Class of 2007

ii. **Frederick L Mammele** {1946~}

iii. **Jeffrey C Mammele** {Mar 1953~}

§ *Susan [Hames]* {Sep 1953~}

Susan is office administrator for the Wilmington law office of Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher & Flom.

C. **Edward Farrell Jackson Jr.** {23 Apr 1916~2 Mar 2009}<sup>136</sup>

§• 21 Jun 1941 *Doris Elizabeth Harrington* {6 Apr 1914~}<sup>137</sup>

§•• *Barbara W* {}

Farrell was born in Wyoming DE, where he graduated from Caesar Rodney HS. He also graduated from Goldey-Beacom College. He served with the US Army in Europe during WWII. He worked for Kent County Mutual Insurance Co. and later was treasurer of Farmers Mutual Insurance Co in Wilmington. Farrell was a sailor.

i. **John Jackson** {}

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten*

▼ *Hughlett & Mary Layton*

▼ *Sarah Elizabeth Layton & Alexander Jackson*

c. **Mary Jane Jackson** {12 Jan 1831~2 Sep 1913}

§ 16 Dec 1854 *Henry Ridgley Draper* {3 Sep 1831~15 Mar 1907}<sup>138</sup>

<sup>131</sup> WWI draft reg. 1920, 1930 census Wyoming

<sup>132</sup> Obit *Carroll County Comet* (IN) 3 Jan 2007. Social Security index.

<sup>133</sup> Birth index Orange Co IN. DE marr cert 35.875. Social Security index.

<sup>134</sup> DE birth cert 13.1687. Obit *News Journal* 13 Sep 2012.

<sup>135</sup> DE Register of Births #63476. DE marr cert 37.186. WWII reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>136</sup> Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 4 Mar 2009

<sup>137</sup> DE birth cert 14.912. DE marr cert 41.2202

Avery Draper III {1792~1873} & Elizabeth Green {1804~1873}.  
 Avery Draper Jr {1761~1813} & Sarah Davis {1767~1846}  
 Avery Draper {1720~1777} & Esther Dewees {c1725~}  
 Henry Draper {1685~1736} & Sarah Kipshaven {c1690~1743}  
 Alexander Draper {c1630~c1690} & Rebecca Boston {c1633~}

1. **Sarah E Draper** {9 Dec 1855~27 Mar 1896} nm
2. **Anna Jones Draper** {5 Jun 1857~12 Mar 1936}<sup>139</sup>  
 § 18 Oct 1900 *Walter Booker* {Apr 1846~17 Mar 1931}<sup>140</sup>  
 Walter married first Amanda M Broadway 10 Nov 1880. Odd Fellows Camden
3. **Alexander Jackson Draper** {13 May 1859~18 Jan 1934}<sup>141</sup>  
 § 18 Jan 1882 *Clara Cooper* {14 Feb 1861~20 May 1934}<sup>142</sup>  
 Alexander lived on Layton Ave in Wyoming in 1920. He attended Dickinson College and was a scrivener, surveyor and money lender in Camden DE. According to William Henry Draper, Alexander was disliked because he allowed his African-American servants to eat at table with him. It is said that neither Camden nor Wyoming had need of a bank while he lived; both founded banks shortly after his death. Odd Fellows Cem Camden  
 Dau of Ezekiel and Elizabeth Cooper
  - A. **Byron Jackson Draper** {14 Oct 1882~30 Jan 1961}<sup>143</sup> nc  
 § 19 Jun 1920 *Nellie A. Cook* {24 Jul 1885~21 Oct 1972}<sup>144</sup>  
 Byron was born in Wyoming. He and Nellie lived in Wilmington at 818 W 6th St by 1921. In 1930-31, Byron was at 505 N. Grant Ave. About 1940, he moved to 3219 Washington St. He worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad for more than 40 years. He was an active Mason.  
 Dau of R W Reynolds Cook and Annie Moore. Nellie was a widow who married first Harry W Ennis on 30 Sep 1908.
  - B. **Claude Lahroy Draper** {1 Apr 1885~1961}<sup>145</sup> of Philadelphia nc  
 § 27 Nov 1912 *Frances Edna Dill* {12 Sep 1886~1964}<sup>146</sup> [or Edna Florence Dill]  
 In 1930 the couple was living in Collingswood NJ, where he was a bread salesman.  
 Dau of John C. Dill and Mary S. Cooper. Odd Fellows Camden
  - C. **Alexander Jackson Draper** {13 Nov 1896~6 Apr 1898}
  - D. **Milton Lowber Draper "Chic"** {14 May 1899~28 Jun 1992}<sup>147</sup> of Newark  
 § 15 Jun 1929 *Sarah Mabelle Springer* {15 Mar 1903~2 Oct 1997}<sup>148</sup>  
 Chic graduated from the Un of DE in 1922 with a BS in mechanical engineering. The university's Student-Alumni Relations scholarship is named in his honor, acknowledging his commitment to the university. He was president of the Alumni Association and was a member of Sigma Nu fraternity.  
 Dau of Elwell and Jennie Springer
    - i. **Dorothy Mabelle Draper** {25 May 1930~28 Mar 1996}<sup>149</sup> bu>Nashville  
 § 14 Mar 1953 *Benjamin Franklin Adams* {20 Mar 1928~}  
 Benjamin was born in Lancaster, son of Benjamin Franklin and Katherine Adams
      - a. **Jeffrey Holbrook Adams** {24 Mar 1955~}  
 § *Ann Louise Sargent* {1960~}
        1. **Alyssa Louise Adams** {1986~}
        2. **Cory Christopher Adams** {1988~}
      - b. **Julie Mendenhall Adams** {30 Nov 1956~}  
 §• *Charles Martin Michie III* {1954~}  
 §•• *Francis Vincent Brooks* {1953~}
    - ii. **Milton Lowber Draper Jr.** {4 Sep 1933~}

138 1860, 1870 census North Murderkill; 1900, 1910 1930 census Camden. Marriage from family Bible and notes of William Draper Jr. Dates from tombstones. Family structure also confirmed by will of Mary Jackson Draper. Kent estate. Kent Co. Society of Colonial Wars - Delaware

139 DE death cert 36.669.

140 1900 census Hillsboro. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Camden. DE death cert 31.1453.

141 1900 census Wyoming DE Kent estate

142 DE marr index

143 DE Register of Births 4.7889. 1930 census Wilmington. WWI & WWII draft reg

144 DE marr cert 20.1398.

145 WWI & WWII draft reg. 1920 census Kent Co #6, 1930 census Collingswood NJ

146 1900 census North Murderkill 100

147 Social Security Index. WWI draft reg, which says Milton was a student in Newark at the time of registration.

148 DE marr cert 29.468. Social Security index, which lists her name as "Mabelle S. Draper."

149 Family group: Letter 20 Dec 2000 Donna Parker Draper to William Henry Draper to JMoore

- § 26 May 1962 *Donna Lee Parker* {21 Sep 1939~}  
 Dau of Walter C. Parker and Sarah Reid b>Saginaw MI
- a. **Milton Lowber Draper III** {25 Feb 1963~}  
 § 30 Jun 1990 *Marylou Patton* {25 Aug 1967~}  
 MaryLou was born in Rota, Spain, daughter of Frank Patton and Mary Johanna Flicker.
1. **Rebecca Clare Draper** {7 Jun 1992~}
  2. **Colleen Jennifer Draper** {13 Dec 1997~}
  3. **Elizabeth Ann Draper** {1 Sep 1999~}
- b. **Darryl Parker Draper** {1 Mar 1965~} b>Wilmington  
 § *Sally Jean Snow* {}
- c. **Douglas Claire Draper** {12 Jan 1970~}
- iii. **James Alexander Draper** {28 May 1934~}  
 §• 16 Apr 1962 *Nancy Elizabeth Lang* {26 Jul 1933~} div  
 §•• 31 Dec 1994 *Mary Evans* {22 Jan ~}
- a. **Victoria Ann Draper** {22 Nov 1962~}
  - b. **Alexander Christopher Draper** {8 Mar 1966~}

▼ *Mary Jane Jackson & Henry Ridgely Draper*

4. **Eliza Green Draper** "Lida" {24 Oct 1861~14 Apr 1946}  
 § 1 Dec 1887 *John Archibald Downham* {10 Jul 1861~16 Apr 1917}<sup>150</sup>  
 Lida was born near Willow Grove DE. Odd Fellows Cem Camden  
 John was the son of Thomas Downham and Nancy Cahall. Born in Willow Grove DE. He was a wheelwright in his early years in Dover. He owned a canning factory and coal yard next to his home in Wyoming.
- A. **Henry Draper Downham** {20 Sep 1888~17 Nov 1943}<sup>151</sup>  
 § 10 Nov 1923 *Alice Leah Finney* {7 Jan 1893~19 Jan 1968}<sup>152</sup>  
 Henry was born in Dover. He graduated from Goldey College, then managed the family canning factory. Later, he worked in the DE Motor Vehicle Dept.  
 Alice -- dau of John Custis Finney and Nannie Susan West -- was from Johnstontown VA. She graduated from Mary Washington College, then taught elementary school in Virginia, Florida and Delaware. She also worked at the Motor Vehicle Dept.
- i. **John Finney Downham** {14 Jun 1929~27 Jul 2008}<sup>153</sup>  
 § 1 Dec 1951 *Katherine Morgan Leggett* {7 Aug 1930~}  
 He was born in Franktown VA. He graduated from Caesar Rodney HS and the Un of Delaware. Served as an artillery officer in the Korean War. Worked in investments for DuPont and Delaware Trust Bank. Odd Fellows Cem Camden  
 Katherine was born in Westfield NJ, where they married. She was the daughter of Lindley Hoag Leggett and Katherine Morgan Pearsall.
- a. **John Finney Downham Jr.** {11 Feb 1953~}  
 § 28 Aug 1982 *Marquerita Carmela Eulo* {18 Aug 1951~}  
 He was born in Anchorage. Graduate of the University of Delaware. Is a CPA for CIGNA in Philadelphia. Westmont NJ  
 Marquerita was born in Camden NJ
    1. **David Ronald Downham** {20 Jun 1976~}  
 Adopted Oct 1982 in Camden NJ
    2. **Matthew Chase Downham** {21 Jul 1989~}
  - b. **Thomas West Downham** {30 Dec 1954~}  
 § *Helen Shorey* {17 Dec 1954~}  
 He was born in Attleboro MA. Graduate of the University of Delaware. Works for Bank of America in San Francisco.  
 Helen was born in Detroit.

▼ *John Archibald Downham & Eliza G. Draper*

- B. **Edith Downham** {20 Feb 1891~23 May 1985}  
 §12 Dec 1917 *John Olin Raughley* {14 Apr 1894~7 Feb 1971}<sup>154</sup>

<sup>150</sup> Kent estate. *Dill* pg 603. WWI draft reg. DE marr index.

<sup>151</sup> Birthdate: WWI draft reg. Family info: Letter 1 Jan 1997 John Finney Downham to William Henry Draper. Copy to JMoore

<sup>152</sup> Social Security Index.

<sup>153</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Dover Post* 28 Jul 2008

- Edith was of Dover Bap 29 Mar 1893 Odd Fellows Cem Camden
- i. **John Olin Raughley Jr.** {23 Mar 1921~25 Mar 1921}
  - ii. **Carolyn Anita Raughley** {21 Jun 1927~25 Jan 2001}
    - §• 8 Aug 1946 *John Wright Sipple* {25 May 1915~}<sup>155</sup> div
    - §•• 14 Jul 1951 *William Rentz Wilson* {27 Oct 1917~9 Apr 1961}<sup>156</sup>
      - a. **Joan Carolyn Wilson** {17 Aug 1954~}
        - § 18 Jul 1981 *Mark G. Davis* {} div
          1. **Brandon Wilson Davis** {8 Jun 1984~}
          2. **Stacy Pamela Davis** {4 May 1989~}
        - b. **Pamela Edith Wilson** {13 Jun 1956~}
- C. **Lester Archibald Downham** {15 Dec 1896~25 Aug 1978}<sup>157</sup>  
 § c1920 *Mildred Jacobs* {5 Feb 1898~11 Dec 1989}  
 Lester was an insurance agent in Wyoming. He also was postmaster.  
 Mildred was dau of Morton Jacobs and Ella Haney. b>Felton
- i. **James Cantwell Downham** {23 Aug 1921~14 Nov 2003}<sup>158</sup>  
 § 6 Dec 1947 *Margaret Lee Sharp* {15 Sep 1921~11 May 1991}<sup>159</sup>  
 Of Milford/Prime Hook. He was an insurance agent, owned a Dairy Queen and a car wash
    - a. **Bonnie Bea Downham** {21 Jul 1954~}
      - § 7 Apr 1979 *Donald Fletcher* {}
        1. **Douglas J. Fletcher** {12 Feb 1985~}
        2. **Lindsey Fletcher** {18 Jan 1987~}
    - ii. **William Howard Downham** {11 Jul 1923~}<sup>160</sup> lv>Oklahoma City  
 § 22 Dec 1946 *Elizabeth Sue Shirley* {2 Feb 1926~10 Nov 2010}<sup>161</sup>  
 He is retired USAF  
 Dau of William V and Cora Alice Shirley of Shawnee OK. She met Bill on a train from Bremerhaven to Munich. After a long tour of duty in Japan, they moved to Tinker AFB in Midwest City, where they raised their family.
      - a. **Dr. William Howard Downham Jr.** {10 Nov 1947~}
        - § 9 Jul 1971 *Susan Claire Beeney* {25 Aug 1947~}  
 He is a physician in Tulsa
          1. **Laura Elizabeth Downham** {2 Aug 1974~}
            - § 11 Sep 1999 *Lewis Kyle Beard* {}
              - A. **Bentley Beard** {}
            - 2. **William Todd Downham** {31 Dec 1976~}
            - 3. **Emily Claire Downham** {16 Sep 1982~}
            - 4. **Christopher Howard Downham** {16 Sep 1982~}
              - § Brandi {}
      - b. **Steve Alan Downham** {15 Nov 1951~}
        - § 17 Oct 1980 *Deidre Zaffos* {}  
 He is a medical technologist and physical therapist

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten*

▼ *Hughlett & Mary Layton*

▼ *Sarah Elizabeth Layton & Alexander Jackson*

▼ *Mary Jane Jackson & Henry Ridgely Draper*

5. **Avery Draper** {8 Jul 1863~6 Sep 1941}<sup>162</sup> Odd Fellow Cem Camden

§ 19 Jan 1898 *Ada Augusta Cook* {22 Jun 1876~7 Jan 1960}

Avery was born on the family farm, "Tomahawk," near Willow Grove. He attended Wyoming Academy and Wesley Collegiate Institute (now Wesley College) before returning to "Tomahawk" to farm.

154 WWI draft reg. 1930 census Wyoming

155 DE marr cert 46.4701

156 DE marr cert 51.1406

157 DE Register of Births 4.10893. WWI & WWII draft reg. Obit *Morning News* 27 Aug 1978. Social Security Index.

158 Obit *Morning News* 18 Nov 2003. Social Security index.

159 DE marr cert 47.4922. Social Security Index

160 Family of W H Downham: Letter of 27 Mar 1995 to William Henry Draper, copy to JMoore

161 Obit *The Oklahoman* 12 Nov 2010

162 *Dill* pg603

Ada was the daughter of William Cook and Susan Priscilla Johnson.

- A. **Avery Draper** {24 Dec 1899~26 Nov 1923}<sup>163</sup>
- B. **William Henry Draper** {8 Sep 1904~21 Feb 1986}
  - § 8 May 1926 *Mary Elizabeth Phillips* {17 Sep 1904~19 Feb 2005}<sup>164</sup>

Dau of Samuel George Phillips and Katie Sterner Brown b>Magnolia. She was a graduate of Caesar Rodney HS and attended Blackstone College in VA. She was a member of Wyoming Un Meth Ch. Odd Fellows Camden
  - i. **William Henry Draper** {27 Sep 1930~22 Apr 2008}<sup>165</sup>

§ 17 Jan 1959 *Jane Massey* {5 Jul 1931~} b>Crisfield MD
 

Bill graduated from Caesar Rodney HS in 1948, the Un of Delaware in 1952 and Washington & Lee Law School in 1955. He started his law practice in Dover with the Terry law firm then moved into solo practice for 20 years. He moved to Fairport NY and became claims examiner with the State Insurance Fund. Odd Fellows Camden

Dau of Walter Thompson Massey and Elsie Ladoux Christopher.
  - a. Avery William Draper {17 Jun 1964~} living in Atlanta (adopted)
 

§ *Theresa Dallas* {}
 
    1. Megan Elizabeth Draper {18 Sept 1995~}
    2. Sean Patrick Draper {18 Apr 1997~}
    3. Ryan Williams Draper {6 Jul 2000~}
  - b. Hannah Elizabeth Draper {14 Sep 1966~} (adopted) Newark DE
  - c. Walter Massey Draper {15 May 1969~} (adopted) Canton OH
 

§ 25 Jun 1998 *Melissa Wright* {9 May 1967~}
 
    1. Hannah Jane Draper {22 Dec 1999~}
- ii. **Mary Jane Draper** {27 Feb 1940~} of CO
 

§• 28 Jun 1962 *Graham Norris Lowden* {3 Jul 1938~28 Jun 1967}

§•• 19 Oct 1971 *Thomas Scott Cantine* {17 May 1937~}
 
  - Son of George Norris and Dorothy Lowden. Killed in Vietnam bu>Arlington
  - Son of Thomas Robinson Cantine and Sigrid Riddell b>Portland OR

Mary Jane and Graham
- a. **Todd Hunter Lowdon** {21 Sep 1963~} b>Dover lv>California
 

§ 1 Oct 1994 *Catherine Victoria Bowman* {1 Apr 1960~}
 
  1. **Todd Hunter Lowdon Jr.** {4 May 1995~}
  2. **Catherine Bowman Lowdon** {4 May 1995~}
  3. **William Bowman Lowdon** {13 Nov 1997~} b>San Francisco
  4. **James Graham Lowdon** {15 Sep 2000~}
- b. **Holly Draper Lowdon** {22 Dec 1966~} lv>NC
 

§ 12 Sep 1998 *Matthew Scott Thomas* {12 May 1970~}
 

Son of Jerry Lee and Beverly Thomas. b>Huntington WVA

  1. **Emily Draper Thomas** {25 Apr 2000~} b>Charlotte NC

▼ *Sarah Elizabeth Layton & Alexander Jackson*

▼ *Mary Jane Jackson & Henry Ridgely Draper*

6. **Harry Draper** {28 Jul 1871~6 Nov 1891} nm Odd Fellows Camden

7. **Mary Draper** {8 Mar 1875~6 Feb 1961} Odd Fellows Camden

▼ *Sarah Elizabeth Layton & Alexander Jackson*

d. **Caleb Jackson** {2 July 1832~4 Sept 1832}

e. **Sarah Elizabeth Jackson** {3 Dec 1834~21 Aug 1835}

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten*

▼ *Hughlett & Mary Layton*

ii. **Louder T. Layton** {2 Oct 1814~21 Apr 1876}<sup>166</sup>

§ 2 Apr 1838 *Elmina Lindale* {3 Mar 1816~24 Apr 1884}<sup>167</sup>

Lived in the Felton area in 1870. Barrett's Chapel Cem

Elmina is buried beside John F. Lindale {5 Jan 1814~24 Aug 1865}, most likely a brother.

Buried beside John is Peter Lindale {c1852~27 Feb 1877}

<sup>163</sup> WWI draft reg.

<sup>164</sup> DE marr cert 26.354. Obit *De State News* 22 Feb 2005. Social Security index

<sup>165</sup> Social Security index. Obit Delmarvaobits.com

<sup>166</sup> 1850 census Murderkill 100

<sup>167</sup> DE death DPA 1884.10770. 1870 census Felton.

Possibly, Louder and Elmina had another son, Asbury, who died 4 Jul 1843 in S. Milford.

- a. **Albert Tilney Layton** {19 Jul 1842~18 Jan 1900}<sup>168</sup>  
 § 22 Feb 1869 *Eunity B. Chambers* {23 Oct 1846~17 Feb 1923}<sup>169</sup>  
 Albert enlisted in the Union Army 29 Feb 1864 at Relay House MD, company of Capt. Bailey; 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg, Co D Inf. He was a Sgt Major. The family was living next to his parents in 1870. In 1880, his family was living in East South Murderkill 100. By 1900, his wife and sons were living at 900 Van Burin Street in Wilmington.  
 Eunity, the daughter of Mark G. and Ann Chambers of Kent Co DE, was living at 825 W. 9th, Wilmington, in 1904. Lakeside Cem, Dover
1. **Louder Tilney Layton** {Nov 1869~20 Apr 1940}<sup>170</sup>  
 § c1906 *Sarah Maude Roach* {28 Oct 1874~6 Apr 1963} b>Ohio  
 Louder was an investment banker and member of the Philadelphia Stock Exchange. He and Sarah lived in Merion PA at the time of his death, but had lived in Wilmington, where he was a telegraph operator for the B&O Railroad. In 1940 he was a "promoter of an invention."  
 Sarah was the dau of Harvey Mason Roach and Juliette Stewart
2. **Emmett D. Layton** {Mar 1880~12 May 1942}<sup>171</sup>  
 Emmett lived the last 42 years of his life at the State Hospital, Farnhurst.
- b. **Amanda Melissa Layton** {Jan 1843~14 Jan 1925}<sup>172</sup>  
 §•17 Feb 1863 *William John Wharton* {10 May 1839~3 Aug 1870}<sup>173</sup>  
 §•• 2 Oct 1879 *William Ashcraft* {25 Jul 1825~7 Jun 1902}<sup>174</sup> b> NJ physician  
 • William was the son of Charles M. Wharton and Eunity Bostwick. In 1870, the family was living in Felton.  
 •• In 1900 William Ashcraft and wife Amanda were living on South Main Street in Smyrna. Her sons were living with them. William married first Lydia L. Allston {1830~1878}. Odd Fellows Smyrna
1. **William Walter Wharton** {Oct 1867~}<sup>175</sup> Lansdowne PA  
 § 14 May 1908 *Mary Stout Martin* {Sep 1885~} b>PA  
 Daughter of James Martin and Mary Stout Cowgill
2. **Charles Marim Wharton** {14 Nov 1868~16 Nov 1949}<sup>176</sup> dentist  
 § c1906 *Margaret Paige* {c1868/70~10 Dec 1947} b>MD  
 In the 1920 census, Charles was listed as a physician at the Un of Penn. He was the unsuccessful Democratic nominee for governor of Delaware in 1928, losing to C Douglass Buck. Charles was a delegate to the 1933 Delaware convention to ratify the 21st amendment. The couple sailed as first-class passengers aboard the "SS Minnetonka" 18 Jun 1904 from London to New York City. Odd Fellows Smyrna

▼ *Hughett Layton & Mary Tilney*

▼ *Lowder T. Layton & Elmina Lindale*

- c. **John Fisher Layton** {c1846~1913}<sup>177</sup>
- d. **Peter Lindale Layton** {29 Jul 1846~30 Jul 1913}<sup>178</sup>  
 § 5 Jun 1870 *Anna Bowers Fleming* {Nov 1852~5 Mar 1943}<sup>179</sup>  
 He was born in Wyoming and lived in the Magnolia area, but by 1900, he was living at 900 Orange Street in Wilmington. They moved to 610 E 7th by 1904. At the time of Peter's death, they were living at 1027 W 7th. Peter's death was somewhat mysterious. He disappeared from his son Fisher's home, then was found drowned near Christiana.

<sup>168</sup> DPA film of Kent Co death registration book #18055. Application for Civil War pension.

<sup>169</sup> *Del Gazette* 12 Mar 1869. 1850, 1860 census Camden DE, 1880 census S Murderkill, 1900 census Wilmington

<sup>170</sup> Obit *Morning News* 22 Apr 1940 pg18. No DE death cert. 1910 census Phil., 1920 Columbia SC, 1930, 1940 Lower Merion PA

<sup>171</sup> DE death cert 42.1332. WWI draft reg.

<sup>172</sup> 1920 Smyrna. DE death cert 25.262.

<sup>173</sup> Will of Louder T. Layton. DPA Kent Co marr vol90 pg62; vol31 pg9; *Del Gazette* 3 Mar 1863. William Wharton died intestate, but his Kent estate was Opened by son Charles in 1870. Kent estate of Amanda Ashcraft.

<sup>174</sup> 1880, 1900 census Smyrna

<sup>175</sup> 1880 Dover; 1900 Smyrna; 1910, 1930 census Lansdowne PA

<sup>176</sup> 1910, 1930 census Dover. 1920 census Philadelphia. DE death cert 49.2789.

<sup>177</sup> 1860 census Murderkill 100

<sup>178</sup> *Morning News* 31 Jul 1913. DE death cert 13.491

<sup>179</sup> Kelso Rec'ds HSD Lib. Obit *Morning News* 6 Mar 1943



Anna was born in Jacksonville FL. She moved to Flint, Mich after Peter's death. Silverbrook Cem, Wilm

1. **John Fleming Layton** {16 Jan 1871/2~30 Jul 1941}<sup>180</sup>  
 § c1895 *Millicent M. Burke* {8 Jun 1873~20 Jun 1952}<sup>181</sup>  
 John was born in Clarksville. In 1904, the couple lived at 314 S. Jackson St., Wilmington. By 1930, Fleming and Millie were living at 503 W. 9th.  
 Millicent was the daughter of Rev. Asbury Burke and Margaret Ackerman Burke. Margaret was living with Millicent and James in New Castle Co. Millicent's DE death cert gives name as "Margaret," as does her father-in-law's Civil War pension record. Barratt's Chapel
  - A. **Merritt A. Layton** {cFeb 1896~11 Dec 1897}<sup>182</sup> Riverview Cem
  - B. **Asbury Burke Layton** {17 Oct 1898~2 Sep 1962}<sup>183</sup> b>VA  
 §• *Eleanor Scott* [div]  
 §•• 7 Apr 1932 *Madeline Dickinson Black* {7 Mar 1908~28 Apr 1962}<sup>184</sup>  
 §••• cAug 1962 *Lillie Weir Waters* {20 Jul 1885~Sept 1980}  
 He was a graduate of the Un of Del. Asbury was New Castle County engineer, then by 1936, he was chief of New Castle Co rural police. He died intestate in St. Petersburg FL  
 •• Madeline was dau of George Black and Susanna Mary Dickinson. Barratt's Chapel
    - i. **David Burke Layton Sr** {19 Sept 1921~11 Apr 1982}<sup>185</sup>  
 §• *Dorothy King* {1922~18 Sep 2008}<sup>186</sup>  
 §•• *Josephine*  
 David was born Wash DC It is believed that David was raised by an uncle at Bayview, between Odessa and Port Penn DE; later lived in Roxana DE. Roxana Cem  
 • Dorothy was the adopted dau of Romie and Dorathy King. She married fourth Burt Wells.  
David and Dorothy
      - a. **David Burke Layton Jr.** {} Newark DE  
 §• 14 Feb 1970 *Norma Jean Knotts* {}<sup>187</sup>
        1. **Kimberly Layton** {} Germantown MD  
 § 2002 *Neil Scott Weingarten* {}<sup>188</sup>  
 Kim graduated from the Un of Delaware in 1994. She is a toxicologist for TherImmune Research Corporation.  
 Neil, son of Neil Weingarten of West Islip, graduated in 1996 from the Un of Notre Dame.
          - A. **Catherine Dorathy Weingarten** {}
          - B. **Alexandra Weingarten** {}
        2. **Stephenie Layton** {}
        3. **Ella Mae Layton** {}
      - b. **John Romie Layton** {28 May 1949~17 Aug 2002}  
 §• 24 Sept 1970 *Nancy Rose Finney* {18 Dec 1952~}<sup>189</sup> b>Wilmington [div]  
 §•• *Rae* {}  
 §••• *Wendy Gillis* {} Camden<sup>190</sup>  
 He worked for Vossell Brothers Construction. Delaware Veterans Memorial Cem, Bear  
John and Nancy

180 1900 census listed birthdate as Jan 1872. Father's Civil War pension record says Jan 1872. DE birth cert delayed (A1443) written 18 Mar 1936 lists 16 Jan 1871. Tombstone says 1865. Mother's middle name is taken from this same cert. DE marr cert 32.181; Obit *Morning News* 2 Aug 1941

181 1880 census Wilm. Obit *Morning News* 5 Sep 1917. DE death cert 52.1628.

182 DE death cert DPA film 1897 f#18

183 NCCo estate #45451. WWI draft reg. Obit *Morning News* 3 Sep 1962

184 DE marr cert 32.181. DE death cert 62.1294. Barratt's Chapel

185 E-mail Sept 1996 Nancy Rose Finney (Cornish) to JMoore. When David Burke Layton Sr. applied for SS, he listed parents as Asbury Layton and Eleanor Scott. His death cert lists David and Eleanor Layton. The estate of Asbury lists a son David, who was living in Norfolk in 1962.

186 Obit *Dover Post* 24 Sep 2008

187 Marr records of Asbury United Meth Ch, Smyrna

188 Engagement announcement www.babylonbeacon.com

189 E-mail 19 Jul 2011 Nancy Cornish to JMoore

190 John Romie Layton Obit *Del State News* 19 Aug 2002. Obit *News Journal* 20 Aug 2002. E-mails Sep 2002 Nancy Finney and JMoore.

1. **Angela Rose Layton** {3 Feb 1971~} b>Baltimore  
§ 6 Oct 2007 *Kevin Peter Roberts* {31 Dec 1959~}
- c. **Robert T. Layton Sr** {} Grand Coteau LA  
§ *Joyce C* {}  
1. **Robert T. Layton Jr.** {}

▼*Peter Lowder Layton & Annie B. Fleming*

2. **William Wharton Layton** {13 Dec 1872/3~18 Sep 1949}<sup>191</sup>  
§ c1896 *Clara Jane Clough* {23 Apr 1875~22 Mar 1943}<sup>192</sup>  
In 1904, William and Clara were living at 910 Orange St. Wilmington. They had moved to 108 Concord Ave by 1908. In 1920, they lived at 2211 Market St., Wilmington. By 1938, the couple had moved to Elsmere. He was a plumber. Riverview Cem  
Clara was the dau of Joseph Clough, b>Lancashire, England, and Ellen Maria Brainard, b>Webster, MA Riverview Cem  
[Living with William and Clara in 1930 was "grandson William H King 5 7/12" He and his mother were born in Delaware, but his father was born in IN.
- A. **Charles Dean Layton** {14 Feb 1898~8 Oct 1933}<sup>193</sup> div  
Charles' WWI registration card gives his middle name as "Dean" and the 1930 census shows the initial "D." However, his death cert uses "Wharton." At the time of his death, he was a steamfitter living in Richardson Park, Wilm. Riverview Cem
- B. **Leonara Isabel Layton** {9 Aug 1900~17 Jan 1901}<sup>194</sup>
- C. **William Wharton Layton** {22 Aug 1903~17 Jan 1905}<sup>195</sup>
- D. **Anna B. Layton** {23 Sep 1905~29 Feb 1920}<sup>196</sup> Riverview Cem
- E. **Ellen Marie Layton** {9 Dec 1907~}<sup>197</sup>  
& *Hosea King* {}  
§ c1928 *Leslie G. Bull* {c1903~}<sup>198</sup>  
[\[15 May 1904~9 Aug 1946\] separated, Brandywine Sanatorium \(TB\) DE death 46.2066\]](#)
- i. **William H King** {14 Aug 1924~30 Apr 2002}<sup>199</sup>  
§ 4 Mar 1948 *Mary M Sopala Courtney* {29 Aug 1922~}<sup>200</sup>
- F. **John Clough Layton** {7 Feb 1910~23 Mar 1911}<sup>201</sup> measles
3. **Lindale Layton** {c1878~}
4. **Fisher Lindale Layton** {18 Feb 1881~}<sup>202</sup>  
§ 19 Nov 1902 *Mary Minerva Berry* {c1882~}<sup>203</sup>  
Fisher was born in Magnolia. He was an ironworker and machinst. The couple lived at 1014 Bennett St., Wilmington, in 1904. 1908 found them at 728 Pine St. In 1913, they were living at 1025 W 7th St. They moved to Flint Mich about 1920.  
Dau of Urias Berry {1840~1913} and Sarah E Miller
- A. Harry S. Price {c1902~} adopted
- B. **Elizabeth F. Layton** {c1904~} b>Wilmington  
§ 25 Aug 1922 *Donald Hellener McMillian* {1902~}<sup>204</sup> m>Genesee MI  
Son of Wallace McMillan and Myrtle Hellener. It appears that Elizabeth died soon after marrying, for Donald married Sadie Elizabeth Tatman 28 May 1924.
- C. **Fisher Lindale Layton Jr.** "Lin" {29 Jul 1908~May 1981}<sup>205</sup>  
Lin graduated from Flint Central HS in 1928. On his delayed DE birth cert, his father spelled his middle name "Lyndle."

<sup>191</sup> WWI draft reg. DE death cert 49.2315. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Wilmington

<sup>192</sup> DE death cert 43.878

<sup>193</sup> DE Return of Birth. WWI reg card. DE death cert 33.3284

<sup>194</sup> DE Return of Birth. DE Return of Death.

<sup>195</sup> DE Register of Births 3.48631. DE Register of Deaths 4.67343.

<sup>196</sup> DE death cert 20.364

<sup>197</sup> DE Return of Birth. 1910, 1920 census New Castle

<sup>198</sup> 1930 census Wilmington

<sup>199</sup> 1930 census Wilm.

<sup>200</sup> DE marr cert 48.258

<sup>201</sup> DE Return of Birth, Register #62680. DE Return of Death, Register #80599. 1910 census Wilmington

<sup>202</sup> DE birth cert 81.5105. 1910 census Wilmington, 1920, 1930, 1940 Flint

<sup>203</sup> DE marr DPA 1902.37160. DPA vol36 pg220; vol81 pg10; vol85 pg187.

<sup>204</sup> Genesee Co birth index. MI marr index.

<sup>205</sup> DE birth cert A4913 (delayed) Mother's name given as "Minnie Mable Berry." Soc Sec death index Prospectus HS Yearbook 1928 pg47 Flint Central HS, Flint, Genesee, Michigan.

- D. **Vivian L. Layton** {1 May 1911~}<sup>206</sup> b>DE  
 E. **Jane D Layton** {c1923~} b>MI

▼ *Hughett Layton & Mary Tilney*

▼ *Lowder T. Layton & Elmina Lindale*

- e. **Mary Elizabeth Layton** {4 Jan 1851~26 Apr 1878} Odd Fellows Camden  
 § 29 Sep 1868 *Dr. Thomas Clayton Frame* {9 Jan 1840~3 Oct 1921}<sup>207</sup>

The 1870 census shows Mary and Thomas living a few doors down the street from her sister Amanda in Felton. Thomas, Mary and son Thomas were living in Wyoming in 1880. 1900 finds Thomas Jr. and Sr. living together on State St in Dover. By 1920, Thomas Jr and his family are living on The Green in Dover, along with Thomas Sr. and Mary, apparently a second wife for Sr. Thomas Sr. was a prominent Kent Co physician.

Dr. Robert Frame {1800~1847} & Jeanette Macomb Clayton {1805~1848}  
 Robert Frame & Mary Vaughan  
 Jeanette Macomb Clayton  
 Thomas Clayton {1777~1854} & Elizabeth McComb  
 Dr. Joshua Clayton {1744~1798} & Rachel McCleary {1751~1821}  
 James Clayton {c1725~1761} & Grace  
 Capt. John Clayton {1700~1759}<sup>208</sup>

1. **Robert Frame** {2 Jun 1869~20 Oct 1878}
2. **Thomas Clayton Frame Jr.** {10 Aug 1871~2 Dec 1945}<sup>209</sup> b>Camden Attorney  
 § 24 Nov 1897 *Adella Cann Clayton* {16 Dec 1868~30 Nov 1958}<sup>210</sup> b>St. Georges DE  
 Dau of Richard Clayton and Clara L. Cann; grdau of Joshua Clayton and Lydia A Clayton;  
 grt-grdau of Thomas Clayton and Jeanette Macomb, as well as Richard Clayton and  
 Araminta Lewis.
  - A. **Clara Adella Clayton Frame** {7 Sep 1902~1966}<sup>211</sup> b>Middletown  
 §• 21 Jan 1926 *George Hale Harrison* {10 Nov 1894~}<sup>212</sup> b> Berlin MD  
 §•• *Oliver William/Windolf Farrow "Ollie"* {7 Sep 1911~Apr 1986} Georgetown
    - Son of Orlando and Addie Harrison, both born DE George worked in the family nursery business in Wor Co
    - Son of Oliver Farrow and Deborah G Abbott. Old St Anne's Ch Cem Middletown
  - i. **Thomas Clayton Frame Harrison** {17 Nov 1926~11 Aug 2009}<sup>213</sup> Dover  
 § *Evelyn T.* {c1926~}
  - ii. **Oliver William Farrow Jr.** "Bud" {9 Jul 1934~25 May 2007}<sup>214</sup> Camp Hill PA  
 § c1982 *Ruth Jackson* {22 Oct 1931~}  
 Bud was born in Richmond, but grew up in Dover. He received a Bachelor's degree in civil engineering from the Un of DE and a Bachelor's degree in mechanical engineering from the Un of Miami. He enlisted in the US Marine Corps, serving in the Korean War.
  - iii. **Richard Robert Farrow** {11 Jun 1935~8 Nov 1999}<sup>215</sup> Smyrna  
 § c1963 *Ann Welch* {30 Aug 1939~15 May 2009}<sup>216</sup>  
 Richard was born in Cape May NJ, but grew up in Dover, graduating from Dover HS and Washington College. He also attended Temple Law School. He was vice president of human resources of the American Chicle Group of Warner Lambert Co., Morris Plains NJ for 14 years, retiring in 1990. He started his career with Playtex in Dover, then worked for Playtex International in Glasgow, Scotland, and New York City. He also worked for Revlon in NYC. He was a member of Annapolis Yacht Club. Old St. Anne's Cem Middletown

<sup>206</sup> DE Register of Births 3 #62800. 1920, 1930 census Flint MI

<sup>207</sup> DE death cert 21.2515

<sup>208</sup> *Hamm & Allied Families* J M Brumbley Jr Wilmington De 1981. Runk pg1244. Society of Colonial Wars in Delaware

<sup>209</sup> Kent estate C-3-416. *Who's Who in Delaware* 1932. 1930 census Dover.

<sup>210</sup> DE marr index

<sup>211</sup> DE Register of Birth 2 #46780 and birth cert. 1930 census Dover

<sup>212</sup> DE marr cert 26.54. WWI & WWII reg cards.

<sup>213</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>214</sup> Social Security index

<sup>215</sup> Obit *Dover Post* online

<sup>216</sup> Obit *News Journal* 17 May 2009

- Dau of Raymond Welch Sr and Margaret Jarrell. She was chairman of Old Dover Days for many years and a member of the Dover Historical Society.
- iv. **Clara Adella Farrow** {23 Mar 1938~13 Feb 2005}<sup>217</sup> Litchfield Park AZ
    - § *Wallace G. Putnam* {27 Sep 1931~}
      - a. **Katherine Putnam** {}
        - § *\_ Wood* {}
      - b. **Skee Putnam** {c1963~}
      - c. **Deborah Putnam** {}
  - v. **Mary Elizabeth Farrow** {} Gladwynne PA
    - § *\_\_ Evans // McDonald*
- B. **Jeanette Clayton Frame** {31 Jan 1907~2 Jul 1997}<sup>218</sup> The Green, Dover

▼ *Lowder T. Layton & Elmina Lindale*

- f. **William Lindale Layton** {18 May 1855~11 Aug 1900}<sup>219</sup>
  - § c1881 **Annie Cain** {30 Dec 1858~4 May 1945}<sup>220</sup> Hollywood Cem
    - Annie was the dau of John Cain and Elizabeth Brown. She lived in the State Hospital, Farnhurst, for nearly 13 years.
  - 1. **William Earl Layton** {Sep 1889~20 May 1930} Hollywood Cem<sup>221</sup>
    - Earl died in the State Hospital, Farnhurst, of epilepsy

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten*

▼ *Hughlett & Mary Layton*

- iii. **Elizabeth Layton** {c1815~}
  - § 16 May 1837 **James H. Prettyman** {c1801~31 Dec 1863}<sup>222</sup>
    - James was the son of John Prettyman and Nancy Ann Millis. James married first Sinah Wilson, by whom he had son James, who married Rebecca Cannon and had six children. James Sr. and Elizabeth were living in Bridgeville in 1860. However, it should be noted that a James H Prettyman married an Elizabeth Brown in Feb 1860. The 1860 census was not taken until June 1860, so the Elizabeth referenced in 1860 may not be the same one cited in 1850.
  - a. **Hughett S. Prettyman** {c1838~}<sup>223</sup>
    - A "Hughett L Prettyman" married Mary A Slater 11 Mar 1868 in Morgan County IL.
  - b. **Mary A. Prettyman** {c1843/9~}
  - c? **Charles Prettyman** {} merchant of Dover

Hughlett included Mary Ann Pennewill, wife of Isaac Pennewill, in his will. She received the same amount as son Louder and daughter Elizabeth. Was she a daughter, a Layton niece raised in his home, or an unrelated orphan who took his name?

- x. **Mary Ann Layton** {1808~14 May 1889}
  - §• 24 Dec 1827 **Smith H. Fossett** {}<sup>224</sup>
  - §•• 8 Dec 1845 **Isaac Pennewill** {14 Apr 1819~18 Jan 1900}<sup>225</sup>
    - Isaac was a teacher and then merchant of Smyrna. He was born in MD. The couple apparently had no children. Isaac married second Elizabeth M "Lizzie" Carter {1839~1926} of Denton. Lizzie was the great-granddaughter of Hughett Layton and Avus Brown, who was the uncle of this Hughett. Isaac and Mary Ann are buried in Glenwood Cem, Smyrna.
    - [hmmmmm ...](#)
    - 8 Jan 1787 Sussex deed bk N #13 f448
    - [Deed of Mortgage Smith Fassett, Kent Co, from Luke Townsend, Wor Co, and Margret his wife. Townsend bond to Smith for payment on two tracts called "Calf Paster" and "Cow Quarter, 1/2 mile to the southward of Inlet Creek by Assommon Bay. Wits: Thos Batson, Ann Mitcalf](#)
    - From 1900 census of Phil.

<sup>217</sup> Obit *West Valley View* online 15 Feb 2005

<sup>218</sup> Social Security index. Estate filed in New Castle Co #121218

<sup>219</sup> Kent estate C-2-275. Apparently wrote a will while living in Sussex, but was living in Mispillion 100 when he died. 1900 census Harrington

<sup>220</sup> DE death cert 45.1364

<sup>221</sup> DE death cert 30.1269

<sup>222</sup> Sus Co estate #12-180 There is no mention of a Mary or Charles in the will. Mary is found in the 1850 census for Sussex Co. DE marr bond DPA vol37 pg16. *Del Gaz* 24 Nov 1863

<sup>223</sup> 1850 census Suss #11

<sup>224</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol 29 p249.

<sup>225</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol 23 p281. 1870, 1880 Smyrna

Smith Fossett {Dec 1837~} and Sarah E. Fossett {Jul 1846~} married 22 years, no children. Both born DE. retired with servants  
 • From War of 1812 rolls  
 Smith Fossett, born DE in 1780.

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten*

B. **Tilghman Layton** {23 Apr 1783~16 Sept 1849}<sup>226</sup>

§ 5 Jan 1815 *Kitturah Williams Marine* {1787~3 Feb 1846}

Kitturah was the daughter of Job and Charity Williams. She was the widow of David Marine, by whom she had two children: Mary Marine, whose first husband was Henry Cannon; and John Marine, who died without issue.

Tilghman Layton and Kitturah Williams Marine had six children: Sarah Ann, Catherine Jane, Tilghman M, Thomas William, William Joseph and James Henry. As noted later in the chronological listing of the children, it's possible they had another baby named Thomas W who died as an infant.

i. **Sarah Ann Layton** {31 Dec 1816~15 Jan 1904}<sup>227</sup>

§ 19 Dec 1837 *Dr. John Ralston Sudler* {31 Aug 1797~3 Apr 1871}

John Ralston Sudler was the son of Dr. Joseph Sudler and Sarah Benn Ralston {1779~1802} of Milford. He was first married in Greenwood 22 Apr 1828 to Mary Ann Garrison, daughter of Jonathon Garrison and Nancy Selby of Worcester Co. Their children were James Selby, Joseph and Ann. Mary Ann Garrison Sudler is buried in the old Bridgeville Cem. John R. Sudler died on his farm and was buried at the M.E. Church in Bridgeville.

Sarah Benn Ralston's father, Dr. James B. Ralston, built a dwelling and office at the northwest corner of Northwest Front and Church streets in Milford; son-in-law Joseph Sudler later lived in the dwelling and the use of the office. In his will, Dr. Ralston provided for the two surviving children of his deceased daughter, Sarah Ralston Sudler, by willing them the house and lot with the provision that should Dr. Sudler try to bill Ralston or his family for medical services, the shop rent of ten pounds per year should become retroactive. This house still stands and is known as the Sudler Building.

Sarah Ann Layton and husband John Ralston Sudler moved to Bridgeville, where they built the house that sits on the north side of Bridge Branch on Bus Rt. 13. Appropriately known as the Sudler House, it has just recently been restored.

Dr. Sudler was interested in politics throughout his life. He was a member of the state House of Representatives from 1840 to 1842. He was State Treasurer in 1855 and was considered as a possible candidate for Governor.

The Ralston Connection

Sarah Benn Ralston was the sister of Margaret Logan Ralston and daughter of John Ralston and Mary Benn. Margaret married Henry Davis and, in turn, their daughter, Maria Rebecca Davis, married Dr. Garrett Sipple Layton. Therefore, in addition to sharing a Layton heritage, the Richards family group of Wilmington and the Grier family of Milford also are all descendants of John Ralston and Mary Benn.

Sarah Ann Layton and Dr. John Ralston Sudler had nine children: Elizabeth, John E., Dr. William T., Sarah B., Mary Catherine, Laura, Joseph, Joseph II and Horace.

a. **Elizabeth Sudler** {12 Jan 1838~15 Jan 1852}<sup>228</sup>

b. **John Emory Sudler** {Oct 1840~20 Apr 1907}

§ 5 Nov 1866 *Susan A. Camm* {Jun 1843~20 Aug 1911} nc

John served as a First Sergeant in Company I under Captain Charles Heydrick in the Sixth Reg of Delaware Volunteers in the War of Rebellion. John was a manufacturer of patent medicine and a broker. In 1880, John and Susan were living in Norristown PA with her father, George Camm, along with her sister Emma and brother William. John and Susan were still living there in 1900. Susan's niece Edith Richards also was living with the couple at the time of

<sup>226</sup> Family group from Sussex Orphans Court petition V-436 for division of Tilghman's land. Bible of Tilghman Layton Sr.

<sup>227</sup> Dates from tombstone Bridgeville Cem. "Milford and the Milford Delaware Area After 1776" pg. 127.

<sup>228</sup> *Del Gazette* 3 Feb 1852

the census. By 1910, Susan was a widow and was living with Emma in Norristown. Montgomery Cem, Norristown

c. **Dr. William Tilghman Sudler** {29 Oct 1840~14 Jun 1912}<sup>229</sup>

§ 2 Dec 1868 *Matilda F. Camm* {4 Dec 1845~1932}

William was born in Bridgeville and attended the public schools there. He read medicine under his father's preceptorship, entered Jefferson Medical College in 1861, and was graduated with honors in 1864. Returning to Bridgeville, he practiced with his father for four years before continuing the practice alone. His farm of 140 acres in Nanticoke 100 was devoted to fruit culture and raising fine horses. He was a Republican, but not active in politics. In 1870 and 1880 William and Matilda were living in Seaford but apparently had moved a bit north to the Bridgeville area by 1900. By 1910, William and Matilda had an adopted daughter, Lillie May Sudler, 19. In 1920, the widow Matilda was living by herself next door to her son John, who had lost his wife Helen the previous year. Matilda was living with son Edward and his wife Rachel in Georgetown in 1930.

Matilda was the daughter of John C. Camm of Newtown, Bucks Co PA.

William, Matilda and the first three children are buried in Bridgeville Cem

1. **Edward Camm Sudler** {7 Jun 1873~19 Nov 1938}<sup>230</sup>

§ 5 Apr 1911 *Rachel Jennings Henderson* {29 Aug 1879~19 Sep 1947}<sup>231</sup>

Edward Camm Sudler was born in Bridgeville and the local public schools. He later entered Wilmington Conference Academy in Dover and Lafayette College in Easton Pa. After college, he was a fruit broker for four years in Bridgeville before becoming a salesman for National Drug Co. in 1901. A Republican, he was a member and trustee of the Georgetown Presbyterian Church.

Rachel was born in Pennsylvania, the daughter of Rev. John R. Henderson and Eleanor B. Jennings. He was minister of the Georgetown Presbyterian Church.

2. **Martha F. Sudler** (1876~1886)

3. **William T. Sudler** {1879~1880}

4. **John Ralston Sudler** {29 Dec 1881~6 Mar 1936}<sup>232</sup>

§• 21 Apr 1910 *Helen V. Layton* {18 Oct 1887~1919}

§•• 1920 *Cora Edith Archer* {Aug 1885~1959}

John Ralston Sudler was born in Bridgeville, where he attended the public schools, before attending school in Wilmington. He attended Conference Academy in Dover, then Ursinus College, graduating with a BA in 1901. He received his medical education at the University of Maryland. He practiced medicine in Bridgeville for 20 years before moving to Middletown in 1924. He lived last in Hockessin. St. Anne's Middletown. His birth cert says he was born 29 Dec, but his death cert says 30 Dec.

• Helen was the daughter of Wilbert and Luetta M. Layton of Bridgeville. She was John Ralston's fifth cousin. (*See Index for her line*)

•• Cora was born in Norristown, the daughter of William Archer and Charlotte Mylum. She was a graduate of Johns Hopkins Un School of Nursing. In 1937, she was living in Charleston, W. VA

John Ralston Sudler and Helen V. Layton

A. **Rebecca Layton Sudler** {1912~1918} Bridgeville Cem

B. **Jeannette Ralston Sudler** {25 Aug 1915~}<sup>233</sup>

§ 18 Aug 1937 *Carlton George Ruoss* {12 Aug 1916~23 May 1958}<sup>234</sup>

Son of Charles Boyles Ruoss and Reba Cavendar of Hammonton PA

C. **John Layton Sudler** {5 Sep 1919~18 Jul 1996}<sup>235</sup>

§ *Fawn Madison* {8 Sep 1923~}<sup>236</sup> Vero Beach FL

▼ *Sarah Ann Layton & John R. Sudler*

<sup>229</sup> Bevans Vol III p100. 1900, 1910 census Bridgeville. DE death cert 12.663.

<sup>230</sup> Sus will #11251938 No other heirs listed. Bevans Vol IV p256. WWI draft reg. 1920, 1930 census Georgetown

<sup>231</sup> DE death cert 47.2475.

<sup>232</sup> DE birth cert. DE death cert 36.799. WWI draft reg. *Who's Who in Delaware* 1935

<sup>233</sup> DE birth cert 15.4405

<sup>234</sup> 1930 census Kennett Square.

<sup>235</sup> Florida Death Index 1877-1998. Social Security index.

<sup>236</sup> US Public Records Index

- d. **Sarah Benn Sudler** "Sallie" {20 Dec 1842~24 Jul 1864} unmarried  
Sallie was an artist. She was Salutatorian of the Class of 1859 at Irving Female College in Mechanicsburg PA.  
Capt. Charles Heydrick wrote in his diary for July 24, 1864: "This morning called to see Sallie B. Sudler, found her quite ill. Insensible to all around her. She lay on her bed as one asleep, breathing heavily and expired about 9a.m. Her death was a complete surprise to all. I think she was the loveliest girl in Bridgeville. She is to be buried on Tuesday 26st. I gave directions and assisted in placing ice about her."
- e. **Mary Catherine Sudler** {12 Dec 1844~27 Mar 1925}<sup>237</sup>  
§ 5 Dec 1870 *Charles Fleming Richards* {15 Jun 1846~23 Dec 1905}  
C F Richards was born in Sussex Co, son of John Richards {1804~1853} and Ann Polk Carey {1807~1874}. He lost his father at the age of seven, at which time his mother moved the family from a farm into Bridgeville. Although too young for service in the Civil War, he enlisted in the Sixth Delaware Regiment, which was organized as state guards. However, the unit was ordered to the front during the second invasion of Pennsylvania by Robert E. Lee. Returning at the close of the war, he choose to enter the legal profession, pursuing studies at the Albany (NY) Law School, graduated with the class of 1868.. He was admitted to the bar at Georgetown, where he practiced for the remainder of his life from his home on the northwest corner of Bedford Street and The Circle. Charles Fleming Richards was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1897, where he had a part in framing a new constitution for Delaware. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

#### ABOUT THE RICHARDS FAMILY

The Richards family has deep roots in Delaware. In 1675, Joanna Richards, widow of John Richards, came to Delaware with her son John from Maryland. John was born in Maryland and was a planter. He married 14 March 1676 Grace Dickson. They had several children, including a son John. He also was a planter and owned a large tract of land in Sussex County, part of which had been granted to his father by Sir Edmund Andros. This John also had a son John, who served as a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. He married Jane White and among their children was David. He also was a planter and slave owner, like his father and grandfather. David married Tamsey Eaton and they had a son John. In 1801, this John married Anna Wilson and their son John married Ann Polk Carey in 1824. Charles Fleming Richards was the youngest of seven children born to John and Ann. The sixth was Mary E. Richards, who married Elbert Wilson Layton. [See index]

Charles Fleming Richards grew up in a home near Adamsville, Delaware, called Locust Grove. It is the subject of the 1980 Columbia University master's thesis of Theresa Catherine Adams, a copy of which can be found at the Historical Society of Delaware. In addition to the obvious significance to the Richards branch of the family, this property is important to all Delaware Laytons because it is the same exact locale as the property of the early Layton settlers in the Adamsville area.

Charles Fleming Richards' mother, Ann Polk Carey, also came from early English immigrants to Sussex County.<sup>238</sup>

Dr. John Carey {1779~1832} & Sinah Polk {1783~1807}

Nehemiah Carey {1753~1808} and Elizabeth Houston

Thomas Carey {1716~1795} & Elizabeth Waples {1713~1795}

[For an extensive look at the Carey line, see *Some of the Carey Lines of Sussex County, Delaware who Descended from Thomas Cary*, as compiled by Alfred B. Carey. Delaware Historical Society Library]

#### Mary Catherine Sudler and Charles Fleming Richards

1. **John Sudler Richards** {12 Feb 1872~25 Jun 1872}
2. **Robert Haven Richards** {15 Nov 1873~27 Aug 1951}  
§ 26 Jun 1901 *Lydia Newsham Haddock* {17 Apr 1876~1959}  
Robert was born in Georgetown. He attended Dickinson College, graduating in the class of 1895. He was admitted to the bar in April 1897 and began practice in Georgetown. In November 1898, he moved his practice to Wilmington. In 1901, he was made deputy

<sup>237</sup> DE death cert 25.865

<sup>238</sup> Society of Colonial Wars in Delaware

attorney general, serving through 1904. Robert was elected Attorney General of Delaware in 1904 for a four-year term. He was a founder of the firm Richards, Layton & Fingers.

He was counsel for the state of Delaware in the 1905 suit brought in the U.S. Supreme Court by the state of New Jersey to determine the boundary between the two states and he was a member of the commission representing Delaware to negotiate a compact. He was president of the Delaware Bar Association and a director of the Wilmington Trust Co, Equitable Trust Co, Wilmington Morris Bank, Continental American Life Insurance Co and Electric Hose & Rubber Co. His social organizations were the Union League of Philadelphia, the Bankers' Club of New York, the Wilmington Club and the Wilmington Country Club. Wilmington & Brandywine Cem

Lydia was from Carlisle PA, dau of Rev Orison Lull Haddock {1843~1879} and Catherine Newsham {1853~1929}; granddaughter of John A Haddock {1823~1898} and Mary F. Lull {1822~1900}.

▼ *Robert Haven Richards & Lydia Newsham Haddock*

A. **Jane Rebecca Richards** {27 Apr 1902~15 Sep 1988}<sup>239</sup>

§ 6 Jan 1927 *William Alexander Worth* {19 Oct 1902~2 Jul 1983}<sup>240</sup>

William Alexander Worth was born in Coatesville, PA, son of William Penn Worth and Caroline Hallowell; grandson of Sheshbazzar Bentley Worth and E. Sharpless, as well as John E. Hallowell and Anna W. Townsend. He attended Swarthmore Preparatory School and Swarthmore College. In 1913, he started in the steel industry at the plant of the Worth Brothers Co., Coatesville. Following the sale of the company in 1915 to the Midvale Steel and Ordnance Co., he, with other members of the Worth family, founded a new steel firm in Claymont. He was secretary of the Worth Steel Co until 1923, when he became vice president and treasurer and served in this capacity until 1947, when he was elected president.

During World War I, William enlisted as a lieutenant in the Ordnance Department and served 11 months overseas.

He was a director of of the Wilmington Trust Co., the Claymont Trust Co., the Continental-American Life Insurance Co. and the Memorial Hospital of Wilmington. He was a member of the Union League Club of Philadelphia, the Wilmington Club and the Wilmington Country Club. William was a member of the Society of Friends.

The family lived at "Scarlett Oaks" on Hoopes Reservoir near Wilmington.<sup>241</sup>

i. **William Alexander Worth Jr** {8 Dec 1927~}

He was admitted to the Bar in 1952, later moved to New York City

ii. **Katherine Jane Worth "Katie"** {25 Jul 1929~16 Jan 2012}<sup>242</sup> Tucson

§ 6 Dec 1953 *Dabney Rocher Altaffer* {20 Jan 1928~} Lawyer

Katherine graduated from Swarthmore College in 1952.

Dabney is the son of Maurice Willard and Jeanne Rocher Altaffer. He is a graduate of Swarthmore College and the Un of AZ.

a. **William Worth Altaffer** {14 May 1958~}

§ *Collette Marie* {8 Oct 1958~}

b. **Thomas Dabney Altaffer** {11 Aug 1959~} Ocean City NJ

§ *Pamela* {}

+ grch Alexander M Altaffer and Katherine E Altaffer

iii. **Robert Richards Worth** {28 Feb 1931~} NYC

§ *Mary Blaikie Forsyth* {29 May 1929~}

Dau of George Howard Forsyth and Eleanor Marquand  
Worth Publishing

Three children

iv. **James Hallowell Worth** {24 May 1933~} NYC

▼ *Robert Haven Richards & Lydia Newsham Haddock*

B. **Charles Fleming Richards** {11 Dec 1903~11 Jun 1962}<sup>243</sup>

§ 7 Feb 1929 *Helen Scovill* {9 Jun 1905~13 Nov 1996}<sup>244</sup>

<sup>239</sup> NCCo estate #93572. Passport app

<sup>240</sup> DE marr cert 27.39. NCCo estate #82093. *News Journal* 20 Feb 1994. WWII draft reg. Passport app #67005 20 Jul 1921

<sup>241</sup> Bevans Vol III pg81

<sup>242</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>243</sup> NCCo estate #44447. Helen Medora Richards to J Moore 30 Oct 1995. Passport app #313574 20 Jun 1923



Charles was educated at the Taft School, Watertown Conn, Yale Un and Yale Law School (1927). As a student, he traveled throughout South America in 1923. He practiced law with Richards, Layton and Fingers and served as deputy attorney general of Delaware. From 1936-39, he was a member of the Delaware State Racing Commission. He was a director of the Bank of Delaware.

Helen was the daughter of Edward Ely Scovill and Medora [Platt?] of NYC. In 1930, she joined the board of Children's Bureau Inc, now Family & Children Services of Delaware Inc. She was one of the early leaders of the Wilmington Flower Market and was president of the Garden Club of Wilmington from 1940 to 1942.

Helen was active in the Society of Colonial Dames, particularly its work of rescuing and restoring historic structures. She and her sister-in-law, Janes Worth, helped save the John Dickinson Mansion.

- i. **Robert Scovill Richards** {15 Nov 1934~} of Boise Idaho
  - § *Sarah Bramstedt* {~}
    - He graduated from the Taft School and Princeton University
  - a. **Sarah Sudler Richards** {3 Dec 1970~}
  - b. **Hilary S. Richards** {15 Jan 1974~}
- ii. **Charles Fleming Richards Jr.** {11 Nov 1937~}
  - § 28 Aug 1961 *Pamela Sands Milliken* {5 Jul 1940~}
    - He graduated from Princeton Un and Yale Law School (1962)
    - Daughter of John Harriman Milliken of New Vernon
  - a. **Heather Scovill Richards** {10 Aug 1962~}
    - § *[John] Michael Evans* {}
  - b. **Bettina Castle Richards** {3 May 1965~}
  - c. **Charles Fleming Richards IV** {18 Jul 1971~}
- iii. **Helen Medora Richards "Lana"** {24 Jan 1941~}
  - Graduated 1962 from Smith College. Attorney with Richards, Layton and Finger

▼ *Mary Catherine Sudler & Charles Fleming Richards*

▼ *Robert Haven Richards & Lydia Newsham Haddock*

C. **Robert Henry Richards** {14 Nov 1905~Nov 1977}

§ 1 Jan 1930 *Harriett Elisabeth Kellond* {18 Mar 1907~Aug 1986}

They were married in Cristobal, Canal Zone. Harriett was born in San Francisco, dau of Col. Frederic George Kellond {1878~1960} and Katherine Henley Selfridge {1884~1973}.

Born in Wilmington, Robert attended Wilmington Friends School 1910-20; Taft School, 1920-24; the University of Delaware, Class of 1928, then Harvard University (Class of 1931) for his law degree. Admitted to the bar in 1931, he was a member of the law firm Richards, Layton and Fingers. He was a director of the Equitable Trust Co. of Wilmington, and vice president and director of the Claymont Trust Co. He served as deputy attorney general in 1933 and chief deputy for the state 1933-37. He was chairman of the Republic State Convention of 1936.

He was a member of the State House of Representatives and served as Director of Public Safety for Wilmington.

Robert was a director of the Homeopathic Hospital and the Family Society of Wilmington. His clubs included the Wilmington Club, the Wilmington Country Club, the Rehoboth Country Club, and the Concord Country Club.

- i. **Lydia Anne Richards** {1 Sep 1932~}
  - § 3 Jun 1953 *David Creighton Boyer* {1 Oct 1930~}<sup>245</sup>
    - Son of John Walter Boyer and Eva Mae Hammond. John was the son of John C Boyer and Mary Creighton. Eva Mae was the dau of Hiram P Hammond and Sarah V Collins of Salisbury.
  - a. **Margaret Selfridge Boyer "Maggie"** {12 May 1954~}<sup>246</sup>
    - § 27 May 1978 *Vernon Robert Proctor* {24 Jun 1954~} Centerville DE
      - Vernon was born in Bryn Mawr PA, son of William Stewart Proctor and Jean Ursula Lamont. He graduated from Harvard College in 1976 and Harvard Law

244

245 DE marr cert 53.850.

246 Family group by phone: Margaret Boyer Proctor and J Moore 16 Dec 1994

School in 1979. He is a partner in the Wilmington law firm Proctor Heyman LLP.

1. **Edward Ford Proctor** {24 Nov 1982~}  
Wilmington Friends School class of 2001
  2. **Elizabeth Hammond Proctor** {25 May 1985~}
  - b. **Amy Richards Boyer** {16 May 1956~} Vermont  
§ *Mark Wayne McElroy* {}
    1. **Mark Wayne McElroy Jr** {10 May 1983~}
    2. **Liza Kellond McElroy** {20 Aug 1985~}
  - c. **David Creighton Boyer Jr** {29 Apr 1958~} Portland, Maine  
§ 4 Aug 1984 *Catherine Moffat Mueller* {29 Jan 1959~}<sup>247</sup> [  
   Dau of Paul A Mueller of Lancaster PA
    1. **Abigal Cochran Boyer** {Jan 1993~}
    2. **Katherine Boyer** {Oct 1993~}
    3. **David Chase Boyer** {}
- ii. **Jane Kellond Richards** {16 Jun 1935~}  
§ 9 Oct 1965 *William Victor Roth Jr.* {22 Jul 1921~13 Dec 2003}

Jane's career is chronicled in *The Delaware Bar in the Twentieth Century* in the chapter entitled "Diversity in the Law."<sup>248</sup>

"The first woman appointed to the Delaware District Court also became Delaware's first woman to be named a judge on the Third Circuit Court of Appeals. Jane K. Richards graduated from Harvard University School of Law in 1965 and became the ninth woman admitted to the Delaware bar. A member of one of Delaware's oldest families, she was influenced to practice law from two different sources. The first, and most obvious, was her father, Robert H. Richards Jr. As the daughter of one of Delaware's leading lawyers of the 1950s and 1960s, Richards was exposed to the courtroom at an early age. It was a case she observed in England, however, that made the greatest impression upon her. She recounts the story with such vivid clarity that it is no wonder she became a lawyer.

"In her junior year in college Jane Richards spent a year abroad during which she observed a trial in the British courts. The plaintiff in the case was a handyman who, while cleaning an attic window, fell several floors to the ground, severely injuring his leg. The issue before the court was whether the window frame had been damaged by bombs during World War II or whether the handyman was careless in cleaning the window. Had his disability been caused by the wartime bomb damage, the handyman would receive a lifetime state pension. If the accident was caused by his own carelessness, however, the handyman would receive only national health care benefits. Judge Roth recalls that as she listened to the parties argue both sides of the case, she felt a surge of interest in the issues. At that moment, she began to consider a career in law.

At the age of 26, Jane Richards entered Harvard University School of Law. She was one of 25 women in a class of more than 500 students. During the early 1960s a professor of property at Harvard maintained a practice referred to as 'Ladies's Day.' According to Judge Roth, this professor refused to call on women in his class except two days a year. On these two days, the women were required to field his endless questions in front of the class. Her tolerance and perseverance in the face of this archaic form of teaching were due at least in part to her determination to better her earlier career with the State Department as a typist-administrator. "After graduation from Harvard, Richards passed the Delaware bar examination, married William V. Roth Jr. and became an associate at Richards, Layton & Finger, all in the same year. In the early days of her career, her work focused almost exclusively upon domestic relations, the perception at the time being that a woman would be well suited to deal with domestic issues. She found her niche, however, in medical malpractice law. She recalled one particular medical malpractice case involving a rather notorious Philadelphia lawyer. Unnerved by a female adversary, the Philadelphia lawyer became belligerent and abusive. During the trial, after three of Roth's objections to the same question had

<sup>247</sup> *NY Times* 5 Aug 1984.

<sup>248</sup> *The Delaware Bar in the Twentieth Century* Edited by Helen L. Winslow. Delaware State Bar Association 1994

been sustained, the Philadelphia lawyer turned to Roth and shouted, "Stop yelling at me like a fishwife." Unabashed by these histrionics, Roth methodically pursued and won the case."

Bill Roth was born in Great Falls, Montana. He attended the public schools of Helana and graduated from the University of Oregon 1943, Harvard Business School 1947, and Harvard Law School 1949. Served in the US Army 1943-46. Elected as a Republican to the 90th and 91st Congresses and served from 3 January 1967 to 31 December 1970. He served from January 1971 to January 2001 as a U.S. Senator for Delaware. The Roth IRA was named in his honor.

Jane Kellond Richards and William Victor Roth

- a. **William Victor Roth III** {Nov 1965~}
- b. **Katharine Kellond Roth** {Aug 1969~}

- iii. **Robert Henry Richards 3rd** {26 Jan 1938~}<sup>249</sup>
  - § 14 Mar 1964 *Marianna du Pont Silliman* {11 Sep 1941~}
  - He graduated Tower Hill School, Wilmington; Princeton Un 1959; Harvard Law 1962. Member Richards, Layton and Fingers
  - Dau of Henry Harper Silliman and granddaughter of Irene du Pont.
  - a. **Robert Henry Richards IV** {}
  - b. **David H. Richards** {}
  - c. **Edward I. Richards** {}

▼ *Sarah Ann Layton & Dr. John R. Sudler*

▼ *Mary Catherine Sudler & Charles Fleming Richards*

- 3. **Sarah Anne Richards** {14 Jun 1876~19 Dec 1961}<sup>250</sup> Union Cem Georgetown
  - § 12 Dec 1900 *Frank Morgan Jones* {17 Sep 1871~4 Jan 1956}<sup>251</sup>
  - Son of George Allison Jones and Eunice M Morgan. Lawyer and judge of Georgetown
  - A. **Mary Catherine Jones** {2 Sep 1901~Mar 1984}<sup>252</sup> n/m nurse
    - On 27 Aug 1932 sisters Mary and Eunice sailed aboard the "SS Pennland" from Le Havre to NYC. Mary died in Annapolis.
  - B. **Eunice Morgan Jones** {20 Oct 1904~3 Apr 1981}<sup>253</sup> Annapolis
    - § *William H. Russell* {~1991} n/c
- 4. **Charles Sudler Richards "Sud"** {29 Aug 1878~8 Oct 1971} n/m
  - Born in Georgetown. He was a 1899 graduate of Wesley Collegiate Institute, Dover and the Un of Pennsylvania Law School. Admitted to the Delaware Bar 1904 and began practice in Georgetown. He was deputy attorney general 1907-1909; Secretary of State 1911-1913; attorney for the state legislature in the 1919 session and special session of 1920; deputy attorney general 1921; resident associate judge Superior Court for Sussex County 1921-1933; and a justice of the Delaware Supreme Court 1933-1945. On August 14, 1945, Governor Bacon selected Judge Richards as the Chief Justice of the state Supreme Court. When the state constitution was amended in 1951, he became President Judge of the Superior Court and Orphans' Court where he served until his resignation January 1, 1956.
  - "As a judge," records *The Delaware Bar in the Twentieth Century*, "Richards established a reputation as a quiet and somewhat distant person whp possessed a trait common to all good judges: he was a good listener. To those who did not know him, said Chief Judge Caleb M. Wright of the U.S. District Court for the District of Delaware, at proceedings in memory of Judge Richards, he '... might have conveyed the impression of being a rather cold and formidable person. However, this was not the case. I will admit he was not one to waste words or to confide in others to any great degree. In private conversations he was a good listener — a virtue hard to come by these days. He might ask a few pertinent questions in order to get a full and complete expression from you of your opinion of the subject matter under discussion, but would not express himself if he did not

<sup>249</sup> *Who's Who in American Law* 6th ed 1990-91

<sup>250</sup> DE death cert 61.4216.

<sup>251</sup> DE Return of Marr DPA vol 78 p17. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Georgetown

<sup>252</sup> DE Return of Birth. Ship's manifest "SS Pennland." Social Security index.

<sup>253</sup> Social Security index.

believe it necessary or unless specifically called upon to do so, in which case this was done as succinctly as possible. he exhibited this same trait, but to a lesser degree, when sitting as a judge. He had what I must describe, for no better term that comes to mind, as a "puckish sense of humor."

Speaking at the memorial proceedings, Justice James B. Carey remembered him as "...very deliberate in making decisions. He would try to get to the bottom of every point. Many people looked upon him as a conservative man, yet it was during his term first as Chief Justice and then President Judge of the Superior Court, that numerous changes were made in our substantive and adjective law. The outmoded civil rules of practice in this Court were fully revised. The criminal rules were likewise modernized through a committee which he appointed. He concurred in all these changes.'

During the same memorial proceedings, William S. Potter, speaking on behalf of the state bar, captured Chief Justice Richards' judicial philosophy and temperament. "As a judge, Charles Sudler Richards was guided by basic principles. A conservative by nature and training, he was a strong adherent to strict construction. He was a common law judge firmly and steadfastly following the rule of *stare decisis*. Lawyers who appeared before him knew what would be required of them — comforting knowledge to the advocate. Above all else, he was a judge of outstanding patience and consideration to both lawyers and laymen. Throughout his 34 years on the bench he discharged his duties as Resident Judge, Associate Justice, Chief Justice and President Judge ably with dignity and firmness."

▼ Sarah Ann Layton & Dr. John R. Sudler

▼ Mary Catherine Sudler & Charles Fleming Richards

5. **Laura Sudler Richards** {27 Feb 1882~11 Sep 1950}<sup>254</sup> n/m

She was born in Georgetown, where she lived her entire life. For many years, she was a member of the State Archives Commission. She also was a member of the Delaware Commission for the Blind and the Colonial Dames Society.

6. **Mary Edith Richards** {27 Oct 1884~23 Dec 1967}

§ 3 Jun 1916 *Walker Lyle Mifflin* {15 Nov 1883~8 Oct 1963}<sup>255</sup> Quaker Cem Camden

Walker was the son of Daniel Mifflin Jr and Patience M. Madden, who was the daughter of Thomas L. Madden. Patience and Daniel were married at her home in a Friends ceremony 21 November 1876. Walker was a graduate of Dover HS, Swarthmore Prep School (1902) and Drexel Institute (1905).

A. **Walker Lyle Mifflin Jr.** {25 Mar 1918~8 Jun 2004}<sup>256</sup> Little Creek DE

Walker and his twin brother, Charles, graduated from St. Andrews School, Middletown, DE, in 1936, and Swarthmore College in 1940. Walker was an architect, working as an associate in Washington and Baltimore architectural firms.

B. **Charles Fleming Richards Mifflin** {25 Mar 1918~19 Sept 2005}<sup>257</sup> Dover

§ 11 Dec 1971 *Dr. Katherine Koontz Sanford* {19 Jul 1915~12 Sep 2005} n/i

After graduating from Swarthmore, Charles received a Bachelor of Law degree from American Un. He served in the Army in WWII. Afterward, he worked for the Veteran's Administration in Washington. He was a member of Wesley United Methodist Church, Dover. Camden Friends Meeting Cem

Dr. Katherine Mifflin was born in Chicago, daughter of the late William James and Atta Koontz Sanford. In 1942 she earned a Ph.D. in biology from Brown Un. Dr. Mifflin, after teaching biology, immunology and comparative anatomy at two colleges, became assistant director of the science program at Johns Hopkins University Nursing School, Baltimore, in 1943. In 1947 she joined the tissue-culture section in the National Cancer Institute at the National Institutes of Health in Bethesda, Md. In 1974 she became head of NCI's cell-physiology and oncogenesis section Laboratory of Biochemistry. From 1977 until her retirement, she was chief of the *in vitro* carcinogenesis section at NCI's Laboratory of Cellular and Molecular Biology. She became world-renowned as a research scientist when she became the first person to clone a single isolated mammalian cell. In the mid-90s, while she was researching genetic predispositions to cancer and DNA repair deficiencies, she developed the first laboratory test that

<sup>254</sup> DE death cert 50.2582

<sup>255</sup> DE marr cert 16.260. DE death cert 63.3437. *Wilmington Daily Commercial* 1 Dec 1876. 1920 DE census. *Who's Who in Delaware* 1932.

<sup>256</sup> By phone: W L Mifflin Jr and J Moore 18 Feb 1998. Obit *De State News* 11 Jun 2004.

<sup>257</sup> By phone: C F Mifflin and J Moore 18 Feb 1998. Obit *De State News* 21 Sept 2005.

distinguishes persons with Alzheimer's disease, and persons predisposed to cancer. She was a founding member of the American Association for Cancer Research. She enjoyed practicing the violin and had been a concertmaster of the NIH Community Orchestra.<sup>258</sup>

- C. **Laura Sudler Mifflin** {21 May 1921~2 Aug 1999}<sup>259</sup> n/m  
 She attended the George School in Newtown, PA and the universities of Arizona and North Carolina. She worked briefly for the Army Map Service at Ft. Belvoir and then at the Wilmington Central Library and at the Dover Library before retiring to live in Dover. She was a longtime active member of Christ Episcopal Church in Dover. She belonged to the Friends of Old Dover and enjoyed participating in Old Dover Days. In addition, she was interested in genealogy and in Quaker history, her father having been a Quaker.

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten*

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Kitturah Williams Marine*

▼ *Sarah Ann Layton & Dr John R. Sudler*

- f. **Laura Sudler** {Feb 1847~31 Jan 1882}<sup>260</sup>  
 § 25 Nov 1869 *M. Alexander Ball* {3 Feb 1847~}<sup>261</sup>  
 Born in New Jersey, son of Daniel Freeman Ball and Catherine Alexander. Lumber merchant. In 1887 in Manhattan, Alexander married second Olive C Sinclair {1868~} of New Orleans. They were living with his son Charles in Newark NJ in 1900. He was a bookkeeper. Alexander appears in the 1930 census of Portland ME as an inmate at City Home & Hospital.
1. **Catherine Sudler Ball "Kate"** {Jun 1872~19 May 1945}<sup>262</sup>  
 §• 8 Jul 1895 *Frank E Lockman* {c1865~} m>Newark NJ  
 §•• 23 Aug 1898 *Adolph Dexheimer* {6 Feb 1861~1918} m>Manhattan  
 §••• 1918 *Ernest D Fuhrman* {c1852~} b>Germany  
 §•••• c1928 *William J Lee* {1873~23 Oct 1958}<sup>263</sup> of NY  
 Kate was born in Bridgeville and died in Norwalk CT
- A. **Catherine F Dexheimer** {9 Jun 1899~7 Sep 1982} b>NYC d>Norwalk  
 §• c1923 *Daniel J Moran* {6 May 1896~25 Mar 1970} b>Utah  
 §•• c1943 *Herbert Victor Kingwell* {10 Jun 1894~Mar 1968}  
 §••• 31 Dec 1964 *Carl E Erickson* {9 May 1899~25 Oct 1969}  
 i. **John Moran** {c1923~}
- B. **Laura S Dexheimer** {3 Oct 1903~Sep 1980} b>NYC d>Palm Beach  
 § *Charles E Main* {} Ridgewood NJ
- C. **Edward W Dexheimer** {1905~1906}
- D. **Charles Roger Dexheimer** {1906~1906}
- E. **Horace Alexander Dexheimer** {1906~1906}
- F. **Lillian Margaret Dexheimer** {11 Dec 1908~Apr 1978}  
 § c1917 *Andrew Olsen Stabell* {11 Feb 1905~3 Jan 1971}<sup>264</sup> of CT  
 §•• 4 Jan 1978 *Willard Lawrence Cable* {23 Jun 1908~Nov 1979} m>FL  
 i. **William Sudler Stabell** {25 Jan 1944~6 Oct 1989} bu>Arlington US Navy
- G. **Mary V Dexheimer** {14 Jul 1911~9 Jul 1987} d>Norwalk  
 § 3 Apr 1930 *John F Olivieri* {c1908~27 Jan 1958}  
 i. **John F Olivieri** {3 Feb 1931~13 Jun 1998}
- H. **Helen E Dexheimer** {1915~1915}
2. **Laura Ball** {Mar 1874~4 Jul 1874}
3. **Charles S Ball** {Apr 1877~Sep 1967}<sup>265</sup> Atlantic View Cem Manasquan NJ  
 § c1901 *Emma C Smith* {c1876~Feb 1964}

▼ *Sarah Ann Layton & Dr John R. Sudler*

- g. **Joseph Sudler** {21 May 1849~4 Sep 1849}

<sup>258</sup> Obit *De State News* 14 Sep 2005

<sup>259</sup> Obit *News Journal* 4 Aug 1999

<sup>260</sup> Tombstone Bridgeville Cem

<sup>261</sup> 1880 census NWFork,

<sup>262</sup> 1900, 1910 census Manhattan, 1920 Rockland NY, 1930 Norwalk.

<sup>263</sup> 1930 census Norwalk. CT death index.

<sup>264</sup> 1930 census Norwalk

<sup>265</sup> 1910 Newark NJ, 1920, 1930 census Montclair NJ.

- h. **Joseph Sudler II** {19 Nov 1852~19 Aug 1870}
- i. **Horace Sudler** {22 Aug 1858~24 Jul 1922}<sup>266</sup> Farmer on the homestead  
 § 21 Mar 1883 *Mamie Ricards* {18 May 1861~4 Jan 1956}<sup>267</sup>  
 She was the daughter of John Robert Ricards and Margaret Ann Cannon<sup>268</sup>.
1. **Sara Benn Sudler** {21 Dec 1889~9 May 1962}<sup>269</sup> Am Legion marker  
 § 4 Mar 1922 *Thane Whitehall* {c1885~8 Aug 1932} b>London nc  
 Sarah went to Europe in 1917 as a nurse for the American Ambulance Hospital in Paris, remaining there until 1920. She returned to Europe in 1921 to do Red Cross work.
  2. **Maud Sudler** {26 Jul 1888~26 Feb 1964}<sup>270</sup> Lived in Saybrook Point, Conn  
 § 14 Feb 1929 *Mather Ingraham Rankin* {23 Feb 1882~17 Dec 1953}<sup>271</sup> b>Saybrook Point  
 Mather, son of George S. Rankin and Julia Trumbull Ingraham, married first Pauline G. and had daughters Elizabeth {1918~} and Julia I. {c1920~}.
  3. **Lillian Sudler** {13 Aug 1894~17 Oct 2001}<sup>272</sup>  
 § 14 Oct 1922 *Prosperie Shelton Virden* {12 Feb 1897~Jun 1974}<sup>273</sup> Syracuse NY  
 Prosperie was the son of George S Virden and Ellen E Oirdin. George was the son of Peter Lowber Virden and Emma Amelia Closey.  
 On at least two occasions, Lillian and Prosperie sailed to Bermuda. In Jan 1927 they returned to NYC aboard the "Fort Victoria." In Mar 1939 they returned to NYC aboard "Monarch of Bermuda."
- A. **Suzanne Sudler Virden** {21 Nov 1923~1970s} of Syracuse NY  
 §14 Jan 1950 *Henry Stuart Patterson II* {15 Jun 1922~1 Dec 2002}<sup>274</sup>  
 Born in New York City the son of Arthur Coxe Patterson, Henry was an economics major at Princeton, Class of 1944. He served with the US Army field artillery during WWII. In 1946 he joined Dun & Bradstreet, moving in 1950 to the Elizabethtown Water Co. He served as its president until his retirement in 1985. He was Chairman of the First National Bank of Princeton. He served four terms as mayor of Princeton Borough from 1962 to 1969. He served as a commissioner for the New Jersey State Commission of Investigation. He was a member of Rutgers Un Board of Overseers. For many years the couple maintained a summer residence at Seven Gates Farm in West Tisbury, MA.
- i. **Abby Ann Newbold Patterson** {12 Feb 1951~} Newton  
 § \_\_ *Cammann* {}  
 Abby was a research technician in the department of surgery at Duke Un.
    - a. **Nicholas Fairfax Cammann** {} {24 Dec 1981~}
    - b. **Cortland Sudler Cammann** {15 Apr 1985~}
    - c. **Katharine Newbold Cammann** {19 Apr 1988~}  
 Katharine is a licensed cosmetologist in Danvers MA
  - ii. **Henry Stuart Patterson III** {2 Sep 1952~} Rocky Hill  
 With Elizabethtown Water
  - iii. **Lucy Sudler Patterson** {16 May 1955~} Monroe CT  
 §• 23 May 1981 *Robert Crooks Stanley 3d* {}<sup>275</sup>  
 § 1986 *Peter B Cox* {}  
 Lucy is a graduate of St. Mark's School and attended Wheaton College.
    - a. **Madeline Suzanne Cox** {14 Dec 1986~}
    - b. **Kelsey Crimmins Cox** {26 Jul 1989~}
  - iv. **Michael Virden Patterson** {2 Mar 1958~} Ridgewood  
 § 6 Sep 1986 *Margaret Ann Sutherland* {}<sup>276</sup>  
 Graduate of Princeton Day School and Rider College.  
 Dau of John Arthur Sutherland.

266 DE death cert 22.1337.

267 Obit *Bridgeville News* 13 Jan 1956. Tombstone Bridgeville Cem

268 "History & Genealogy of the Richards Family" Harold Andrew Richards Jr.

269 Obit *Bridgeville News* 18 May 1962. Tombstone says sara was born in 1884. US passport app #58624 7 Jul 1917.

270 Tombstone Bridgeville Cem

271 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1880, 1900, 1910 census Old Saybrook. 1920, 1930 census West Hartford. CT Death Index 1949-2001.

272 Death notice *NY Times* 19 Oct 2001. Social Security index.

273 NY City Births 1891-1902. Social Security index. 1920 census Bronx NY. 1930 census North Hampstead NY. New York Passenger Lists 1902-1957.

274 Marr *NY Times* 15 Jan 1950. Obit *Vineyard Gazette* 6 Dec 2002. *Princeton Alumni Weekly* 12 Mar 2003

275 *NY Times* 24 May 1981

276 *New York Times* 7 Sep 1986

- a. **Michael Virden Patterson Jr.** {26 Jan 1989~}
- b. **Nina Elizabeth Patterson** {2 Jun 1993~}
- B. **Prospere Shelton Virden Jr.** {17 Dec 1928~27 Aug 1985}<sup>277</sup> b>NY  
 § 18 Dec 1954 *Joanna Evelyn Smith* {14 Feb 1931~}  
 Dau of Thomas Wallis Smith and Emily Christiansen. Joanna possibly married second Donald F Russell
  - i. **Prospere Shelton Virden III** {5 Jan 1956~}  
 § 9 Oct 1982 *Brenda Lippert* {}
    - a. **Prospere Shelton Virden IV** {8 Jul 1991~}<sup>278</sup>
    - b. **Genevieve Lillian Virden** {20 Aug 1994~}
  - ii. **Thomas William Virden** {1958~}  
 § 27 May 1990 *Lois McCain Shannon* {}<sup>279</sup>  
 Dau of Edgar Finley Shannon Jr of Charlottesville VA
  - iii. **Dianna Jane Virden** {9 Oct 1959~}  
 § 2 Jul 1994 *Christopher J. Raxworthy* {}  
 He is associate curator of herpetology at the American Museum of Natural History, NYC. His research is focused on Old World reptile systematics and biogeography, especially in Madagascar and the Indian Ocean.
- C. **Ellen Virden** {1 Sep 1931~}  
 § 5 Aug 1954 *Robert King White* {}<sup>280</sup> New Canaan CT  
 A graduate of Yale Un.
  - i. **Robert Hooper White 2d** {20 Jun 1955~}  
 § 17 Nov 1984 *Katherine Scott West* {}<sup>281</sup>  
 A graduate of St. George's School in Newport RI and Colgate Un. A former member of the New York Stock Exchange, he is president of White & Co, investment consultants in New Canaan.  
 Dau of Ralph O'Neal West of Wellesley MA. She graduated from Dana Hall School and Princeton.
    - a.
    - b.
    - c.
  - ii. **Elizabeth Virden White** {8 Aug 1957~}  
 §• 19 Jun 1981 *David Bigelow Herter* {}<sup>282</sup>  
 §•• *Donald Smith* {}  
 A member of the Class of 1980 of Wheaton College in Norton MA.
    - Son of E Miles Herter of Manchester MA and grandson of Christian A Herter, Sec of State in the Eisenhower Administration and a governor of Massachusetts.
  - iii. **Elsie White** {16 Jun 1961~}  
 § 12 Jun 1987 *Michael Miller* {}
    - a.
    - b.
  - iv. **Katherine King Sudler White** {18 Feb 1963~}
  - v. **Andrew Sudler White** {4 May 1967~}  
 § 1 Jul 1995 *Heather Kreibal* {}
  - vi. **David Dwyer White** {4 May 1967~}  
 § 11 May 1996 ??

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten*

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Kitturah Williams Marine*

ii. **Robert Layton** {25 Aug 1819~}<sup>283</sup> [No further references can be found for Robert]

iii. **Thomas W. Layton** {13 May 1820~?}

<sup>277</sup> Social Security index

<sup>278</sup> California Birth Index 1905-1995 San Mateo County.

<sup>279</sup> *NY Times* 28 May 1990

<sup>280</sup> *NY Times* 6 Aug 1954

<sup>281</sup> *NY Times* 18 Nov 1984

<sup>282</sup> *NY Times* 11 Jan 1981. *NY Times* 20 Jun 1981.

<sup>283</sup> DAR Magazine Vol 66 pg674 "Copied from record of Bible of Tilghman Layton Jr. of Sussex County Del."

This baby is listed in the DE birth records. Since Tilghman and Kitturah named a son Thomas William in 1826, it's likely that this first Thomas W died as an infant. There is no mention of this baby in the DAR Bible record cited above for Robert.

iv. **Catherine Jane Layton "Kate" {14 Jan 1823~1912} b>Sussex Co**

§ 29 Oct 1857 *Dr. Joseph Alexander Holton* {10 Jun 1825~22 Feb 1913}<sup>284</sup>

Joseph was the son of Thomas Holton, who married Mary Alexander, d/o Joseph Alexander, gd/o Theophilus Alexander, g-grd/o James Alexander. Thomas Holton was the son of Thomas Holton. The senior Thomas was born in the north of Ireland of Scotch-Irish ancestry. About 1780, he settled in Chester Co, PA, where he farmed until he died in 1831. His son Thomas, Joseph's father, was born 4 May 1799 in Oxford, Chester Co. He came to Cecil Co, MD, about 1822, then returned to Oxford area farm in 1843 where he lived until his death in Sep 1875.

Joseph was the second of eight children. He was born in Cecil Co, MD, seven miles from Elkton. In 1852, he graduated from the Philadelphia College of Medicine. He began his practice in Landisburg, Perry Co, PA, but immediately moved in Aug 1852 to Chestertown, Kent Co, MD. The following year he moved to Centreville MD, where he remained in practice. Chesterfield Cem Centreville MD

a. **William Layton Holton** {25 Jun 1859~11 Sep 1921}

§ 14 Nov 1888 *Henrietta McKenney "Henny"* {14 Sep 1866~21 May 1937}<sup>285</sup>

William Holton began his business career as a teller in the Centreville National Bank. Chesterfield Cem

Dau of Gen. William O McKenney {c1828~1897} and Eleanor Ridgely Goldsborough {1831~1877}. Eleanor was the dau of Robert Goldsborough and Eleanor Dall Lux.

1. **William Layton Holton** {16 May 1890~ 27 Dec 1961}<sup>286</sup>

§ c1923 *Grace Burris* {12 Dec 1895~26 Feb 1981}

William was born in Centerville MD. He served in the Army from 1 June 1917 until 13 May 1919. He served overseas May 1918 to April 1919. Chesterfield Cem

A. **Grace Burris Holton** {1924~}<sup>287</sup>

B. **Henrietta McKenney Holton** {c1925~}<sup>288</sup>

§ 24 Jul 1946 *Clayton Cann Carter* {15 Oct 1918~30 Jul 2011}<sup>289</sup> div 1963

Clayton was a Maryland Circuit Court judge. He married second Carol Ann Weber in 1967

i. **Marcia Goldsborough Carter** {} Charlottesville VA

§ *Charles Mason* {}

ii. **Nancy Biddle Carter** {} Vinton VA

§ *Roger Allen Middaugh* {Dec 1955~}

2. **Henrietta McKenney Holton** {Mar 1892~}

§ 16 May 1914 *John Goshorn Shearer* {1 Feb 1887~}<sup>290</sup> of Cumberland. Oil salesman

Son of Robert H. and Margaret Shearer

This is how the *Denton Journal* reported the wedding

" ... Miss Henrietta McKenney Holton, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs William Layton Holton -- and one of the most beautiful society giels of the Eastern Shore ..."

"Because of the number of attendants and the elaborate church decorations this wedding was the most pretentious held in Queen Anne's county for many weddings. In the wedding party were 28 participants. The bride entered the church on the arm of her father, by whom she was given in marriage. The procession moved to and returned from the altar in as uniquely arranged drill that took in the entire church, including the aisles and the transept."

A. **Margaret G. Shearer** {28 Mar 1915~20 Apr 2005}

§ *Harry P Burton* {15 Oct 1912~8 Dec 1991}

i. son

B. **Robert H. Shearer** {12 Apr 1919~6 Jun 1983}<sup>291</sup>

284 *Delaware Gazette* 17 Nov 1857. 1860 census Centreville

285 1900, 1910, 1920 census Centreville MD.

286 *Maryland in the World War, 1917-1919* Military and Naval Service Records, Vol. I-II Twentieth Century Press, Baltimore 1933. WWII reg card.

287 1930 census Centreville

288 1930 census Centreville.

289 Obit *Baltimore Sun* 5 Aug 2011

290 Wedding *Denton Journal* 23 May 1914. 1900, 1910, 1930, 1940 census Cumberland MD. 1920 Centreville MD. WWI & WWII reg card.

291 Social Security index



▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten*

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Kitturah Williams Marine*

v. **Tilghman M. Layton** {17 Mar 1824~by 1900}

§ *Nancy M McDow "Nannie"* {c1841~30 Dec 1927}<sup>292</sup>

Tilghman was born in DE. In 1850 he was living with his sister Sarah and her husband, Dr. John R. Sudler. Most important, the census lists him as "student," suggesting the 26-year-old was studying medicine under the tutelage of his brother-in-law. Tilghman next appears in Adairsville, Georgia. In 1860, he was listed as "M.D.," and "physician" in 1870 and 1880. In each census his state of birth was Delaware. It should be noted that the 1860 census calls him "Thomas," but the 1870 census calls him "Tilghman M" while listing the same wife and son in both.

Tilghman appears in the 1860 Slave Schedule for Adairsville as the owner of a 40-year-old black male. On 26 Sep 1862 the Congress of the Confederate States of America nominated Tilghman M Layton of Georgia -- along with several hundred other men -- to be assistant surgeons with the rank of first lieutenant, according to the Journal of the Congress. He served with the 8th Battalion, Georgia Infantry. Tilghman appears in the Sep-Dec 1865 GA tax assessment for Adairsville. He also appears in the 1880 agriculture schedule of the census in Bartow GA. He does not appear in the Bartow Co probate files from 1880 to 1900.

Nannie was born in GA, the dau of Jonathan McDow {c1802~c1872}, born in SC. In 1860, Calvin Layton, born in SC c1836, was living with the McDows. He was a school teacher. Nannie died in LA.

a. **Orville Layton** {Apr 1860~by 1920}<sup>293</sup>

§ c1894 *Lelah Sherrod* {Aug 1874~17 May 1931}<sup>294</sup>

Orville was listed in the 1880 Atlanta city directory as a fireman for the W&A RR. Orville, Lelah and Arthur were living in Vian, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory in 1900, which was where Arthur was born. The 1920 census of Shreveport confirms that this term meant the new state of Oklahoma. Orville was an engineer. Lelah was a widow by 1920. She was living in Shreveport with her mother-in-law, Nancy, and son Arthur. Nancy also was a widow. In 1930, Lelah was living in Arthur's Shreveport home.

Lelah is believed to have been the dau of Samuel W Sherrod and Nancy Jane Cloud. She was born in AR and died in Caddo Co. Forest Park East Cem Shreveport

i. **Arthur Lionel Layton** {24 Jun 1895~Apr 1979}<sup>295</sup>

§ c1928 *Anne Sanders* {9 Mar 1902~Feb 1985}

In 1917 Arthur was living with grandmother Nannie and Aunt Irene in Shreveport. In 1948 Arthur was a superintendent of mails at the Post Office. By 1956 he was acting postmaster of Shreveport. Forest Park East Cem

A. **Annie Merle Layton** {26 Jul 1926~} b>LA lv>TN

§ c1956 *Orion E Wells* {26 Dec 1925~}

B. **Orville Willard Layton "OW"** {14 Jun 1928~13 May 2012}<sup>296</sup>

§ *Frances* {24 Dec 1929~19 Jun 2006}

§ 12 Nov 1965 *Doris H* {c1927~} div 1973

§ 7 Aug 1973 *Helen Ruth Majors* {14 Dec 1923~21 Dec 1994}

§ 20 May 2003 *Cyndal L Porter* {c1940~}

Orville, born in LA, was living with his parents in Shreveport in 1948. He was a glassworker at that time. He showed his talent for flying at 15, which led him to be the youngest person to receive his pilot's license in Louisiana. After attending LSU, he started his oilfield career with Dresser, working in the US, Scotland and Italy. He then founded Layton Presser Control Systems, which he operated for 40 years. He died in Houston and was buried in Antioch Cem, Lovelady TX.

1. **Steve Layton** {}

§ *Susan* {}

2. **Susan Layton** {c1956~}

§ *\_ Ourston* {}

3. **Marsha Layton** {12 Dec 1957~} Lafayette LA

§ *James William Giessler* {11 May 1956~}

4. **Karen Layton** {}

<sup>292</sup> 1850 census Caa Co GA, 1870, 1880 Adairsville GA, 1900, 1920 Caddo Co LA. LA death index

<sup>293</sup> 1870, 1880 census Adairsville GA. 1900 Vian, Cherokee Nation,

<sup>294</sup> 1920 census Shreveport. LA death index

<sup>295</sup> WWI reg card Shreveport LA. 1920, 1930, 1940 census Shreveport. Social Security index.

<sup>296</sup> 1930, 1940 census Shreveport. WWII reg card. Social Security index. Obit *Houston Chronicle* 18 May 2012

- § *William Delcambre* {}
- C. **Robert L. Layton** {Feb 1930~} b>LA [16 Feb 1930~ in Shreveport]  
 § *Wanda B* {7 Apr 1933~15 Aug 1988}  
 § *Jenny* {}
- b. **Willard McDow Layton** {1866~}<sup>297</sup>  
 Willard was born in GA. The 1905 and 1907 Shreveport directory shows Willard living with his mother and sister. He was an engineer for the Kansas City Southern Railway.
- c. **Irene T Layton "Lena"** {c1873~11 Mar 1919}<sup>298</sup>  
 Irene was born in GA and died in Shreveport. She was a teacher.

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Kitturah Williams Marine*

- vi. **Thomas Williams Layton** {13 Apr 1826~7 Jun 1908}<sup>299</sup>  
 § 17 May 1853 *Mary Wilson Kinder* {13 Apr 1833~12 May 1899}<sup>300</sup>.  
 She was the daughter of John Kinder {18 Jun 1803~17 Jul 1883} and Castelia Davis {3 Jan 1828~17 Sep 1857} Castelia was the daughter of Tilghman Davis and Mary Wilson.
- a. **Ida Kitturah Layton** {21 Oct 1855~4 Aug 1909} Bridgeville Cem  
 § 18 Feb 1884 *Elias E Ward* {11 Apr 1853~20 Mar 1939}<sup>301</sup>  
 Elias was the son of William Ward and Pauline/Mary King; grandson of John and Priscilla Ward. He operated a general store in Bridgeville with partner John E. Davis during latter part of the 19th and early 20th century. He was postmaster in 1889.
1. **Edna Layton Ward** {15 Sep 1886~25 Jan 1953}<sup>302</sup>  
 § 5 Jun 1912 *Edwin Herbert Clark Jr* {13 May 1887~20 Jan 1953}<sup>303</sup>  
 A. **Edwin Herbert Clark III** {9 Jan 1916~14 Feb 1945}  
 § 19 Oct 1940 *Frances Eleanor Livingston* {c1915~}<sup>304</sup>  
 Born in TN, dau of Edmund N Livingston and Fannie May Johnson  
 i. **Donald Livingston Clark** {14 Sep 1943~}
2. **Nellie Ward** {30 Jan 1890~7 Oct 1926}<sup>305</sup>  
 § 21 Dec 1923 *William Porter Whitaker* {30 Sep 1889~Nov 1968}<sup>306</sup>
3. **Minnie Ward** {10 Apr 1892~Oct 1981}  
 § 12 Jun 1912 *Swain Orvalee Neal* {27 Feb 1888~Jun 1982}<sup>307</sup> MD  
 Son of William Henry Neal and Ann Eliza Hubbert  
 A. **Evelyn Layton Neal** {27 Dec 1913~28 Jun 2011}<sup>308</sup>  
 § 5 Aug 1939 *David Green Rittenhouse* {28 Apr 1916~5 Oct 2003}<sup>309</sup>  
 Evelyn graduated from Hurlock HS. David was son of Albert Rittenhouse.  
 i. **Albert Ward Rittenhouse** {14 Mar 1941~13 Feb 2011}<sup>310</sup>  
 § 30 Jul 1966 *Janet Theresa Mackawski* {25 Jan 1943~}  
 a. **Stephanie Lynn Rittenhouse** {14 Oct 1967~}  
 § 29 Oct 1994 *Michael Christopher Mitchell* {}  
 ii. **Martha Randall Rittenhouse** {20 Oct 1943~}
- B. **Anne Lee Neal** {30 Jul 1916~}  
 § 4 Oct 1939 *Charles Frederic Tinkham* {24 Jan 1914~20 Aug 1979}<sup>311</sup> b>Michigan  
 i. **Marcia Ann Tinkham** {25 Sep 1941~}  
 § 26 Dec 1959 *Robert Walter Reilly*  
 a. **James Patrick Reilly** {11 Jun 1961~}  
 b. **Jennifer Lyn Reilly** {4 Jul 1963~}

<sup>297</sup> 1870, 1880 census Adairsville GA, 1900 Shreveport

<sup>298</sup> 1900 census Caddo Co. LA death index

<sup>299</sup> 1860, 1870 Sussex census. DE death cert. Family group of T. W. Layton expanded from LDS files and the proceedings of the Davis-Kinder-Noble family reunions. *Delaware Gazette* 24 May 1853 Marriage of Thomas and Mary by Rev Isaac Merrill.

<sup>300</sup> Marriage and parents *Del Gaz* 24 May 1853

<sup>301</sup> DE death cert 39.613. Hearne History pg 180.

<sup>302</sup> DE death cert 53.2020

<sup>303</sup> WWI reg card - "of Philadelphia."

<sup>304</sup> DE marr cert 40.4796

<sup>305</sup> Sus birth reg DPA. DE death cert 26.2963

<sup>306</sup> WWI & WWII reg card. 1920 census Wilmington. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>307</sup> WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Hurlock. Social Security index.

<sup>308</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Baltimore Sun* 10 Jul 2011

<sup>309</sup> Social Security index. 1920, 1930 census Baltimore

<sup>310</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Baltimore Sun* 17 Feb 2011

<sup>311</sup> CA death index. Social Security index

- c. **Timothy Matthew Reilly** {1 Jan 1965~}
- ii. **Frederick Lee Tinkham** {9 Sep 1942~}
- iii. **Jane Lynn Tinkham** {25 Oct 1944~}
  - § 18 May 1963 *Warren Owen Kale*
  - a. **Christa Lyn Kale** {7 Nov 1964~}
  - b. **Shannon Leigh Kale** {31 Mar 1969~}
  - c. **Kelly Ann Kale** {20 Jun 1975~}
- iv. **Mary Patricia Tinkham** {11 Nov 1946~}
  - § *Albert Giancola*
  - a. **Michael Anthony Giancola** {20 Aug 1965~}
  - b. **Albert Scott Giancola** {6 Oct 1967~}
  - c. **Bobbi Jo Giancola** {28 Nov 1970~}
- 4. **Lois Ward** {5 May 1894~Sep 1974}<sup>312</sup>

▼ *Thomas William Layton & Mary Wilson Kinder*

- b. **Mary Thomas Layton "Mollie"** {11 Jul 1858~10 May 1953} Odd Fellows Cem Seaford
  - § 19 Oct 1880 *George Frederic Callaway* {26 Jan 1847~14 Apr 1934}<sup>313</sup>

The three girls were born in Delaware, but Howard was born in Colorado. Since the description of Minnie's death mentions a trip to Colorado in late 1887-early 1888, the family obviously was there at that time. But Mary was born in Delaware in Aug 1888, so there must have been a trip home that year. By 1900, the family was living near Seaford. In 1920, the family was living on Pennsylvania Ave in Seaford. All four children were still at home.

    - 1. **Marion Vaughan Callaway** {20 Apr 1882~4 May 1965} nm
    - 2. **Mary Layton Callaway** {29 Aug 1888~19 Aug 1977} nm
    - 3. **Howard Frederic Callaway** {10 Oct 1890~4 Dec 1987} b>Colorado nc
      - § 25 Sep 1926 *Fannie Long Jones* {12 Nov 1902~Aug 1985}<sup>314</sup>
    - 4. **Laura Adele Callaway** {6 Dec 1894~23 May 1985} nm
- c. **Minnie Castelia Layton** {6 Nov 1861~10 Apr 1888}
 

Her last year was described in the proceedings of the family reunion: "Being in somewhat delicate health, she left her home in the early part of October 1887 to visit her sister, Mrs. Fred Callaway of Denver, Colorado, hoping a change of scenery and climate to recuperate and regain her wonted strength. For a time her health improved, frequently writing her friends that she was much better and all the time gaining in weight. Thus she continued through the winter, but in the spring time she was seized with a fever which, after two short weeks, affected her brain, and notwithstanding the intervention of the highest order of medical skill and all that loving hearts and tender hands could do, on the 10th day of April, 1888, the pale horse and his rider strode right on, and seized the shining mark for his own."
- d. **Frederick Kinder Layton** {26 Apr 1867~27 Jul 1869}

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Kitturah Williams Marine*

▼ *Thomas William Layton & Mary Wilson Kinder*

- e. **Oscar Linwood Layton** {10 Sep 1868~2 Jun 1946}<sup>315</sup>
  - § 29 Nov 1899 *Mary Caroline Turpin* {13 Sep 1875~4 Mar 1957} DAR<sup>316</sup>

Oscar was born in Seaford. The 1913 *Farm Journal* directory of Sussex shows the family living on Main St., Bridgeville, with six children. They lived in Washington DC after November 1919. Md death certificate records Anne Arundel Co as place of residence at time of death. Washington Cem, Hurlock

Mary was he daughter of Francis Thomas Turpin and Love Ross Hackett. Gdau of Francis B.C. and Mary Adline Smoot Turpin/Tilghman and Caroline Adams Hackett. Mary was an ardent genealogist. She was a founder and honorary life member of the District of Columbia Society of The Daughters of Colonial Wars, the Lords of Maryland Manors and the Nanticoke Chapter of the DAR.

    - 1. **Myra DeMotte Layton** {15 Sep 1900~30 Apr 1962}<sup>317</sup> Chevy Chase

<sup>312</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920 Bridgeville. Social Security index.

<sup>313</sup> DPA Marr vol 50 p273

<sup>314</sup> Social Security index

<sup>315</sup> 1910 census Bridgeville. 1920, 1930 census Wash DC.

<sup>316</sup> DAR Magazne Vol 65 p225. Virkus Vol VI pg357

§ 17 Aug 1921 *John H Goodwin* {}

2. **Minnie Frances Layton** {3 Feb 1903~Dec 1975}<sup>318</sup>
  - §• 2 Feb 1933 *Thomas Henry Lawton* {~6 Oct 1936} Arlington Nat Cem
  - §•• 26 Oct 1938 *Orville Gantt* {18 May 1912~25 Jan 1988}<sup>319</sup> Falls Church VA
  - A. **Frances Orville Gantt** {21 Mar 1940~}
    - § 1 Nov 1966 *Ick (Ann) Song Han* {} of Korea
    - i. **Walter William Gantt** {25 Jan 1968~}
  - B. **Joan Marylyn Gantt** {2 Mar 1942~} Colorado
    - § *Robert Allen Massengale* {15 Dec 1942~}
    - i. **Rochelle Lynn Massengale** {1 Mar 1971~}
    - ii. **Sonja Marie Massengale** {25 Feb 1965~26 Feb 1965}
    - iii. **Robert Bruce Massengale** {26 Feb 1965~26 Feb 1965}
    - iv. **Christine Michele Massengale** {7 Feb 1967~}

▼ *Oscar Linwood Layton & Mary Caroline Turpin*

3. **Madeline Love Layton** {28 Jun 1905~16 Jan 1942}<sup>320</sup>
  - §• 9 Aug 1922 *Raymond Thomas Sisler* {3 May 1895~9 Dec 1966}
  - §•• *James R. Nichols* {}
    - Raymond was born in Washington DC., son of John Henry Sisler and Mary Ann McPherson. In 1920 Raymond was a prisoner in the Wash DC federal prison. In 1930 he listed his occupation as "huckster, own business."
  - A. **Mary Madeline Sisler** {20 Feb 1923~31 Jan 1964}
    - § 18 Feb 1946 *Robert Tucker Abbott* {28 Sep 1919~3 Nov 1995}<sup>321</sup>
      - Mary was a malacologist.
      - Tucker was one of the most prominent conchologists of the 20th century. He was the author of more than 30 books on seashells. He was born in Watertown MA, spent part of his youth in Montreal, then attended Harvard Un. He was first a Navy bomber pilot in WWII, then worked for the Medical Research Unit doing research on schistosomiasis. He worked at the National Museum of Natural History, Smithsonian Institution. He next went to the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia, where he was chair of the Department of Mollusks. He went on a number of shelling expeditins to the Indo-Pacific region. In 1969 he accepted the DuPont Chair of Malacology at the Delaware Museum of Natural History. He was the founding director of the Bailey-Matthews Shell Museum on Sanibel Island. Arlington Nat Cem
      - i. **Robert Tucker Abbott Jr.** {23 May 1947~}
      - ii. **Carolyn Tucker Abbott** {4 Jul 1949~}
      - iii. **Cynthia Douglas Abbott** {14 Dec 1950~}
  - B. **Margaret Turpin Sisler** {25 Apr 1930~}
    - § 27 Aug 1950 *Dr. Hillard Jennings Hayzlett "Huck"* {20 Jun 1928~19 Dec 2012}<sup>322</sup>
      - He was born in Toledo OH. He was a dentist in Hagerstown
      - i. **Stephen Douglas Hayzlett** {27 May 1954~} Murfreesboro TN
        - § *Julie Ann Davis* {3 Jan 1957~}
        - a. **Ian Douglas Hayzlett** {16 Sep 1976~}
        - b. **Kari L. Hayzlett** {Mar 1978~}
      - ii. **Jeffrey Thacker Hayzlett** {8 Feb 1956~} I>Greencastle PA
        - § *Dawn L* {Aug 1964~}
      - iii. **Alan Layton Hayzlett** {16 May 1958~} York PA
        - § *Diane* {}

▼ *Oscar Linwood Layton & Mary Caroline Turpin*

4. **Edith Turpin Layton** {10 Sep 1907~}<sup>323</sup>
  - §• 11 Oct 1927 *LeRoy William Browning* {c1905~}<sup>324</sup> b>DC

<sup>317</sup> DE birth cert A13917 (delayed)

<sup>318</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1903.20162. 1910 Bridgeville, 1920, 1930 Wash DC

<sup>319</sup> Social Security index

<sup>320</sup> DE birth cert A4883 (delayed). 1930 census Wash DC.

<sup>321</sup> Wikipedia

<sup>322</sup> OH birth index. 1930 census Lexington KY. Social Security index. Obit *Herald-Mail* 21 Dec 2012

<sup>323</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1907.20751.

<sup>324</sup> 1930 census Washington DC.

- §•• 20 Oct 1973 *Millard John Bamber* {24 Feb 1898~4 Aug 1983}<sup>325</sup> Silver Spring MD
  - LeRoy and Edith were living next door to Madeline and Raymond Sisler in 1930 in Wash DC. Like Raymond, LeRoy listed himself as "huckster."
  - Millard was born in Oceola, Mich, son of William and Carrie Bamber. He married first Elizabeth Mayo Landon in 1929.

- A. **Barbara Ann Browning** {1 Dec 1929~}
  - § *Elmer Charles Wurdeman* {17 Feb 1928~14 Apr 2000}<sup>326</sup> Silver Spring
  - i. **Richard Douglas Wurdeman** {6 Dec 1953~}
    - § 8 Jan 1977 *Carolyn Laurette Jones* {}
    - ii. **Robert Charles Wurdeman** {9 Oct 1955~}
- B. **Richard LeRoy Browning** {11 Sep 1932~20 Jan 1993} Rockville MD
  - § *Beverly Ann Smith* {}
  - i. **Julianne Browning** {15 Jul 1957~}
- 5. **Richard Turpin Layton** {15 Nov 1909~17 Oct 1991}<sup>327</sup>
  - § 25 Apr 1941 *Annie Marian Cusick* {28 Oct 1906~}
- 6. **Mary Kinder Layton** {10 Mar 1912~30 May 2001}<sup>328</sup>
  - § *Daniel Goodwin Downer* {26 Feb 1911~28 Jun 1994}
  - A. **Daniel Goodwin Downer** {23 Apr 1949~}
    - § 23 Jun 1973 *Eloise Theresa Velie* {}<sup>329</sup>
    - i. **Daniel Goodwin Downer** {6 Feb 1978~}
    - ii. **Bradshaw Pierce Downer** {28 Nov 1979~}

▼ *Oscar Linwood Layton & Mary Caroline Turpin*

- 7. **Horace Linwood Layton** {21 Aug 1915~Dec 1983} Falls Church VA
  - § 17 Jun 1944 *Myrtle Jean Killingsworth* {7 Sep 1921~16 Apr 1999}<sup>330</sup>
  - A. **Thomas Linwood Layton** {3 Jun 1947~}
    - § *Donna Millan*
  - B. **Robert James Layton** {28 Aug 1955~}

▼ *Thomas William Layton and Mary Wilson Kinder*

- f. **Madeline White Layton** {17 Dec 1872~7 Jul 1873}

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten*

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Kitturah Williams Marine*

- vii. **William Joseph Layton** {7 Mar 1828~9 Jul 1852}<sup>331</sup>

- viii. **James Henry Layton** {13 Apr 1830~<1866}

§ 20 Dec 1859 *Sarah M Minors* {c1834~8 Dec 1896}<sup>332</sup>

Sarah was the daughter of George Polk Minors and Elizabeth Minors. She married second William Thornton Vaules in July 1866. Their daughter Ella Vaules married Garrett Layton Grier (*See index*).

- a. **William Tilghman Layton** {c1861~}<sup>333</sup>

William was living with his grandmother, Elizabeth Minors, and others in 1870 in Milford 100. In 1880, William was living with his mother and step-father in South Milford

- [x. **William T. Layton** {} Milford

§ 31 Jan 1883 *Lew Anna Mills* {23 Jun 1859~23 Mar 1896}<sup>334</sup> Kent Co Dau of Rixon Mills.

This marriage re-certified 9 Aug 1905 before Kent Co Rec'd of Deeds. No trace of couple found in 1900 or beyond except 9 Aug 1905 document.]

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten*

<sup>325</sup> WWI reg card.

<sup>326</sup> Social Security index

<sup>327</sup> FL death index 1877-1998. Social Security index.

<sup>328</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1912.22222. Social Security index

<sup>329</sup> FL marr collection

<sup>330</sup> Social Security index

<sup>331</sup> Original obit in *Del Gaz* 16 Jul said "William Joseph, aged about 23," but four days later the paper said "Joseph William, aged 24." Orphan's Court case file at DHR contains petition with name "William Joseph." He died at the home of Dr. John Sudler

<sup>332</sup> DE marr DPA 1859.12994. 1880 census Cedar Cr 100

<sup>333</sup> 1865 Sussex Orphans Court petition by Sallie M Layton. 1870 Milford 100, 1880 Cedar Cr 100

<sup>334</sup> DE Return of Marr Vol 70 p134. DE marr DPA 1883.16802 & 20776. 1870 Milford 100. Mills Bible DPA Coll 32.3. DE death cert

C. **Deborah Layton** {2 Nov 1787~14 Jan 1862}<sup>335</sup>

§• *Thomas B? Layton* {(1785?)~<Nov 1812}

§•• c1813 *John Carney* {~<1830}<sup>336</sup>

§••• 14 May 1830 *John W. Layton* {1788~12 Jul 1847} Asbury M.E. Cem, Smyrna

Deborah was living with daughter Maria Collins and family in 1850. In 1860, Deborah was living with her daughter Sarah Stevenson in Smyrna.

After Thomas Layton died, John Carney was appointed guardian of Maria and Phebe on 9 August 1813 by the Kent Co Orphans Court. "Petition of John Carney who intermarried with Deborah Layton, widow of Thomas Layton ..." John Carney, was believed to have been of Scotch descent, was an American soldier during the Revolutionary War and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis.

In 1862, William Bishop Collins of Kent petitioned Kent County Orphan's Court, saying that his daughter Mary C. Collins is entitled to 200 dollars, a legacy left her by her grandmother Deborah Layton, dec'd. "...That she has no real estate; that said daughter is now at school in the city of Wilmington ... She is a minor over the age of 14 years, about 16 years."

Deborah Layton and §• Thomas Layton

i. **Phebe Layton** {23 Dec 1809~}

ii. **Maria Layton** {1 Dec 1811~12 Apr 1891}<sup>337</sup> Odd Fellows Cem Smyrna

§• 2 Dec 1833 *Robert Denney* {1810~1841}<sup>338</sup> Odd Fellows Cem Smyrna

§•• 24 Sep 1844 *William Bishop Collins* {5 Apr 1820~11 Jan 1902}<sup>339</sup> of Smyrna.

• Robert Denney was the son of Robert Denney and Mary A. Pennington

•• William Collins was born in Milford, the son of John Wesley Collins and Mary Cheshire. His grandfather was Thomas Collins, a native of Stillpond MD, who married Sarah Henderson of Leesburg NJ. At 13, he was apprenticed to a tailor, who went west in 1836, taking his apprentice with him. They visited Springfield IL and St. Louis before returning. William and Mary were married in Wilmington by Rev. John Kennedy. In 1848, he became a merchant tailor in Smyrna, then entered the hardware business in 1867. He was a trustee of the Presbyterian Church of Smyrna. Active in civic affairs, he was a member of the board of town commissioners 1867-1870. In November 1874, he was elected a member of the 78th Delaware General Assembly as a Kent County Democrat.

Maria Layton & Robert Denney

a. **Susan Denney** {}

b. **Deborah Denney** {}

c. **John Wesley Denney** {1839~8 Mar 1900}<sup>340</sup> Druggist. Odd Fellows Cem Smyrna

§ 17 Jul 1860 *Mary A. Deakyne* {Nov 1836~17 Aug 1906}<sup>341</sup>

John was a member of the Grand Army of the Republic. Druggist in Smyrna

Mary was the dau of Thomas Deakyne and Ann Barlow. She died in Philadelphia

Maria Layton and William Bishop Collins<sup>342</sup>

a. **Mary Cheshire Collins** {29 Dec 1845~1927}<sup>343</sup>

§ 27 Dec 1864 *James Wesley Reedy* {25 Jul 1841~28 Apr 1869}<sup>344</sup> Odd Fellows Cem Smyrna

Born in Milford, son of James and Mary Reedy

In 1862, William Bishop Collins petitioned the Kent Co Orphans Court, asking that he be appointed guardian for his daughter Mary. The petition said Mary was entitled to a legacy of \$200 from her grandmother Deborah, deceased. The petition said Mary was about 16 years of age and could not appear in court because she was a student in Wilmington. John E. Collins was surety for the petition. In 1880 Mary and daughter Florence were living with William B. in Smyrna. In 1900 Mary was still with father William, although listed as Mary C. Collins. And the

<sup>335</sup> Sussex Orphans Court petition: Lib N f19, 22 Jul 1823. This petition established the names of the children of Tilghman, listing Deborah as "... now the wife of John Carney." The complex structure of the family is established from the wills of John W. Layton and Deborah Layton. 1850 census Duck Creek 100

<sup>336</sup> "Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania Biography" vol II

<sup>337</sup> *Dill* pg102

<sup>338</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol 14 p154. Tombstone

<sup>339</sup> DE death cert

<sup>340</sup> Kent estate. DE death cert. Tombstone

<sup>341</sup> DE Register of Marr 1 #13097. 1880, 1900 Smyrna. PA death cert. Tombstone

<sup>342</sup> DAR DE Bible Records Vol. IV pg232-233. Bibles of William Bishop Collins and Maggie S. Price. Historical and Biographical Encyclopedia of Delaware p452

<sup>343</sup> 1880 Smyrna. 1910 PhilTombstone

<sup>344</sup> DE marr index

census reports that she had been married 18 years at that point. In 1910 Mary (wd) and Helen (s) were living in Philadelphia. Odd Fellows Smyrna

1. **Florence Layton Reedy** {23 Jun 1867~} b>Milford  
 § 22 Nov 1888 *Charles J. Allen* {18 Oct 1867~}<sup>345</sup>  
 Son of Benjamin B. and Josephine Allen, dry goods merchant of Smyrna. Charles was an insurance agent in Wilmington. Charles sailed from Le Havre to New York 30 Aug 1930 aboard the SS Rochambeau.
  - A. **Charles Layton Allen** {14 Jun 1893~11 May 1975}<sup>346</sup> b>Ridley Park PA  
 § 12 Feb 1918 *Elizabeth Southerland* {26 May 1894~26 Nov 1986}<sup>347</sup>  
 Charles received a BS in Chemical Engineering from the Un of PA in 1916. At the time of WWI draft registration, Charles was a chemical engineer for DuPont at Carney's Point, NJ. By the outbreak of WWII, he was an insurance broker for Traveler's Insurance. He was living in Kennett Square PA at the time of his death. Riverview Cem Wilmington
    - i. **Layton Southerland Allen** {8 Feb 1919~7 Jan 2008}<sup>348</sup>  
 § 25 May 1943 *Anne Taylor Landon* {16 Oct 1923~}<sup>349</sup>  
 Layton attended Wilm Friends School and graduated from Severn School before receiving an appointment to the US Naval Academy, entering in the summer of 1938. He saw active duty in WWII aboard the USS Colorado, USS Iowa, USS Ranger and USS Lexington. He earned a Purple Heart in November 1944 and a Presidential Unit Citation for his service aboard the Lexington. After the war he worked briefly for National Vulcanized Fiber before joining Travelers Insurance Co. In 1968 he formed a brokerage with Charles R Conner and George Prouse. He retired from the firm in 1982.  
 Dau of George K and Mary T Landon of VA
      - a. **Layton Southerland Allen Jr. "Skip"** {Nov 1944~} Smithfield VA  
 § *Alison* {}  
 Skip graduated from Wilmington Friends School and the US Naval Academy, class of 1966. He was coxswain for the Academy lightweight crews.
      - b. **George L Allen** {}  
 § *Linda* {}
      - c. **Martha Bragg Allen** {c1945~}  
 §• *\_McFaul* {}  
 §•• 30 Jul 1989 *John Maynard Salmonson* {23 Dec 1942~}<sup>350</sup> b>CA
      - d. **Richard Lockwood Allen** {}  
 § *Kim* {}  
 + grch: Beth, Eric, George and Andrew;  
 + gr-grch: Ian, Eric, Landon, Marisol and Joaquin
    - ii. **Deborah S Allen** {24 Dec 1927~}  
 § 5 Aug 1950 *William D Greenrugh* {29 Feb 1928~}<sup>351</sup> of PA  
 § *\_Apple* {}
3. **Helen Collins** {20 Aug 1882~}  
 DE birth cert says Helen was born in Smyrna, the dau of Wm B Collins, 34 -- "commissioner" -- and Mary C Collins, 35. Helen was the 1st child in this family and the 3rd child by this mother. In 1910 Helen was living with her mother in Phil  
 William Blackiston Collins was born 16 Mar 1848 in Smyrna, son of Peter Stout Collins and Sarah Ann Jones. William applied for a passport on 17 Nov 1876. He was living with his parents in Smyrna in 1880 and working as a salesman. He is buried in St Peter's Cem, Smyrna. In 1900 this William, still single, was working as a farm laborer in Brandywine 100.

▼ *Maria Layton and William Bishop Collins*

- b. **Thomas Layton Collins** {29 June 1848~30 Jun 1848}

<sup>345</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol35 pg261. 1870, 1880 Smyrna, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 Wilmington. Ship's manifest SS Rochambeau

<sup>346</sup> WWI & WWII draft reg. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>347</sup> DE marr cert 18.1081. Tombstone

<sup>348</sup> 1920 census Wilmington. Obit *De State News* 9 Jan 2008. Social Security index.

<sup>349</sup> DE marr cert 43.2311.

<sup>350</sup> CA birth index. VT marr index.

<sup>351</sup> DE marr cert 50.1421

- c. **Maria Deborah Collins** {4 July 1849~11 Jul 1849}
- d. **Henry Layton Collins** "Harry" {19 Aug 1850~29 Mar 1890} Telegraph operator in Smyrna  
 § 22 Jan 1877 *Margaret Ellen Price* {21 Oct 1853~28 Apr 1937}<sup>352</sup>  
 She was the daughter of Moses Price and Emmeline Wallace. Margaret lived with Ernest and his family, according to the 1920 and 1930 census of Smyrna.
1. **Ernest Price Collins** {1 Oct 1878~}<sup>353</sup>  
 § 18 Dec 1912 *Ann Jane Darrah* "Jennie" {24 Sep 1887~}<sup>354</sup>  
 Born in Smyrna. He received his training as an optometrist at Philadelphia Optical College, then returned to Smyrna to open a practice. He sailed from NYC to Miami and back to NYC May 1930 aboard the "S.S. Munargo."  
 Jennie was the daughter of Robert H. Darrah and Margaret Patterson of Kenton; granddaughter of Alexander Darrah, immigrant from Ireland, and William Howard Patterson and Margaret Weir.
- A. **Margaret Victoria Collins** {29 Jan 1914~} [twins]  
 B. **Roberta Darrah Collins** {29 Jan 1914~}

Deborah Layton and §•• John Carney

- i. **Mary Ann Carney** {1819~20 Aug 1854}<sup>355</sup>  
 § 7 Jun 1838 *Isaac Hatfield Register* {c1811~23 Dec 1879}<sup>356</sup>  
 Mary apparently died as the result of the birth of Francis. The *Delaware Gazette* of 12 Sep 1854 said she died "in her 30th year," which would indicate a birthyear of 1824.  
 Isaac was born in Camden DE, son of Isaac Register {1765~1815} and Mary Ann Hatfield. Isaac Sr was the son of Jeremiah Register, who purchased a farm in Kent Co about 1747.  
 Isaac Jr married second 15 Apr 1858 Mrs. Susan B. Purnell of Elkton, where he was living in 1860. A Philadelphia death cert confirms his death, saying he was of Cecil County. For a time he was a hotelkeeper in New Castle. Central Laurel Hill Cem
- a. **John Wesley Register** {1839~1839}
- b. **Isaac Layton Register** {3 Apr 1842~29 Sep 1913}<sup>357</sup>  
 §• 14 Jan 1864 *Cornelia Elizabeth Croft* {1 Dec 1837~29 Mar 1868}<sup>358</sup>  
 §•• 22 Dec 1870 *Emma Vollmer* {28 Apr 1845~8 Apr 1926}  
 Layton was in the insurance business in Philadelphia. In Sept 1896, Layton, Emma and daughter Louise sailed from Southampton to NYC aboard the "S.S. St. Paul." In Sept 1906, Layton and Emma sailed from Liverpool to NYC aboard the "S.S. Umbria." Of Philadelphia in 1888, but Ardmore in Lower Merion at the time of his death. In 1903 Layton applied to the US legation in Stockholm for a visa to go to Russia with Emma.<sup>359</sup>
- Cornelia was the daughter of Samuel Croft and Candace Sperry, with whom Layton and his two-year-old twin sons were living in 1870 in Camden NJ.
  - Emma was born in PA, her father in Prussia. She and Isaac married in Philadelphia. Laurel Hill Cem Philadelphia

Isaac Layton Register & Cornelia Croft

1. **Albert Layton Register** {12 Dec 1867~1938}<sup>360</sup>  
 § 3 Nov 1895 *Mabel Alice Simmons* {3 Nov 1872~}  
 For a time Albert, born in NJ, lived at "Knollbrook" in Lower Merion. The house was built by his father and completed in 1908. In 1917 the property was bought by J Howard Pew, who had originally sold the property in 1883 father Layton Register. Pew was president of Sun Oil Co.  
 Albert crossed the Atlantic numerous times, apparently always alone. In Oct 1927 he was aboard the "Leviathan" from Cherbourg to NYC. Two years later, the "President Adams" carried him from Marseille to NYC. And the "Bremen" brought him home from Europe in Aug 1930. The census of that year shows Albert as a boarder with Ellis and Jane Lit in Lower Merion. He was living in St. Michaels MD in 1935 when he took a three-month Mediterranean winter cruise aboard the "Konigstein."

352 DE marr index. DE death cert 37.1188

353 *Who's Who in Delaware* 1932 National Biographical Society, Philadelphia PA. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Smyrna

354 DE birth cert delayed #13781.

355 *Del Gaz* 12 Sep 1854. *Del Gaz* 16 Jan 1855

356 *Del Gaz* 4 May 1858. Phil death cert.

357 US passport app 12644, issued 2 Jun 1896. 1870 census Camden NJ. 1880 census Philadelphia. 1900, 1910 census Lower Merion.

358 1850 census Philadelphia. Tomstone

359 Scharf pg303-304. *Cecil Whig* 14 Jan 1888. Kent estate, DPA film.

360 1900, 1910, 1930 Lower Merion PA.



- Mabel was born in MA, the dau of Enoch Simmons She married in New Castle
- A. **Katherine E Register** {16 Mar 1897~25 Jul 1978}  
 §• 18 Dec 1918 *Geraldyn Livingston Redmond* {9 Dec 1893~11 May 1930}<sup>361</sup>  
 §•• *Norman K Toerge* {3 Feb 1887~Mar 1971}  
 Son of Geraldyn Redmond and Estelle Maud Livingston. He was born at 309 5th Ave in NYC. In 1917 he applied for a passport so he could go to France to drive an ambulance. While on a tour of France, he became ill and died in the American Hospital in Neuilly-sur-Seine, France He was buried in Tivoli on Hudson NY.
- i. **Geraldyn Livingston Redmond** {21 Sep 1919~28 Dec 2008}<sup>362</sup> Glen Cove NY  
 §• 1945 *Anne Martin* {}  
 §•• c1971 *Lida Schock* {15 Jun 1923~25 Jan 1999}  
 Geraldyn served in the US Navy on the destroyer USS Mississippi and aboard the submarine USS Finback. On 2 Sep 1944 on patrol off Chi Chi Jima the sub rescued George H W Bush who had parachuted from his stricken plane.  
 After the war, he built a vacation house in Lyford Key Nassua. In 1949 the family moved to Pasadena CA where he became president of the U.S. Pump Co, a manufacturer of water pumps. They moved back to Locust Valley, Long Island to the home built by his father. He belonged to the Piping Rock Club, as well as the Brooks, Racquet and Knickerbocker clubs. Emmanuel Ep Ch Cem Middleburg VA
- a. **Joan Redmond** {} Pine Plains NY  
 b. **Gerry Redmond** {}  
 c. **John Redmond** {}  
 § *Jane* {}
- ii. **Nancy Redmond** {18 Nov 1923~28 Jun 2010} Middleburg VA  
 § *Cyrus E Manierre Jr* {30 Aug 1919~22 Apr 1974}
- B. **Albert Layton Register** {15 Nov 1898~29 Oct 1972}<sup>363</sup> b>New Castle d>NYC  
 § cMay 1926 *Marjorie Waller* {17 Oct 1900~15 Jan 1990} d>NYC<sup>364</sup>  
 Born In Kansas City, dau of John Waller. Albert and Marjorie sailed from Le Havre to NYC in May 1926 aboard the "Lancastria," apparently returning from their honeymoon. In Feb 1941 the couple sailed from Nassau, Bahamas to NYC aboard the "Evangeline." Laurel Hill Cem Philadelphia
- i. **Cornelia Elizabeth Register** {15 Mar 1927~18 Apr 2012}<sup>365</sup>  
 § 1951 *Porter Hoagland Jr* {8 Sep 1925~27 Dec 2008}<sup>366</sup> Noank CT  
 Cornelia was born in Plainfield NJ. She attended the Hartridge School and Oldfields. She first attended Hollins College, finishing at Bennett College in 1948. She was a longtime supporter of Mystic Seaport and many sports teams.
- a. **Porter Hoagland III** {9 Oct 1955~} Plymouth MA  
 § *Emma Louise Churchill* {28 Aug 1954~}
- b. **Matthew Register Hoagland** {31 Jan 1957~} Plymouth MA  
 § *Elizabeth Walters* {18 Jun 1958~}  
 + grch: Lee Stewart Hoagland, Portland ME; Anne Kathleen Hoagland, Lucy Magee Hoagland, Margot LaBoudais Hoagland
- ii. **Albert Layton Register III** {4 Sep 1928-15 Jul 1999}<sup>367</sup>  
 §• 24 Mar 1952 *Anne Mickle* {} div in TX 1986  
 §•• 20 Oct 1990 *Hope K Macintosh* {2 Oct 1935~}<sup>368</sup>  
 •• Hope was previously married to Kent Ransom Costikyan Jr, by whom she had sons Kent II, Timothy and Warren.  
 Class of 1950 USNA. lv>Rumson NJ & Edgartown Mass. Mass National Cem Bourne MA
- a. **Croft Register** {6 Dec 1957~} Pamela Wayne PA [Dane C, Charles C]  
 b. **Frederick L Register** {} Connie E Phoenix AZ

<sup>361</sup> Marr announcement *New York Tribune* 18 Dec 1918. 1920 5th Ave., 1930 Oyster Bay.

<sup>362</sup> Obit *Record-Pilot* 9 Jan 2009

<sup>363</sup> 1930 census Plainfield NJ

<sup>364</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>365</sup> Social Security index. Obit *NY Times* 11 May 2012

<sup>366</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>367</sup> Obit *NYTimes* 4 Aug 1999. Social Security index. MA death index. Tombstone

<sup>368</sup> CT marr index.

- c. **Candace Register** {15 Oct 1955~}  
 § c1980 *Michael William Langan* {9 Jun 1955~31 Dec 2010} RI  
 Candace has her own interior design firm.  
 Son of Dr Michael Joseph Langan and Kathleen Holman
1. **Thomas Langan** {}
  2. **Anne Langan** {}
- iii. **William Barrett Register** {} NYC [22 Feb 1932~]
- C. **Barbara Simmons Register** {14 Oct 1901~}<sup>369</sup> b>Ardmore
- D. **Samuel Croft Register** {c1906/7~26 May 1951}  
 §• 6 Feb 1932 *Dorothy Deming Pratt* {1 Nov 1909~10 Feb 1998}<sup>370</sup> div 1940  
 §•• 25 Jul 1942 *Elizabeth Anne Heard "Betsy"* {~May 2005}
- Dorothy was the daughter of George duPont Pratt {1869~1935} and Helen Deming Sherman. George's father, Charles Pratt, was one of John D Rockefeller's partners in the formation of Standard Oil Co. Charles Pratt founded Pratt Institute in Brooklyn. Dorothy and Samuel divorced in 1940. She married second Dr William G Barrett
  - Betsy was the dau of William Wilson Heard. She married second Francis Shelton Farr

Samuel & Dorothy

- i. **Samuel Croft Register** {26 Nov 1932~8 May 1995}  
 §• 17 Jun 1954 *Lois Quantain Spreckels* {}  
 §•• 15 Jul 1961 *Lendy Stewart Firestone* {c1940~}<sup>371</sup>
- Lendy was the dau of Leonard K Firestone and the granddaughter of Harvey Firestone.
- a. **Leslie A Register** {}
  - b. **Alison Shermen Register** {28 Jan 1958~}
  - c. **Kyle Croft Register** {24 Jul 1964~}<sup>372</sup> [ § 17 Oct 1997 Peter C Swan]
  - d. **Layton Leonard Register** {22 Mar 1963~}<sup>373</sup>  
 Lexington, Kentucky horse breeder
- ii. **Barbara Pratt Register** {13 Jul 1934~15 Oct 2000}<sup>374</sup>  
 § 24 Jul 1971 *Edmund C Jackson* {c1919~} div 1975
- iii. **John Sherman Register** {1 Feb 1939~9 Apr 1996}<sup>375</sup>  
 § 6 Feb 1964 *Catherine Richards* {} [15 Aug 1940~]  
 "John walked out of a Madison Avenue advertising career to become a successful painter known for his canvases of Los Angeles cityscapes, old train stations and abandoned desert cafes... In 1896 the Guggenheim Museum awarded Register its Francis J Greenburger Foundation Award... Register's meticulous oils depicting deserted interiors and misty views beyond them evoke memories of an earlier America in a tone of Hopper-like estrangement... Register had a meteoric advertising career, becoming senior vice president at McCaffrey & McCall and associate creative art director at Ogilvy & Mather. But he decided painting would make him happier and, at age 33, abruptly left a Madison Avenue meeting saying he was going to the dentist. He never returned,"<sup>376</sup>  
 Dau of Dr. Rowland Richards and Jean McLean Phillips.
- a. **Peter Register** {}
  - b. **David Register** {}
  - c. **Kathryn Register** {}

Samuel & Betsy

- iv. **Woodward Heard Register** {27 Jul 1943~} Waveland MS & New Orleans
- v. **Nancy Simmons Register** {11 Aug 1945~} Waccauc NY  
 § 14 Sep 1968 *Parker Stevens Wise* {7 Feb 1947~}<sup>377</sup>  
 Son of Parker Stevens Wise and Rebecca Wilson Phifer

<sup>369</sup> US passport app#385228 29 Mar 1924

<sup>370</sup> Obit *NY Times* 12 Feb 1998

<sup>371</sup> CA marr index. *NY Times*.

<sup>372</sup> KY birth index.

<sup>373</sup> KY birth index.

<sup>374</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>375</sup> Social Security index. CA death index.

<sup>376</sup> *Los Angeles Times* 13 Apr 1996

<sup>377</sup> Spartanburg Herald-Journal 15 Sep 1968

- x. **Parker Stevens Wise** {9 Oct 1970~}
- x. **Ashley Register Wise** {1973~}
- x. **Kathryn Phifer Wise** {}
- x. **Tanna Estella Wise** {}

Isaac Layton Register & Cornelia Croft

2. **Samuel Croft Register** {12 Dec 1867~6 Oct 1934}<sup>378</sup> New Castle  
 § 3 Jun 1899 *Olive Grace Boughton* {15 Sept 1867~1931}<sup>379</sup> b>Summit NJ  
 §•• *Phibe Loughlan* {1867~1931} [tombstone]

Croft was born in Camden NJ. He was an 1888 graduate of Cornell Un. He was a Philadelphia architect. He sailed from Liverpool to Philadelphia in May 1891 on the "British Princess." The couple took to the seas often. They sailed from Bermuda to NYC in May 1913 aboard the "Bermudian." They were aboard the "De Grasse" when she sailed from Le Havre for NYC in Jul 1926. In late Nov 1929, the couple sailed from Boulogne Sur Mer, France, to NYC aboard the "St. Louis." Christ Episcopal Ch Graveyard, St Michaels MD

Isaac Layton & §•• Emma

3. **Henry Vollmer Register** {13 Sep 1871~1 Oct 1931}<sup>380</sup>

§ *Mary Smith* {}

Born in Philadelphia; died in Smithtown NY. An 1892 graduate of Cornell Un, he was in the insurance business.

4. **Mary Louise Register** {30 May 1878~11 Feb 1935}<sup>381</sup>  
 § 22 Nov 1899 *Matthew Baird Jr.* {8 Jun 1877~1955}<sup>382</sup>

Mary Louise was born in Philadelphia.

Matthew Jr -- b>Darby PA d>Devon PA -- was the son of Matthew Baird {1817~1877} and Anna Wright {1835~1919}. Matthew Sr -- born in Londonderry Ireland -- was part of the early ownership of the Baldwin Locomotive Works. Matthew Jr. and his family left the US in July 1907 for Vevey, Switzerland. In Jan 1908 he applied for a passport extension so his children could be educated in that country. Laurel Hill Cem

- A. **Matthew Baird 3rd** {28 Dec 1901~3 Oct 1972}<sup>383</sup>

§• 22 Jan 1926 *Mary Stuart Stevens* {15 Nov 1901~5 Mar 1989}

§•• 11 Nov 1937 *Audrey Lewisohn* {22 Dec 1908~}

• Dau of Robert Livingstone Stevens and Mary Stuart Whitney

•• Dau of Frederick Lewisohn and Rhoda Seligman

Matthew was born in Ardmore; d>Bethany Beach

- B. **Mary Louise Baird** {25 Apr 1905~1956}

§ *Thomas Graham* {1894~1970}

Three sons

▼ Mary Ann Carney & Isaac Hatfield Register

- c. **Dr. Henry Carney Register** {18 Aug 1844~22 Dec 1921}<sup>384</sup>

§ 10 Jan 1876/8 *Emma Teresa Bartol "Sita"* {31 Nov 1852~29 Apr 1937}<sup>385</sup>

Henry enlisted with the Fifth Reg, Maryland Volunteers, of the Union Army in 1861. He graduated from the Pennsylvania Dental College in 1866. Henry began his dental practice in Milford, but moved to Philadelphia in 1870. He graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1872. He was living in Phil in 1888 and Lower Merion in 1910. He and Sita sailed aboard the "S.S. Victoria Luise" in Sept 1912 from Cherbourg to NYC. Died in Haverford

Sita was the daughter of Barnabas H Bartol and Emma Jemima Welchman of Philadelphia. Since her nickname was "Sita," her middle name may have been Teresita. [Reportedly, Sita was a 7th gen descendant of George Soule, Mayflower passenger]

1. **Florence Bartol Register** {13 Dec 1878~18 May 1971}

<sup>378</sup> 1920, 1930 census Atlantic City. Tombstone

<sup>379</sup> *NY Times* 6 Jun 1899

<sup>380</sup> *Cornell Alumni News* 24 Mar 1932

<sup>381</sup> Father's 1896 passport app #12644. 1910, 1930 Lower Merion. Tombstone

<sup>382</sup> 1920 census Lower Merion. US passport app #45636

<sup>383</sup> US passport app 1 Jun 1923

<sup>384</sup> US passport app #2358 3 Jul 1877. US passport app #28859 5 Jun 1891. Full name from passenger list "SS Victoria Luise" Sept 1912 Directory of Deceased American Physicians. Records of First Unitarian Ch of Phil.

<sup>385</sup> Will of Barnabas H Bartol

- § 3 Jun 1902 *Henry Allen Dalley* "Harry" {31 May 1879~15 Jul 1969}<sup>386</sup> Ardmore  
 Florence was aboard the "SS Bermuda" when she sailed from Hamilton, Bermuda, to New York 30 Apr 1929. She sailed aboard the "SS Pilsudski" 3 Sep 1936 from Gdynia, Poland to New York. She sailed aboard the "SS Vulcania" on 3 Apr 1948 from Naples to New York.  
 Born in NY, Son of Henry Dalley and Evelyn Maynard Allen. [An H A Dalley, 50, b>NY, is listed in the 1930 Miami census as divorced. In 1930, Florence and the children were living with Sita in Lower Merion. Florence was listed as "widow."]
- A. **John Alden Register Dalley** {31 Jan 1906~10 Nov 1961}<sup>387</sup> d>NYC  
 §• 23 Jan 1937 *Margaret Dixon Stroud* "Peggy" {24 Mar 1915~8 Sep 2006}<sup>388</sup> div  
 §•• 30 Aug 1947 *Doris Warland* {}<sup>389</sup>  
 Alden attended St George's School In Newport RI, and graduated from Princeton Un in 1929. He worked first in the chemical industry before WWII, when he began working for the government. He became an economist for the State Dept.  
 • Dau of Morris Wilstar Stroud Jr and Willia Boulton Dixon of Philadelphia. After her divorce from Alden, Peggy married Richard Nathaniel Wallace. He adopted the three children and they took the Wallace last name.  
 •• On 30 Dec 1964 Doris married F Vernon Foster {1893~1988}, partner at F V Foster & Co, New York stock brokers
- i. **Margaret Dixon Dalley** "Dixie" {}  
 ii. **Priscilla Alden Dalley** "Pril" {}  
 iii. **John Alden Register Dalley** "Jack" {1 Sep 1945~} Sandy UT
- B. **Teresita Bartol Dalley** "Terry" {2 Jun 1911~18 Aug 1986}<sup>390</sup>  
 § 3 Aug 1935 *Edward Page Jr.* {31 Jul 1905~2 Nov 1965}<sup>391</sup>  
 Born in Ardmore to Edward Page and Olga von Bendler. He graduated from Harvard Un in 1928. Edward was a foreign service officer with early State Dept posts in Montreal, Tokyo and Manchuria. He was US vice consul in Harbin, China 1930-31 and Paris 1932. He was US consul in Moscow in 1943 and US minister to Bulgaria 1959-1962. He was a member of the American delegation at both the Yalta and Potsdam conferences, and was secretary general of the delegation at the Paris conference of 1946 at which peace treaties with Italy and the former Axis satellite states were signed. He died in Rome
2. **Layton Bartol Register** {30 May 1882~20 Sep 1961}<sup>392</sup> Attorney  
 §• 26 May 1917 *Julia Dorsey Musser* {11 Aug 1891~14 Jun 1918}<sup>393</sup>  
 §•• 14 Feb 1920 *Margaret Duval Bostwick* {21 Feb 1882~28 Dec 1968}  
 Layton was born in Philadelphia. In April 1919, he applied for a new passport -- to replaced one he lost -- for the purpose of going to France for a "will contest." When he made that voyage, he was listed on the ship manifest as a widower. In 1924 he applied for yet another passport to travel with his wife to Italy, France and Portugal. They sailed aboard "Tuscania." Died in Haverford  
 • Julia was the dau of Willis Benjamin Musser and Catherine Witmer Kauffman  
 •• Margaret was the daughter of George Augustus Bostwick and Emilie D Merrick.
- A. **David Layton Register** {6 Feb 1925~18 May 1983}  
 Born in Bryn Mawr, died in South Bristol ME. He was the co-author of "Two Feet to Tidewater: The Wiscasset, Waterville & Farmington Railway"
- B. **John Register** {c1929~}<sup>394</sup>
3. **Henry Bartol Register** {24 Jan 1886~10 Dec 1956}<sup>395</sup>  
 § 17 May 1919 *Rose Marie Germain de Montauzan* {5 Nov 1894~31 Mar 1966}  
 Henry received a BS in architecture from the Un of PA in 1910. He was a Philadelphia architect.

<sup>386</sup> US passport app 29 Mar 1900. 1910, 1930 census Lower Merion PA

<sup>387</sup> Obit *NY Times* 12 Nov 1961

<sup>388</sup> Wedding *NY Times* 24 Jan 1937

<sup>389</sup> Second wedding *NY Times* 31 Dec 1964

<sup>390</sup> Manifest of "SS Lancastrina" sailing from Le Havre 8 Sep 1928 to New York.

<sup>391</sup> Obit *NY Times* 4 Nov 1965

<sup>392</sup> US passport app #64367 29 Dec 1911.

<sup>393</sup> Phil marr lic. Wedding *Philadelphia Inquirer* 6 Apr 1917

<sup>394</sup> 1930 census Haverford.

<sup>395</sup> US passport app #63762 12 Jul 1921

Rose was born in Arenas, Rhone, France. She married second Halls Pleasants Pennington, a prominent New York architect. She died in San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

- A. **Henry Bartol Register Jr** {15 Mar 1920~4 May 1934}
- B. **Philippe de Montauzan Register** {13 Dec 1921~17 Aug 2006}<sup>396</sup>  
 § 28 Sep 1945 *Jean Morgan* {}  
 Born in Pennsylvania, died in Santa Fe NM, where he was an architect
  - i. **Phyllis Register** {}  
 § *Roger Jones* {}
  - ii. **Catherine Michelle Register** {11 Jan 1968~17 Oct 1980}

▼ *Mary Ann Carney & Isaac Hatfield Register*

- d. **Dr. John Elijah Register** {1846~8 Nov 1892}<sup>397</sup> Christ Episcopal Cem, Dover. A dentist.  
 § 5 Feb 1874 *Wilhelmina Duhamel* {1850~16 May 1884}<sup>398</sup>

Dau of William Duhamel {1798~1868} and Mary Pleasanton

- 1. **Mary Duhamel Register** {30 Sep 1875~2 Dec 1958}<sup>399</sup>  
 §• 5 Jun 1900 *George Delavan Truitt* {27 Apr 1875~Dec 1968}<sup>400</sup>  
 §•• *Valentine S Browne* {13 Dec 1871~23 Apr 1955}
  - Son of Isaac Short Truitt and Helen Delavan. George was living in Marshfield MA at the time of his death.
  - Valentine served as a private in the US Army in the Spanish-American War.
 Mary signed her sister's delayed birth cert in 1941 "Mary Register Browne." Long Island Nat Cem.

- 2. **Emmasita Register** {23 Nov 1880~Aug 1971}<sup>401</sup>

§• c1906 *Walter Corson* {} [29 Mar 1870~]

§•• *William Updyke* {c1883~}

Emmasita was a landscape painter of some renown. She was a founding member of the New Hope (PA) Art Colony, where she purchased a farm in 1903. The 1910 census indicates she married about 1906 and had one living child, but there was no mention of Walter or a child living with her. She studied under Edward Redfield, Merritt Chase and Thomas Anshutz. Her works -- in the impressionistic style -- were featured at least twice in major galleries and remain for sale today. She was a member of the Philadelphia Water Color Club. She is cited on a state historical marker in Bridgeville. b>Milford d>Brooklyn

Walter was the son of Mulford M Corson and Catherine Wicks.

The 1910 census for New Hope lists Emmasita Corson by herself, no husband, no dau. She has been married 4 years and has one living child, The 1920 census for New Hope lists William Updyke, 36, Emmasita Updyke, 37, and Emily Corson, 12, step-daughter. Emmasita and Emilie were living together in a Queens boarding house in 1930. They were living together on Washington Place in Manhattan in 1940. Both were listed as married but they were using the name "Corson." Emilie was a hotel waiter.

- A. **Emilie J Corson** {7 Mar 1907~Jul 1985}<sup>402</sup>

Emilie had one stage credit in her career. She played "Lady of the Harem" in "Arabian Nightmare" in 1927. In 1930 she was managing a jewelry shop. She died in New Hope

▼ *Mary Ann Carney & Isaac Hatfield Register*

- e. **Elijah Edward Register** {1849~1851}
- f. **Deborah Layton Register** {1852~1875}<sup>403</sup>
- g. **Francis Cooch Register** {10 Aug 1854~2 Jan 1855}

Deborah Layton and §•• John Carney

- ii. **Sarah Sipple Gray Carney** {cFeb 1819~9 Dec 1904}<sup>404</sup>  
 § *James A. Severson* {c1819~27 Nov 1885}<sup>405</sup> b>PA

<sup>396</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>397</sup> DE death cert. Kent estate; brother Isaac was appointed guardian of John's two daughters.

<sup>398</sup> DPA marr record vol 90 p121. DE marr register 1 #16118. Phil death cert.

<sup>399</sup> DE birth delayed #1846. 1880 census Milford. US Veterans gravesite register.

<sup>400</sup> DE birth cert delayed #1631. DPA marr record vol 90 p200. Social Security index.

<sup>401</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5382. 1900 Lower Merion, 1910, 1920 New Hope, 1930 Queens, 1940 Manhattan. *Who's Who in American Art 2<sup>nd</sup> ed.* 3 vols 1999. *Dictionary of Women Artists before 1900* Chris Petteys. GK Hall & Co. Boston

<sup>402</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>403</sup> 1860 Cecil #7

<sup>404</sup> Return of Death cert - Philadelphia.

James and Mary were running a "Publick House" in the 18th ward of NYC in 1850. James was town commissioner of Smyrna in 1864. The family was living in Ward 20 of Philadelphia in 1870. By 1880, the family was living in Haverford, DE Co, PA. The name was "Stevenson" in the 1860 census and Sarah was "Susan."

- a. **Susan Raymond Severson** {c1848~29 Sep 1898}<sup>406</sup>  
A cert issued by the Health Office of Chester PA and filed with DE Vital Records gives permission to move the body of Susan R Severson, about 50, to Delaware. She died 29 Sep 1898 in New York. She was born in Delaware.
- b. **Mary Florence Severson** {c1854~} b>NY
- c. **Layton B. Severson** {Nov 1858~<1910}<sup>407</sup> b>DE  
§ *Melvina F* "Mellie" {Oct 1858~}<sup>408</sup> b>PA  
In 1930 Mellie was living in Upper Darby with daus Emma, Alice and Jane. Both of Mellie's parents were born in Northern Ireland.  
In 1940 Emma, Alice and Jane were still living with their mother in Upper Darby. All were single.
  1. **Florence Severson** {17 Jun 1881~}<sup>409</sup>
  2. **Emma F Severson** {Jun 1882~}<sup>410</sup> music teacher
  3. **Alice Sarah Severson** {Aug 1886~} stenographer
  4. **John L Severson** {Aug 1890~}
  5. **Charles H Severson** {Dec 1892~}  
A Charles H Severson is buried in Trenton {1892~1967}
  6. **Jane F Severson** "Jennie" {c1894~} hairdresser
  7. **Marion M Severson** "Maggie" {Aug 1898~}

Deborah Layton and §•• John W. Layton

- i. **Susan W. Layton** {16 Jul 1830~2 Dec 1831}<sup>411</sup>

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten*

- D. **Sarah Layton** {9 Apr 1790~4 Jun 1823}  
§ *Parker Robinson* {11 Mar 1785~21 Feb 1843}<sup>412</sup>  
Parker was the son of Thomas and Mary Robinson. On 19 May 1828 he married second Mary Ann Ennis {28 Sep 1809~9 Feb 1885}. Following Parker's death, she married Amos Simpler about 1845. Parker and Mary Ann had four sons: William S {1829~1905}, Benjamin W {c1833~}, George Washington {1839~1907} and Thomas P who died intestate and without issue.
  - i. **Mary Robinson** {}
  - ii. **Kitturah Robinson** {}
  - iii. **Parker Robinson** {c1815~12 Feb 1873}<sup>413</sup>  
§• [8 Jan 1842 *Sarah Burton*]  
§•• [*Mary Ellen Burton* {c1832~}]  
§••• *Mary A Simpler* {c1847~}  
§••• Dau of Manaen S Simpler and Lovey Melson  
[b. Tilghman's death cert says he was the son of Parker Robinson and Ann Parker]

Parker & §•

- a. **Peter P. Robinson** {c1846~}<sup>414</sup>
- b. **Tilghman Layton Robinson** {7 Jan 1847~4 Jan 1920}<sup>415</sup>  
§ 29 May 1873 *Anna Mary Joseph* {4 May 1856~13 Apr 1925}<sup>416</sup>

405 Scharf pg1100. 1850 NYC, 1870 Phil, 1880 cPA. DE Register of Deaths 2 #38173

406 1870 census Phil #20.

407 1870 Phil #20, 1880 Havorford PA, 1900 Chester PA,

408 1900 Chester PA, 1910 Philadelphia, 1930 Upper Darby PA

409 PA births and christenings index.

410 1930 census Upper Darby

411 Wilds/Layton/Morris Bible DPA Bible record collection folder #308

412 Orphans Court petition Lib N f19. Orphans Court Lib P f7.

413 1850, 1860, 1870 Indian River. Orphans Court Lib AF Lib 246.

414 1850 Indian River

415 1850, 1860, 1880, 1900 Indian River. DE death cert 20.342. Tombstone

416 DPA marr index vol 49 p184. DE death cert 25.1139.

- Annie was the dau of Hezekiah Joseph and Mary Johnson. Conley's Chapel
1. **Luther W Robinson** {c1874~1883}
  2. **William Rodney Robinson** {14 Jun 1875~14 Mar 1933}<sup>417</sup> b>Angola. Lewes carpenter  
 § c1896 *Addie Elizabeth Lingo* {12 Aug 1875~1960}<sup>418</sup> b>Fall River Mass  
 In 1930 nephew Martin Robinson, 28, was living with the family. Lewes ME Cem
    - A. **Calvin Tilghman Robinson** {4 May 1897~Feb 1965}<sup>419</sup>  
 § 25 Feb 1917 *Carrie W Hallett* {17 Feb 1898~Jul 1979}<sup>420</sup>  
 Calvin was managing a Wilmington grocery store in 1930.  
 Dau of James Stewart Hallett and Catherine Trainer
      - i. **Calvin H Robinson** {2 Feb 1915~20 Sep 1969}<sup>421</sup> d>Ventura CA
      - ii. **Thelma Louise Robinson** {30 Jun 1920~}<sup>422</sup>
      - iii. **Mildred Robinson** {c1932~}<sup>423</sup>
    - B. **George Rodney Robinson** {24 Jan 1899~25 Aug 1988}<sup>424</sup>  
 § c1927 *Mary Oliva Gordon* {} of Port Arthur TX  
 b>DE d>Galveston Seaman in 1918, master of merchant ship in 1930.
      - i. **Gordon Rodney Robinson** {12 Mar 1929~}<sup>425</sup>  
 b>Jefferson Co TX Class of 1950 Un of TX
      - ii. **James Stuart Robinson** {7 Dec 1930~29 Mar 1998}<sup>426</sup>  
 Un of Texas
      - iii. **Thomas Wesley Robinson** {10 Aug 1932~}<sup>427</sup>
    - C. **Paynter Robinson** {1901~1907} Methodist Cem Lewes
    - D. **Frank Ellis Robinson** {27 Dec 1903~}<sup>428</sup>
  3. **Alfred Layton Robinson** {3 Apr 1878~20 Sep 1935}<sup>429</sup>  
 § 31 Mar 1897 *Emma Ruth Lawson* {Sep 1878~26 Mar 1948}<sup>430</sup>  
 In 1930 Alfred was a street inspector in Philadelphia  
 Emma was the dau of John and Lydia Lawson of New Jersey
    - A. **Alice Maude Robinson** {10 Mar 1899~}<sup>431</sup>  
 §  
 i. son {1 Aug 1923~} NYC cert #1736
  4. **Hattie M Robinson** {9 Jun 1884~22 Mar 1942}  
 § 17 Mar 1901 *Ferdinand Schey Paynter* {11 Feb 1879~14 Apr 1943}<sup>432</sup>  
 Son of Samuel E Paynter and Susanna Spencer. He operated a grocery store in Lewes.  
 Lewes Meth Cem
    - A. **Edna Marie Paynter** {24 Jul 1904~10 May 2000}<sup>433</sup>  
 § 1 Aug 1922 *Earl Rust* {4 Jun 1898~Oct 1980}<sup>434</sup>  
 Son of George Fred Rust and Arlie E Cooper
      - i. **Earl Ferdinand Rust** {18 Apr 1926~} Georgetown  
 § 1 Jun 1950 *Betty Louise Penuel* {20 Jan 1931~}<sup>435</sup>  
 Dau of Harvey E and Mary E Penuel
      - ii. **Donald Godfrey Rust** {1 Feb 1930~}<sup>436</sup>

<sup>417</sup> WWI reg card. 1900, 1920, 1930 census Lewes. DE death cert 33.853.

<sup>418</sup> 1930 census Wilmington

<sup>419</sup> DE birth cert delayed #2342. WWI reg card. 1920 census Wilmington. Social Security index.

<sup>420</sup> DE marr cert 17.1388. Social Security index

<sup>421</sup> CA death index

<sup>422</sup> DE birth cert 20.4020. 1930, 1940 Wilm.

<sup>423</sup> 1940 Wilm.

<sup>424</sup> DE birth cert delayed #2341. WWI reg card. 1930 census. Social Security index.

<sup>425</sup> TX vital stats

<sup>426</sup> TX birth index. Social Security index.

<sup>427</sup> TX birth index. 1940 Port Arthur.

<sup>428</sup> DE birth delayed #1821

<sup>429</sup> 1900 census Indian River, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia. DE death cert 35.2586

<sup>430</sup> DE Return of Marr. DE Register of Marr 1 #6428. DE death cert 48.935.

<sup>431</sup> DE birth cert delayed #A13337. 1900, 1910 census Lewes

<sup>432</sup> 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Lewes. WWII reg card. DE death cert 43.1152

<sup>433</sup> DE birth cert delayed. 1920 census Lewes. Social Security index.

<sup>434</sup> DE birth cert delayed. DE marr cert 22.863. 1930 census Georgetown. Social Security index

<sup>435</sup> DE marr cert 50.1084

<sup>436</sup> DE birth cert 30.557.

§ 12 Feb 1954 *Dorothy Lorraine Gicker* {25 Jun 1933~}<sup>437</sup>  
 Dau of Walter R Gicker and Alice N Gicker

Parker & S•• Mary

- c. **William T Robinson** {Feb 1852~2 Mar 1911}<sup>438</sup> Oak Woods Cem  
 § c1876 *Jennie May* \_ {Jan 1853~27 Oct 1908}  
 1. **Edith Robinson** {c1877~}
- d. **Annie Elizabeth Robinson** {1 Jun 1853~Jun 1918}<sup>439</sup>  
 § c1874 *Magnus Waples* {Jun 1852~24 Dec 1914}<sup>440</sup>  
 Anne and Magnus died in Lynden WA. Magnus was the son of John Waples. In 1900 he was a house carpenter.
1. **William Higgins Waples "Billy"** {1 Dec 1875~23 Jun 1962}<sup>441</sup>  
 § 9 Jan 1900 *Arvilla Cissna* {16 Nov 1878~19 May 1965} b>Clorter IN  
 William was born in Milford, moving to Chicago in 1880. The family moved to Chehalis Co WA in 1889, then Whatcom Co in 1896. William was educated in the schools of Chicago and later Grays Harbor Co WA. On 1 Nov 1897 he opened the Lynden Department Store, which stayed in business until 1979. Lynden citizens credited Billy with keeping the town alive during the Depression. In 2004 the store's records were discovered. They proved that he had extended credit of several million dollars to the community throughout the 1930s. He also owned the Lynden livery stables, a shingle factory and a large tract of timber.
- A. **Mildred Waples** {23 May 1903~29 Apr 1993}  
 § c1925 *Lymon Gage Judson* {30 Jul 1900~30 Jun 1980}<sup>442</sup>  
 i. **Richard Waples Judson** {22 Dec 1927~10 Oct 2001}  
 § *Shirley Ahlberg* {12 Jan 1932~22 Oct 2008}
- B. **Margaret Waples** {31 Mar 1913~}
2. **Minerva Waples "Minnie"** {28 Mar 1878~12 Dec 1907}<sup>443</sup>  
 § 1902 *John McCush* {17 Dec 1863~12 Dec 1947}<sup>444</sup>  
 Minnie was born in DE  
 John was born in Port Hope, Ontario, son of Murdock McCush and Mary M Holmes. John married second Catherine B Chapman of Canada. He was an industrial leader of northwestern WA, operating the Ferndale Canning Co. He died in Bellingham WA. Bayview Cem
- A. **Jack Harold McCush** {4 Aug 1904~30 Jan 1939}
- B. **Mary Elizabeth McCush** {30 Sep 1907~2 Jul 1954}  
 § *Alvin Anderson* {10 Feb 1904~8 Oct 1950} Bayview Cem  
 i. **Ross Waples Anderson** {23 Mar 1939~12 Jul 1962}  
 ii. son {}
3. **Maud Waples** {c1880~7 Oct 1897} b>DE d>WA
- 4 **Berta Waples** {Aug 1881~} b>IL
5. **George Magnus Waples** {12 Jul 1883~11 Aug 1950}<sup>445</sup>  
 § c1906 *Florence P Sterns* {15 Oct 1887~Feb 1975}  
 George was b>Chicago l>Lynden WA. Florence was born in Wis
- A. **Georgia Roberta Waples** {16 Mar 1910~29 Feb 1976}<sup>446</sup> b>WA  
 § 10 Mar 1951 *Hubert Victor Everly* {10 Nov 1888~21 Mar 1975}  
 This was Hubert's fourth marriage
6. **Edna R Waples** {15 Aug 1885~1963}<sup>447</sup> b>IL  
 Jul 1930 Edna sailed from Yokohama to Seattle aboard "SS Hikawa Maru". She was living in Portland OR at the time. Lynden Cem
7. **Jennie Thomas Waples** {Sep 1887~} b>IL

437 DE marr cert 54.170.

438 1880, 1900 census Cook Co. Cook Co death index

439 1860 census Indian River

440 1900 census New Whatcom WA, 1910 census South Lynden WA.

441 1910 census South Lynden, WWI reg card. "A History of Puget Sound Country."

442 WA birth index. WWI reg card. WA death index. Social Security index. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Bellingham WA

443 WA death cert

444 "History of Whatcom County" vol II

445 IL birth cert #1287728. 1910 census Sumas WA, 1920, 1930 census Lynden. WWII reg card. WA death index.

446 WA birth index.

447 Cook Co IL birth cert. 1920 census Bellingham WA, 1930 census Portland. Tombstone



§ 23 Nov 1914 *Albert J S Olson* {30 Oct 1877~}448 [~17 Jul 1941]

A. **Dorothy Ann Olson** {12 Mar 1917~}449

B. **Marie Jeanette Olson** {2 Jul 1918~}450

C. **Donald Albert Olson** {21 Jan 1923~11 Feb 2002}451

§ *Leola Marion Root* {20 Feb 1922~19 Apr 2007}

Dau of George Fields Root and Ethel E Duncan

▼ *Parker Robinson & §•• Mary*

e. **John W. Robinson** {Aug 1854~4 Mar 1924}452

§

In 1880 John was still single and living by himself. By 1900 he was a widower.

John W Robinson died 4 Mar 1924 at Farnhurst Hosp. He was c70 years old. He was taken back to Lewes for burial. Hospital had no records of parents or firm age DE death cert 24.803

1. **Clarence N. Robinson** {Oct 1884~<1920}453

§ c1909 *Abbie Fam Renne* {9 Jul 1886~}454

Clarence was a steam fitter in 1910 in Jersey City

Abbie was born in Queens NY, dau of James Albert Renne and Mary Helen Lawrence; was living in Jersey City in 1910; was living in Queens in 1920, a widow.

A. **Doris Gertrude Robinson** {27 Mar 1913~27 Nov 2002}455

§ *David Newton Stahl* {28 Nov 1910~7 Jan 2010}

Doris was born in New York. She worked as a secretary for an aerospace company. She was living Burlington VT at the time of her death.

i. **David Newton Stahl Jr** {13 Apr 1940~19 Dec 2007}456

§ 9 Oct 1971 *Ruth* {}

David grew up in Hicksville NY and graduated from Brooklyn Polytechnic Un. He worked at AIL Systems in Deer Park NY and lived in Port Jefferson NY.

a. **Jon D Stahl** {13 May 1973~} Seattle

f. **Lydia Ellen Robinson** "Ellie" {c1856~}457

g. **Robert James Robinson** {Aug 1858~29 Mar 1946}458

§ c1891 *Anna Elizabeth Schuerch* {Aug 1870~} b>Switzerland

[~25 Jul 1950. Or 1872~13 May 1936. Emigrated Mar 1884]

All children born WA

1. **Ernest Alfred Robinson** {24 Jul 1892~Aug 1970}459

§• 15 Dec 1912 *Lela Elizabeth Dills* {c1894~}460

§•• *Clara* {}

In 1942 Ernest and Clara were living in Anchorage. He may have married Mary Esther Tipton {12 Feb 1894~7 Jan 1971} 22 Jul 1945 in Pierce WA. Her third husband

• Lela, born in NC the dau of David C Dills and Bettie Nabons, married second Wilbert Miller about 1926

A. **Victor Ernest Robinson** {21 May 1914~27 Nov 1975/6}461

§ 16 Nov 1940

2. **Mary Emma Robinson** {22 Sep 1893~}

3. **John Walter Robinson** {18 Aug 1895~2 Mar 1933}462

§ c1920 *Molly Gifford* {c1893~}463 [30 May 1893~Apr 1982]

448 WWI reg card. "History of Whatcom County" vol II. 1920 census Nooksack WA

449 WA birth index.

450 WA birth index.

451 WA birth index. Social Security index.

452 1900 census Indian River. DE death cert 24.803. Tatnall Tombstone

453 1900 census Indian River

454 NY birth index

455 VT death cert 02.0895

456 Obit *Valley Reporter* 3 Jan 2008

457 1860, 1870 census Indian River

458 1900 census Montesano WA, 1920, 1930 census Grays Harbor WA. WA death index.

459 WA birth register Chehalis Co. WWI & WWII reg card. Social Security index

460 British Columbia marr register

461 Social Security index

462 WA death cert

Molly was born in England. She and son Douglas sailed from Glasgow to NYC in Oct 1925 aboard the "SS Transylvania." Molly, Douglas and Mabel made the same trip aboard the same ship in Mar 1935

- A. **Douglas Andrew Robinson** {8 Jun 1924~9 Oct 1988}<sup>464</sup>
- B. **Mable Lee Robinson** {12 Oct 1929~17 Dec 1999}<sup>465</sup>
- 4. **Harvey E Robinson** {8 Feb 1898~}<sup>466</sup> ~1954]
  - § c1922 *Mina E* {c1899~}<sup>467</sup> b>WI
- 5. **Clara A Robinson** {Feb 1898~}
- 6. **George J Robinson** {4 Sep 1902~14 Mar 1983}
  - § 1 Jan 1930 *Mary Sevilla Williamson* {21 Feb 1905~3 Jun 1990}<sup>468</sup>
- 7. **Laura Ethel Robinson** {c1905~}<sup>469</sup>
- 8. **Hazel E Robinson** {1 Apr 1908~2 Aug 1982 } [Edna]
  - § 6 Oct 1935 *Werner Ludwig Wirsing* {6 Oct 1894~29 Nov 1969} b>IA Tacoma Pk WA
- 9. **David Burton Robinson** {5 Feb 1913~18 Jul 1995} d>Marion OR
  - § 25 Jul 1936 *Jeanette May Payne* {}
  - A. **Lennis Edward Robinson Sr** {26 May 1937~22 Aug 1999} d>Marion OR
    - §• *Dorothy Elaine Williams* {}
    - §•• *Carol Ann Collins* {}
    - §••• *Barbara M Ellis* {}
    - Lennis & Dorothy
    - i. **Lennis Edward Robinson Jr** {24 Jun 1956~}
      - §• 8 Sep 1979 *Roxanne Bibler* {}
      - §•• 27 Jun 1992 *Kathleen Carla Shane* {}
    - ii. **Glenn Dale Robinson** {8 Nov 1957~}
      - [§• 15 Mar 1978 *Cynthia R Lee* {}]
      - § 13 Apr 1991 *Cindy Lou James* {}
      - [§•• 8 Oct 2004 *Joanne D Glascock* {}]
    - iii. **Vickie Carol Robinson** {}
    - iv. **Tonya Fey Robinson** {}
    - Lennis & Carol
    - v. **Darrell Hilnsaker Robinson** {}
  - B. **Ellen Louise Robinson** {}
    - § *Jack Charles Ruth* {}
    - i. **Kevin Jack Ruth** {}
      - § *Georgette Sue Pence* {}
    - ii. **Bruce Allen Ruth** {}
    - iii. **Deron James Ruth** {}

▼ *Sarah Layton & Parker Robinson*

▼ *Parker Robinson & §•• Mary*

- h. **Mary Elizabeth Robinson** {1861~1888}
  - § 23 Dec 1879 *Robert A. Ellis* {May 1846~1929}<sup>470</sup>
    - Robert was born in DE, son of William Ridgeway Ellis and Elizabeth Hearn. In 1880 the couple was living in Salisbury. Robert married second Lucy Calloway on 18 Jun 1890. Hastings Fam Cem on Waller Rd Delmar MD
  - 1. **Maggie L Ellis** {8 Nov 1882~}<sup>471</sup>
  - 2. **William Ridgeway Ellis** {3 Jan 1886~26 Feb 1971}<sup>472</sup>
    - § 7 Apr 1909 *Elizabeth Ellen Elliott* {3 Jul 1890~28 Jul 1970}
    - William was born in Wic Co and died in Cambridge. Laurel Hill Cem
    - Lizzie was the dau of Joseph Daniel Elliott and Patience Gazette Dickerson
  - A. **Hazel Mae Ellis** {21 Jan 1910~12 Jan 1993}<sup>473</sup>

<sup>463</sup> 1930 census Spokane.

<sup>464</sup> Social Security index

<sup>465</sup> Social Security index

<sup>466</sup> WA birth register

<sup>467</sup> 1930 census Elma

<sup>468</sup> Social Security index

<sup>469</sup> 1910, 1920 census Elma, Grays Harbor WA, 1930 census Aberdeen, Grays Harbor.

<sup>470</sup> DE marr records DPA vol 50 p232. 1900 census Delmar MD

<sup>471</sup> DE birth cert. 1900 census Delmar MD

<sup>472</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Delmar MD. WWII reg card. Social Security index. Obit *Daily Times* 28 Feb 1971

- § 18 Oct 1927 *Everett Edward Whittaker* {17 Feb 1907~12 Sep 1992}<sup>474</sup>  
 Son of George Edward Whittaker and Nora C Hearn
- i. **Betty Whittaker** {c1929~}<sup>475</sup>
- B. **Clyde Robert Ellis** {28 Jun 1912~26 Mar 1996}  
 § 14 Jan 1939 *Mildred Catherine Matthews* {12 Sep 1910~15 Dec 2004}<sup>476</sup>  
 Dau of Monroe Joseph Franklin Matthews and Millie Mae Holloway. Mildred worked as a secretary at General Adjustment Bureau for 36 years. She was a manager at Tropical Gardens from 1967 to 1975. Wic Mem Pk
- i. **Ann Ellis** {} Delmar  
 § *Raymond E Hudson Jr* {}  
 a. **Jamie C Hudson** {}  
 b. **Brooke E Hudson** {}
- C. **Glen William Ellis** {25 Jun 1914~27 Sep 1999}<sup>477</sup>  
 § 24 Dec 1937 *Edna Timmons "Marie"* {19 Oct 1916~7 Apr 2010}<sup>478</sup>
- i. **Peggy Ellis** {} Warner Robins GA  
 § *Lewis Parker* {}
  - ii. **Janet Ellis** {} Belleview FL  
 § *Robert Davis* {}
  - iii. **Mary Ellen Ellis** {} Waverly GA  
 § *James Futch* {}
- D. **Ruth Elizabeth Ellis** {22 Aug 1917~21 Oct 1979} nm
- E. **Joseph D Ellis** {3 Oct 1921~24 Nov 1999}<sup>479</sup>

▼ *Sarah Layton & Parker Robinson*

Parker Robinson & §•• Mary

- i. **Amanda Robinson** {c1867~}
  - j. **Arcadia Robinson "Kate"** {15 Sep 1868~30 Mar 1952}<sup>480</sup>  
 § 27 Aug 1883 *Rufus Alfred Joseph* {4 Aug 1847~27 Oct 1919} 8/8  
 Arcadia was in private nursng in 1930, living by herself. St Johns Cem Georgetown
1. **George Alfred Joseph** {2 Jan 1884~24 Jul 1942}<sup>481</sup>  
 § 1906 *Bessie L Joseph* {22 Aug 1884~1957}  
 George was a RR engineer  
 Dau of Walter L Joseph and Elizabeth Ann Roach
    - A. **Henrietta Joseph** {c1903~}
    - B. **Edna Pauline Joseph** {25 Nov 1909~Dec 1972} Harrington  
 § 27 Jan 1945 *Irving Vienot* {13 Jul 1896~Apr 1964}<sup>482</sup>  
 Irving married first Bertha Wilson Sapp {1891~1953} in 1917. They were divorced in Reno. He married Edna at Bolling Field, DC, although both lived in Rehoboth.
  2. **Mary K Joseph** {18 Nov 1885~9 Jun 1960}  
 § 8 Nov 1908 *David Alfred Steward Jr* {21 Jun 1882~14 May 1973}<sup>483</sup>
  3. **John Parker Joseph** {24 Jan 1888~18 Aug 1961}<sup>484</sup> Railroader  
 §• *Margaret E* {1897~1932}  
 §•• 22 Feb 1928 *Nellie Blanche Sweetman* {9 Jul 1894~6 Apr 1938}<sup>485</sup>  
 §••• 12 Apr 1941 *Virginia E Stockhouse Reynolds* {c1888~}<sup>486</sup>
    - A. **Harry P Joseph** {12 Jun 1913~5 Jun 1975}<sup>487</sup>  
 § *Helen Elizabeth Williams* {24 Jun 1911~6 Aug 1990}

<sup>473</sup> 1920 census Delmar MD

<sup>474</sup> DE birth records. 1930 census Lewes & Rehoboth. Social Security index. FL death index.

<sup>475</sup> 1930 census Delmar MD

<sup>476</sup> Obit *Somerset Herald* 18 Dec 2004

<sup>477</sup> Social Security index

<sup>478</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Ocala Star-Banner* 10 Apr 2010

<sup>479</sup> Social Security index

<sup>480</sup> 1900 census Indian River, 1910 Sus#10, DE marr reg DPA vol 51 p145. DE death cert 52.918

<sup>481</sup> DE death cert 42.1825.

<sup>482</sup> DC marr lic & cert 45.276510

<sup>483</sup> DE marr records. WWI & WWII reg card. 1900, 1910, 1920 census DE

<sup>484</sup> DE birth cert delayed #14714. WWII reg card. 1920 Wilm

<sup>485</sup> DE marr cert 28.406. DE death cert 38.896

<sup>486</sup> DE marr cert 41.1921

<sup>487</sup> DE birth cert delayed #18181. Tombstone

4. **Horace A Joseph** {11 Feb 1891~1970}<sup>488</sup>  
 § 11 Feb 1931 *Martha M Larimore* {c1898~}<sup>489</sup> [~8 Dec 1968]  
 In 1918 Horace was an electrician for DuPont at Carneys Point NJ. His tombstone at Epworth Meth Ep Ch gives 1890 as his birth year, but he signed his WWI reg card that reads "1891".
5. **Charles Rodney Joseph** {13 Aug 1891~1957}<sup>490</sup>  
 § 25 Nov 1917 *Florence E Daniels* "Flossie" {31 Aug 1901~23 Nov 1951}<sup>491</sup>  
 St John's Un Meth Cem  
 Dau of Elias M Daniels and Margaret E Short
  - A. **Lee R Joseph** {24 Jul 1924~Apr 1986} d>Harris TX
  - B. **Layton Joseph** {27 Oct 1925~24 Feb 2010} b>Georgetown l>Ellendale
  - C. **Alfred N Joseph** {30 Dec 1926~19 Apr 1997}<sup>492</sup> St Georges Cem Clarksville  
 § *Mary Bundick* {2 Apr 1912~27 Dec 2003}  
 Mary married first George T Bradford {~1963}
6. **Ernest Edward Joseph** {15 Apr 1895~26 Nov 1944}<sup>493</sup> blacksmith
7. **Laura A Joseph** {10 Oct 1899~19 Nov 1979}  
 § 30 Dec 1922 *Lowder William Mitchell Sr* {2 Dec 1895~17 Nov 1981}<sup>494</sup>
  - A. **Lowder William Mitchell Jr** {26 Jul 1927~} Lewes  
 § 30 Dec 1946 *Jane Elizabeth Thomas* {26 Dec 1928~}<sup>495</sup>
8. **Alton Paynter Joseph** {c1900~}  
 § *Mary Hester Robinson* {c1913~}  
 Dau of Frank S Robinson and Bessie May Jones
  - A. **Alton R Joseph** {2 Feb 1929~16 Nov 1999}<sup>496</sup>  
 §
    - i. **Lin Joseph** {} Georgetown  
 § *\_ Brown* {}
    - ii. **Alton Edward Joseph** {22 Oct 1953~} Nassua DE
    - iii. **David Lee Joseph** {} Love Creek DE

▼ *Parker Robinson & §... Mary*

- k. **Sarah B Robinson** "Sallie" {20 Nov 1869~20 Dec 1929}<sup>497</sup> 9/5 in 1910  
 § 22 Jul 1885 *Burton Tomlinson Lank* {10 Nov 1866~13 Jan 1942}<sup>498</sup>  
 Sallie died of cancer at Farnhurst Hospital  
 Burton, son of Levin James Lank and Martha A Pride, was a New Castle blacksmith. He was a New Castle boarder in 1930
  1. **Charles Wiley Lank** {7 Sep 1885~Jul 1963}<sup>499</sup>  
 § 1910 *Ida M MacKenzie* {26 Feb 1891~17 Dec 1967}  
 Charles was an engineer for the Philadelphia Electric Co.
    - A. **Charles Marvin Lank** {20 Aug 1911~} b>PA  
 § 1935 *Evelyn L Klotz* {20 Oct 1911~22 Jul 1998}<sup>500</sup>
  2. **Olivia M Lank** {25 Oct 1888~}<sup>501</sup>  
 § 10 Dec 1907 *Joseph Leroy Megginson* {18 Apr 1888~}<sup>502</sup>  
 Son of Charles Edward Megginson and Sarah E Hanby. Joseph was running a restaurant in 1910. He was working for the Diamond State telephone company in 1930 and 1942.
    - A. **Albert L Megginson** {6 Oct 1908~26 Sep 1961}<sup>503</sup>

488 WWI reg card.

489 DE marr cert 31.83

490 1930 census Sus#2.

491 DE marr cert 17.1172

492 Obit *De State News* 21 Apr 1997

493 DE death cert 44.3004.

494 DE birth reg. DE marr cert 22.1431. WWI & WWII reg cards.

495 DE marr cert 46.8178

496 1930 census Sus#9. Obit *De State News* 17 Nov 1999

497 DE death cert 29.2963

498 1900, 1910, 1920 New Castle #3

499 DE birth reg. 1910 census Wilm, 1920, 1930 census Phil. WWII reg card. Social Security index.

500 Phil marr lic 35.650499. Social Security index.

501 DE birth cert delayed #13497.

502 DE birth register. DE marr register. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910 census New Castle

503 DE birth cert. CA death index.

- He was a Wilmington musician in 1936-37. d>Los Angeles
- B. **Charles Harold Megginson** {1 Feb 1910~Sep 1967}<sup>504</sup>  
 § *Frances Thompson* {}  
 Charles was a clerk for a chemical company in Los Angeles in 1930
- i. **Joseph E Megginson** {23 Apr 1934~12 Jun 2004}  
 § 12 Sep 1954 *Barbara A Kirby* {16 Feb 1938~2 Mar 2008}<sup>505</sup>  
 Joseph was an army veteran of the Korean War, serving with the 101st Airborne Div. He worked as a self-employed electrician. Del Vets Mem Cem  
 Dau of Carl Kirby and Mildred Mayer of MD
- ii. **Charles Megginson** {} [9 Jan 1933~11 Dec 2007]
- iii. **James Megginson** {}
- iv. **William Megginson** {}
3. **Ida Marsh Lank** {22 Sep 1895~12 Jun 1961} d>DeKalb Co GA  
 § 16 Jun 1915 *Joseph Franklin Botdorf* {25 May 1893~21 Jun 1963}<sup>506</sup>
- A. **Dorothy M Botdorf** {c1917~} b>PA  
 § *\_ White* {}
- B. **Joseph Franklin Botdorf Jr** {21 Jul 1927~12 Mar 2009}<sup>507</sup>  
 § *Betty B* {}  
 Joe graduated from Decatur Boys HS in 1944 and Georgia State Un in 1949. He worked for Citizens & Southern National Bank for 38 years. He was a member of Decatur First Meth Ch. Decatur Cem
- i. **Patricia Botdorf** {} Atlanta  
 § *Thomas L Martin* {}  
 a. **Julia Courtney Martin** {}
- ii. **Judy Botdorf** {} Louisville  
 § *\_ Current* {}  
 a. **Ashley Elizabeth Current** {}  
 b. **Tyler Darrell Current** {}
- iii. **Nancy Botdorf** {} Blairsville GA  
 § *Christopher Lee Jones* {}  
 a. **Kate Meriwether Jones** {}  
 b. **Christopher Lee Jones Jr** {}
- iv. **Joseph Franklin Botdorf III** {} Greensboro GA  
 § *Marianne W* {}
4. **Lenora A Lank** {23 Oct 1898~}<sup>508</sup>
5. **Archie R Lank** {30 Sep 1902~2 Aug 1942}<sup>509</sup> Gracelawn Cem
- ▼ *Parker Robinson & §... Mary*
- i. **John Parker Robinson** {Mar 1870~27 Dec 1935}<sup>510</sup>  
 § 14 Aug 1895 *Louise Katherine Davidson "Katie"* {c1871~}<sup>511</sup> b>DE  
 Parker was an engineer for a Phil pork packer in 1910 1920  
 Dau of Joseph B and Elizabeth A Davidson of Balt 100
1. **Parker Arthur Robinson** {27 May 1896~Jan 1967}<sup>512</sup> b>PA  
 § *Ruth E* {} b>NY  
 Parker was an engineer and machinist for the Midvale Steel Co in Nicetown in 1918. In 1942 he was living in Upper Darby and working for the Freihofer Baking Co in Phil.
- A. **Jack Arthur Robinson** {c1925~}<sup>513</sup> ["dau" in 1940]
2. **Mabel Robinson** {Jan 1898~} b>PA
- m. **Manaen Simpler Robinson** {3 Apr 1872~4 Mar 1948}<sup>514</sup> Millville Cem  
 [inf mrs Jehu Justice Dagsboro]

504 DE birth reg.

505 DE marr cert 54.1594. Obit *News Journal* 5 Mar 2008

506 DE marr register. 1920 census Phil, 1930 Atlanta

507 Obit *Atlanta Journal-Constitution* 15 Mar 2009

508 DE birth register.

509 DE death cert 42.1955

510 1880 Balt100, 1900 Phil#3, 1910, 1920 Phil #43

511 Records of Scott Meth Ep Ch Philadelphia. 1930, 1940 Phil.

512 WWI & WWII reg card. 1940 Haverford. Social Security index.

513 1940 Haverford.

514 1930 Sus#7. DE death cert 48.622

- §• 23 Oct 1892 *Hester J Magee* {cDec 1871~17 Dec 1910}<sup>515</sup>
- §•• *Laura Ellen Evans* {c1885~}
  - Laura married first Joseph Dunn of Clarksville
  - 1. **Frank C Robinson** {1 Oct 1914~19 Apr 1947}
    - § *Pearl* {}
  - 2. **Louise N Robinson** {c1917~}
  - 3. **Manaen Simpler Robinson Jr** {27 Oct 1919~10 Sep 1997}

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten*

- E. **John Masten Layton** {8 May 1793~}
- F. **John Layton** {4 Oct 1795~}<sup>516</sup>
  - § 22 Feb 1821 *Elizabeth White* {c1800~c1850}<sup>517</sup>

Elizabeth was the third daughter of John White and Amy Riggan; grda of Edward White Sr and Rachel Baynard
  - i. **Caleb B. Layton** {17 Oct 1820~20 Mar 1884}<sup>518</sup>
    - § 21 Dec 1848 *Jane N Hollyman* {c1832~1891}<sup>519</sup>

Caleb was born in Delaware, but married Jane in Shelby Co Missouri. Jane was born in Kentucky. Caleb was a teacher. The 1850 Missouri Slave Schedule indicates Caleb owned a 16-year-old male and 12-year-old female. All his children born in Missouri. Missouri death records give year of death as 1884. Cemetery transcription gives 1894. Warren Cem

Dau of Thomas Hollyman and Jane B Langdon.
    - a. **Lucy Belle Layton** {1856~1940}
      - § 12 Dec 1881 *Dr. William Washington Moore* {c1841~23 Oct 1887}
 

It is possible that Belle married second Frank Payne.

[Son of David and Diadama Moore of OH.](#)
      - 1. **Diadama M J Moore** {20 Oct 1883~}<sup>520</sup> b>Warren MO
    - b. **Anna Eliza Layton** {28 Nov 1858~10 Jan 1939}
      - § 6 Sep 1882 *James William McGlasson* {20 Oct 1857~13 Feb 1927}
 

Son of John [Baliss] McGlasson and [Margaret] Elizabeth Reager
      - 1. **Annie Layton McGlasson** {1883~1885}
      - 2. **Beulah Cleveland McGlasson** {17 Aug 1884~13 May 1972}
        - § *William Alfred Morthland* {13 Apr 1865~15 Aug 1941} b>OH
 

Son of Joseph M Morthland and Mary Elizabeth Frederick
        - A. **Alfred Hadley Morthland** {31 Oct 1906~15 Aug 1962}<sup>521</sup> b>MO d>WA
          - § *Clarise Pease* {18 Jun 1918~Jul 2010}
        - B. **Emmett Winston Morthland** {5 Jan 1911~29 Apr 1968} b>MO d>WA
        - C. **Kenneth McGlasson Morthland** {16 Sep 1916~1 Nov 2002} b>MO d>WA
        - D. **Mary Kathleen Morthland** {16 Sep 1916~13 Apr 1987} b>MO
      - 3. **Arthur John Layton McGlasson** {8 Jul 1887~15 Sep 1968}
        - § 5 May 1915 *Lula Wagner* {8 Jan 1888~15 May 1974} nc
      - 4. **Georgia Lee McGlasson** {14 Jan 1895~5 Aug 1953}
        - § 9 Dec 1917 *Roy Enoch Griffith* {1888~1962}
    - c. **Agnes Layton "Aggie"** {Apr 1861~10 May 1928}<sup>522</sup>
      - § c1898 *Lorenzo Green Gupton* {4 Jan 1862~26 Jun 1919}<sup>523</sup>

Son of Arlington Madison Gupton and Mary Jane Ralls
    - d. **Fannie Layton** {26 Jan 1864~2 Feb 1907}
      - § c1890 *Melvin K Morthland* {9 Oct 1865~13 Aug 1901}<sup>524</sup>

Melvin was born in Troy, Indiana, son of Hugh and Sarah A Morthland. Warren Cem
      - 1. **Grace Lola Morthland** {Jun 1894~}<sup>525</sup>

<sup>515</sup> DE death cert 10.375

<sup>516</sup> DAR DE Bible Records vol VI.

<sup>517</sup> Family of John & Elizabeth: E-mail Roy Booker, Rock Island, IL, to JMoore 28 Jan 2006.

<sup>518</sup> 1850, 1870, 1880 census Warren Missouri. 1850 census - Slaves. Civil War reg. US Land office records 1 Sep 1856. MS death records. Emails 5 Aug 2011 Suzy Bronston Hutson to JMoore

<sup>519</sup> Missouri marr index

<sup>520</sup> MO birth records pg4 #31.

<sup>521</sup> WWII draft reg. Social Security index.

<sup>522</sup> 1900, 1910 census Warren Missouri. MO death records 72.16

<sup>523</sup> Tombstone, Andrew Chapel Marion Co MO.

<sup>524</sup> Tombstone

After the death of her parents, Grace lived with her Aunt Aggie and Uncle Lorenzo in Marion Co MO.

- e. **William S. Layton** {1866~1867} Warren Cem
- f. **John C. Layton** {1868~1889} Warren Cem
- g. **Ella B. Layton** {4 Aug 1871~25 Dec 1928}<sup>526</sup>  
  - § 28 Mar 1888 *John F. Longacre* {12 Oct 1862~29 Jan 1946}
  - 1. **Eugene L. Longacre** {29 Sep 1889~2 Jan 1959}  
    - Enlisted in the Army 12 Feb 1912; Honorably discharged Feb 1915
  - 2. **Lela J. Longacre** {Feb 1893~}

▼ *John Layton & Elizabeth White*

- ii. **John White Layton** {c1825~}<sup>527</sup> b>DE  
  - § *Mary Jane Malone* {c1838~} b>MO  
    - John and Mary had six children, but they all died young. John, Robert,
- iii. **Henry Layton** {c1828~}
- iv. **Samuel White Layton** {30 Mar 1831~27 Feb 1920}<sup>528</sup> b>DE  
  - § 1 Nov 1868 *Mary Jane Henderson* {10 Nov 1849~7 Aug 1920}<sup>529</sup> b>IL  
    - In 1880, Samuel was county superintendent in Carthage IL. In 1900 he was a Justice of the Peace in Cooke Co TX. Samuel and Mary were married in Adams Co Illinois. Mary and the seven children were born in Illinois. In 1910 and 1920 Samuel and Mary were living with son Robert and his family in Cooke Co. Samuel, Mary and many of their family are buried in Callisburg Cem, Cooke Co
  - a. **Charles Alvin Layton** {7 Feb 1872~21 Oct 1948}<sup>530</sup>  
    - § c1901 *Hannah Ella Islam* {Nov 1884~} b>Missouri  
      - Charles was born in Illinois. In 1900 he was teaching school in Lincoln Co OK. He was teaching in Vernon, Utah, in 1910. Charles and Ella were living in Kansas City in the mid-1930s. He was a postal carrier. Charles is buried in Osborne Mem Cem Joplin MO
    - 1. **Mary Etta Layton** {30 Mar 1902~1 Dec 1978}<sup>531</sup>  
      - § 24 Jul 1920 *Seth Sewell Spangler* {8 Nov 1882~20 May 1963}<sup>532</sup>  
        - Mary Etta was born in Whitesboro TX. Died in Santa Rosa CA.  
          - Seth was born in Abilene TX, son of Isaac Henry Spangler and Martha Susan Stubblefield. He died in Webb City MO. In 1910 he married first Cora Azalia Turner {1892~1968}, by whom he had son Charles Houston Spangler {1912~1968}.
      - A. **Mary Helen Spangler** {17 Jul 1921~30 Apr 1993}<sup>533</sup>  
        - § 4 Apr 1941 *Carlton Emery Hinton* {17 Aug 1913~}  
          - b>Kansas City MO d>Santa Rosa
          - i. **Gerald Edward Hinton** {13 Jul 1945~}<sup>534</sup> b>CA  
            - § 25 Jul 1970 *Linda G Mollenhauer* {c1949~} div 1975
          - ii. **Donald Carl Hinton** {3 Aug 1948~}<sup>535</sup>  
            - § 10 May 1975 *Elizabet A Russell* {c1948~}
          - iii. **Loralee Ruth Hinton** {15 Aug 1954~}<sup>536</sup>
        - B. **Shelby Sewell Spangler** {8 Aug 1922~26 Sep 1966}<sup>537</sup>  
          - § 24 Jan 1945 *Gladys Marcia Goddard* {}  
            - b>Kansas City MO d>Santa Rosa
        - C. **Walter Allen Spangler** {29 Oct 1924~15 Jun 1951}  
          - b>Kansas City MO d>Oceanside CA
        - D. son
      - 2. **Charles Edgar Layton** {c1911~}<sup>538</sup>

<sup>525</sup> Email Suzy Hutson to JMoore 7 Jan 2013. 1900, 1910, 1920 Warren MO

<sup>526</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920 census Warren

<sup>527</sup> 1860 census Union MO

<sup>528</sup> 1880 census Carthage IL. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Cooke Co TX

<sup>529</sup> Adams Co marr records. Tombstone

<sup>530</sup> 1880 census Carthage IL, 1900 Lincoln Co OK, 1910 Vernon UT

<sup>531</sup> 1910 census Vernon UT, 1930 Vallejo CA. CA death index.

<sup>532</sup> MO marr records. WWI & WWII draft reg.

<sup>533</sup> CA death index.

<sup>534</sup> CA birth index. CA marr index.

<sup>535</sup> CA birth index. CA marr index.

<sup>536</sup> CA birth index.

<sup>537</sup> CA death index.

§ 10 Jan 1934 Marie Diaz {c1913~} MO marr records

- b. **Robert Lee Layton** {13 Jul 1874~9 Jan 1948}<sup>539</sup>  
 § c1901 *Minnie Baker* {16 Feb 1879~10 Jan 1940}  
 Robert was born in IL and died in Cooke Co TX.  
 Minnie was born in AK and died in Cooke Co.
1. **John Guy Layton** {18 May 1903~30 Mar 1962}<sup>540</sup>  
 § c1926 *Susan Elizabeth Clark* {29 Jul 1909~17 Nov 1986}  
 John was born in Callisburg TX and died in Gainesville TX  
 Susie was born in Dexter TX. She married second Fred Taylor Turpin. She died in Eules TX
- A. **Jimmie Carmon Layton** {1926~21 Apr 1977<sup>541</sup>} [female]  
 B. **Mary Sue Layton** {5 Sep 1927~Nov 2010}<sup>542</sup>  
 § \_ *Williams* {}  
 C. **Betty Lou Layton** {5 Sep 1927~21 Apr 2010}<sup>543</sup>  
 § *William Grady Lewter* {23 Oct 1916~19 Sep 1999}  
 D. **Guy Aubrey Layton "Bric"** {10 Apr 1929~c1955}<sup>544</sup>
2. **Maud Layton** {c1906~} b>TX  
 3. **Edith Layton** {c1908~} b>TX  
 4. **Lucille Layton** {1 Feb 1911~6 Feb 1922}  
 5. **Lois Layton** {c1913~}
- c. **James Guy Layton** {2 Feb 1877~6 Dec 1959}<sup>545</sup>  
 § c1910 *Bertha Adora Odom* {28 Nov 1889~14 Jan 1958} b>TX  
 James was a brickmason in Oklahoma City in 1910. In 1930, James was managing a grocery store in Denison and brother Samuel was working for him.
1. **James Guy Layton Jr** {4 May 1928~}<sup>546</sup> b>TX [or 7 Jun 1933~23 Oct 1997]
- d. **Samuel W. Layton** {7 Dec 1881~2 Jan 1938}<sup>547</sup> b>IL  
 § c1922 *Mattie G Odom* {30 Apr 1898~29 Dec 1988} b>TX  
 1. **Bertha Ruth Layton** {2 Jan 1924~}<sup>548</sup>
- e. **Walter Scott Layton** {9 Sep 1884~11 Nov 1975}<sup>549</sup> b>IL  
 § c1906 *Nancy Adeline Mathis* {5 Sep 1889~24 Jun 1973}<sup>550</sup> b>MO  
 1. **Walter Ertell Layton** {12 Apr 1911~23 Oct 1996}<sup>551</sup>  
 § 21 Dec 1968 *Virginia R Marshall* {c1915~} div  
 2. **Helena Romaine Layton** {9 Oct 1913~3 Jun 2003}<sup>552</sup>  
 § 25 Dec 1933 *Oswald James Swan "OJ"* {9 Jul 1911~3 Oct 2004}<sup>553</sup>  
 Son of George Butler Swan and Rebecca Rosetta Riggs. OJ lived in Amarillo for 72 years before moving to Sanger in 2001. He owned The Pump Mart in Amarillo. Llano Cem
- A. **Nancy Rebecca Swan** {24 Jun 1940~21 Oct 1980}<sup>554</sup>  
 §• Jun 1962 *Robert Ernest Evans* {}  
 §•• 17 May 1980 *William G Satterwhite* {27 Oct 1930~}<sup>555</sup>  
 i. **Lisa Evans** {}  
 ii. **Sam Evans** {}
- B. **James Gerald Swan** {11 Jan 1943~}<sup>556</sup> Amarillo TX

538 1930 Kansas City

539 WWI reg card. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Cooke Co TX. TX death index. Tombstone

540 1920, 1930 census Cooke Co TX. TX death index.

541 TX death index.

542 TX vital stats

543 TX vital stats

544 TX vital stats. 1930 census Cooke Co.

545 WWI reg card. 1910 census Oklahoma City. 1920, 1930 census Denison TX. TX death index.

546 TX vital stats

547 1910 census Potter TX, 1920, 1930 census Denison TX. Tombstone

548 TX birth index.

549 1910, 1920, 1930 census Amarillo TX. Social Security index. TX death index.

550 Social Security index. TX death index.

551 TX birth index. Social Security index. TX death index.

552 Social Security index.

553 Obit *Amarillo Globe-News* 7 Oct 2004.

554 TX birth index. Social Security index. TX death index.

555 TX marr index.



- § 21 Nov 1968 **Marsha Kaye Hess** {15 Nov 1946~}  
 Jim is a professional dog trainer in Sanger TX. He was inducted into the Retriever Field Trial Hall of Fame in 2005.  
 Marsha was born in Wichita KS, dau of Robert Marshall Hess and Esther Laurayne Duvall
- i. **James Robert Swan** {5 Apr 1968~} Johnson City TN  
 §• 23 Jun 1990 *Casi Allison Blankenship* {} div 1992  
 §•• 27 Jan 1996 *Brandan Leigh Perkins* {26 Apr 1971~}  
 •• Dau of Keith Hess Perkins and Katheryn Ann Noties
- a. **Natalie Ann Swan** {6 Jun 2000~}  
 b. **Kate Ashlyn Swan** {30 Apr 2006~}
- ii. **Trude Kaye Swan** {22 Jul 1970~} Amarillo  
 § 22 Mar 1991 *David Wayne Sessions* {21 Nov 1967~} div 2002  
 David is the son of Macarthur Sessions and Carol Sue Breithaught
- a. **Nicole Kaye Sessions** {9 Aug 1993~}  
 b. **Loren Michelle Sessions** {28 Jul 1996~}
- C. **Sherree Ann Swan** {19 Apr 1945~}<sup>557</sup>  
 § 9 Jul 1972 *James Weldon Barnett Jr* {1 Nov 1943~26 Mar 2009}<sup>558</sup> Denver CO  
 Jim was born in Hereford TX, son of James Weldon and LaVada Barnett. He graduated from Palo Duro HS in Amarillo and spent much of his life in the San Luis Valley of CO. He was an avid camper and hunter.
- i. **Jamie Shawn Swan Barnett** {29 Dec 1969~} Seattle  
 § *Elise* {}
- ii. **Brian Barnett** {} Portland ME
- iii. **Jeremiah Barnett** {} South Fork CO  
 § *Laura* {}
- iv. **Heidi Barnett** {} Bend OR  
 § *Zac Soule* {}  
 a. **Hayden Soule** {}
3. **Isla Irene Layton** {11 Oct 1917~12 Aug 2004}<sup>559</sup>  
 § 5 May 1940 *Ernest Lee Oakley* {21 Dec 1918~26 Jul 1984}  
 Son of George Gene Oakley and Faye Decie Pettite
- A. **Linda Lee Oakley** {}  
 § *William Melson* {} Hawaii
- i. **Kelli Melson** {}
- ii. **Trey Melson** {}
- B. **Barbara Jeanine Oakley** {5 Dec 1947~6 May 2002}<sup>560</sup>  
 §• *Joe Billy Bogan* {8 Sep 1946~13 Dec 1970}  
 §•• 7 Jul 1972 *James Pat Harkins* {c1946~}<sup>561</sup> Amarillo
- i. **Chris Harkins** {}  
 § *Rebecca* {}
- ii. **Matt Harkins** {}  
 § *Cori* {}
- iii. **Amy Harkins** {}  
 § *Chance Irwin* {}  
 + Nine great-granddaughters
4. **Ivan Iris Layton** {11 Oct 1917~12 Dec 1994}<sup>562</sup>  
 § 25 Dec 1975 *Ara E Harper* {1916~}<sup>563</sup>
- f. **Frances Maud Layton** "Fannie" {13 Aug 1887~24 Feb 1985}<sup>564</sup> d>Pomona CA  
 § *James Elbert Harris* {29 Aug 1877~22 Jan 1936}  
 Born in Pea Ridge AK, son of Newton Parsons Harris and Martha Mahala Sykes. I>AZ

<sup>556</sup> Email James Gerald Swan to JMoore 22 Aug 2012

<sup>557</sup> TX birth index.

<sup>558</sup> Obit *Valley Courier* 30 Mar 2009

<sup>559</sup> TX birth index. Obit *Amarillo Glode-News* 18 Aug 2004.

<sup>560</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>561</sup> TX marr index.

<sup>562</sup> Social Security index. TX death index.

<sup>563</sup> TX marr coll.

<sup>564</sup> 1910 census Potter TX. CA death index

1. **James Bernard Harris** {12 Feb 1907~30 Jun 1989} b>NM d>Pima AZ
  2. **Linden Lawson Harris** {1910~1913} b>TX
  3. **Marbey Harris** {5 Dec 1912~} b>NM d>CA
  4. **Lavana Harris** {17 Aug 1916~} b>TX d>Sparks NV
  5. **Valline Harris** {16 Sep 1918~15 May 2003}<sup>565</sup> b>TX d>Baldwin Park CA  
     § *Elmer F. Edner* {28 Feb 1913~Jul 1974} b>Minnesota  
     A. dau
  6. **Betty Jane Harris** {1 May 1921~13 Jun 1975} b>AZ d>CA
- g. **Julia P Layton** {c1879~}<sup>566</sup>

▼ *Tilghman Layton & Sarah Masten*

    ▼ *John Layton & Elizabeth White*

    v. **Mary E Layton** {}

    [The 1853 will of John's brother Hughett includes "Mary E Layton, dau of John Layton, deceased."  
     She received 1/5 of 1/2. It is not clear that the John cited by Hughett was his brother John, so  
     research is ongoing]

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

2. **Hughet Layton** {c1758~early 1802}<sup>567</sup>

    §• *Nancy Ann Bradley* Nancy was the administratrix of Thomas Bradley

    §• 24 Apr 1790 *Avus Brown* {}

**THE RECORD**

1 Jan 1802<>26 April 1802 Sussex Co will Book F – 58

• Will of Huitt Layton

Son: Robert – all my lands

Dau: Phoebe

Exe: bro Tilghman

1802 Sussex Orphans Court IJ-84 NWFork 100

• Hughitt Layton, for child Robert

... one hundred pannels of fence in good repair eight hundred pannels in bad repair seven hundred pannels in midling repair thirty  
 one apple trees, one framed house twenty two feet by sixteen, two brick chimneys in midling repair, loged cook house twenty feet by  
 sixteen in bad repair loged barn sixteen feet by twelve in bad repair smoak house in bad repair ... annual value \$40.00

1802 Sussex Orphans Court H-374 Cedar Creek 100

• Hughitt Layton, for child Phebe

... one house and Lott in the village of Milford ... which haus is built of wooden materials and two stories high/divided by partitons  
 into three rooms on the lowermost florr with a fire place in each room, and two rooms on the second floor without any fire place in  
 either with a small wooden meat house and larged poled garden the polls or fence very indifferent ... annual value \$24.00

20 Feb 1812 Kent Co Orphans Court L-74

• Lowder Layton, guardian to Phebe Layton, a minor dau of Hughett Layton, dec'd. Property is a lot in Milford situated between Front  
 and Second Sts 120 ft front 110 ft back. Two story frame house with kitchen adjoining, bad repair and a new frame hatters shop, old  
 smoke house value \$70

20 Feb 1812 Kent Co Orphans Court L-74

• Lowder Layton, guardian to Phebe Layton, a minor dau of Hughett Layton, dec'd. Property is a lot in Milford situated between Front  
 and Second Sts 120 ft front 110 ft back. Two story frame house with kitchen adjoining, bad repair and a new frame hatters shop, old  
 smoke house value \$70

1812 Sussex Orphans Court L-88 NWFork 100

• Hughitt Layton, child Phebe

... on the farm a framed dwelling twenty two by sixteen feet in tolerable repair One old kitchen very sorry, 1350 pannell of fence in  
 bad repair, 100 small apple trees, 20 ordinary Peach trees, one old Wattled garden ... annual value \$40.00

Hughet and Nancy

A. **Robert Layton** {11 Jan 1784~4 May 1805}

<sup>565</sup> Social Security index

<sup>566</sup> 1880 census Carthage IL

<sup>567</sup> Sussex Will book F-58 1 Jan 1802/26 Apr 1802 exe: brother Tilghman wit: Isaac Clifton, Tilghman Layton, Joseph Gray.

Hughet and Avus

- B. **Israel B. Layton** {5 Mar 1791~24 Dec 1792}
- C. **Nancy Brown Layton** {4 Sep 1793~10 Aug 1794}
- D. **Sarah Brown Layton** {4 Sep 1793~15 Dec 1794}
- E. **Phebe Layton** {14 Oct 1795~by 1823}

§ c1813 *Cary Frazier* {1793~1849}

On 11 February 1812, in Orphans Court proceedings L-74, Phebe, listed as aged 16, chose Louder Layton as her guardian.

At the Delaware Public Archives, a Bible Record<sup>568</sup> contains a copy of a one-page text that details this family group from Hughet down through Phebe's sons-in-law.

Cary, or Carey, was the son of William Frazier and Rhoda Tomlinson<sup>569</sup>. Following Phebe's death, Cary married in 1823 Lydia Draper<sup>570</sup>, by whom he had ten children.

- i. **Mary S. Frazier** {21 Dec 1813~14 Oct 1890}<sup>571</sup> b>DE Greensboro MD Cem  
§ Dec 1831 *Samuel M. Carter* {16 Dec 1810~5 Oct 1892}<sup>572</sup>  
Samuel was born in Kent Co DE and died in Denton MD. He was the son of Noah Carter and Elizabeth McClyment.
  - a. **James Carter** {c1832~}
  - b. **Elizabeth M Carter** "Lizzie" {21 Oct 1839~12 Apr 1926}<sup>573</sup> b>DE Greensboro Cem  
§ aft 1889 *Isaac Pennewill* {14 Apr 1819~18 Jan 1900}<sup>574</sup>  
Elizabeth, a teacher, was working as a "city missionary" in Paterson NJ in 1910. In 1920 she was back in Denton, living with her sister Sallie and family.  
Isaac married first Mary Ann Fassett {1809~14 May 1889} on 8 Dec 1845. She was an heir of Hughett Layton {1779~1853}, but has not yet been firmly placed on this tree. Isaac was born in Maryland, but lived in Smyrna. Glenwood Cem
  - c. **Roxanna Carter** {9 Apr 1845~1 Jun 1925} Greensboro Cem  
§• *Job W Butterworth* {c1841~}<sup>575</sup> in NJ  
§•• 26 Jan 1868 *James B Draper* {8 Nov 1843~6 Mar 1904}<sup>576</sup> b>DE  
•• James was a ship captain. During the Civil War he was a seaman aboard "Ironsides," serving from 2 Aug 1864 to 10 Jun 1865.

Roxanna & §• Job

1. **Mary Elizabeth Butterworth** {5 Jun 1863~27 Sep 1931}<sup>577</sup> school teacher.

Mary apparently lived with her mother her entire life.

Roxanna & §•• James

2. **Oliver R Draper** {c1869~}<sup>578</sup> b>NJ
  3. **Sallie Carter Draper** {1872~27 Mar 1932} b>MD  
§ c1899 *Thomas H Green* {c1870~11 Jan 1932}<sup>579</sup> b>DE
  4. **Abbie Layton Draper** {Dec 1878~}  
§ 12 Oct 1899 *Joseph H. Vansant* {c1872~1946}<sup>580</sup>  
He was the son of James P. Vansant and Henrietta Chance. Abbie and Joseph lived in Philadelphia, where he was a post office clerk.
  5. **William Purdy Draper** {4 Jul 1877~8 Mar 1930}<sup>581</sup>  
§ 3 Jan 1900 *Lora Anna Downs* {Jun 1879~1966}  
The couple lived in Denton. In 1930, the widow Lora and her single son were living in Baltimore with Edwin Downs, most likely her brother.
- A. **William Bateman Draper** {29 Jan 1905~6 May 1971}<sup>582</sup>

568 Vol 87A #77

569 DPA A 50, p193. Probate of James Tomlinson.

570 DPA records Vol 42 p188; A38 p239.

571 Dates for Carter family group from "Beneath These Stones - Cemeteries of Caroline County Maryland" vol I p148

572 1860, 1870, 1880 census Denton/Greensboro. Obit *Denton Journal* 8 Oct 1892

573 1910 Paterson NJ, 1920 census Denton, *Denton Journal* 17 Apr 1926

574 *Denton Journal* 20 Jan 1900. DE marr bond DPA vol 23 p281. DE death cert. 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Smyrna.

575 1850 census Pemberton NJ, 1860 Murderkill 100

576 DPA marr rec'ds Vol 32 p88, vol 90 p84. 1880, 1890 Greensboro, 1900 Caroline Co. Special Schedule of Survivors.

577 1880, 1900 Greensboro

578 1870 Greensboro

579 1910 Greensboro, 1920 Trappe MD, 1930 Oxford.

580 1880 Hendersons MD, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 Philadelphia. *Denton Journal* 14 Oct 1899. Oliver Bair Funeral Home records.

581 WWI draft reg. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 Denton

582 Social Security index. Tombstone Greensboro Cem.

§ 3 Jun 1930 *Mary Rebecca Saulsbury* {13 Jun 1905~16 Apr 1994}  
 Served in WWII and Korea. Greensboro Cem  
 Mary was the dau of Irwin Todd Saulsbury and Mary Rebecca Orrell

▼ *Mary S Frazier & Samuel H Carter*

d. **Samuel J Carter** {c1848~}

§ 29 Jan 1869 *Anna E Whitby* {c1851~}

Dau of [John F Whitby](#) and [Rebecca A Voshell](#) or [James W Whitby](#) and [Catherine Manship](#)

Samuel J seems to have disappeared about the time his son was born. Annie and newborn Samuel H are listed in the 1870 census twice: once in the home of James W Whitby and again in the home of her in-laws. In 1880 Samuel was living with his grandparents, Samuel and Mary Carter. Annie was working in a clothing factory in Phil.

1. **Samuel H Carter** {Nov 1869~}<sup>583</sup>

§ c1891 *Edith V* {Jul 1868~} b>MD

Samuel H was living with his wife and son in 1900 in Phil. Then he disappears. In 1920, a man who fits Samuel's profile was a mail carrier in St Tammany Parish LA. In 1910 Edith and Russell were still living in Philadelphia. She listed herself as a widow, a custom of that era for a woman who has been abandoned.

A. **Russell Samuel Carter** {11 Dec 1891~22 Jul 1977} b>Pitman NJ d>Dade Co FL

§ c1913 *Ethel P* {c1894~} b>PA

{married + child on WWI re card; 1930 Wash DC. 1940 Un Park MD. WWII contractor in Riverdale MD

i. **Carolyn Carter** {c1914~} b>PA

ii. **Russell Samuel Carter Jr** {c1919~} b>PA [19 Aug 1918~3 Dec 2009]

§ *Lola* {c1920~} b>MD

a. **Lola Carter** {c1940~} b>DC

e. **Mary Layton Carter** {Jul 1853~1922} b>DE

§ c1882 *Ralph Waldo Emerson* {Jul 1853~3 Aug 1919}<sup>584</sup>

Ralph was the son of John H and Sarah Emerson of Denton. John was a printer. In 1880, Ralph was living with a brother in New Haven. Ralph also was a printer at that time. He was back in Denton by 1900, where he remained. In 1900 he was a manufacturer of shirts.

f. **Sallie Sipple Carter** {16 Apr 1855~29 Nov 1937}<sup>585</sup> Greensboro Cem

§ 4 Dec 1878 *Harry Alexis Roe* {18 Aug 1857~18 May 1934}<sup>586</sup>

Sallie graduated from Felton Academy, then taught in Caroline Co schools.

Harry was born in Winona, Minn, son of Andrew Baggs Roe and Katherine Skirven. He was a state senator, commissioner of motor vehicles, chairman of the Eastern Shore Draft Board during WWI, and president of the Caroline Co Board of Education.

1. **Helen Roe** {17 Feb 1892~2 Jan 1976}

§ 14 Oct 1922 *Jonathan Longfellow Hughes* {28 Feb 1888~16 Jan 1968}<sup>587</sup> Denton

Born in Whitleysburg, the son of Henry White Hughes and Ida Belle Longfellow. Henry was the son of Alexander W Hughes and Lydia Harrington Carter. Ida Belle was the daughter of Jonathan Longfellow and Sarah E Conner. In 1917 Jonathan was working as a "trolleyman" for DuPont Powder Co in Wilmington. By 1930 he and his young family were living with his in-laws in Denton. Greensboro Cem

A. **Jonathan Longfellow Hughes** {1 Jul 1923~} b>Easton

B. **Harry Roe Hughes** {13 Nov 1926~}

§ 30 Jun 1951 *Patricia Donoho* {}

Harry was born in Easton, then attended public schools in Denton. He attended Mercersburg Academy, then served in the US Navy Air Corps during WWII. He attended Mt. St. Mary's College, the University of Maryland, and George Washington Un School of Law. He was a member of the Maryland House of Delegates 1955-1958, the Maryland State Senate 1959-1970, secretary of the Maryland Department of Transportation 1970-1977, and Governor of Maryland from 1979 to 1987.

<sup>583</sup> 1870, 1880 Greensboro, 1900 Phil

<sup>584</sup> 1880 New Haven; 1870, 1900, 1910 Denton.

<sup>585</sup> Obit *Denton Journal* 4 Dec 1937

<sup>586</sup> 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Denton & Greensboro

<sup>587</sup> *Denton Journal* 21 Oct 1922. WWI & WWII reg card. Social Security index. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Denton

Patricia is the daughter of William Cleggett Dorsey Donoho and Blanche Workman. She is the granddaughter of Alexander Donoho and Beulah Mae Dorsey, as well as Charles and Conolia Workman.

- i. **Ann Hughes** {}
- ii. **Elizabeth Hughes** {}

▼ *Hughet Layton & Avus Brown*

▼ *Phebe Layton & Cary Frazier*

- ii. **Sarah Ann Frazier** "Sallie" {1817~1882}<sup>588</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § *John Quillen* {1811~4 Jan 1886}<sup>589</sup>  
 John farmed in the Milford area. He was the son of William Quillen {1777~1834} and Sarah Calloway {1775~1870}.
  - a. **Phoebe L. Quillen** {1835~1861}<sup>590</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § 23 Jan 1850 *Zadoc Postles* {8 Feb 1829~9 Mar 1895}<sup>591</sup> Barratt's Chapel [Dill: 1832~1895]  
 Zadoc was the son of Shadrach Postles {1801~1857} and his first wife, Sarah Spence {1797~1838}; Shadrach was the son of Zadoc Postles {1777~1812} and Eleanor Parker {1776~1829}. In 1865 Zadoc married second Phoebe T. Carter and they had Nellie in 1866. Nellie married Edwin S. Fry c1902. He was a Baptist minister, born in Kansas. They were living in Hopewell NJ in 1910.
    1. **Mark Quillen Postles** {22 Dec 1855~17 Feb 1882} Barratt's Chapel  
 § 2 Jul 1878 *Elizabeth A Mitten* {16 Sep 1855~15 Feb 1882}<sup>592</sup>  
 Daughter of James C Mitten and Sarah A Cullen.
      - A. **Herman Mitten Postles** {8 Dec 1878~22 Mar 1958}<sup>593</sup> Barratt's Chapel
    2. **Sallie Q. Postles** {Aug 1859~by 1918}  
 § 9 Feb 1886 *Silas Conkling Lake* {26 Jul 1845~18 Mar 1918}<sup>594</sup>  
 Silas was born in Westerloo NY, son of Andrew M Lake and Maria B. Conkling. Silas bought numerous lots at the auction of John Quillen's estate in 1886. The family was living in New Baltimore NY in 1900. d>DE
      - A. **Helen M Lake** {May 1887~}  
 Helen was a lodger in Albany in 1910 and 1915, working as a stenographer at a wholesale drug company. In 1920 Helen was living in Manhattan. In 1930 she was living in Ossining NY, where she worked as a housekeeper for a private family. She was still single.
  3. **Caroline F Postles** "Caddie" {25 Nov 1859~23 Dec 1911}<sup>595</sup> died of TB  
 § 28 Dec 1880 *James Bell Postles* {30 Aug 1854~10 Sep 1902}<sup>596</sup> Milford  
 James was the son of James Henry Postles and Margaret Lowber Davis; grandson of Shadrach Postles and Sarah Spence (see above). Caroline and James were first cousins. Barratt's Chapel
    - A. **Lelia May Postles** {13 Aug 1881~25 May 1980}  
 § 18 Nov 1902 *Harry Franklin Merrick* {30 Jan 1880~6 Sep 1947}<sup>597</sup>  
 Son of Benjamin and Maggie Merrick. Family was living in Philadelphia in 1920. Odd Fellows Camden
      - i. **James Benjamin Merrick** {10 Nov 1904~Sep 1971}<sup>598</sup> b>Milford lv>Ardmore 1950  
 § c1926 *Elizabeth Marion Thompson* {Apr 1904~Sep 1957} b>Philadelphia
        - a. **Anne P. Merrick** {c1927~} b>Philadelphia
        - b. **Janet Merrick** {22 Feb ~}  
 § *Anderson* {}  
 § Son of Troyer Steele Anderson and Mary Gerould
          1. son Anderson {}  
 § *Thompson* {}

588 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Milford

589 DE death cert. DE Register of Deaths 5.11310

590 1850, 1860 Milford

591 DPA vol 27 p50; vol 90 p24.

592 DPA vol 33 p281; vol 90 p114; vol 70 p12.

593 WWI & WWII reg card. 1930 Frederica. DE death cert 58.858

594 DPA vol 89 p67-68; vol 35 p160; vol 75 p99. 1850 census Westerloo NY, 1900 census New Baltimore NY. DE death cert 18.4458

595 DE Register of Deaths

596 DPA vol 90 p120; vol 82 p127; vol 34 p118; vol 70 p34.

597 DE vital stat folder #3 1902. 1910 census Hurlock, 1920 census Philadelphia. Tombstone *Dill*. Kelso Meth records.

598 DE birth cert delayed A-13051. 1920, 1930 Phil. Social Security index.

- A. **Kevin Anderson** {}
- ii. **Alton M. Merrick** {15 Feb 1905~Dec 1976}<sup>599</sup>  
 § 17 Dec 1927 *Ellen M. Alderfer* {1 Jul 1904~Apr 1975} b>PA  
 Alton was born in Hurlock MD and last lived in Pitman NJ  
 Dau of Isaac L Alderfer and Ella O Moyer
- a. **Alton M Merrick Jr** {26 May 1929~28 May 1929}  
 b. **Margaret E Merrick** {c1931~}  
 c. **Evelyn C Merrick** {c1934~}
- iii. **Margaret L Merrick** {11 Dec 1907~}  
 § *George Norman Penn* {6 Nov 1895~Jan 1973}<sup>600</sup>  
 George was born in Baltimore. In 1935 George and Margaret were living in Rosell Park NJ. In 1940 they were in North College Hill OH and in 1942 they were living in Glendale OH. George may have married first Alice Norton.
- B. **Albert Granville Postles** {24 Mar 1889~15 Jan 1959}<sup>601</sup> Lincoln. Odd Fellows Milford  
 § 16 Dec 1914 *Lulu Downes* {2 Oct 1887~4 Apr 1963}<sup>602</sup>  
 Daughter of George A and Clementine Downs
- i. **Florence Caroline Postles** {17 Jun 1918~19 Nov 1986}<sup>603</sup>  
 § 25 Jul 1941 *Marinus Wagemaker Jr* {18 Mar 1914~7 Feb 1989}<sup>604</sup>  
 [a and b might have grown up in Cinnaminson NJ. b might have gone to Philadelphia College of Pharmacy & Science]
- a. **Carol M Wagemaker** {25 Oct 1948~}  
 b. **Phyllis A Wagemaker** {5 Jul 1951~}
- C. **Mary Louise Postles** {18 Dec 1893~1951}  
 § 8 Apr 1920 *Raymond Handley Goebner* {8 Oct 1896~}<sup>605</sup>  
 Mary was living with her sister Lelia in Philadelphia in 1920.  
 Raymond was the son of Julius C. (b>Germany) and Mary B Goebner. He was working for the Baldwin Locomotive Co in 1918 and the B&O Railroad in 1942.
- i. **Mary Louise Goebner** {c1925~}  
 ii. **Edith L Goebner** {}  
 iii. **Raymond Goebner** {}
- D. **Laura Belle Postles** {15 Jul 1896~9 Sep 1943}<sup>606</sup> Odd Fellows Milford  
 § 17 Jul 1919 *Oscar Edgar Maloney* {21 Nov 1894~14 Jan 1972}<sup>607</sup> Milford  
 Son of Andrew J Maloney and Mary H Scott
- i. **James Pierce Maloney** {11 Nov 1919~11 May 1970}<sup>608</sup>

▼ *Phoebe L Quillen & Zadoc Postles*

4. **Nellie Postles** {c1866~11 Jan 1932}<sup>609</sup>  
 § 3 Jul 1901 *Edwin S Fry* {c1875~c1938}<sup>610</sup>  
 Edwin was a Baptist minister, born in Kansas, son of Edward B Fry and Mary Jane Righter. In 1910 Edwin, Nellie and mother-in-law Phoebe Postles were living in Hopewell NJ. Edwin and Nellie were living in Poughkeepsie NY in 1920. In 1930 they were in Chester PA. Nellie is buried at Barratts Chapel.

▼ *Phebe Layton & Cary Frazier*

▼ *Sallie Ann Frazier & John Quillen*

- b. **William G Quillen** {28 Mar 1838~28 Feb 1924}<sup>611</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § 28 Nov 1867 *Sarah T Cane* {1848~30 Jun 1898}<sup>612</sup>

599 1920 Phil, 1930, 1940 Darby PA

600 WWI & WWII draft reg. 1940 N College Hill OH. Social Security index.

601 DE birth cert. WWI draft reg. DE death cert 59.336. Tombstone

602 DE marr cert 14.340.

603 DE birth cert 18.3403. Social Security index, which puts her in Greenville SC. Tombstone

604 DE marr cert 41.2942

605 WWI & WWII reg cards. Phil marr index. Records of Bridesburg Meth Ch. 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 Phil.

606 DE birth cert delayed #5451. DE death cert 43.2423

607 DE birth cert delayed #8355. DE marr cert 19.115. WWI reg card, Tombstone *Dill*.  
 WWI card and tombstone say birthyear is 1895, Social Security index and birth cert say 1894.

608 DE birth cert 19.1607. 1920, 1930 census Milford. Social Security index.

609 1870 census Camden DE, 1880 census E Dover, Obit *Chester Times* 12 Jan 1932

610 1910 census Hopewell NJ. 1920 census Poughkeepsie NY, 1930 census Chester PA

611 DE death cert 24.537.

- c. **James Quillen** {Apr 1843~}<sup>613</sup>  
 § 21 Nov 1867 *Susan A Brown* {Mar 1843~}<sup>614</sup>  
 James served with the Union army in the Civil War. James and Susan seem to disappear from Delaware. However, a couple strongly matching their profile appear in the 1900 census of Montross, Westmoreland Co, VA. The fact that two of their daus married in Richmond further suggests that this is the right couple.
1. **Fanny Brown Quillen** {6 Oct 1868~}<sup>615</sup>  
 § 28 Mar 1892 *Charles J Luff* {13 Feb 1855~18 Jan 1941}<sup>616</sup> b>DE m>Richmond  
 Son of Nathaniel P Luff and Rebecca A McCaulley. Barratts Chapel  
 Fannie and Charles raised Charles F Adams {c1893~} and Harry Hammond {c1902~} as foster children. When Charles married in 1917, he used the name "Luff" and named Charles and Fannie as his parents on the marriage certificate.
  - A. **Fannie C Luff** {26 Aug 1893~27 Mar 1951}<sup>617</sup> b>DE Hollywood Cem  
 § 24 Dec 1914 *William Elijah Townsend* {17 Oct 1880~1960}<sup>618</sup> Mastens Corner  
 Son of James Townsend and Clara Bell Sapp
    - i. **William Luff Townsend** {18 Dec 1915~17 Jun 1956}<sup>619</sup>  
 § *Marie Louise Saunders* {19 Jun 1908~3 Jun 1991} b>Roanoke  
 A DE lawsuit involving the farm of Fannie Quillen Luff clearly states that William Luff Townsend died 17 Jun 1956. Yet, the Social Security index lists his death as 1970.
    - i. **Dr Charles James Townsend** {24 Feb 1922~}<sup>620</sup>  
 § 7 Nov 1943 *Rosell Marie Hickman* {28 Jul 1925~}<sup>621</sup>
  2. **Emma S Quillen** {c1872~}<sup>622</sup>
  3. **Mary Lockwood Quillen** "Madie" {6 Jan 1875~27 Sep 1934}<sup>623</sup>  
 § 5 Aug 1896 *Raleigh Fitzhugh Haydon* {5 Apr 1864~by 1934}<sup>624</sup> b>Lancaster VA  
 Madie and Raleigh lived in Puerto Rico. In 1910 Raleigh was a federal marshal. By 1930 he was working as a court reporter in the PR Supreme Court. Madie died in NYC. Buried in Falls Church  
 Son of Thomas Joseph Haydon and Sarah Catherine Wilder
    - A. **Emma C Haydon** {May 1897~}
    - B. **Raleigh Lister Haydon** {7 Oct 1898~Nov 1967}<sup>625</sup>  
 § *Rheta Isabel Stone* {2 Aug 1910~Jul 1974}  
 Born in York, Ontario, the dau of George Garfield Stone and Lavinia Gertrude Hay. She died in Oak Ridge NJ  
 Three sons
    - C. **Delver Wilder Haydon** {May 1900~} b>VA
    - D. **Madie L Haydon** {13 Apr 1903~}
    - E. **Thomas James Haydon** {7 Nov 1906~Feb 1996} San Juan
- ▼ *Sallie Ann Frazier & John Quillen*
- d. **Sarah Quillen** {Oct 1845~20 Feb 1941}<sup>626</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § 8 Jan 1862 *John Wesley Hammond* {24 Jan 1832~2 Aug 1915}<sup>627</sup> Rising Sun  
 Son of Eli F Hammond {1808~1894} and Rebecca B Spence {1807~1857}
    1. **Georgia A Hammond** "Georgie" {19 Nov 1863~1 Jul 1967}<sup>628</sup>

612 DPA Vol 31 p245

613 1850 census Milford &amp; Mispillion 100s

614 1870, 1880 census Milford. DPA vol 31 p210

615 DE baptism #3069 Meth Ep Ch of Harrington

616 VA marr records. 1900, 1920 census West Dover, 1910, 1930, 1940 Kent #4. DE death cert 41.219.

617 DE reg of births. DE death cert 51.528.

618 DE marr cert 14.1773. WWI reg card. Tombstone

619 1920, 1930 census Kent #4. DE birth cert 15.3777.

620 1940 Kent#6.

621 DE marr cert 43.5761

622 1880 Milford

623 Passport application Apr 1918. Dist of Col death cert 34.27935

624 VA marr records. 1900 census Loudoun Co VA. 1910 census Carcel PR, 1920 Santurce PR, 1930 San Juan PR.

625 WWI reg card. Social Security index.

626 1850, 1860 census Milford. 1870 census Frederica. 1880, 1900 census Milford 100. 1910, 1930 census Harrington. DE death cert 41.

627 DE Register of Marr #13338. DE death cert 15.2633. Runk p919.

628 DE birth cert delayed. 1870, 1880 census Milford, 1900 census N Murderkill,

- § 28 Feb 1917 *Isaac Register Jackson* {26 Sep 1854~9 May 1941}<sup>629</sup>  
 Georgie was living with sister Sallie and her family in 1900. She obtained a delayed DE birth cert in 1936.  
 Isaac was a widower when he married Georgie. He was the son of Thomas Jackson and Sarah Register. Isaac and Georgie were 4th cousins. *See Index*
2. **Mae Hammond** {18 Nov 1868~18 May 1960}<sup>630</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § 22 Jul 1885 *Harry W Dickerson* {29 Aug 1862~3 Oct 1924}<sup>631</sup>  
 A. **Josiah Wolcott Dickerson** {11 Nov 1886~4 Dec 1967}<sup>632</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § 25 Dec 1929 *Maude Katherine Short* {19 Sep 1898~9 Feb 1988}<sup>633</sup>  
 Dau of William Henry Short and Edith Annie Buckmaster. Little Creek  
 B. **Mary Quillen Dickerson** {6 Apr 1892~Jun 1971}<sup>634</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 §• [1914] *Robert Augustus Rapalje* {28 Nov 1878~[Jan 1920]}<sup>635</sup>  
 §•• 2 Nov 1925 *Albert Thistlewood* {22 Feb 1894~Nov 1977}<sup>636</sup>  
 • Robert was born in Queens NY, the son of Nicholas Van Antwerp Rapalje and Anna Augusta Boerem. When he registered for WWI, he was living in Harrington and not working. He said he had TB. In 1920 Mary and her three children were living with her parents, Robert apparently having died by the time of the census.  
 •• Albert was the son of Albert Thistlewood and Maria Smith  
 i. **Elizabeth Maria Rapalje** {19 May 1913~Sep 1990}  
 § 2 May 1942 *Louis A Suehrstedt* {28 Jun 1910~3 Mar 1989} Denver  
 ii. **Josephine Ellen Rapalje** {29 Jun 1914~14 Sep 1925}<sup>637</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 This child was "Josephine" on her birth cert and "Ellen" on her death cert. In between, she was "Mary C" in the 1920 census. Her tombstone calls her "Ellen"  
 iii. **Robert Augustus Rapalje** {25 Nov 1917~Apr 1979}<sup>638</sup>  
 § 13 Jun 1938 *Frances E Huton* {30 Oct 1918~4 Nov 1992}  
 a pastor in the Church of the Nazarene
3. **John Quillen Hammond** {14 Nov 1867~27 Jan 1944}<sup>639</sup>  
 § 6 Jan 1892 *Mary Eliza Wix* {11 Nov 1868~14 Jan 1944}<sup>640</sup>  
 Daughter of William H Wix and Elmina Smith  
 A. **John Conrad Hammond** {20 Dec 1892~19 Jul 1944}<sup>641</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 B. **Robert Wix Hammond** {7 Sep 1899~Mar 1966}<sup>642</sup> Greenwood  
 § 7 Nov 1928 *Pearl Jane Bradley* {23 Sep 1899~Nov 1975}<sup>643</sup>  
 i. **Sara Marie Hammond** {10 Mar 1930~4 Nov 2009}<sup>644</sup>  
 § 11 Jun 1948 *Oscar Matthews Jr* {25 Apr 1925~14 May 1997}<sup>645</sup>
4. **Sarah Quillen Hammond** {28 Sep 1867~}<sup>646</sup> Rising Sun  
 § 19 Apr 1894 *William G Spencer* {19 Jan 1867~30 Nov 1926}<sup>647</sup>  
 Son of William J Spencer and Rachel Durborough. bu>Camden DE  
 A. **Mildred Rachel Spencer** {24 Jan 1899~Sep 1980}<sup>648</sup>
5. **T Coursey Hammond** {13 Jul 1873~13 Nov 1953}<sup>649</sup> Hollywood Cem

629 DE marr cert 17.468. DE death cert 41.1398

630 It is not clear what name should be assigned May. Various records use Mae, May and Mary.

631 DPA vol 35 p75

632 DE birt cert delayed #1635. WWI draft reg. Social Security index.

633 DE birth cert delayed #10690. DE marr cert 29.1293.

634 DE birth cert delayed #1644. Social Security index.

635 WWI reg card.

636 WWI & WWII reg cards. DE marr cert 25.1013. 1930 census Kent #9. Social Security index.

637 DE birth cert 14.929. DE death cert 25.2387

638 DE birth cert 17.4202. Social Security index, which lists Mass as last residence.

639 DE birth cert delayed #1621. 1920 census Kent #9. DE death cert 44.250.

640 DE marr records DPA vol 87A #93.25, vol 87A #462.2,1869. DE death cert 44.253

641 DE birth cert delayed #1697. WWI draft reg. DE death cert 44.1984.

642 WWI reg card. Social Security index. 1920, 1930 census Kent #9

643 DE marr cert 28.863

644 Social Security index.

645 DE marr cert 48.1279. Social Security index.

646 DE baptism #3063 Harrington.

647 DE vital stat folder #3 1894; DPA rec'ds vol 90 p165, vol 72 p81. 1900 DE census. DE death cert 26.3782

648 DE birth cert delayed #155. Social Security index.

649 DE death cert 53.3165. WWI draft reg.



§ 4 Dec 1895 *Ida Clemons Thawley* {2 Jan 1873~20 Oct 1953}<sup>650</sup>

Coursey was a Harrington area grain farmer

Ida was the daughter of James Wesley Thawley {1833~1893} and Mary Elizabeth Porter {1836~1910}.

e. **Lydia Quillen** {1848~1876} Hollywood Cem

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

3. **unknown Layton** {c1762~by1784}

§ *Joseph Polk/Pollock Jr* {1758~Feb 1824}

Joseph was the third son of Joseph Polk and Sarah Coverdale. After the death of "Miss Layton," he married Margaret Neal of Sussex Co, by whom he had five or six children.<sup>651</sup> He moved from Delaware to Lewis Co KY in the late 1790s. About 1813 he moved to Campaign Co Ohio. Layton moved his family with them.

A. **Layton Polk** {1781~4 Mar 1849} Born in MD, Layton lived in Logan Co Ohio. Springhill Cem

§ 22 May 1806 *Martha "Patty" Thistlewood* {1781~11 Feb 1850}<sup>652</sup> b>Sussex Co DE

*The descendents of Layton and Patty can be found in Appendix III*

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

4. **Tabitha Layton** {c1766~}

§ *\_\_ Fowler* {}

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

5. **Selah (Priscilla) Layton** {c1769~by 1811}

§ *Joseph Gray*

Apparently, this is the Joseph Gray who married his sister-in-law, Sarah, wife of Tilghman, following Tilghman's death in 1811.

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

6. **Louder Layton** {21 Aug 1770~26 June 1849} bu> Milford DE<sup>653</sup>

§ 27 Apr 1797 *Sarah Ann Sipple* {26 Apr 1779~20 Dec 1850}

The Sipple Line

Sarah Ann Sipple

Caleb Sipple {1750~1822} & Alice Walker

Caleb Sipple

Waitman Sipple {c1702~1762} & Mary Hunn {1706~1774}

Waitman Sipple {1673~1772} & Elizabeth Cole {c1678~

Garrett Sipple {c1650~} & Mary Calvert

The will of Louder Layton

Causedy Mansion Louder purchased the property in 1812 from the heirs of Daniel Rogers. In 1847, Louder sold portions of the property to his son Joshua. It appears two full families then lived in the home until 1849, when Louder died. Since Joshua had died in 1848, this left two widows living in the home. So the Louder who died in 1849 willed to his son Louder all the rights and privileges that he didn't reserve for his wife Sarah. He willed Sarah \$200 annually, to be arranged from the sale of 220 acres on the St. Jones River, and "...all those three several houses and lots..." in the town of Milford on the west side of North Street were to be sold and the proceeds given to the executor of Joshua's estate to satisfy debts against him.

Because Louder had reserved rights for himself and Sarah when he sold the Mansion property to son Joshua in 1847, it took two deeds to dispose of the property after the death of Louder in 1849. In November 1849, Peter F. Causey bought from Sarah Layton all the rights and privileges in the property Louder and Sarah had reserved for themselves. Causey paid Sarah \$500. The second deed was filed March 27, 1850. Henderson Collins, as administrator of the estate of Joshua, sold Causey the mansion and 81 acres for \$8,378.

The buying and selling of what is known today as the Causey Mansion property is important because it marks the expansion of the village of Milford into what was then called the village of South Milford. During the nearly four decades the large tract was owned by Louder, it was marked off into lots that were sold in small parcels. The property once ran along the Mispillion River on the west side of what is today South Walnut Street. That property was sold, as well as lots at the southern end of the tract.

<sup>650</sup> DE death cert 53.2861

<sup>651</sup> *Polk Family and Kinsmen* WH Polk. Aneta Cantrell of Los Luna NM has graciously shared her extensive research on the Layton Polk line.

<sup>652</sup> Probate records (Kent 1815-1821) of John Thistlewood. The Thistlewood family owned a mill at the head of Murderkill Creek.

<sup>653</sup> Louder Layton family group, including childrens' names and dates, from Daniel J. Layton Bible held at DE Public Archives  
Death *Delaware State Journal* 3 Jul 1849. Sussex will #10-400 Cedar Creek 100.

To Henry Louder, Margaret S., Frederick and James Layton, children of the late Garrett Layton, he willed a house and lot where Rhoads and Nancy Hemmons lived, known as the Purdue property. The children also received two houses and lots known as the Hudson property, one near Front Street and one on Second Street in Milford. Louder appointed Rhoads Hemmons as the children's agent to collect the rents, make repairs and to invest the profits in a safe bank stock until the children reached 21. Then the properties were to be shared by the children.

Louder directed that 200 acres in Cedar Creek 100, purchased of William Williams, be sold to pay his debts. In conclusion, he gave \$1 each to the children of his son Joshua, deceased, "...and no more considering that I gave Joshua his equal share of my estate with my other children of the tract of land on which I reside that I sold him at an under value."<sup>654</sup>

[Estate papers were granted to widow, Sarah, as a result of her petition to Orphans Court, V-342.]

#### THE RECORD

14 May 1801 Sussex Land Vol X f228

- Grantor: Lowder Layton, Sarah Layton, wife of Lowder
- Grantee: Peter F. Causey farmer

For the consideration of 448 pounds 2 shillings specie, Layton and wife convey and make over to Causey all that part of a tract of land called **Good Luck** and also part of a tract called **Addition to Good Luck** which land was devised to the said Lowder by his father and also part of a tract of land called **Tilghman's Regulation** which the aforesaid Lowder purchased from Tilghman Layton, his brother, beginning for the ought lines of the whole land at a marked white oak being the original boulder of **Addition to Good Luck** and thence ... to a division between the said Lowder and the land of John Nutter and thence ... to a marked tree by the Shop Branch thence ... running the division line between Lowder Layton and Huitt Layton as laid off by their father's will thence ... to the first beginning cont. 199 acres and 25 perches. And the said Lowder and Sarah nominate and constitute Kendle Batson, esq, as their lawful attorney to acknowledge the above in open court.

- Signed: Lowder Layton, Sarah Layton
- Wits: Elias Shockley, William Ross

The children of Louder Layton and Sarah Ann Sipple

A. **Caleb Sipple Layton** {12 Apr 1798~3 Oct 1882} Episcopal CY Lewes

§• 14 Oct 1819 *Penelope Rodney* {31 Aug 1799~29 July 1855}<sup>655</sup>

§•• 3 Mar 1859 *Anna Maria Morris* {c1815~14 Sep 1886}<sup>656</sup> Presbyterian Cem Dover

- Penelope was the daughter of Governor Caleb Rodney and Elizabeth West of Lewes. Elizabeth was the daughter of William and Hester West and niece of Governor Daniel Rodney, who was a cousin of Caesar Rodney, signer of the Declaration of Independence.
- Anna Maria was the daughter of Dr. William Winder Morris and Mary Ridgely of Dover. William was the son of James F Morris and Leah Winder. Mary was the daughter of Charles Greenbury Ridgely and Ann Moore.

Caleb was born on the family homestead, but the family moved soon after his birth to Milford. He attended local schools, then the Philadelphia Grammar School. He first entered business with his father, then married Penelope in 1819. A year later, he was appointed Clerk of the Peace for Sussex County. Resigning this office in 1822, he began the study of law with Thomas Cooper of Georgetown, then one of the leaders of the Sussex bar.

Caleb served as Clerk of the Assembly in the Legislature of 1824-5. He was admitted to the bar in 1826 and was elected a member of the Assembly the same year. He was reelected to the same seat through 1829 and in 1830 was chosen for the Senate. During the administration of Governor David Hazzard from 1830 to 1833, he served as Secretary of State, and in 1836 Governor Charles Polk reappointed him.

In 1833, Caleb was one of four incorporators of a company "...for the purpose of cutting and making a canal between the waters of the Nanticoke River and Broadkilk Creek. The importance to the County of Sussex of a direct, safe and convenient communication from the waters of the Chesapeake to those of the Delaware Bay, has been long felt and acknowledged; and cannot be overrated in the advantages it would afford to all parts of the county." Although, at first glance, this might seem to be an outlandish undertaking, a study of old maps indicates these two bodies of water were navigable at that time to within 12-14 miles of each other.

He was made Associate Justice of the Superior Court of Delaware in 1836, a position he held until July 1844, when he resigned to reenter private practice. He cited the meager salary of the position as

<sup>654</sup> Wills DPA volA83 pg186-7

<sup>655</sup> Bible of Daniel J. Layton

<sup>656</sup> DE marr DPA 1859.12848.

his reason for resigning. On May 21, 1846, he was appointed aide-de-camp by Governor William Temple.

According to Conrad's history of the state, Caleb exercised wide influence in politics from about 1825 until his death in 1882. Early in his career, he was a Federalist, then he moved to the forefront of the Old Line Whig movement. When it merged in the late 1850s into the Republican Party, he shifted his loyalties, as well. He was a lifelong friend of John M. Clayton. Continues Conrad: "To Judge Layton is assigned the high honor of being the author of the free school system of the State, for he introduced the bill which created it . . . To him also should be accorded another and yet loftier meed of praise, that of introducing, when a member of the Delaware Legislature, the first bill to abolish slavery that ennobles its annals. Judge Layton possessed to a large degree the rare and in a man, truly lovable, quality of amiability; was of pleasing manners and polished address; his conversation so intelligent and agreeable that his presence was everywhere socially welcomed, while at his own fireside his delightful ways and loving words made him with his won a very idol of affectionate esteem and reverence."<sup>657</sup>

#### The Rodney Line

Caleb Rodney {1767~} & Elizabeth West {1774~}  
 John Rodney {1725~1792} & Ruth Hunn {~1806}  
 William Rodney {1689~1752} & Ruth Curtis  
 William Rodney {1652~1708} & Mary Hollyman

Nine children are listed here for Caleb Sipple Layton and Penelope Rodney: Dr. Joseph Rodney, William Louder, Samuel Henry, Caleb Rodney, Sarah Elizabeth, Hester Ann, Daniel John, Penelope Rodney and Lavinia Jane.

#### Caleb Sipple Layton and Penelope Rodney

##### i. **Dr. Joseph Rodney Layton** {20 Sept 1820~}

§ 11 Nov 1847 *Mary Ann Irons* {9 Nov 1829~22 Nov 1887}<sup>658</sup>

Mary was the eldest dau of Capt Joshua H. and Mary A. Irons

[Joseph may have served as an acting assistant surgeon for the US Navy during the Civil War.]

In 1870, Joseph and Mary were living in a boarding house in Lawrenceburg IN. He graduated from the University of Georgia Medical Department in 1874. By 1880, the couple was back in Millsboro. Joseph was an "allopath" and renewed his license to practice in Millsboro in 1886, 1890, 1893, 1896, 1900, 1902 and 1904. It is believed that he joined the medical faculty of McGill University in Montreal in 1906.<sup>659</sup>

a. **William D. Layton** {25 Aug 1848~5 Dec 1848}

b. **Mary T. Layton** {5 Sep 1849~}

c. **Hester A. Layton** {6 Apr 1853~}

d. **Mary Burton Layton** "Burtie" {8 Nov 1871~26 May 1916}<sup>660</sup>

§ 1891 *Robert Bell Houston* {22 Jun 1872~1958}<sup>661</sup>

Son of John Mitchellmore\* Houston and his second wife, Adeline Lamonte Hickman/grson of Robert Bell Houston and Lydia Wharton/grt-gs of Robert M. Houston Jr and Anne Thoroughgood.

\* Named for Rev. John Mitchellmore, who was born in England, studied at Princeton Seminary and came to Lewes as a missionary in 1825.

1. **Mitchellmore Layton Houston** {20 Jun 1893~25 Aug 1955}<sup>662</sup> of Millsboro

§ 25 Dec 1915 *Mabel Green Welch* {9 Nov 1894~}<sup>663</sup>

In 1920, Layton and his new family were living in Millsboro, but by 1930 they were living in Philadelphia, where he was a barber.

Mabel was born in Wilmington, the daughter of Charles Fisher Welch Sr and Josephine Prettyman

A. **Mary Rodney Houston** {3 Sep 1917~3 Oct 1995}<sup>664</sup>

§ 1941 *William M. McEwing* {26 Nov 1913~18 Oct 2005}<sup>665</sup>

<sup>657</sup> *History of the State of Delaware* Henry C. Conrad. Scharf pg538-9

<sup>658</sup> Bible of Dr. J.R. Layton, now owned by Charles B. Houston Sr. Del DAR Bible Recs Vol X p92  
 DE marr DPA 1847.13. *Del Gaz* 19 Nov 1847

<sup>659</sup> Directory of Deceased American Physicians 1804-1929

<sup>660</sup> DE death cert 16-3802

<sup>661</sup> *The Houstons of the Eastern Shore* by William Robert Montgomery Houston. Printed privately 1994. WWI draft reg.

<sup>662</sup> Layton and brother Charles B. listed in estate of Daniel J. Layton, brother of their grandfather, Joseph Rodney Layton

<sup>663</sup> DE birth cert. DE marr cert 15.1056. 1900 census Wilm. 1930, 1940 Phil.

<sup>664</sup> DE birth cert 17.5022

<sup>665</sup> Phil marr index. Obit *Intelligencer Journal* Lancaster PA 20 Oct 2005. Social Security index.

Born in Philadelphia, son of William Garfield McEwing and Mary Louella Stein. He served with the US Navy during WWII. He was a member of the Arch Street Presbyterian Church. He retired from The Fidelity Bank, Philadelphia, in 1976 as a vice president of the Trust Department. West Laurel Hill Mem Cem Bala Cynwyd

i. **William M. McEwing Jr.** {Jan 1944~} Fishkill NY

§ *Brenda* {}

William grew up in Wayne PA. He graduated from Grove City College. He served seven years in the US Air Force as a pilot and now is a corporate pilot.

a. **Shannon McEwing** {} Eastchester NY

§ *Timothy Tyler* {}

1. **Lily Tyler** {}

2. **Sydney Tyler** {}

b. **Ryan McEwing** {} East Andover MA

1. **Owen McEwing** {}

2. **Ethan McEwing** {}

ii. **Carol Rodney McEwing** {}

§ *Joseph C Harding* {} Chicago

B. **Kathryn Welch Houston** {28 Feb 1923~6 Mar 2000}

§• 1943 *William C Murphy* {c1920~}<sup>666</sup>

§•• *Earl Price* {1920~}

Kathryn died in Houston TX

C. **Phyllis Elaine Houston** {8 Aug 1933~16 Apr 1995}<sup>667</sup>

§ 18 Jan 1953 *John Earl Quillen* {2 Dec 1928~26 Jun 2005}<sup>668</sup>

Phyllis was born in Philadelphia and died in Mesa AZ

John was born in Bridgeville, son of William H Quillen Jr and Fannie Welch. He was an Air Force veteran of the Korean and Vietnam wars, retiring as a master sergeant. He also was a teacher and retired from the AZ Dept of Corrections in 1993.

i. **Debra Margaret Quillen** {31 Dec 1954~}<sup>669</sup> b>Ft Worth Iv>Parker CO

ii. **Gary Layton Quillen** {1 Mar 1959~} b>Rabat Morocco

iii. **David Rodney Quillen** {13 Oct 167~} b>MI

2. **Charles Bell Houston** {22 Oct 1899~18 Feb 1962}<sup>670</sup> lived in Selbyville DE

§ c1920 *Alice Virginia Carey* {6 May 1903~11 Jun 1974}<sup>671</sup>

In 1930 the family was living in Philadelphia, where Charles was a trolley car operator.

Alice was the dau of William H Carey and Clara Parker. Roxana Cem

A. **Charles Bell Houston Jr.** {11 Aug 1924~4 Sep 1988}<sup>672</sup> b>DE

▼ *Caleb Sipple Layton and Penelope Rodney*

ii. **William Louder Layton** {9 Nov 1822~1 Jul 1823}

iii. **Samuel Henry Layton** {10 May 1824~5 May 1892}

§ 24 June 1848 *Sarah Elizabeth Ann Long* {1 Nov 1831~12 Oct 1924}<sup>673</sup>

Samuel Henry was a landowner and served one term as sheriff of Sussex County. Also held the office of Justice of the Peace. According to the 1870 census, which listed Samuel as "jailor," the family all lived in the building containing the jail.

Sarah Elizabeth Ann was the daughter of John Long and Elizabeth Grey of Frankford DE and granddaughter of Col. Arnell Long of the Revolutionary War. Long private cemetery in Frankford was part of a 3,000 acre grant made to Col. Long by King George. It was called "Long's Discovery." She was living with her daughter Lillian in 1920.

a. **Sarah Elizabeth Layton** {1848~1854}

b. **Dr. Caleb Rodney Layton** {8 Sept 1851~11 Nov 1930}<sup>674</sup>

§• 28 Dec 1876 *Anna Elizabeth Sipple* {18 July 1849~12 Aug 1925}<sup>675</sup>

666 Philadelphia marr lic.

667 1940 census Philadelphia. Social Security index.

668 Social Security index. Obit *Casa Grande Dispatch* 28 Jun 2005.

669 Email Debra Quillen Vaughn to JMoore 15 Jan 2013

670 WWI draft reg. 1900, 1910 census Millsboro, 1930, 1940 census Philadelphia. Tombstone

671 DE birth cert delayed #6831. Tombstone

672 DE birth cert 24.2791. 1930, 1940 census Phil. Social Security index.

673 DE marr DPA 1848.221. *Del Gaz* 18 Jul 1848.

674 DE death cert 20.2933

§• 2 Oct 1926 *Fannie S. Herrington* {1869~1931}<sup>676</sup> Barratt's Chapel

- Daughter of Thomas Barker Sipple {8 Mar 1815~3 Jun 1875} and Mary Rench {c1823~10 Jul 1889} of Lewes and Georgetown. She was born in Georgetown, and died there.
- Fannie Herrington Layton served as chief clerk in the Secretary of State's office for 28 years. She was Secretary of State of Delaware from November 1925 until March 1926. The *Journal Every Evening*<sup>677</sup> wrote at the time of her death: "She was considered by the lawyers of Delaware to be the best informed person on the corporation laws of Delaware, Her interpretation of the corporation law was generally accepted by the lawyers who conferred with her about legal questions. It is said that her keen knowledge of the law very frequently saved the state from being involved in suits and also prevented attempts being made by unscrupulous persons to take advantage of this law."

Caleb Rodney Layton was born on the old Long farm near Frankford and spent his boyhood with his grandfather, Judge Caleb Sipple Layton, in Georgetown. He was a 1873 graduate of Amherst and the medical department of the Un of Pennsylvania (1876).

He was appointed Secretary of State of Delaware in 1900 and in 1906 was appointed auditor of the state. He attempted to get into the Medical Corps during World War I, but was barred because of age. However, he was stationed at Indian Head with engineers of the DuPont Co., while a powder plant was built.

Caleb Rodney Layton was active politically his entire adult life. He became leader of the Union Republican Party for John Edward Addicks, and was active in the campaign of Addicks to capture a U.S. Senate seat. President Theodore Roosevelt appointed him auditor of the State Department and other departments, a position he held for five years. He returned to his medical practice in Georgetown, but then was elected a member of Congress in 1918, where he served two terms. He reportedly was defeated for a third term because of his opposition to the Dyer Anti-Lynching legislation.

He served on the Georgetown City Council and the Georgetown School Board. He also had a newspaper career. In 1891, he helped to start the *Union Republican* for Addicks. It was a weekly paper in Georgetown for which he was editor from 1891 to 1905. While serving as Secretary of State, he edited the *State Sentinel* of Dover.

He was a member of Franklin Lodge, No. 12, A.F. & A.M. St. Paul's Cem Georgetown

▼ *Caleb Sipple Layton & Penelope Rodney*

▼ *Samuel Henry Layton & Sarah Elizabeth Ann Long*  
*Caleb Rodney Layton and Anna Elizabeth Sipple*

1. **Rachel Sipple Layton** {11 Dec 1876~14 Nov 1959} b>Georgetown<sup>678</sup>

§ 21 Nov 1901 *Robert Reese Layton* {Oct 1871~10 Feb 1941}<sup>679</sup>  
 s/o Elbert Wilson Layton & Mary Elizabeth Richards of Bridgeville.

A. **Dr. Robert Reese Layton Jr.** {27 May 1906~3 Feb 1979}

[See entry for *Robert Reese Layton*]

2. **Daniel John Layton** {1 Aug 1879~13 May 1960}<sup>680</sup> b>Georgetown

§ 1906 *Laura Huber Schimpf* {13 Oct 1884~28 Feb 1960}<sup>681</sup> of Philadelphia

Laura was the daughter of Joseph Schimpf and Amanda Bookhammer

He attended Georgetown public schools, then the Wilmington Conference Academy. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania (Class of 1900) and law school (1902) and began law practice in Georgetown in 1905. He was deputy Attorney General 1919-22 and in 1932, he was elected Attorney General of Delaware. In July 1933, he was appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Delaware, serving until 1945.

"In 12 years on the bench," notes the book *The Delaware Bar in the Twentieth Century*, "Layton wrote 221 of the 511 opinions handed down by the law courts, including 49 of the 106 opinions issued by the Supreme Court. One of Layton's landmark decisions was *Guth v. Loft*. In powerful and uplifting language, Chief Justice Layton defined for the

675 DE death cert 25.2159

676 Phil marr index.

677 Obit 19 Jan 1931 pg1

678 Sus Co estate #49-284

679 DE marr DPA 1901.20038.

680 Sus Co estate #50-62. DE death cert 60.1862

681 Sus Co estate #49-465. DE death cert 60.754. Obit *Salisbury Times* 29 Feb 1960

court the duties imposed upon directors of Delaware corporations. The duty was that of a fiduciary, that is, the highest duty that the law creates. And in no uncertain terms he outlined the penalties for violation of that duty. While there are differing views as to whether Guth is or is not applicable to a specific fact setting, the law of the case is written in stone in Delaware corporation law. There is no dissent from its principles.

"As William Prickett Sr. stated at the proceedings in memory of Chief Justice Layton: 'The Chief Justice wrote English, not a jargon of legalese. No 'sai'ds', 'to-wits', 'hereinaboves' or 'aforementioned' appear in any of his opinions. His language was striking in its clarity and in its picturesqueness.'

"Unquestionably," continued the book, "Chief Justice Layton was a brilliant judge with a genius for defining fundamental concepts in corporate law. But, unfortunately, his aggressive domination of a proceeding at oral argument frequently silenced even his strong-willed colleagues. Worse still, Layton's air of apparent hostility extended to the lawyers arguing before him, whom he would repeatedly challenge in a combative manner.

"Indeed, as an eminent lawyer remembers, Chief Justice Layton seemed to feel the 'need to destroy you if he didn't agree with you.' As a consequence, and despite his achievements, Layton failed to be reappointed in 1945 in one of the most painful episodes in Delaware judicial history. The story is recounted by Professor Carol Hoffecker in her recent book, *Federal Justice in the First State*."

St. Paul's Cem Georgetown

Daniel John Layton and Laura Huber Schimpf

A. **Caleb Rodney Layton III** {4 Jul 1907~6 May 1988}<sup>682</sup>

§ 4 Dec 1934 *Marion Marie Brooke* {20 Jun 1911~5 Oct 1991}<sup>683</sup>

She was the daughter of Francis Mark Brooke and Nanna Sturges, granddaughter of Edward B. Sturges. She was a graduate of Agnes Irwin School, Bryn Mawr. She and her family sailed from Bermuda to NYC aboard the "SS Araguaya" in April 1922. The family took to the seas again in August 1924, sailing from Southampton to NYC aboard the "SS Leviathan." A skilled needleworker, she illustrated the book, "American Crewel Work," published in 1962. She was a member of Vicmead Hunt Club and Colonial Dames of America. She enjoyed gardening and was a president of the Garden Club of Wilmington.

He was born in Georgetown, where he attended school until moving on to Phillips Andover Academy, where he graduated in 1926. He attended Princeton (1930) where he was a pitcher on the baseball team, and the University of Pennsylvania Law School before he began law practice in Georgetown in 1933. In 1936, he moved his family to Wilmington to join Hastings, Stockley and Duffy, becoming a partner in 1940. He was an Associate Justice of the Delaware Superior Court. He was a member of the board of directors of the Wilmington General Hospital and of the Children's Bureau and the Delaware Curative Workshop.

Caleb Rodney Layton and Marion Marie Brooke

i. **Marion Sturges Layton "Marnie"** {21 Dec 1936~}<sup>684</sup>

§ 24 Sep 1955 *Richard Henry Lee Laird* {30 Jul 1929~24 Oct 2005}<sup>685</sup>

Richard was son of Walter Jones Laird, born in MD, and Rebecca A. Sedberry, born in Tennessee. He attended Tower Hill Sch and Cranbrook Sch in Bloomfield Hills MI and earned a BS at UVA in 1952; served in U.S. Army Reserves; He joined the Wilmington Trust Co in 1952 and retired from the trust dept in 1992 as a senior vice president. He was a board member of the Boys and Girls Club of DE, the Children's Beach House and the Delaware Curative Workshop. He was a member of the Wilmington Club, the Vicmead Hunt Club, and the Rehoboth Beach Country Club. He was a past chairman of the Delaware chapter of Ducks Unlimited. St. Georges Chapel, Harbeson DE<sup>686</sup>

Walter Jones Laird {1883~1957} was son of William Henry Laird and Rosina Jones Packard; grandson of William Winder Laird and Wilhelmina Elizabeth

682 Social Security index. Wikipedia.

683 NCCo estate #100693. Social Security index

684 Family group: Note - Marion Sturges to Ann Sipple Layton Scott, then to J Moore 23 Dec 1994. DE non-res birth cert 36.74

685 DE marr cert 55.1585

686 *Obit News Journal* 28 Oct 2005. "The Littleton Heritage" by Matthew M. Wise, Wentworth Printing Corp, West Columbia SC 1997

Cadwalader Goldsborough, the dau of Gov Charles Goldsborough and Sarah Yerbury. Walter Jones Laird was great-grandson of Rev. James Laird and Arietta Winder.

- a. **Richard Lee Laird Jr.** {17 July 1957~} Chadds Ford PA  
 § 8 Oct 1888 *Lucinda Joan Costin* {14 Feb 1957~}  
 He earned BA at New England College in 1983.  
 She is director of PR at Brandywine River Museum
    - 1. **Felicity Brooke Laird** {8 May 1990~}  
 2008 graduate of The Tatnall School, Wilmington
  - b. **Peter Brooke Laird** {25 Feb 1960~} Coconut Grove FL  
 § 12 Feb 1983 *Patricia Eileen Norton* {19 May 1960~}  
 He earned BA at UVa in 1982
    - 1. **Mary Virginia Laird "Ginny"** {30 Dec 1988~}
    - 2. **Andrew Norton Laird** {30 Nov 1993~}
- ii. **Caleb Rodney Layton IV** {22 Feb 1940~}
  - iii. **Daniel Brooke Layton** {30 Sep 1941~} Onancock, VA  
 §16 Jun 1964 *Elizabeth W. Bours* {26 Aug 1942~}<sup>687</sup>  
 Dau of William A and Elizabeth W. Bours.
    - a. **Jennifer Stuart Layton** {} Lake Oswego OR
    - b. **Elizabeth Wigton Layton** {} Lake Oswego OR

????§ *Ethel Keating* {}

- a. **Lorna Trowbridge Layton** {}
- b. **Natasha Kellogg Layton** {}

▼ *Daniel John Layton and Laura Huber Schimpf*

- B. **Daniel John Layton Jr.** {2 Jul 1910~4 Aug 1963}<sup>688</sup>  
 §• 11 Dec 1933 *Mary Tharp Nuttle* {14 Nov 1909~2 Jul 1986}<sup>689</sup> of Denton MD div  
 §•• 29 Apr 1949 *Marguerite June McDermott* {6 Dec 1923~23 Mar 1979}<sup>690</sup>  
 Daniel attended Phillips Andover Academy, Lehigh University and the University of Pennsylvania Law School. He began his law practice in Georgetown in 1936 and served as deputy attorney general in 1937. All Saints Cem Lewes
  - Mary was the daughter of Frederick Burdette Nuttle and Mary Hopkins. Graduate of Caroline H.S. and Washington College
  - Marguerite was the dau of Matthew James and Marguerite Davis McDermott.
- i. **Daniel John Layton III** {31 May 1950~} McLean VA  
 § 23 Jul 1982 *Priscilla Ann Walton* {9 Jul 1951~}  
 Raised in Rehoboth Beach DE, Daniel graduated from the Un of Virginia in 1973. He now is a partner with his brother Peter in the Layton Corp., demolition contractors based in McLean VA.<sup>691</sup>
  - a. **Zoe Tilghman Layton** {25 Jul 1983~}
  - b. **Daniel John Layton IV** {7 May 1986~}
- ii. **Peter McDermott Layton** {19 Jun 1952~} Iv>Goldsboro MD  
 §•  
 §•• 20 Mar 1992 *Barbara Sue Lindsay* {21 Apr 1951~}  
 of Hagerstown MD
  - a. **Kathleen Claire Layton** {18 Jul 1981~}
- iii. **Caleb Sipple Layton II** {27 May 1957~} Lewes DE  
 § *Marilyn Murphy* {12 Jul 1957~}  
 Caleb attended Perkiomen Prep, Pennsburg PA, and the University of South Carolina. He served in the merchant marines for 10 years, primarily on freighters in

687 DE marr cert 64.1283.

688 DE birth cert A11950 (delayed); DE death cert 63.3108; Sus Co estate 54.277

689 *Denton Journal* 16 Dec 1933

690 DE marr cert 49.972

691 Family group by phone: Daniel John Layton III and J Moore 11 Dec 1994

the Middle East. He now owns and operates a charter boat service in Ocean City MD.

Marilyn, originally of Washington DC, manages the Joss Gift Shop in Rehoboth Beach.<sup>692</sup>

- a. **Casey Louise Layton** {25 Mar 1986~}
- b. **Laura Anne Layton** {1 Jul 1988~}
- c. **Rachel Sipple Layton** {9 Jul 1993~}

▼ *Samuel Henry Layton & Sarah Elizabeth Ann Long*

▼ *Caleb Rodney Layton & Anna Elizabeth Sipple*

3. **Caleb Sipple Layton** {1 April 1886~30 Dec 1969}<sup>693</sup> b>Georgetown  
§ 31 Dec 1913 *Helene Hickman Mustard* {3 Aug 1889~28 Sept 1964}<sup>694</sup>

Daughter of Lewis West Mustard and Virginia Lee Hickman of Lewes. She was the granddaughter of David Lewis Mustard and Martha Ann Tunnell, and Harbeson Hickman and Eliza C. Dickinson, as well as g-gd of Cornelius Mustard.

Caleb graduated from Mercersburg Academy and the University of Pennsylvania. He was the original Layton in the Wilmington law firm Richards, Layton and Fingers. He first practiced in Dover, where Henry Ridgely gave him office space and the use of his law library. In exchange, Caleb assisted Ridgely, who had become blind. In 1913, Caleb was asked by Josiah and David Marvel of Georgetown and Josiah Wolcott of Dover to practice law with them in Wilmington. He replied that he would have to ask his fiancée if she would be willing to live in Wilmington, and he would not come move for less than \$1,200 a year. He served several years as city solicitor.

C. Douglas Buck and Frank duPont asked Caleb to head the Trust Dept. of the Equitable Trust Co. Later, Robert Richards said to Frank duPont: "Women don't steal each other's cooks and lawyers don't steal from other law firms, but I won't mind robbing a bank. Cale Layton is wasted in your bank." And so Richards, Layton and Fingers was formed.

Caleb and Helene are buried in St. Peters Churchyard, Lewes.

Caleb Sipple Layton and Helene Hickman Mustard

- A. **Virginia Lee Layton** "Jinny" {24 Nov 1914~18 Nov 1997}<sup>695</sup>

§• 2 Jul 1938 *William Barnes* {c1915~}<sup>696</sup>

§•• 27 Jun 1947 *Robert Hunter Orr* {30 Jan 1915~30 Nov 2005}<sup>697</sup>

• William was the son of T.W. and Elizabeth Glover Barnes. He was in the foreign service in Washington DC.

•• Bob grew up in Lewes, the son of Dr. William Paynter Orr II and Claudia Bender Beck. He was a member of the first graduating class from St. Andrew's School. He graduated from Princeton Un. He took his first job with DuPont in Parlyn NJ and concurrently attended law school in Brooklyn, graduating with a degree from Rutgers Un. He moved to Wilmington and worked in labor relations for the Atomic Energy division of DuPont. He retired after 38 years of service and moved back to Lewes, where he and Jinny bought and restored the Hunter House and Fisher's Paradise. Bob served on the boards of Tatnall School, Yorklyn School and the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation. He was a member of the Wilmington Club and the Society of Colonial Wars. He and Jinny were founding members of the Lewes Historical Society. He was a warden of St. Peter's Church and served on the vestry. While serving on Lewes Town Council, he was instrumental in preserving The Great Marsh, which buffers Cape Henlopen State Park, and also served on the Lewes Board of Adjustment. St. Peter's Episcopal churchyard, Lewes

Virginia and William

- i. **Virginia Lee Barnes** {30 Jan 1942~}

§ 23 Dec 1963 *Andrew Griswold Dean* {4 Apr 1938~}

<sup>692</sup> Family group by phone: Caleb Sipple Layton II and J Moore 11 Dec 1994

<sup>693</sup> DE birth cert A17264 (delayed). DE death cert 69.4859. NCCo estate # xx

<sup>694</sup> DE marriage cert 13.922. DE death cert 64.3164. NCCo estate #47668.

<sup>695</sup> DE birth cert 14.3396. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>696</sup> DE marr cert 38.813

<sup>697</sup> DE marr cert 47.2879. Obit *De State News* 3 Dec 2005. Tombstone



Lee graduated from Westover School, Middlebury, Conn, in 1958, and Mt Holyoke College in 1962. She received her PhD in anthropology from the Un of Hawaii.

Andrew, son of Dr. George A. and Louise Dean, graduated from Oberlin College and Harvard Medical School. The couple went to Seattle for Andrew's internship while Lee taught Latin in a private girls school. They joined the Peace Corps and served two years in Somalia. He joined the Public Health Service and was sent to a Honolulu research lab. He later joined the Minnesota Health Department.

- a. **Jeffery Dean** {July 1968~}<sup>698</sup> b>Honolulu  
 § *Heidi Hopper* {26 Aug 1968~}  
 Heidi was born in Provo, Utah, daughter of Richard Butler Hopper and Susana Shalea Young.

Virginia and Robert Hunter Orr

- ii. **Penelope Hunter Orr** {19 Oct 1948~} Charden, Ohio<sup>699</sup>  
 § 30 Jul 1977 *Robert Harold Hawkes* {15 Sep 1948~} [div 1988]  
 a. **Sebastian Hawkes Orr** {22 Jun 1984~}
- iii. **Claudia West Orr** {4 June 1950~} Bozman MD
- iv. **Helene Mustard Orr** {7 Mar 1952~} Denver  
 § \_\_ *Kennison* {}  
 + Grandson Jeffrey Dean and two great-granddaughters

▼ *Caleb Sipple Layton & Helene Hickman Mustard*

- B. **Ann Sipple Layton** {17 Apr 1916~21 Oct 2002}<sup>700</sup>  
 §• 31 Dec 1941 *Thomas McFarland Skelly* {c1914~11 Mar 1945} [9 Jan~]  
 §•• 22 Feb 1947 *Harlan Scott* {15 Mar 1918~}<sup>701</sup>  
 Ann attended schools in Belgium, the Miss Hebbs School, Tower Hill and the Westover School in Middlebury CT. She was active for many years in the Wilmington Studio Group and the Rehoboth Art League. She taught classes in crewel embroidery and decoupage.  
 • Thomas was the son of James T. Skelly and Gertrude McFarland. Major Skelly died in Germany in WWII from wounds received in a plane crash in combat. He served in the 252nd Field Artillery Group. A monument bearing his name stands in The Netherlands. A "stagefield" for aviation training is named in his honor at Fort Rucker AL.

Ann Sipple Layton and §• Thomas Skelly

- i. **Ann Layton Skelly** {1 Jan 1944~} b> Fort Sill OK l>Rehoboth  
 § 29 Oct 1968 *Preston Coleman Townsend* {26 Dec 1945~} [div]  
 a. **Laura McFarland Townsend** {23 Sep 1970~}  
 § 18 Jun 1994 *Thomas Faver* {}  
 b. **John Morris Townsend** {23 Nov 1972~}
- ii. **Thomas McFarland Skelly Jr** {8 Dec 1944~} b>Wilmington l>West Palm Beach  
 § 9 Sep 1968 *Patricia Fairfield Peterson* {}  
 a. **Thomas McFarland Skelly 3rd** {9 May 1970~}  
 § 17 Apr 1993 *Inga* {}  
 b. **Christopher Lowder Skelly** "Piper" {8 Nov 1977~}  
 c. **Mariner Layton Nord Skelly** {12 Feb 1979~}

THE HARLAN SCOTT FAMILY

Harlan Scott is the son of Harlan George Scott and Mrs. Deborah Brewster (Halsey) Turnbull, who was the daughter of Capt. William F. Halsey of the U.S. Navy and sister of Adm. William F. "Bull" Halsey.

Ancestors of the Scott family came to the U.S. from the North of Ireland. For easy reference, here are five generations of Scotts:

John and Lydia Scott

<sup>698</sup> Letter: Jeffery and Heidi Dean to Jinny and Bob Orr 12 Oct 1994

<sup>699</sup> Family group: Letter - Penelope Hunter Orr to Ann Sipple Layton Scott 20 Nov 1994, then to J Moore

<sup>700</sup> Family group: Ann Sipple Layton Scott to J Moore 23 Dec 1994. *Obit News Journal* 25 Oct 2002. Social Security index.

<sup>701</sup> DE marr cert 47.740

Thomas Scott and Ann March Lattomus, a widow  
 Bishop Levi Scott and Sarah Ann Smith  
 Alfred T. Scott and Rebecca W. Pinkerton  
 Harland G. Scott and Deborah Brewster Halsey

John and Lydia settled in Appoquinomink 100 in New Castle County. Their son Thomas was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Ch. and died while away from home preaching on the circuit. Thomas' wife Ann, from an English family that settled near Chestertown MD, took over management of the family farm after his death, freed it from debt, bought more land, and was able to give them the education available at that time.

Son Levi was born 11 October 1802 on a farm near Odessa. When he was about 17, he began work as a cabinet maker with his cousin, John Janvier, in Odessa. But a religious conversion led him to a life of ministry and he was accepted at the age of 23 to become an itinerant minister. In 1840, Wesleyan University gave him a Master of Arts degree, and in 1846, Delaware College gave him a Doctor of Divinity degree. He was delegate to the Methodist General Conference from 1836 until his death. At the gathering of 1852, he was elected to the highest position in the church, the Methodist Episcopacy. Shortly afterward, he made the first official visitation to the church in Liberia, Africa. Bishop Scott died 13 Jul 1882 in the house where he was born and was buried nearby at Old Union Methodist Episcopal Church.

Alfred T. Scott, born 16 June 1832, was first interested in the study of art and became professor of art at the Wesleyan Female Academy in Wilmington. But he followed his father's steps into the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church about 1856. He held numerous posts as an itinerant minister until 1866, when he returned to Wilmington to continue preaching and work with publications. He married Rebecca W. Pinkerton in December 1856.

Harlan G. Scott was born 7 August 1866 in Wilmington, where he attended school. After graduating from Delaware College, he began work in banking and public service. He was a director of Union National Bank 1900 to 1908 and was an organizer of the Wilmington Trust Co in 1903. In 1907 he was appointed Jury Commissioner of New Castle Co and helped organize a new system for drawing juries. In 1913, he was appointed to a commission to plan and build a new municipal building in Wilmington. He married Mrs. Deborah Brewster Halsey Turnbull in April 1915.

Ann Sipple Layton and §•• Harlan Scott

- i. **Harlan Rodney Scott** {5 Feb 1948~} Wilmington  
 § 27 Dec 1969 *Mary Howard Baumann* {27 Dec 1947~}  
 Dau of Wilbur Nelson Baumann and Mary Howard Simmons
  - a. **Mary Harlan Scott** {15 May 1977~}
  - b. **Brewster Nelson Scott** {19 Jun 1979~}
  - c. **Susanna Rodney Scott** {15 Apr 1984~}
- ii. **Caleb Layton Scott** {3 July 1949~} Tinmouth VT  
 § May 1973 *Louise Wall Ladew Blagden* {1950~}<sup>702</sup>  
 Dau of Augustus Silliman Blagden
  - a. **Augustus Blagden Scott** {18 Apr 1978~}
  - b. **Winslow Harlan Scott** {31 Jul 1980~}
  - c. **Lila Ladew Scott** {23 Feb 1982~}
- iii. **Halsey King Scott** {22 Sept 1951~} Crozet VA  
 § Aug 1980 *Carol Blake* {}
  - a. **Calloway Brewster Scott** {23 Apr 1985~}
  - b. **Noel Rutledge Scott** {21 Feb 1988~}

▼ *Caleb Sipple Layton & Helene Hickman Mustard*

- C. **Rodney Mustard Layton** {9 July 1921~14 Apr 1983}<sup>703</sup>  
 § 2 Oct 1948 *Greta du Pont Barksdale Brown* {24 Nov 1924~}  
 He was a bomber pilot in WWII. The *Journal Every Evening* of 4 Apr 1945 ran this item: "A fifth oak leaf cluster for his Air Medal has been given to First Lieut. Rodney M. Layton of DuPont Road, Westover Hills, pilot of a B-17 Flying Fortress of the Eighth Air Force based in England for meritorious achievement in aerial combat."

<sup>702</sup> NY Times 20 May 1973

<sup>703</sup> Family group: duPont family chart #5. *New York Ship Passenger Lists 1820-1957*.

Rodney continued his shipboard travels in Aug 1940 aboard the "S.S. Chiriqui" to Cuba. Rodney and Greta honeymooned aboard the "S.S. Alcoa Patriot" to Trinidad and Cuba, which apparently was a freighter that carried five passengers.

The daughter of Greta duPont Barksdale and Frank Donaldson Brown, granddaughter of Hamilton Macfarland Barksdale and Ethel duPont. Greta married second Charles Porter Schutt on 22 Dec 1991.

- i. **Susan Barksdale Layton** {14 Jan 1950~}  
 § 10 Jun 1972 *William Anthony Bartovics* {10 May 1949~}
  - a. **Foster Macfarland Bartovics** {14 Jun 1983~}
  - b. **Serena Rodney Bartovics** {31 Jan 1985~}
- ii. **Marian Lee Layton** {26 Sept 1951~}  
 § 6 Aug 1977 *Frederick Gillespie Mann* {28 Nov 1950~} [div]
  - a. **Jason Layton Mann** {5 Sep 1980~}
  - b. **Edward Martin Mann** {5 Sep 1980~}
  - c. **Lindsay Steven Mann** {22 Mar 1983~}
  - d. **Susan Caitlin Mann** {28 Jun 1985~}
- iii. **John Rodney Layton** {1 Sept 1954~}  
 § 23 Jun 1984 *Pamela Ann Gadboys* {9 Mar 1957~}
  - a. **Margaret Howard Layton** {27 Sep 1987~}
  - b. **Alexander Macfarland Layton** {22 Jun 1989~}
  - c. **Sophie Barksdale Layton** {15 Oct 1993~}

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple*

▼ *Caleb Sipple Layton & Penelope Rodney*

▼ *Samuel Henry Layton & Sarah Elizabeth Ann Long*

- c. **Sarah Elizabeth Layton** "Lillian" {Mar 1854~16 Nov 1934}<sup>704</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § 20 Dec 1883 *George Dallas Harrington* {12 Mar 1844~13 Oct 1930}<sup>705</sup> of Farmington  
 Son of Moses Harrington and Ann Jane Tharp. George married first Mary Elizabeth Walters in 1870. According to the *Delaware Gazette* of 13 Sep 1864, Thomas Dale of NJ was a substitute for George in the Civil War.
  1. **Marian Lee Harrington** {28 Apr 1892~Feb 1971}<sup>706</sup> b>Farmington  
 § 3 Jun 1914 *Ernest Brinton Wright* {2 Apr 1888~16 Nov 1934}<sup>707</sup> of Newark  
 Son of Samuel John Wright and Isabel Pilling of Newark. Isabel was the dau of John Pilling of Atherton, Lancashire, England, and Elizabeth Brinton of Chester Co PA  
 According to Social Security records, Marian last lived in Big Horn WY.
    - A. **Ernest Brinton Wright** {26 May 1915~15 Feb 1997}<sup>708</sup> b>Newark d>Vero Beach FL  
 § 25 Jun 1936 *Marjorie Pryor Cowherd* {4 Sep 1914~} b>Harrisburg VA  
 Dau of Benjamin Rush Cowherd and Gypsy Pryor
      - i. **Ernest Brinton Wright** {11 Jun 1938~} b>Wilm  
 § (?) *Paula F.* {14 Jul 1936~}
        - a. **Ernest Brinton Wright III** {}  
 ?? Lisa D. Wright {8 Apr 1966~}  
 ?? Rachel H. Wright {3 Jun 1970~}
        - ii. **Gypsy Pryor Wright** {30 Mar 1940~} b>Wilm
      - B. **Samuel John Wright** {28 Oct 1924~}<sup>709</sup> b>Wilm  
 Samuel sailed from Southampton to New York in Aug 1938 aboard the "Normandie"

▼ *Samuel Henry Layton & Sarah Long*

- d. **John Henry Layton** {23 Apr 1859~30 Jun 1938}<sup>710</sup> Long Cem Frankford  
 § 22 Feb 1883 *Gertrude Irene Stagg* {28 Aug 1863~31 Ma? 1945}  
 b>Cedar Grove NJ d>Newtown PA
  1. **Samuel Leroy Layton** {10 Oct 1883~10 Apr 1937}<sup>711</sup> b>Horntown, VA

<sup>704</sup> DE death cert 34.2846

<sup>705</sup> 1920 census Farmington. DE death cert 30.2642.

<sup>706</sup> Virdin *DE Bible Records* vol5 pg54

<sup>707</sup> DE birth cert. DE marr cert 14.230. WWI draft reg. 1910, 1930 census Newark

<sup>708</sup> DE birth cert 15.2819

<sup>709</sup> 1930, 1940 census Newark DE.

<sup>710</sup> DE death cert 38.1615

§ 23 Jan 1922 *Clotilde Honorine Marie Ozange* {15 Mar 1894~31 Dec 1972}<sup>712</sup>

In 1915-16, he worked as vice-consul in Halifax and served in consuls in Cuba and Columbia. He met Clotilde in France working with the Red Cross in WWI. He was chief censor of letters and telegraphs for the AEF in Paris and later was an inspector of prison camps in Germany. He was consul to Mexico during the Wilson administration was cited for leading Americans to safety aboard a battleship in Tampico harbor.

Clotilde was born in LaFerte-Bernard, France, the daughter of Eugene Ozange and Marie Jeanne Rabilhac. After Samuel's death, Clotilde was owner of a preschool. She was known in the Wilmington area as Madame Layton. The school remained on 18th at least through 1957, when Clotilde no longer is listed in the Wilmington city directory. Her last residence was in Lewes.

A. **Caesar Rodney Layton** {3 Sep 1926~18 Dec 1992}<sup>713</sup>

§ *Edwina* \_\_ {7 Jul 1934~}

Rod lived in Milford on Seabury Avenue. He was a marine conservationist. During WWII, he was a naval aviator.

i. **Peter Anthony Layton** {[21 Jul 1955]~} Ellendale

ii. **Caesar Rodney Layton** {} Milford

iii. **Lauren Layton** {} San Rafael CA

§ *Copans*

iv. **Barbara Layton** {} Milton

§ *Parker*

B. **Pierre X. Layton** {22 Jun 1933~17 Jan 2004}<sup>714</sup>

§ 29 Feb 1964 *Monique M. Colpron* {c1938~}<sup>715</sup> [2 Apr 1937~ Shrewsbury NJ]

i. **Martin A. Layton** {Oct 1964~}

ii. **Pierre Layton** {1969~}

iii. **Eric P. Layton** {}

2. **Gertrude Penelope Layton** {26 Oct 1885~Dec 1963}<sup>716</sup> last lived in NJ

§ 24 Oct 1906 *George Purnell Hudson* {25 Oct 1885~1953} Lakeside ME Cem

A. **Gladys Irene Hudson** {4 Oct 1907~9 Jun 1993}<sup>717</sup> lived last Spring Grove PA

§• 2 Jan 1926 *Orvel Lee Gregory* {1907~1977} div

§•• *Howard Stanley Judd* {1898~1955} from Conn.

§••• *Walter Johnson* {1895~1973} from NY

Gladys and Orvel

i. **Ethel Clark Gregory** "Didsy" {17 May 1927~} York PA

§ *John Dorman McFadden* {}

a. **Marjorie McFadden** {} Cliftwood Beach NJ

b. **John Dorman McFadden Jr.** {}

Gladys and H. Stanley

ii. **Howard Stanley Judd Jr.** {11 Aug 1936~}

§ 23 Jun 1962 *Ingrid E Mueller* {c1939~}<sup>718</sup>

He is a writer living in Palo Alto CA

a. **Jennifer Judd** {}

iii. **Rodney Layton Judd** {21 Nov 1940~}

§ 21 Dec 1963 *Dorsett Montelius* {31 Jul 1942~}

Raised in Cranbury NJ. He graduated from Syracuse University. He now lives in Baltimore, where he is a real estate professional.

a. **Amanda Clark Judd** {26 May 1965~}

§ Oct 1992 *Conway Hilyard* {}

Amanda is a graduate of the University of Massachusetts

1. **Alexandra Judd Hilyard** {13 Aug 1994~}

b. **Melanie Wells Judd** {2 Oct 1967~}

<sup>711</sup> Obit *Journal Every Evening* 13 Apr 1937. Passport app 2 Feb 1920

<sup>712</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>713</sup> Obit *News Journal* 19 Dec 1992. Social Security index.

<sup>714</sup> DE birth cert 33.2109. Social Security index.

<sup>715</sup> CA marr lic

<sup>716</sup> DE birth cert A15763 (delayed). Social Security index.

<sup>717</sup> Social Security index

<sup>718</sup> CA marr index

University of Pennsylvania  
c. **Rodney Layton Judd Jr.** {2 Dec 1968~}

▼ *John Henry Layton & Gertrude Irene Stagg*

3. **John Lynn Layton** {8 Oct 1887~20 Jul 1952}<sup>719</sup> nm  
Still living at home in 1930. In 1942 at the time of the WWII draft reg, he was living in Kings, NY, and listed brother Willard as his closest contact. Long's Cem, Frankford
4. **Elizabeth May Layton** {29 Oct 1889~24 Oct 1890}
5. **Clifton Rodney Layton** {16 Aug 1891~12 Apr 1893/8}
6. **Paxton Gould Layton** {10 Jan 1894~12 Feb 1911}
7. **Alice Long Layton** {28 Jun 1896~21 Jan 1900}
8. **Audrey Elizabeth Layton** {5 Nov 1898~20 Sep 1987}<sup>720</sup>  
§ 5 Jan 1922 *Henry Barton Shepherd* {4 Apr 1888~24 Jul 1962}  
Henry was the son of Henry Pattison Shepherd and Isabel Barton of Cambridge MD, and grandson of Caleb Shepherd and Priscilla Elizabeth Pattison.  
In 1920, she was a boarder with Clifford Simpler on Church St in Felton
  - A. **Isabel Irene Shepherd** {21 Feb 1923~13 Sep 1924}
  - B. **Louise Barton Shepherd** {3 Jan 1931~} b>Salisbury Lv>Dover  
§ 1959 *William Edwin Russell* {24 Oct 1930~} of Morgantown WVA
    - i. **Audrey Shepherd Russell** {18 May 1961~} b>San Bernardino CA  
§ 20 Oct 1992 *Paul Michael Jungling* {5 Dec 1960~}
    - ii. **William Barton Russell** {13 Sep 1962~} b>San Bernardino CA

▼ *John Henry Layton & Gertrude Irene Stagg*

9. **Willard Saulsbury Layton** {20 Mar 1901~}<sup>721</sup>  
§ *Alice Vogt* {c1906~} b>Queens NY [9 Jul 1905~Jul 1980 Kissimmee]  
Willard was still living at home in Dagsboro in 1920. In 1940 and 1942, he and his young family were living in Queens, Long Island.  
On 20 Jan 1933, Willard, an immigration inspector at Ellis Island, testified in an immigration hearing. Again in 1951, Willard was mentioned in newspaper accounts regarding charges made against a Un of DE chemistry professor for "Communist leanings." By 1952 Willard was a Deportation Examiner.  
Alice was the dau of Edward and Elizabeth Vogt of Queens
  - A. **Richard John Layton** {18 Nov 1933~14 Mar 1974}  
Richard served with the Air Force in Korea. Long Island Nat Cem
  - B. **Nancy A Layton** {c1937~} Lv>Kissimmee FL [28 Jul 1937~28 Jul 2004]  
§ *Patrick Biller* {} div

▼ *John Henry Layton & Gertrude Irene Stagg*

10. **Vera Stuart Layton** {19 Mar 1904~19 Sep 1996}<sup>722</sup>  
§ 26 Jun 1923 *James Clarence Usilton* {8 Mar 1897~Aug 1972}<sup>723</sup> of Chestertown MD  
Son of John Gale (b>MD) and Lucy M. (b>TX) Usilton. At the time of the WWI draft reg in 1918, James was working for Ford Motor in Highland Park, Mich. James and Vera last lived in Doylestown PA. St Andrews Catholic Cem Newtown PA
  - A. **Audrey Elaine Usilton** {31 May 1924~Oct 1990} St Andrews Catholic Cem  
§ *\_ Fabian* {}
  - B. **John Gale Usilton** {25 Nov 1927~1941} St Andrews Catholic Cem
  - C. **Herbert Layton Usilton** {10 Aug 1930~7 Aug 2007}<sup>724</sup>  
§ *Nancy Kresge* {20 Aug 1927~19 Jan 2001}<sup>725</sup>  
He was born in Doylestown PA. He retired from Bucks Farm Equipment in Furlong PA, a business he owned and operated from 1956 until 1974. In 1976 he moved to Killington, where he lived until 1987, when he returned to Chestertown. St Johns Cem Newtown PA
    - i. **Herbert Layton Usilton Jr** {Apr 1960~} of Pomfret VT

<sup>719</sup> WWI & WWII draft reg. DE death cert 52.2041

<sup>720</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1898.21529.

<sup>721</sup> 1910 Frankford, 1920 Dagsboro, 1940 Queens

<sup>722</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1904.21517. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>723</sup> WWI draft reg. 1900, 1910 census Chestertown MD. 1930 census Doylestown PA. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>724</sup> Obit *Addison County Independent* 14 Aug 2007.

<sup>725</sup> Social Security index.

- § 24 Aug 1991 *Elizabeth W. Stack* {Oct 1957~}<sup>726</sup> b>NY
- a. **Haley L. Usilton** {}
  - ii. **Grover Kresge Usilton** {c1964~} Cornwall VT
    - § 26 Oct 1991 *Ellen J. Kershko* {Apr 1965~}<sup>727</sup>
      - a. **Samuel Grover Usilton** {28 Nov 1995~}<sup>728</sup> b>Burlington VT
      - b. **Grace Kresge Usilton** {30 Sep 1998~}<sup>729</sup>
- D. **Patricia Ann Usilton** {30 Apr 1932~20 Jun 2005}<sup>730</sup> Bradenton FL
- § 1954 *Otto M Bundy* {25 Jun 1926~4 May 2009}<sup>731</sup>

Otto was born in Sidney, Montana. He served in the US Navy during WWII in the Pacific theater. The Bundy family moved from Illinois to Manatee County, FL in 1970 to start EcoGroup International Corp and Horticultural Systems Inc. Otto began growing sea oats to be transplanted on beaches to prevent erosion. The mass production of sea oats made Otto's company one of the leading native plant nurseries and restoration landscape businesses in the world.

    - i. **Linda Lee Bundy** {Sept 1956~}
    - ii. **Michael M Bundy** {} Ocala FL
    - iii. **John G Bundy** {Nov 1960~} Palmetto FL
    - iv. **Otto S Bundy** {Nov 1964~} NJ

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple*

▼ *Caleb Sipple Layton & Penelope Rodney*

▼ *Samuel Henry Layton & Sarah Long*

- e. **Landreth Lee Layton** {1 Nov 1860~14 June 1934} St. Paul's Cem Georgetown
  - § *Anna Hartung Patterson* {17 Jun 1862~1 Apr 1951}<sup>732</sup>

Landreth Lee Layton was born in Georgetown and attended the public schools there and in Bridgeville. He was president of the Georgetown Trust Co., the Georgetown Gas Co., the Layton Cold Storage Co. and the firm of Layton and Layton, Inc., wholesale grocery distributors. He started his business career selling drugs in the Wagamon Block of Georgetown, then expanded the firm into the seed business at Market and North Race Streets in Georgetown.

He was extremely active in Delaware Democratic politics, but his only run for public office was as Democratic nominee for governor of Delaware in 1932, a race he lost to Gov. Clayton Douglas Buck. He was a member of the State Emergency Relief Commission.

Anna was the dau of Dr. James V. Patterson and Margaret Worrell Fobes of Germantown PA; grdau of George Wheaton Fobes and Elizabeth Hartung

More to come...

There was abundant evidence of moral and social decline, as when the Board of Commissioners was confronted in Mar 1887 by L L Layton, who "made a personal complaint as to loafing on the corner in front of his store." Or when in the early 1880's the county court had to be adjourned without trying a single case because all the lawyers were too drunk to represent their clients.

1. **Margaret Elizabeth Layton** {14 Aug 1888~28 Oct 1974} St. Paul's Cem
2. **Landreth Lee Layton Jr** {22 Dec 1889~1 Apr 1985}<sup>733</sup>
  - § 9 June 1920 *Marianne Everard Skelton Gibbs* {9 Aug 1891~1 Feb 1984}<sup>734</sup> of Wayne PA

L. Lee Layton graduated with a BS in Civil Engineering from the Un of Penn in 1911. He worked as a draftsman for the Pennsylvania RR Maintenance of Way Dept. 1911-12, then joined his father's wholesale seed distribution business, Layton & Layton, in Georgetown. He joined the National Guard and served in Delaware's contingent that saw active duty on

<sup>726</sup> Vermont marr index

<sup>727</sup> Vermont marr index

<sup>728</sup> Vermont birth index

<sup>729</sup> Vermont birth index

<sup>730</sup> Social Security index

<sup>731</sup> Sarasota *Herald Tribune* 16 Nov 2006. Obit *Herald Tribune* 7 May 2009.

<sup>732</sup> DE death cert 51.1163

<sup>733</sup> DE birth cert A7952 (delayed). WWI draft reg. 1930 census Dover. Kent estate W-5-270 and DE death certificate.

<sup>734</sup> Kent estate S-5-291 and death certificate

the Mexican border in 1916. In 1917 he joined the US Army and served as a 2nd Lt with the 314th Field Artillery from Ft. Lee Va. In 1926 he formed his own wholesale grocery company, Layton & Co, of Dover. He was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention in 1932.

He was known throughout the Delmarva Peninsula as a prolific writer of letters to the editor of newspapers, first to local Sussex and Kent County papers, then the larger Wilmington and Philadelphia papers. He even contributed to *Time* Magazine. His topics usually were politics and economics with heavy emphasis on his conservative views. When the weekly papers of Sussex tried to limit the number of letters a single writer could contribute, the compiler of this family history - then an eighth grader - felt compelled to write a letter to the editor defending L. Lee Layton's right to express his views, which happened to be diametrically opposed to the author's. Some years later, the author was assigned as a newspaper reporter to cover organizations on the extreme right side of the political spectrum, which certainly included L. Lee Layton's positions. He was a leader of the local John Birch Society chapter and the American Party. While some of his fellow members tended toward the disheveled, he always appeared in public dressed in a three-piece suit complete with watch chain. His family and business papers are housed in the Special Collections Room at the Un of DE library, Newark. These papers afford remarkable insight into the life and times of L L Layton. Silverbrook Cem, Dover

Marianne S G Layton was born in Virginia, the daughter of Alfred Wolcott Gibbs and Marianne Skelton. Her grandfather, Gen. Alfred Gibbs, saw action in the Mexican War and was a member of the Aztec Society. Silverbrook Cem

- A. **Marianne Gibbs Layton** {13 Oct 1921~} Wellesley Mass
  - § *Morrison W. Brinker* {4 Apr 1922~}
  - i. **Quinta Brinker** {}Your
  - ii. **Madelyn Brinker** {}
  - iii. **Ellen Brinker** {}
- B. **Penelope Rodney Layton** {20 Feb 1923~} St. Paul Ark
  - §• 22 Oct 1949 *William Robert Fox III* {4 Apr 1918~20 Nov 1951}<sup>735</sup>
  - §•• *Clarence Henrickson* {30 Jan 1920~17 Mar 2002}<sup>736</sup>
    - William was son of Albert Claughton Fox and Margaret Alice Hoey. Bill graduated with the class of 1936 from St Andrew's School. In Feb 1941 he joined the RCAF from which he was transferred as a flight officer to the USAAF in 1943. After receiving the Air Medal for combat missions flown from North Africa, he was shot down in Italy on 17 Oct 1943. For the rest of the war he remained a POW in Germany. After discharge from the service Bill graduated from the Un of Delaware. He was an agronomist for the State of Delaware.
    - Born in Heilwood PA, son of Clare and Mary Davidson Henrickson. He served in the US Air Force. Died in Fayetteville AR
  - i. **Margaret Blair Fox** {}
  - ii. **William Robert Fox IV** {}
- C. **Alfred Wolcott Gibbs Layton** {17 Jun 1926~} Acton MA
  - § 22 May 1954 *Linnea Stille Farquhar* {22 Jan 1925~15 Nov 2008}<sup>737</sup>
    - Linnea was born in Huntington NY, the dau of Edward Yale Farquhar and Linnea Elizabeth Johnson. She graduated in 1946 from Simmons Colege, where she studied print production. She then managed production of corporate publications at DuPont, where she met Al. The family moved to Boxborough MA in 1964. She worked in the English Dept at Acton-Boxborough Regional HS in the 1970s and at MITRE Corp, where she developed the company library. From 1981 to 1991 she worked at MIT in the Provost's office. She was extremely interested in history. Christ Ch Cem, Dover.
  - i. **Elizabeth Gibbs Layton** {} Stow
    - § {} [15 Mar 1960~]
  - ii. **Virginia Farquhar Layton** {27 Aug 1958~} Cambridge MA
    - + Two grchildren; three grt-grdaughters

<sup>735</sup> DE marr cert 49.2078. Social Security index. *The Cardinal* St Andrew's alumni issue #3 1952.

<sup>736</sup> Social Security index

<sup>737</sup> DE marr cert 54.832. Obit *Beacon-Villager* (MA) 25 Nov 2008

▼ *Landreth Lee Layton & Anna Hartung Patterson*

3. **Halsted Patterson Layton** {25 Dec 1891~8 Feb 1963}<sup>738</sup>  
 § 1920 *Jennie Harvie Jones* {21 Mar 1900~10 Jan 2000}<sup>739</sup>  
 He was president of Georgetown Trust Co. and ran the Layton Cold Storage Co. of Georgetown. St. Paul's Cem  
 She was born in Greensboro NC, the dau of Rev. Horace Weeks Jones and Pattie Harvie. She was a member of St. Agnes Chapter of St. Pauls Episcopal Ch.
- A. **Patricia Meade Layton** {14 Apr 1922~22 Apr 1995}<sup>740</sup>  
 § *W. Howard Thompson* {3 May 1917~1987}
- i. **Patricia Meade Thompson** {6 Apr 1945~} Georgetown  
 § *Merritt Burke III* {28 Oct 1943~}
1. **Merritt Burke IV** {9 Oct 1979~}
  2. **Laurence Layton Burke** {19 Jan 1977~}
  3. **Thompson Asbury Burke** {17 Jun 1979~}
  4. **Christopher Meade Burke** {19 Aug 1981~}
- ii. **Suzanne Blair Thompson** {21 Aug 1947~} Tallahassee FL  
 § *Archibald Legare Watkins* {16 Sep 1946?~}
1. **Archibald Legare Watkins Jr.** {28 Mar 1976~}
  2. **Elizabeth Blair Watkins** {8 Jul 1978~}
- B. **Anne Landreth Layton** {24 Nov 1927~6 Jan 2011}<sup>741</sup>  
 Anne graduated from St Catherine's Girls Boarding School in Richmond and Barnard College, New York. She worked for the World Bank and later had a career with the US government, specializing in interpretation at the Pentagon and the Spanish Embassy. She traveled extensively and was an accomplished equestrian rider. She was known throughout Portugal for her riding skills. She retired in 1988 and returned to live in Georgetown. St Paul's Cem
- C. **Laurence Coe Layton** {17 Sept 1928~??}<sup>742</sup>  
 He grew up in Georgetown, attending St. Andrew's School, Middletown, DE, and the University of Virginia. He enlisted in the Air Force and went to Korea as a fighter pilot. He flew 28 combat missions over North Korea and was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross. He was last seen parachuting out of his stricken F-86 into the Chongchon-Gang River, Korea, September 2, 1951. May have been one of 59 Americans secretly moved from Korea to Russia for interrogation.

▼ *Landreth Lee Layton & Anna Hartung Patterson*

4. **John Laurence Layton** {17 Feb 1894~18 Jul 1918}<sup>743</sup>  
 Laurence was a lieutenant in the U.S. Army Air Corps assigned to the French Escadrille in WWI. He was killed in action in an air raid across the German border at Cutchy le Chateau. He is buried in France.

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple*

▼ *Caleb Sipple Layton & Penelope Rodney*

- iv. **Caleb Rodney Layton** {10 Mar 1826~20 Aug 1887}<sup>744</sup>  
 §• 16 Apr 1862 *Mary Hemphill Bush* {1840~18 Sep 1865}<sup>745</sup>  
 §•• 12 Mar 1873 *Clara Howard Benedict* {c1846~28 Feb 1887}<sup>746</sup>
- Mary Hemphill Bush was the daughter of Dr. Lewis Potter Bush and Maria Jones of Wilmington.
  - Clara Howard Benedict was the daughter of Dr. Nathan Dow Benedict and Emma Ewing Harris of Philadelphia. Clara and Caleb married in Saint Johns, Florida.
- Caleb Rodney was appointed to West Point June 1843 and resigned June 1845. In July 1845, he became a law student in the office of his father in Georgetown and was admitted to the bar in

<sup>738</sup> Sus birth reg DPA 1891.2417. Sus estate - DPA film

<sup>739</sup> Obit *News Journal* 10 Jan 2000. Social Security index.

<sup>740</sup> Family group: Note Patricia Meade Layton Thompson to Ann Sipple Layton Scott, then to J Moore 23 Dec 1994. Social Security index

<sup>741</sup> Obit *News Journal* 8 Jan 2011

<sup>742</sup> DE birth cert 28.3007. *News Journal* 17 Oct 1993

<sup>743</sup> Sus birth reg DPA 1894.2967. WWI draft reg

<sup>744</sup> Scharf pg587. DE death 87.1093.

<sup>745</sup> *Del Gaz* and *Peninsular News & Advertiser* 18 Apr 1862. DE marr return DPA vol44 pg166.

Death and relationship to "Capt. C.R. Layton:" *Del State Journal & Statesman* 22 Sept 1865. *Del Gazette* 22 Sep 1865.

<sup>746</sup> Records of LDS: Batch #M513261; DE death DPA 1887 f #15 838. Clara's DAR ID # 25602



1848. After practicing a number of years with his father, he was elected clerk of the House of Representatives for 1860-61.

In response to the first call for troops for the Civil War, on May 7, 1861 he recruited a company for three months service in the First Delaware Regiment, serving as captain. He later was made Major and served as such until August 5, when he was appointed Captain in the regular army and was assigned to the 11th U.S. Infantry. He then served in the 16th and 20th Infantry. He was promoted to Major while in the 16th and made Lt. Colonel in the 20th. He saw much active service and was engaged in some of the hardest fought battles of the war, including Fredericksburg and Gettysburg.

His health remained good until 1882, when he began suffering in the heat of the southwest. From the southwest, he was removed about the winter of 1883 to Fort Keogh, Montana, and this great change also was thought to have injured his health. From there, he was sent to Fort Dodge, Kansas, and then Fort Hays, Kansas, where he was seized with paralysis in April 1884. He remained in command of that fort until November 1884, when he began sick-leave that continued until he was retired from the army in October 1885. He returned to Georgetown in June 1886 and died there. St. Pauls' Cem, Georgetown. No spouse is buried near him.

Caleb Rodney Layton and Clara Howard Benedict

a. **Clara Benedict Layton** {26 Oct 1874~26 Jul 1958}<sup>747</sup>

§ 7 Apr 1897 *Charles Frederic Ward* {5 Nov 1874~28 Jul 1961}<sup>748</sup> Winter Park, Florida

Clara was born in Frankfort, KY. In 1900 she and Fred were living in Montpelier VT. By 1910 the family was living in Winter Park FL. Clara started the Lakemont Dairy in Winter Park because she was concerned that her family might not have enough milk. She purchased a cow, and when neighbors learned of the purchase, asked if they might purchase surplus milk. So she purchased another cow. The Dairy was established in 1906 with four cows. The cows were milked by hand, then the bottled milk delivered from a horse and wagon twice each day because they had no refrigeration equipment in which to store it. By 1912, the Wards had bought out two other dairies and installed milk coolers, reducing the deliveries to once a day. Son Carroll Layton Ward took over the dairy in 1917 and ran it for 40 years. In the late '40s the herd numbered over 200, providing 700 gallons of milk a day. Carroll Jr returned home from WWII to become the third generation of Wards to work in the dairy.

Born in Berlin VT, son of Charles Hezekiah Ward {1848~1930} and Emma Ruth Chubb {1851~1944}; grandson of Hezekiah Ward and Adeline Walbridge, all of Vermont. He completed his education at Rollins College, FL. He served as Winter Park alderman and mayor.

1. **Frederic Harris Ward** {3 Apr 1899~12 Nov 1975}<sup>749</sup> b>Montpelier VT

§ 18 Oct 1922 *Margaret Alice Mulholland* {17 Sep 1898~12 Sep 1989}

Born in St. Louis, dau of Lyman R. Mulholland and Anna Grace Thompson. Married in Winter Park FL.

A. **Patricia Anne Ward** {29 Aug 1924~12 May 2002} b>Winter Park

§ *Robert O Harland Jr* {2 May 1923~9 Jan 1988}<sup>750</sup>

Robert was born in Fresno CA and died in Winter Park. Palm Cem

i. **Laurie A Harland** {19 Dec 1956~}

ii. **Robert O Harland III** {22 May 1962~}

2. **Carroll Layton Ward** {28 Dec 1900~31 Aug 1983}<sup>751</sup> b>Montpelier VT

§• 14 Jun 1921 *Henrietta Parsons "Eddie"* {4 Dec 1901~25 Jan 1941}

§•• 6 Jun 1946 *Dorothy Charlotte Richey* {6 Apr 1907~29 Jul 1997}

• Henrietta was born in Lincoln, Nebraska, dau of Prentiss M. Parsons and Mary Elizabeth Golf

•• Born in Pittsburgh, dau of John D Richey and Margaret Scaltock

The family lived in Winter Park, where Carroll was a dairyman.

A. **Carroll Layton Ward "Bud"** {26 Dec 1921~3 May 2008}<sup>752</sup> b> FL lv>Astatula FL

§ 1 Apr 1946 *Elaine Edge* {26 May 1928~9 Jul 2001}<sup>753</sup>

<sup>747</sup> A history of Lakemont Dairy, Winter Park Library. FL death index.

<sup>748</sup> FL death cert 61.028577. DAR Lineage Books ID#25602. 1920 census Winter Park. WWI reg card. The William Ward Genealogy 1925 pg593-594. The Ancestry.com family tree of Beth Ciullo and Oct 2012 e-mails from Beth to JMoore.

<sup>749</sup> Social Security index

<sup>750</sup> CA birth index. FL death index. Social Security index.

<sup>751</sup> 1930 census Florida, 1935 Florida state census. Florida Death Index

<sup>752</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>753</sup> FL marr index. Obit *Orlando Sentinel* 11 Jul 2001

- Elaine was born in Lumberton NC, dau of John W Edge and Dora Vivian Musselwhite
- i. **Barbara Joyce Ward** {16 Jun 1947~} lv>St Louis  
§ *Anthony Edward Lavella* {18 Dec 1948~} b>Paulsboro NJ
  - ii. **Frederic Layton Ward** {8 Apr 1949~} Winter Park
  - iii. **Clara Ann Ward** {28 Jul 1950~} Astatula  
§ 12 Sep 1970 *Robert Emmitt Slenker II* {28 Jul 1950~}<sup>754</sup>
    - a. **Rebecca Elizabeth Slenker** {11 Aug 1973~}
    - b. **Robert Emmitt Slenker III** {11 Aug 1973~}
  - iv. **Linda Sue Ward** {23 Sep 1951~} Astatula  
§ *Carl Summerall* {}
    - a. **Debra Lynn Summerall** {1 Nov 1974~}
    - b. **Julie Ann Summerall** {9 Oct 1977~}
- B. **Harriette Jean Ward** {15 Apr 1923~} b>FL  
§ 1944 *John Archelaus Kent Jr.* {12 May 1924~24 May 1997}
- i. **Rachel Elizabeth Kent** {5 Aug 1944~}  
§ *Michael Alfonse Tomaszewski* {10 Aug 1943~}
    - a. **Lesley Eleanor Tomaszewski** {24 Jul 1974~}
    - b. **Jeanne Elizabeth Tomaszewski** {12 Jul 1978~}
    - c. **Katherine Alice Tomaszewski** {29 Apr 1981~}
  - ii. **Carol Jean Kent** {31 Jul 1946~}  
§ *William Foote Jacobus* {27 Mar 1946~}
    - a. **Christopher Kent Jacobus** {2 Sep 1976~}
    - b. **William Russell Jacobus** {7 Jun 1981~}
  - iii. **John Alfred Kent** {24 Jun 1948~16 Apr 1996}  
§ Jun 1969 *Sharon Spears* {25 Sep 1949~18 Apr 1996}
    - a. **John Alfred Kent Jr** {25 Feb 1971~}
    - b. **Michael Allen Kent** {6 Sep 1972~}
  - iv. **William Benjamin Kent** {12 May 1954~}  
§ *Iris Glater* {4 Jun 1959~}
    - a. **Daniel Adam Kent** {1981~}
    - b. **Brandi Nicole Kent** {1984~}
- C. **Doris Evelyn Ward** {17 Jun 1924~} b>FL  
§ 9 Jun 1945 *Lt Col John Matthew McCormick* {21 Sep 1922~}
- i. **Catherine Florence McCormick** {5 Feb 1947~}  
§ 3 Aug 1968 *Robert George Kotanchik* {20 Apr 1945~}
    - a. **Jennifer Colleen Kotanchik** {9 May 1969~}  
§ 16 Aug 1997 *Anthony Morris Perot Jr* {2 Jun 1968~} b>Bryn Mawr
      - 1. **Robert Morris Perot** {6 Aug 2001~} b>Columbia MD
      - 2. **Elizabeth Baker Perot** {2 Jul 2004~} b>Columbia MD
    - b. **Laura Beth Kotanchik** {7 Jul 1971~} b>Atlanta  
§ *Joseph M Terry Jr* {2 Mar 1974~} b>Santa Barbara Co CA
      - 1. **Nicholas Terry** {}
  - ii. **Lt Col Thomas Ward McCormick** {14 Sep 1948~} b>Gainesville FL  
§• 4 Apr 1969 *Joyce Ann Shipman* {} div 1977  
§•• *Mary Measer* {25 Mar 1954~}
    - a. **Michelle Marie McCormick** {9 Sep 1970~}  
§ 7 Nov 1998 *Ian Noel Wright* {20 Dec 1969~}
      - 1. **Alexander Everett Wright** {6 Sep 2000~}
      - 2. **Samuel Thomas Wright** {10 Oct 2005~}
    - b. **Nicole Christine McCormick** {23 Sep 1972~}  
§ 3 Jun 1975 *Michael Santoro* {}
    - c. **Matthew John McCormick** {25 Jun 1984~}  
§ Dec 2009 *Katie Marie Sanders* {19 Jul 1988~}
      - 1. **Eleanor Quinn McCormick** {9 Jul 2009~}
    - d. **Meagan Anne McCormick** {27 Nov 1985~} b>Mons, Belgium
    - e. **Patrick Thomas McCormick** {30 Jan 1990~} b>Bethesda MD
  - iii. **Robert Edward McCormick** {27 Mar 1951~} b>Orlando  
§ 21 Mar 1979 *Deborah Claire Keck* {27 Apr 1952~} b>Sacramento
  - iv. **Elizabeth Maureen McCormick** {6 Oct 1959~}

- §• 12 Nov 1983 *Bruce Lee (Hamilton) Heiman* {21 Sep 1955~} div 1994
- §•• 20 May 2006 *Kevin Ciullo* {10 Sep 1959~}
  - Married first Catherine Anne Sheldon
  - a. **Jeffery David Heiman** {30 Apr 1985~}
  - b. **Stephen Christopher Heiman** {30 Nov 1986~}
  - c. **Gregory Daniel Heiman** {4 Nov 1988~}
  - d. **Timothy Jonathan Heiman** {12 Apr 1991~}
- v. **Joseph Charles McCormick** {25 Feb 1962~}
  - § 18 Feb 1989 *Kari Lynn Whited* {9 Sep 1964~}
- D. **Joyce Leona Ward** {24 Dec 1925~13 Oct 1928}
  - Carroll & Dorothy
  - E. **Janis Margaret Ward** {3 Jan 1948~}
    - §• *Joseph Henry Walter* {21 Mar 1948~} div 2000
    - §•• 18 Nov 2009 *Billy Ray McCullers* {30 Jul 1935~}
      - i. **Rebecca Joan Walter** {14 Jul 1972~}
      - ii. **Matthew Joseph Walter** {6 Apr 1974~}
      - iii. **Michelle Carol Walter** {22 Feb 1977~}
      - iv. **Emily Margaret Walter** {1 Dec 1979~}
  - F. **David Richey Ward** {16 Sep 1950~}
    - § 1 Aug 1981 *Robbin Lea Hanson* {28 Sep 1962~}
      - i. **Michael David Ward** {15 Jun 1984~}
      - ii. **Nathan Ross Ward** {18 Mar 1986~}
      - iii. **Rachel Lea Ward** {22 Aug 1988~}

▼ *Clara Benedict Layton & Charles Frederic Ward*

- 3. **Charles Rodney Ward** {11 Jul 1903~3 Dec 1986}<sup>755</sup> b>Littleton NH
  - §• 30 Aug 1924 *Myrtle Evelyn Clattenburg* {c1900~}<sup>756</sup>
- 4. **Orrin Hezekiah Ward** {2 Oct 1911~4 Sep 2000}<sup>757</sup> b>Winter Park
  - § 21 May 1934 *Vivian S Wycoff* {c1915~}
  - §•• *Evelyn White* {26 Mar 1920~}
    - Orrin was born in Winter Park. He was a manager for Blue Goose Growers for 32 years; a mayor of Minneola; and a member of Minneola Alliance Church, the American Legion and VFW. He served in the Navy in WWII.
  - A. **Jean Ann Ward** {1 May 1942~} Lehigh Acres
    - §• *\_ Lee* {}
    - §•• *Christopher Francis Sapp* {1 May 1942~}<sup>758</sup>
      - Son of Richard Francis Sapp and Anne Carr Garges
      - i. **Daniel Dewey Lee** {19 Sep 1970~}
      - ii. **James Michael Lee** {21 Aug 1974~}
      - iii. **Nancy Evelyn Sapp** {19 Sep 1988~}
      - iv. **Stephanie Patience Sapp** {5 Mar 1992~}
  - B. **Rodney Antoinette Ward** {28 Feb 1945~} Lakeland
    - § *Dr Ralph Henry Jennings Jr* {12 Mar 1940~}
      - i. **Ralph Henry Jennings III** {30 Jul 1969~}
      - ii. **Martha Lynn Jennings** {24 Sep 1972~}
      - iii. **Michael Ward Jennings** {15 May 1975~}
  - C. **Roma Sue Ward** {27 Apr 1947~}
  - D. **Charles Orrin Ward** {13 Jan 1953~} Leesburg
    - §
      - i. **Charles Rodney Ward** {12 Apr 1977~}
      - ii. **Charissa Len Ward** {14 Oct 1979~}
      - iii. **Sarah Rebekah Ward** {16 Mar 1986~}
  - E. **Mildred Rebecca Ward** {27 Apr 1956~28 Feb 2008} Clermont
    - § *Samuel Dewitt Haddock Jr* {30 Jan 1956~4 Nov 2009}<sup>759</sup>

<sup>755</sup> FL death cert 86.118098. FL death index. Social Security index.

<sup>756</sup> 1920 census Cambridge MA. Volusia Co (FL) Marriage Book "H" part 1.

<sup>757</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Orlando Sentinel* 6 Sep 2000.

<sup>758</sup> App for SAR

<sup>759</sup> NC birth index. Obit *Orlando Sentinel* 5 Nov 2009

Sammy was an elephant trainer and handler for Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey Circus on and off from 1976 to 2005. His sworn deposition became a critical document in PETA's animal cruelty case against the circus.

▼ *Caleb Rodney Layton and Clara Howard Benedict*

- b. **Caleb Rodney Layton** {12 Jan 1877~6 Nov 1941}<sup>760</sup>  
 § c1905 *Margaret Hill "Maggie"* {21 Feb 1882~30 Mar 1964}<sup>761</sup>  
 Caleb Rodney was born in Alabama. He served with the Florida National Guard as a Lt. Colonel. He practiced law in Gainesville. Evergreen Cem, Gainesville  
 Maggie was born in Abbeville SC, dau of Robert E Hill and Mary Hamilton
1. **Margaret Hill Layton** {3 Apr 1905~19 Dec 1986}<sup>762</sup> Gainesville. d>Mitchell NC  
 § 16 Jan 1929 *Phillip Jameson Mank* {19 Dec 1904~19 Mar 1995}<sup>763</sup>  
 Born in Warren, Maine, son of Frederick Elburn Mank and Angie B Jameson.
    - A. **Phillip Jameson Mank Jr** {9 Oct 1931~19 Feb 2002}<sup>764</sup> Vero Beach  
 § c1959 *Joan J* {11 Nov 1936~}
      - i. **Philip Rodney Mank** {1 Feb 1961~}  
 § 21 Oct 1989 *Michele Marie Depew* {}<sup>765</sup>
      - ii. **Allen Jameson Mank** {24 Jun 1964~}  
 § 5 Jun 1993 *Teri Lynn Schrager* {}  
 Allen is a civil engineer in Fort Myers Florida
    - B. **Rodney Layton Mank** {2 Jan 1937~} Coral Gables  
 § Jun 1960 *Nancy E Lomax* {}<sup>766</sup> div 1982
  2. **Clara Rodney Layton** {10 Aug 1908~9 Sep 1985}<sup>767</sup>  
 § 1932 *Howard Wayne Bishop* {20 Oct 1905~23 Nov 1979}<sup>768</sup>  
 Son of John C and Olie W Bishop
    - A. **Rodney Lee/Layton Bishop (f)** {c1938~}<sup>769</sup>
    - B. **Margaret W Bishop** {c1941~}<sup>770</sup>
    - C. **Howard Wayne Bishop Jr** {29 Jun 1944~29 Jan 1961}<sup>771</sup>
- c. **Harriett Benedict Layton** {20 Feb 1879~8 Feb 1943}<sup>772</sup>  
 Harriett was born at Fort Gibson, OK ("Indian Territory"). In 1900 she was living with her sister Clara in Montpelier, VT. She became a County Demonstration Agent for university extension programs. In the 1912-13 school year, she was hired by the president of Rock Hill mills to do "welfare and social work" in mill communities of South Carolina. She was doing the same job for the Un of Florida in 1918. She was living back in Rock Hill SC when she sailed from Southampton to NYC in August 1927 aboard the "Majestic." She lived out her years in Rock Hill. She is buried in Winter Park FL

▼ *Caleb Sipple Layton & Penelope Rodney*

▼ *Caleb Rodney Layton & Clara Howard Benedict*

- d. **Lewis Bush Layton** {12 Sep 1880~19 Oct 1962}<sup>773</sup>  
 §• 28 Jun 1907 *Ora Lura Dennis* { 15 Apr 1875~2 May 1972}<sup>774</sup>  
 §•• c1916 *Jessie Parker* {1886~5 Sep 1953}<sup>775</sup>  
 • Ora Lura was born in Jasper NY, daughter of George Dennis {1844-1909} and Lura Ann Woodbury {1844~1933}. George Dennis was the son of Samuel Frye Dennis {1811~1902} and

760 1900, 1910, 1920 census Gainesville. Florida Death index 1877-1998. Tombstone.

761 SC birth cert (delayed) 6 Jan 1942. 1945 FL state census. FL death index. Tombstone.

762 FL marr collection. Social Security index

763 1920 census Miami. FL marr collection. FL death index. Social Security index.

764 Social Security index. Obit Vero Brach Press Journal 21 Feb 2002

765 FL marr index.

766 FL marr index.

767 1940 census Gainesville. Social Security index. FL death index. Tombstone

768 1920, 1930 census Alachua FL. Florida Marriage Collection vol 179 cert#6520. FL death Index. Tombstone

769 1940 census Gainesville

770 1945 census Gainesville

771 1945 census Gainesville. Tombstone

772 1900 census Montpelier VT, 1920 census Tallahassee, 1930 census Rock Hill SC. NY Ship Passenger Lists 1820-1957. SC death cert.

773 1910 census Canisteo NY, 1920, 1930 Red River Co LA. Social Security index. Tombstone

774 DAR ID #: 122374. 1920 census Winter Park FL. 1930 census Pinecastle FL.

775 LA death index.

Sarah S. Woodward {1814~1880}; grandson of Moses Frye Dennis Jr {1782~1827} and Lois Eaton {1786~1816}.

•• Jessie was the dau of HH Parker and Nancy Thompson of Shreveport.

Lewis, Ora and baby Rodney were living with her parents in 1910. Ora and Rodney were living with Laura Dennis in Winter Park in 1920 and Ora was with her mother in 1930 in Pinecastle. Ora married second in 1934 Charles S. Moore {1877~8 Mar 1954}

Lewis worked in the oil fields of Louisiana. Holly Grove Cem

1. **Caleb Rodney Layton** {16 Aug 1908~13 Dec 1977}

§ 11 Jun 1931 *Elsie Louise Crouse* {16 Aug 1910~1 Nov 2002} b>Denton

He graduated from Washington College, Chestertown MD, 1931. Graduated Un of Maryland Medical School 1935. Lived in Centreville MD. Caleb Rodney and Louise met at Washington College and married in Elkton MD

Louise was the daughter of Phares Gibble Crouse and Bessie Robertson Smith of Denton; granddaughter of Daniel K. Crouse and Emma D Gibble, as well as George Washington Smith and Lena Jane Robertson. Educated in the Denton schools, she was a graduate of Washington College. She taught high school English, history and French in Ridgely and later was a substitute teacher in the Queen Anne's County schools and at Gunston School. She worked closely with her husband in his practice as a bookkeeper and occasional nurse. She was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Chesterfield Cem Centreville MD<sup>776</sup>

A. **Dr. Caleb Rodney Layton Jr** {20 Oct 1938~}<sup>777</sup>

§ 17 June 1961 *Patricia Carr* {24 Sept 1938~} of Richmond

He is a 1964 graduate of Un of Pennsylvania Medical School. Now practicing medicine in Salisbury MD

Pat is a librarian at Wicomico Co Library

i. **Caleb Rodney Layton** {3 Jun 1965~} Austin TX

§ 21 Mar 1994 *Melissa M. Forbis* {17 Mar 1966~}<sup>778</sup>

ii. **Dr. Christopher Thomas Layton** {25 Dec 1966~}<sup>779</sup> Colorado Springs

§ 25 Jun 1993 *Hendrika Sieker Mueller* {28 Dec 1966~}<sup>780</sup>

Chris graduated from James M Bennett HS in 1985, Dickonson College in 1989, took a year off to do cystic fibrosis research at Johns Hopkins Med School, then attended Eastern Virginia Med School 1990-94. He did an internship at St Joseph Hospital, Denver, then from 1995-98 completed Denver Health Affiliated Residency in Emergency Medicine.

a. **Joshua Patrick Layton** {7 May 1996~}

b. **Benjamin Alexander Layton** {23 Feb 1998~30 May 2002}

Ben died of leukemia. A memorial playground, Ben's Red Swings, was created in Salisbury.

c. **Elise Stephany Layton** {15 Nov 2002~}

iii. **Dr. Katherine Louise Layton** {23 Feb 1969~}

§ 5 Aug 1995 *Dr Charles Brett Hofmann* {} Salisbury

a. **Annabel Hofmann** {5 Feb 2001~}

b. **Colin Benjamin Hofmann** {15 Jan 2003~}

B. **Nancy Louise Layton** {7 Oct 1941~} Chapel Hill NC

§ 24 Aug 1963 *Walter William Tunnessen Jr* {25 Jul 1939~11 Nov 2001}<sup>781</sup>

Nancy received her BA from Goucher College, Baltimore.

Walter, son of Walter Tunnessen and Grace Schaller, received his BA from Lafayette College and his MD from the University of Penn. At the time of his death, he was senior vice president of the American Board of Pediatrics. He has been honored posthumously by having many awards and scholarships named for him.

i. **Walter William Tunnessen III** {31 Aug 1966~} Washington DC

§ 23 Aug 1998 *Dr. Aviva Deborah Zyskind* {25 Mar 1968~}

<sup>776</sup> Obit *The Daily Times; Denton Journal* 14 Jul 1934.

<sup>777</sup> Email Caleb Rodney Layton to JMoore 6 Feb 2011

<sup>778</sup> Texas Marriage index

<sup>779</sup> Email Chris Layton to JMoore 25 Oct 2012

<sup>780</sup> Email Hendrika Mueller to JMoore 13 Oct 2012

<sup>781</sup> *ABPN Update* Winter 2002 Vol 8 #1 Newsletter of the Am Board of Psychiatry & Neurology

Walter received his BA from the Un of Penn, his Masters of Environmental Law from Vermont Law School and his MBA from Rensselaer (RPI). He works for the Environmental Protection Agency, Washington DC.

- a. **Nerissa Tunnessen** {6 Aug 2000~}
- B. **Aemilia Tunnessen** {13 May 2004~}
- ii. **Anne Layton Tunnessen** {25 Apr 1968~}
  - § 15 Jun 1991 *Robert Moyer Good* {30 Jun 1959~}
 

She received her BA from McGill Un; MA in Library Science from Clarion University of Pennsylvania, Clarion PA; and JD from Mercer Un, where she was the 1998 recipient of the George Waldo Woodruff Award of Excellence. She works with the 11th Circuit Court in Georgia.

He is a Professor of History, Mercer Un in Macon GA
  - a. **Lydia Good** {2 Jan 1999~}
  - b. **Catherine Good** {25 Sep 2002~}

▼ *Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple*

▼ *Caleb Sipple Layton & Penelope Rodney*

- v. **Sarah Elizabeth Layton** {30 Aug 1828~31 July 1845}<sup>782</sup>
- vi. **Hester Ann Layton** {19 Dec 1830~5 Oct 1850} St. Peter's, Lewes
- vii **Daniel John Layton** {14 Nov 1833~19 Jan 1916}<sup>783</sup>

Prominent resident of Georgetown. St. Paul's Cem
- viii **Penelope Rodney Layton** {22 Apr 1836~28 Sep 1917}<sup>784</sup> St. Paul's Cem
  - § 17 Oct 1876 *Rev John Lynn McKim* {20 Jul 1813~1909}
 

Penelope was McKim's second wife. He is buried beside his first wife, Susan Agnes McGill {~12 Oct 1874}, in Hollymount PE Ch, St. George's, which is west of Rd 285, 1 mile north of Rd 48, ssw of Five Points in Sussex County. John and Susan had a son, John Leighton McKim {1 Aug 1835~20 Mar 1918}.

McKim — the son of James McKim and Catherine Miller — was a member of the class of 1830 at Dickinson. He was active in churches in the Georgetown-Lewes area. In 1844 he was called to the rectorship of Christ Church, Milford; "...a rare scholar and a man of unusual ability, he was much loved and respected."<sup>785</sup> His son, Rev. John Leighton McKim, succeeded in 1863. He was rector of St. George's Chapel 1868-73 and St. Peter's Church, Lewes 1882-83.<sup>786</sup> While serving as rector of Christ Church, he also was appointed principal of Milford Academy in 1844.

- ix. **Lavinia Jane Layton** {1 Oct 1838~28 May 1897}<sup>787</sup> b> DE d>Corvallis, Oregon
  - § 16 Dec 1867 *Rev George Fayette Plummer* {31 Aug 1840~26 Sep 1908}<sup>788</sup> Cambridge Cem
 

Son of Edward and Mary Plummer
  - a. **Penelope R Plummer "Nellie"** {Nov 1868~1920-25}<sup>789</sup>
    - § 1888 *Dr Rodney Hall Richardson* {14 Nov 1860~1 May 1936}<sup>790</sup>

Nellie was born in Indiana, where she married Rodney.

Rodney was born in Snow Hill MD, son of Ephraim Richardson and Eliza Landreth Hall. In Oct 1887 he and his family arrived at Pyramid Lake Reservation in Nevada where he served as Agency Physician for the Piutes. In 1920 Rodney and Penelope were living at the Nevada State Hospital for Mental Diseases in Sparks, where he was the superintendent. In June 1925 Rodney sailed aboard the SS *Orbita* from Cherbourg to NYC. The ship's manifest provides his exact birthdate and the fact that he was a widower. By 1930, Rodney, still listed as a doctor, was living in Dalton GA and working as a truck farmer.
    - 1. **Dorothy Richardson** {21 Feb 1894~2 Mar 1968}<sup>791</sup>
      - § 21 Jul 1919 *Walker John Boudwin* {27 Jun 1888~1952}<sup>792</sup>

Dorothy was born in Oregon; she died in San Francisco

<sup>782</sup> Death *De/ Gaz* 5 Aug 1845 (died on a visit to Lewes). Bible of DJLayton

<sup>783</sup> DE death cert 16.3499

<sup>784</sup> DE death cert 17.3553. 1910 census Georgetown

<sup>785</sup> *Historical Etchings of Milford* pg95

<sup>786</sup> *Daily Commercial* 20 Oct 1876; Scharf; Sussex Graves; Runk pg1042

<sup>787</sup> Lavinia's three children listed in estate of her brother, Daniel J.

<sup>788</sup> 1860 census Cambridge MD, 1870 census Batavia NY, 1880 census Portland OR, 1900 Elko NV

<sup>789</sup> 1870 census Genesee NY, 1875 state census Genesee, 1900 census Ely NV.

<sup>790</sup> *Daily Nevada State Journal* 6 Oct 1887. 1930 census Dalton GA.

<sup>791</sup> 1900, 1910 census Ely NV, 1920 census Salt Lake City. CA death index. Social Security index.

<sup>792</sup> WWI reg card. 1920 census Salt Lake City, 1930 census Reno. *Reno Evening Gazette* Jul 1919.

Walker was born in Philadelphia. In 1920 he was a stationary engineer in a Salt Lake City flour mill. In 1930 he was a building contractor in Reno.

- A. **Rodney Walker Boudwin** {8 Jul 1922~Mar 1972}<sup>793</sup> Mountain View Cem
- b. **Amy Willis Plummer** {31 Nov 1874~c1955}<sup>794</sup> b>Batavia NY  
 § 27 Jun 1898 *Ulysses Prentiss Hedrick* {15 Jan 1870~14 Nov 1951}<sup>795</sup>  
 Amy's DAR number is 52695.  
 Prentiss – or UP, as he was known -- was born in Independence, Iowa, the son of Benjamin Franklin Hedrick and Mary Catherine Myers. He would describe them as "restless parents" because they moved the family to the woodlands of northern Michigan where they created a farm. He received his BS in 1893 from nearby Michigan Agricultural College (now Michigan State). For the next two years he served as an assistant horticulturalist while working on his master's. He spent 1895-97 as a professor of botany and horticulture at Oregon Agricultural College (now Oregon State), followed by two years as a Michigan state inspector of orchards and nurseries. He then devoted five years as a Professor of Horticulture at his alma mater. In 1905 he accepted a position at the New York State Agricultural Experimental Station in Geneva as a horticulturalist. He also worked toward his D.Sc. degree from Hobart College, which he received in 1913. He was horticulturalist at the Station from 1905 to 1930. He became Director of the Station in 1928 and remained in the position until his retirement in 1937. UP was very interested in apple breeding as a part of the Geneva Research Program. He was an extremely active pomologist and his influence on the field is still being felt through his dozens of books and papers. His last book -- "The History of Horticulture in America to 1860" -- remains the standard reference on the subject.
1. **Katherine Layton Hedrick** {1899~} b>Utah  
 § c1920 *Guy Shepard Greene* {<sup>796</sup> [11 Apr 1896~1942, S for Shepard,] b>NY d>IA  
 A. **Guy Shepard Greene** {5 Jun 1922~30 May 2003}<sup>797</sup>  
 § *Mary Elwood* {~1982}  
 Guy was born in Geneva NY. He served as a navigator in the Army Air Corps during WWII. He graduated from Iowa State Un with a degree in landscape architecture. He and Mary moved to Tucson after graduation in 1948. He became an internationally-known landscape architect and land planner, creating many landmark properties in Arizona. He also designed the grounds of the King Faisal Mem Hosp in Riyadh, Saudia Arabia.
- i. **Rosemary Greene** {}  
 § *\_ Barnes* {}  
 a. **Susannah Barnes** {}  
 Graduated from the Un of Georgia's School of Environmental Design in 2000.  
 b. **Michael Barnes** {}  
 ii. **Anthony E Greene** {}  
 iii. **Geoffrey S Greene** {}
- B. **Rodney H Greene** {c1927~} b>NY [2 May 1926~]  
 § {}  
 i. **Sally Cowardin Greene** {}  
 ii. **Ann H Greene** {6 Nov 1967~} San Francisco  
 § *Rein R Ratsep* {4 Feb 1961~}
2. **Penelope Rodney Hedrick** {1906~c1919} bu>Geneva NY  
 3. **Ulysses Prentiss Hedrick** {17 Feb 1907//7 Feb 1909~1959}<sup>798</sup>  
 § 3 Jun 1933 *Mary Celestia Palmer* {15 Aug 1909~1959}<sup>799</sup>  
 Mary was the dau of Henry Oliver Palmer and Mary Gauntlett  
 A. **Mary C. Hedrick** {17 Sep 1937~} Schaumburg IL  
 § *\_ Fumagalli* {}  
 i. **Andrew J Fumagalli** {16 May 1967~}  
 § *Debra Jo* {26 Nov 1962~}

<sup>793</sup> 1930 census Reno. Social Security index.

<sup>794</sup> DAR Lineage Books ID#52695. Lineage book gives husband's initials as W.P. 1920, 1930 census Geneva NY

<sup>795</sup> *Who Was Who in America* vol III. Passport app #187035 2 Jun 1922

<sup>796</sup> 1930 census Pittsburgh

<sup>797</sup> Obit Tucson Citizen.com. Social Security index.

<sup>798</sup> 1920 census Ely NV. WWI draft reg.

<sup>799</sup> Wedding *New York Times* 3 Jun 1933.

ii. **Jennifer Ann Fumagalli** {10 Mar 1971~}

▼ *Lavinia Jane Layton & George Fayette Plummer*

- c. **George Layton Plummer** {7 Dec 1878~c6 Jan 1954}<sup>800</sup>  
 § c1924 *Myrtle W. Smith* {c1906~}

Layton was born in Oregon. He graduated in the class of 1898 from Oregon State Agricultural College. In 1900 he was a bookkeeper in Wadsworth NV. In 1920 he was performing various government jobs in Ely NV. By 1923 he was a deputy US Marshal in Carson City. In 1940 he was a prison guard in Carson City. Mountain View Cem

Myrtle was born in Wyoming, the dau of Adolph Smith

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple*

- B. **Joshua Spry Layton** {11 Jan 1801~5 Mar 1849}<sup>801</sup>

§• 20 Dec 1821 *Sarah Ann Draper "Sally"* {2 Feb 1804~25 Apr 1844}<sup>802</sup>

§•• 24 Mar 1845 *Harriett Ann Mansfield* {26 Dec 1807~10 Sept 1855} b>Smyrna

• She was the daughter of Henry Draper and Harriett Ann Smith of Smyrna

•• They were married in Smyrna. She was the daughter of Piner and Ann Mansfield<sup>803</sup>

Joshua Spry Layton was a merchant and a builder. Among the structures he erected are the Episcopal Church and the Courthouse on the circle in Georgetown. Also noteworthy is the Brick Hotel in Georgetown, which he built for the Prohibition Party to further his ideal to see if a hotel could operate successfully without a bar. He was strongly opposed to the sale of liquor and gave liberally of his time and means to the prohibition cause. He also was quite active in the Masonic Lodge, being a 32nd degree Mason. He made the long and slow journey to Cincinnati to participate in the opening of a new lodge in that city. In 1837, he was considered to be a prominent member of the Whig Party. In 1845, Joshua was an incorporator of the Milton Manufacturing Co, which was formed by an act of the state legislature to process cotton, paper, wool, linen and iron. Born in Milford; buried in the churchyard of the St. Paul's Episcopal Ch, Georgetown.

Joshua Spry Layton and §• Sarah Ann Draper

- i. **Harriett Ann Layton** {11 Oct 1822~7 Nov 1824} St. Paul's Cem

- ii. **Sarah Elisha Layton** {20 Jan 1825~5 June 1864}

§ 30 Oct 1848 *Joseph Stedham Matthews* {17 Sept 1818~6 Apr 1895}

She was born in the "Holland House" in Milford, died in Philadelphia, buried Episcopal Churchyard, Delaware City.

Joseph was the son of William Matthews and Honour Stidham of Delaware City. Honour was the daughter of Capt. Joseph Stidham and his second wife, Elizabeth Bowling.<sup>804</sup>

The marriage of Sarah and Joseph, performed by Rev. John L. McKim of Georgetown, took place in South Milford.<sup>805</sup> Joseph Stedham Matthews was born in Port Penn DE and died in Bellevue, Campbell County, KY. He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Newport, KY. Matthews was a commercial merchant in Camden, NJ and Philadelphia prior to his retirement, when he moved west to join his son Harry in Cincinnati. On the death of Sarah Elisha, he married his sister-in-law, Laura Spry Layton, who was living with Joseph and Sarah as early as 1850. (see below).

Sarah Elisha Layton and Joseph Stedham Matthews

- a. **Laura Elizabeth Matthews** {b&d 30 July 1849}

- b. **Henry Layton Matthews "Harry"** {10 Oct 1850~15 Nov 1909}<sup>806</sup>

§ 10 May 1882 *Sarah Eliza Egbert "Lida"* {14 Sept 1857~7 Aug 1940} b>IN

He was born in Delaware City, DE and died in Bellevue, KY.

Harry and Lida were married in Morgantown, Indiana. After leaving his father's business in Philadelphia, went west and as a young man was engaged in the railroading business. Shortly

<sup>800</sup> WWI reg card. 1880 census Portland OR, 1900, 1920, 1930, 1940 census Nevada. OAC *Alumnus* Apr 1923. City directory Carson City 1923, 1932  
*Reno Evening Gazette* 9 Jan 1954, *Nevada State Journal* 10 Jan 1954.

<sup>801</sup> Bible of DJ Layton. Death *Del Gaz* 3 Apr 1849, *Del St Journal* 6 Apr 1849  
 Sussex will Book K p363 21 Jun 1848/2 Apr 1849 wit: Lowder, Caleb S. & S.M. Layton Cedar Creek 100

<sup>802</sup> Marr: *Del Gaz* 25 Dec 1821. Married in Smyrna by Rev Rider. Death: *Del Gaz* 30 Apr 1844

<sup>803</sup> Sussex Chancery Case L #11

<sup>804</sup> *The Descendants of Dr. Tymen Stidden* Fannie Lane Lewis, Pocatello, Idaho

<sup>805</sup> *Del Gaz* 10 Nov 1848.

<sup>806</sup> 1900 census Campbell KY



thereafter, with his brother Walter Matthews, went into the interior decorating business, operating under the name Matthews Decorative Co.

Lida was the dau of Israel Egbert and Mary Elizabeth Coleman

1. **Garnett Alicia Matthews** {3 Apr 1883~28 Apr 1970}<sup>807</sup> b>IN. Lived in Columbus OH  
 § 25 Dec 1907 *James Syer Gibson* {27 Oct 1878~11 Aug 1944}<sup>808</sup>  
 Son of Charles L and Jennie S. Gibson
  - A. **Elizabeth Wood Gibson** {8 Jan 1909~} b>Dayton KY  
 §• 28 Jul 1929 *Claude Joseph LaDriere* {22 Jan 1890~20 Dec 1941} of Detroit [Div]  
 §•• 28 Apr 1938 *Frederick Brackett Hill* {5 Nov 1903~} of Boston and Columbus.
    - i. **James Gibson LaDriere** {}
2. **Egbert Sherwood Matthews** {30 Nov 1884~1958}<sup>809</sup> b>Covington KY
3. **Gilbert Matthews** {26 Dec 1866~12 Jan 1887} b>IN
4. **Mary Adonna Matthews** {8 June 1889~12 Sep 1984} b>Indianapolis  
 § *Robert Ambrose Dudley* {18 Feb 1886~3 Aug 1961}
5. **Darrell Dwight Matthews** {2 Aug 1891~19 Feb 1955}<sup>810</sup> b>Bellevue KY  
 § 24 Sep 1946 *Ann N* {c1899~} b>KY  
 Darrell and Ann sailed from Southampton to NYC aboard the "Queen Mary" Dec 1952.
6. **Forrest Layton Matthews** {14 Mar 1894~22 Aug 1922} b>Bellevue
7. **Clara Verda Matthews** {21 Oct 1897~25 Dec 1971} b>Bellevue
8. **Dallas Richard Matthews** {24 Sept 1902~10 Sep 1974} b>Bellevue  
 § *Mary Ann Kaufman* {25 Sep 1886~28 Jan 1974}

▼ *Sarah Elisha Layton & Joseph Stedham Matthews*

- c. **Clara Amanda Matthews** {23 Nov 1852~3 Mar 1936}<sup>811</sup> nm b>DE d>Cincinnati
- d. **Walter Matthews** {19 Mar 1856~30 Jun 1930}<sup>812</sup> b>Bridgeville DE  
 § c1880 *Ella Taylor* {c1862~} b>NJ
  1. **Harry T. Matthews** {c1882~[?\*20 Apr 1956]} b>KY  
 § c1902 *Edna B.* {c1883~} b>KY
    - A. **Elmira Matthews** {c1903~}
    - B. **Ellsworth C. Matthews** {28 Feb 1905~10 Dec 1986}<sup>813</sup> b>KY
  - 2.
- e. **Arthur Dunlap Matthews** "Dosh" {29 Jun 1858~1 Oct 1943}  
 § *Elmira Taylor* "Ella" {c1861~by 1900}  
 Dosh b> Camden DE d>Silverton Ohio
- f. **Oscar Matthews** {22 Dec 1860~}<sup>814</sup> paper hanger  
 § 1885 *Flora A* {Jul 1864~by 1930} b>Ind
  1. **Charles Karst Matthews** {9 Feb 1886~}<sup>815</sup> b>IN tailor "deaf & dumb"  
 § c1916 *Matie E Newman* {c1892~}  
 Daughter of James H. Newman
    - A. **Odile A Matthews** {c1918~}
    - B. **Charles Karst Matthews Jr.** {c1919~} [SS:16 Mar 1919~12 Jan 2001 d>AL]
    - C. **Norbert Matthews** {c1927~}
- g. **Cora Matthews** {17 Feb 1863~19 Jul 1864}

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple*

▼ *Joshua Spry Layton & §• Sarah Ann Draper*

- iii. **Henry Alexander Layton** {9 Nov 1829~} b>Georgetown  
 § 1 Dec 1852 *Sarah Elizabeth Smith* {}<sup>816</sup> div  
 Married in Georgetown by Rev J L McKim

807 OH death index. Social Security index.

808 1880, 1900 census Dayton KY. 1910, 1930 census Columbus Ohio.

809 Passport app 24 Jan 1919. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930, 1940 census Chicago.

810 WWI reg card.

811 1910 census Campbell

812 KY death cert 30.13477. 1930, 1940 census Cincinnati.

813 OH death index. Social Security index.

814 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Cincinnati

815 WWI reg card. 1930 census Cincinnati

816 DE marr DPA 1852.974. *Del Gaz* 10 Dec 1852. DE Laws DPA volXI 377 16 Feb 1857;

Henry wrote the following letter home to his sister Laura. It was tucked into the Matthews Family Bible and remains there today.

“Arlington Heights  
Near Washington  
May 14, 1865  
My Darling Sis,

You will perceive by my endorsement that we are on our way home. We broke camp about a week ago, and have been marching continually since, both day and night, with but little rest, but a great deal of exposure, wading streams, plunging through mud, scratched almost to pieces by the briars through forests, until we have at last arrived safely here, where we are now encamped on a field of grass with our shelter tents pitched apparently with a prospect of enjoying a day or two's recreation, which I will pledge you my honour is most acceptable. As to the time we shall leave here, there are various conjectures, but the probability is that we shall march in a day or two more into the city of Washington which is only four miles, and there take transportation by cars homeward. I shall come down to see you immediately upon my arrival, but cannot stay but a day or so, as I shall wish to get into business as soon as possible. I want to see you so badly that as the time approaches nearer, it seems to me to be an age. I was not at all impatient, when there was no probability of my getting back before the expiration of my time, but as the fighting is all over, and a report here that Jeff Davis and his staff captured, therefore no probability of hostilities being resumed, I feel quite uncomfortable in the army. I have no news to communicate. My health is extremely good and my spirits of course high and cheerful. The sight of civilization once more is sufficient to cheer a weary soldier beyond description. You can scarcely discern the difference between me and one of the Southern Negroes as far as complexion is concerned, for the sun and heavy exposure to the wintry blasts has not only rendered my skin black, but rough. Sometimes I can scrape pieces of dead skin off with my knife. Give my love to Joseph and kiss the little ones for me, and ever believe me to be your most affectionate brother.

H.A. Layton”

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple*

▼ *Joshua Spry Layton & Sarah Ann Draper*

iv. **Laura Spry Layton** {6 Mar 1838~24 May 1839} St. Paul's Cem

v. **Laura Spry Layton** {21 June 1841~13 Jan 1908} b>Georgetown

§ 27 Dec 1865 *Joseph Stedham Matthews* {17 Sep 1818~6 Apr 1895}<sup>817</sup> her brother-in-law

Laura and Joseph were married in North Milford by Rev. McKim. (See above) In 1880, Joseph, Laura and their son, William, as well as his sons by first wife Sarah Elishe (Laura's sister), Walter, Arthur and Oscar, were living in Camden NJ. The older boys were all paper hangers. They then moved to the Cincinnati, Ohio/Covington, Kentucky, area.<sup>818</sup>

a. **Layton Matthews** {10 May 1867~24 Jul 1867}

b. **William Warwick Matthews** {25 Feb 1870~7 Aug 1934} b>Camden NJ d>Olitica IN

c. **Elisha Mable Matthews** {13 May 1877~8 Jul 1878} b&d>Camden NJ

d. **Erma Virginia Matthews** {b&d 1879}

e. **Earl Rodney Matthews** {21 Oct 1884~12 Feb 1964}<sup>819</sup> b>Covington Ky

§ 25 Sep 1912 *Edna Harrison Griffin* {c1885~} d/o Charles F. Griffin

From at least 1910 onward, Earl's much older half-brother Arthur and half-sister Clara lived with him, first in Bellevue KY and then Cincinnati. Earl was an advertising manager in 1930

1. **Quay Victor Rose Matthews** {26 Nov 1906~19 Dec 1957}<sup>820</sup> b>OH d>TX

§• *Thelma Meyers* {}

§•• *Nina May Green* {}

§••• *Margaret Hastings* {}

Quay & Thelma

A. **Martin Urner Matthews** {}

§ *Donna*

B. **Patricia Renee Matthews** {}

§• *Sherman Hoffman* {}

817 *Delaware Gazette* 10 Nov 1848. Lewis

818 1880 census Camden NJ. E-mail 5 Jan 2002 Gail Anne Matthews Wilson to JMoore.

819 1920, 1930 census Cincinnati

820 1920, 1930 census Cincinnati

- §• *Dwayne Davis* {}
- C. **Victor Norbert Matthews** {2 Jan 1943~24 May 2002}<sup>821</sup> Texas  
 § *Lucille Maryann Ochl* {12 Jun 1942~}  
Quay & Nina
- D. **Ruth Ellen Green Matthews** {}  
 §• *George San Angelo*  
 §• *Arthur Glen Fairchild*
2. **Laura Bernice Matthews** {8 Jul 1913~29 Jul 2007}<sup>822</sup> b>KY d>Cincinnati  
 § *Harvey Walter Jemison* {20 Jul 1909~14 Oct 1985}<sup>823</sup>
- A. **James Arthur Jemison** {c1937~}<sup>824</sup>  
 §• *Kathleen Welzel*  
 §•• 4 May 1965 *Judith A. McCraile* {c1938~} div 1972  
 §••• 22 Jun 1979 *Joann Petrick* {c1939~}  
 Grchildren: Michael, Daniel, Thomas, Donald, Rodney, Susan
- B. **Mina Ruth Jemison** {17 Dec 1942~26 Mar 2007}<sup>825</sup> d>Cincinnati  
 § *Joseph Harold Levitz* {30 Nov 1939~19 Dec 1995}
- i. **Cynthia Levitz** {}  
 ii. **Laura Lee Levitz** {}  
 § *Brett Thompson* {}  
 Grchildren: Stephen, Timothy, Rachel
3. **Ruth Amanda Matthews** {12 Sep 1916~21 Aug 1987} b>OH  
 §• *Jack M Telford* {}  
 §• *Norman Brinkman* {}  
Ruth & Jack
- A. **Bettilee Telford** {18 Mar 1938~} Cincinnati  
 §• *Joseph Beaudry*  
 §•• 8 Mar 1975 *Guy Robert Perkins* {20 Jul 1924~15 Oct 2010}<sup>826</sup>
- ▼ *Laura Spry Layton & Joseph Stedham Matthews*  
 ▼ *Earl Rodney Matthews & Edna Harrison Griffin*
4. **Emily Elmyra Matthews** {19 Feb 1915~30 Aug 1987} b>OH  
 § 25 Jul 1936 *Paul Bernard Mooney* {20 Apr 1911~16 Apr 1982}
- A. **Paul Bernard Mooney** {9 Sep 1937~Jan 1939}
- B. **William Rodney Mooney**  
 § *Renee Jameson*
- C. **Robert Bernard Mooney** {9 Oct 1942~31 Jan 2003}  
 §• *Jane Morlidge*  
 §•• *Dorothy Dean*  
 §••• *Charlene Harmon*
5. **Earl Rodney Matthews** {28 Sep 1921~3 Nov 1984} b>Cincinnati d>Sylvania OH  
 § 25 Sep 1944 *Anna Retter* {}
- A. **Susan Emily Matthews**  
 § *Charles Leroy Adrian*  
 Three children
- B. **Gail Anne Matthews** {} Sylvania Ohio  
 § *Wilson* {}
- C. **Melissa Edna Matthews** {1948~} San Marcos, Texas  
 § *Art Millecam* {Jun 1945~}
- i. **Christine Leah Millecam** {27 Feb 1975~}<sup>827</sup>
- ii. **Joshua Ryan Millecam** {9 May 1982~}<sup>828</sup>
- D. **Deborah Elishe Matthews** {c1950~} TX  
 § 25 May 1974 *Jay Fenton Brakefield* {20 Feb 1945~}<sup>829</sup> div

821 Social Security index

822 KY birth cert Campbell Co. vol 71 #35086. Social Security index. Death notice *Cincinnati Enquirer* 31 Jul 2007

823 1910, 1920, 1930 census Cincinnati. Ohio death index. Social Security index.

824 CA marr index Orange Co

825 Death notice *Cincinnati Enquirer* 28 Mar 2007

826 OH marr index. Social Security index.

827 Texas birth index roll #1975.0010 Travis Co

828 Texas birth index roll #1982.0013 Travis Co

829 Texas birth index roll #1945.0001 Harris Co. Texas marr coll. Texas div index.

- Jay was the son of Shirley Brakefield and Aetna Mae Heinson
- i. **Deborah Brakefield** {7 Oct 1972~}
  - ii. **Jesse Hollis Brakefield** {23 Feb 1977~}
- E. **Earl Rodney Matthews** {12 May 1953~} McKinney TX  
 § *Cathy Lynn Weber* {}
- F. **Barbara Lynn Matthews** {Aug 1958~} Grove City OH or Stafford VA  
 § *Bruce Patrick Bendele* {Jun 1955~}

Joshua Spry Layton and his second wife, Harriett Ann Mansfield

- i. **Joseph Spry Layton Jr** {15 Feb 1847~10 May 1847} b>Georgetown St. Paul's Cem
- ii. **Richard Mansfield Layton** {23 Jan 1848~17 Sept 1848} b>Milford

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple*

C. **Nancy Ann Layton** {2 Nov 1803~15 Feb 1853}<sup>830</sup> Meth Ep Milford

§ 5 Feb 1829 *Rhoads Shanklin Hemmons* {27 Feb 1806~23 Nov 1878}<sup>831</sup>

Rhoads was the son of Thomas Hemmons and Patience Stockley/ gdson of John Hemmons and Elizabeth Leatherbury/ g-gdson of John W. Hemmons/ gg-gdson of Thomas Hemmons.<sup>832</sup>

Rhoads apparently remarried by 1860. The census shows Henrietta, 50, living in the household with Mary and Elizabeth. Meth-Eps Cem Milford

Louder Layton left daughter Nancy Hemmons 200 acres of land known as the Parrimore farm in Cedar Creek 100 and a house and lot on Front Street in Milford purchased at public sale of Elias Shockley.

i. **Sarah Ann Hemmons** {c1830~}

§ 16 Jul 1855 *Samuel Counsel* {c1815~}<sup>833</sup> Greensboro MD carriage maker

Sarah Hemmons was Samuel's second wife. He married first on 20 Feb 1838 Elisha A L Fowler and had daughters Sarah and Mary.

a. **Anne Counsel** {c1856~}

b. **Henry Counsel** {c1858~}

c. **Adda C Counsel** {c1865~by 1899}<sup>834</sup>

§ 25 Apr 1888 *Charles Henry Ruth* {5 Sep 1866~30 May 1936}<sup>835</sup>

Son of Allen William Ruth and Sarah C Wilson. He was active in union organizing and Oklahoma politics. He married second Flora A in 1899. Charles died in Oklahoma City.

ii. **Mary J.S. Hemmons** {16 Dec 1835~6 Dec 1923}<sup>836</sup> Meth Epis Cem Milford

§ 23 Oct 1878 *Mcllroy Mcllvaine* {13 Jan 1814~28 Sep 1901}<sup>837</sup> Barratt's Chapel

This was a second marriage for Mcllroy. He married first Elizabeth White Wilson.

iii **Elizabeth Asbury Hemmons** "Lizzie" {5 Jul 1839~15 Jan 1923}

§ 20 Apr 1869 *Luther Eli Noel* {6 Mar 1846~14 Feb 1902}<sup>838</sup>

Elizabeth was born in Milford and died in Clarksdale, Mississippi. In 1910 and 1920 Elizabeth was living in Milford with her sister Mary.

Luther, son of William L Noel/Nowell and Hester Ann Coalscott (married 18 Dec 1837 in DE), was born near Denton and died in Philadelphia. He served in the 3rd DE Inf in the Civil War. He was a commission merchant. The family was living in Milford in 1880. Odd Fellows Cem Milford

a. **William Hemmons Noel** {Jan 1870~}<sup>839</sup> b>DE printer

§ 23 Oct 1894 *Florence I Elzey* {May 1877~1956}<sup>840</sup> b>MD

The family was living in Philadelphia in 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930. Married Camden NJ.

There are no dates on William's tombstone. Florence was listed alone in the 1950 Philadelphia telephone directory.

Florence was the dau of Henry W and Jennie Elzey of Sharptown. West Laurel Hill Cem, Bala Cynwyd

830 Bible of DJLayton. "Milford and the Milford Delaware Area after 1776" pg 318.

831 *Delaware Journal* 17 Feb 1829

832 Hemmon line from Helen, as forwarded by Howard Dickerson of Delmar.

833 DE marr records Kent. 1850 census Caroline Co, 1860, 1870 census Greensboro

834 1880 census Wilm

835 DE return of marr DPA vol 60 p243.

836 DE death cert 23.3242. The dates on Mary's death certificate and tombstone vary significantly.

837 Web site: *The Mcllvains, A Delaware Branch* compiled by Donald Lee Mcllvain Jr.

838 DE marr index. 170, 1880 census Milford. Return of Death Phil. Descendants of Elizabeth and Luther from Helen

839 1870 census Milford, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia

840 NJ marr index. Tombstone

1. **William L. Noel** {Mar 1895~16 Jul 1918}<sup>841</sup>  
William died in WWI. In 1930 his mother made a pilgrimage to Oise-Aisne Cem.
2. **Allan L Noel** {1896~9 Feb 1897}<sup>842</sup> bu>Sharptown
- b. **Anna Virginia Noel** {Mar 1873~}<sup>843</sup>  
§ 1896 *Samuel Howard Rippey* {11 Jul 1875~}<sup>844</sup>  
Samuel was an inventor. In 1930 he was issued a patent for a vacuum cleaner nozzle.
  1. **Samuel Howard Rippey Jr** {4 Aug 1897~Jun 1977}<sup>845</sup>  
§ 26 Aug 1925 *Barbara Julietta Eisenhower* {11 Aug 1900~Jul 1986}<sup>846</sup>  
Born in PA, dau of John Forepaugh Eisenhower and Florence Julietta Neff. Died in Lafayette Hill PA
    - A. **Anne Noel Rippey** {12 Aug 1928~14 Apr 2006}<sup>847</sup>  
§ 18 Sep 1948 *Charles Albert Kessler* {8 Sep 1924~28 Feb 1997}
  2. **Marion Rippey** {15 Apr 1899~8 Jan 1988}  
§ 17 Aug 1927 *George Melvin Parsly* {18 Oct 1898~17 Jul 1982}<sup>848</sup>  
Son of John Henry Parsly and Cornelia Ann Search. Union Cem Burtonsville MD
    - A. **Nancy Layton Parsly** {20 Jun 1938~11 Dec 1990} Union Cem
  3. **Elizabeth Rippey** {c1901~}<sup>849</sup> [25 Apr 1901~3 Nov 1992]
  4. **Noel Rippey** {c1905~} Philadelphia lawyer  
§ 1931 *Mary Stillwell Doak* {2 Feb 1908~}<sup>850</sup>  
Dau of Samuel S Doak and Lorena Cresse Eldredge
    - A. **Mary Louise Rippey** {6 Feb 1933~}<sup>851</sup>
    - B. **Noel Rippey Jr** {c1935~}
  5. **John T Rippey** {c1905~}<sup>852</sup> [20 May 1905~Aug 1977]  
§ 1928 *Margaret Ruth Johnson* {} [19 Jan 1905~Jun 1993]  
A. **John T Rippey** {c1929~} [8 Feb 1929~Mar 1985]
- c. **Layton Coalscott Noel** {20 Sep 1879~23 Aug 1955}<sup>853</sup> b>DE banker Odd Fellows Milford  
§ c1926 *Mary Bayley* {15 Apr 1885~8 Dec 1953}  
The family was living in Merion PA in 1942
  1. **Layton Noel Jr.** {[30 Sep 1926~Oct 1986]} b>FL
- d. **Elizabeth Hemmons Noel** {1 Sep 1880~11 Oct 1957}  
§ c1903 *Andrew Alexander Walker* {23 Apr 1873~13 Nov 1947} minister  
Elizabeth was born in Philadelphia and died in Delray Beach FL. The 1880 census indicates Elizabeth was born about 1877 and was 2+ years older than Layton. Andrew was born in Lonaconing MD and died in Charlotte NC. In 1910 the family was living in Butte, Montana. 1920 found them in Clarksdale, Miss.
  1. **Andrew Alexander Walker Jr.** {26 Jan 1905~7 Apr 1981}<sup>854</sup> b>WVa d>Rockingham NC  
§ *Jen*
    - A. **Thomas Walker**  
§
      - i. **Marion Walker**
      - ii. ?? **Walker**
    2. **Elizabeth Noel Walker** {4 May 1906~18 Jul 1959}  
§ *Henry Haywood Robbins Jr.* {16 Nov 1909~20 May 1969}  
Elizabeth was born in Monterey VA and died in Boynton Beach FL. Henry was born in Statesville NC and died in Charlotte NC.
      - A. **Henry Haywood Robbins III** {18 Oct 1944~15 Nov 1997}

<sup>841</sup> 1900, 1910 census Philadelphia. American Battle Monuments Commission

<sup>842</sup> Phil Return of Death

<sup>843</sup> 1880 census Milford

<sup>844</sup> Phil marr ndex. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 census Phil. WWI reg card.

<sup>845</sup> WWI reg card. 1930 census Phil. Social Security index.

<sup>846</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>847</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>848</sup> Phil marr index. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>849</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Phil.

<sup>850</sup> Phil marr index. 1910, 1940 census Phil.

<sup>851</sup> Birth *Chester Times* 14 Feb 1933

<sup>852</sup> Phil marr index. 1930 census Phil.

<sup>853</sup> DE birth cert delayed A12517. WWII reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>854</sup> WV birth index. 1930 census Charlotte. WWII reg card. NC death index. Social Security index

§ *Shirley Ann Van Vlierden* {15 Oct 1946~}

Henry was born in St. Petersburg FL and died in League City TX. Shirley was born in Kingston NY.

- B. Noel Elizabeth Robbins {16 Sep 1948~} adopted  
 § *Anthony Earl Martin* div

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple*

D. **Elishe Sipple Layton** {16 Apr 1806~26 Mar 1828}<sup>855</sup>

§ 22 May 1827 *William Hill* {3 Jan 1805~18 Nov 1877} Christ Episcopal Ch Cem

The Hill Family

William was the son of Robert Hill and Rhoda Davis {~1862}. [Christ Episcopal Ch Cem, Milford.] Rhoda was the daughter of Jehu Davis and Rhoda Laws and the sister of Henry Davis, who married Margaret Logan Ralston. Henry and Margaret's daughter, Maria Rebecca Davis, married Elishe's brother, Garrett Sipple Layton [see next].

Robert had numerous business dealings with Louder Layton and served with him as a director of the Commerce Bank of Delaware branch in Milford in 1812. Several histories of Milford include sections on Robert and William Hill. Robert is described as "a wealthy farmer who lived opposite the Wyncoop farm" two miles S.E. of Milford. William married a daughter of John Wallace and was a brother of Robert Hill of Smyrna and "the capitalist" Henry Hill of Philadelphia. His sisters were Ann (Mrs. Governor Burton), Sally (Mrs. Henry Hudson) and Eliza (Mrs. Thomas Clark), the mother of Dr. Robert Hill Clark. He owned nearly all the tillable lots out Walnut Street to and including the Odd Fellows Cemetery and the farm where his father, resided beyond Marshall's Mill that had a frontage on the road leading to the 'Brick Granary' of nearly one mile. (The site of successive mills on the Marshall Mill Pond east of town on Route 14.) "He was a gentleman of the old school, jovial, dignified and universally beloved."<sup>856</sup>

After the death of Elishe, William married second Margaret Wallace {3 Nov 1806~25 Feb 1879}, dau of John Wallace and Cynthia Virden. William and Margaret had five children: Margaret, William, Thomas, Robert J., and Mary, wife of Dr. Nathan Pratt.<sup>857</sup> Dr. Pratt maintained a drugstore at the corner of North Front and North Sts. in Milford is a large house, which was the home of Cynthia Wallace in her widowhood.

Robert J., son of William and Margaret, was profiled in *Biographical Encyclopedia*, which said, "His father, William Hill, was born in Cedar Creek Hundred, Sussex County, near Milford. William Hill's opportunities for obtaining an education were limited, but the active healthful life of the farmer's assistant fostered in him sturdy characteristics of body and mind, which made him a good and useful citizen. He remained on the farm until 1849, and in that year removed to Milford and engaged in the general merchandise business in partnership with his son, Robert J. Their association continued until 1868, when they disposed of this store and Robert J. removed to his wife's estate near Farmington." He married Martina, daughter of ex-governor William Tharp. Their fourth child was named Henry.

Elishe Sipple Layton and William Hill

i. **Henry Layton Hill** {1824/8~3 Mar 1888}

§ 5 Jul 1862 *Jane Craig* {1 Jun 1836~17 Dec 1912}

Henry's mother, Elishe, most likely died in childbirth or soon after. Judging by the names he gave his children, it would appear he was then raised in the home of Garrett Sipple Layton and Maria Rebecca Davis. This makes sense because he was a blood relative of both, his father William and Aunt Maria Rebecca being first cousins. Henry left Delaware for Australia.

Jane Craig was born in Dalmellington, Ayrshire, Scotland, daughter of James Craig and Agnes Wallace. She arrived in Australia 24 Aug 1857 aboard the "Vocalist."<sup>858</sup>

a. **Margaret Logan Hill** {28 Oct 1864~21 Jun 1947}

§• 2 Dec 1885 *William McGregor* {1862~1912}

§•• *Albert Griffiths*

Children of Margaret Logan Hill and William McGregor

1. **Evelyn Isabella Jane McGregor** {1886~12 Nov 1944}

855 DPA vol87A #421.7; Bible of DJLayton

856 *Nineteenth Century Milford* Harold B. Hancock. *Historical Etchings of Milford* Edited by George B. Hynson, Hyson & Mears, Milford 1899

857 Kent Co. estate of William Hill

858 E-mails: Maxine Hill to J Moore April 1998

- § 1904 *Alfred Carlisle Bardsley* {~6 Jun 1947}
- A. **Lillian Myrtle Bardsley** {1904~}
    - §• 1925 *William J. Farrell* {~2 Apr 1965}
    - §•• *Allan S. Benetsson* {~20 Oct 1980}
  - B. **Annie M. Bardsley** {1905~}
    - § 1922 *Francis Walsh*
  - C. **Eva Margaret Bardsley** {1907~15 Aug 1979}
    - §• 1931 *James G. Smith*
    - §•• *\_\_\_ Fagan*
  - D. **Walter Alfred Bardsley** {1909~23 Feb 1966}
  - E. **Alfred W. Bardsley** {1910~}
  - F. **Thomas Alfred Bardsley** {1913~}
    - § 1940 *Margaret M. McNamara*
  - G. **Phillis Mary Bardsley** {1918~24 Mar 1979}
    - § 1939 *James Kenneth Lambert* {~5 Sep 1983} They were first cousins.
2. **Violet M. McGregor** {1889~}
    - § 1906 *William McLeod*
  3. **Kenneth L. McGregor** {1892~}
  4. **Myrtle J. McGregor** {1893~}
    - § 1908 *Percy G. Lambert*
      - A. **George W. Lambert** {1909~}
      - B. **James Kenneth Lambert** {1911~5 Sep 1983}
        - § 1939 *Phillis Mary Bardsley* They were first cousins [see above]
- b. **James Henry Hill** {11 Aug 1866~12 May 1902} Sydney
    - He was born in the Benevolent Asslym. According to his mother, as stated in the Asslym records, his father was in the country looking for work. nm bootmaker
  - c. **Robert Ralston Hill** {5 Nov 1869~12 Aug 1871} Woolloomooloo, NSW
    - [Note the order of e and d for reader clarity]
  - e. **Robert Ralston Hill II** {16 Aug 1876~20 Jan 1877}
  - d. **Frederick Layton Davis Hill** {10 Jun 1872~19 Mar 1937} Woolloomooloo, NSW
    - §• 3 Sep 1898 *Margaretta Eveline Matthews* {1 Nov 1876~6 Jun 1919}
    - §•• 11 Jun 1921 *Agnes Ellen Davis* {}

Children of Frederick and Margaretta

1. **Gladys Evelyn Hill** {1897~1983}
2. **Henry (Harry) Layton Hill** {1899~1919}
  - § 1919 *Isabella Fisher*

Children of Frederick and Agnes Ellen

3. **Oliver Hill** {24 Dec 1902~3 Oct 1982}
  - § 9 Jul 1938 *Marion Elizabeth Cremen* {Aug 1904~29 Oct 1956}
  - Marion was the dau of William Patrick Cremen and Emily Pearce.
  - A. **Roy Kenneth Hill** {2 Dec 1939~}
    - § 23 Nov 1968 *Maxine Cecille Race* {12 Jun 1945~}
    - Maxine is the dau of Cecil Walter Race and Dorothy Alice Banks.
      - i. **Nicholas John Hill** {18 May 1976~}
      - ii. **Sally Jane Hill** {30 Jul 1979~}
4. **Frederick Layton Hill** {1906~1917}
5. **Edward Hill** {1908~}
6. **Agnes Janet Hill** {1911~}
  - § 1933 *George E. Harris*
7. **Robert William Hill** {1912~}
8. **Ada Maud Hill** {1913~} She had a twin brother who died.
  - §• 1933 *William H. Roberts*
  - §•• *Douglas H. Young*
9. **Albert Arthur Hill** {1915~}
10. **Frederick Rawson(Ralston) Hill** {1918~}
  - § *Jessie \_\_\_*
11. **Dorothy Alice Hill** {1919~}
  - § 1942 *Claude K. Charlton*
12. **Rita Phillis Hill** {1921~1923}
13. **Marion Hilda Hill** {1924~1993}

- § 1939 *Arthur Reynolds* {}
  - A. **Jan Reynolds** {21 Oct 1942~}
    - § *Neil Bevan* {}
    - i. **Damon DeForest Bevan** {c1969~}
    - ii. **Natasha Nicole Bevan** {c1971~}
      - § 1997 *Leo Lagis*
  - B. **John Reynolds**
14. **Leslie Mervyn Hill** {1926~} nm

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple*

- E. **Dr. Garrett Sipple Layton** {5 Dec 1808~18 Feb 1848}<sup>859</sup> Methodist Cem Milford  
 §12 Jan 1833 *Maria Rebecca Davis* {7 Feb 1816~3 Mar 1887}<sup>860</sup>  
 Dau of Henry Davis and Margaret Logan Ralston. Margaret was the sister of Sarah Ralston, who married Dr. Joseph Sudler. For an explanation of the Ralston connection to the Layton and Grier lines, see the entry for Sarah Ann Layton and Dr. John Ralston Sudler.

Dr. Garrett Sipple Layton and Maria Rebecca Davis had four children: Henry Louder, Margaret Logan Davis, Frederick and James Asbury. Simply for reader clarity, the sections on Frederick and James Asbury are placed here ahead of the massive section on Margaret Logan Davis.

- i. **Henry Louder Layton** {c1836~}  
 ["Henry Layton, formerly of Milford, died at Galveston, Texas of the yellow fever on the 23rd (Sept)." *Delaware Republican* 18 Oct 1858 p2 col 3]

[Note order]

- iii. **Frederick Layton** {25 Jan 1843~20 Apr 1911}<sup>861</sup> salesman  
 § *Mary Moyes King* {10 Dec 1845~1928}<sup>862</sup>  
 He was born in Milford, died in Brooklyn. bu>Methodist Episcopal, Milford  
 Born in PA, daughter of Edwin King {1801~1878}, a Philadelphia merchant, and Sara C. Smith {1813~1886}
- a. **Frederick Sherman Layton** {Jan 1868~by1920}<sup>863</sup>  
 § c1895 *Bertha Goddard* {Jul 1871~}<sup>864</sup>  
 Frederick was born in PA. In 1900 he was a Chicago glue manufacturer. He was a bookkeeper for a desk manufacturer in Norwood MA in 1910.  
 Bertha, born in Cincinnati, was living with a cousin in Brockton MA in 1930
1. **Sherman Goddard Layton** {7 Jun 1896~31 Jan 1935}<sup>865</sup> b>Chicago d>NYC  
 § c1920 *Muriel Bernier* {17 May 1896~} b>Mass
- A. **Dr. Frederick S. Layton** {14 Apr 1921~26 Sep 2004}<sup>866</sup> b>Mass. l>Dedham Mass  
 § c1953 *Charlotte Winifred Spicer* {14 Sep 1922~1 Oct 2011}  
 Our Lady of Sorrows, Sharon
- i. **Nancy Sharon Layton** {} Weston  
 § *Peter J. Murphy*
- ii. **Joanne Spicer Layton** {} Durham NH  
 §• *Ronald Tucker*  
 §•• *Louis Steven Adams*
- a. **David Preston Adams**
- b. **Stefanie Faye Adams**
- iii. **Judith Marie Layton** {13 Oct 1949~} l>Medfield MA  
 § *William Francis Mohan* {5 Jul 1943~}
- a. **Jeffrey Thomas Mohan** {14 Jan 1978~}
- b. **Jason Frederick Mohan** {14 Jan 1978~}
- c. **Jennifer Lynn Mohan** {21 Jun 1979~}

859 Bible of DJLayton

860 Sussex marriages, DPA vol56 pg293

861 1880 census Columbia township Ohio.

862 Family group from *The Story of a Family* by Elizabeth Thomason Eames. DPA

863 1900 census Chicago, 1910 census Norwood MA

864 1920 census Norwood MA. 1930 census Brockton MA

865 Cook Co birth cert. 1930 census Queens NY. WWI Draft reg.

866 1930 census Queens NY. Social Security index.



- iv. **Marcia Lea Layton** {28 Mar 1951~} Debham MA  
   § *Raymond Bernard Capobianco* {14 Jan 1950~}  
   a. **Russell Bernard Capobianco** {?\*28 May 1971~}  
   b. **Nicholas Raymond Capobianco** {1 Nov 1976~}
- v. **Sherman Goddard Layton** {6 Apr 1952~} Norton MA  
   § *Susan Jeanne Coyle* {12 May 1960~}  
   a. **Matthew John Layton**
- vi. **Christopher James Layton** {28 Oct 1954~} Stoughton MA  
   § *Jeanne Marie Fullerton* {7 Jan 1955~}  
   a. **Kevin Christopher Layton** {11 Jan 1980~}  
     ?\*§ *Tammy L* {1978~}  
   b. **Julie Ann Layton** {27 Dec 1985~}
- vii. **Margaret Mary Layton**
- viii. **Cynthia Ann Layton** {} Sharon  
   § *Harris Andrew Fishman*  
   a. **Nathan Layton Fishman**
- ix. **Catherine Layton** {} Brockton  
   § *Reuben Otero*  
   a. **Christina Otero**  
   b. **Kimberly Amanda Otero**
- x. **Gwendolyn Jeanne Layton** {14 Oct 1961~} Mansfield MA  
   §• *Raymond E. Allen* {Feb 1959~}  
   §•• *David Dugas* {}  
   a. **Jessica Allen**  
   b. **Jacqueline Louise Allen**
- B. **Muriel Bernier Layton** {26 Nov 1922~28 Aug 2011}<sup>867</sup>  
   § *Hugh W. Browne* {26 Apr 1922~3 Sep 1992}<sup>868</sup> b>Norwood MA  
   Muriel was born in Brooklyn. She graduated from Walpole HS in 1940 and later graduated from St Elizabeth;s School of Nursing. She worked in Norwood Hospital for many years. Knollwood Mem Park Canton  
   All children born in Norwood MA  
   i. **William Hugh Browne** {14 Mar 1944~} W Wareham  
   ii. **Thomas Frederick Browne** {7 Apr 1945~} Walpole  
     § *Kathleen* {}  
   iii. **Linda Muriel Browne** {31 Mar 1948~} n Easton  
     § *Scott A Stover* {}  
   iv. **Alan John Browne** {24 May 1949~} Boston  
   v. **Dianne Catherine Browne** {26 May 1951~} Chatham & Sharon  
     § *Gary Bamber* {}  
   vi. **Melanie Yvonne Browne** {29 Sep 1953~} W Wareham  
     § *Norman T Klein* {}  
   vii. **Pamela Anne Browne** {13 Feb 1956~} Mansfield  
     § *Robert Bulis* {}  
   viii. **Frederick Charles Browne II** {14 Jun 1960~} Onset  
     § *Kathy* {}

▼ *Frederick Layton & Mary Moyes King*

▼ *Frederick Sherman Layton & Bertha Goddard*

- 2. **Elisabeth Layton** {5 Nov 1899~19 Jan 1981}<sup>869</sup> b>Chicago  
   § *Frederick Warren Dyer Goddard* {18 Mar 1889~2 Jul 1945}<sup>870</sup>  
   Born in Illinois, son of James and Virginia Goddard. Living in Plainfield NJ in 1942.  
   A. **John Goddard** {c1921~} Died in WWII  
   B. **Edith Virginia Goddard** {30 Dec 1923~}  
     § *Lawrence P. Pangaro* {30 Jul 1924~}  
     All children born in Greenwich CO  
     i. **David Laurence Pangaro** {19 Jul 1951~}  
     ii. **Deidre Elisabeth Pangaro** {23 May 1952~}

<sup>867</sup> Obit *Walpole Times* 31 Aug 2011

<sup>868</sup> Social Security index

<sup>869</sup> Cook Co birth cert. MA death index.

<sup>870</sup> 1900 census Brooklyn, 1905 state census Brooklyn, 1910 Chicago, 1930 Fountain Hill PA. WWII reg card.

- iii. **Dana Goddard Pangaro** {20 Apr 1954~}
- iv. **Diana Virginia Pangaro** {11 Apr 1956~}
- C. **Burnham Layton Goddard** {30 May 1928~21 Feb 2005}<sup>871</sup>
  - § *Barbara C. Hopkins* {17 Jun 1928~}
  - i. **John Frederick Goddard** {30 Jul 1952~} b>Flushing NY
  - ii. **Stephen Hopkins Goddard** {7 Apr 1954~} b>White Plains NY
  - iii. **Carol Elisabeth Goddard** {10 Nov 1959~} b>Plainfield NJ
- 3. **John Goddard Layton** {24 Sep 1903~17 Dec 1983}<sup>872</sup> b>Chicago d>Falmouth MA
  - § *Grace Evelyn Leason* {17 Jun 1904~17 Feb 1999}<sup>873</sup>
    - The John G Layton Insurance Agency was located in Pocasset MA.
    - Born in Hyde Park MA, dau of George Edwin Leason and Emily Belle Cooper
  - A. **Richard Burnham Layton** {4 Nov 1927~23 Jan 2003}<sup>874</sup> d>Silver Springs FL
    - § *Katherine Mary Wallace* {26 Mar 1934~18 Aug 2008}
    - i. **Richard Goddard Layton** {22 Dec 1964~}
    - ii. **John Emmet Layton** {30 Apr 1966~}
  - B. **Roger Cooper Layton** {9 Jun 1931~14 Jul 2003}<sup>875</sup>
    - § 1953 *Monica Mary Robins* {6 Dec 1933~}
    - Roger served in Korea for the US Navy. MA National Cem
    - i. **Deborah Ann Layton** {14 Dec 1953~}
      - § *\_ Hitchcock* {}
    - ii. **Robert Dale Layton** {5 Apr 1957~}
      - + grch: Bryan D, Kimberly A, Alexander P, and Matthews S
- 4. **Virginia Layton** {12 Sep 1905~9 Jun 1973}<sup>876</sup> b>Chicago nm

▼ *Dr. Garrett Sipple Layton & Maria Rebecca Davis*

▼ *Frederick Layton & Mary Moyes King*

- b. **Sara Marguerite Layton** {c1876~} b>Ohio
  - § 7 Sep 1899 *Louis Stevenson Thomason* {c1872~}<sup>877</sup> b>Wash DC
    - Louis' parents were born in Canada. He was a mechanical engineer
  - 1. **Frederick Layton Thomason** {25 Sep 1900~Sep 1968} b>Chicago d>Roosevelt NY
    - § *Frances Chesebro* {25 Dec 1905~May 1971}<sup>878</sup> d>Tustin CA
    - A. **George Chesebro Thomason** {11 Aug 1926~} Brooklyn NY
      - §• *Jane Domanski* {1 Jul 1926~11 Nov 1999} b>Ithaca NY d>Riverside CA
      - §•• 1 Oct 2003 *Phyllis Jean Vought* {}
        - George attended Tilton Preparatory School and Williams College.
        - Jane attended Stephens College and Cornell Un
      - i. **William Stephen Thomason** {28 Feb 1949~} b>North Adams MA
      - ii. **Deborah Jane Thomason** {20 Nov 1950~} b>Cumberland MD
      - iii. **Penelope Sue Thomason** {24 Jun 1953~} b>Rochester NY
      - iv. **Gregory Ross Thomason** {28 Jun 1954~} b>Canandaigua NY
    - B. **Carol Thomason** {17 Apr 1932~} b>Brooklyn NY
      - § *William James Green* {30 Jul 1930~} b>Medford MA
      - i. **Kenneth James Green** {28 Mar 1955~} b>Newton MA
      - ii. **Jeffery Layton Green** {7 Jan 1958~} b>Newton
      - iii. **Donald Chalmers Green** {30 Jul 1959~} b>Newton
    - C. **Robert Layton Thomason** {22 Sep 1934~} b>Englewood NJ
      - § *Mary Jane Faugust* {26 Jun 1934~} b>Kansas City MO
      - i. **John Frederick Thomason** {22 Nov 1958~} b>Arcadia CA
      - ii. **Jane Catherine Thomason** {2 Jun 1960~} b>Lone Pine CA
      - iii. **George Edward Thomason** {18 Apr 1962~} b>Newport Beach CA
      - iv. **James Lawrence Thomason** {1963~1972}

871 Social Security index

872 Cook Co birth cert. 1930 census Boston. MA death index. MA death index. Social Security index.

873 MA birth reg. MA death index. Social Security index.

874 Social Security index

875 Social Security index

876 Cook Co birth cert. 1910 census Norwood MA. MA death index. Social Security index.

877 Cook Co marr index. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Brooklyn

878 Social Security index

[George Chesebro Thomason married Phyllis Jean Vought, both of CA, on 1 Oct 2003 in Clark Co Nevada. NV marr index]

▼ *Sara Marguerite Layton & Louis Stevenson Thomason*

2. **Elizabeth Thomason** {22 Jun 1906~22 May 2002}<sup>879</sup> b>Brooklyn
  - §• *Armin W. Muhlert* {25 Feb 1905~Mar 1985}
  - §•• *Hamilton Eames* {27 Feb 1902~Mar 1982}
  - A. **Christopher Layton Muhlert** {24 Mar 1933~} b>Brooklyn
    - § *Jan Isabelle Keene* {4 Oct 1942~} b>Oak Park IL
    - i. **Michael Keene Muhlert** {23 May 1972~} b>Arlington VA
3. **Louis Stevenson Thomason Jr** {25 Oct 1908~17 Feb 1981}<sup>880</sup>
  - §• *Marjorie Anne Trowbridge* {} div
  - §•• *Virginia Dougall Metz* {3 Mar 1912~11 Nov 1989} b>Salt Lake City

Louis was born in Brooklyn. Louis and Virginia are buried in Sarasota Co FL

Louis and Marjorie

  - A. **Barbara Thomason** {29 Oct 1939~} b>NYC
    - § *James Corbett* {} div
    - i. **Jeffrey Arthur Corbett** {19 Jul 1959~} b>Norfolk
    - ii. **Marjorie Anne Corbett** {18 Jul 1961~} b>San Diego
    - iii. **Peter James Corbett** {22 Feb 1963~} b>New Haven

Louis and Virginia
  - B. **Stephen Scott Thomason** {2 Feb 1950~}

▼ *Garrett Sipple Layton & Maria Rebecca Davis*

- iv. **James Asbury Layton** {Sep 1845~1929}<sup>881</sup> Odd Fellows, Milford
  - § c1880 *Susan C. Caldwell* {1847/Sep 1854~1934}

The 1891 business directory of Milford says James had a general merchandise store in Milford, which had been in business for nine years. It was located in Magnolia before coming to Milford.

In 1920, this entire extended family was living together in Philadelphia

  - a. **Albert Layton** {10 Jan 1882~11 Jul 1882}
  - b. **Howard Layton** {Apr 1883~by1930}<sup>882</sup>
    - § *Laura H* {c1887~}<sup>883</sup>
      1. **Franklin M Layton** {c1907~} [Frank M Layton 21 Aug 1907~Jul 1979]
      2. **Laura H Layton** {c1910~}
        - [§ 1931 Albert H French]
  - c. **Edgar Sudler Layton** {19 Mar 1886~}<sup>884</sup> b>Magnolia Odd Fellows Milford
    - § *Margaret L. [Synder?]* {1890~1947} Odd Fellows Milford

When he registered for WWI, Edgar was working on Hog Island in the Delaware River for the American International Shipbuilding Corp as "head counter."
  - d. **Lizzie Layton** {4 Jun 1889~22 Oct 1889}<sup>885</sup>
  - e. **Margaret L Layton** {Feb 1891~}

[Note order of children. Margaret is placed below Frederick and James Asbury because her section is so long.]

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple*

▼ *Garrett Sipple Layton & Maria Rebecca Davis*

- ii. **Margaret Logan Davis Layton "Maggie"** {17 Nov 1838~21 May 1906}
  - §• Jan 1860 *Edward K. Bramble* {8 Jun 1822~3 Jan 1861}
  - §•• 13 Feb 1865 *George Smith Grier* {11 Aug 1820~8 Jun 1907}<sup>886</sup> Odd Fellows Milford

Edward K. Bramble

879 Social Security index

880 FL death index.

881 1900, 1910, 1920 census Phil.

882 1920 census Phil

883 1930 census Phil.

884 DE birth cert A8042 (delayed) Edgar's cert says he was the third child born to James and Susan, but only one was now living. WWI & WWII reg card 1900, 1910, 1920 census Phil,

885 DE death DPA 1889.13127.

886 Kent marriages DPA vol90 pg66

Edward Bramble was not a lucky man. Buried on one side of him in the East New Market Cem (MD) is his first wife, Sarah J, who died in 1856 at the age of 25. On the other side is Sarah Lizzie, his consort, who died in June 1859. Six months later, he married Maggie Layton,<sup>887</sup> and then he was dead less than a year after that.

Two documents in Bramble's estate<sup>888</sup> provide an interesting look at 19th century life and the social status of the Layton and Davis families of Milford. They are petitions — one by Maggie, the other by her mother — seeking the return of items that belonged to Maggie before her marriage. These documents were necessary because, by law, everything belonged to the husband and did not automatically pass to the widow on his death. Both petitions were written 12 Jan 1861 in East New Market.

**Maggie's petition** To the Honorable Orphans Court of Dorchester County, Maryland. The following is a list of articles owned by me before my marriage to Mr. Edward K. Bramble and used in my business — or vocation as milliner — which business I expect to resume. 1 carpet - 17 yards, 1 rocking chair, 1 glass lamp, 1 fluid can, 1 bleach box, 1 large trunk, 1 small work-box. The above items can all be strictly identified.

The following articles were bought after my marriage (whilst in the city) with fifty dollars of my own money. 1 sofa and sewing (or rocking) chair, \$32; 1 chamber carpet - 27 yards at 31 cts p. yard, \$8.37; 3 small gilt frames 60 cts a piece (drawings presented by my cousins) \$1.80; 1 globe lamp, \$2.50; 24 yards of curtain muslin at 25 cts p. yard, \$6. There were some other trivial articles bought, amounting to between fifty and sixty dollars, which I think is unnecessary to mention, as I only claim \$50 worth. This money I gave to my husband to pay in connexion with his own for all the articles bought. I have no way to identify the particular articles paid for with my money - with the exception of the sofa - which fact can be attested by Doctr. Edmondson, who heard my husband say that fifty dollars of my money went to pay for the articles bought and particularly designated the sofa to him.

I also claim the watch he (my husband) wore as a bridal present to me (sic). I have no way to establish it, but by my husband's own declaration to Dr. Edmundson. I also owned a pr. of silver salt spoons with the initials of my former name (ML) marked on them presented as a bridal present a few days before my marriage - by my aunt Mrs. Judge Layton. I bought the sewing chair by my mother's special direction. The salt spoons can be positively identified.

The following are books all presented (or loaned) to me before my marriage: *Mrs. Heman's Poems*, *Great Truths by Great Authors*, *Carvosso* (sic), *Book of Politeness*, *Pilgrims Progress*, *Power of Illustration*, all presented by my deceased brother, Henry L. Layton. *The Old Farm and the New Farm*, borrowed bro. James Layton; *Hodgson on Predestination*, a book of my deceased brothers; *The True Woman*, presented by my husband, Mr. EKB, *Etiquette for Ladies*, presented by a friend; *Pollock's Course of Time*, purchased myself before marriage, *The Christian's Gift*, loaned my by bro. Frederic L.; *Gift for Mourners*, borrowed; my Bible and prayer book. Also 16 Amrotypes of myself and friends. All on this page can be designated or identified. (Signed) Maggie L. D. Bramble widow of the late E. K. Bramble.

I have been this explicit in having had named all the above articles, endeavoring to avoid all hard feelings with my husband's friends. I humbly submit it to the Honorable Court, willing to abide with pleasure their decision, hoping and believing that they will deal as favorably as possible. I will just say that my mother and I are both widows and, as it were, isolated from our friends, who reside in another state. Having no special or interested advisors. If witness is required, please state the day, if not, please return this list to me with the articles decided to be mine designated.

**The petition of Maggie's mother** To the Honorable, to the Orphans Court of Dorchester County, Maryland. The following are a list of articles owned by me and loaned to my daughter Mrs. Maggie L.D. Bramble. 3 bed quilts, 2 white counterpanes, 1 dark double counterpane, 1 dozen dining plates, 1 large waiter, 1 large dish, 2 glass preserve plates, 2 glass salt sellers, 1 large damask table cloth, 3 glass lamps (making four in all), 5 large silver table spoons (marked in my parents name), 5 middle sized silver dessert spoons, 6 silver tea-spoons - marked R, (my mother's maiden name), 1 silver cream cup, 1 p. silver sugar tongs. This silver was all received from my parents and grand-parents, and are old precious family relics. Can be strictly identified with all the other articles mentioned on this page. (Signed) Maria R. Layton, widow of Doctr. G. S. Layton.

I would just say to the honorable Court that I am a stranger in New Market, my native place being Milford, Delaware. I came down here about two weeks since to attend Mr. E K Bramble (my son-in-law) in his last sickness — feel friendless and alone. I shall, with my daughter, deeply deplore any hard feelings that may arise. We shall, on our part, endeavor to avoid by word or

<sup>887</sup> Cambridge Herald 28 Jan 1860

<sup>888</sup> Dor Co estate #0-550. The documents remain on file in the Dorchester Co courthouse in Cambridge

action, any and everything that may tend to excite it. In regard to the sewing (or rocking chair) just such a chair as I described to her the night before they went to the city — was bought — and I have every reason that it was bought with her money, as the sofa and chair was included in the same bill. She has this bill. MRL.

[Author's note: . . . to be continued.]

George Smith Grier

He was born in North Shields, England, and came to the U.S. in 1845. In 1849, he established a machine shop and foundry on Haven Lake, Milford, that produced machinery and other foundry products. This first shop burned and in 1851 he built a foundry and machine shops on the river about a half mile from town. He later "expanded this business to include the repair of steam engines and the manufacture of fruit evaporators and corn shellers."<sup>889</sup> Maggie and George are buried in Odd Fellows Cem, Milford.

This also was a second marriage for George. Also buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery under a stone that reads "wife of George Smith Grier, born in North Shields, England" is Ann Younger Smith Grier {18 May 1821~25 May 1863}, who married George 29 Jun 1840 in England. Beside her is buried her daughter, Lizzie Grier, age 12 hours, who died 23 May 1863.

George was the son of William Grier (1776~2 Mar 1849) and Isabella Smith, who married 17 Nov 1807 in All Saints Church, New Castle-upon-Tyne, England. William was born in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, and died in Frederica, DE. He is buried at Barrett's Chapel. Before Isabella, he married first 27 May 1797 Jannet Bell of Gearth, Dumfriesshire. William's father is believed to be John Grier of Scotland.<sup>890</sup>

Children of Margaret Logan Davis Layton and George Smith Grier

a. **Margaret Grier** {b&d 16 Nov 1865}

b. **Dr. Garrett Layton Grier** {3 Aug 1867~17 Mar 1944}<sup>891</sup> Odd Fellows Cem Milford  
 § 30 Oct 1895 *Ella Lightbourne Vaules* {14 Mar 1871~3 Apr 1929}<sup>892</sup>

Ella died at the Hotel Traymore in Atlantic City. She was the daughter of William Thornton Vaules and Sarah Minors Layton, daughter of George and Elizabeth Minors and widow of James Henry Layton [see index]. Sarah was William's second wife, his first, Clementine H. Todd, having died in 1865. William was the son of John R. Vaules and Ann Thornton, grandson of William Vaules and a Miss Davis.

G. Layton Grier was born in Milford and received his education in the local schools. He received his Doctor of Dental Surgery degree from the University of Pennsylvania, class of 1891. He first opened his practice in Milford, but later moved to Dover, his brother Frank taking over the practice.

Layton Grier became friends with Dr. Levin D. Caulk, who began his dental practice in Wilmington in 1863. Dr. Caulk's interests turned to the production side of dentistry and by 1877 he decided to give up his practice to devote all his time to the manufacture of dental products. These materials were produced in a small shed in back of his home in Camden, Delaware. As the friendship between Drs. Grier and Caulk grew, Dr. Caulk often rode on horseback from Camden to Dover to exchange ideas with Dr. Grier. On one of these rides, Dr. Caulk was injured in a fall from his horse and he died of pneumonia April 17, 1896.

Mrs. Caulk and her daughter, Florence, persuaded Layton Grier to give up his practice and manage the business. In March 1897, Florence married Layton's brother Frank. Shortly afterward, the brothers bought the business from Mrs. Caulk and continued to manufacture dental materials in Camden. They soon opened a retail office in Philadelphia.

The business prospered, creating a need for new facilities. In 1900, the laboratories of the Caulk Co. were moved to a new building in Milford. Because of the continued growth, a sales organization was needed, so another Grier brother, Davis, was trained in the Caulk line and he began selling.

In 1910, while traveling on a trip to Europe, Layton visited the DeTrey brothers and learned about a new silicate cement called Syntrex and Synthetic Porcelain. The next year, Layton obtained the manufacturing and sales rights for these products for North and South America

<sup>889</sup> *A History of Milford*, Milford Historical Society 1962

<sup>890</sup> Records of LDS

<sup>891</sup> DE birth cert delayed #8215. DE death cert 44.892.

<sup>892</sup> DE Register of Marr 2 Kent. NJ death cert filed as DE death cert 29.649.

and Japan. Yet another Grier brother, Walter, who was practicing dentistry in Milford, was induced to give up his practice to take charge of the production of this new product line.

In 1912, the company was incorporated, with Layton as president and Frank as vice president. Two other brothers — Harry and George — also joined the company at this time. The company then started expanding its sales reach. Offices were opened in Toronto; Huntington, West Virginia; Harrisburg; Pittsburgh; Chicago and San Francisco.

While serving as president of Caulk, Layton traveled extensively in Europe, South America, China and Japan to keep in touch with advances in dentistry.

Layton was acquainted with Admiral Richard Byrd, so the personnel of the two Byrd Antarctic Expeditions had the condition of their mouths checked by the Caulk research staff. As a result, both expeditions were completely free of dental ills. The medical house established at the Antarctic base was named in honor of Garrett Layton Grier.

He was a director of the Wilmington Trust Co., the Milford Trust Co.— of which he was one of the organizers —and the Seaford Trust Co. He was active in his charitable work for the Milford Memorial Hospital. He was president of the hospital's board for 15 years.

He was president of the American Dental Trade Association during the years 1922-24. His memberships included Avenue Methodist Church in Milford, the Masonic Order, Lu Lu Temple Shrine, the Union League of Philadelphia, the Wilmington Club and Mapledale Club of Dover. In 1936, he served as a delegate to the Republican National Convention.<sup>893</sup>

Dr. G. Layton Grier and Ella Vaules

1. **William Vaules Grier** {6 Feb 1897~Apr 1975}<sup>894</sup>
  - § 27 Oct 1921 *Marian Caldwell Montgomery* {13 Sep 1896~Jul 1981}<sup>895</sup> ni
    - He graduated from Milford HS and the Un of Pennsylvania. Worked for L.D. Caulk and served in WWI in the Signal Corps He was a Mason and a member of the Union League, Philadelphia.
    - Marian was born in Philadelphia, the daughter of George and Rebecca Montgomery.
2. **Margaret Vaules Grier** {17 Apr 1900~} Swarthmore PA
  - § 10 May 1924 *Marvel Wilson* {26 May 1898~Feb 1975}<sup>896</sup>
    - Margaret and her sister Ann sailed with their father 22 Oct 1929 aboard the "S.S. Leviathan" from Cherbourg to NYC.
    - Marvel was born near Milford to Thomas R. Wilson and Harriet Marvel; grandson of Josiah P. Marvel and Harriet Ann Pepper. He had a twin brother Riley. Milton Odd Fellows
- A. **Marvel Wilson** {11 Dec 1930~11 Feb 2012}<sup>897</sup>
  - § c1962 *Sally Bingham* {}
    - Marvel was a 1948 graduate of the former Swarthmore HS. He served as a volunteer firefighter with the Swarthmore Fire and Protective Association. He left Washington College to enlist in the US Army during the Korean War. After the war he returned to Wallingford and joined his father's business, Wilson Oil. He became vice president of the firm and later owner when his father retired. He was a member of the Union League of Philadelphia; the Wilmington, Rolling Green and Rehoboth Beach country clubs; Sons of the American Revolution; and the Swarthmore Presbyterian Ch. He was an avid golfer and hunter. He and Sally loved to travel and had visited all seven continents.
  - i. **Elizabeth Wilson** "Betsy" {} West Chester PA
    - § \_ *O'Connell* {}
  - ii. **Sara Jane Wilson** {} Deland FL
    - § \_ *Timmerman* {}
  - iii. **Garrett Marvel Wilson III** {11 Feb 1966~} Brooklyn
- B. **Layton G Wilson** {12 Sep 1935~} Avalon NJ
  - § *Lynn* \_ {}
    - i. **Layton Wilson Jr.** {}
    - ii. **Meg Wilson** {}
3. **Anne Layton Grier** {18 Apr 1910~26 Apr 1982}<sup>898</sup> Swarthmore PA
  - § 28 Feb 1936 *Donald Whitman Poole* {26 Aug 1906~Aug 1977}<sup>899</sup>

<sup>893</sup> Bevans Vol IV p428

<sup>894</sup> DE birth cert delayed 4128. WWII reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>895</sup> 1920 census Philadelphia. Social Security index.

<sup>896</sup> DE birth cert. DE marr cert 24.427. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Sus Co #1. WWII reg card. Social Security index

<sup>897</sup> Obit *News Journal* 14 Feb 2013.

<sup>898</sup> DE birth cert. Social Security index. Tombstone

- Donald was born in Chester, son of Maynard W. Poole and Anne B. Turner
- A. **Donald Whitman Poole Jr.** {29 Aug 1938~} Rye NY  
 § 1 Jul 1961 *Carole Holabird* {13 Feb 1939~}<sup>900</sup>  
 Donald was a Presbyterian minister  
 Dau of Evans R Holabird and Margaret Nye. Carole is now the wife of Alan MacKenzie of Hartford CT
- i. **Donald Whitman Poole 3d** {7 May 1964~}  
 § 24 Jul 1993 *Kathryn Moore Bowen* {c1965~}<sup>901</sup>  
 Don and Kathryn graduated from St. Lawrence Un.  
 Dau of Robert M. and Marcia Bowen of Princeton NJ.
- ii. **Benjamin B Poole** {15 Sep 1967~}
- B. **John Grier Poole** {11 Jan 1943~}  
 § 1966 *Lydia B* \_\_\_ div 1995
- x. **Jesse G Poole** {c1972~}
- x. **Amanda Grier Poole** {26 Sep 1974~}  
 Amanda is a "social worker -- clinical" in Greenwich CT
- x. **David A Poole** {}

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Louder Layton & Sarah Sipple*

▼ *Garrett Sipple Layton & Maria Rebecca Davis*

▼ *Margaret Logan Davis Layton & George Smith Grier*

c. **Henry Louder Grier** {2 Jan 1869~12 Apr 1942}<sup>902</sup>

§ 12 Jan 1898 *Elizabeth "Bessie" Humes* {2 Aug 1870~9 May 1958}<sup>903</sup>

He was a director of L. D. Caulk, where he held numerous positions throughout his career. He was a Mason, a Shriner, and a member of the Odd Fellows. He was particularly fond of baseball and attended Eastern Shore League games played in the Milford area. Odd Fellows Cem

Bessie was born in Indiana the daughter of William Alexander Humes and Sara Katharine Taylor.

1. **William Humes Grier** {2 Mar 1900~25 May 1998}<sup>904</sup> Darlington, MD

§ 8 Nov 1924 *Mary Kathryn Bradley* {27 Jan 1904~9 Aug 2000}

He received his early schooling in Milford and later was a graduate of the Un of Delaware. He worked briefly for the L.D. Caulk Co. in Milford, leaving to go with the Standard Oil Co. of Baltimore. He later operated a service station in Aberdeen, eventually starting the Grier Oil Co., of which he was owner and president until his retirement at 81. He was an avid art collector and, at the age of 65, enrolled in college to earn to be a painter. He also enjoyed world travel.

William was a charter member of the First Harford Federal Savings and Loan Ass. of Aberdeen, later becoming its president. When the firm merged with Atlantic Federal Savings and Loan of Baltimore, he remained a member of their board until they became a subsidiary of Susquehanna Bank. He was a past president of the Lions Club of Aberdeen and the Highland and St. Andrew's societies, reflecting his Scottish heritage. He was a 32nd-degree Mason and a member of the Shriners' Boumi Temple, and an active elder of Grove Presbyterian Church in Aberdeen. Odd Fellows Cem, Milford

A. **Mary Beth Grier** {31 May 1926~} Aberdeen MD

§ 10 Aug 1946 *James Wade Carroll* {28 Feb 1919~15 Jan 2002}<sup>905</sup>

Born in Havre de Grace, he was a graduate of Staunton Military Academy and attended Jefferson College and the Un of Virginia. He joined the Army in 1941 and was a first lieutenant and weapons platoon leader in the 1st Armored Div in North Africa and Italy. He received the Purple Heart for combat wounds suffered in Anzio, Italy. He was an Aberdeen town commissioner in the 1960s, and was a member of the

899 DE marr cert 36.294.

900 California marr index.

901 *NY Times* 25 Jul 1993.

902 DE death cert 42.1158. Harry Louder Grier family group by phone: Beth Grier Carroll and J Moore 16 Feb 1992.

903 DE death cert 58.1822.

904 WWI reg card. Obit *Del State News* 27 Mar 1998

905 Social Security index. Obit *sunspot.net* 22 Jan 2002

- Aberdeen Rotary Club, Masonic Temple and Grace Un Meth Ch of Aberdeen. He was a vice president of Grier Oil Co until the company was sold in 1981.
- i. **James Wade Carroll Jr.** {12 Mar 1948~} Lives Fallston MD  
Graduate of Lehigh Un and Wharton Sch of Business
  - ii. **William Grier Carroll** {19 Mar 1950~} Baltimore  
§ *Marian Morton* {17 Oct 1944~}  
William graduated Lehigh Un and Un of Penn. Dir of Planning, Hartford Co MD
    - a. **Anna Brown Carroll** {13 Sep 1981~}
- B. **Eleanor Bradley Grier** {7 Jul 1925~}  
§ *Norman Joseph Lee Jr.* {24 Aug 1922~3 Jul 2003}<sup>906</sup>  
Son of Norman Joseph Lee and Ruth Kathryn Walsh.
- i. **Norman Joseph Lee III** {May 1949~} Bel Air MD
  - ii. **Kristen Grier Lee** {17 Aug 1950~14 Jan 1984}<sup>907</sup> Spesutia Cem Perryman MD
  - iii. **Daniel Walsh Lee** {23 Oct 1952~}  
§ *Cynthia J* {18 Mar 1957~}
  - iv. **Elizabeth Humes Lee** {}
- C. **Carolyn Humes Grier** {2 Mar 1930~11 Jul 2011}<sup>908</sup>  
§ 22? Nov 1952 *Charles Franklin Fretz Jr "Bud"* {27 Jun 1928~31 Dec 2008}<sup>909</sup>  
Bud was a graduate of the Un of Penn's Wharton School of Business, which led to a seat on the Executive Committee of the Board of Directors of the University. He worked for Towers, Perrin, Forster and Crosby, an international consulting firm, for 34 years. He served on the Board of Trustees of Paoli Hospital and Mainline Health. He was a passionate golfer. He was a founding member of Waynesborough CC and Stonewall Links and served as president of both. He also was a founding member of Secession GC. He was a member of Pine Valley GC.
- i. **James Alan Fretz** {3 Mar 1954~} Medford Lakes NJ  
§ *Christine Elaine Wyse* {26 Jan 1951~}
    - a. **Heidi Christine Fretz** {21 Dec 1983~} b>Philadelphia
    - b. **James Franklin Fretz** {8 Apr 1986~} b>Philadelphia
  - ii. **Bradley John Fretz** {23 Aug 1955~} b>Bryn Mawr lv>Alamo CA  
§ *Donna Marie Fornabi* {10 Jul 1957~} Hartford CT  
[Bradley received a B.A. from Washington & Lee Un and a MBA from The Wharton School, Un of Penn. He serves as a Portfolio Manager/Analyst for Ashfield Capital Partners.]
  - iii. **Jeanne Moore Fretz** {22 Nov 1957~} Paoli PA  
§ *Arthur John May III* {8 Aug 1955~}
    - a. **Arthur John May IV** {27 Feb 1983~} Bryn Mawr
    - b. **Andrew Innes May** {9 Oct 1985~} Bryn Mawr
    - c. **Spenser Reid May** {29 May 1987~} Bryn Mawr
    - d. **Christopher Steven May** {19 Apr 1989~} Bryn Mawr
- D. **Charlotte Grier** {b&d 15 Feb 1945}
- E. **Sara Ann Grier** {4 Feb 1948~}  
§ *Edward Parker Thompson* {}
- i. **Abigail Grier Thompson** {21 Nov ~}  
May 2001 graduate of Un of Maryland with a BA in Classical Literature and languages.
  - ii. **Edward Parker Thompson IV** {}

▼ *Henry Lowder Grier & Elizabeth Humes*

2. **Henry Lowder Grier Jr** {24 Sep 1904~1 May 1933}<sup>910</sup> Odd Fellows Milford  
§ 1928 *Mary Alrena Rudy* {12 Aug 1902~27 Jul 1984}<sup>911</sup> of Philadelphia  
 Dau of Jacob Albert Rudy {1869~1947} and Irene W. Mills 1873~1936}. Jacob was a pharmacist in Philadelphia for many years.
  - A. **Sara Joyce Grier** {13 Feb 1933~27 Dec 2004}<sup>912</sup> Reynoldsburg OH. Derifield Cem

<sup>906</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>907</sup> Tombstone

<sup>908</sup> Obit *Philadelphia Inquirer* 13 Jul 2011. Social Security index.

<sup>909</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Philadelphia Inquirer* 3 Jan 2009

<sup>910</sup> DE death cert 33.1600.

<sup>911</sup> E-mail: Barbara Rudy to JMoore 13 Mar 2009. Phil marr lic.

<sup>912</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Herald-Dispatch* 31 Dec 2004



§ *Tommy Ray Ratcliffe* {30 Oct 1933~}<sup>913</sup>

Son of Lizzie Derifield

- i. **Thomas James Ratcliffe** {15 Jul 1956~}
  - §• *Lisajoy Andes Fully* {30 Apr 1959~}
  - §•• *Cynthia June Thompson* {5 Feb 1956~}

*Thomas James Ratcliffe and Lisajoy Fully*

- a. **Kristin Michelle Ratcliffe** {28 Apr 1982~}
- b. **Melissa Ann Ratcliffe** {10 Jun 1986~}
- ii. **Sherry Lynn Ratcliffe** {14 Jun 1957~}
  - § *Griffin Douglas Halves* {27 Feb 1957~}
    - a. **Elizabeth Rebecca Halves** {20 Nov 1980~}
    - b. **Tammy Rae Halves** {7 Sep 1982~}
    - c. **Mary Katherine Halves** {30 Jun 1984~}
- iii. **Elizabeth Grier Ratcliffe** {5 Jul 1958~}
  - § *Paul Charles Unverfirth* {14 Aug 1927~}
    - a. **Henry Thomas Unverfirth** {10 Jun 1987~}
    - b. **Augustus Grier Unverfirth** {12 Oct 1989~}
- iv. **John William Ratcliffe** {7 May 1962~}
  - §• *Wanda Marie Zwoil* {10 Dec 1959~}
    - a. **Jonathan Ray Ratcliffe** {12 Aug 1985~}
    - b. **Amanda Marie Ratcliffe** {7 Nov 1986~}
  - §•• *Susan Joy Pavey* {31 Dec 1957~}
    - a. **James Albert Ratcliffe** {31 Jan 1992~}

▼ *Henry Lowder Grier & Elizabeth Humes*

- 3. **Sarah Elizabeth Grier** {10 Oct 1908~13 Apr 1985}<sup>914</sup> n/l Milford
  - § *Milton Dill* {31 Oct 1895~3 Aug 1983}<sup>915</sup> Odd Fellows Milford
  - Son of Edward Dill and Emma Gruwell

▼ *Margaret Logan Davis Layton & George Smith Grier*

- d. **Dr. Franklin Layton Grier "Frank"** {30 Jul 1870~19 Mar 1937}<sup>916</sup> Rehoboth
  - § 2 Mar 1897 *Florence Lucretia Haines Caulk* {13 Mar 1872~24 Sep 1953}<sup>917</sup>

She was the daughter of Dr. Levin Dawson Caulk and Mary Osmond. Granddaughter of William S. Caulk and Catherine Dawson. Great-granddaughter of Levin Caulk and Lucretia Saulsbury.<sup>918</sup>

Frank L. Grier was born in Milford, where he attended the local schools. He was a member of the class of 1890 at Delaware College. In 1894, he was graduated from the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery and practiced as a dentist until 1897, when he withdrew to enter into the manufacture of dental filling materials.

It was while practicing dentistry that Dr. Grier realized the need for better materials. He ceased practicing and began experimental work to improve on the materials developed by Dr. Levin D. Caulk. [See Garrett Layton Grier above] Being unable to make significant progress, Dr. Grier decided to take post-graduate work at Northwestern University, Chicago, under Dr. G.V. Black. Upon completing his studies, he resumed experimenting, often working around the clock.

Dr. Grier was vice-president, treasurer and general manager of the L.D. Caulk Co until he was succeeded by his son, Harold Caulk Grier. Dr. Grier was an organizer and vice-president of the Milford Trust Co; president of the Fruit Growers' National Bank of Smyrna and a director of the First National Bank of Milford. He was a member of the board of trustees of the University of Delaware and of the State Board of Charities. He was president for ten years of the Milford Emergency Hospital. He was a member of the Manufacturers' Club, the Union League of Philadelphia,, a 32-degree Mason, a member of the Lu Lu Shrine, and St. John's

<sup>913</sup> Kentucky birth index.

<sup>914</sup> DE Return of birth. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Milford.

<sup>915</sup> DE birth cert delayed 20326. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>916</sup> DE death cert 37.880; National Cyclopaedia of American Biography 1940 Vol 28 p369;

<sup>917</sup> DE death cert 53.3071.

<sup>918</sup> Caulk ancestor chart prepared by John Robert Boyle. Forwarded to J Moore 30 May 1996 by Jack Lewis, Dover DE

Commandery, Knights Templar. During the Harding administration, he hosted Harding on a visit to Milford when he was made a member of Tall Cedars.

In 1924, he was nominated on the Republican ticket to run for Congress, but he declined. At the 1928 Republican state convention, he was named as one of the state's three presidential electors.<sup>919</sup>

Dr. Franklin Layton Grier and Florence Haines Caulk

1. **Harold Caulk Grier** {5 May 1898~19 Jul 1949}<sup>920</sup>  
 § c1927 *Elizabeth Willoughby J* \_\_\_\_ {c1894~}<sup>921</sup>  
 § *Sue Cooper* {}  
 Born in Camden, he attended Haverford College briefly in late 1918, then became a student at Delaware College, graduating in 1920. He was a midshipman in WWI. Odd Fellows Milford  
 Elizabeth had been married previously to George H. Draper, by whom she had sons George H. Jr. and Stephen Draper.
2. **Mary Osmond Grier** {10 Dec 1900~26 Aug 1963}<sup>922</sup> Rehoboth Christ Ep  
 § 6 Oct 1923 *John Lockwood Pratt Jr* {6 May 1899~21 Feb 1945}<sup>923</sup>  
 Son of Dr John Lynn Pratt and Lucille Litzenberg. Attended US Naval Academy. John was captain of the escort carrier "Bismarck Sea," which was lost two days (21 Feb 1945) after the marine invasion of Iwo Jima. He is believed to have gone down with the ship.
- A. **Mary Lynn Pratt** {c1926~} b>DE  
 §• 8 Jun 1946 *John Stuart Gayle "Jack"* {7 Nov 1924~21 Jul 1951}<sup>924</sup>  
 § *James Lukens* {}  
 §• John was born in Denver, son of Lester Templeton Gayle and Anne Hepburn Groner. He was an Army officer stationed at West Point in 1946. He died when his plane went down off Alaska.
  - i. **Ann Lynn Gayle** {7 Jan 1950~}
  - ii. **Catherine Gayle** {27 Nov 1951~}
- B. **John Lockwood Pratt III** {26 Oct 1935~29 Apr 2009}<sup>925</sup> b>CA  
 § 24 Oct 1958 *Elden Varney "Denny" Walters* ' {21 Aug 1936~}<sup>926</sup> div  
 John changed his name to "Vishnudev" Pratt. He graduated from Un of Pennsylvania Medical School in 1965.  
 Denny is the daughter of John Kerlin Walters and Jean Elden Varney; granddaughter of Charles E Varney and Maria Gray Draper. (*See Index*)
  - i. **Rebecca Pratt "Akka"** {23 Aug 1959~} Woodridge NY  
 & Clara Lemaire {}
  - ii. **John Lockwood Pratt IV** {22 Jun 1962~} b>Philadelphia South Fallsburg NY  
 § 11 Mar 1989 *Tammy Marie Galligher* {25 Apr 1967~}  
 Tammy was born in Matarie LA, daughter of James J Galligher III and Susanna Marie Savalora.
    - a. **Lauren Suzanne Pratt** {1 Oct 1989~} b>Syracuse NY
    - b. **Ramya Rosalie Pratt** {23 Aug 1993~} b>Rhinebeck NY
    - c. **Anayana Nadine Pratt** {23 Jul 1996~} b>Rhinebeck NY
    - d. **Sundar Sheldon Pratt** {3 Jul 1999~} b>Rhinebeck NY
  - iii. **Stephanie Pratt** {19 Jun 1965~} b>Philadelphia Nyack NY  
 §• 23 Aug 1985 *Stephen Arvey* {} m>Chicago  
 §•• Mar 2000 *Mark Waller* {}  
Stephanie & Stephen
    - a. **Elizabeth Arvey** {10 Dec 1989~}
    - b. **Jyoti Arvey** {5 Jul 1992~}
  - iv. **Jennifer Kerlin Pratt "Nitya"** {23 Apr 1968~} b>Philadelphia  
 §• 19 Aug 2001 *Roderick Linguri* {} m>Santa FE NM  
 &•• Sagar Hallal

919 Bevans Vol IV p428

920 DE birth cert. DE death cert 49.1941. WWI draft reg. *Biographical Catalog of the Matriculates of Haverford College 1833-1922* Alumni Association,

921 1930 census Lewes & Rehoboth.

922 DE birth cert delayed 00.3453. 1910, 1920 census Milford. DE death reg (out of state - died Washington DC)

923 DE marr cert 23.959. Social Security index

924 DE marr cert 46.3193

925 California Birth index. Yale Class Notes Jan/Feb 2007.

926 "Alexander Draper" p173

- C. **Frank Layton Grier Pratt** {28 Nov 1936~10 Jan 1943}
3. **Frances Layton Grier** {5 Jul 1910~15 Feb 1973} Lewes  
 § 27 Jun 1939 **Harold Kenneth Wakefield** {6 Jul 1902~12 Jun 1972}<sup>927</sup>  
 Harold was the son of William Foster Wakefield and Myrtle Blackstock of PA. He was a private investor. By a previous marriage, he had sons Robert W and David G
- A. **Frank Grier Wakefield** {14 Jun 1945~10 Feb 1991} Rehoboth<sup>928</sup> All Saints Cem  
 § 29 Jul 1967 **Carol Davis McNeilly** {10 Apr 1946 ~}  
 Frank, a psychiatrist, graduated from The Lawrenceville School and Washington & Lee Un and received a medical degree from Thomas Jefferson Un.  
 Carol is the dau of John Jere McNeilly. She married second William D. Emmert; they live in Rehoboth Beach.
- i. **Frank Grier Wakefield Jr** {31 Aug 1969~} Wilmington DE  
 § 15 Jan 1993 **Andrea Minuti** {22 Apr 1968~}
- ii. **John Tyler Wakefield** {4 Dec 1971~}

▼ **Garrett Sipple Layton & Maria Rebecca Davis**

▼ **Margaret Logan Davis Layton & George Smith Grier**

- e. **Maria Louisa Grier** {16 Mar 1872~29 May 1874}

- f. **Davis Ralston Grier** {20 Jan 1874~30 May 1942}<sup>929</sup>

§ c1918 **Mabel C. Shattuck** {3 Dec 1891~30 Aug 1980}

Davis Ralston Grier attended Milford High School and the University of Delaware. He worked first in the furniture business in Milford, then joined the Staff Piano Co. of Baltimore as a sales representative. He later joined the L.D. Caulk Co. as credit and wholesale representative, then became manager of the purchasing department. He was a member of the firm's board of directors, acting as its secretary. Davis died in Philadelphia.

Mabel was born in Janesville WI, daughter of Edward A. Shattuck and Florence Sheppard. Odd Fellows Milford

1. **Jean S. Grier** {11 Dec 1920~} Greenville DE

§ **Walter William Sezna** {2 Oct 1915~2 Aug 1982}<sup>930</sup>

Wally Sezna was inducted into the Delaware Sports Hall of Fame in 1994. At the time of his death, *Golf Digest* listed him as the #5 Senior Amateur in the world. In 1972, he won the International Seniors event in Belleaire, Florida. A year earlier, he was runner-up in the World Senior Amateur Championships in Gleneagles, Scotland. He was a member of the U.S. four-man World Tournament team that won a title in 1973 at Colorado Springs and 1974 in Hawaii. Wally won six national father/son titles, five with Davis and one with Ron.

- A. **Barbara Joan Sezna** {c1954~}

§ **Robert Myers** (div)

- i. **Grier L Myers** {}

- ii. **Sheppard W L Myers** {9 Sep 1974~}

- B. **Kathleen Grier Sezna**

§ **Michael Baly**

- C. **Diane Layton Sezna** {}

§ **Ford Reese**

- D. **Davis Grier Sezna** {8 Aug 1953~}

§• **Gail Ingersoll** {27 Aug 1953~} (div)

§••

An avid golfer, Davis led a group that opened Hartefeld National Golf Course near Avondale, PA in 1995 and Mountain Branch GC in 19XX. He was part owner of several New Castle Co restaurants.

Dau of H.G. Ingersoll.

- i. **Davis Grier Sezna Jr.** "Deeg" {22 Dec 1978~11 Sept 2001}

Deeg, newly graduated from Vanderbilt Un with a BA in Economics, was killed in the terrorist attack on the World Trade Center, NYC. It was his sixth day on the job as a trainee at Sandler O'Neill & Partners on the 104th floor of 2 World Trade Center.

<sup>927</sup> DE marr cert 39.876. Social Security index.

<sup>928</sup> Family group by phone: Frank Grier Wakefield Jr and J Moore 10 Dec 1994. *NY Times* 30 Jul 1967. Tombstone

<sup>929</sup> Passport app #1608. WWI Draft reg. 1930 census Milford. DE death cert "Out of state death"

<sup>930</sup> NCCo estate #80275. Social Sec index

- ii. **Walter William Sezna** "Willy" {25 Sept 1983~} Chicago
- iii. **Edward Browning Sezna** "Teddy" {c1985~1 Jul 2000}<sup>931</sup>  
Teddy died in a boating accident on the Chesapeake & Delaware Canal west of the Reedy Point Bridge. Lower Brandywine Cem
- E. **Ronald Grier Sezna** {18 Mar 1957~} Wilmington

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Louder Layton & Sarah Sipple*

▼ *Garrett Sipple Layton & Maria Rebecca Davis*

▼ *Margaret Logan Davis Layton & George Smith Grier*

- g. **Dr. Walter Logan Grier** {6 May 1876~30 Jan 1958}<sup>932</sup>

§• 19 Oct 1904 *Elizabeth Rickards* {28 May 1879~23 Dec 1955}<sup>933</sup>

Walter was educated in the schools of Milford before matriculating at the Pennsylvania College of Dental Surgery, where he earned his degree with the Class of 1900. In 1901, he established a general dental practice in Milford, which he continued until 1910. In November of that year, he joined the staff of the L.D. Caulk Co. as a department manager. He served as a member of the Milford Board of Education for more than three decades.

Walter was always interested in baseball. He was a friend of Connie Mack, manager of the Philadelphia Athletics and, as manager of the L.D. Caulk baseball team, he trained some of the members of the Philadelphia team. Mr. Mack visited Walter Grier many times in Milford. Walter was a Mason, a member of Tall Cedars of Lebanon and Avenue Meth Ch.

Daughter of Frank Rickards and Rachael Davis.

Walter Logan Grier and Elizabeth Rickards

- 1. **Frank Rickards Grier** {27 Oct 1905~27 Mar 1987} b>Milford

§ 7 Sep 1929 *Virginia Helen Smith* {25 Jul 1907~17 Oct 1999}<sup>934</sup>

Frank was a plant manager and vice president of L.D. Caulk. He was a state senator for the Milford area.

Virginia was born in Chicago, the daughter of William C., of London, and Christine Smith. Virginia was a graduate of Milford HS and the University of DE (1929). She was a member of Avenue Methodist Ch, Milford.

- A. **Frank Rickards Grier Jr** {21 Jun 1930~29 Jul 1930}

- B. **Roma Patricia Grier "Pat"** {2 Jan 1932~} Williamsburg VA<sup>935</sup>

§ 29 Dec 1951 *Gordon Duane Holloway* {10 Jan 1931~}<sup>936</sup>

Pat was raised in Milford. She attended Southern Seminary in Buena Vista VA, then worked for Virginia Electric Power Co. before starting her family.

Gordon was born in Poquoson VA, son of Robert Stephen Holloway and Helen Forrest Amory. He graduated from Virginia Military Institute and William & Mary Law School. He practiced law until 1980, when he was named a judge of the Ninth Circuit of Virginia.

- i. **Steven Frank Holloway** {26 Jul 1955~}

§ May 1982/3 *Patricia Joyner* {6 Nov 1954~}

Steve is a historical interpreter and actor for Colonial Williamsburg.

- a. **Harrison Joyner Holloway** {26 May 1985~}

- b. **Gordon Grier Holloway** {3 Nov 1986~}

- ii. **John Early Holloway** {28 Jan 1959~}

§ *Andrea Burzyk* {12 Sep 1962~}

After graduating from VMI, John served three years in the Marine Corps. He graduated from George Mason Law School and now practices law in Norfolk.

- a. **Andrea McCabe Holloway** {}

- b. **Robert Forrest Holloway** {}

- iii. **William Grier Holloway** {21 Jun 1964~}

§ *Kimberly Banks* {}

931 *News Journal* 2 July & 4 July 2000

932 DE death cert 58.350. WWI Draft reg

933 DE death cert 55.3805.

934 DE marr cert 29.826. Obit *News Journal* 20 Oct 1999

935 Family group by phone: Patricia Grier Holloway and J Moore 13 Dec 1994. DE birth cert 32.135.

936 DE marr cert 51.2512

Bill graduated from VPI and teaches history in the Middle School of New Kent County, VA

iv. **James Stuart Holloway** {26 Jan 1969~}

§ *Anna Gibson* {}

Jim graduated from James Madison and is completing his Masters at William & Mary. He works for historic Jamestown.

▼ *Frank Rickards Grier and Virginia Smith*

C. **William Walter Grier** {2 Sep 1934~}<sup>937</sup> Milford

§ 16 Mar 1974 *June Joseph* {15 Apr 1928~3 Feb 2013}<sup>938</sup>

Bill, a 1960 graduate of American University, worked for L.D. Caulk in the area of government regulations. He now is retired.

June was the dau of Roy Joseph and Augusta Mae Webb. She married first Paul E Lynch, who died in 1967.

D. **Elizabeth Rickards Grier "Betty"** {7 Mar 1938~}<sup>939</sup> Bethesda MD

§ 19 Dec 1970 *Larry K Martin* {3 Jul 1938~}

Betty worked in the office of US Sen. William Roth.

▼ *Walter Logan Grier & Elizabeth Rickards*

2. **Walter Logan Grier Jr** {18 Dec 1908~27 Mar 1995} Milford

§ 25 Oct 1947 *Catherine Fatcher* {9 May 1919~22 Sep 1968}<sup>940</sup> Odd Fellows Milford

Catherine was born in Philadelphia, daughter of Ralph Fatcher and Florence Powell

3. **Garrett Layton Grier** {16 Jan 1912~22 Jan 2003}<sup>941</sup>

§ 24 Sep 1941 *Ellen Gray Sipple* {31 Mar 1915~27 Apr 2003}<sup>942</sup>

Garrett graduated in 1930 from Fishburne Military School in Waynesboro, Virginia, and Lehigh University in 1934. While a sophomore at Lehigh, he signed a contract with the Philadelphia Athletics to play baseball with Wareham MA in the Cape Cod League, but the league was canceled one week before the season was to start as a result of the Depression. Garrett's love for baseball started in 1926 when he played Town Team Baseball in Felton, Harrington, Dover and Milford, participating in the Milford State Championships in 1935 and 1936. He played for the Eastern Shore League in Federalsburg MD in 1937 and Miford from 1938-1941.

Garrett owned and operated men's clothing stores in Milford and Rehoboth Beach from 1938-1941. He served as a Lt. Commander in aviation ordinance in the U.S. Navy 1942-1946. At the end of the war, he and his brother Logan established Grier Lumber Co. in Milford, which he owned and operated for 26 years. After retiring from the company, he served as a real estate broker. He joined the Carlisle Fire Co in 1940 and served as president from 1949 to 1956.

In 1946 he was a member of a group that started the Milford Lions Club. He served as the club's first president and had perfect attendance for 25 years. He was a charter member of the Shawnee Country Club and the Blue Hen VFW Post 6483. He was a member of the American Legion Post #3 and the Elks Lodge #2401. In 1952, he organized Junior Baseball in Milford, which later became the Little League. He served as a director of Milford Trust Co., which became part of the Bank of Delaware.

Garrett organized the Central Delaware Chapter of Ducks Unlimited in 1971, was president for the first three years, and was later elected National Trustee Emeritus. He was an active member of Avenue United Methodist Church. He was elected to the Eastern Shore Baseball Hall of Fame in 1997, along with his father. Odd Fellows Cem Milford.

Ellen was born in Milford, the daughter of William V. Sipple {1879~1959} and Linda Rathrop Draper {1878~1953}. She graduated from Milford HS and the Un of Delaware's Women's College. She taught physical education for the Colonial School District in New Castle, creating the first program for girls' sports, including the fine art of boxing. She also

937 Family group by phone: William Walter Grier and J Moore 12 Dec 1994

938 Obit *News Journal* 4 Feb 2013

939 Family group by phone: Elizabeth Rickards Grier Martin and J Moore 11 Dec 1994

940 DE marr cert 47.4663. DE death cert 68.3659.

941 Obit *News Journal* 23 Jan 2003

942 DE marr cert 41.3431

taught ballroom dancing and swimming. After purchasing a red convertible, she moved to Milford and worked for the Delaware Family Assistance Program.

After retirement, she and Garrett traveled extensively, visiting every state in the U.S., plus much of Central America and Europe. Her personal passion was golf and volunteer work. She was 10 times women's champion of Shawnee Country Club.

Odd Fellows Milford

- A. **Linda Sipple Grier** {13 Jan 1944~} New York City  
 § 1967 *G. Lawton Johnson* [(?)Ganiard Lawton Johnson 5 Aug 1942~]
  - i. **Matthew L. Johnson**
  - ii. **Benjamin S. Johnson**
- B. **Garrett Layton Grier Jr** {10 Oct 1945~} b> Detroit lv>Milford  
 § 1975 *Judith Pennel* {1953~}
  - i. **Garrett Layton Grier III** {}
  - ii. **Carrie E. Grier** {}
- C. **Rachel Ellen Grier** {10 Oct 1945~} b>Detroit  
 §• 15 Jul 1967 *Thomas Henry Draper* {18 Aug 1941~}<sup>943</sup> [div]  
 §•• 23 Aug 1997 *Richard Stewart Reynolds* {22 May 1946~}  
 b>Burlington VT
  - i. **Mariah Catherine Draper** {2 Nov 1970~}  
 § 11 May 1996 *Samuel Caligione* {22 May 1969~} b>NYC  
 Son of Samuel A. Caligione II and Mary E. Mastrioni. Sam is founder and operator of Dogfish Head Craft Brewery of Milton
    - a. **Samuel Calagione IV** {5 Oct 1999~} b>Lewes
  - ii. **Molly Grier Draper** {29 Nov 1971~} b>Milford  
 § 19 Jun 1998 *Robert Murray Russell* {2 Jan 1970~} b>Winfield IL  
 Son of George Lebaron Russell and Cynthia Caroline Weaver
    - a. **Mason Thomas Russell** {30 Jun 2000~}
    - b. **Olivia Ruth Russell** {15 Jan 2002~}
  - iii. **Thomas Henry Draper Jr.** {5 Mar 1975~}
  - iv. **William Reed Draper II** {28 May 1976~}

▼ *Garrett Sipple Layton & Maria Rebecca Davis*

▼ *Margaret Logan Davis Layton & George Smith Grier*

- h. **George Smith Grier** {16 Nov 1879~23 Jan 1954}<sup>944</sup> Odd Fellows Cem  
 § 1 Jul 1909 *Florence Edna Ross Parkinson* {5 Jul 1887~15 Nov 1977}

George Smith Grier was educated first in the schools of Milford, then private schools before attending the Un of Missouri. In 1911, he began his association with the L.D. Caulk Co.

He was a member of the Old Age Welfare Commission of Delaware and served for two years as vice president of the Delaware Citizens' Association for Sussex County. He was affiliated with Temple Lodge No. 9 of the Free and Accepted Masons, of which he as a master, and held the 32nd degree of Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite Masonry. He was a member of the Rehoboth Beach Country Club and the Rehoboth Beach Club.

Florence was the daughter of Thomas Hopwood Parkinson and Harriet Slocum Reed of Philadelphia and Cape May NJ.

- 1. **Margaret Layton Grier** {3 Jan 1911~9 Feb 2002}<sup>945</sup> b>Philadelphia lv>Buffalo  
 § 16 Jun 1934 *John William Livingston* {19 Feb 1910~11 May 1981}<sup>946</sup>  
 John was born in Newark NJ to Alexander Livingston. He was from Buffalo at the time of the marriage.
  - A. **John William Livingston Jr** {21 Feb 1936~} Boise Idaho  
 § *Audrey Claudette Steeves* {15 May 1937~}
    - i. **John William Livingston III** {}
    - ii. **Susan Brittain Livingston** {}
    - iii. **Elizabeth Reed Livingston** {Aug 1963~}
    - iv. **David Grier Livingston** {}
  - B. **George Clinton Livingston** {1938~} Short Hills NJ

<sup>943</sup> "Alexander Draper" p144

<sup>944</sup> DE death cert 54.252. *Dill* pg1201. WWI draft reg, which says he was born in 1878).

<sup>945</sup> Family group by phone: Margaret Layton Grier Livingston and J Moore 11 Dec 1994. Social Security index.

<sup>946</sup> DE marr cert 34.466.

- § *Molly Jo Hershey* {} div  
George is listed in "Who's Who in the East" 15th and 16th editions 1975-78
- i. **Andrew Hershey Livingston** {} Tokyo
  - ii. **Timothy Clinton Livingston** {} Evanston IL  
§ Jun 1994 {}
- C. **Margaret Layton Grier Livingston** {28 Oct 1943~}  
§ 18 Dec 1971 *John Carey Curtis* {15 Aug 1946~} Newport News VA  
John is the son of Jack Clarke Curtis and Martha Hilley Cox.
- i. **John Livingston Curtis** {5 Nov 1975~}
2. **George Smith Grier 3rd "Pope"** {21 Aug 1914~23 May 1990}<sup>947</sup> Newport News VA  
§• 23 May 1939 *Angela Katherine Longworth* {~2 Apr 1951} of Richmond  
§•• Mar 1954 *Georgia King* {}  
§••• 26 Nov 1965 *Nancy Gentile Donne* {17 Jan 1933~27 May 2011}<sup>948</sup>  
George graduated from Augusta Military Academy, Fort Defiance VA and from the Un of Maryland and Maryland Medical in 1939. He served an internship at Mercy Hospital, Baltimore, and residency at Women's Hospital, Baltimore, before entering the Army Medical Corps, serving as a captain in WW II. He was instrumental in the creation of the coronary care unit at Riverside Medical Center, Newport News, where the medical library is named in his honor. He died seven days before his planned retirement. Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News
- A. **Ann Layton Grier** {c1967~}  
Ann graduated from Walsingham Academy and Hollins College. She received her masters in counseling education from Virginia Commonwealth Un.
- x. Nancy Donne {}  
§ Charles Dillard Brooks {} Williamsburg  
Son of Gardiner Tyler Brooks Jr of Williamsburg
  - x. Layton Nicole Brooks {c1982~}  
§ Ryan Charles Slater {}<sup>949</sup>  
Nicole graduated in 2000 from Jamestown HS and completed her pre-pharmacy curriculum at Virginia Commonwealth Un. She and Ryan received Doctor of Pharmacy degrees from Shenandoah Un in 2010.  
Son of Roger Charles Slater and Beverly Ann Walnoha
  - x. Robin Donne {}  
§ David Wingfield {}
  - x. John Donne {}  
§ Eileen {}

▼ *Margaret Logan Davis Layton & George Smith Grier*

- i. **Lena Grier** {b&d 17 Oct 1883}

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Louder Layton & Sarah Sipple*

- F. **Jane Agnes Sipple Barker Layton**<sup>950</sup> {10 Mar 1811~1 May 1886} Hollywood Cem

§• 17 Jan 1832 *William Masten* {21 May 1775/7~29 Oct 1860}

§•• 6 Mar 1871 *John Green* {22 Jan 1807~23 Jan 1889}<sup>951</sup>

William was the son of William D. Masten and Elizabeth A Donophan. William D was the son Samuel G. Masten and Luara May Scott. In 1842, William Masten built a general store and two house between Harrington and Felton. The crossroads came to be called Masten's Corner and is on County Road 281 between Rt. 12 and Rt 13.

In 187?, Joseph A. Masten gave land for a Methodist Episcopal Ch that was known as Masten's Church.

John Green was the son of Andrew Green and Susannah Meredith. He married first on 23 Jul 1832 Rachel S Carter, by whom he had daughters Rebecca A and Eliza. In 1880, Jane and John were living in Felton.

Louder Layton left daughter Jane A S B Masten two houses and the lots on which they sat in South Milford. he also left her a 350-acre farm purchased at public sale from Isaac Hammond.

<sup>947</sup> Obit dailypress.com

<sup>948</sup> Obit *Daily Progress* 30 May 2011. Social Security index

<sup>949</sup> Engagement *Palo Verde Valley Times* 29 Sep 2009

<sup>950</sup> The full name taken from the Layton Family Bible.

<sup>951</sup> *Del Gazette* 21 Mar 1871. Kelso Meth records.

- i. **Sarah Jane Masten** {19 Dec 1832~23 Jul 1904}<sup>952</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 §• 24 Dec 1846 *Solomon L. Sapp* {3 May 1827~29 Nov 1851}  
 §•• 4 Aug 1853 *Philemon Cabbage Carter* {1813~23 Feb 1881}<sup>953</sup>  
 §••• 9 Nov 1883 *Jonathan Torbert Betts* {11 Sep 1830~7 Jul 1900}<sup>954</sup> Union Cem Milford

• Solomon Sapp was the son of William Sapp and Margaret Elizabeth Reed, daughter of David Reed and Elizabeth Stradley. William's sister Angelina married Sarah's brother Joseph. William Sapp was a very prosperous Kent Co farmer and was known as "Rich Bill Sapp." He was the son of Elijah Sapp and Lydia Cain. William and Margaret had 10 children. Rhoads S. Hemmons was auctioneer for the sale of Solomon's estate. Hollywood Cem<sup>955</sup>

Starting with Solomon and going in reverse order, the Sapp line is: Solomon<sub>8</sub>, William<sub>7</sub>, Elijah<sub>6</sub>, Ephriam<sub>5</sub>, Henry<sub>4</sub>, Henry<sub>3</sub>, John<sub>2</sub>, John<sub>1</sub>.

Solomon's sons William M. and Louder L were living with their grandparents in 1860. John A. was living with his mother and Philemon Carter

•• Philemon Cabbage Carter {1813~1881} married first Unity Wix {1826~1853} on 10 Mar 1842. Philemon and Unity are buried at Barratt's Chapel. Philemon, son of Henry Carter and Mary Cabbage, was captain of Co. H 6th Regiment Volunteers in 1863.

Sarah Masten and Philemon were living alone in the Whitleysville area in 1870. In 1880, they were joined by Philemon's daughter — and Sarah's daughter-in-law — Susan, and her grandsons, Solomon and H. C.

••• Jonathan Torbert Betts was born in Maryland, the son of Isaac Betts and Elizabeth Deputy.

Sarah and §• Solomon Sapp

- a. **William Masten Sapp** {21 Oct 1847~4 May 1875}

§ 20 Feb 1868 *Susan Carter* {10 May 1847~22 Jul 1917}<sup>956</sup>

William was born at Masten's Corner, lived in the Hollandville area, and died in Wyanet, ILL. In 1868 he was a carriage dealer.

Susan was the daughter of Philemon Carter and his first wife, Unity Wix. Philemon was the son of Henry Carter Jr. After the death of William's father, Solomon, Sarah Jane Masten Sapp married Philemon August 4, 1853. Following William's death, Susan married Edmund Bates Smith in 1880 and then Nathan A Harrington in 1895.

1. **Solomon Layton Sapp** {17 Apr 1869~20 Nov 1954}<sup>957</sup> Weaver Ave

§ 16 May 1893 *Mary Rosella Ward* {25 Jun 1874~15 Dec 1927}<sup>958</sup>

Solomon Layton Sapp was president of The Peoples Bank in Harrington (later sold to Wilmington Trust). He was an insurance agent and acquired numerous pieces of real estate, including farms and rental properties. His death cert implies he remarried to Elva Smith {c1869~}.

Dau of Joseph Ward and Mary Klump. Hollywood Cem

- A. **Lillian Ward Sapp** {3 Jun 1894~11 Jul 1956}<sup>959</sup>

§ 26 Oct 1922 *Wilson Sharp Vinyard* {3 Apr 1894~8 Jan 1973}<sup>960</sup> Odd Fellows Milford

Lillian was very active in the Milford Presbyterian Church and was president of the Milford New Century Club.

Wilson was born in Chicago, the son of Wilson M. Vinyard {22 Sep 1867~20 May 1944} and Ella Sharp {7 Jan 1869~17 Feb 1942}. He was owner of the Vinyard Shipbuilding Co, Milford. Wilson apparently married a second time, for his spouse was Blanche P. Vinyard in his estate. No children are mentioned in the estates of Lillian and Wilson.

952 DE Register of Death 6 #19722.

953 DE marr DPA vol 90 p21

954 DE Register of Marr 2 #20808. DE death cert

955 Kent estate. *Dill* pg 1093.

956 DE marr DPA vol 72 p39 #14201.

957 Kent estate J-3-440. DE death cert 54.3029. DE marr DPA vol87A pg93.44; vol72 pg39; vol90 pg 162. vital stats folder #1A 1893. *Dill* pg 1093.

958 DE death cert 27.3137. DE marr index

959 DE birth cert delayed #139. DE death cert: Out of state death – Baltimore. Kent estate. Obit *Denton Journal* 20 Jul 1956 p4.

960 DE marr 22.1349. Kent estate. WWI & WWII draft reg.



- B. **Jessie Layton Sapp** {30 Jan 1898~18 Jan 1976} Denton Cem  
 §• 12 Dec 1919 *Calvert Corkran Merriken* {9 Nov 1887~21 Dec 1955}  
 §•• *Horace E. Quillen* {} Attorney in Denton in early '20s.  
 • Calvert was the son of Henry Ridgley Merriken {1864~1952} and Elmina Corkran {1868~1943}; grandson of Richard Nelson Merriken and Rebecca Ann Sipple.<sup>961</sup>  
 Calvert and Jessie divorced in 1944 and he married second Jessie Stinson {1903~1990}.

Jessie and Calvert

- i. **William Sapp Merriken** {20 Sept 1921~30 Mar 1973} b>Car Co Denton Cem  
 § 19 Nov 1947 *Josephine Griffith Welch* {5 Jan 1922~19 Nov 2007}<sup>962</sup>  
 William graduated from Caroline HS, attended Mercersburg Academy and the Un of Maryland. While still a student he enlisted in the Naval Aviation service and finished his course at Pensacola in 1943. He became a pilot for American Airlines.  
 Josephine was the daughter of John and Frances Welch of Georgetown MD. She graduated from the Roberts-Beach School in Catonsville, then continued her studies at Hollis College and the Un of Maryland.
- a. **William Sapp Merriken** {18 Nov 1950~}  
 § *Louise Morris* {21 Apr 1951~}  
 1. **William Sapp Merriken** {11 Jul 1975~}  
 2. **Elizabeth Merriken** {21 Jan 1978~}  
 3. **Katherine Morris Merriken** {6 Feb 1981~}
- b. **John Welch Merriken** {1 Sep 1951~} Salem NH  
 §• *Nancy E. Hudson* {}  
 §•• *Elizabeth Mudge* {20 Sep 1955~}  
 1. **John Welch Merriken**  
 2. **Andrew Merriken**  
 3. **Elizabeth Merriken**
- c. **Josephine Griffith Merriken** {22 Sep 1956~} Bow NH  
 § *Kenneth C. Scupp* {11 Nov 1954~}  
 1. **Nina Adair Scupp** {26 Nov 1985~}  
 2. **Kenneth Merriken Scupp** {29 Oct 1988~}
- ii. **Calvert Corkran Merriken Jr.** {1 Apr 1928~22 Nov 2007}<sup>963</sup>  
 §• 18 Jun 1951 *Joan Culver* {19 Nov 1929~}  
 §•• 5 Mar 1993 *Leslie Smith Crouch* {31 Dec 1955~}  
 a. **Susan Carter Merriken** {15 Jul 1953~} b>Chestertown MD  
 § *Robert Davis* {} div  
 1. Brendan Davis {5 Aug 1986~} adopted from Chile  
 2. Allison Davis {22 Aug 1988~} adopted from Chile
- iii. **Robert Ward Merriken** {Jan 1931~5 May 1935} Denton Cem

- C. **Agnes Jane Sapp** {29 Jul 1899~8 Aug 1992}<sup>964</sup>  
 § 18 Oct 1923 *Thomas Carlisle Collins* {20 Feb 1894~26 May 1969}<sup>965</sup>  
 On her delayed birth cert, the name was written "Jane Agnes."  
 He was the son of Darwin Stillman Collins and Annie Carlisle of Milford. Graduated Milford HS 1911. He spent 22 months in France during WWI, then returned to Milford to open an insurance business. Odd Fellows Milford
2. **Henry Carter Sapp** {3 Nov 1874~2 Dec 1883} Union Cem Milford

▼ *Sarah Jane Masten* & §• *Solomon L. Sapp*

- b. **John Andrew Sapp** {7 Mar 1849~1 Dec 1872}<sup>966</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 c. **Lowder Layton Sapp** {29 Aug 1850~14 Dec 1928}<sup>967</sup> Weaver Ave. Harrington  
 § 13 Jul 1875 *Laura Mileham* {30 Sep 1860~21 May 1943}<sup>968</sup> nc

<sup>961</sup> Family group from Calvert C Merriken Jr 13 Aug 2003

<sup>962</sup> *Denton Journal* 10 Oct 1947 p10. *Denton Journal* 5 Dec 1947 p10. Social Security index

<sup>963</sup> Social Security index. Obit *De State News* 23 Nov 2007

<sup>964</sup> DE birth cert delayed #15760. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>965</sup> DE marr cert 23.958. *Denton Journal* 20 Oct 1923. *Who's Who in Delaware* 1932. Tombstone

<sup>966</sup> The Masten/Layton Bible held at the DE Public Archives (vol 87A #518) says John was born 7 Mar 1849, but *Dill* records his stone as 8 Mar 1848.

<sup>967</sup> Kent estates for Lowder and Laura. *Dill* pg 1093. DE death cert 28.3122.

<sup>968</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol33 pg104

Dau of Edward D. Mileham and Martha Booth. Lowder and Laura had no children; property left to Earl Lee Reed, son of Ira L. Reed. Property also went to Emma Reed Masten and her children. Hollywood Cem

▼ *Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple*

▼ *Jane A S B Layton & William Masten*

- ii. **Rhoda Ann Masten** {27 Aug 1834~18 May 1835}
- iii. **William Louder Masten** {17 Jun 1836~8 Jul 1880}<sup>969</sup> Harrington area  
 § 10 Jan 1866 *Mary Emily Smith* {4 Feb 1848~20 Jul 1922}<sup>970</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 Mary was the daughter of James H and Mary Smith.
  - a. **Frederick Layton Masten** {16 Nov 1866~5 Dec 1932}<sup>971</sup> Lv>Commerce St Harrington  
 § c1909 *Mabel D. Wright* {8 Feb 1879~Jul 1973}<sup>972</sup> b>PA  
 Frederick was a banker. Hollywood Cem
    1. **William L. Masten** {27 Jan 1911~3 Jul 2004}<sup>973</sup> York, PA  
 § *Margaret L. Fair* {26 May 1906~14 Apr 1994}  
 Bill served with the US Army in WWII, seeing action in the North African and Mediterranean operations. Mt. Rose Cem
    2. **Mary Margaret Masten** {7 Sep 1914~11 Jun 2003} d>Elizabethtown PA
    3. **Cora Adele Masten** {22 Mar 1920~22 Feb 1978}<sup>974</sup> d>Durham NC  
 § 19 Jun 1943 *Dr Joseph B Workman* {26 Jun 1921~11 Nov 2004}<sup>975</sup> b>MD
      - A. **Patricia Workman** {15 Apr 1946~} Ellicott City MD  
 § *\_ Stackhouse* {}
      - B. **Meg Workman** {14 Jul 1948~} Athens GA  
 § *\_ Brinegar* {}
  - b. **Alverta Smith Masten** "Vertie" {10 May 1868~17 Apr 1951}<sup>976</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § *James A. Cahall* {30 Nov 1865~7 Apr 1891}<sup>977</sup>  
 James was the son of John Archibald Cahall and Mary Jane Maloney; grandson of Archibald Cahall and Anne Prettyman. Vertie and son James were living with her mother in 1900, 1910 and 1920. She was a milliner in Felton.
    1. **James Archibald Cahall** {11 Aug 1891~Oct 1969}<sup>978</sup> b>Harrington Hollywood Cem  
 § 22 Feb 1921 *Elizabeth R McCabe* {14 Aug 1887~27 Apr 1978}<sup>979</sup>  
 Dau of Abisha D McCabe and Clara Jane Collins
  - c. **Ella Sipple Masten** {23 Feb 1870~21 Apr 1895}  
 § 10 Feb 1894 *William Herbert Creadick* {1868~1926}<sup>980</sup>  
 Herbert and his brother Cookman (see below) were the sons of William and Mary Creadick. William marr Mary Emma Robbins 23 Jan 1899. Barratt's Chapel
    1. **William Masten Creadick** {~1 Mar 1895}
  - d. **Sarah Jane Masten** "Jennie" {7 Oct 1872/4~27 Sep 1950}<sup>981</sup>  
 § 26 Sep 1894 *Alfred Cookman Creadick* {10 Dec 1873~6 Feb 1943}<sup>982</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 Son of William T and Mary Creadick
    1. **Frederick Creadick** {3 Oct 1902~2 Jun 1908}
    2. **Alfred Cookman Creadick** {11 Aug 1905~16 May 1910}
  - e. **Angelina Masten** {1 Dec 1874~}<sup>983</sup>
  - f. **Emma L. Masten** {22 Mar 1878~2 Sep 1908} Hollywood Cem  
 § 1 Jun 1903 *Rev. James L. Nichols* {2 Jun 1870~2 Apr 1941}<sup>984</sup>

969 Masten Family Bible DPA vol 87A #518. Kent estate. *Dill* pg1064. DE marr DPA vol32 pg44; vol 90 pg71; vol87A #517.2 & 519.2.

970 DE death cert 22.1324.

971 1870, 1880 1910, 1920 census Mispillion 100. DE death cert 32.3067. Kent estate.

972 Social Security index

973 *Obit York Daily Record* 6 Jul 2004

974 DE birth cert 20.1305. NC death index.

975 DE marr cert 43.2805. Social Security index

976 DE death cert 51-862.

977 1870, 1880 census Kent Co. DE death cert.

978 WWI reg card. 1930 census Harrington

979 DE marr cert 21.92. Social Security index

980 Kent estate. DE marr lic DPA folder #1 1894

981 DE death cert 50.2658. Cert says she was born in 1874.

982 DE marr vital stats folder #1 1894; vol90 pg166; Return vol72 pg94. WWI draft reg.

983 1880 census Mispillion, 1900 West Dover

984 DE marr vital stats DPA folder #10B 1903. 1930 census Milford. US passport app.

- James married second c1918 Laura Wilson {1892~1979}. Westminster MD Cem
1. **James Herbert Nichols** {c1904~} [SS index 18 May 1904~Jul 1974 Frankford]
 

In 1910, Herbert was living with his aunt, Jennie Creadick (above). He was living with his father and stepmother in Federalsburg in 1920. By 1930, he had become a public school teacher and was teaching in Berlin.

▼ *Louder Layton & Sarah Ann Sipple*

▼ *Jane A S B Layton & William Masten*

- iv. **Joseph Asbury Masten** {4 Jan 1839~23 Sep 1877}<sup>985</sup> lived in Harrington area
 

§ 9 Feb 1859 *Angelina Sapp* {30 Aug 1838~13 May 1907}<sup>986</sup>

She was the daughter of William Sapp {1802~1884} and Margaret Elizabeth Reed {1808~1886}

  - a. **William Sapp Masten** {31 Jan 1860~14 Apr 1915}<sup>987</sup>

§ 12 Mar 1886 *Susan Emma Harrington* {31 Dec 1861~15 Jul 1939}<sup>988</sup>

Dau of David Harrington and Sarah Brown. Emma was living with son Joseph in 1920

    1. **Virginia H Masten** "Virgie" {28 Jan 1887~11 Apr 1969}<sup>989</sup> Hollywood Cem
 

§ c1910 *Amos Francis Layton* {26 Jun 1889~2 Mar 1973}<sup>990</sup> Hollywood Cem

He was the son of Tilghman O. Layton and Martha Coulbourne. While some in the family contend that "Virgie H" was her full name, the 1920 census lists her name as "Virginia." Her tombstone reads "Virgie."

*(Because Virgie married a Layton, this family group is in the book twice. See Index for "Amos Fred Layton" for second entry, which shows full family groups for Emma Jeannette and Cathyll Audrey.)*

      - A. **Emma Jeannette Layton** {11 Jul 1912~}<sup>991</sup> Harrington
 

§ *Woodrow Marshall Holloway* {15 Nov 1912~6 Feb 1980}
      - B. **Cathyll Audrey Layton** {5 Jan 1917~26 Jan 2005}<sup>992</sup> Harrington
 

§ *Russell Caleb Bowdle* {27 Aug 1914~11 Jan 1988}
    2. **Joseph A. Masten** {15 Dec 1889~4 Feb 1941}<sup>993</sup> Hollywood Cem
 

§ 17 Dec 1921 *Arta Baker* {7 Aug 1895~19 Jan 1979}<sup>994</sup>

Joseph was a farmer and cattle dealer. He farmed land bordering Masten's Corner. He was a director of the Kent & Sussex Fair, now called the Delaware State Fair.

Arta was the daughter of Charles W Baker and Margaret Ida Draper.

      - A. **Margaret Phyllis Masten** {2 Jul 1923~14 Apr 2000} Cheswold. Hollywood Cem
 

§ 23 Dec 1945 *Fred Marvel Jr* {14 Aug 1923~15 Jun 1982}<sup>995</sup>

Born in Harrington, son of Frederick Samuel Marvel and Augusta Minner. Fred married first April 1941 Thelma Louise Hall {1923~1943}.

        - i. **Fredda Phyllis Marvel** {8 Dec 1956~}
 

§• *Michael J Richards* {9 Aug 1954~}

§•• *David R James* {3 Mar 1955~}

          - a. **Tara James** {19 Dec 1976~}
          - b. **Dallas James** {23 Sep 1979~}
        - ii. **Fred Gray Marvel** {27 Jun 1961~}
      - B. **William Ray Masten** {5 May 1925~} Millsboro
 

§ 8 June 1946 *Mille Louise Wilkins* {}

*(William and Mille are in this genealogy twice. See Index)*

        - i. **Ronald Blair Masten** {15 May 1950~} Millsboro
      - C. **Doris Josephine Masten** {5 Oct 1927~20 Jul 2010}<sup>996</sup> New Castle
 

§ 16 Apr 1949 *Benjamin Richard Danna* {8 Aug 1916~20 May 1996}<sup>997</sup>

Born in MA, son of Patrick and Grace Danna

985 *Dill* pg1064

986 DE marr DPA vol30 pg346. DPA vol90 pg39. DPA vol87A #519.2. Kent estate.

987 DE death cert 15.2515. Kent estate.

988 DE marr DPA vol35 pg141. DE death cert 39.1892.

989 Kent estate X-3-454. DE death cert 69.1598. *Dill* pg1056

990 WWI & WWII draft reg. 1900 Harrington, 1920, 1930 census Kent #9. Social Security index.

991 DE birth reg DPA 1912.9360

992 DE birth crt 17.4065

993 DE death cert 41.568. WWI draft reg. *Obit Journal Every Evening* 6 Feb 1941; Kent estate (intestate) Bk M-2-60. 1930 census Kent #6

994 DE marr cert 21.1335. Kent estate Bk 2-4-98. Death certificate

995 DE marr cert 45.5913

996 1930 census Kent #6. *Obit News Journal* 23 Jul 2010

997 DE marr cert 49.635. Social Security index.

- i. **Joseph Richard Danna** {14 Jul 1950~}  
§ *Dana K* {19 Jun 1952~}
- ii. **Patricia Ann Danna** {}  
§ *\_ Johnson* {}

▼ *William Sapp Masten & Susan Emma Harrington*

- 3. **Pearl Bird Masten** {1 May 1892~11 May 1952}<sup>998</sup> Hollywood Cem  
§ 16 Dec 1916 *Elmer Seeders Cain* {27 Sep 1886~16 Jan 1977}<sup>999</sup> Hollywood Cem  
He was the son of Noah Cain Jr and Mary Tharp Seeders; grson of Noah Cain Sr and Elizabeth Sapp.
  - A. **Bernice Masten Cain** {17 Sep 1917~May 1995}<sup>1000</sup> Harrington  
§ *\_ Parker*
  - B. **Elmer Herbert Cain** {30 Apr 1919~8 Mar 2003}<sup>1001</sup> Harrington  
§ c1958 *Kathleen Willey* {cJun 1918~}<sup>1002</sup>  
Elmer Herbert was a 1937 graduate of Harrington HS and an Army veteran of WWII. He enjoyed horse racing and hunting. He was a member of the Delaware Standardbred Association and the Harrington Senior Center. He worked for DuPont in Seaford for more than 37 years. Hollywood Cem  
Kathleen is the daughter of William Edward Willey and Julia Willey
  - C. **Noah M. Cain** {30 Jul 1920~24 Dec 2000}<sup>1003</sup> Greenwood  
§ c1944 *Mildred Messick* {29 Aug 1926~10 Dec 2010}<sup>1004</sup>  
Noah was a graduate of Haring HS and the Un of Delaware. He taught agriculture and biology at Greenwood HS and its successor, Woodbridge HS, from 1942 to 1976. He also was a lifelong farmer. He was very active in the Future Farmers of America during his teaching years. Hollywood Cem  
Mildred was the daughter of David R Messick and Annie Lucas. She graduated from Greenwood HS with the class of 1944.
    - i. **Richard N Cain** "Ricky" {12 Dec 1945~15 Sep 2008 } Felton
    - ii. **Linda Cain** {} Greenwood  
§ *\_ Jones* {}
      - a. **Matthew Jones** {}
    - iii. **Dr. Ronnie Masten Cain** {29 Aug 1958~23 Oct 2004}<sup>1005</sup> Greenwood  
§ *Dr. Mary T Eagle* {1 Jan 1958~}  
Ronnie was a graduate of the Un of Delaware and Cornell Un, where he received a doctorate of veterinary medicine in 1984. He was very active in sports, coaching his children in the Nanticoke Youth Soccer League and the Seaford Little league. Hollywood Cem
      - a. **Zachary Cain** {}
      - b. **Molly Cain** {}
    - iv. **Brenda Cain** {} Bridgeville  
§ *\_ Henry* {}
      - a. **Mike Henry** {}
      - b. **Trisha Henry** {}
  - D. **Charles Delbert Cain** {16 Jun 1929~}<sup>1006</sup> Harrington  
§ *Evelyn Marie* {12 Apr 1934~}

▼ *Joseph Asbury Masten & Angelina Sapp*

- b. **Lahroy Garrett Masten** {19 May 1863~19 May 1935}<sup>1007</sup> Hollywood Cem  
§ *Letita Camper* {15 Oct 1874~7 Feb 1941}<sup>1008</sup>

<sup>998</sup> DE death cert 52.1488.

<sup>999</sup> DE marr cert 16.1955. Kent estate. Death cert. Social Security index. *Dill* pg 1001. WWI & WWII draft reg. 1920, 1930 census Kent #6

<sup>1000</sup> DE birth cert 17.4138.

<sup>1001</sup> DE birth cert 19.3245. Social Security index. Obit *De State News* 10 Mar 2003.

<sup>1002</sup> 1930 census Bridgeville

<sup>1003</sup> DE birth cert 20.2516. Social Security index. Obit *De State News* 27 Dec 2000. Tombstone

<sup>1004</sup> 1930 census Kent #9. Tombstone

<sup>1005</sup> Obit *De State News* 26 Oct 2004.

<sup>1006</sup> DE birth cert 29.1694. 1930 census Kent #6.

<sup>1007</sup> DE death cert 35.1184. Kent estate. *Dill* pg 1064. 1870, 1880 census Mispillion 100

<sup>1008</sup> DE death cert 41.506. Obit *Journal Every Evening* 10 Feb 1941. *Dill* pg 1063

Letita was the daughter of Philip Camper and Margaret Hitchens. She lived the last four years of her life at Delaware State Hospital, Farnhurst.

1. **Irma Jane Masten** {1914~1963}<sup>1009</sup>
  - § **Ignatius J Harkins Jr "Nick"** {23 Mar 1913~1976}<sup>1010</sup> of Wilmington
    - Son of Ignatius J Harkins {1888~1949} and Eleanor Betts. All Saints Cem Wilmington
  - A. **Robert L Harkins** {20 Sep 1931~19 Jul 1984}
    - §• 4 Jun 1954 *Barbara C Long* {29 Jul 1935~}<sup>1011</sup>
    - §•• 11 Aug 1964 *Lynn R* {[1 May 1936]~}
      - Dau of James M Long and Margaret Ashmore
  - B. **Ignatius John Harkins III** {13 Nov 1936~19 Dec 1990}<sup>1012</sup> Old Drawyers Cem Odessa
  - C. **Irma Jane Harkins** {18 Jan 1941~}
    - § 27 Feb 1960 *Hugo J Calderone* {26 Dec 1934~}<sup>1013</sup>
    - Irma Jane graduated from Alexis I duPont HS
2. **Alfred R. Masten** {c1916~} Harrington; of Crosby ND in 1948
  - §•• 14 Sep 1948 *Marie Harrell* {c1916~}<sup>1014</sup>
    - Marie was the dau of James Russo and Stella Stevens. She was born in Memphis and was living in Williston ND at the time of this marriage, her second. They were married in Westby MT

▼ *Joseph Asbury Masten & Angelina Sapp*

- c. **Joanna Masten** {25 May 1866~16 Jun 1956}<sup>1015</sup> Hollywood Cem
  - § 20 Dec 1889 *George McClellan Satterfield* {Jun 1864~}<sup>1016</sup>
    - It would appear that Joanna and George split soon after the birth of Victor. Joanna, Helen and Victor were living with Joanna's father in 1900. She was listed as widowed in 1910, divorced in 1920 and 1930. In 1900, George Satterfield, listed as married 10 years, was living with his parents -- William and Mary R -- in the same Murderkill 100 neighborhood. George was a shipping clerk in Chicago in 1920.
    - (It should be noted that the Dill book of Kent County tombstone inscriptions has seriously confused the arrangement of this family.)*
  - 1. **Helen Satterfield** {9 Mar 1891~10 Jan 1978}<sup>1017</sup>
    - § 26 Nov 1914 *Anderson Lawrence Harrington "Lee"* {30 Dec 1890~1958}<sup>1018</sup>
      - Helen was living in Trenton NJ in 1942 and was listed as brother C Masten's contact on his WWII reg card. She died in Winston-Salem. Barratts Chapel
      - Interestingly, Lee's DE birth cert says he was born 3 Jan 1891, but his WWI and WWII reg cards say 30 Dec 1890. He worked for the New York Div of the PRR.
    - A. **Dr Lee Harrington** {8 Oct 1918~8 Feb 1999}<sup>1019</sup> b>NJ d>Winston-Salem
    - B. **Walter J Harrington** {c1920~}<sup>1020</sup> b>NJ
      - [16 Jun 1920~3 Mar 1964 tombstone at First Pres Ch of Ewing, Mercer Co NJ]
  - 2. **Charles Masten Satterfield** {5 Dec 1896~10 Feb 1969}<sup>1021</sup>
    - Charles was living in Detroit in 1930 and 1942, working for the Huron Steel Co. He was living in Broward Co FL at the time of his death.
  - 3. **Victor Milton Satterfield** {27 Dec 1898~29 May 1952}<sup>1022</sup> Hollywood Cem
    - In 1930 Victor was living in Trenton with his sister and her family. He also was a RR conductor.

▼ *Joseph Asbury Masten & Angelina Sapp*

- d. **Harry Layton Masten** {21 Mar 1869~28 Jul 1937}<sup>1023</sup>

<sup>1009</sup> Tombstone

<sup>1010</sup> DE birth rec'ds. 1920 census Wilm. Tombstone

<sup>1011</sup> DE marr cert 54.869

<sup>1012</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>1013</sup> Wedding *The Daily News* Huntingdon PA 7 Mar 1960

<sup>1014</sup> MN marr cert.

<sup>1015</sup> DE death cert 56.1672. Kent estate

<sup>1016</sup> DE marr rec'ds vol 71 p197, vol 90 p152 #17964.

<sup>1017</sup> DE birth cert delayed #7324. NC death index.

<sup>1018</sup> DE birth cert. DE marr cert 14.1749. 1920, 1930 Trenton NJ

<sup>1019</sup> 1930, 1940 census Trenton

<sup>1020</sup> 1930, 1940 census Trenton

<sup>1021</sup> DE birth cert delayed #2721. 1930 census Detroit. WWI & WWII reg card. Social Security index

<sup>1022</sup> DE birth cert delayed

- §17 Feb 1892 *Emma E Reed* {23 Nov 1871~24 Sep 1949}<sup>1024</sup>  
 He became a member of Masten's Church in 1898. Hollywood Cem  
 Emma was the dau of William Reed and Mary E. Mileham. She lived the last years of her  
 life with dau Grace in Wilmington.  
 Norman and Harry were baptized 21 Oct 1900 at home in Masten's Corner.
1. **Grace Sapp Masten** {28 May 1893~2 Dec 1978}<sup>1025</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 §• 5 Feb 1916 *Chauncey Warren Lynch* {6 Aug 1894~}<sup>1026</sup>  
 §•• by 1956 \_\_ *Evans* {}  
 • Son of William Alfred and Sarah Lavana Warren
    - A. **Anna Lee Lynch** {8 Mar 1917~}<sup>1027</sup>  
 § 26 Mar 1937 *Dr Robert Lyall Clunie* {5 Mar 1914~7 Jun 1970}<sup>1028</sup>  
 Born in Mexico ME, son of George H Clunie and Isabelle L Dickson, both born in  
 Scotland. Anna and Robert were married in NH
  2. **Norman Reed Masten** {28 Oct 1895~13 Aug 1951}<sup>1029</sup> Penns Grove NJ  
 § c1925 *Anne Lister* \_\_ {16 Oct 1895~27 Nov 1974}  
 A. **Charles Norman Masten** "Chuck" {cOct 1926~}<sup>1030</sup> b>NJ  
   § *Carolyn Maxine Haynes* {}  
   [18 Oct 1926~ former Freon head]  
   x. *Carolyn Masten* {~Mar 1959}  
 B. **Donald L. Masten** {1932~} Pennsville NJ  
   § *Faith Justice* {1941~}
  3. **Harry Layton Masten Jr.** {10 May 1897~2 Apr 1953}<sup>1031</sup> Penns Grove  
   § *Dorothy Lane* {}
  4. **Anna Laura Masten** {29 Apr 1909~22 Feb 2003}<sup>1032</sup>  
   § 1934 *William F Said* {29 Dec 1907~23 Jan 1985} d>GA  
   Anne graduated from the Memorial Hospital School of Nursing and was an operating room  
   supervisor for four years before marrying. She and William lived in Carney's Point, NJ,  
   Louisville KY, Wilmington, DE and Strabane, Northern Ireland. She was an active member  
   of Hanover Presbyterian Ch, Wilmington.
    - A. **William F Said Jr** {2 May 1938~}<sup>1033</sup> Atlanta  
   § *Susan S* {12 Dec 1942~}
    - B. **Patricia Said** {28 Mar 1941~}<sup>1034</sup> CA Sunnyvale  
   § *Hank Adams* {~2001}  
   Pat was in the Class of 1959 at PS duPont HS, Wilmington  
   + 7 grch and 2 grt grch  
   [may be member of Anna's family:  
   William F Said 26 Dec 1970]
- e. **James S. Masten** {24 Oct 1870~1 Oct 1925}<sup>1035</sup>  
 § 26 Dec 1907 *Rachel E. Townsend* "Ray" {Feb 1885~}<sup>1036</sup>  
 Dau of James Townsend and Clara Bell Sapp
1. **James Townsend Masten** {11 Dec 1908~1 Aug 1993}<sup>1037</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § 26 Mar 1937 *Margaret E Deputy* {11 Aug 1908~20 Aug 1975}<sup>1038</sup>  
 Dau of Harry M Deputy and Margaret Ross
    - A. **Elizabeth Jane Masten** {22 Jul 1947~} Harrington

<sup>1023</sup> DE death cert 37.2549. The 1870 and 1880 census call this man Henry, but his Kent estate, tombstone and the Kelso records call him Harry. 1910, 1920 census Kent

<sup>1024</sup> DE death cert 49.2444. Kent estate

<sup>1025</sup> DE birth cert delayed #15872. 1930 census Wilm.

<sup>1026</sup> 1900 census Lewes, 1930 Wilm. DE marr cert 16.166. Virden: DE Bible Records Vol II p105. WWI reg card.

<sup>1027</sup> DE birth cert 17.4023.

<sup>1028</sup> ME birth records. 1920, 1930 census Rumford ME. NH marr records. ME death index.

<sup>1029</sup> Will from Salem Co NJ; also filed in Kent Co. 1930 census Penns Grove NJ. WWI draft reg Kent Co.

<sup>1030</sup> 1930 census Penns Grove.

<sup>1031</sup> WWI draft reg. DE death cert 53.1134. Social Security index.

<sup>1032</sup> DE birth cert delayed #17104. Obit *News Journal* 2 May 2003

<sup>1033</sup> DE birth cert 38.1189.

<sup>1034</sup> DE birth cert 41.880.

<sup>1035</sup> 1880 census Mispillion 100, 1910, 1920 census Kent #6. DE death cert 25.2646. Kent estate.

<sup>1036</sup> DE marr records 1908 folder #4, a misfile. The marriage took place in 1907 (see license in 1907 folder #1A).

<sup>1037</sup> Kent estate and death certificate

<sup>1038</sup> DE marr cert 37.201.

§ *Arthur B. Cahall III* {16 Feb 1945~}

Arthur served with the DE 505<sup>th</sup> as a crew member of a B-29.

- i. **Carol Elizabeth Cahall** {}
  - ii. **Katherine Margaret Cahall** {15 Nov 1975~}
  - iii. **Andrew Brian Cahall** {17 May 1979~}
2. **Leonard Sapp Masten** {28 Jun 1917~9 Mar 2000}<sup>1039</sup>  
 § 5 Sep 1942 *Evelyn Lillian Smith* {26 Mar 1922~}<sup>1040</sup>
- f. **Charles A/S. Masten** {20 Mar 1873~5 Feb 1876}<sup>1041</sup>

▼ *Jane A S B Layton & William Masten*

- v. **Rhoda Ann P. Masten** {2 Oct 1841~4 Dec 1843}
- vi. **Charles Henry Masten** {11 Apr 1844~5 Aug 1844}
- vii. **Alice Sipple Masten** {26 Aug 1845~15 Oct 1845}

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

▼ *Louder Layton and Sarah Ann Sipple*

- G. **Samuel William Petticord Layton** {25 Sep 1813~11 Apr 1824}<sup>1042</sup> Meth Ep Milford
- H. **Louder Asbury Layton** {3 May 1816~4 Jul 1843}<sup>1043</sup> Meth Ep Milford
- I. **Thomas Jackson Layton** {17 Jan 1819~17 Jan 1819}<sup>1044</sup>

▼ *Louder Layton & Tabitha Laws*

7. **Amelia Layton** {c1775~}

§ *Purnell Hammond* {~1811}

Son of Isaac Hammond and Martha Purnell, dau of Benjamin Purnell. The 1811 will of Isaac Hammond<sup>1045</sup> lists Purnell's six children: Isaac, Louisa, Patty, William, Lemuel and Lowder. In 1850 Amelia was living in the Georgetown household of John and Martha Richards.

The connection of Martha Hammond to Amelia and Purnell remains confusing. Some researchers have listed Martha as their daughter. However, the will of Isaac Sr. lists a "Marthay Vestry Hammond, granddaughter" as the daughter of son Isaac, not Purnell.

???. **Martha Hammond** {c1805~22 Sep 1880} St. Paul's Cem Georgetown

§ 30 Oct 1823 *John Richards* {c1788~10 Jul 1863}<sup>1046</sup>

Martha was raised in Milford with the family of her uncle, Lowder Layton.

John was in the tanning business in Georgetown with Judge Peter Robinson. He was the son of John Richards of Worcester County, Maryland

- i. **Charles Henry Richards** {22 Nov 1827~10 Jan 1899}<sup>1047</sup>  
 § 24 Jun 1875 *Elizabeth Anderson* {26 Nov 1830~21 Nov 1922}<sup>1048</sup>

Daughter of James Anderson, president of Farmers' Bank, and Elizabeth Frame. Elizabeth's sister Leah married John Morgan Rawlins *See Index*

Charles was born in Georgetown and received his early schooling at the Georgetown Academy. At 21, he entered the office of Dr. William M. L. Rickards of Lewes as a medical student. The following year, he entered the University of Pennsylvania. While there, he also was the private student of Drs. Neill and Reese, both prominent Philadelphia physicians. Graduating with the class of 1851, he returned to Georgetown to set up what became a large practice. He was physician at the county Alms House and Insane Asylum and represented the county in the State Medical Society, of which he was elected president in 1868. He also represented the state in the American Medical Association, in which he held a position on the Necrological committee. In 1861, Governor Burton appointed him prothonotary of Superior Court, but his private practice precluded other public appointments.

<sup>1039</sup> WWII draft reg. Kelso Meth records. Social Security index.

<sup>1040</sup> DE marr cert 42.5503

<sup>1041</sup> *Dill* pg 1063

<sup>1042</sup> Bible of DJLayton

<sup>1043</sup> Bible of DJLayton

<sup>1044</sup> Bible of DJLayton. Tatnall Tombstone

<sup>1045</sup> Sus Co Will Book F #6 f475

<sup>1046</sup> Death dates from Hudson Tombstone records. Marriage date from Lewes Presbyterian Ch. Records

<sup>1047</sup> Sus estate.

<sup>1048</sup> DE marr DPA vol 87A #191.2. DE death cert 22.2275. Sus estate.

He served as chairman of the State Central Committee of the Democratic Party. He also was for many years a director of the Farmers Bank of Delaware and was for 15 years treasurer of the Sussex Bible Society. He was a life member of the American Bible Society. He also was an active member of the M.E. Church.

Dr. Richards succeeded his father in the leather manufacturing business and inherited the old homestead in 1878. He also owned about 1,200 acres of timber and farm land.<sup>1049</sup> Protestant Episcopal Cem Georgetown

A. **Isaac Hammond** {c1801~}<sup>1050</sup>

§ *Mary* {c1812~}

i. **William Hammond** {c1846~}

ii. **Edmund Hammond** {Sep 1848~21 Mar 1926}<sup>1051</sup> Brick mason and plasterer. Odd Fellows

§ 16 Nov 1892 *Sarah Rue* {Jun 1856~18 May 1935}<sup>1052</sup>

Edmund served in the 1st Reg DE Inf in the Civil War. Sallie L Hammond applied for Edmond's Civil War pension 27 Nov 1926.

Sallie was the dau of William Rue and Annie Dickerson

▼ *Amelia Layton & Purnell Hammond*

B. **Levisa Hammond** {1798~14 Dec 1878} Old M E Cem Georgetown

§ 21 Jan 1825 *Wesley Wolfe* {17 Nov 1798~14 Jun 1877}<sup>1053</sup> Coach maker

Son James was listed in the 1864, 1865 and 1866 tax assessments for income exceeding \$600

i. **James Alfred Wolfe** {9 Dec 1825~16 Jul 1867}<sup>1054</sup> Old M E Cem Georgetown

§ 12 Mar 1862 *Mary P Rodgers* {1828~19 Apr 1868}<sup>1055</sup>

James registered for the Civil War in June 1863.

ii. **William P Wolfe** {c1828~6 Mar 1898}<sup>1056</sup> Georgetown carriage trimmer

§ 8 Nov 1852 *Mary Elizabeth Dunning* {25 Oct 1833~27 Oct 1883}<sup>1057</sup>

Dau of William Dunning and Martha Tunnell

a. **Anne Tunnell Wolfe** {13 Aug 1853~30 May 1935}<sup>1058</sup> 6/2

§ *James Alfred Evans* {c1841~by 1900}<sup>1059</sup>

Anne was James' second wife. He married first Maggie J Macklin on 3 Dec 1867. Anne was living with dau Mildred and her family in 1920 and 1930.

1. **Walter Evans** {Sep 1879~}<sup>1060</sup>

§ c1904 *Emma* {c1872~} b>PA

A. **Wilbert L Evans** {c1903~1950} b>PA

§ *Elizabeth Martin* {21 Oct 1906~Oct 1994} b>PA d>NY

*Elizabeth married second Bernard Palmiter* {1916~1986}

i. son

ii. **Robert O Evans** {27 Dec 1934~Feb 1965} b>PA d>NY

2. **Eleanor Evans** {Aug 1887~} ~1920}

3. **Mildred Anna Evans** {23 Apr 1893~25 Apr 1980}

§ 12 Apr 1917 *Julian Edward Townsend* {5 Mar 1893~Feb 1968}<sup>1061</sup> b>Showell

Son of John Gillis Townsend Jr and Jeannette L Collins. John G Jr was Delaware's 57th Governor and a US Senator (1929-1941). He worked closely with Eleanor Roosevelt to write the charter of the United Nations.

A. **John Gillis Townsend II** (sic) {14 Feb 1918~21 Jul 1991}<sup>1062</sup>

§ *Donna S* {12 Sep 1925~2 Aug 1999}

John was president of J G Townsend & Co.

<sup>1049</sup> *Historical and Biographical Encyclopedia*

<sup>1050</sup> 1850 census Milford & Mispillion 100,

<sup>1051</sup> DE death cert 26.1097.

<sup>1052</sup> DE Return of Marr. 1900 census. DE death cert 35.1142.

<sup>1053</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol 46 p224. 1850, 1860, 1870 census Georgetown. Tatnall tombstone

<sup>1054</sup> 1850, 1860 census Georgetown. Tatnall Tombstone

<sup>1055</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol 37 p152. Tatnall Tombstone

<sup>1056</sup> 1880 census Georgetown. DE death cert.

<sup>1057</sup> DPA marr records vol 74 p73

<sup>1058</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Georgetown. DE death cert 35.1454.

<sup>1059</sup> 1870, 1880, 1900 census Georgetown

<sup>1060</sup> 1880 census Georgetown, 1930 census Phil.

<sup>1061</sup> WWI reg card. 1910 census Selbyville, 1920, 1930 census Georgetown. DE marr cert 17.1057.

<sup>1062</sup> DE birth cert 18.3260.



Donna was a founder of Delaware Meals-on-Wheels. She was a board member of the Delaware Foundation for the Blind and the Delaware Nurses' Association. She co-chaired the theater group associated with the Rehoboth Art League. All Saints Cem Angola

i. **John Gillis Townsend IV** (sic) {}

ii. **Paul G Townsend** {} Lewes

+ Grdaus Kendall Townsend and Shannon Hart; Grsons Maxwell Townsend and Samuel Townsend.

B. **Eleanor Evans Townsend** {20 Apr 1922~19 Jul 1978} All Saints Cem  
§ 6 Sep 1951 *Joseph John Crowley* {2 Sep 1921~13 Jun 1999}<sup>1063</sup>

Joseph married second Joan Reed.

i. **Anne Townsend Crowley** {} Reston VA

§ *William Overbey* {}

ii. **Suzanne Crowley** {c1955~} Amherst

§ *William H Birchard Jr* {c1954~}

Active in the New Hampshire chapter of The Nature Conservancy.

+ Two grsons

b. **Francis A Wolfe** {cFeb 1860~}<sup>1064</sup>

c. **William Wesley Wolfe** {5 Nov 1865~9 Aug 1900}<sup>1065</sup> Union Cem Georgetown

§ 25 Jul 1894 *Julia A Macklin* {Dec 1868~}<sup>1066</sup>

Georgetown barber, or "tonsorial artist" as he was listed on the DE marriage return

Dau of Byard Macklin and Louise Short

1. **Grise Wolfe** {25 Apr 1897~15 Nov 1909}<sup>1067</sup> Union Cem

iii. **Margaret M Wolfe** {Jun 1834~28 Mar 1901}<sup>1068</sup>

§ 23 Jan 1861 *John Smith Atkins* {6 Oct 1819~14 Apr 1909}<sup>1069</sup>

Son of Thomas C Atkins and Arcadia Simpler

▼ *Amelia Layton & Purnell Hammond*

C. **Patty Hammond** {}

D. **William H. Hammond** {18 Oct 1808~8 Aug 1886}<sup>1070</sup> Old M. E. Cem Georgetown

§ 15 May 1834 *Martha F. Kollock* {7 Apr 1812~26 Feb 1875}<sup>1071</sup>

William was living in the Sussex Almshouse in 1880. He was blind. His death cert says the brief information was taken from the Almshouse records

Dau of George Kollock and Anne Gordon

i. **George W. Hammond** {28 Jan 1835~26 Jan 1916}<sup>1072</sup> Old M E Cem

§• 21 Jun 1855 *Eliza Ann Parker* {15 Dec 1833~14 Nov 1890}<sup>1073</sup>

§•• 12 Jul 1892 *Julia Catherine Brittingham* {5 Aug 1845~17 Oct 1922}<sup>1074</sup> b>MD

• Eliza was the dau of James and Ary Parker

•• Julia was the dau of George and Nancy Brittingham. Julia married first James Smack.

a. **Martha A. Hammond** {23 Jun 1856~}

b. **Mary Elizabeth Hammond** {30 Aug 1858~27 Oct 1937}

§ 16 Jan 1879 *Willard Saulsbury Torbert* {30 Mar 1854~10 Apr 1931}<sup>1075</sup>

Son of Robert Warren Torbert and Julia Ann Rogers. Georgetown blacksmith Union Cem

1. **Virginia Rickards Torbert** "Jennie" {7 Dec 1879~23 Apr 1937}

§ 20 Sep 1899 *George Washington Bennum* {22 Jun 1880~23 Aug 1935}<sup>1076</sup>

<sup>1063</sup> DE marr cert 51.1645. Obit News Journal 15 Jun 1999.

<sup>1064</sup> 1860 census Georgetown

<sup>1065</sup> 1880, 1900 census Georgetown

<sup>1066</sup> DPA marr records vol 76 p236

<sup>1067</sup> DE birth cert. 1900 census Georgetown. Tatnall Tombstone

<sup>1068</sup> DE death cert.

<sup>1069</sup> DE marr records DPA vol 89 p50. 1880, 1900 census Georgetown. TN death index.

<sup>1070</sup> 1860, 1870, 1880 census Georgetown. DE death cert A140

<sup>1071</sup> *Genealogy of the Kollock Family* Edwin Jaquett Sellers, Philadelphia

<sup>1072</sup> 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 census Georgetown. DE death cert 16.3502.

<sup>1073</sup> DE marr records Suss #1. DE death cert. Tatnall Tombstone.

<sup>1074</sup> DE Return of Marr DPA vol 76 p146. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Georgetown. DE death cert 22.2665.

<sup>1075</sup> Marr bond Sussex DPA vol 50 p265. 1880 census. DE death cert 31.1434

Son of George Washington Bennum and Sara Jane Purnell. On his WWII reg card, George Jr. gave his birthday as 23 Oct 1878. He was a telegrapher. Union Cem  
George Sr was an inventor and received numerous patents for a diverse array of objects, including buttons, eyeglasses, car fenders and railway joints.

- A. **George Carlton Bennum** {12 Jan 1900~23 Dec 1961}<sup>1077</sup> Georgetown  
§ 24 Dec 1930 *Florence May Rogers* {22 Jul 1903~Jul 1973}<sup>1078</sup>  
This was the second marriage for Florence
- i. **Hyland Rogers Bennum "Buck"** {3 Aug 1929~24 Jan 1995}<sup>1079</sup> b>Georgetown  
§ *Elizabeth Mae Powell* {20 Jan 1925~23 Oct 1990}<sup>1080</sup>  
Buck was a machine operator for Steiner & Co in Milford. He received the Purple Heart for service with the Army in the Korean War. Union Cem
- a. **Hyland Roger Bennum Jr** {9 Dec 1951~} Georgetown  
b. **George C Bennum** {20 Jun 1954~} Georgetown
- B. **Elizabeth Bennum** {10 Mar 1901~}  
§ 19 Dec 1918 *Everett Elmont Chase* {17 Feb 1898~10 Dec 1950}<sup>1081</sup> b>PA carpenter
- i. **George Washington Chase** {6 Feb 1920~12 Aug 1994}<sup>1082</sup> b>NJ  
§ 28 Feb 1942 *Florence Evelyn Leonowicz* {c1923~}<sup>1083</sup> [2 Oct 1923~9 Jul 2008]  
At the time of the marriage in New Castle, George was a truck driver living in Horsham PA. Lived in Warminster  
Florence's parents were Lithuanian of Phil
- a. **Barbara Elaine Chase** {16 Dec 1942~} Philadelphia  
§ *Joseph Michael McKelvey* {1 Oct 1941~}
- ii. **Everett Elmont Chase** {9 Apr 1922~12 Feb 2007}<sup>1084</sup> b>DE lv>Phil  
§ 23 Sep 1944 *Mary Dolores Gallelli* {}<sup>1085</sup>
- iii. **Charles Bennum Chase** {15 Sep 1924~9 Nov 2009}<sup>1086</sup>  
§ 16 May 1946 *Viola Josephine Barone* {15 Jan 1927~13 Apr 2007}  
Charles was born in Georgetown He died in Hatboro PA, as did Viola
- a. **Charles Albert Chase** {16 Jan 1949~} Warminster  
§ *Theresa* {}
- b. **Thomas George Chase** {19 Aug 1950~} Buckingham  
§ *Linda* {}
- c. **George Michael Chase** {} Hatboro  
§ *Debra* {}
- C. **Sarah Jane Bennum** {20 Aug 1903~5 Dec 1979}<sup>1087</sup>  
§ 16 Jan 1923 *Harry Isaac German* {24 Feb 1889~17 Dec 1976}
- i. **Mary Virginia German** {1927~1927}
- ii. **June Bennum German** {3 Jul 1931~20 Oct 1952}<sup>1088</sup> Gracelawn Cem  
§ 29 May 1952 *William Henry Colona Jr* {27 Aug 1928~13 Jan 2012}
- iii. **Harry Isaac German** {6 Jun 1935~}
- D. **Willard Torbert Bennum** {25 Aug 1904~18 Apr 1974}<sup>1089</sup>  
§ 19 Jan 1931 *Wilda Jane Klein* {21 Mar 1907~7 Feb 1979}<sup>1090</sup>  
Willard was living in central CA by the early 1930s.
- E. **Maude Townsend Bennum** {27 Oct 1910~Mar 1985}<sup>1091</sup>  
§• 27 Apr 1933 *Ellison B Floyd* {}

<sup>1076</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Georgetown. DE death cert 35.1963

<sup>1077</sup> DE birth cert delayed. WWI reg card.

<sup>1078</sup> DE marr cert 38.1525

<sup>1079</sup> Obit *Cape Gazette* 9 Feb 1995.

<sup>1080</sup> Tombstone. Social Security index.

<sup>1081</sup> 1900 census Phil, 1910, 1920 Woodlyne NJ, 1930 Phil.

<sup>1082</sup> Social Security index

<sup>1083</sup> DE marr cert 42.726

<sup>1084</sup> DE birth cert 22.1525. Social Security index.

<sup>1085</sup> Phil marr index.

<sup>1086</sup> Obit *Intelligencer/Record* 13 Nov 2009

<sup>1087</sup> DE birth cert delayed #21575

<sup>1088</sup> DE death cert 52.2828

<sup>1089</sup> DE birth cert delayed #14295. 1920, 1930 census Georgetown. CA death index

<sup>1090</sup> CA death index. Social Security index.

<sup>1091</sup> 1940 Phil. Social Security index.

- §•• 6 Dec 1957 *Cecil O Crandell* {23 Pct 1910~21 Oct 1981} Odd Fellows Milford
- F. **Mary Virginia Bennum** {1 Apr 1915~}<sup>1092</sup>  
 §• *Ralph P Green* {15 Mar 1911~10 May 1968}  
 §•• 15 Aug 1936 *Joseph A Dreslinski* {18 Apr 1914~Nov 1976}
- i. **Virginia Valerie Dreslinski** {14 Apr 1937~25 Apr 2002}<sup>1093</sup>  
 § 25 Aug 1955 *Severn Reid Mister Sr.* {22 Aug 1934~16 Aug 1984}  
 Virginia graduated from Easton HS. She and "Reidy" lived in Easton until moving to Tilghman in the late 1950s. They worked together in a wholesale crab business, Tilghman Island Crabs. For many years she was the scorekeeper for the Home Run Baker Little League on Tilghman.
- G. **Charles Henry Bennum** {1917~1917}
- H. **Isabelle Louise Bennum** {5 Nov 1918~14 Jun 2004}<sup>1094</sup>
- I. **Ruth Bennum** {1 Aug 1920~13 May 1989}<sup>1095</sup> d>Oxford  
 §• 3 Aug 1938 *Alvin Worthington* {}  
 §•• 11 Aug 1947 *Gordon S Pope* {4 Feb 1902~Feb 1980} d>Oxford
- J. **Minnie Bennum** {2 Aug 1920~26 Jul 2000}<sup>1096</sup> d>Easton  
 § Jan 1940 *Emory Leon Balderson* {18 Feb 1921~24 Sep 1990} b>Oxford
- i. **Bonnie Lee Balderson** {15 Nov 1946~}  
 §• *David S Davis* {}  
 §•• *Ronald* {}  
 §••• 17 Sep 1966 *C George Koste* {}  
 a. **Christine Nichole Koste** {1 Aug 1970~}  
 b. **Jason Alexander Koste** {3 Mar 1974~}
- ii. **Barry Bennum Balderson** {19 Dec 1951~}  
 § *Janet Lyons* {}

▼ *Mary Elizabeth Hammond & Willard Saulsbury Torbert*

2. **William Hammond Torbert** {6 Nov 1881~24 Mar 1883} Wesley Chapel Cem
3. **Carl R. Torbert** {15 Feb 1884~6 Jan 1885} Wesley Chapel Cem
4. **Charles Richard Torbert** {29 Jun 1890~31 Mar 1962}<sup>1097</sup> St. George Cem  
 § 30 Dec 1922 *Anna Mary Hazel Riggin* {22 Aug 1888~11 Nov 1956}<sup>1098</sup>  
 Daughter of Benjamin R. Riggin and Clara F. Hall, Laurel
5. **Mary Hammond Torbert** {19 Apr 1897~11 Sep 1965}  
 § 23 Dec 1918 *Rufus Daniel Bunting "Dee"* {7 Oct 1890~23 Dec 1950}<sup>1099</sup>  
 Son of Robert Bunting and Margaret Hudson. Rufus was a fireman for the railroad in 1917, an engineer in 1920, and a manager for the Pennsylvania RR in Harrington in 1941. Union Cem
- A. **Robert Torbert Bunting** {29 Aug 1919~24 Jan 1999}<sup>1100</sup>  
 § *Anne Elizabeth White* {31 Mar 1919~}  
 Robert was a railroad engineer at the time of the WWII draft. His registration card said he was single with no dependents.
- B. **Elizabeth Jane Bunting "Betty"** {27 Oct 1926~5 Oct 1995}<sup>1101</sup> d>Oxford MD  
 § 13 Nov 1970 *Thomas Levin Sard* {26 Nov 1918~18 Oct 2006}<sup>1102</sup>  
 Son of Edgar Steele Sard and Lula Mable Talley Windy Hill Cem Trappe MD

▼ *William H Hammond & Martha F Kollock*

- ii. **William Purnell Hammond** {21 Mar 1837~10 Mar 1879}<sup>1103</sup> Millsboro ME Cem  
 § 21 Mar 1859 *Margaret Cordruy* {12 Aug 1825~16 Nov 1879}<sup>1104</sup>

<sup>1092</sup> DE birth cert 15.3925

<sup>1093</sup> Obit online genealogybuff.com

<sup>1094</sup> DE birth cert delayed 42.5539. Social Security index.

<sup>1095</sup> DE birth cert 20.2679. Social Security index.

<sup>1096</sup> DE birth cert 20.2684. Tombstone

<sup>1097</sup> 1930 Rehoboth. WWII reg card.

<sup>1098</sup> DE marr cert 23.1504

<sup>1099</sup> DE death cert 50.3426. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910 Dagsboro, 1920 Georgetown

<sup>1100</sup> DE birth cert 19.4634. 1920 Georgetown. WWII draft reg.

<sup>1101</sup> Tombstone

<sup>1102</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone.

<sup>1103</sup> Sus estate. Tatnall Tombstone

John T Long served as administrator for the estates of William and Margaret. John Long and William Fowler were major purchasers at the estate sale.

- a. **Daniel B. Hammond** {15 Feb 1861~}
  
- iii. **Amelia A. Hammond "Milley"** {7 Sep 1838~13 Feb 1921}<sup>1105</sup>
  - § 13 Oct 1859 *Alhanan M. Burton* {25 Apr 1835~14 Sep 1915}<sup>1106</sup> Ship carpenter in Wilmington  
Alhanan served as a Captain in Company A 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment Delaware Volunteers in the Civil War. The unit, composed of Wilmington area businessmen and artisans, served from 24 Oct 1862 until 10 Aug 1863 guarding prisoners at Fort Delaware. For his service, his company presented him with a Prussian-made sword, which was donated to the Delaware Historical Society by his daughter Mabel. Alhanan's tombstone in Riverview Cem, Wilmington, also contains the names of Amelia, Arthur, James, Howard and Clarence. He was born in Lewes, the son of John Burton.
  - a. **James Frank Burton** {25 Sep 1860~1912}<sup>1107</sup> machinist. Single in 1910
  - b. **William J. Burton** {13 Aug 1863~14 Mar 1949}<sup>1108</sup>
    - § c1887 *Anna E Sparks* {3 Aug 1866~28 Jul 1941}<sup>1109</sup> Riverview Cem  
Dau of William D Sparks and Eliza Weldie
    - 1. **Eva S Burton** {26 May 1892~Oct 1985}<sup>1110</sup> Eva was a public school teacher in 1920.  
§ 24 Dec 1921 *Thomas W Brown* {14 May 1893~}<sup>1111</sup>  
In 1920 Tom was a lodger in the Brown household.
    - 2. **Anna E Burton** {12 Oct 1894~6 Dec 1986}<sup>1112</sup>
      - § 1 Aug 1917 *Olin Haubert* {1 Aug 1892~May 1976}<sup>1113</sup> b>Snow Hill MD  
Anna and Olin died in Toledo OH.  
Olin was born in Snow Hill Md, the son of Charles and Maggie Hubbard. In 1918 Olin was a clerk for the US War Dept in Wash DC. In 1942 Olin was working for DuPont.
      - A. **William A Haubert** {8 Jun 1918~29 May 2006}<sup>1114</sup> b>Wash DC d>Ohio  
§ *Doris M Corley* {16 Mar 1920~9 Dec 1999}<sup>1115</sup>
  - c. **Lydia A. Burton** {29 Sep 1865~6 Jan 1900}<sup>1116</sup> died of consumption  
§ 25 Dec 1888 *John B. Simmons* {27 Apr 1867~11 Jan 1930}<sup>1117</sup>  
John was the son of George H Simmons and Margaret Bullock. John married second Bertha J Leathem on 31 Mar 1903.
    - 1. **Amelia A Simmons "Millie"** {26 Jul 1891~1 May 1971}  
§ 6 Jul 1913 *Andrew J Traynor* {13 Apr 1888~16 Jan 1936}<sup>1118</sup>  
Millie was a braider for a Philadelphia braid manufacturer in 1920, while Andrew Sr and Jr were living with his parents in Wilmington. In 1930 Millie was a waitress in Philadelphia. She was listed as married. Son Andrew was living with her.  
Andrew, born in Carpenter Station DE, was working for DuPont at the Gibbstown NJ plant in 1918. In 1930 Andrew Sr was living in Bakersfield CA, working as a garage mechanic. His marital status was "unk." Union Cem Bakersfield
      - A. **Andrew Francis Traynor** {21 May 1914~25 Oct 1988}<sup>1119</sup> b>Michigan d>San Antonio  
§ *Margaret Fulton Hix* {22 Aug 1911~9 Nov 1986} bd>VA
    - 2. **Dorothy Lydia Simmons** {14 Nov 1895~23 Mar 1898} whopping cough
  - d. **Clarence H. Burton** {31 Aug 1868~12 Mar 1944}<sup>1120</sup>  
§ 12 Mar 1895 *Helena Pierce Johnson* {22 Apr 1859~10 Nov 1937}<sup>1121</sup> widow

1104 Tatnall Tombstone

1105 DE death cert 21.366.

1106 DE marr rec'd Vol 68 p70. NCC estate. 1870, 1900, 1910 census Wilmington. DE death cert 15.1169.

1107 1870, 1880, 1900 census Wilmington

1108 1910, 1920, 1930 census Wilmington. DE death cert 49.666.

1109 DE death cert 41.1736

1110 DE Return of Birth. Social Security index

1111 DE Return of Birth, DE marr cert 21.1344. Passport app. 1920 census Wilm, 1930 census Buffalo

1112 DE Return of Birth. Social Security index. Ohio death index.

1113 DE marr cert 17.1908. WWI & WWII reg card. 1930 census New Brunswick NJ. Social Security index.

1114 1930 census New Brunswick NJ. OH death index.

1115 OH death index.

1116 DE Return of Death in Wilm.

1117 DE marr rec'd Vol 60 p230; vol 54 p160; vol 36 p171. Asbury ME Ch records. 1900 census Wilm. DE death cert 30.94. DE marr return DPA vol 81 p112

1118 WWI reg card. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Wilmington. 1930 Bakersfield.

1119 1920 census Wilm.

1120 1900, 1910, 1920 census Wilmington. DE death cert 44.711.

1121 DE marr rec'd Vol 64 p125. DE death cert 37.2955

- e. **Arthur Hammond Burton** {20 Sep 1871~2 Nov 1891}<sup>1122</sup> Riverview Cem Wilmington
- f. **Alhanan Burton** {4 Mar 1876~}
- f. **Howard Williams Burton** {5 Feb 1878~24 Jul 1936}<sup>1123</sup> wood carver in shipyard. nm
- g. **Mabel W. Burton** {9 Jun 1883~May 1971}<sup>1124</sup>  
 § 21 Dec 1922 *Cyrus Eugene Hill "Cy"* {20 Apr 1889~}<sup>1125</sup> b>MD This was his second marriage.

▼ *William H Hammond & Martha F Kollock*

- iv. **Charles Henry Hammond** {8 Apr 1841~11 Jan 1914}<sup>1126</sup> a painter, St. Paul's Cem, Georgetown  
 § 23 Dec 1868 *Mariah Jane Taylor* {2 Dec 1846~9 Jul 1936} St. Paul's Cem
  - a. **John Hugh Hammond** {6 Nov 1869~22 Feb 1934}<sup>1127</sup>  
 § 28 Dec 1920 *Alevia Maude Steele* {20 May 1874~17 Nov 1946}<sup>1128</sup>  
 John Hammond was born in Georgetown. He received his early education in the local public schools, then attended medical college in Philadelphia. He served a fourteen-month internship in the Medical and Surgical Hospital in Philadelphia, then entered general practice in Georgetown. He was associated with Dr. C. H. Richards until October 1893 when he was elected resident physician at the Delaware State Hospital at Farnhurst. He remained in this position until January 1901, returning to general practice in Georgetown. In 1908, he purchased a pharmacy in Georgetown. He also operated a 175-acre farm near town. He served as a state representative in the 1910-12 term. He was a member of the town council, as well. He was a member of the Episcopal Church.  
 Dau of John Rodney Steele and Elizabeth L Rickards of Georgetown. This was her second marriage.
  - b. **Annie E. Hammond** {23 Nov 1873~}<sup>1129</sup>  
 Sisters Anne and Mary were boarding in Philadelphia in 1900
  - c. **Mary E. Hammond "Mazie"** {c1881~1960}  
 § 17 Nov 1906 *Hugh Downing Smith* {23 Aug 1880~11 Jun 1952}<sup>1130</sup>  
 Hugh was a brakeman for the PRR in 1918. In 1942 he was warden of the Sussex Co prison.  
 Son of Hiram S Smith and Anna Wilkins St Paul Cem
- v. **John W. Hammond** {25 Dec 1844~11 May 1915}<sup>1131</sup> St. Paul's Cem  
 John, a blacksmith, never married. In 1870, he was living next door to his parents with John and Maggie Purnel. In 1900, he was living with his brother Charles.

▼ *William H Hammond & Martha F Kollock*

- vi. **Mary E. Hammond** {3 Mar 1847~26 Nov 1941}<sup>1132</sup>  
 §• 26 Jan 1871 *William E. Belt* {c1843~by1880}<sup>1133</sup>  
 §•• 28 Dec 1881 *John Wesley Harris* {c1843~by 1910}<sup>1134</sup> [~24 May 1908]  
 William was the son of William and Melvina Belt. In 1880, Mary Belt, widow, was keeping house in the Wilmington home of A.W. Strickland. Daughter Elizabeth Belt, 7, also was living there. A 1917 application for a widow's Civil War pension lists William E. Belt's widow as Mary E. Harris, with the notation to see the file of John W. Harris. His pension application also lists Mary E. Harris as the widow. The 1910, 1920 and 1930 census of Wilmington show Mary E. Harris, widow, living with daughter Elizabeth and her husband, Howard Parker.
  - a. **Mary Elizabeth Belt** {1 Feb 1873~}<sup>1135</sup> Wilmington ni  
 § c1892 *John Howard Parker* {11 Aug 1864/6~9 May 1940}<sup>1136</sup>  
 Machinist in RR shop. Silverbrook
- vii. **James H. Hammond** {8 Nov 1849~6 Aug 1907}<sup>1137</sup> Sawyer

<sup>1122</sup> Asbury ME Ch records. Tatnall Cem records.

<sup>1123</sup> WWI reg card. DE death cert 36.1745.

<sup>1124</sup> DE Return of Birth. Social Security index.

<sup>1125</sup> WWI & WWII reg card. DE marr cert 22.1286.

<sup>1126</sup> DE death cert 14.2742. 1880 census Georgetown

<sup>1127</sup> *Delaware - Past and Present* pg279. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1930 census Georgetown. DE death cert 34.523.

<sup>1128</sup> DE marr cert 20.1812. DE death cert 46.3220

<sup>1129</sup> 1880 census Georgetown, 1900 Philadelphia

<sup>1130</sup> DE marr records. 1910 census Wilmington, 1920, 1930 census Georgetown. WWI & WWII reg card. DE death cert 52.1788

<sup>1131</sup> DE death cert 15.3707. Sus Co estate #21-459 The estate went to a niece, Mazie E. Smith, adm of bro Arthur T. Hammond.

<sup>1132</sup> 1860 census Georgetown, 1880, 1910, 1920 census Wilmington. Civil War pension files. DE death cert 41.2673

<sup>1133</sup> 1870 census Wilmington

<sup>1134</sup> DE Register of Marr.

<sup>1135</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920 census Wilmington

<sup>1136</sup> DE death cert 40.1318.

- § 2 May 1872 *Mary Emma Atkins* {Sep 1851~}<sup>1138</sup>
- a. **Mabel Hammond** {29 Dec 1874~}
  - b. **Hattie E. Hammond** {Jul 1880~}
    - § 5 Sep 1901 *Frederick S Grammer* {11 Jul 1876~23 Jan 1916}<sup>1139</sup> Riverview Cem  
Born in MD, son of John R Grammer and Mary F Jones. He was a RR brakeman
    1. **Frederick Edward Grammer** {19 Sep 1902~3 Apr 1976}
      - § 22 Aug 1928 *Catherine Evelyn McDonough* {8 Aug 1909~14 Oct 2002}<sup>1140</sup>  
Frederick was born in DE. He was counted twice in the 1920 census. He was an engineer in Philadelphia and then was in the US Navy stationed in San Diego. He died in Bremerton WA  
Born in Boston, dau of Thomas F McDonough and Mary Britton
      - A. **Frederick Edward Grammer Jr** {1929~1962}  
+ 3 grch and 4 grt-grch
    - c. **Albert Burton Hammond** {3 Feb 1886~}<sup>1141</sup> worked for Wilm P.O.  
§ 7 Sep 1929 *Ellen May Bock* {7 Aug 1905~}<sup>1142</sup>  
Dau of Frederick Martin Bock and Ella May Downham
  - viii. **Arthur T. Hammond** {9 Nov 1851~30 Aug 1927}<sup>1143</sup>  
Arthur was a boarder in Georgetown in 1880. He died at the DE State Hospital, Farnhurst, after a stay of 17 months.

▼ *Amelia Layton & Purnell Hammond*

- E. **Lemuel Hammond** {}
- F. **Louder P. Hammond** {1813~31 May 1858}<sup>1144</sup> Old M E Cem Georgetown  
§ 8 Jan 1838 *Elizabeth G Adams* {1814~3 Apr 1879}<sup>1145</sup>
  - i. **Mary Hammond** {5 May 1839~25 Oct 1925}<sup>1146</sup> St. John's M E Cem Georgetown  
§ 18 Dec 1860 *Peter Warrington Rust* {3 Jul 1837~28 Oct 1912}<sup>1147</sup> farmer  
Peter was the son of Peter A. Rust {1804~1886} and Harriet Warrington {1801~1878}; grandson of Absalom Rust {1770~1847} and Mary Simpler {1773~1830}
    - a. **Annie Richards Rust** {14 Nov 1861~by 1900}  
§ 10 Feb 1881 *Thomas Marvel Gooden* {3 Dec 1853~19 Sep 1934}<sup>1148</sup> I>Dover  
Thomas was the son of Thomas Gooden and Ellen B. Marvel; grandson of John Gooden and Annie Price, as well as David Marvel and Elizabeth Gilder. Thomas and Annie operated a dry goods store on Loockerman St in Dover, which Thomas continued to run after Annie's death. Thomas apparently never remarried, living as a widowed boarder in Dover homes. Thomas was a member of the 92nd Delaware General Assembly, serving in the House of Representatives from 1903 to 1905. Lakeside
      1. **Thomas Marvel Gooden Jr.** {30 Nov 1883~Jan 1964}<sup>1149</sup> b>Dover  
§ 27 Oct 1919 *Mary Louise Fisher* {27 Mar 1887~11 Mar 1954}<sup>1150</sup>  
Thomas received a BS degree in electrical engineering from the Un of DE in 1905. He was Kent Co Engineer in 1919. Social Security records give his birthdate as 1 Dec, but birth cert says 30 Nov.  
Mary was the daughter of Clayton W. Fisher and Florence Hough. Lakeside Cem
        - A. **Thomas Marvel Gooden III** {16 Oct 1922~13 Feb 1944} b>Dover
        - b. **George L Rust** {12 Aug 1863~5 Jun 1864}
        - c. **Jennie Adams Rust** {9 Jul 1865~11 Apr 1940}<sup>1151</sup> Rehoboth St. John' Cem

<sup>1137</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Wilmington. DE Coroner's Return of Death.

<sup>1138</sup> DE marr index Vol 49 p131.

<sup>1139</sup> DE marr records. 1910 census Wilmington. DE death cert 16.792

<sup>1140</sup> Obit *Wilson County (TX) News* 19 Apr 2004

<sup>1141</sup> DE Return of Birth. WWI & WWII reg card. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 census Wilmington

<sup>1142</sup> DE birth records #52233. DE marr cert 29.823. Obit of F M Bock *Journal Every Evening* 14 Aug 1953.

<sup>1143</sup> DE death cert 27.2055.

<sup>1144</sup> Family of Louder from DE DAR records. Sus estate – DPA film: “ ... to Peter Rust, the husband of my only daughter Mary.” No son was mentioned.

<sup>1145</sup> 1860 census Georgetown. Sus Co estate – DPA film. DE marr rec'd Bond vol43 p263. Tatnall Tombstone

<sup>1146</sup> DE death cert 25.2677.

<sup>1147</sup> Marr: DPA vol89 p50; vol74 p129; vol48 p25. DE death cert 12.1331. *Walls Genealogy* Vol I pgs 76-78 Compiled by Elsie Mae Robinson, DPA. Paper from family Bible held by Betty Joseph Greene, Lewes.

<sup>1148</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol 51 p49. 1880, 1900, 1930 census Dover. DE death cert 34.2343.

<sup>1149</sup> DE birth cert. WWI & WWII draft reg. 1920, 1930 census Dover. Social Security index

<sup>1150</sup> DE marr cert 19.581. DE death cert 54.649. Tombstone

<sup>1151</sup> DE death cert 40.3262.

- § 4 Jan 1883 *John David Joseph* {15 Sep 1856~7 Feb 1924}<sup>1152</sup> farmer  
 Son of William C. Joseph {1818~1891} and Hester R. Green "Hetty" {1829~1904}  
 Jennie and John were second cousins.
1. **Paul Richard Joseph** {21 Dec 1886~7 Dec 1959}<sup>1153</sup> Gracelawn Mem Park Wilm  
 § 21 Dec 1904 *Addie Ellen Truitt* {6 Jul 1886~29 Mar 1958}<sup>1154</sup>  
 Daughter of James B Truitt and Lavinia H Downes
    - A. **John David Joseph** {5 May 1907~24 Apr 1989}<sup>1155</sup>  
 § c1926 *Jerdie Mae Lowe* {1 Jun 1904~Oct 1975}<sup>1156</sup>  
 Dau of Minos Lowe
      - i. **Lillian Love Joseph** {6 Aug 1927~Aug 1991}<sup>1157</sup>  
 § 22 Jan 1946 *Harry Atwood Lemmon* {18 Apr 1922~23 Jan 1990}<sup>1158</sup>  
 Son of Hooper H and Mildred Lemmon
      - ii. **Alice Lorraine Joseph** {3 Oct 1932~by 1969}  
 § 12 Feb 1952 *Gerald Paul Mackey* {5 Jun 1931~22 Oct 2010}<sup>1159</sup>  
 Son of John T Mackey and Margaret May Mulherin. He served in the Air Force in  
 the Korean War. He was a detective for the Wilmington Police Dept.
    - B. **Jennie Elizabeth Joseph** {22 Dec 1910/1~Aug 1972}  
 § 18 Jun 1931 *Howard Orian Green* {16 Jan 1909~Jan 1968}<sup>1160</sup> of Georgetown  
 Son of Rufus T. Green and Catherine E. Rogers
    - C. **Paul Richard Joseph Jr.** {3 Oct 1918~24 Sep 1948}<sup>1161</sup> Gracelawn
  - d. **Hammond Trustin Rust** {2 Nov 1869~11 Mar 1941}<sup>1162</sup> Iv>Harbeson  
 § 19 Dec 1889 *Mary Lavenia Parker* {17 Dec 1869~10 Jan 1959}<sup>1163</sup> St. John's Cem  
 Dau of John Burton Parker and Lavinia J. Hearn of MD
    1. **William Gooden Rust** {4 Feb 1891~13 Oct 1965}<sup>1164</sup> Georgetown  
 § 20 Apr 1911 *Stella May Hayman* {14 Nov 1892~Dec 1977}<sup>1165</sup>  
 Dau of William F. Hayman and Nancy J Boston.
      - A. **Harry Hammond Rust** {26 Feb 1918~9 Apr 1919}
      - B. **William Gooden Rust Jr.** {26 Aug 1920~27 Apr 1980}<sup>1166</sup>  
 § 16 Jul 1942 *Myrtle Marie Massey* {2 Jul 1923~4 Aug 1997}<sup>1167</sup>  
 Dau of William M. Massey and Nellie E. Hitchens
        - i. **Wayne Edward Rust** {16 Jul 1943~}
        - ii. **Ruth Ann Rust** {19 Jan 1945~}  
 § \_\_ *Hart* {}
        - iii. **William Gooden Rust III** {3 Dec 1947~}
        - iv. **Denise Elaine Rust** {23 Mar 1962~}
        - v. **Eric Fred Rust** {12 Jan 1965~}
    2. **Harriett Elizabeth Rust "Hattie"** {14 Jul 1893~Jul 1980}<sup>1168</sup>  
 § 31 Dec 1914 *Golda Ainsworth Pettyjohn* {7 Jan 1890~2 Feb 1966}<sup>1169</sup> Georgetown  
 Golda was the son of Truitt W. Pettyjohn and Mary Eugenia Prettyman
      - A. **David Ralston Pettyjohn** {9 Jun 1915~23 Mar 2010}<sup>1170</sup> Georgetown  
 § 16 Apr 1938 *Mildred E Dorey* {11 Apr 1913~Oct 1977}<sup>1171</sup>

<sup>1152</sup> DE Return of Marr DPA vol 74 p229. DE Register of Marr #1. DE death cert 24.1189. Sus estate. 1920, 1930 census #9 Sus Co

<sup>1153</sup> 1900, 1910, 1930 census Georgetown, 1920 census Sus #9. WWI reg card. DE death cert 59.3985.

<sup>1154</sup> DE Return of Marr DPA folder #5. DE Register of Marr #1.

<sup>1155</sup> DE birth cert delayed #1482. 1930 census #9 Sus Co. Social Security index.

<sup>1156</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>1157</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>1158</sup> DE marr cert 46.632. Social Security index.

<sup>1159</sup> DE marr cert 52.161. Obit *The Stuart (FL) News* 25 Oct 2010

<sup>1160</sup> Social Security index

<sup>1161</sup> DE birth cert 18.3439.

<sup>1162</sup> DE death cert 41.907. Sus will 34.8.

<sup>1163</sup> DE death cert 59.349.

<sup>1164</sup> DE birth cert. WWI draft reg. Sus will 57.486. Social Security Index.

<sup>1165</sup> Social Security Index.

<sup>1166</sup> Sus will 99.1.

<sup>1167</sup> DE marr cert 42.3845. Social Security index

<sup>1168</sup> Social Security Index. 1930 census #8 Sus Co

<sup>1169</sup> DE marr cert 14.69. *The Prettyman Family in England and America* by Rev. Edgar Cannon Prettyman p135.  
 Social Security index. 1920 census. WWI reg card.

<sup>1170</sup> Obit *News Journal* 25 Mar 2010

At age 12, Ralston suffered a serious foot injury in a tractor accident. To receive school bus service, he moved to Lewes to live with his Aunt Nan and Uncle Willie Truitt for five years. He graduated from Lewes HS in 1933. Despite his injury, he became a standout pitcher for Lewes HS and the Sussex Bees. His love for baseball followed him for the rest of his life.

Ralston worked first for Parks Overnight and Old Line Construction Co. as a heavy equipment operator. He then worked for Townsend's Inc. while tending his own poultry farm. He was a member of St John's UMC, performing with the church quartet for many years. He also attended Zoar UMC in Millsboro. He served on the Georgetown Board of Education from 1959-1967. St John's UMC Cem Springfield Crossroads.

Mildred was the dau of William Benjamin Dorey and Cora Bertha Johnson

- i. **Myrna Gail Pettyjohn** {Feb 1941~}
  - § 5 Nov 1960 *Floyd Edwin Megee* {8 Feb 1939~}
  - a. **Lisa Gaye Megee** {8 Sep 1961~} Georgetown
    - § *Tony Steele* {}
  - b. **Ronald David Megee** {15 Feb 1963~} Georgetown
    - § *Brigid G* {1 Mar 1965~}
  - c. **Donald William Megee** {15 Feb 1963~} Georgetown
    - § *Tara* {}
  - d. **Loriann Megee** {} Millsboro
    - § *Chris White* {}

7 grtgrandchildren: Colby Steele, Corey Jean Megee, Chelsea Megee, Chase megee, Lake Megee, Maggie White, Kit White.
- ii. **Norma Gaye Pettyjohn** {15 Apr 1948~}
  - § *Irvin King* {}

[David's son-in-law Norman "Buff" Taylor died before Mar 2010]
- B. **Golda Ainsworth Pettyjohn Jr.** "Bugsy" {12 Apr 1925~2 Nov 2000}<sup>1172</sup>
  - § 3 Jan 1953 *Isabella June White* {6 Nov 1928~}

Golda was an Army veteran of WWII. He was a dispatcher for the Delaware Department of Transportation in Georgetown for 18 years. He was a member of the VFW, the Odd Fellows and the Sussex Pines Country Club. St. John's Cem, Springfield Crossroads, Georgetown

June is the daughter of George W. White and Nettie E. Isaacs.
- i. **George Jeffrey Pettyjohn** {21 Sep 1954~23 Nov 2001}<sup>1173</sup>
  - § c1982 *Diana Mumford* {1957~}

Jeffery worked for DuPont in Seaford for 23 years. Member of Grace United Meth Ch. St. John's Ch Cem near Georgetown.

  - a. **Karen L. Pettyjohn** {}
  - b. **Kathy A. Pettyjohn** {}
- ii. **Dean Ralston Pettyjohn** {13 May 1958~} Georgetown
  - § *Rebecca* {}
  - a. **Benjamin Pettyjohn** {}
  - b. **Brooks Pettyjohn** {}

<sup>1171</sup> DE marr cert 38.317. Social Security Index.

<sup>1172</sup> DE birth cert 25.1710. Obit *De State News* 5 Nov 2000. Obit *News Journal* 4 Nov 2000. WWI draft reg. Social Security index

<sup>1173</sup> Obit *News Journal* 25 Nov 2001



## Methodism and the Laytons

During the last quarter of the 18th century, the Delmarva Peninsula gave birth to a social movement that may be the region's most significant contribution to the culture of America . . . if one discounts chickens as a cultural contribution.

The American Methodist Church took root here because the region had an over abundance of xxx -- sin.

Robert Layton and his brother Thomas ...

[Intro on the birth of Methodism on Delmarva]

Layton references in *Rise of Methodism in America*:

"In North West Fork, Sussex County, Delaware, at the house of Robert Layton, a society was formed about 1777. (This gathering became Union Methodist Church in Bridgeville).<sup>1174</sup> The second time Mr. Asbury preached here, in 1778, he received twelve broken-hearted penitents into it. The Lord was working powerfully among the poeple. This society afterwards met at Mr. Thomas Layton's, near by where the preaching was for several years. In 1780, Mr. Asbury says, 'I preached to a faithful people at T. Layton's. The Methodists, blessed be God, do grow - their little stock increases. I am pleased with the temporal, and rejoice in their spiritual prosperity.

"In the beginning of the present century, Mr. Layton sold his land in Delaware, and emigrated to Kentucky, but scarely reached the place of his destination, when he was removed to a 'Better country.' Mr. Minus Layton, who was received into the Western Conference in 1808, and died the same year, we are persuaded, was his son."

"...The following names were among the first Methodists of this region: David Nutter, Esq., father-in-law of Judge White, Tilghman and Lowder Layton ..."

"...After the quarterly meeting was over [February 13, 1778], he preached at James Layton's in Marshyhope, where a class was formed already..."

"...There was another appointment at Mr. James Layton's (who became a local preacher), in Marshyhope; there was preaching and a society was formed..."

"...Near the town of Bridgeville, at the house of Robert Layton (the maternal grandfather of the writer), another appointment was made this year [1777].

Excerpts from the Journal of Francis Asbury:

Saturday, August 1, 1778. I went into the Fork: and on the Lord's Day preached at Mr. W. Ross's, and at Mr. Robert Layton's. The congregations were attentive and affected; so that, although they are rude

and unpolished, yet God is able, even of these unseemly stones, to raise up children unto Abraham.

Lord's Day, August 16 After preaching at Mr. Brown's in the Fork, I enforced Acts xiii, 40, 41, at Robert Layton's, where many people were affected, and about twelve were taken as probationers into the society. On Monday, at Mr. Flower's, I spoke with spiritual enlargement to a poor, ignorant congregation; and there were many persons much affected on Tuesday ay Charles Twyford's. It seemed as if the Lord was working on their willing hearts, to prepare them for his Church militant below, and for his Church triumphant above.

[White Brown, a nephew of Thomas White of Delaware, where Asbury stayed during the Revolutionary War, lived "in the Forks" in Sussex County, the Forks being North West Fork 100. Asbury preached in his home a number of times. Early in the 19th century, Brown emigrated to Ohio, where Asbury again visited him. Journal entry for 23 Sept 1803 and note under 8 Sep 1805.

This emigration pattern was took many Sussex residents to Ohio around 1800.]

Saturday, September 26. On my way to the Fork, I was in spiritual travail for the souls of the people; and there was some melting at Mr. W. Ross's; but a much more powerful moving at Layton's, while I discoursed on 2 Cor. v, 11.

Thursday, October 8. I found some religious feelings in the congregation at J. Gray's; but dead, dead times at Robert Layton's. And I was so unwell, as to be under the necessity of sitting down to teach the people. I returned very ill, and was unable to preach on the Lord's Day.

Thursday, October 29. I spoke with some animation at J. Gray's, and most of the congregation felt the weight of Divine truths.

Friday, October 30. I put the society in some order at Layton's, turning out the disorderly members — which always are a weight and a curse to any religious community.

Decemeber 13, 1780 Preached at Isaac Layton's

Decemeber 20, 1780 Preached at Thomas Layton's

<sup>1174</sup> "The Churches of Delaware"



## Bridgeville

The children of William and Rachel Layton lived, for the most part, in what is now northwestern Sussex and southwestern Kent counties in Delaware, with some drifting west into Caroline. Son Robert gradually came to be associated with Bridgeville, the oldest town in western Sussex. Its original name was Bridge Branch, derived from a bridge that crossed a branch of the Nanticoke as early as 1730. The name was changed to Bridgeville in 1810.

The town remained a small farming community until the Delaware Railroad was constructed down the center of Delaware in 1858, connecting the fertile Sussex cropland to more distant markets. It was the impetus the town was looking for.

Bridgeville reached its zenith in the early 20th century with the production of fruit and truck crops, such as strawberries, cantaloupes and watermelons. In season, the streets near the railroad tracks were lined with farm vehicles bringing the produce for sale to a group of brokers who would purchase it for resale to metropolitan markets. Frequently, as many as 100 refrigerated railroad cars were loaded daily at the peak of the season. By 1914, Bridgeville had become known as the June strawberry capital of the nation. Numerous members of the by-now extended Layton family were active in this produce business. But it was another change in transportation trends that dimmed the lights on the bustling town. The popularity of trucks that could be loaded closer to the fields meant Bridgeville's railyard no longer had a purpose.

### The People Who Built Bridgeville

The land on which Bridgeville was founded was part of the original grant given to Lord Baltimore when Indians still were the only inhabitants of the area.

Historian Henry Conrad asserted in his history that fully three-fourths of the land was settled by "old families from Virginia and Maryland." This meant that second-, third- and even fourth-generation families were settling this area, not immigrants just off the boat. These folks knew what it took to survive in land that was nothing but forest, creeks and a few scattered Indian trails. The attraction in the Bridgeville area was not just free land, but fertile free land, considered by many agriculturalist to be the best in the county.

Col. William Stephens, a grantee who never left England, was awarded title to what is now Bridgeville in 1658. On 23 June 1682, John Nutter took possession of the tract, "Tausey Wandoke," but it appears that he also failed to occupy the land. It was granted again in 1684 to John's son Christopher, who was the first Nutter to build on the land. The tract was an area between Clear Brook Branch and Bridge Branch, which divided the Nutter land from a tract

known to the Indians as "Attawattacoquin." It was "Attawattacoquin" — running north and west from Bridge Branch — that the next generation of Layton's acquired.

## Section III

### Robert Layton and Rosannah Stafford

William Layton  
 Ursula  
 ?? Layton  
 ??  
 William Layton  
 Rachel  
 William Louder Layton  
 Priscilla Lofland  
 Robert Layton  
 Rosannah Stafford

Robert Layton has been designated a "Patriot" by the Maryland DAR, the official citation coming from Revolutionary records that read ". . . Paid in 1787 for service in Revolutionary period." Apparently, he is the only member of the entire Layton family to be so designated, although at least one other - a James in Dorchester County - is found in Revolutionary records.

Robert was born about 1739 in Delaware, married Rosannah Stafford about 1761 and died in Sussex in late October or early November of 1786. His will<sup>1175</sup> — in which he describes himself as "farmer" — was probated in Sussex County 9 November 1786. He was on the assessment roll of 1785 in North West Fork Hundred.

Along with Joshua Polk and Elijah Hatfield, Robert witnessed the will of William Hitch of Dorchester County in Nov 1771.

Rosannah appears to have been the daughter of John Stafford Jr. and Elinor, granddaughter of John and Elizabeth Stafford.<sup>1176</sup>

Rosannah Stafford remarried to Thomas Ludenum. The 1803-04 tax assessment list for North West Fork 100 shows Ludenum with extensive land holdings in the area. The will of Thomas was written 29 March 1808 and witnessed by a Lutisha Layton. He names his wife, Rosannah, to whom he gave "the negro woman, Anes and her three children, Kitty, Matthew and Collings. . . ," his son Stafford, a granddaughter, Sally Hurt; a daughter, Polley Hickman; and his daughter-in-law, Peggy Ludenum, to who he gave "one negro woman, Mint." He also named his eight grandsons and eight granddaughters by sons Zadock and Eben.<sup>1177</sup>

Rosannah's will, filed in Georgetown, was written 19 April 1824 and probated 20 July 1824.<sup>1178</sup> The administrator was Wesley Victor.

Robert and Rosannah had four children: Margaret (Peggy), Burton, Purnal and Hester (Hessy).

15 Jan 1807 Bond of Obligation Sus deed book AD #27 f406

Thomas Ludenum, planter is held and firmly bound to Ralph Robinson, gentlemen in the full and just sum of \$250 current money, and the said Ludenum binds himself and his heirs to pay or cause to be paid the said sum, the condition of the bond is such that if the above Ludenum and Rosannah his wife at the request of the said Robinson convey and make over by means of a good and sufficient deed all the said Ludenum's tract of land and branch called **Ludenum's Venture** lying and being in North West Fork 100 that is included within the following bounds beginning at the end of the 2<sup>nd</sup> course of the said survey and running thence ... to a white oak corner of land belonging to the heirs of Obediah Smith thence...to the beginning boundary of the said survey and thence to the beginning cont and laid out for 30 acres of land and to be laid off at the expense of the said Ludenum, then the bond shall be void and of no effect.

Signed: Thomas Ludenum (mark)

Winesses: Olive Jump and Purnel Layton

1 Mar 1809 Sus deed book AE #28 f31

To complete the deal of 15 Jan 1807, Rosannah Ludenum acts as executrix for the deceased Thomas.

- Winesses: Peter Parker and Major Victor

<sup>1175</sup> Sussex probate rec'ds: Will written 9 Oct 1786, wits William Layton, Thomas Layton, William Bowness; DPA volA83 pg199-200 Reg of Wills Lib D. 4 f119 & 200

<sup>1176</sup> John Jr: Md Will Lib 28 f 327; Md accts: Lib 35 f271. John Sr: Md Will Lib 29 f300. The will was witnessed by James Layton.

<sup>1177</sup> Sus Co estate #6-327

<sup>1178</sup> Sus Co estate #7-339 DPA vol A84 pgs47-48.

**The descendants of  
Robert Layton and Rosannah Stafford**

1. **Margaret Layton "Peggy" {c1763~1824}**<sup>1179</sup>  
 §• *Eben Ludenum* {~Apr 1807}<sup>1180</sup>  
 §•• 1 Jan 1814 *William Allen* {~1816}

Peggy's birth year is inferred from the probable marriage date of her parents, which is believed to be about 1761.

Eben was the son of Thomas Ludenum, the second husband of Rosannah Stafford Layton, therefore, Eben was Margaret's step-brother. Eben wrote his will 13 March 1807 and it was filed for probate 23 April 1807. In it, he said son John would have a horse when he reached lawful age. James Rawlins and Richard Leverton were witnesses to the will. Eben also was known as Aben and Ebbin.

A curious note: In recording the births of the children of Eben in the family Bible, the writer uses "Eben and Peggy" for the first child, William, but "Eben and Polly" for the next five.<sup>1181</sup> All other records point to Peggy being the mother of all the children.

The name *Ludenum* is used for this generation because Eben used it in his will. However, *Lednum* is used for subsequent generations.

Peggy's remarriage to an Allen is implied in her mother's will, and confirmed as William Allen in the estate of Aben Ludenum and DPA marriage records. In 1820, Peggy was the head-of-household, living in a cluster of houses with her mother and sister Hessey, along with others who likely were of some relation. This implies Rev. William Allen died before 1820, but his will wasn't probated until 25 May 1822, with William Allen Jr. and wife Peggy as executors.<sup>1182</sup>

**THE RECORD**

24 Dec 1816

Rev William Allen Sr, dec'd by Dec 1816

Peggy Allen (her mark)

Wm Allen Jr. (signed)

To: Elias Stafford who intermarried with Sarah Lednum (minor) Peggy was guardian of Sarah

To: Andrew Stafford, for his wife, late Nelly Lednum

Mentions Roger Hickman, who received large sum

17 Apr 1818 Sussex County deed book AK #33 f49

• Grantor: Zachariah Hatfield and Mary, his wife

• Grantee: Elijah Victor

For and in consideration of the sum of \$170 current money, Hatfield and wife convey and make over to Victor all that part of a tract of land lying and being within the following metes and bounds and being a part of the tract of land called **Attawattoquin** beginning at a post being a division line between Hatfield and the heirs of William Allen Sr. And thence ... to a post standing by the county road just above the blacksmith's shop of John Watkins and thence ... to the beginning cont 6 acres and 128 square perches with all improvements thereon.

• Signed: Zachariah and Mary Hatfield

• Witness: Samuel \_\_\_\_

[**Attawattoquin** was one of the original land grants in Bridgeville. The Sudler House – just to the north of the bridge in Bridgeville – sits on the southern portion of this grant.]

Elijah Victor married Elisa Hollis 24 Feb 1826 in Sus Co DPA index

**A. Anne Lednum {}**  
 § *Roger Hickman*

Anne was not included in the family Bible's listing of children. However, the will of Eben's father, Thomas, is explicit in referring to Eben's daughter Anne. She also is listed in Eben's will as a Hickman. Comparing the ages of the children in the Bible with the order of the children in the will of Thomas indicates Anne was the first or second child, likely the first.

<sup>1179</sup> Sussex estate probated 15 Nov 1824 DPA A57 pgs123-124.

<sup>1180</sup> Sus Co estate #6-280. DPA volA84 pg42 - the estate of Eben - adds that Peggy married William Allen .

<sup>1181</sup> Lednum Bible, DPA vol87A #82. Bible owned by H. Stanley Ledenham of Bridgeville in 1940.

<sup>1182</sup> DPA volA57 pg125-130 Sussex Adm of Rev. William Allen.

Roger Hickman is not named in Peggy Lednum Allen's will as Anne's husband, nor is Anne mentioned, but Roger Hickman is given the bulk of Peggy's estate. No other references to a Roger Hickman can be found.

B. **William Lednum** {29 Apr 1789~12 Aug 1846}<sup>1183</sup>

§ 5 Jan 1819 *Mary Stafford* {c1793~}

William reportedly served in the War of 1812. William and Mary had seven children, Eleanor being the last surviving child.

In 1850, Mary was living with Noah, Henry, Isaac B. Cannon and a James/Jarvis Fowers? 13. In 1860, Mary was living with her daughter Eleanor's family. Also, Noah, 39, and Francis Lednum, 8, were living in the household. Just to make life interesting, Eleanor's mother-in-law, Nancy, also was living with her in 1860. And finally, Isaac Cannon was living in the home of Eleanor and Saulsbury Hobbs in 1860. The Lednum Family Bible says Isaac B. Cannon {8 Aug 1843~} was the son of Risdon R. Cannon and Mary.<sup>1184</sup>

i. **John Weakly Lednum** {3 Nov 1819~8 Nov 1820}

ii. **Noah Lednum** {5 Sep 1821~20 Jun 1873}

§ 19 Dec 1850 *Emily E Adams* {~9 Oct 1856}<sup>1185</sup>

Jacob Kinder was administrator of Noah's Sussex estate. The estate's inventory reflects very large holdings. People who owed Noah money included John W Victor and Frisby Hollis.

She was the daughter of Anthony R. Adams and Elizabeth Noble /gr-dau of Daniel and Lovey Adams.

a. **William A. Lednum** {11 Jan? 1852~24 Jun 1852}

b. **Robert Francis Lednum** "Frank" {10 Dec 1852~17 Apr 1954}<sup>1186</sup> Bridgeville Cem

§ 28 Jan 1885 *Mary Hughlett Richards* {30 Jul 1860~26 Nov 1946}<sup>1187</sup>

Mary was the daughter of John Emory Richards and Elizabeth Warren Wright. John was the brother of Mary E. Richards, who married Elbert W. Layton, and Charles Fleming Richards, who married Mary Catherine Sudler [see index.]

1. **Anna Richards Lednum** {23 Feb 1886~2 Jan 1958}<sup>1188</sup> Teacher Farmington

§ 29 May 1914 *Elmer Allen Tull* {26 Jul 1884~May 1980}<sup>1189</sup> farmer & rural mailman

Elmer was the son of Henry Tull and Margaret S. Allen

A. **Virginia Allen Tull** {20 Oct 1921~Mar 1986}<sup>1190</sup>

§ 23 Jun 1945 *Robert Fisher Graham* {20 Sep 1922~4 Dec 2007}<sup>1191</sup>

Robert was born in Baltimore, the son of Henry Blake Graham and Mabel Louise Fisher. He graduated from Baltimore Polytechnic Institute in 1940 and the Stevenson Institute of Technology in 1943. He served in the US Navy during WWII, beginning in 1944 on the Manhattan Project at Oak Ridge TN. He later worked in Key West on submarines. He retired from active military duty in 1946 but continued to serve in the Naval Reserves for another 25 years. He worked as a contractor for the military at the National Security Agency from 1961 to 1972. He married second Mary E Rollins. Bridgeville Cem

i. **Phyllis Ann Graham** {18 Nov 1946~}

§• 3 Oct 1965 *Charles Earle Shue* {} div 1974

§•• 1982 \_\_ *Fluharty* {1937~} Lewes

a. **Martha Lynn Shue** {4 Sep 1968~}

b. \_\_ *Fluharty* {1982~}

ii. **Mary Ellen Graham** {21 Jul 1950~} Annapolis [might be div]

§ 8 Dec 1973 *Galbraith Denny Williams Jr.* {}

B. **Elmer Allen Tull** {23 Oct 1924~2 Dec 1925} Greenwood

2. **Herbert Stanley Lednum** (Ledenham) {14 Jul 1887~15/24 Apr 1971}<sup>1192</sup>

<sup>1183</sup> Sussex estate A84 pgs 51-42 - DPA film

<sup>1184</sup> 1860 census Caroline Co.

<sup>1185</sup> Kent Co marr DPA vol 90 p13.

<sup>1186</sup> DE death cert 63.1201

<sup>1187</sup> John Richards Bible DPA vol 87A #268.1. Bible DPA vol 87A #179.18. DE death cert 46.3024.

<sup>1188</sup> DE death cert 58.65.

<sup>1189</sup> DE birth cert delayed #18973. WWII reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>1190</sup> DE birth cert 21.4130.

<sup>1191</sup> DE marr cert 45.2585. Wright Bible DPA vol 87A #179. Obit *The Capital* (Annapolis) 9 Dec 2007. Social Security index.

3. **Mary Elizabeth Lednum** {12 Oct 1896~28 May 1951}  
 § 22 Aug 1932 *Ira Lewis* {2 Mar 1885~Jun 1980}<sup>1193</sup>  
 Ira was the son of Charles R. and Sallie A. Lewis. In 1918 Ira was working for Baltimore Trust Co In bridgeville. He was a state bank examiner in 1920. By 1942 he was working for Peoples National Bank in Laurel.
- A. **Sally Ann Lewis** {11 Oct 1933~} Bridgeville  
 §18 Aug 1956 *Dr Thomas Kenneth Baker* {4 Oct 1933~}  
 i. **Cheryl Lee Baker** {26 Jan 1959~}  
 ii. **Kenneth Lewis Baker** {23 Sep 1962/3~}
- B. **Richard Ira Lewis** {18 Apr 1936~} Bridgeville  
 § 28 Jun 1959 *Katherine Hammond* {18 Jan 1938~}  
 i. **Marybeth Lewis** {6 Feb 1963~}  
 ii. **Margaret Ann Lewis** {9 May 1970~}
4. **Emily Ruth Lednum** {15 Nov 1899~Dec 1983} Seaford  
 § 25 Oct 1924 *Raymond Philip King* {13 Feb 1899~10 Mar 1973}<sup>1194</sup>  
 A. **Robert Raymond King** {6 Jun 1932~11 Aug 2002}<sup>1195</sup>  
 §• 11 Jun 1955 *Betty Jean Ireland* {} div 1974  
 §•• 14 Jul 1974 *Mrs. Irene Short Wootten* {}  
 i. **Teresa Ann King** {15 Dec 1956~}  
 ii. **Phillip Ireland King** {3 Apr 1963~}
- c. **Mary Elizabeth Lednum** {13 Apr 1854~19 Jun 1854}

▼ *William Lednum & Mary Stafford*

- iii. **Eleanor Lednum** {3 Mar 1824~8 Jan 1902}  
 § 17 Dec 1844 *Saulsbury Hobbs* {3 Jan 1817~12 Sep 1901}<sup>1196</sup>  
 Saulsbury was the son of Ambrose "Hy" Hobbs of Scotland and Ann Nancy Stevens of Delaware. Nancy was the daughter of Benthal Stevens and Mary Newlis Nevil.  
 Hy came to America as a young man and settled in Maryland. He and Nancy took out a Caroline County marriage license on 13 Aug 1808. Hy had previously married Elizabeth Cannon in 1806. When Saulsbury married Eleanor, she was "of Delaware." Saulsbury was elected Caroline County commissioner in 1877. The village of Hobbs - for which he was instrumental in establishing a post office - was named for him. Eleanor and Saulsbury had seven children, the last surviving were Charles and Hy.<sup>1197</sup> Ames Methodist Protestant Ch Cem Hobbs Road
- a. **Mary C. Hobbs** {30 Sep 1847~28 Dec 1864}
- b. **Charles W. Hobbs** {22 Sep 1849~31 Mar 1928}<sup>1198</sup>  
 § 1876 *Aramintha Nuttle* {9 Jul 1855~9 Jan 1926}  
 Charles was Judge of Orphans' Court Caroline Co. Elected clerk of court in 1897. Ames Meth Ch Cem, Hobbs MD  
 Aramintha was born in Andersontown, Caroline Co., the dau of Tilghman Nuttle {1816~1906} and Elizabeth Blake {1825~1866}, the second of his five wives. Tilghman was the son of William Nuttle Jr. {1772~1820} and his third wife, Margaret Andrew {1784~1849}.
1. **Howard S. Hobbs** {11 Aug 1877~5 Dec 1878}
  2. **Mary Elizabeth Hobbs** {26 Dec 1879~1 Aug 1964}
  3. **Edith Hobbs** {23 Aug 1881~12 Dec 1881}
  4. **Charles Blaine Hobbs** {7 Dec 1883~8 Dec 1883}
  5. **Blanche Bacchus Hobbs** {20 Feb 1885~20 Feb 1951}
  6. **Lue Hobbs** {27 Jul 1886~1 Aug 1887}
  7. **Edward Nuttle Hobbs** {6 Jul 1888~6 Jul 1888}
  8. **Edna Nuttle Hobbs** {11 Aug 1889~17 Mar 1989}
- c. **Willard Hobbs** {1 Apr 1854~5 Sep 1859}
- d. **Henry Clay Hobbs** "Hy" {17 Oct 1859~14 Mar 1945}  
 § c1886 *Evelyn Horsey* {14 Jun 1865~17 Aug 1937} Ames Cem Hobbs MD

<sup>1192</sup> Wright Bible. Social Security index. Tombstone, Bridgeville Cem. WWI draft reg.

<sup>1193</sup> DE marr cert 32.915. Wright Bible. WWI & WWII draft reg. 1900, 1910, 1920 census NW Fork 100. Social Security index

<sup>1194</sup> DE marr cert 24.1006. Wright Bible. WWI draft reg. Social Security index.

<sup>1195</sup> Social Security index

<sup>1196</sup> DE marr lic DPA vol 45 p122.

<sup>1197</sup> *Portrait and Biographical Encyclopedia of Eastern Shore*

<sup>1198</sup> 1910, 1920 census Denton

Hy was an agent on Queen Anne and Delaware Railroad at Hobbs MD

Evelyn was the dau of Jacob P. Horsey and Margaret Jane Nuttle. Margaret was the dau of Tilghman Nuttle and his second wife, Elizabeth Blake, and the sister of Aramintha Nuttle.

1. **Caroline Hobbs** "Carrie" {Nov 1886~Nov 1955}<sup>1199</sup> Greenmount Cem Hillsboro  
 § c1914 *Harry Fisher Knotts* {11 Aug 1883~1962}<sup>1200</sup> Denton  
 Harry the son of David H. Knotts and Laura E Fisher of Talbot Co. He was a state road inspector in 1930. He was on the Maryland State Road Commission in 1942.
  - A. **Harry Fisher Knotts** {10 Apr 1916~24 Aug 1988}<sup>1201</sup> lv>Wash DC. Greenmount Cem  
 § 1946
    - i. dau {}  
 § *Burriss* {}
  - B. **Robert Hobbs Knotts** {17 Feb 1924~18 Feb 2003}<sup>1202</sup>  
 § *Ruth C Bloodworth* {28 Sep 1918~17 Aug 1991}<sup>1203</sup>  
 Robert, an Army veteran of WWII, was a bridge and road inspector for the Maryland State Highway Administration, retiring in 1996.
    - i. **Robert Hobbs Knotts** {9 Nov 1954~} Chester MD  
 § *Regina Carol Harr* {20 Sep 1958~}  
 Dau of James W Harr and Jereline Rutter
      - a. **Amanda Brooke Knotts** {}
      - b. **Robert Hobbs Knotts III** {}
    - iii. **Carole Knotts** {} Bowie MD  
 § *Canada* {}
2. **Katherine Hobbs** {10 Aug 1889~6 Aug 1982} b>MD Ames Cem  
 § 19 Sep 1908 *Joseph H. Johnson* {27 Nov 1882~18 Nov 1933}<sup>1204</sup>  
 Joseph was born in PA. He was a coal dealer
  - A. **Evelyn H Johnson** {29 Aug 1909~24 May 1980}<sup>1205</sup> b>PA d>Balt  
 § *Milton C. Willis* {} [1 Apr 1902~Oct 1974]
    - i. **June Hobbs Willis** {}  
 § *Leonard* {}  
 § *Risley* {}

▼ *Robert Layton & Rosannah Stafford*

▼ *Margaret Layton & Eben Lednum*

▼ *William Lednum & Mary Stafford*

- iv. **Henry Lednum** {6 Jul 1826~25 Nov 1854}<sup>1206</sup>  
 Lednum Cem, five miles nw of Bridgeville. Owned by Frank Lednum
- v. **Sarah Jane Lednum** {29 Jan 1829~} b>DE  
 § 8 Jan 1848 *Peter Byard Pritchett* {1813~3 Nov 1880}<sup>1207</sup>  
 Son of Collison Pritchett and Nancy Ann Peters. In 1850 Peter owned one slave, a seven-year-old girl.
  - a. **Regina D Pritchett** {c1848~4 Oct 1898}<sup>1208</sup>  
 § 1 May 1878 *Robert H Jones* {c1846~by 1898[25 Oct 1882]}<sup>1209</sup> b>MD RR brakeman  
 Regina was buried in Denton
  - b. **William L Pritchett** {Mar 1851~1927}<sup>1210</sup> Greensboro Cem  
 § c1877 *Sarah Eva* {Jun 1854~1929}
    1. **Patsy Pritchett** {Feb 1881~}
    2. **Mary M Pritchett** {Jul 1884~}
    3. **Carwin Pritchett** {Aug 1886~}
    4. **Loren Spence Pritchett** {15 Jan 1895~23 Feb 1978}<sup>1211</sup>

<sup>1199</sup> *Denton Journal* 2 Dec 1955

<sup>1200</sup> 1920 Chapel MD, 1930 Denton, 1940 Talbot Co. WWI & WWII reg cards.

<sup>1201</sup> 1940 Talbot Co. Social Security index

<sup>1202</sup> Obit *De State News* 21 Feb 2003

<sup>1203</sup> Social Security index

<sup>1204</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Milton PA

<sup>1205</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>1206</sup> 1850 census Sussex

<sup>1207</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol 45 p265. 1850, 1860 census Car Co, 1870, 1880 census Denton

<sup>1208</sup> Phil death cert

<sup>1209</sup> Records of Emory Meth Ep Ch Philadelphia

<sup>1210</sup> 1900, 1910 Henderson, 1920 Car#1. Tombstone



§ 28 Nov 1922 *Helen Blanche Parvis* {17 May 1899~14 Oct 1978}<sup>1212</sup>

Loren was a station agent for the PRR in 1918. He was a freight rep for the B&O RR in 1930. In the 1950s Loren and Helen lived in Newark OH, where he was a division freight agent for the B&O. He died in Wilmington DE

Helen was the dau of Preston C and Mary E Parvis.

- A. **William Norman Pritchett** {2 Jan 1924~22 Feb 1997} d>Oklahoma City  
§ *Dorothy Jeane Speaker* {c1927~22 Nov 1984}

Dorothy was born in Cleveland, dau of Burton John and Eleanor C Speaker

c. **Emma Pritchett** {c1855~}

d. **Thomas Hicks H Pritchett** {30 Nov 1860~20 Apr 1936}<sup>1213</sup>

§ c1900 *Laura L Hess* {23 Sep 1873~4 Jan 1961} b>VA

Thomas and family are buried in Elk Run Cem, Elkton VA. His tombstone bears a birth year of 1860, but every census suggests 1858.

1. **Stanley H Pritchett** {30 May 1901~22 Feb 1960} b>MD

2. **Ruth Louise Pritchett** {28 May 1904~2 May 1995}

3. **Joseph W Pritchett** {22 Oct 1906~16 Jan 1967}

4. **King Pritchett** {21 Apr 1909~26 Jun 1917}

5. **Joffre Rice Pritchett** {30 Apr 1914~22 Feb 1982}<sup>1214</sup>

§ 23 Feb 1942 *Treva Lee Emerson* {12 Aug 1915~27 Dec 1991}

Dau of Cecil H Emerson and Ada Catherine Dofflemoyer. Born in Page VA; died in Harrisonburg VA

e. **John W Pritchett** {c1864}<sup>1215</sup>

f. **Elva Pritchett** {c1873~}

▼ *William Lednum & Mary Stafford*

vi. **Andrew Jackson Lednum** {29 Apr 1831~7 Oct 1843}

vii. **John W. Lednum** {25 Oct 1833~}<sup>1216</sup> b>DE minister in 1870, merchant in 1880

▼ *Margaret Layton & Eben Lednum*

C. **Eleanor Lednum "Nelly"** {22 Apr 1791~1823}<sup>1217</sup>

§ 30 Sep 1814 *Andrew Stafford* {1785~1845}<sup>1218</sup>

Andrew was the son of John Stafford and Naomi Goslin; grson of John Stafford and Sarah Hubbard. It's quite possible - but not yet proved - that Nelly and Andrew were second cousins.

This marriage is confirmed in the estate of Peggy Lednum Allen.

In 1824, Andrew married Mary Nexie Jump/Jenkins/Jones, a widow. Andrew and Mary had three sons, William Henry, John Olive and Andrew Stafford, and daughters Sarah Elizabeth and Eleanor.

i. **Lavinia Stafford** {11 Jan 1818~4 Feb 1857}

§ 22 Dec 1836 *Charles Hollis* {20 Mar 1812~1 Mar 1847}<sup>1219</sup>

a. **James Madison Hollis** {25 Sep 1837~7 Aug 1912}<sup>1220</sup> RR agent

§ 15 Jan 1873 *Elizabeth R. Kinder* "Lizzie" {7 Jan 1841~27 Apr 1917}<sup>1221</sup>

Daughter of Jacob Kinder and Mary Cannon. Mary was the dau of Wingate Cannon and Sallie Wilson.

1. **Charles Merle Hollis** {27 Nov 1874~Aug 1966}<sup>1222</sup> Odd Fellows Seaford

§ 14 Dec 1904 *Mary Amelia Kinney* {14 Aug 1880~7 Apr 1968}

A. **Merle Madison Hollis** {bd 11 Oct 1905}

B. **Mary Elizabeth Hollis** {11 Nov 1907~6 Jul 1984}

§ 8 Sep 1928 *William Albert Lank* {29 Dec 1907~23 May 1993}<sup>1223</sup>

<sup>1211</sup> WWI & WWII reg card. 1930, 1940 Norwood PA

<sup>1212</sup> DE marr cert 22.1159.

<sup>1213</sup> 1910, 1930 census Stonewall VA

<sup>1214</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>1215</sup> 1870 census Denton

<sup>1216</sup> 1880 census Mispillion 100.

<sup>1217</sup> DPA volA57 pg125 confirms marriage of Andrew and Eleanor.  
Extended family of Nelly Lednum Stafford from Carlene Schmick, Federalsburg MD.

<sup>1218</sup> Kent estate, DPA film. In his will, Andrew gave son William the tract where Lavinia and husband Charles were living at the time of his death.

<sup>1219</sup> Kent estate, DPA film.

<sup>1220</sup> 1880 census NW Fork 100.

<sup>1221</sup> 1850, 1870 census Northwest Fork 100 Seaford PO.

<sup>1222</sup> 1880, 1910, 1920 census Seaford. WWI draft reg.

<sup>1223</sup> DE marr cert 27.1163.

- Son of Albert J Lank and Elizabeth Hayman
- i. **Merle Elizabeth Lank** {21 Sep 1930~}  
 § 18 Jun 1955 *Charles Richard Williams* {}
  - C. **Charles Merle Hollis Jr.** {25 Apr 1915~Jul 1973}  
 § 17 Jun 1939 *Dorothy Elizabeth Griffith* {22 Oct 1920~26 Nov 2011}<sup>1224</sup>  
 Dorothy was born in Berlin MD, dau of Frances L Griffith and Anna B Parsons. She was an administrative assistant at the Seaford Golf & Country Club, a member of St. John's Un Meth Ch, The Acord Club of Seaford, Ladies Auxiliary of Nanticoke Mem Hosp, and the Ladies Auxviliary Seaford Vol Fire Dept. Odd Fellows Seaford
  - i. **Charles Merle Hollis 3<sup>rd</sup>** {2 Jul 1940~}  
 § *DeLourdes* {} Rehoboth
  - ii. **John Francis Hollis** {2 May 1944~}  
 § 14 Jun *Linda Lee Hines* {13 Mar 1946~}  
 Linda was in the Class of 1964 at Seaford HS
    - a. **John Charles Hollis** {8 Aug 1974~} Greenwood  
 § *Melissa* {}
    - b. **Jennifer Lee Hollis** {5 Jul 1977~} Eldersburg MD  
 § *Brandon King Speace* {13 May 1972~}  
 Son of Willard Speace and Sandra King
  - iii. **Mary Ann Hollis** {28 Mar 1954~} Nashville  
 § *Henry Earl Ruley* {9 Apr 1952~}
    - a. **Anna Ruley** {} Berwyn PA [Was Anna a Ruley or a Hollis?]  
 § *Courtney White* {}
    - b. **Daniel Ruley** {} Chattanooga
- b. **Margaret Ellen Hollis** {16 Feb 1839~10 Jul 1929} bu>Preston  
 § 10 Jan 1861 *Joseph H. Harrison* {23 May 1830~5 Feb 1901}<sup>1225</sup>
    1. **Mary Levina Harrison "Mollie"** {28 Oct 1861~1954}<sup>1226</sup>  
 § 14 Mar 1894 *James Merritt Carroll* {12 Apr 1859~Feb 1940}<sup>1227</sup>  
 Son of Charles Wesley Carroll and Ann Crawford Douglas. Washington Cem Hurlock
      - A. **Mary H. Carroll** {c1901~}<sup>1228</sup>
    2. **Belle V. Harrison** {3 Sep 1863~11 May 1942}  
 § 30 Dec 1890 *Jesse Thomas Dennis* {5 Jul 1863~23 Aug 1948}<sup>1229</sup>  
 Jesse was the son of John M Dennis {1827~1870} and Harriet Belle Rowins {1830~1908}. Jesse was a Preston dry goods merchant in 1910. By 1920 he was a canner. Bethesda Meth Ch Preston
      - A. **Margaret Grace Dennis** {30 Jun 1893~9 Jun 1990}<sup>1230</sup>  
 § 16 Aug 1924 *Rufus Walter Clement* {17 Aug 1880~8 May 1980}<sup>1231</sup>  
 Walter was born in New Hampshire. In 1930 and 1942 both were teachers in Plainfield NJ.
      - B. **Miriam Harrison Dennis** {7 Feb 1895~Aug 1982}  
 § 30 Apr 1921 *Erwin Oliver Anderson* {27 Dec 1890~19 Nov 1963}<sup>1232</sup>  
 Erwin was born in Michigan, the son of Gabriel O Stubhaug Anderson and Olena Christina Nelson. He was a dairy farmer in Shelby MI in 1930. Miriam and Erwin retired to St Petersburg FL
        - i. **Dorothy Dennis Anderson** {30 May 1924~}
        - ii. **Arthur Erwin Anderson** {6 Jun 1926~}
        - iii. **Charles Stanley Anderson** {6 May 1928~}
    - C. **John Purnell Dennis** {18 Nov 1898~Nov 1978}<sup>1233</sup> b>Preston  
 § 13 Oct 1934 *Irene M Keeler* {15 Mar 1900~23 Apr 1998}<sup>1234</sup>

<sup>1224</sup> DE marr cert 39.899. Obit *News Journal* 28 Nov 2011

<sup>1225</sup> *Graves of Caroline Co.* Fairmount Cem. Preston.

<sup>1226</sup> 1870 Preston, 1880 Harmony

<sup>1227</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Hurlock

<sup>1228</sup> 1920 Wilm & 1920 Hurlock, 1930 Wash DC

<sup>1229</sup> 1900, 1910 census Preston. Family Bible of William Dennis and Rachel Davis of Worcester Co

<sup>1230</sup> Florida death index.

<sup>1231</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Plainfield NJ. Florida death index.

<sup>1232</sup> 1930, 1940 Shelby MI

<sup>1233</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920 census Preston, 1930, 1940 St. Paul. WWI draft reg. Social Security index. Family Bible of William Dennis and Rachel Davis of Wor Co

John was a member of the Class of 1920 at Princeton. The 1930 census places John in St. Paul where he was an accountant for the steam railroad. He was still single. In Oct 1934 he and Irene took a Caribbean cruise as their honeymoon and they listed the Commodore Hotel in St. Paul as their permanent residence.

Irene was the daughter of Hugh P and Idelle R Keeler. She grew up in Durand WI before going to CA where she worked for Harold Lloyd, the silent movie star. She also was the New York buyer for Bullocks-Wilshire Dept Store of Los Angeles. She and John were long-time residents of Scarsdale.

- i. **John Purnell Dennis Jr** {29 Feb 1936~2 Jul 2004}<sup>1235</sup>
  - §• 17 Aug 1962 *Mary Burnett Woodson* {c1940~} div 1976
  - §•• 17 Sep 1985 *Stacy M Alexander* {c1947~} [27 Oct 1946~]
    - Dau of Benjamin Nelson Woodson. She married second Robert Morehead Crowell.
  - John grew up in Scarsdale NY. He graduated from Princeton in 1958. He served four years in the active Navy and 26 years in the Reserves, attaining the rank of Captain. He served as a Surface Warfare Officer and a Submarine Executive Officer. He began his business career with Citicorp Bank in NY and moved to the Houston office for Kidder, Peabody & Co, investment bankers. He later became involved in the travel agency business as an owner and then as a financial consultant and business broker to the travel agency industry.
- a. **John Purnell Dennis III** {4 Dec 1963~} Houston
  - § *Tracy B* {31 Jul 1964~}
    - John is founder, principal and managing director of WoodRock & Co. The Houston firm offers private investment banking services to emerging and middle-market companies. He graduated from Harvard and Rice Un's Jesse H Jones Graduate School of Management.
  - 1. **Grace Dennis** {}
  - 2. **Olivia Dennis** {}
- b. **Jennifer Woodson Dennis** {c1965~} [1 Dec 1964~] Portland ME
  - § 26 May 1991 *Andrew D Farley* {c1964~}
- ii. **Nancy Elizabeth Dennis** {25 Jul 1937~}<sup>1236</sup> Greenwich CT
  - § *V Lee Barnes* {18 Jun 1936~}
    - a. **Sarah Barnes** {}
    - b. **Vicky Barnes** {}
    - c. **Samantha Barnes** {}
- iii. **Robert Harrison Dennis** {16 Feb 1939~}<sup>1237</sup> Houston
  - § 23 Mar 1973 *Miriam Katherine McGaw "Mimi"* {14 Jan 1943~11 Apr 2010}
    - a. **Nancy Dennis** {}
    - B. **Robert Harrison Dennis Jr** {}

▼ *Margaret Ellen Hollis & Joseph H Harrison*

- 3. **Ella M. Harrison** {7 Aug 1866~11 Apr 1961} nm Preston
- 4. **Charles B. Harrison** {25 Jan 1869~8 Feb 1949}<sup>1238</sup> Preston lawyer
  - Sisters Ella and Mary were living with Charles in 1940. Hmm ... Mary also was living there in 1935, although husband James did not die until 1940.
- 5. **Susan Edith Harrison** {6 Mar 1872~15 Feb 1956}
  - § 26 Dec 1894 *Henry Weston Temple "Harry"* {15 Feb 1868~15 Nov 1941}<sup>1239</sup>
    - Harry was the son of John Wesley Temple and Lucy J Temple. Harry was a seller of dress goods in 1910 in Collingswood NJ. In 1920 he was a salesman in a Philadelphia department store.
  - A. **Alan Harrison Temple** {7 Sep 1896~25 Dec 1986}<sup>1240</sup>
    - § 14 Feb 1922 *Annalee Herndon Vernon* {1 Dec 1895~6 Jan 1977}

<sup>1234</sup> 1910, 1920 census Durand WI. Obit *Houston Chronicle* 30 Apr 1998

<sup>1235</sup> MN birth index. TX div index. TX marr index. Obit *Houston Chronicle* 7 Jul 2004

<sup>1236</sup> MN birth index

<sup>1237</sup> MN birth index

<sup>1238</sup> 1940 Preston

<sup>1239</sup> 1900 census Henderson MD, 1910 census Collingswood NJ, 1920 census Philadelphia

<sup>1240</sup> 1930 census Cortlandt NY. Social Security index.

Alan was born in Templeville. He was a magazine editor in 1930. Annalee was a member of the advertising staff of a magazine. He was an economist for First National City Bank -- now Citicorp -- for many years, rising to become vice chairman of the organization. He was a trustee of Columbia Un and chairman of the Whitney Museum.

Alan and Annalee sailed first class with 24 pieces of luggage from Le Havre to NYC in September 1950 aboard the "Mauretania." In May 1954 they sailed from Cherbourg to NYC aboard the "Queen Mary" first class with only 21 pieces of luggage. Ship manifests show many such voyages for the couple.

Annalee was born in Comanche TX, the dau of Samuel Milton Vernon and Carrietta Herndon "Carrie." She died in Bridgeport CT.

i. **Anne Vernon Temple** {6 Nov 1923~24 Oct 2009}<sup>1241</sup>

§ 10 Jun 1946 *Charles Anthony Crumm Jr* {30 Nov 1921~16 Nov 1996}<sup>1242</sup>

Anne grew up in Scarsdale NY, graduating from Scarsdale HS. She majored in English at Smith College and graduated in 1945 with a minor in architectural design, as well. She designed 16 homes for clients and friends on Martha's Vineyard.

Charles, also of Scarsdale, was a lieutenant with the 397th Bombardment Group of the 9th Air Force and piloted bombers on 65missions over enemy territory in Europe. He received the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Purple Heart and the Air Medal with 12 clusters

- a. **Peter Crumm** {} Revere  
b. **Nick Crumm** {} Larchmont

§

Nick's business is Nick Crumm Renovation Inc of Larchmont.

1. **Sam Crumm** {}  
2. **Olivia Crumm** {}  
c. **Chad Crumm** {} Ithaca

Chad played trumpet and took piano lessons throughout grade school. In high school he discovered the banjo, teaching himself to play from a book. Sister Nina gave Chad a fiddle for a graduation present. He met old time fiddler Peter Honig and for the next year they played in numerous bans, traveled south, listened and learned tunes. Chad lived in Boston, Lexington VA and Boston again the 70s, attending New England Conservatory to earn a bachelor's degree in composition. In 1990 he moved to NYC where he worked for the Music Research Division of the NY Public Library for the Performing Arts at Lincoln Center. Today Chad lives in Ithaca and plays with The Chicken Chokers and the Common Railers.

- d. **Nina Crumm** {} Brisbane Australia

ii. **Nancy Gay Temple** {3 Nov 1926~} Southbry CT

§ *Robert Godfrey Hammond* {29 Oct 1924~}

Son of Godfrey Hammond

iii. **Alan Harrison Temple Jr** {17 Jun 1933~}

§ 30 Jan 1954 *Mary Horne Sargent* {2 Feb 1935~19 Feb 2006}<sup>1243</sup>

Alan received an MBA at Harvard. In 1977 he became president of Harrison Homes, Pittsford NY, a building and consulting firm. He joined the board of directors of CVC Equipment Corp in 1987.

Mary was the dau of Henry Alfred Sargent and Elizabeth Adele Weiler of Sewickley

▼ *Susan Edith Harrison & Henry Weston Temple*

B. **John Wilfred Temple** {17 Oct 1897~Dec 1982}<sup>1244</sup>

§ *Alice* {1 Jun 1897~Feb 1980}

Wilfred was born in Templeville, Car Co. He was a student at Lafayette College in 1917, then served in the military 1921-23. He received his Phd at Columbia Un, then worked 1928-30 as a chemist for US Rubber in Passaic NJ. From 1930-35 he worked for US Tire Co in Detroit. He died in Medford NJ.

<sup>1241</sup> Obit *Vineyard Gazette* 13 Nov 2009

<sup>1242</sup> Wedding *NY Times* 11 Jun 1946. Social Security index.

<sup>1243</sup> Marr *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* 12 Feb 1954. Social Security index.

<sup>1244</sup> WWI reg card. 1910 census Collingswood NJ, 1920 census Philadelphia

▼ *Lavinia Stafford & Charles Hollis*

- c. **William Henry Hollis** {5 Mar 1841~2 Jan 1928}<sup>1245</sup> wheelwright  
 § 11 Jan 1871 *Frances "Fannie" E. Cox* {Jan 1852~13 Jan 1903}  
 Fannie was the dau of Elias Cox and Mary Adeline Williams. Preston Jr Order Cem
1. **Mary Levina Hollis** {28 Feb 1872~21 Feb 1928}  
 § c1896 *Sommers Blake* {Feb 1856~1925}<sup>1246</sup>  
 Son of Alexander Blake and Emeline Clark; grson of William Blake and Sarah Colescott.  
 Denton Cem
  2. **Nellie Cox Hollis** {25 Apr 1873~17 Aug 1948}<sup>1247</sup> school teacher  
 § *Frederick Farquharson Carmine* {12 Oct 1868~15 Apr 1894}  
 Son fo Charles S Carmine and Mary Amelia Farquharson. Bethesda Un Meth Ch  
 Nellie, Hilda and Mary were living in Preston with her parents in 1900 and 1910.
    - A. **Hilda Carmine** {25 Nov 1891~25 Dec 1966}<sup>1248</sup> b>Jersey City. Preston Cem
    - B. **Mary Amelia Carmine** {Jun 1893~1920}
  3. **Anna Velma Hollis** {12 Apr 1877~1958}  
 § c1920 *Frederick F. Collins* {30 Mar 1878~1956}<sup>1249</sup>  
 Son of Henry Francis Collins and Martha Sparklin. Preston Jr Order Cem
  4. **William Hollis** {18 Mar 1884~11 Nov 1886}
  5. **Harry Milton Hollis** {23 Jan 1889~Mar 1970}<sup>1250</sup>  
 § Dec 1915 *Anna Leona Carmine* {1895~1966}<sup>1251</sup> b>Vienna  
 On his WWI registration form, Harry listed his occupation as "undertaker & farm machinery." By 1930, he was an auto dealer, but in 1940 he was back to "funeral director."  
 Preston Cem  
 Anna was the daughter of James A and Lillian H Carmine
    - A. **Alva Lee Hollis** {8 Feb 1920~21 May 2004}<sup>1252</sup>  
 § 1942 *Harold Paul Klahold* {28 Sep 1919~May 1987}<sup>1253</sup>
      - i. **Betty Lee Klahold** {} Orlando  
 § *Don Donahue* {}
      - ii. **William Hollis Klahold** {3 Jul 1949~7 Jan 2009}<sup>1254</sup> Preston
      - iii. **Barbara Klahold** {} Charlotte NC  
 § *Chuck Parker* {}
        - a. **Erick Parker** {}
        - b. **Kimberly Parker** {}  
 + grch: Greg Tetrick, Annapolis; Jeff Tetrick, Wilmington DE; Brad Kennon, Brunswick MD

▼ *Lavinia Stafford & Charles Hollis*

- d. **Martha Jane Hollis** {20 Oct 1842~30 Dec 1915}
- e. **Charles Iner Hollis** {8 Aug 1847~19 Jul 1932} b>Seaford  
 § 22 Jan/Feb 1868 *Tilghman Ezekiel Kelley* {1 Feb 1843~10 Mar 1924} l>Federalsburg  
 Charles Iner was born five months after her father died. Despite being a female, she was named "Charles" in his honor.  
 Son of Dennis Kelley and Mary Harmon. Born and died in Preston
1. **Glencoe Kearney Kelley** {23 Mar 1869~30 Sep 1937}<sup>1255</sup> Hillcrest Cem Federalsburg  
 §• 27Jan 1892 *Leona B. Patchett* {11 Apr 1870~23 Jul 1913}  
 §•• *Margaret S.* {10 May 1884~16 Nov 1971}  
 • Leona was the dau of Peter James Patchett and Celia Ann Cannon  
Glencoe and Leona
    - A. **Edith Inez Kelley** {13 Oct 1893~7 Dec 1920}

1245 1870, 1880, 1910 census Preston

1246 1900, 1910, 1920 census Denton. Tombstone

1247 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Preston

1248 NJ birth index

1249 1930 census Preston

1250 1900, 1930, 1940 census Preston. WWI &amp; WWII draft reg.

1251 1910 Preston

1252 Obit *Charlotte Observer* 23 May 2004. Social Security index.

1253 Social Security index.

1254 Death notice *The Star Democrat* 20 Jan 2009.

1255 1930 census Preston

- B. **Olan P. Kelley** {7 May 1901~4 Oct 1918}
- C. **Elmer Tilghman Kelley** {28 Aug 1895~Jan 1969}<sup>1256</sup>  
 § 10 Jun 1925 *Mildred G Malone* {c1901~}  
 In 1917 Elmer was a machinist for Remington Arms Co in Eddystone PA. He served in the US Navy in WWI. In 1942 Elmer was farming northwest of Preston
- i. **Edith Gertrude Kelley** {7 Aug 1927~}
  - ii. **Janet Mae Kelley** {1 Jun 1931~}
2. **Everett C. Kelley** {8 Sep 1871~17 Jul 1935}<sup>1257</sup>  
 § 18 Dec 1901 *Helen L. Rawlings* {c1877~}
3. **Orlan Tilghman Kelley** {27 Apr 1874~11 Nov 1955}<sup>1258</sup> Hillcrest Cem  
 § 17 Jan 1900 *Minta Elizabeth Todd* {10 Nov 1874~19 Oct 1968}  
 Orlan was a confectionary salesman.  
 Minta was born in Harmony MD, dau of Francis Swiggett Todd and Elizabeth Stevens.
- A. **Elizabeth Inez Kelley** {16 May 1901~} b>Preston
  - B. **Eleanor Todd Kelley** {8 Aug 1904~}
  - C. **Mary Virginia Kelley** {7 Nov 1906~8 Mar 1909}
  - D. dau **Kelley** {}  
 §     *Barnett* {}  
 i.     **Barnett** {}
4. **Charles Harrison Kelley** {24 Jul 1877~Nov 1971}<sup>1259</sup>  
 § 15 Jan 1903 *Ella Levine Money* {1884~Nov 1970}  
 Charles was a bookkeeper and accountant.
- A. **Gilbert Upton Kelley** {11 Dec 1903~Nov 1975}<sup>1260</sup>  
 § 23 Sep 1930 *Eleanor Louise Burnham* {c1910~}<sup>1261</sup>  
 Dau of Frank C and Mary M Burnham of Maryland
  - B. **Charles Everett Kelley** {8 Jan 1910~24 May 1989}<sup>1262</sup> undertaker  
 § 22 Jun 1933 *Marian H Reese* {29 Dec 1906~23 Aug 2005}<sup>1263</sup>  
 Dau of E Parker Reese and Ona Hill. Gracelawn Mem Pk  
    - i. **Virginia Kelley** {16 Mar 1938~} Seattle  
 §     *Strong* {}
    - ii. **Charles Everett Kelley** {c1944~} Scottsdale AZ
  - C. **Ruth Kelley** {c1916~} Ormond Beach FL  
 §     *Reinhardt* {}
  - D. **Orlan Tilghman Kelley** {2 Nov 1917~11 Oct 2005}<sup>1264</sup>  
 § 18 Oct 1944 *Sophia Margaret Nabozna* {25 Mar 1917~29 Oct 2006}<sup>1265</sup>  
 Orlan was the founder of Dover Plumbing Supply Co. He was a member of Maple Dale CC and Asbury Un Meth Ch of Smyrna. He was a graduate of Goldey College and a US Army veteran of WWII. Del Vets Mem Cem, Bear DE  
 Sophia was born in New Milford Conn and died in Smyrna. A US Army veteran of WWII, she was the daughter of Warsauler Nabozna and Mary Anna Lascus.  
    - i. **Orlan Tilghman Kelley Jr.** {30 Aug 1945~} Smyrna  
 §  
 Orlan is president of Dover Plumbing Supply Co.
    - x. **Orlan Tilghman Kelley III** {c1977~}  
 § *Angela Wood* {}  
      1. **Orlan Kelley** {}
      2. **Ella Kelley** {}
      3. **Ezekiel Herbert Kelley** {15 Sep 2010}
    - ii. **Herbert E. Kelley** {} Dover  
 § *Donna* {}

<sup>1256</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910, 1930 census Preston. Social Security index.

<sup>1257</sup> 1910 census American Corners

<sup>1258</sup> WWI reg card. 1910 census Preston MD, 1920, 1930 census Easton.

<sup>1259</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census New Castle Co. WWI reg card. Social Security index

<sup>1260</sup> DE Return of Birth. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Wilmington. Social Security index.

<sup>1261</sup> DE marr cert 30.753.

<sup>1262</sup> DE Return of Birth. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Wilmington. Social Security index.

<sup>1263</sup> DE marr cert 33.346. Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 21 Oct 2005

<sup>1264</sup> Obit *Smyrna/Clayton Sun-Times* 20 Oct 2005. Social Security index.

<sup>1265</sup> DE marr cert 44.4894. Obit *Smyrna/Clayton Sun-Times* 9 Nov 2006

- iii. **Susan Kelley** {} Eureka Springs Ark  
 § Leahy {}

▼ *Margaret Layton & Eben Lednum*

- D. **Silas Lednum** {?? Aug 1795~1821}  
 Sussex estate mentioned no spouse

- E. **John Lednum** {15 Nov 1797~18 Nov 1863}<sup>1266</sup> b>DE  
 § *Anna Maria Eordan* {}<sup>1267</sup> b>PA

John Lednum was born in Bridgeville, died in Philadelphia and was buried in Lancaster PA. He was a minister in the Philadelphia Conference of the Methodist Church, beginning his ministry in the spring of 1823. Lednum served a church in Lewes in 1824, according to Scharf. The archives of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Lancaster record his ministry there from the spring of 1832 until 1834. He was living in Philadelphia in 1850, according to the census.

He was the author of *A History of the Rise of Methodism in America 1766 to 1785*, published in 1859. In it, he writes that Robert Layton was his maternal grandfather. The name Lednum and Leddenham and other variations of the name seem to have been used at will in the North West Fork 100 area of Sussex.

The Rev. Andrew Manship, an itinerant Methodist minister, wrote about Lednum in his memoir *Thirteen Years' Experience in the Itinerancy*, relating an episode when Rev. Manship was ill in 1854. "Rev. John Lednum, an elderly member of the Philadelphia Annual Conference, who sustains a superannuated relation, filled my appointments during the summer. He filled my place in every respect; and he could not have been more faithful had he been the regular pastor. He, like God's ancient prophet, resolved that he would receive nothing from the hands of the brethren. There is much originality and power in the preaching of 26 Apr 1947 Rev. John Lednum. His labours were owned in this charge, in the awakening and conversion of many souls. From this minister, all through my career at Hedding Church, I realized much assistance. He was one of my most efficient 'helpers in Christ Jesus.'"

In a tribute to Lednum in the 1864 minutes of the Philadelphia Conference, the writer said "though his manner in the pulpit was less attractive than that of some, he was, nevertheless, an interesting, instructive and profitable preacher.... Wherever he labored during his ministerial life, he was more or less successful." Certainly warm words of remembrance.

Anna Maria Eordan was the daughter of Martin Eordan and Elizabeth Maria Huffnagle. Martin {1761~1821}, at the age of 15, enlisted in the Flying Camp, was taken prisoner at Long Island and confined 10 months. He served as a guard over prisoners at the Lancaster barracks. He was a handscrew maker. Stella Buist Wood DAR ID# 24115

This was Anna Maria's second marriage. She married first Thomas Wentz, a horse dealer, by whom she had at least four children: Charles E., Henry Casper, Adlilaide, and Thomas J.

John Lednum & Anna Maria Eordan

- i. **Stella Margaret Lednum** {8 Feb 1836~3 Dec 1906}<sup>1268</sup> b>DE Mt Vernon Cem Philadelphia  
 §• *John Menzie Buist* {12 May 1833~13 Nov 1868}<sup>1269</sup> b>Philadelphia

§•• *James H. Cochran* {1821~19 Mar 1889}<sup>1270</sup> b>Ireland

- John was a brick manufacturer. [A John Buist, 4, arrived in NYC 24 Jul 1837 from Greencock, Scotland, aboard the "Charles Joseph."
- James was a dry goods merchant, according to the Philadelphia 1880 census, which also indicates he had at least two servants.

- a. **Stella Maria Buist** {23 Jun 1862~23 Aug 1945} b>PA d>Lynn MA  
 § 16 Oct 1883 *Isaac Trumbull Wood* {31 Jan 1846~1 Mar 1932}<sup>1271</sup>

Born in Wilkes Barre PA, son of Isaac Wood and Emily Hannah Wells. He married in Trenton NJ where he practiced law. Riverview Cem Trenton

<sup>1266</sup> *The Garden of Methodism* E C Hallman. Philadelphia death cert index Annual Minutes of Philadelphia Conference 1864, Methodist Library, Drew Univ.

<sup>1267</sup> Anna's name and family identified by E. Parker Todd. His sources: A Dictionary of North American Authors deceased before 1950. Compiled by W. Stewart Wallace. Toronto. Ryerson Press 1951, Reprint Detroit Gale Research 1968. The Encyclopedia of World Methodism. Two vols. Edited by Nolan B. Harmon Nashville United Methodist Publishing House 1974 1850, 1870, 1880 census Philadelphia

<sup>1268</sup> 1870, 1880, 1900 census Philadelphia. Phil Record of Death Physician's Cert. *Philadelphia Inquirer* 5 Dec 1906. Tombstone

<sup>1269</sup> Philadelphia Return of Death. Tombstone

<sup>1270</sup> Philadelphia Return of Death. *Philadelphia Inquirer* 22 Mar 1889

<sup>1271</sup> 1860 census Wilkes Barre. 1870 census Philadelphia. 1880, 1900 census Trenton

1. **Isaac Trumbull Wood** {22 Dec 1886~26 Apr 1947}<sup>1272</sup>

§ *Lois S Goorley* {24 Jan 1901~13 Jun 1987}<sup>1273</sup>

Trumbull, born in NJ, did his undergraduate study at Princeton (Phi Beta Kappa) before obtaining his LLB at Harvard. He crossed the Atlantic almost annually throughout the early 20<sup>th</sup> century. Riverview Cem

Lois was born in Pennsville NJ, the daughter of John Goorley and Almira Quinn Hewett. She graduated from the Philadelphia College of Osteopathy in 1924.

b. **Anna Lednum Buist** {2 Sep 1863~4 Dec 1873} Mt Vernon Cemc. **Jane Blanche Buist "Jennie"** {6 Jun 1867~11 Mar 1941}<sup>1274</sup>

Jennie, born in Philadelphia, remained single and lived with her mother at least through 1900. Apparently her mother died by 1910 when Jennie was living with her Aunt Anne and Uncle Stephen. In Sept 1926 Jennie ventured to Europe by herself, returning to NYC from Cherbourg aboard the "SS George Washington." She sailed from England to NYC in Sept 1928 aboard the "SS Minnetonka." Mt Vernon Cem

d. **John Menzie Buist Jr** {8 Dec 1868~29 Jun 1869}<sup>1275</sup> Mt Vernon Cemii. **Anne M. Lednum** {20 Jun 1838~3 Jul 1916}<sup>1276</sup> b>DE

§• *Bardin* {~by 1900}

§•• *1900 Stephen William White* {16 Jul 1840~16 Oct 1914}<sup>1277</sup>

Anne was living with her sister's family in 1870 and 1880 in Philadelphia. She had married a Mr. Bardin, who died by 1900, so she was back living with her sister Stella. In late 1900, Anne married Stephen William White, who had first married Ellen M. Leibert, who died in 1897. Stephen was the son of David W. and Emily White. Stephen was secretary of the Northern Central RR, as well as other Pennsylvania railway companies. He is best known for his English translations of Jules Verne's novels in the *Philadelphia Evening Telegraph*. Mt Vernon Cem

▼ *Robert Layton & Rosannah Stafford*▼ *Margaret Layton & Eben Lednum*F. **Sarah Ludenum "Sally"** {7 May 1800~}

§ 26 Feb 1818 *Elias Stafford* {~1830}<sup>1278</sup>

[[Did Sarah marry second William C Smith on 11 Dec 1843? DPA marr records vol 22 p372](#)]

G. **Hughlett Lednum** {22 Nov 1803~}▼ *Robert Layton & Rosannah Stafford*2. **Burton Layton** {17xx~1792}

On 9 May 1787, Rose Layton appeared before the Sussex County Orphan's Court meeting in Lewes for the valuation of the land Burton inherited from his father. The record of that session refers to Burton as "a minor son of Robert Layton, deceased." Rose reported that Burton held land in NorthWest Fork100 and asked that the court appoint three people to value the land. Isaac Bradley, David Richard and Elijah Adams were appointed.

The trio decided the land was worth 7 pounds per year and reported that the fencing was in "middling repair." They also gave an inventory of the property:

- 124 good apple trees and 8 small apple trees
- 1 house 26'x16' with 2 brick chimneys in good repair
- 1 log house 12' square in good repair
- 1 old log house
- 1 old milk house
- 1 old smoke house not worth repairing
- 1 garden 80'x70' in good repair

The court ordered the guardian (Rose) to put 2 barrels of tar on the said houses at her expense within two years and "only to attend the said land once in two years." The court also said "The guardian is not permitted to clear any ground more than will keep the said plantation in repair and said guardian is to return the said plantation in good tennentable repair at the expiration of the time of guardianship."<sup>1279</sup>

<sup>1272</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. Passport app.

<sup>1273</sup> 1920 census Asbury Park, 1930 census Trenton. Social Security index

<sup>1274</sup> 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1930 census Philadelphia. US passport apps 1910, 1914 & 1920. Tombstone

<sup>1275</sup> Philadelphia Return of Death. Tombstone

<sup>1276</sup> 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 census Philadelphia

<sup>1277</sup> Wikipedia

<sup>1278</sup> Marriage indicated in estate of Peggy Lednum Allen. DPA marr records.

Kent estate, which listed no heirs, was administered by Andrew Stafford and William Ledenham.

<sup>1279</sup> Sus Co Orphan's Court Guardian Record for Burton Layton 1787



Burton's will was written 14 November 1791 and probated 8 February 1792. His heir was sister Esther, indicating he probably never married. His executor was "father-in-law Thomas Ludenum." Most likely, this refers to his step-father. Test: Thomas Layton and Thomas Stafford.<sup>1280</sup>

▼ *Robert Layton & Rosannah Stafford*

3. **Purnel Layton** {1755-1760~Apr 1846}<sup>1281</sup>

§ *Elinor Hickman "Nelly"* {1760s~}<sup>1282</sup>

Purnel's birthyear has been estimated as 1755 by several family researchers, but this does not jibe with the DAR records for his parents. The DAR contends Robert was born about 1739, then married Rosannah about 1761. A birthyear in the 1760s would be feasible if son Mitchell were born about 1789. The 1830 census indicates a birthyear for Purnel and Nelly between 1760 and 1770. Son Mitchell lived next door to Purnel and Nelly in 1830.

Elinor was the daughter of Levin and Nancy Hickman. Elinor's siblings were Tilghman, William, Rebecca and Levina Hickman.

#### THE RECORD

20 Oct 1801 Sus Deed book AF #29 f436

- Grantor: William Ross, yeoman  
Ann Ross, w/o William

- Grantee: Sophia Brown

Ross and wife convey to Brown part of tracts **Hog Range** and **Nutter's Neglect** in North West Fork Hundred adjacent to lands of Sophia Brown and Purnell Layton. Cont. 58 ¼ acres

- Signed William Ross, Nancy(?) Ross mark
- Wits: Purnell Layton, Brinkle Hurtt

8 Apr 1809 Sussex Deeds book AE #28 f182

- Grantor: Purnal Layton, Nelly Layton, w/o Purnal
- Grantee: William Smith

For the sum of \$89 current money, Layton and wife convey and make over to Smith a tract, piece or parcel of land lying and being in the North West Fork Hundred beginning at a large white oak stump it being one of the corners of the tract called **Neighbor's Agreement** and also a corner of lands sold by William Ross to the said William Smith and thence ... to the cripple of Bridge Branch and thence ... to the now division fence between the said Layton and the said Williams and thence ... to the beginning cont. 22 ¼ acres of land but it is especially agreed that should any corner or point of the said Layton's land run to the westward of the north 39 ½ degree line the same is included within the contract hereby made and agreed upon with all the improvements.

- Signed: Purnell Layton, Nelly Layton (mark)
- Wits: John Wilson, carpenter; Thomas Laws

2 Feb 1810 Sus Deed bk AI #32 f513

- Grantor: Purnell Layton, Nelly Layton, w/o Purnell; Rosannah Lednum, mother of Purnell
- Grantee: Zachariah Hatfield

For and in consideration of the sum of \$135.33 current money. The grantors convey and make over to Hatfield all those parts or pieces of land being parts of 2 tracts of land lying and being in the North West Fork Hundred called **Young's Addition** and **Neighbor's Agreement** beginning at a marked white oak being the beginning boulder of the two tracts of land and thence the land of William Smith purchased from the above Purnell Layton and thence ... to the beginning cont. 40 acres and 96 square perches of land with all improvements etc belonging thereto and the above grantors appoint and nominate Thomas Cooper and Peter Robinson as their lawful attorneys to acknowledge the above in open court in their stead.

- Signed: Purnell Layton, Nelly Layton (mark), Rosannah Lednum (mark)
- Wits: Samuel Laws, Sovereign Hitch, Zadock Ross (mark)

A. **Mitchell Layton** {c1789~1 Apr 1839}<sup>1283</sup> A builder by trade

§• 31 Dec 1822 *??* [*?\_Sipple*]

§•• 1 Jan 1836 *Harriet A. Wilson* {4 Aug 1804~1 Apr 1878}<sup>1284</sup>

<sup>1280</sup> DPA volA83 pg171-172. Reg of Wills Lib D, f359-360. DPA volA83 pg200

<sup>1281</sup> Sus Co estate K-10 f164 : "all estate to eldest son Burton, who is executor." Witnesses were William Robinson and Isaac J Jenkins

<sup>1282</sup> De Wills: Made 3 May 1794, prob 27 May 1794 DPA volA76 pg76, Reg of Wills Lib D f 418-419

<sup>1283</sup> A biography of Mitchell's son Elbert says Mitchell died in 1839 at the age of 50, which would mean he was born c1789.

The will of Mitchell's father states that Burton was the eldest, and Burton was born in 1793. However, if the date of death for Mitchell - 1 Apr 1839 - is correct, then he would have died by the time his father wrote his will and died in 1840, making Burton the eldest.

<sup>1284</sup> Adm of Albert Wilson

- On 31 Dec 1822 Mitchell Layton and Elisha Wright signed a DE marriage bond. Very oddly, the parties to the marriage were Mitchell Layton and Elisha Wright. The state's first same-sex marriage? It would appear that the bride's name was omitted.

- Harriett Wilson was the dau of Thomas Wilson and Sophia Rickards. On 30 Sep 1846 Harriett married Luther C. Wadman {c1800~} b>MD [Vol 45 p61] Luther was living in Caroline Co in 1830. In 1840 he was in Mispillion 100. Luther married first Sarah Morgan on 29 Apr 1830 in Kent. Capanda Wadman {c1830~} a female, is shown in the household in the 1850 Sussex census. George P. White co-signed Luther's bond when he married Harriett. Luther and Harriett were living in the NW Fork 100 -- in Bridgeville -- in 1860. Luther was appointed postmaster of Marshy Hope Bridge PO in Kent "to 30 Sep 1841." He became post master of Bridgeville PO 9 Dec 1845. The 1859-60 Bridgeville business directory listed Luther as an auctioneer. In 1862 he was assessed for "one carriage and harness for horse;" of Bridgeville. When Luther's estate was probated in 1862, Harriett deferred the administration to her son Elbert W Layton.

Note that Mitchell Layton's will, probated 28 Jul 1846, was administered by George P. White and William Cannon. White and Cannon lived within a few houses of Harriett Layton in 1840 in Northwest Fork 100. Further, White witnessed the will and Cannon was executor of Nancy Layton, widow of Jabez, son of Solomon. Nancy was also living within a few houses of White and Cannon in 1840. This may be a clue as to where Solomon connects to the Layton tree.

i. **Garrett Sipple Layton** {7 Nov 1825~6 Mar 1901}<sup>1285</sup>

§ 13 Dec 1849 *Charlotte Ellen Laws* {14 Feb 1830~4 Sep 1906}<sup>1286</sup>

Charlotte was the daughter of William Laws {1786~c1830} and Mary Brown "Polly" Rickards {1791~1863}; granddaughter of John Laws Jr and Ann Polk. Charlotte also was the sister of Margaret Ann Laws, wife of William Cannon, who became governor of Delaware. Garrett was a clerk in Cannon's general merchandise store in Bridgeville.

During the Civil War, Bridgeville contained strong supporters of the Lincoln administration, such as Gov. Cannon, but also others who were sympathetic with the South, such as some members of the Dilworth and Laws families. This friction prompted Gov. Cannon to request the presence of federal troops at polling places during the election of 1862. The actions of the troops led to an investigation by a committee of the General Assembly. The first witness was Garrett S. Layton, who was commissioned by the Secretary of War, E.M. Stanton, to be provost marshal during the election.

Testimony from that hearing is reproduced in the book "Bridgeville: A Community History of the Nineteenth Century."

Garrett Sipple Layton and Charlotte E. Laws

a. **Fanny Layton** {Sep 1850~29 Aug 1853} Bridgeville Cem

b. **Mary Ann Layton** "Mollie" {30 Oct 1852~1 Dec 1943}<sup>1287</sup>

§• 23 Jan 1873 *Joseph Newton Willey* {29 May 1845~16 Oct 1881}<sup>1288</sup>

§•• 25 Feb 1895 *Richard William Cannon* {2 Nov 1841~19 Sep 1908}<sup>1289</sup> Bridgeville Cem

- Farmer. Son of Loxley Willey {1816~1899} and Hester Ann Conaway {1824~1911}
- R.W.'s first wife, Annie M. Dawson, died in 1894 and the 1900 census shows Mollie and R.W. married. R.W. was the son of Josiah Cannon and Elizabeth Brown.

Mollie was living with dau Lottie in 1910 and 1930.

Mary Ann Layton and Joseph Newton Willey

1. **Frederick Layton Willey** {27 Jul 1875~6 Sep 1922}<sup>1290</sup>

§ 28 Dec 1897 *Kate Donoho Allen* {18 Jul 1874~2 Feb 1962}<sup>1291</sup>

Dau of Frank Allen and Margaret Olivia Ann Donoho of Seaford; grdau of Major Wright Allen and Eliza Ann Swiggett.

Frederick was a merchant, selling brick and stone, and a builder. He also served as postmaster in Bridgeville.

A. **Mary Catherine Willey** {8 Nov 1900~8 Nov 1972}<sup>1292</sup>

<sup>1285</sup> Sus Co estate 18-189

<sup>1286</sup> DE marr DPA 1849.359.

<sup>1287</sup> DE death cert 43.3438

<sup>1288</sup> Sussex estate Will book #12 vol O f299. 1860 census Middleford P.O. Northwest Fork 100

<sup>1289</sup> DE marr rec'ds: Vol 87a #251 (Bible of Henry P. Cannon).

<sup>1290</sup> Web Homepage "Golden Lyon II" of R A Riggins. WWI draft reg. Sus estate. 1910, 1920 census Bridgeville

<sup>1291</sup> DE death cert 62.761.

<sup>1292</sup> DE birth cert delayed #16779.

- §• **Ralph Gustav Ehrlich** {} in Germany
- §•• 21 May 1927 **Herman Francis Rigg** {20 Jul 1902~Jun 1969}<sup>1293</sup>  
 She was a model and worked as a secretary for Timmons Oil Co. in DE.  
 •• Son of William Thomas Rigg and Martha Bussells(sp?). He was a hotel employee in DE and worked for a bank in Phil. bu>Philadelphia
- i. **Donald Allen Rigg** {3 Sep 1929~10 Nov 1970}  
 § 2 Sep 1954 **Marcia NanciElla Purtle** {13 Apr 1934~}  
 He was an electronics engineer for Philco, Rabinow Electronics and Control Data Corp. Rockville MD.
- a. **Ralph Allen Rigg** {22 Jun 1955~}  
 § **Alison Marie Amato** {17 Apr 1958~}
- b. **Ronald Dale Rigg** {30 Dec 1958~}  
 § **Karen Elizabeth Warner** {}
- c. **David Wayne Rigg** {17 Jun 1964~}  
 § **Bernadetta** \_\_\_ {}
- B. **Frank Joseph Willey** {4 Dec 1902~23 Sep 1995}<sup>1294</sup>  
 § 17 Jul 1926 **Kathryn Howard Hurlock** {12 May 1903~7 Jan 1979}<sup>1295</sup> Bridgeville Cem  
 Kathryn was born in Seaford, the dau of John Samuel Hurlock and Grace Maxwell Howard.
- i. **Sarah Jayne Willey** {23 Jun 1929~}<sup>1296</sup>  
 § 29 Jan 1949 **Charles Warner Smith Jr.** {10 Nov 1925~21 Apr 1991}<sup>1297</sup>
- C. **Frederick Loxley Willey** {3 Sep 1904~6 Jun 1950}<sup>1298</sup> nm
2. **Charlotte May Willey** "Lottie" {4 Feb 1880~Nov 1976}<sup>1299</sup>  
 § 1 Oct 1902 **William Burton Truitt** {Jul 1872~1956}<sup>1300</sup>  
 William was the son of Burton P Truitt and Laraner Laws. This was a second marr for William. He married Wilhelmina E Bostic 7 Nov 1897. William was a fruit broker. Bridgeville Cem
- A. **LeRoy B Truitt** {3 Oct 1904~5 Sep 1990}<sup>1301</sup>  
 §•• 25 Sep 1941 **Mary Ellen Taylor** {1905~1991}<sup>1302</sup> [29 Oct 1905~Mar 1991]  
 With his father he owned and operated William B Truitt & Son, a feed and grain business in Bridgeville. He was a member of the Bridgeville Vol Fire Co for 60 years and served as Ambulance treasurer for 22 years. In 1940 LeRoy was elected the 17th president of the Delaware Volunteer Firemen's Association.
- B. **Charlotte W Truitt** {11 Jan 1916~Sep 1981} Bridgeville Cem  
 § **Joseph S C Mach** { 19 Feb 1915~2 Feb 1989}
- i. **Steve Mach** {c1938~}
- ii. **Charlotte Mach** {c1946~} [Charlotte Victoria Truitt Mach]
- c. **Harriett Layton** "Hattie" {c1854~19 Feb 1931}  
 § 27 Nov 1875 **Dr. Joseph N. Johns** {Dec 1843~1 May 1912}<sup>1303</sup> Seaford  
 According to Scharf, Dr. Johns was born in Kent Co and was "professionally engaged in Seaford since 1875, having first practiced five years in Bridgeville." Later, the historian says he practiced in Seaford until 1888, although the 1897-98 *Delaware State Directory* still listed him as a physician in Seaford. Son of James Johns and Sarah Nickerson  
 The Kelso records say a Hattie Johns became a probationary member of Manship Church 3 November 1889 and a full member 12 October 1890. The 1920 and 1930 census reports show Harriett living alone on Pine St in Seaford.
1. **Frank Layton Johns** {1 Jul 1882~}<sup>1304</sup> of Baltimore in 1942

<sup>1293</sup> DE marr cert 27.538.

<sup>1294</sup> DE birth cert delayed 02.16743. 1930 census Phil. Tombstone

<sup>1295</sup> DE birth cert delayed #16744. DE mar cert 26.554.

<sup>1296</sup> DE birth cert 29.1573.

<sup>1297</sup> DE marr cert 49.156. Tombstone

<sup>1298</sup> Social Security index

<sup>1299</sup> DE Return of marr. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>1300</sup> 1900, 1910, 1930 census Bridgeville. Tombstone

<sup>1301</sup> DE birth cert. Social Security index.

<sup>1302</sup> DE marr cert 41.3413

<sup>1303</sup> The *American Union* of Dec 16, 1875 carried this notice: Married Dec 2, 1887 "in Bridgeville Joseph N. Johns M D of Seaford to Hattie Layton of Bridgeville." DE marr bond DPA vol 49 p279. Sus estate.

<sup>1304</sup> DE birth cert. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910 census Brooklyn, 1920 census Wilmington.

§ c1908 *Marianna Gehr* {Jan 1883~}<sup>1305</sup> b>MD

Frank was born in Seaford. In 1910, Frank and Marianna were living in Brooklyn where he was a salesman of fruits and vegetables. By 1918, they were living in Wilmington and he was working for DuPont. By 1942, they were living in Baltimore.

Dau of George Rhine Gehr and Alice Eva Shriver of Westminster MD

A. **Joseph Gehr Johns** {16 Dec 1914~5 Jun 1991}<sup>1306</sup> b>DE

▼ *Garrett Sipple Layton & Charlotte E. Laws*

d. **Wilbert Layton** {19 Jan 1857~6 Feb 1901}<sup>1307</sup> merchant

§ 11 Dec 1882 *Luetta May Walton* {24 Apr 1864~10 Sep 1951}

Luetta was the daughter of Charles Walton and Margaret Jane Ott, both of Philadelphia; grdau of Elijah Walton of Philadelphia and Rosanna Kleisz of Wittenberg Germany. Luetta was living with son-in-law J R Sudler in 1920.

1. **Millard Walton Layton** {8 Dec 1883~24 Dec 1946}<sup>1308</sup> b>Iron Hill MD lv>Philadelphia

§ 25 Nov 1907 *Mary Grace Garfield* {20 Jun 1884~11 Oct 1962}<sup>1309</sup>

Following the death of Wilbert in 1901, Philip L. Cannon was named Millard's guardian.

Mary Grace was born in Chelsea MA, dau of Henry Edgecomb and Stella F. Garfield; grdau of Lyman and Ezelia Garfield

A. **Wilbert Garfield Layton** {23 Aug 1908~5 Jul 1997}<sup>1310</sup> b>NY d>Vista CA

§ *Phyllis Cowden Noble* {28 Apr 1908~30 Oct 1973}

Wilbert was an "ordinary seaman" aboard the "SS Half Moon" when it arrived in NYC 23 Dec 1928 from Casablanca.

B. **Helen Layton** {13 Feb 1915~17 Feb 2004} b>PA

§ 28 Dec 1935 *George Walter Thompson* {12 Apr 1911~4 Sep 1997}

Helen was "of Cupertino CA" at the time of her death. She was a Captain in the US Army. Del Vets Mem Cem, Bear DE.

i. dau

ii. son

C. **Ruth Layton** {4 Mar 1918/9~} b>PA

2. **Helen V. Layton** {18 Oct 1887~1919}<sup>1311</sup> Bridgeville Cem

§ 21 Apr 1910 *John Ralston Sudler* {30 Dec 1881~6 Mar 1936}<sup>1312</sup>

John Ralston was Helen's fifth cousin, the son of William T. Sudler and Matilda Camm. John married second Cora Edith Archer.

*See the line of Louder and Tabitha Layton for the descendants of this couple.*

3. **Margaret Laws Layton** {3 Dec 1898~Nov 1976}<sup>1313</sup>

§ 20 Sep 1924 *Hugo Reynold Breiden* {24 Jan 1898~9 Aug 1972}<sup>1314</sup>

Hugo was born in PA, son of Edward A. and Anna M. Breiden, both of whom were born in Germany. He was a public accountant. Hugo and Margaret took a cruise of the West Indies in Nov 1956 aboard the MS Bergensfjord.

A. **Millard L. Breiden** {11 Apr 1928~4 Feb 2009}<sup>1315</sup> Ambler PA, Oakland Maine

§ c1951 *Martha L Harold* {22 Aug 1927~}

Born and raised in the Philadelphia area, Millard was a graduate of William Penn Charter School and Lehigh Un. He was a partner in the CPA firm of McConnell and Breiden when he became chief financial officer of A.C. Forr, a local conglomerate that owned Heclyn Precision. He subsequently became the manager of Heclyn and eventually purchased the firm. He then bought Williamson Gear and merged it with Heclyn. Millard and Martha lived in Chestnut Hill from 1961 to 1992 and were longtime members of the Church of St Martin-in-the-Fields. He served as president of the William Penn Charter Alumni Society and as a director of the Pennsylvania School for

<sup>1305</sup> 1900 Westminster MD

<sup>1306</sup> DE birth cert 14.4034. Social Security index

<sup>1307</sup> DE death DPA 1901.7340. 1900 census Bridgeville

<sup>1308</sup> Sussex Orphan's Court case file at DPA. Cannon's petition for guardianship confirms Wilbert's family. 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia.

<sup>1309</sup> 1870, 1880, census Chelsea MA; 1900, 1910 census Brockton MA

<sup>1310</sup> 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia. Social Security index. CA death index

<sup>1311</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1887.1256.

<sup>1312</sup> DE death cert 36.799

<sup>1313</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1898.16550.

<sup>1314</sup> Records of Grace Ch Ep Chapel Phil. DE marr cert 24.862. Social Security index. 1930 Lansdowne, 1940 Cheltenham. FL death index.

<sup>1315</sup> 1930 census Lansdowne. Social Security index. Obit *The Chestnut Hill Local* 12 Feb 2009.

the Deaf. He earned a pilot's license and enjoyed flying his plane to his lakeside cabin in Maine.

- i. **Lawrence H Breiden** {19 Dec 1952~}  
[§ Nancy Morrow {14 Oct 1955~}]
- ii. **Nancy Breiden** {}  
§ **Steven J Zwicky** {15 Aug 1952~} Vermont, lawyer  
A graduate of Goddard College and Temple Un Law
  - a. **Dylan Zwicky** {}
  - b. **Miles Zwicky** {}

▼ *Garrett Sipple Layton & Charlotte E. Laws*

- e. **Lizzie Layton** {18 Oct 1859~11 Aug 1921}<sup>1316</sup>  
§ 30 Jul 1881 *Harry West Viven* {14 May 1854~14 Jan 1944}<sup>1317</sup>  
Born in Reading, PA the son of Abraham Viven and Harriet West, he came to Delaware in 1864. He was a state senator, member of the staff of Gov John Hunn and was associated with the Baltimore Trust Co in Bridgeville for 40 years. He was a fruit broker. He remarried to Ethel [Seley?].
  1. **Nettie T. Viven** {Feb 1882~4 Feb 1884}
- f. **Margaret Layton** "Maggie" {Jun 1863~1944}<sup>1318</sup>  
§ 12 Jan 1885 *George W. Willin* {8 May 1861~24 May 1948}<sup>1319</sup> n/c Bridgeville Cem  
Son of Thomas Willin and Anna Short
- g. **Laura Layton** {19 Jan 1867~4 Nov 1954}<sup>1320</sup> n/m  
Lifelong resident of Bridgeville.

▼ *Purnel Layton & Eleanor Hickman*

▼ *Mitchell Layton*

▼ *Garrett Sipple Layton & Charlotte E. Laws*

- h. **Harry Cannon Layton** {28 Oct 1869~12 Oct 1966}<sup>1321</sup> b>Bridgeville Bridgeville Cem  
§ 18 Oct 1899 *Cecelia Ellegood Walls* {24 Aug 1877~21 Jun 1960}<sup>1322</sup>  
Born in Milton, Cecelia was the daughter of Manaen Bell Walls and Catherine Griffith Ellegood. Catherine married first Seth H. Baynum.<sup>1323</sup>

In November 1998, *The News Journal* of Wilmington<sup>1324</sup> printed a feature story on the H.C. Layton & Son Hardware Store in Bridgeville. It included an interview with H.C.'s grandson, Michael. Here is an excerpt:

"H.C. Layton ... graduated from Wilmington Commercial College and in 1897 went to work for a hardware store on the east end of Market Street of his home town. In 1898, he bought an old basket factory on the west end of town and set up his own business. Three years later, his was the only hardware store in town.

"H.C. also purchased a garage across the street and began selling Model T Fords. 'He sold one car the first year,' said (Michael) Layton. 'Then he sold two the second year. The third year, the Ford company gave him a quota of four cars. He said he couldn't do it, so he gave up the auto business.'

"Michael Layton's father, Mike, was born in 1904 and graduated from Brown University in 1928 with a degree in philosophy. After living in Philadelphia for a few months, he returned to Bridgeville and on June 2, 1929, became an equal partner in his father's store. In 1957, he bought the remaining half from his father.

"After a stint in the Air Force, Michael went to Colorado in 1962 to work on a dude ranch. But when his mother wrote to tell him that if he did not come home to help with the store his father was going to sell it, he returned to Bridgeville. He began work as a clerk that year,

<sup>1316</sup> DE death cert 21.2193. Obit *Evening Journal* 12 Aug 1921. Tombstone. There were no surviving children, according to her obit.

<sup>1317</sup> DE death cert 44.283. Obit *Journal Every Evening* 15 Jan 1944. The name also was spelled "Vivien" at times.

<sup>1318</sup> 1880 census NW Fork 100, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Bridgeville

<sup>1319</sup> DE death cert 48.1492. Tombstone

<sup>1320</sup> Obit *Bridgeville News* 12 Nov 1954. Tombstone. DE death cert 54.3271

<sup>1321</sup> Sus will 59.314. DE birth reg DPA 1869.15033. DE death cert 66.4084. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Bridgeville

<sup>1322</sup> DE marr DPA 1899.7059. 1880 census Georgetown

<sup>1323</sup> Obit *Bridgeville News* 24 Jun 1960, tombstone and Social Security index. Family group information for Harry Cannon Layton provided in talk with Michael Varney Layton 27 Nov 1992. DE death cert 60.2244  
*John Maul of Lewes DE* by Baldwin Maul p182

<sup>1324</sup> *Crossroads* section for lower Delaware, *The News Journal* 11 Nov 1998

earning \$35 a week, and 20 years later bought half of the store from his father. He inherited the other half when his father died in 1993.

"H.C. Layton worked in the store he founded until his death in 1965 at the age of 97. He took care of all the accounts until he was 93. Mike Layton worked until his death at age 89. But their grandson and son promises that he will retire at 65 and put the business up for sale.

"... 'People look to old hardware stores for a lot of old things,' said Layton as he rummaged through items in the storeroom that were bought before he was born. 'You can't buy this stuff in Wal-Mart. We have good service - if you don't know how to change a faucet, we will tell you - and excellent product knowledge. A lot of big stores don't have product knowledge."

Harry Cannon Layton and Cecelia Ellegood Walls

1. **Wilbert Walls Layton** {30 Apr 1902~Nov 1986}<sup>1325</sup> PA  
 § c1926 *Hermione P. Traub* {17 Apr 1903~Oct 1993}<sup>1326</sup> b>NY  
 Hermione was the daughter of Henry and Martha H. Traub. In 1930 the couple was living in Camden Co NJ where Wilbert was an insurance salesman.
  - a. **Nancy Martha Layton** {17 May 1934~}  
 § \_\_ *Richart* {}
  
2. **Edwin Laws Layton "Mike"** {3 Jan 1904~3 Dec 1993}<sup>1327</sup>  
 § 15 Oct 1932 *Elizabeth Draper Varney* {18 Apr 1910~5 Jan 1989}<sup>1328</sup>  
 He was a director of the Baltimore Trust Co. in Bridgeville for 40 years and a director of the Bridgeville Building & Loan Association from 1935 to 1981. He was a charter member of the Bridgeville Kiwanis Club, a former member of the Bridgeville Board of Education and a lifelong member of the Bridgeville Vol Fire Co. Bridgeville Cem <sup>1329</sup>  
 Elizabeth Draper Varney was the daughter of Charles Eugene Varney and Maria Gray Draper [See *Index*]. Charles was born February 15, 1879, in Boulder, Colorado, the son of Nathan E. Varney and Elmira Bailey. Charles came to Milford in 1912, establishing the Milford Ice & Coal Co. He was president of the Milford Light & Water Commission, as well as the Carlisle Fire Co.  
 Maria Gray Draper was the daughter of George Henry Draper and Ruth Ellen Davis of Milford.<sup>1330</sup>
  - a. **Mary Jane Draper Layton** {4 Feb 1934~}<sup>1331</sup> of Rehoboth Beach  
 § 30 Dec 1961 *Richard Michael Messina* {25 Mar 1938~2 Nov 2004}<sup>1332</sup>  
 Mary graduated from Stephens College in Columbus MO.  
 Born in NYC, son of Leonard Messina and Lucia Caliri Messina. He was a graduate of the Un of Virginia. He was a lieutenant in the US Navy in Vietnam 1961-64. Calverton ( NY) National Cem.
    - i. **Andrew Michael Messina** {16 Nov 1966~}  
 § 19 Aug 1995 *Stacey Ellen Peters* {2 Jan 1968~}  
 Dau of Barry and Sandra Peters. b>Long Island NY
      - A. **Chloe Messina** {8 Aug 1998~}
      - B. **Alexis Messina** {8 Aug 1998}
      - C. **Ryan Michael Messina** {24 Mar 2001~}
    - ii. **Matthew Varney Messina** {16 Jan 1970~}
    - iii. **Antonia Elizabeth Messina** {6 Nov 1973~}
  - b. **Garrett Sipple Layton** {11 Oct 1937~}<sup>1333</sup> of Salisbury  
 § 15 Aug 1964 *Elizabeth Tindall* {Mar 1942~}  
 i. **William Tindall Layton** {18 Jan 1970~} b>Salisbury  
 § 24 Feb 2001 *Dacia McNeill* {}  
 ii. **Emily Draper Layton** {6 Apr 1981~}
  - c. **Michael Varney Layton** {19 Nov 1938~}

<sup>1325</sup> DE birth cert A7852 (delayed) The certificate says he was the second child born to this couple. 1930 census Camden Co NJ

<sup>1326</sup> Social Security Index. 1920 census Cayuga Co NY.

<sup>1327</sup> DE birth cert A7851 (delayed). Sus Co will 248.180.

<sup>1328</sup> DE marr cert 32.682. 1920 census Milford

<sup>1329</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 5 Dec 1993. Family data from Mary Jane Massina, Garrett Sipple Layton and Michael Varney Layton

<sup>1330</sup> Bevans Vol IV p305

<sup>1331</sup> DE birth cert 34.230

<sup>1332</sup> DE marr cert 61.2547. "Alexander Draper" p172. *Salisbury Times* 4 Dec 1961

<sup>1333</sup> DE birth cert 37.3093

- § 13 Nov 1965 *Linda Lou White* {25 Feb 1947~}<sup>1334</sup>  
 He operates H.C. Layton Hardware in Bridgeville.  
 Linda is the daughter of Gilbert Williams White and Linda Mae Calhoun
- i. **Mary Gilbert Layton** {1972~}
  - ii. **Anne Michael Layton** {}
- d. **William H C Layton** {9 Aug 1944~} of Colorado Springs  
 § 1967 *Dale Lynn Fitzgerald* {17 Aug 1945~}<sup>1335</sup> b>NJ Div  
 Dau of Raymond and Elayne Florence Fitzgerald
- i. **Catherine Greer Layton** {25 Jan 1970~} b>Seaford
  - ii. **Bryan F. Layton** {1973~}

▼ *Harry Cannon Layton & Cecelia Ellegood Walls*

3. **Charlotte Catherine Layton** {10 Sep 1907~28 Nov 1995}<sup>1336</sup>  
 § 17 Jul 1929 *George Frederic Stauffer* [div]  
 §• *Edward Charles Goodwin*  
 Charlotte was born in Bridgeville
- a. **Cecelia Layton Stauffer** "Patty" {12 Aug 1930~} Naples FL  
 § *William Owen* {}  
 i. **William Owen** {}  
 ii. **Cecilia Owen** {}

▼ *Mitchell Layton and his first wife*

- ii. **Sinah A. Layton** {c1827~28 Apr 1899} Bridgeville Cem  
 § 23 Jul 1848 *Cannon Willey* {1819~21 Dec 1879}<sup>1337</sup>  
 Cannon was the son of John Willey and Margaret Higman. Cannon married first Martha Conaway 31 Jul 1846.
  - A. **Sinah N. Willey** {c1852~}
  - B. **Alfred Lee Willey** {13 Jun 1858~15 Jun 1931}<sup>1338</sup>  
 §• 22 Dec 1882 *Annie L Hill* {}<sup>1339</sup>  
 §•• c1899 *Mary J* {Apr 1880~}  
 §••• 23 Aug 1903 *Della E Messick* {10 Sep 1872~1 Sep 1931}<sup>1340</sup>  
 A *Wilmington Morning News* of March 1882 reported that Alfred had gone to Johnstown PA to seek his fortune. He apparently did not stay long because he was back in Sussex Co in time to marry Annie in Dec 1882.  
 ••• Della had son Wilbur B Messick {Feb 1895~}
  1. **Annie M Willey** {Aug 1899~}  
 § 16 Nov 1918 *Albert Wesley Wiley* {14 May 1882~}<sup>1341</sup>  
 Annie lists Della as her mother on her marr cert.  
 Son of Lemuel F and Lavinia Wiley. Albert was a carpenter for Hastings & Eskridge in Seaford in 1942.
  - a. **Hilda L Wiley** {c1922~}
  - b. **Richard H Wiley** {c1924~} [Richard Harrison Wiley 23 Feb 1924~12 Feb 2010 in NV]
  - C. **Horace M. Willey** {23 Mar 1862~21 Oct 1885}<sup>1342</sup> Bridgeville Cem
- iii. **William H. Layton** {7 Feb 1833~16 Aug 1891} carpenter Bridgeville Cem  
 § 14 Jan 1855 *Sarah Priscilla Polk* {31 Jan 1836~14 Oct 1902}<sup>1343</sup>  
 Sarah was the daughter of Robert Polk and Sarah Ann Priscilla Williams; grdau of Alexander Polk and Lovey L. Collins. She was born in Bridgeville and died in Plymouth NC

- A. **Anna M. Layton** {6 Feb 1856~9 Jul 1911}<sup>1344</sup>

1334 DE marr cart 65.2833

1335 DE marr cert 67.2151

1336 DE birth cert A7853 (delayed) Obit *Seaford Leader*

1337 Sus estate, EW Layton adm - DPA film.

1338 1900 census NWFork 100, 1910, 1920 census Seaford, DE death cert 31.1753

1339 DPA marr records

1340 DE Return of Marr DPA vol 78 p183.

1341 DE marr cert 18.363. WWI & WWII reg card. 1920, 1930 census Seaford

1342 DE death cert

1343 DE marr DPA 1855.1212.

1344 A major source for the family of Anna M Layton was an email 14 July 2005 Candace Thompson Peebles to JMoore.

- §• 1 Sep 1880 *Caleb Warren Walker* {29 Jan 1847~21 Aug 1889}
  - §•• 24 May 1893 *Edgar Raymond Latham* {6 Dec 1844~10 Sep 1895}
    - Caleb was born in Currituck Co NC, the son of Caleb Walker and Angelica Taylor.
    - Edgar was born in Plymouth NC, the son of Charles Latham and Ann Walker
- Anna was born in Bridgeville and died in Plymouth NC

Anna & Caleb

1. **Robert Polk Walker** {13 Jun 1881~21 Jul 1952}
  - § 18 Jan 1910 *Eva Carthene Chesson* {16 Jul 1883~12 Aug 1974}
 

Robert was born in Plymouth NC and died in Alexandria VA. He received a BS from North Carolina State Un. Robert was superintendent of Wilts Veneer Co (later Atlas Plywood Corp) in Plymouth. He was member of Grace Episcopal Ch, Plymouth, where he is buried.

Eva was born in Lees Mill NC, the dau of James Andrew Chesson and Mary Clagon. She was a graduate of Peace College, Raleigh NC.
  - a. **Margaret Ross Walker** {1 May 1911~23 Nov 1984}
    - § 18 Jul 1936 *Robert Graham Peebles Sr* {28 Jun 1907~29 Jan 1959}
 

Margaret graduated from Salem College, Salem NC. She is buried in Grace Epis Ch Cem, Plymouth NC. Married in Suffolk VA

Robert was born in Tuckahoe NY, the son of Robert Brown Peebles and Hannah Martha Graham. He received his undergraduate degree from the Un of Illinois and his law degree from the Un of South Dakota. He was general counsel for the General Services Organization. He died in Falls Church VA. Arlington Cem
    - i. **Robert Graham Peebles Jr.** {19 Sep 1938~}
      - §• 17 Dec 1960 *Judith Maurey Atticks* {1 Apr 1940~Nov 1987} d>Bowie MD
      - §•• 7 Feb 1983 *Candace Ann Thompson* {13 Jun 1947~}
 

Robert received his BA from the Un of NC and his MA from Pepperdine Un. He was a Lt Commander in the US Navy before becoming a psychotherapist.

Judith was born in College Park Md, the daughter of Ralph Atticks and June Maurey. She graduated from Towson State Un. She died in Bowie MD

Candace was born in Terre Haute, IN, daughter of David Thompson and Marcella Pierson. She graduated from Louisiana State Un.

Robert & Judith

- A. **Ross Graham Peebles** {29 May 1963~}
  - § 18 Nov 1989 *Muriel Shaner* {}
 

Ross received his BS from Florida Institute of Technology, his MS from Un of Texas and his PhD from the Un of Durham.

Dau of Joseph Elsworth Shaner and Claudine A. Gatellier. Muriel earned a BS at the Un of Texas.

    1. son
  - B. **Jennifer Maurey Peebles** {7 Feb 1969~}
    - §• 21 May 1993 *Clarence Albert Dahlke* {} [div]
    - §•• 26 May 2005 *Christopher Rhea* {}
      1. **Judith Grace Dahlke** {3 Dec 1994~} b>Houston
      2. **Connor Andrew Dahlke** {2 Oct 1996~} b>Houston
  - ii. **Heather Peebles** {28 May 1941~}
    - § 24 Apr 1965 *John Oliver DeVries IV* {22 Jul 1939~}
 

Born in Washington DC, Heather is a graduate of Salem College.

John graduated from Davidson College.
    - A. **Ross Hunter DeVries** {12 Mar 1968~}
      - § 27 Dec *David Roland Ryan* {30 Jun 1967~}
 

Ross, born in Atlanta, earned her BA at the Un of Georgia and her MA at the Un of Kentucky.

David is a graduate of Auburn Un.

        1. **Davis Robert Ryan** {13 Oct 2000~}
        2. **Margaret Ross Ryan** {9 Oct 2004~}
    - B. **John Oliver DeVries V** {12 Feb 1970~} b>Atlanta
      - § 18 Mar 2000 *Michele Burton* {1969~}
 

John and Michele earned their degrees at the Un of Georgia.

        1. **Eva Barbara DeVries** {15 Oct 2001~7 Dec 2001}
        2. **John Oliver DeVries VI** {3 Oct 2003~}



2. **Harry Walters Latham** {11 Aug 1895~}<sup>1345</sup>  
 § c1918 *Irene Bryant Basinger* {1896~}  
 Harry and Irene were living in Spartanburg SC in 1940. In 1942 Harry was living in Arlington VA and working in the Investigation Div of the General Accounting Office. His contact was his mother-in-law.  
 Irene was born in VA, the dau of Americus Danford Basinger and Annie Laura Mills

▼ *William H. Layton & Sarah Priscilla Polk*

- B. **Mary Virginia Layton** "Jennie" {15 Jul 1859~18 Oct 1932}<sup>1346</sup> d>Plymouth NC  
 § 30 Dec 1885 *Jerimiah Clinton Spruill* {1859~2 Sep 1935}  
 Jerry was born in Washington Co NC, the son of Frederick Spruill and Mary Elizabeth Cox.
1. **Fred Spruill** died at age 7
  2. **Annie Walker Spruill** {27 Jun 1890~2 Jul 1965} lv>Plymouth NC
  3. **Jerry Layton Spruill** {23 Jan 1893~20 May 1934} lv>Plymouth
  4. **Mary Kathleen Spruill** {2 Apr 1897~22 Jan 1968} lv>Plymouth  
 § *Martin Luther Nobles* {17 Aug 1904~12 Feb 1989} Meth Cem Plymouth  
 Son of Joseph L Nobles and Lee Ora Martin
  5. **Jennie May Spruill** {6 Dec 1900~9 Oct 1985} lv>Plymouth
- C. **Francis D. Layton** "Fannie" {29 Jun 1862~20 May 1918} b>Bridgeville  
 § 31 Mar 1887 *Levin J. Moore* {28 Dec 1864~12 Dec 1913}<sup>1347</sup>  
 Son of Gilley and Sarah J. Moore. Bridgeville Cem
1. **Madeline Moore** {9 Dec 1890~30 Jun 1955}<sup>1348</sup>  
 Her DE birth cert says she was born 9 Dec, but her NC death cert says 10 Dec
- D. **William Polk Layton** {6 Sep 1865~31 Jul 1915}<sup>1349</sup> b>DE d>Saugerties NY carpenter  
 § c1894 *Edith* {Dec 1867~} b>NY
1. **Nellie M. Layton** {Aug 1894~}
  2. **Lillian F. Layton** {13 Feb 1897~14 Apr 1972}<sup>1350</sup>  
 § c1917 *Lewis Avery Van Wart* {6 Aug 1893/4~}<sup>1351</sup> Ware MA foreman in paper mill
    - a. **Lillian May Van Wart** {8 Jul 1918~4 May 2003}<sup>1352</sup>  
 § *Andrew Bedard* {} Aspen Grove Cem Ware MA [Andrew J ~7 Apr 1974 b>Canada]
    - b. **Theresa E. Van Wart** {c1923~}
    - c. **Alice W. Van Wart** {c1924~}
    - d. **Olive E. Van Wart** {c1927~}
    - e. **Lewis A. Van Wart** {16 Oct 1929~16 Apr 1994}<sup>1353</sup> d>Memphis
  3. **Ralph Layton** {Oct 1899~by 1910} d>Saugerties NY
  4. **Madeline Layton** {c1904~}
  5. **John Polk Layton** {8 Mar 1905~Jul 1987}<sup>1354</sup> Saugerties NY  
 § c1923 *Alice Bauer* {c1906~}  
 Dau of John and Julia Bauer
    - a. **Virginia Layton** {c1925~}
    - b. **William Layton** {c1926~}
  6. **Henry William Layton** {30 Aug 1906~Jan 1984}<sup>1355</sup> Saugerties NY d>Lake George  
 § 25 Jul 1936 *Marion Hackett* {1 Aug 1908~Jan 1985}<sup>1356</sup>  
 x.  
 § *Linda McFadden* {}

▼ *William H. Layton & Sarah Priscilla Polk*

- E. **Sarah B. Layton** "Sally" {1868~1906}<sup>1357</sup>

<sup>1345</sup> 1900, 1910, 1930 census Plymouth NC, WWI & WWII reg cards.

<sup>1346</sup> Social Security Index. Tombstone

<sup>1347</sup> DE marr records DPA vol 51 p256, vol 75 p169, vol 89 p69. 1900 census Bridgeville, 1910 census Camden dist Wic Co, Tombstone

<sup>1348</sup> DE birth cert. NC death cert 55.15351

<sup>1349</sup> 1900, 1910 census Saugerties NY

<sup>1350</sup> MA death index. Social Security index

<sup>1351</sup> 1910 census Saugerties, 1920, 1930 census Ware MA.

<sup>1352</sup> MA death index. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>1353</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>1354</sup> 1930 census Saugerties. Social Security index.

<sup>1355</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Saugerties. Social Security index.

<sup>1356</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>1357</sup> Tombstone

- § 18 Sep 1889 *Henry Alymer Blount* {12 Oct 1858~5 Dec 1942}<sup>1358</sup>  
Henry was the son of Alfred Blount and Nancy Clagon Hubble. bap 29 May 1868 d>Plymouth
1. **Fannie Blount** {}
  2. **Clarence Layton Blount** {28 Jan 1892~6 Feb 1961}<sup>1359</sup>  
§ 12 Dec 1917 *Mary Louise Van Nortwick "Mammie"* {30 Mar 1891~12 Aug 1958}<sup>1360</sup>  
Dau of M. Freeman Van Nortwick and Maggie Brown
    - a. **Louise Layton Blount** {16 Sep 1918~18 May 1986}<sup>1361</sup> b>Hertford NC  
§ *Samuel Edwin Getsinger* {24 Sep 1911~3 Mar 1995}<sup>1362</sup> Goldsboro
      - i. **Samuel Edwin Getsinger** {22 Feb 1937~}  
§ *Jacqueline Foss/Funk* {16 Nov 1934~}  
A. **Brad Foss Getsinger** {27 Dec 1960~}  
B. **Scott Edwin Getsinger** {30 Oct 1966~}
      - ii. **John Graham Getsinger** {26 May 1942~}  
§ *Georgia Bain* {31 Jan 1943~} div 1977  
Georgia is the dau of George Edgar Bain and Zula Blackwell. She married second Frank Reese
        - A. **John Graham Getsinger Jr "Jay"** {29 Apr 1962}  
§ 20 Apr 1985 *Tina Marie Roy* {1 Apr 1963~}  
1. **Joseph Bryce Getsinger** {25 Oct 1987~}  
2. **Madison Marie Getsinger** {3 Dec 1991~}
        - B. **Laura L Getsinger** {} [29 Dec 1963~]
      - iii. **Clarence Layton Getsinger** {30 Mar 1947~}  
[§ Kay M {25 Feb 1945~}]
      - iv. **Douglas Blount Getsinger** {11 Sep 1955~}  
§ 23 May 1981 *Cheri Lee Cousins* {20 Oct 1957~}  
A. **Jennifer Lee Getsinger** {15 Nov 1984~}  
B. **Sarah Jordan Getsinger** {25 Jul 1986~}
  3. **Emmet Lee Blount** {24 Jul 1898~18 Jul 1959}<sup>1363</sup>  
§ [Gladys Barnes] {}

▼ *William H. Layton & Sarah Priscilla Polk*

- F. **Emily May Layton** "Emma" {3 May 1872/4~6 Apr 1943}<sup>1364</sup>  
§ c1903 *Clyde Walker Owens* {18 Aug 1872~16 Sep 1937}<sup>1365</sup> of Plymouth NC  
Son of Benjamin F Owens and Anne Olivia Latham. He owned a livery stable and bred racehorses.
  1. **Marion Virginia Owens** {12 Apr 1903~28 Jun 1988}<sup>1366</sup> b>Plymouth  
§ 16 Oct 1922 *William Wyckliffe Whitson* {18 Aug 1892~2 Feb 1968}<sup>1367</sup>  
William was the son of Martin Wycliffe Whitson and Mary Florence Mosimann. He married first Sadie A Koester in 1914. They had son Marvin W Whitson {1914~2000}
    - a. **William Wyckliffe Whitson Jr.** {15 Apr 1924~Mar 1980}<sup>1368</sup>  
§ *Grace Nighswonger* {3 Aug 1926~}  
[I suspect her family owned mineral rights in Alva OK]
      - i. **Kathryn Floyd Whitson** "Kitty" {9 May 1946~}<sup>1369</sup>  
§ *Jerry David Frech* {17 Oct 1944~}  
Kitty was in the Class of 1964 at Mount Vernon HS in Alexandria VA. She went to college in Oklahoma, where she met Jerry.  
Jerry is the son of Charles Frech and Euvaghna McConnell.
        - A. **Heidi Louise Frech** {}  
§ *David O Vanlandingham* {}

<sup>1358</sup> NC death index. Tombstone

<sup>1359</sup> WWI reg card. 1920 census Winton NC. Tombstone

<sup>1360</sup> NC death cert #23276

<sup>1361</sup> NC birth index. Social Security index. NC death index.

<sup>1362</sup> NC birth index. NC deat index. WWII reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>1363</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. NC death cert 59.20133.

<sup>1364</sup> Family line of Emily May: E-mails August 2001 - Pamela Layton Smithson to JMoore. Tombstone

<sup>1365</sup> 1880, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Plymouth NC. NC death cert 37.209

<sup>1366</sup> Tombstone

<sup>1367</sup> WWI & WWII draft reg. NC Marr index. 1930 census Washington DC. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>1368</sup> NC birth index. WWII enlistment. Social Security index

<sup>1369</sup> Family group: Email 13 Feb 2012 Kathryn Floyd Whitson Frech to JMoore

1. **Connor William Vanlandingham** {}
2. **Rylan Garrett Vanlandingham** {}
- B. **Susan Marie Frech** {}
  - § *Wesley Morgan Sims* {}
  - 1. **Michael David Sims** {}
  - 2. **Kyle Morgan Sims** {}
- C. **Kathleen Carol Frech** {}
  - § *Michael Wayne Berry* {}
  - 1. **Dallas Michael Berry** {}
  - 2. **Syler Wayne Berry** {}
  - 3. **Boston Elizabeth Berry** {}
  - 4. **Gracen Kathleen Berry** {}
- D. **Rachel Anne Frech** {}
  - § *James Arrick Creamer* {}
  - 1. **James McKai Creamer** {}
  - 2. **Nathanael Wallace Creamer** {}
  - 3. **Liora Tryn Creamer** {}
  - 4. **Aliyah Naomi Creamer** {}
- ii. **Rebecca Anne Whitson** "Becky" {}
  - § *William Glass* {} div nc
- iii. **Richard Layton Whitson** "Rick" {}<sup>1370</sup> Utah [1 Mar 1955~]
  - §• *Harriet Cortsen* {}
  - §•• *Marjorie McRight McCloy* {}
- iv. **William Stuart Whitson** {} Alexandria VA
  - § *Elizabeth Temple Musselman* {}
  - Stuart works for the VA division of US Remodeling Corp.
  - Dau of N Burkey Musselman and Elizabeth Temple Henry. She was in the Class of 1977 at Fort Hunt HS
  - A. **Ian Alexander Whitson** {}
  - B. **Kathryn Elizabeth Adria Whitson** {}
- b. **Emily Priscilla Whitson** {}
  - § *William Ammon Spruill Smithson* {14 Dec 1922~18 Apr 1996}<sup>1371</sup>
  - Born in Washington NC, son of Sidney C. Smithson and Lettie Ethel Spruill. Enlisted in the Army 27 Mar 1943 at Fort Bragg. His WWII card and Social Security card used "Spruill" as part of his name, which he did only sporactically. Died in Myrtle Beach
  - i. **Pamela Layton Smithson** [c1948~]
    - § *Paul Finnegan* {} div nc
    - Pam lives in West Chester PA. She breeds and shows Scottish Deerhounds.
  - ii. **William Ammon Smithson Jr** {1954~}
    - § *Judith Jill Morrison* {}
    - A. **Brianne Lorraine Smithson** {}
    - B. **Marissa Amber Smithson** {}
    - C. **James Wycliff Smithson** {}
  - twin of William
  - iii. **Leigh Carlton Smithson** {~}<sup>1372</sup>
    - § *Cynthia* {}
    - A. **Brandon Leigh Smithson** {}
    - B. **Amanda Carleigh Smithson** {}

▼ *Emily May Layton & Clyde Walker Owens*

2. **Clyde Layton Owens** {23 Aug 1906~12 Dec 1968}

§ 12 Jan 1929 *Eunice Mae Highsmith* {28 Dec 1904~4 Jul 1996} nc

Eunice was the daughter of John Oscar Highsmith and Alice Murian Andrews.

Clyde moved to Norfolk VA, where he had a very successful beer distributorship.

▼ *Mitchell Layton and his first wife*

▼ *William H. Layton & Sarah Priscilla Polk*

G. **Charles Robert Layton** {3 Sep 1877~29 Nov 1941}<sup>1373</sup> b>Bridgeville d>Wayne Co NC

<sup>1370</sup> Family group: Email Jan 2012 Richard Layton Whitson to JMoore

<sup>1371</sup> NC birth index. WWII reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>1372</sup> NC birth index

§ 4 Jun 1912 *Millie Catherine Swinson* {Jan 1891~}<sup>1374</sup> b>NC

Charles enrolled for the Spanish-American War on 13 May 1898 in Middletown. He served as a sergeant in Co. I, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg of Delaware Volunteers. He was mustered out in Wilmington 16 Nov 1898. He was superintendent of a lumber and veneer plant in Goldsboro NC

Millie was the dau of Abbott Laurence Swinson and Millie Catherine Cot<sup>1375</sup>

1. **Sarah Katherine Layton** {1918~}<sup>1376</sup>
2. **Charles Robert Layton Jr.** {9 Sep 1920~29 May 1955}<sup>1377</sup>
3. **Edgar E. Layton** {1924~}<sup>1378</sup>

▼ *Robert Layton & Rosannah Stafford*

▼ *Purnel Layton & Elinor Hickman*

*Mitchell Layton & second wife, Harriett Wilson*

iv. **Elbert Wilson Layton** {21 Dec 1835~23 Jan 1889}<sup>1379</sup>

§• 10 Dec 1867 *Mary Elizabeth Richards* {21 Sep 1842~8 May 1873}<sup>1380</sup>

§• 26 Dec 1880 *Sarah Priscilla Cannon Heydrick* {21 Dec 1836~31 Mar 1904}

Elbert Wilson Layton spent four years of his youth with his uncle, Burton Layton, who lived on the old homestead. There he worked on the farm and attended a subscription school in town. In 1856, he became a clerk in Bridgeville. For a number of years, he was chief clerk and bookkeeper for James Prettyman. In 1864, he became a clerk in the store of Gov. William Cannon, who died in March 1865. Two months later, Elbert entered a partnership with Richard W. Cannon in the general merchandising business, which flourished for five years.

In 1870, Elbert bought out his partner and took in his brother, Mitchell, the firm assuming the name "Layton & Brother." The store was characterized as having " . . . probably the largest stock of dry goods in Bridgeville. They also also deal largely in ready made clothing, furniture, general merchandise, and in grain and crossties."<sup>1381</sup> The brothers also invested together in real estate, acquiring some 300 acres of land. Elbert also owned separately 36 acres " . . . at the railroad depot, covered with peach trees, blackberries and raspberries, which are very profitable. He also owns a good dwelling house on this property and five dwelling houses and lots in Bridgeville." He was a director of the First National Bank of Seaford and a member of the Bridgeville M.E. Church since February 1870.

• Mary was the sister of Charles Fleming Richards [see index] and the daughter of John Richards and Ann Polk Carey of Bridgeville. Ann was living with Elbert and Mary in 1870 near Seaford. As explained in more detail in the Charles Fleming Richards section, Mary and Elbert most likely grew up together in the same area north of Bridgeville.

•• Sarah was widow of Capt. Charles Heydrick {1832~1874} and daughter of Gov. William Cannon and Margaret Ann Barker Laws. The 1900 census shows Sallie P. H. Layton living with her daughter Ray? Heydrick in Bridgeville.

Elbert Wilson Layton and Mary Elizabeth Richards

a. **India Layton** {cMay 1868~3 Jan 1869}<sup>1382</sup>

b. **Philip Richards Layton** {12 Jul 1870~5 Oct 1947}<sup>1383</sup> of Bridgeville

§ 2 Jan 1917 *Mary Shilling Joseph* {12 Nov 1880~22 Dec 1960}<sup>1384</sup>

In 1900, he was boarding with Peter J. Hart in Georgetown.

Mary, born at Cape Henlopen, was the dau of Dagsworthy Derrickson Joseph and Mary Hester Sherman. Survived only by a sister

c. **Robert Reese Layton** {30 Oct 1871~8 Feb 1941}<sup>1385</sup> Bridgeville Cem

§ 21 Nov 1901 *Rachel Sipple Layton* {11 Dec 1877~14 Nov 1959}<sup>1386</sup>

<sup>1373</sup> WWI draft reg. 1880 census NWFork 100, 1900 census NYC, 1930 census Goldsboro NC. *Salisbury Times* 4 Dec 1941. NC death cert

<sup>1374</sup> Wayne Co (NC) marr lic #1912-71. 1900, 1910 census Wayne Co

<sup>1375</sup> NC marr index. NC death cert

<sup>1376</sup> Wayne Co Goldsboro Township births bk5 p490

<sup>1377</sup> NC death cert.

<sup>1378</sup> Wayne Co Goldsboro Township births bk11 p656. 1930 census Goldsboro NC.

<sup>1379</sup> DE death DPA 1889.1454 folder #15

<sup>1380</sup> Birth: DE Bible Records, Donald Virden Vol 5. Death: *Christian Advocate* 12 Jun 1873.

<sup>1381</sup> *Historical and Biographical Encyclopedia of Delaware*

<sup>1382</sup> 1970 Mortality Schedule, Sussex. "Seven months old"

<sup>1383</sup> Sus Co estate #38-21. DE death cert 47.2500

<sup>1384</sup> DE marr cert 17.1084. Obit *Bridgeville News* 30 Dec 1960, tombstone and DE death cert 60.4281

<sup>1385</sup> Sus Co estate #33-484; Obit *Morning News* 10 Feb 1941. DE death cert "Out of state death - Philadelphia."

She was the daughter of Caleb Rodney Layton and Anna Elizabeth Sipple. Robert and Rachel were fourth cousins-once removed.

After finishing his education in the public schools of Bridgeville, Robert attended Bordentown Military Academy, then Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, NY. He started his business career as a clerk in the John Wanamaker store in Philadelphia. After one year there, he came to Bridgeville in 1898 and began the manufacture of baskets as a member of the firm of Layton and Owen,. The firm operated continuously until the death of Mr. Owen in 1925, when Robert Layton took charge of the business as president. He also operated a fruit and produce brokerage business and was president of Robert R. Layton Co., contractors and lumber dealers.

Robert was elected in 1901 as a Republican to a seat in the State Legislature. He was a director of the Bridgeville branch of Baltimore Trust Co.; a member of Hiram Lodge No. 21, Free and Accepted Masons; the Manufacturers Club of Philadelphia; the Rehoboth Beach Country Club; and was a member and treasurer of the Bridgeville Protestant Episcopal Church.

1. **Caleb Rodney Layton** {bd 29 Jan 1903}<sup>1387</sup>
2. **Dr. Robert Reese Layton Jr.** {27 May 1906~3 Feb 1979}<sup>1388</sup>  
 § *Jean Fraser Marx* {4 Sep 1910~21 Feb 1980}<sup>1389</sup>  
 He was a graduate of Phillips Academy, Princeton Un and Jefferson Medical College. Lived on Market St. in Bridgeville. Bridgeville Cem  
 Jean was the dau of Walter B and Mathilda B Marx, Born in Racine Wis.
  - A. **Anne Sipple Layton** {22 Dec 1935~2 Dec 2005}<sup>1390</sup> Villanova PA Bridgeville Cem  
 § *Martin Barry Pitkow* {7 Feb 1934~27 May 2008}<sup>1391</sup>
    - i. **Martin Barry Pitkow Jr.** {7 Dec 1966~}  
 § *Adria* {5 Aug 1968~}
    - ii. **Daniel Alan Pitkow** {4 Mar 1969~}
    - iii. **James Edward Pitkow** {}
  - B. **Jean Fraser Layton** {4 Aug 1937~} Bridgeport CT
  - C. **Penelope Rodney Layton** {9 Sep 1942~}<sup>1392</sup> New Canaan CT  
 § 30 May 1964 *Robert A. Young* {4 Jun 1942~}  
 Son of George Y. Young and Alice Middleton Mayo {1909~2006}
    - i. **Lindsay Middleton Young** {13 Feb 1972~} NYC  
 § 28 May 2005 *Edward John Craig* {}
      - a. **Alexandra Middleton Craig** {17 Mar 2011~}
    - ii. **Brent Alexander Young** {13 Aug 1976~} Danville CA  
 § 14 Aug 2005 *Cindy Chi Hau* {}
      - a. **Madelyn Penelope Young** {4 Aug 2008~}
      - b. **Weston Alexander Young** {18 Nov 2009~}
  - D. **Robert Reese Layton III** {21 Jun 1948~} Poway CA

▼ *Purnel Layton & Elinor Hickman*

▼ *Mitchell Layton & Harriett Wilson*

- v. **Mitchell Layton** {9 Dec 1839~6 Mar 1901}<sup>1393</sup>  
 § Aug 1866 *Mary E "Lida" Laws* {18 Mar 1846~1 Jan 1884}  
 Mitchell was a prominent merchant of Bridgeville in the latter part of the 19th century. He served as a member of the Bridgeville Board of Education in 1883. In 1886, he was named to the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, for which he served as treasurer for many years. He also was the first president of the Epworth League. In 1902, his children gave the new church a communion set in his memory. An August 1893 issue of *The Every Evening* reported that he won second prize at the World's Fair for his display of Globe peaches.

<sup>1386</sup> Sus Co estate #49-284 7 Sep 1958/19 Nov 1959

<sup>1387</sup> DE death reg DPA 1903.19450.

<sup>1388</sup> Kent estate A-5-346, death certificate and Social Security index.

<sup>1389</sup> Kent estate D-5-250 and death certificate

<sup>1390</sup> Obit *News Journal* 5 Dec 2005. Social Security index

<sup>1391</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>1392</sup> DE marr cert 64.782.

<sup>1393</sup> Family group from 1870 Sussex census. The wedding date is based on a news item in an Aug 1881 *Wilmington Morning News* reporting that they celebrated their 15th wedding anniversary. Tombstones, Bridgeville Cem. DE death DPA 1901.7330. Sus estate, DPA film. Madison Willin and John E.dgar Layton were administrators.

Also in 1893, Mitchell was part of a group of men who believed the town of Bridgeville needed a hotel in which no alcoholic beverages would be permitted. The Columbia House finally was built in 1897 on the south side of Market Street, third lot west of William Street.

Buried beside Mitchell and Lida in the Bridgeville Cem are Lida's parents, John R. {1819~1889} and Harriett L Laws {1821~1864}. John was the son of Samuel Laws and Charlotte Rickards; grandson of Thomas Laws and Amelia Cropper.

- a. **Blanche W. Layton** {12 Oct 1867~1938}  
 § 28 Oct 1891 *Madison Willin* {9 Jun 1868~30 Mar 1939}<sup>1394</sup> both of Bridgeville.  
 Blanche's birthdate is taken from the ship's manifest when she and Madison took a cruise out of New York in 1913. They took numerous cruises to such ports as Bermuda.  
 Son of Thomas W. Willin and Annie Maria Short. Lived in Seaford where he was president of the First National Bank. Bridgeville Cem
- b. **Clara H. Layton** {31 Mar 1870~20 Oct 1900} <sup>1395</sup> Bridgeville Cem  
 § 18 Jun 1892 *William Hurd Miller* {13 Jul 1866~3 Sep 1931}<sup>1396</sup>  
 Son of Joseph Young Miller and Mary Jane Lain of NY. William married second 21 Feb 1903 Mary Josephine Baker of Seaford (*See Index*)
- c. **John Edgar Layton** {14 Jul 1872~20 Jul 1945}<sup>1397</sup>  
 He was a fruit broker. He was a boarder with Sarah Estelle Wright on Market St. Bridgeville in 1920 and 1930. John sailed aboard the "SS Fort Hamilton" from Halifax, Nova Scotia, to Philadelphia in Sep 1922. He died in the State Hosp, Smyrna, where he lived for some six years at the end of his life. Bridgeville Cem
- d. **Harriett L. Layton** {28 May 1875~25 Jun 1952}<sup>1398</sup> Bridgeville Cem  
 § 5 Jun 1902 *Dr. Lawrence McCombs Cahall Jr.* {27 Jul 1861~24 Feb 1925}<sup>1399</sup>  
 Son of Lawrence McCombs Cahall and Elizabeth Amanda Cannon {1835~1912}; grandson of Archibald Cahall and Ann Prettyman. Elizabeth Amanda was the dau of William Cannon and Margaret Ann Barker Laws.  
 Lawrence Jr. was married first to Mary Lydia Pennewill {19 Jan 1859~27 Apr 1900}, dau of Simeon Selby Pennewill and Ann Elizabeth Curry. They had a dau, Anna Pennewill Cahall {1890~1970}.
  1. **Lawrence M. Cahall 3rd** {27 May 1904~Aug 1981}<sup>1400</sup> Bridgeville Cem  
 Was living with his widowed mother in 1930.

▼ *Purnel Layton & Nelly*

- B. **Burton Layton** {1793~1865}<sup>1401</sup>  
 § 11 Aug 1846 *Rebecca Ann Adams* {1822~1868}  
 On 18 Apr 1827 Burton was mustered into the 7th Co., 7th Reg as an ensign.  
 Rebecca was the daughter of Bertholomew Adams and Elizabeth Manlove.
  - i. **Elizabeth Ellen Layton** "Lizzie" {27 Apr 1848~1930}<sup>1402</sup>  
 § 13 Apr 1869 *David Thomas Pepper* {3 May 1847~1918}<sup>1403</sup> "...of Georgetown"  
 David was the son of Levin Bivins Pepper {1821~1887} and Sallie Ann Purden Greenly {1820~1876}. An 1872 Bridgeville directory lists David as a dentist. David and family show up in Philadelphia in the 1880 and 1910 census reports, as well as numerous Philadelphia city directories in between. Bridgeville Cem
    - a. **Wilbur Lee Pepper** {17 Jul 1872~12 Aug 1916}<sup>1404</sup> b>DE lv>Philadelphia dentist  
 § c1896 *Laura M. Dewees* {1868~1961}<sup>1405</sup> b>PA  
 Jefferson Medical College. Died of TB. Westminster Cem Bala Cynwyd

<sup>1394</sup> DE death cert 39.879; Sus estate, George W. Willin adm - DPA film. *Who's Who in Delaware*. Obit *Delmarva Leader* Mar 1939. 1900, 1910 census Bridgeville, 1920, 1930 census Seaford

<sup>1395</sup> DE death cert

<sup>1396</sup> DE death cert 33.2376

<sup>1397</sup> Obit *Journal Every Evening* 23 Jul 1945. Only his sister Harriett survived him. DE death cert 45.1841

<sup>1398</sup> DE death cert 52.1800.

<sup>1399</sup> DE death cert 25.575

<sup>1400</sup> Social Security Index

<sup>1401</sup> Sus Will M-12-310: 14 Jul 1865/22 Aug 1865 "... one-half of house in Bridgeville to wife Rebecca, daughter Lizzie Ellen Layton, the other half; house I purchased of Dr. John R. Sudler and now in the tenure of Charles A. Rawlins." Test: George W. Davis and Hester Ann Brown. Marriage bond: DPA vol45 pg62

<sup>1402</sup> 1930 Phil.

<sup>1403</sup> *Del Gaz* 27 Apr 1869

<sup>1404</sup> 1900, 1910 census Philadelphia. DE death cert 16.3858. Directory of Deceased American Physicians 1804-1929.

<sup>1405</sup> 1910, 1930 census Phil. Tombstone

Dau of Henry J Dewees and Annie Stout. She was a school teacher in 1920 and 1930, living with her mother and sister in Philadelphia

- b. **Clarence Burton Pepper** {1873~1874}
- c. **Maud Pepper** {1876~1877}
- d. **Elbert L. Pepper** {1882~1883}
- e. **Harry Crowell Pepper** {8 Sep 1884~7 Apr 1965}<sup>1406</sup> b>PA Philadelphia attorney  
 § 1912 *Elizabeth Hughes* {12 Jun 1887~13 Apr 1966}<sup>1407</sup>  
 Harry received his law degree from the Un of PA in 1906. He was a Philadelphia lawyer for much of his career. He was chief attorney for the PA Turnpike Authority from 1935 to 1949. He also served as a legal advisor to the Reconstruction Finance Corp.
  - 1. **Sarah E. Pepper** {cOct 1914~} Brooklyn in 1965  
 § *Wayne Adams* {}
  - 2. **David Hughes Pepper** {5 Dec 1915~17 Jun 2002}<sup>1408</sup> b>Ohio d>Oceanside CA  
 § *Letitia* {}  
 David was a Lt Col with the US Marine Corps, serving in WWII and the Korean War. Ft. Rosecrans (CA) National Cem
  - x. *Letitia Elisabeth Pepper* {3 Apr 1954~} [mother's maiden Stout]
  - 3. **Jane L. Pepper** {c1920~} b>Ohio  
 § *\_ Ehlert* {}

▼ *Purnel Layton & Nelly*

C. **Harriet A. Layton** {}

▼ *Robert Layton & Rosannah Stafford*

- 4. **Hestor Layton "Hessy"** {c1770~}  
 § *Major Victor* {~c1819(?) } [1756~18 Apr 1820]  
 Hessy's age is inferred from the likely marriage date of her parents and her position as the fourth child. The 1820 census only confirms that she was older than 45.  
 The marriage of Hessey - or Hestor - to a Victor is found in the will of her mother, Rosannah, which was probated 20 July 1824. Also named is grandson Wesley Victor. Executors of the will were Rosannah's son Burton and grandson Wesley, but Burton refused to serve. This would indicate Wesley was in his late teens or, more likely, at least 21 years old, meaning he was born before 1803.  
 It appears that the Victor to whom Hestor was married was Major, and this likely was a second marriage for him. There simply were no other candidates to be her Victor spouse. The 1800 census for Caroline County shows Major with a house full of children and young adults. If they are all his children, there is no women in the house old enough to be the mother. The 1810 census for Northwest Fork 100 shows Major as older than 45 with a younger wife and three children. The 1816-18 Northwest Fork 100 tax assessment shows Major Victor living in a "small dwelling" owned by Dr. John Carey. Apparently Major died between this tax assessment and the 1820 census.  
 The 1820 census shows Hestor with several children in her household. Yet Rosannah specifically names only her grandson Wesley in her will. This suggests that the other children in the household were Major's by a first wife and only Wesley was born to Hestor. However, if that is the case, why do Mary Victor and Cannon Wroughton have a son named Cyrus Layton Wroughton? One possible answer would be that while Hessy was not Mary's mother, Hessy raised her. Or, Major's first wife also was a Layton. Or, there was a Layton in Cannon's line. Hessy was living next door to Job Wroten in 1820.  
 Hestor was living just two doors from her mother in 1820, and her sister Peggy also was nearby. The census reveals a cluster of interrelated families, including Andrew Stafford, who married Nelly Ludenum, daughter of Peggy Layton and Aben Ludenum, as well as a Samuel Ross and a Layton Smith all living within seven houses of each other. Apparently, Hestor was a widow. Most likely, it is Hestor who was living with Wesley in 1830.

It seems doubtful that Mary was Hessy's daughter: more likely, Mary was the dau of Major's first wife

- A. **Mary Victor** {1798~30 Jul 1888} d>Mahaska Co, Iowa  
 § 20 Dec 1821 Cannon Wroughton {1796~24 Dec 1863} b>DE  
 Son of Job Wroughton. The 1856 census of Iowa indicates the family moved to the state about 1851. [Burton Wroughton (bro of Cannon?) and Nancy Higman (sis of Elizabeth?) married in DE Dec 1828.
  - i. **Cyrus Layton Wroughton** {1827~} b>DE  
 § 6 Oct 1849 Elizabeth McNelly {1830~17 Oct 1904} m>Sussux Co d>Albany IN

<sup>1406</sup> Obit *NY Times* 9 Apr 1965. WWII reg card. Social Security Index. 1910, 1930 census PA. 1920 Cleveland Heights.

<sup>1407</sup> Phil marr lic

<sup>1408</sup> 1920 census Cleveland Heights, US Vets Gravesites, Social Security index.

- a. John H Wroughton {~29 Sep 1907} Died in Muskogee, Indian Territory
- ii. Burton Wroughton {c1830~1906} b>OH d>Mahaska Co
  - § 1856 Elizabeth A Cassida {c1835~Jul 1913} b>TN
  - a. Cyrus Wroughton {c1857~} b>IA
  - b. William J Wroughton {11 Oct 1859~} b>IA
    - § 1887 Willa Anna Drybread {1864~1943} Elk, Delaware Co IA Grantview Cem
  - c. Mary Ida Wroughton {Sep 1862~1937} b>IA d>Los Angeles
    - § 1880 George Frank Fifield {22 Feb 1862~}
      - The family was living in Edgemont City SD in 1900
      - 1. William Frank Fifield {3 Apr 1881~4 Feb 1948} b>Mahaska Co d>Phoenix
  - d. James Wroughton {c1865~}
- iii. Levin Wroughton {c1837~1902} b>OH
  - § 1866 Minerva Olive Graham {1842~}
  - a. Hettie E Wroughton {c1870~} b>IA
  - b. Charles Ellsworth Wroughton {14 Aug 1877~23 Aug 1942}
    - § Clara Melvina McAninch {12 Feb 1888~7 Mar 1971}
  - c. Emily Wroughton {Jun 1880~}
- iv. Hester A Wroughton "Hettie" {18 Jan 1839~4 Jan 1905} b>OH d>Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co
  - § 4 Aug 1859 Fayette Shoemaker {c1836~} {Michael L Shoemake 17 Sep 1835~18 Jul 1925}
  - a. John H Shoemake {17 Oct 1860~17 Sep 1939}
    - § 3 Dec 1888 Elizabeth Yeane {6 Feb 1858~28 Sep 1952}
  - b. Frank W Shoemake {31 Oct 1863~8 Jun 1932}
    - § 1885 Della Meeks {Oct 1866~}
  - c. Harry F Shoemake {Aug 1868~27 Jul 1907}
    - § 20 Feb 1895 Kathrine Fitzgerald {Nov 1871~}
- v. James M Wroughton {c1842~} b>OH
  - § Mary A {c1852~}
- vi. Job Wroughton {c1840~}
  - § Christina {}
  - a. Fred Wroughton {}

**B. Wesley Victor {c1800-03~c1847}<sup>1409</sup>**

§ 2 Jul 1832 *Elizabeth Higman* {c1808~}<sup>1410</sup>

Wesley was the only Victor in the 1830 and 1840 census reports of Delaware. He also was listed in the 1840 Tax List of Seaford and Northwest Fork 100. He was not listed in the 1850 census. Wesley signed the marriage bond with Richard Higman.

Wesley died intestate. His estate was administered by Jacob Kinder. The estate was split between widow Elizabeth and two sons, Henry Little and John W.<sup>1411</sup> On 11 Mar 1847 Jacob Kinder petitioned Sussex Orphan's Court to have a guardian appointed for the two boys because they had none. He then handled the boys' accounts until they were of age.<sup>1412</sup> It is important to note that Jacob Kinder was married to Mary Cannon, daughter of Wingate and Sallie Cannon. Sallie married second Clement Layton.

It's likely that Elizabeth married second Elias Morris in December 1848. Vol 25 p58.

i. **John W. Victor** {May 1832~3 Sep 1913}<sup>1413</sup>

§• 16 Nov 1855 *Hester Spence* {c1832~1 Nov 1884}<sup>1414</sup>

§•• 22 Dec 1885 *Elizabeth Downes Willard* {Jun 1834~3 Dec 1928}<sup>1415</sup>

Hester was the dau of John Spence. She was of Cedar Creek 100 at time of death. She was 52 years old when she died.

In 1850, John Victor was living in the home of John W and Mary E Higman, which was two doors from the home of his grandmother, Mary, and just a few doors from Jacob Kinder. John W. Higman signed the marriage bond with John W. Victor in 1855. In 1860, he was living next door to John R. Sudler.

<sup>1409</sup> Sus probate DPA volA103 pg135-136 adm Jacob Kinder Will written 22 Oct 1845, probated 9 Mar 1847.

<sup>1410</sup> DE marr bond Sussex Co DPA vol43 pg83 co-signed by Richard Higman. DE marr rec'ds DPA vol 25 p58

<sup>1411</sup> DE estate DPA vol103 pg135-136.

<sup>1412</sup> Sussex Guardian Records - DPA record group 4840.

<sup>1413</sup> 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 census Delaware. DE death cert 13.693.

<sup>1414</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol47 pg166 co-signed by John W. Higman. DE death DPA 1884 #20

<sup>1415</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol35 pg73. Marr rec'ds Kent Co DPA vol90 pg140. DE marr return DPA vol 70 p298. DE death cert 28.3101.



On 11 Nov 1862, John joined the Union Army company of Capt. Heydrick (*see index*) in Bridgeville. On that date his age was listed as "28." He served in Co. I, 6th Delaware Reg. He was mustered out 5 Sep 1863 in Smyrna. In December 1889, he applied for a pension.<sup>1416</sup>

By 1870, John was living in Harrington. In 1880, John and Hester were living in Cedar Neck 100.

Elizabeth was a widow when she married John, for she was the dau of Henry and Rachel Downs. In 1900, John and Elizabeth were living in Milford with Julia A. Williams, 69, who was Elizabeth's sister, and Lillian R. Willard, 24, who was Elizabeth's daughter. Elizabeth was living in the Kent Co Alms House at the time of her death. Odd Fellows Milford

John is buried in Cedar Neck UM Ch Cem. The stone contains no dates. No other Victors are buried there.

- a. **Sarah Elizabeth Victor** "Lizzie" {c1857~18 Jun 1915}<sup>1417</sup>  
 § 13 Apr 1887 *James H Bennett* {10 Feb 1854~19 Dec 1929}<sup>1418</sup>  
 The DE marriage bond for Lizzie and James was co-signed by James A Layton, most likely James Asbury. Lakeside Cem
  1. **Nina Bennett** {4 Feb 1888~Aug 1968}<sup>1419</sup> Lakeside Cem  
 § c1903 *Samuel Francis Taylor* {1 May 1885~Sep 1965}<sup>1420</sup>  
 In 1920 and 1920 Nina was living as a Dover boarder and working in a canning factory.
    - A. **Bennett Charles Taylor** {14 Sep 1906~10 Jan 1991}
    - B. **Samuel Francis Taylor Jr** {19 May 1915~5 Nov 1991}  
 §• 15 Nov 1938 *Irene Dorothy Hakin* {c1915~}<sup>1421</sup> b>Brooklyn div  
 §•• 24 Apr 1953 *Josephine Lagreca* {12 Sep 1917~}<sup>1422</sup>  
 The two sons were living with their grandmother, Margaret Taylor, in Dover in 1920. In 1930 Samuel was a pupil at Ferris Industrial School. He died in Newport News Lakeside Cem
- b. **Charles W. Victor** {c1857~26 Sep 1895}<sup>1423</sup>  
 § 11 May 1885 *Lovenia Carlisle* "Lovey" {c1862~}<sup>1424</sup> or Jun 1866~  
 Likely the dau of John W. and Lavinia Carlisle of Milford. Lovey married second Edward D. Fountain {Sep 1867~} in 1898.
  1. **Ida May Victor** {18 Sep 1887~14 Oct 1924}<sup>1425</sup>  
 § 14 Dec 1906 *Henry O Bennett* {24 Aug 1889~30 May 1926}<sup>1426</sup>  
 Born in Cedar Neck, son of David W Bennett and Henrietta Shockley. He was a baggage man for the RR Inf Mrs Virginia Bennett Milford. Odd Fellows Milford
  2. **dau Victor** {24 Apr 1890~dy}<sup>1427</sup> b>nr Milford
- c. **Susan Anne Victor** {2 Feb 1860~26 Feb 1937}<sup>1428</sup> of Vernon Hollywood Cem  
 § 5 Feb 1888 *Isaac Parris* {1854~20 Apr 1914}<sup>1429</sup> of near Wye Mills MD  
 Susan was a servant in the Vernon home of Sarah A Cain in 1880.  
 Isaac was the son of William Parris and Mary Hudson. Isaac died at the Delaware State Hosp, Farnhurst. bu>Harrington
  1. **Luther Hopkins Parris** {15 Nov 1889~1944}<sup>1430</sup> b>Wye Mills MD  
 § 22 Nov 1914 *Anna Marie Hudson* {24 Sep 1893~Jan 1984}<sup>1431</sup>  
 Luther was a Rehoboth merchant in 1914. in 1922 he was a Seaford grocer.  
 Born in Virginia, daughter of Robert and Anna Marie Hudson

<sup>1416</sup> Pension application #743.614. Cert #514.063.

<sup>1417</sup> 1870 Mispillion 100, 1880 Cedar Creek 100. DE death cert 15.2422

<sup>1418</sup> DE marr bond.1900 Little Creek, 1910 Kent #2, DE death cert 29.3030

<sup>1419</sup> 1910 Kent #2. Social Security index.

<sup>1420</sup> Social Security index

<sup>1421</sup> DE marr cert 38.1346

<sup>1422</sup> DE marr cert 53.811

<sup>1423</sup> DE death rec'ds DPA 1895 f#9A. 1880 census Cedar Cr 100

<sup>1424</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol35 pg73, co-signer Willard S. Morgan. 1870 census Harrington. 1900 census Mispillion

<sup>1425</sup> 1900 census Mispillion 100. DE death cert 24.2647

<sup>1426</sup> WWI reg card. 1900 census Cedar Cr, 1910 census Milford, 1920 census Georgetown. DE death cert 26.1752.

<sup>1427</sup> DE births DPA folder #16 1890

<sup>1428</sup> 1910, 1920 Harrington. DE death cert 37.539.

<sup>1429</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol35 pg241, co-signer William T. Collison. Marr Kent Co DPA vol90 pg146; DPA vol71 pg113. 1900 Harrington DE death cert 14.1655.

<sup>1430</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920 Harrington, 1930 Seaford. WWI & WWII reg card.

<sup>1431</sup> DE marr cert 14.500.

- A. **Anna Marie Parris** {c1917~} [26 Oct 1916~Aug 1985]  
 § 26 Oct 1938 *Chester Randall Whaley* {5 Dec 1914~4 May 1943}<sup>1432</sup>  
 Son of Charles Whaley and Anna Elliott
- B. **Elsie Mae Parris** {18 Dec 1919~15 Apr 2008}<sup>1433</sup>  
 § 21 Mar 1941 *Harold Benjamin Parker* {2 Mar 1920~7 Jun 1995}<sup>1434</sup>  
 Elsie was born in Harrington. She worked as a sales clerk at the Seaford Woolworth store. Odd Fellows Seaford  
 Son of Walter and Clela Parker. b>MD
- i. **Harold Benjamin Parker Jr** {4 Sep 1941~28 Oct 1954}<sup>1435</sup>
- ii. **Edgar D Parker** {} Florida [4 Apr 1944~]
- iii. **Melissa Ann Parker** {31 Mar 1947~} Milford  
 § 21 May 1966 *Clarence Pete Short* {1 Jul 1941~}
- C. **Georgia Elizabeth Parris** {1 May 1922~}<sup>1436</sup> Dewey Beach  
 §• 24 Oct 1940 *Homer L Illian Jr* {c1920~}<sup>1437</sup> div 1948 in FL  
 §•• 1948 *Charles H McKinney* {28 Nov 1924~}
- D. **Luther Hopkins Parris Jr.** {20 Dec 1924~20 Sep 2005}<sup>1438</sup> Seaford  
 §• 17 Mar 1947 *Lillian C Banks* {12 Dec 1927~}<sup>1439</sup>  
 §•• *Laurel Ann Bateman* {31 May 1927~29 Dec 2005}<sup>1440</sup>  
 After graduating from Seaford HS at age 17, he joined the US Navy, serving aboard the USS Idaho from 1942-45 in the Pacific. He was a postal clerk at the Seaford post office and owner and member of the Lu Parris Orchestra. Odd Fellows Seaford
- i. **Steven B Parris** {24 Dec 1947~}  
 Steve graduated in the Class of 1965 from Seaford HS.
- ii. **Kathy Parris** {19 Nov 1950~} Seaford  
 §\_ *Kazi* {}
2. **Georgia Anna Parris** {8 Feb 1892~20 Dec 1953}<sup>1441</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § c1913 *Horace F Tucker* {28 Apr 1889~May 1965}<sup>1442</sup> b>Greenwood Todds Chapel  
 A. **Franklin Tucker** {c1920~} [H Franklin 23 Aug 1920~12 Aug 1978 Hollywood]
3. **Elmer William Parris** {6 Mar 1894~5 Jan 1931}<sup>1443</sup> b>Milford Hollywood Cem  
 § *Ella Levina Melvin* {21 Dec 1896~1983}<sup>1444</sup>  
 Elmer lived at the De State Hosp, Farnhurst, for the last 19 months of his life.  
 Dau of Walter Melvin and Rosa Porter
- A. **James Walter Parris** {3 Apr 1915~9 Oct 1984}<sup>1445</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § *Dorothy Grace Rash* {24 Jan 1922~14 Mar 1974}<sup>1446</sup>
- B. **Ruth Ann Parris** {13 Oct 1917~14 May 2006}<sup>1447</sup>  
 §•• 6 May 1944 *Louis Semans* {27 Mar 1914~Feb 1983}<sup>1448</sup>
4. **Lida M Parris** {7 May 1899~16 Aug 1936}<sup>1449</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § 22 Jan 1922 *Paul Willard Hanby* {25 Feb 1896~1949}<sup>1450</sup>  
 Born in Boothwyn PA, son of Willard S Hanby and Susanne A Talley. Paul was living on Naaman's Rd and working for General Chemical in 1942. Chester Bethel Cem
5. **Norman Wesley Parris** {2 Nov 1901~Dec 1976}

<sup>1432</sup> DE birth cert 14.4083. DE marr cert 38.1229

<sup>1433</sup> DE birth cert 19.1557. Social Security index. Obit *Cape Gazette* 19 Apr 2008

<sup>1434</sup> DE marr cert 41.1163, Social Security index.

<sup>1435</sup> DE death cert 54.2987

<sup>1436</sup> DE birth cert 22.1813

<sup>1437</sup> DE marr cert 40.2818

<sup>1438</sup> Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* online 22 Sep 2005.

<sup>1439</sup> DE marr cert 47.1456

<sup>1440</sup> Obit *Cape Gazette* January 2006

<sup>1441</sup> 1900, 1910 census Harrington. DE death cert 53.3695

<sup>1442</sup> WWII reg card. 1900 census Nanticoke 100, 1910, Bridgeville 1930 census Kent #10. Social Security index.

<sup>1443</sup> WWI reg card. DE death cert 31.175.

<sup>1444</sup> DE birth cert delayed #7399. 1900 census Harrington, 1920 census Kent #20. Tombstone

<sup>1445</sup> DE birth cert 15.3486. 1940 Harrington.

<sup>1446</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>1447</sup> DE birth cert 17.4219

<sup>1448</sup> DE marr cert 44.2002. Social Security index

<sup>1449</sup> DE death cert 36.2161

<sup>1450</sup> DE birth cert delayed #6000. DE marr cert 22.50. 1930 census Brandywine 100. WWI reg card.

- §• 24 Dec 1921 *Margaret V Arterbridge* {30 Sep 1899~15 Dec 1962}<sup>1451</sup> div
- §•• 28 Jun 1941 *Lena May Porter* {c1916~}
  - Dau of John Arterbridge and Georgia Prudence Johnson of Lewes
  - Dau of Thomas and Anna Porter
- A. **Norman Wesley Parris Jr.** {26 Jun 1922~5 Oct 1969}<sup>1452</sup>
  - § 19 Jun 1946 *Edith Eblen* {2 Dec 1917~}<sup>1453</sup> of KY

▼ *John W Victor & Hester Spence*

- d. **George M Victor** {c1862~17 Sep 1943}<sup>1454</sup> Barratt's Chapel
  - §• 1 Nov 1885 *Laura Jester* {c1868~}<sup>1455</sup>
  - §•• 10 May 1887 *Annie Walls* {c1867~}<sup>1456</sup>
  - §••• by 1920 *Parmelia F H* {} of West Virginia
    - Laura was the dau of John and Annie Legg. Charles W Willey signed bond with George
    - Annie was the daughter of John Wesley Walls and Susan Bramble

In 1887, George and Annie were of Prime Hook Neck. In 1920 George and Parmelia were boarders in a Baltimore home. George's death cert says he was born 22 Feb 1870, but this seems to be too late.
- e. **Ida Victor** {28 Jun 1865~24 Mar 1942}<sup>1457</sup> Sand Hill Ch Cem
  - § 3 Jan 1886 *Eli Wesley Wilkins* {20 Jul 1845~30 Mar 1921}<sup>1458</sup>

According to son Joseph's birth cert, Ida was born in MD. Sandhill Cem  
Eli was the son of William Wilkins and Sarah Ann Pepper.
  - 1. **Joseph Vernon Wilkins** {6 Oct 1890~Jan 1965}<sup>1459</sup>
    - § 7 Apr 1917 *Elsie Eunice Blizzard* {17 Dec 1892~}<sup>1460</sup>

Joseph was born in Georgetown. In 1917 he was living in Wilmington and working as a pipefitter for shipbuilders Harlan & Hollingsworth. By 1920, he was working at the railroad shops in Wilmington. In 1942 he was working for DuPont in the DuPont Bldg.

Dau of George H. and Rachel A. Blizzard. In 1920 and 1930 Elsie was working as a stenographer in the DuPont Bldg.
  - 2. **Linda M Wilkins** {Sep 1894~5 Aug 1902}<sup>1461</sup> Typhoid fever
  - 3. **Rachel Layton Wilkins "Ray"** {29 Dec 1897~}<sup>1462</sup>
    - § *Joseph Waples Derrickson* {6 Jul 1885~by 1930}<sup>1463</sup> m>MD [did he die 1927?]
    - Rachel may have married second a Hammond or Sammons
    - Joseph was a brakeman for the PB&W RR. He was the son of William E Derrickson and Julia Thomas.
    - Of note: In 1900 Joseph's family was living next door to Miranda (Layton) Tyre in GTown
  - A. **John Ervin Derrickson** {13 Aug 1913~Jun 1969}<sup>1464</sup>
  - B. **Bartie Lenora Derrickson** {30 Nov 1914~29 Dec 1921}<sup>1465</sup> Union Cem Georgetown
  - C. **William Wesley Derrickson** {1916~1916}
  - D. **Paul Wilkins Derrickson** {16 Sep 1917~14 Jul 2011}<sup>1466</sup>
    - § *Maxine Bennett "Tippy"* {25 Jan 1922~15 Mar 2011}
    - i. **Diane Derrickson** {}
      - § *John Williams* {}
    - ii. **Robert P Derrickson** {}

<sup>1451</sup> DE marr cert 21.1464

<sup>1452</sup> DE birth cert 22.2165. Social Security index.

<sup>1453</sup> DE marr cert 46.3663

<sup>1454</sup> 1870 census Mispillion 100, 1880 census Cedar Cr 100. DE death cert 43.2403.

<sup>1455</sup> DPA vol 90 p139; vol 35 p73; vol 70 p289

<sup>1456</sup> DPA vol 89 p70; vol 75 p173; vol 35 p226

<sup>1457</sup> 1930 census Georgetown. DE death cert 42.844

<sup>1458</sup> DPA vol 90 p139; vol 71 p5; vol 38 p352. 1880 DE census, 1900, 1910, 1920 census Georgetown. DE death cert 21.832

<sup>1459</sup> DE birth cert. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910 census Georgetown. 1920, 1930 census Wilmington. Social Security index.

<sup>1460</sup> DE marr cert 17.1643. 1920, 1930 Wilmington

<sup>1461</sup> DE Register of Deaths #6.

<sup>1462</sup> DE birth cert delayed #19691. 1920, 1930 census Georgetown

<sup>1463</sup> DE birth cert. WWI reg card.

<sup>1464</sup> DE birth cert 13.2146. Social Security index.

<sup>1465</sup> DE death cert 21.2981.

<sup>1466</sup> DE birth cert 17.4373. Obit *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette* 15 Jul 2011

- § *Darlene* {}
- iii. **William R Derrickson** {}
  - § *Evelyn* {}
- iv. **Thomas W Derrickson** {}
  - § *Debra* {}
- 4. **James Ernest Wilkins** {12 Jun 1900~Mar 1969}<sup>1467</sup> Worked for Diamond State Tel Co
  - § 4 Aug 1923 *Gladys Iona Murray* {4 Mar 1904~Aug 1975}<sup>1468</sup>
    - Dau of Louis Evans Murray and Bessie E Burke
  - A. **Phyllis A. Wilkins** {29 Apr 1924~13 Sep 2002}<sup>1469</sup>
    - § 28 Apr 1945 *Leonard Charles Johnson Jr.* {11 Dec 1921~28 Dec 1992}<sup>1470</sup>
      - Son of Leonard Johnson and Mary Algier Marshall. Silverbrook Cem
    - i. **L Bruce Johnson** {} Landisville PA
      - § *Beverly* {}
    - ii. **Cheryl Johnson** {9 Sep 1949~} Wilmington
      - § *Louis J D'Onofrio* {17 Sep 1944~}
    - iii. **Deborah L Johnson** {1 Feb 1951~} Newark
      - § *Kenneth J Grabowski* {29 Jul 1949~}
  - B. **Margery L Wilkins** {26 Jun 1930~} Wilmington
    - §• 1 Jul 1950 *Robert E Crawford* {2 Sep 1929~}<sup>1471</sup>
      - §•• *Gilmore* {}
- f. **Effie Victor** {c1868~}<sup>1472</sup>

▼ *Wesley Victor & Elizabeth Higman*

- ii. **Henry Little Victor** {Oct 1834~7 Dec 1910}<sup>1473</sup>
  - § 9 Apr 1867 *Leah Blades Leverton* {4 Mar 1842~1927}
  - In 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 this family was living in Indiana. Henry's middle name may have been Leonidas. He was born in DE.
    - Leah was born in Chestertown MD, the second of seven children of Gary Hall Leverton and Martha Blades. Gary was the son of Moses Leverton and Nancy Hall; grson of Gary Leaverton and Mary Spencer; grt-grson of Thomas and Elizabeth Leaverton. In 1900 and 1910, Leah 3/1. IOOF Brookston Cem
  - a. **Irving Victor** {24 Feb 1868~dy}
  - b. **Leonidas Henry Victor** {14 Nov 1869~1946}<sup>1474</sup> b>IN
    - §• 1 Jan 1890 *Effie Ann Ginn* {18 May 1873~29 Mar 1910}
    - §•• 31 Dec 1913 *Effie E. Duryea* {c1865~by 1940}<sup>1475</sup>
      - Daughter of Melvin J Ginn and Florence Ellen Elston.
    - 1. **Clarence L Victor** {19 Oct 1893~25 Mar 1912}
    - 2. **Homer Virgil Victor** {16 Jan 1896~11 Jan 1971}<sup>1476</sup> b&d>Ind Chalmers Cem
      - § *Bessie A.* {c1898~20 Aug 1968}
    - 3. **Dewey George Victor** {10 Jun 1898~Sep 1983}<sup>1477</sup> Brookston IN
      - § c1919 *Agnes Catherine Martin* {1895~}
      - A. **Marie Victor** {c1920~}
        - § *Chester Miller* {}
      - B. **Dewey George Victor "Bud"** {1 Aug 1924~29 Aug 1996}<sup>1478</sup>
      - C. **Loretta Mae Victor** {2 Sep 1927~6 Apr 2011}<sup>1479</sup>
        - § 14 Dec 1947 *Raymond Mason Pattee* {25 May 1918~16 Sep 1970}

<sup>1467</sup> DE birth cert delayed #8715. WWI reg card. 1930 census Milford. Social Security index

<sup>1468</sup> DE birth cert delayed #21332. DE marr cert 23.767. 1920 Lewes. Social Security index.

<sup>1469</sup> *Obit News Journal* 15 Sep 2002. Social Security index

<sup>1470</sup> DE birth cert 21.4978. DE marr cert 45.1683. Social Security index.

<sup>1471</sup> DE marr cert 50.1174

<sup>1472</sup> 1870 census Mispillion 100

<sup>1473</sup> Sussex Orphans Court petition. IN death index

<sup>1474</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Prairie IN.

<sup>1475</sup> IN marr index. 1940 Prairie

<sup>1476</sup> Social Security index. WWI & WWII reg card. Tombstone

<sup>1477</sup> 1920, 1930, 1940 census Prairie IN

<sup>1478</sup> Social Security index

<sup>1479</sup> *Obit Ancestry.com*

Loretta was a graduate of Brookston HS and Lafayette Business Academy. She was a member of Buck Creek Un Meth Ch for more than 50 years. She was head cook at Hershey Elementary for 27 years. She also was a cook at Camp Highland for Boys in Wisconsin. Tippecanoe Memory Gardens Cem, West Lafayette

Son of Raymond Floyd Pattee and Effie Mae Price

- i. **Nancy J Pattee** {7 Dec 1948~} Bloomington IL  
§ *David Doss* {}
  - ii. **Robert A Pattee** {7 Oct 1950~} Indianapolis
  - iii. **Mary Ann Pattee** {} Lafayette
  - iv. **James N Pattee** {3 Nov 1957~} Lafayette  
§ *Loretta M* {9 Apr 1959~}
- + grch: Kimberly Hallam, Jamie Seng & hus: Jason, Jason Pattee and April, Nathan Pattee and Jamie, Adam Pattee, Alex Pattee and Jill, Clare Stewart and hus: Sam
- D. **Donald R. Victor** {21 Mar 1929~14 Apr 2004}  
§ 23 Feb 1952 *Doris Mae Gretenchord* {5 Jul 1930~21 Jun 2006}<sup>1480</sup>  
 Dau of August Gretencord and Ernestine Pamperin of Fowler IN. Doris was a 1951 graduate of St. Elizabeth School of Nursing in Lafayette. She worked at Earl Park Nursing Home and Dr. Al Codden's office. She also assisted Don in farming. She was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Ch Dunnington. St. Mary's Cem
    - i. **Susan Victor** {} Fowler IN  
§ *John McCallister* {}
4. **Leonidas Henry Victor Jr "Sonny"** {4 Aug 1900~31 Jan 1982}<sup>1481</sup> Brookston IN  
§ 25 Feb 1922 *Alna May Ford* {5 Oct 1900~17 Sep 1978}  
 Sonny was a 1918 graduate of Brookston HS. He attended Purdue, Ball State and Central Normal College. He taught school and coached basketball in the Chalmers, Brookston, Monon, Delphi and Forrest schools.
- A. **Robert Leo Victor** {4 Aug 1922~6 Feb 1964}  
§ 19 Nov 1954 *Mary Jeanette Washburn* {16 Jan 1924~6 Oct 1999}
  - B. **Harold Eugene Victor** {15 Feb 1926~27 Dec 2000}  
§ 7 Jun 1947 *Irene Edith Schrader* {5 Mar 1927~}  
 Harold was born in Chalmers IN and died in Brookston. He served with the Army in Central Europe in WWII. He worked for Wichersham's Seed Co and Hunt Wesson Foods. He served as fire chief of Brookston from 1965-83. Odd Fellows Brookston  
 Dau of Harry Schrader and Margaret Ellniece O'Donnell
    - i. **Steven Eugene Victor** {11 May 1949~} Owensburg KY  
§ *Margaret Ann Cummings "Peggy"* {}
    - ii. **Michael Lee Victor** {4 Mar 1951~} Brownsburg  
§ *Saralou Adeline Shaul* {28 Feb 1949~}
    - iii. **Roger Lynn Victor** {30 Aug 1953~} Brownsburg  
§ *Alice Marie ODell* {}
    - iv. **Vickie Linn Victor** {}  
§ *Michael Kevin Riley* {}
    - v. **Kay Elaine Victor** {}  
§ *Matthew Joseph Mason* {}
    - vi. **Nan Denise Victor** {}  
§ *Greg Donald Howland* {}
  - C. **Melvin L Victor** {27 Mar 1929~}  
§ *Maxine Zinn* {22 Jun 1929~}
  - D. **Barbara L Victor** {1940~} Brookston  
§ *David Jerome Gagnon* {8 Jan 1940~21 Sep 1989}
5. **Flora Leah Victor** {16 Apr 1903~18 Sep 1989}  
§ 1925 *Minor E North* {30 Mar 1903~29 Dec 1956}<sup>1482</sup>  
 Son of William Francis North and Sarah Anna Myers. Odd Fellows Brookston
- A. **Karen North** {}  
§ *Don Crawford* {}
6. **Nellie Marie Victor** {9 Apr 1908~27 Mar 1996} b>Indiana  
§ *Paul Clarence Schultz* {18 Dec 1899~Feb 1983}<sup>1483</sup>

<sup>1480</sup> Obit *Lafayette Journal & Courier* 23 Jun 2006

<sup>1481</sup> WWI draft reg. Social Security index. 1930 census IN. Obit *Carroll County Cornet* 3 Feb 1982

<sup>1482</sup> 1920 census Brookston, 1910, 1930 Round Grove IN.

- A. **Alice Leona Schultz** {}
- B. **Evelyn Luann Schultz** {}
- C. living
- D. **Marilyn Schultz** {}
- E. **Paul Galen Schultz** {}

C. **Burton Victor** {c1812~<1871}<sup>1484</sup> b>DE

§• 22 Jan 1834 *Sarah Ann Todd* {}

§•• 10 Apr 1856 *Mary Jane Estle* {c1818~15 Apr 1883} b>OH

The Des Moines city directory for 1871 shows Jane, a widow, working as a washerwoman. She married first David Jasper Fenwick {1811~1855}

i. **Margaret A Victor** {1834~1919}

§ 20 Apr 1855 *Bedy Bryan* {1834~1914}<sup>1485</sup>

a. **Mary E Bryan** {1858~1878}

ii. **Major A Victor** {12 Jan 1838~15 Mar 1894}<sup>1486</sup> b>OH

§ *Ruth E* {May 1843~}<sup>1487</sup>

Major enlisted in Co C IA 40th Inf Reg on 27 Sep 1862 at Indianapolis IA. Mustered out 2 Aug 1865 at Fort Gibson, Cherokee Nation. Major was declared an invalid 23 Mar 1880. He was admitted temporarily to the Northwestern Branch National Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers in Milwaukee on 27 Dec 1881. On 2 Jan 1882 he was fully admitted. He died 15 Mar 1894. Ruth filed for her Civil War pension 30 Apr 1895. GAR marker with Mary Brownfield Victor {1846~1923}

Ruth was living in Emporia KS in 1881. Ruth was a chambermaid at the Park Place Hotel in Emporia in 1883 and 1885. In 1900 she was working as a servant in a Des Moines home.

a. **Frank Victor** {c1872~}<sup>1488</sup> b>KS

iii. **Nancy Maria Victor** {Apr 1840~1914}<sup>1489</sup> b>OH

§ 20 May 1858 *David R Creswell* {c1836~} b>PA

David was a construction foreman for the railroad

iv. **William Victor** {c1842~} b>OH

v. **Lavina J Victor** {c1847~} b>IN

vi. **Mary E Victor** {Jul 1850~1923}<sup>1490</sup> b>IA

§ *S Brownfield* {c1850~<1885} b>MO

a. **Gracy M Brownfield** {c1870~} b>MO

b. **Jennie A Brownfield** {Aug 1871~} b>MO

vii. **John F P Victor** {c1853~}<sup>1491</sup> b>IA

<sup>1483</sup> 1930 census Prairie

<sup>1484</sup> DE marr bond vol 43 p168. 1840 Deerfield OH, 1854, 1856 IA census. 1860 Mahaska IA, 1860 Ag census, 1870 Box MO

<sup>1485</sup> IA marr index.

<sup>1486</sup> 1875 KS census. Tombstone

<sup>1487</sup> 1900 Des Moines

<sup>1488</sup> 1875, 1885 KS census,

<sup>1489</sup> 1885 Jackson IA, 1900 Jackson IA

<sup>1490</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920 Jackson IA

<sup>1491</sup> 1870 Box MO

## **MOVING WEST**

[under construction]

The mid-18th century was a period of shrinking opportunity for many colonists. Land was becoming increasingly expensive and difficult to obtain. Family estates had, over time, been divided to the point that any further division of land between sons would have been economic suicide. Second- and third-generation sons found themselves with little or no inheritance. Western expansion became their only viable option.

## THREE BRANCHES IN SEARCH OF A TREE

Three North West Fork 100 contemporaries – Clement, Solomon and Elijah Layton – clearly are cousins of the Layton branches chronicled above. The three may even be brothers. But their father or fathers remain unidentified. Their family branches are placed here because they are so closely aligned with the other Bridgeville-area Laytons. Intensive research goes on to attach them to the family tree.

### Clement Layton

The children of Clement and Sarah are listed repeatedly in two records found at the DE Public Archives. [Ref: S Co Orphan's Court Plots F#L-5.] They provide extremely detailed descriptions of land owned by Clement, but because he died intestate, disposal of the land among his family members had to be handled by the Orphan's Court. The land lies to the northeast of Sussex Road 30 (known to Seaford locals as "Atlanta Road") about midway between Wesley Church and Atlanta. The Masten house, which was just to the south of the Layton land, still stands. It is one of the oldest houses extant in Sussex.

The 1830 census of Northwest Fork 100 lists Clement as the owner of seven slaves, a boy under 10, a male between 10 and 24, four females less than 10 and a female between 10 and 24. He was one of the only slaveowners in his neighborhood. When the new Seaford 100 was created, it included Clement's land.

The Delaware Governor's Record contains this entry for 22 Apr 1841. "This day the governor signed a patent in favor of Clement Layton of Sussex County for 9 3/4 acres of land situate in Sussex County."

The petition mentions numerous properties, including "Goshen," "Hughetts Venture," "Prevention of Neighbors," "Hickory Hill," "Cannon's Agreement" and "Goshen Revised." It also mentions Clear Brook Branch, Old Mill Pond, and a mill dam on the branch. Surrounding lands were owned by Warren Kinder, Robert Frame, Owen Kinder, Halsey Masten and William Neal.

It should be noted that there is some confusion in genealogical circles about Clement's date of death. It has been erroneously recorded in Delaware DAR Bible records as 1839, an error compounded by the Church of LDS and various Web sites. An African-American Clement Layton of Milford did die in Delaware in 1839. An Orphan's Court petition by son Jesse W. specifically cites his father's date of death as 6 March 1850.

#### Clement Layton Deeds:

Searching the Sussex Co deed book indexes from book AM35 (1821) forward, there are four deeds with Clement Layton as the grantee. All deeds involve Clement buying land originally of Wingate Cannon who died intestate leaving two daughters, Margaret Ann wife of John T. Cannon, and Mary wife of Jacob Kinder Jr. All grantees and grantors reside in NW Fork.

- AW45:265 (23 Oct 1835) from John T. Cannon and wife Margaret Ann for \$1241: 331 acres of tracts named "Poplar Hill", Hickory Hill" and part of "Cannon's Agreement" (witnesses: Henry Little, George K. Hall)
- AY47:1 (24 Mar 1836) from Jacob Kinder Jr and wife Mary, daughter of Wingate Cannon (witnesses: Henry Little, W. O. Redden)
- AY47:2 (11 May 1836) from John T. Cannon and wife Margaret Ann, daughter of Wingate Cannon (witnesses: Henry Little, George K. Hall)
- AX46:427 (29 Mar 1837) from John T. and Margaret Ann Cannon from Jacob and Mary Kinder Jr, for \$600: tract adjoining land of Elijah Cannon, William Nutter Cannon, Joseph Neal and others (witnesses: W. O. Redden, M. Gibbons)

It is interesting to note that "Poplar Hill" was the name of the tract of the "Layton homestead" land sold by Thomas and Rebecca (Turpin) Layton to William Ross on 11 Apr 1795 [DeedsSX W21:32]

\* AAA49:353 (1839) Clement Layton and others.

\* AAA49:22 (1836) Mitchell Layton and others

### X. **Clement Layton** {27 May 1787~6 Mar 1850}

§ 7 Nov 1816 *Sarah Wilson Cannon* {30 May 1782~21 Aug 1874}

Sallie Wilson married first 9 July 1811 Wingate Cannon (son of Hughit Cannon and Sallie Wingate), by whom she had two children: Mary Cannon, who married Jacob Kinder, and Margaret Ann Cannon, who married John T. Cannon, son of Abraham and Ann Cannon. She was born in MD.<sup>1492</sup>

<sup>1492</sup> Family group taken from Bible and Family Record of Mrs. C E Hurley of Seaford. DAR Bible Recds



- i. **Mitchell Layton** {25 Jan 1818~18 Oct 1821}
- ii. **Jesse W. Layton** {23 Jun 1820~27 Jan 1900}<sup>1493</sup> Horsey's Crossroads PO  
     § [*Sarah E* {c1827~}]  
     a. **Luther C. Layton** {c1856~}<sup>1494</sup>

In 1872, William Still published "The Underground Railroad," a massive record of the escapes of slaves to freedom.<sup>1495</sup> One entry is the brief story of Jacob Blockson, who escaped in 1858. This is Still's record of Jacob's story:

"Jacob was a stout and healthy-looking man, about twenty-seven years of age, with a countenance indicative of having no sympathy with Slavery. Being invited to tell his own story, describe his master, etc., he unhesitatingly relieved himself somewhat after this manner; 'I escaped from a man by the name of Jesse W. [Layton]; he was a man of no business, except drinking whiskey, and farming. He was a light complected man, tall large, and full-faced, with a large nose. He was a widower. He belonged to no society of any kind. He lived near Seaford, in Sussex county, Delaware.

"I left because I didn't want to stay with him any longer. My master was about to be sold out this Fall, and I made up my mind that I did not want to be sold like a horse, the way they generally sold darkies then; so when I started I resolved to die sooner than I would be taken back; this was my intention all the while.

"I left my wife, and one child; the wife's name was Lear, and the child was called Alexander. I want to get them on soon too. I made some arrangements for their coming if I got off safe to Canada."

The Slave Schedule compiled 18 June 1860 shows Jesse W. Layton owned a 30-year-old male and an eight-year-old male.

Jacob's account would explain why there is no wife listed for Jesse in the 1860 census. Most likely, the wife died during or shortly after the birth of Luther. The wife's name may have been Sarah E, based on the 1850 census of Sussex Co. Jesse was living in the household of his widowed mother, Sarah. Beneath Jesse's name is "Sarah E. 23" without any identifying notation. There is no Delaware marriage record for Jesse.

In 1853 Pricilla Butler obtained a Delaware Bastardy Bond naming Jesse W Layton as the father of her illegitimate son, born 28 Apr 1853. The bond was the state's method of insuring that the child did not become a burden to the government.

Jesse, son Luther and mother Sarah were living next door to sister Elizabeth Cannon in Broad Creek 100, Laurel, in 1860 and 1870. Jesse was living with his sister Elizabeth and her family in 1880 in St. Georges.

▼ *Clement Layton & Sarah Wilson Cannon*

- iii. **James B.[Benjamin?] Layton** {May 1822~1 Dec 1908}<sup>1496</sup>  
     § 23 Mar 1847 *Sarah E Coates* {30 Dec 1827~24 May 1918}<sup>1497</sup>  
     Sarah was the daughter of William Coates and Gincey Bosman. In 1910, she, along with single daughters Laura and Annie, were living with daughter Mollie and family near Seaford. bu>Seaford  
     In the Slave Schedule of June 1860, James B. claimed an 18-year-old male "mulletto" and a 16-year-old female.
- a. **Alfred H. Layton** {Mar 1848~20 Feb 1897}<sup>1498</sup> of Seaford Bridgeville Cem  
     § 13 Feb 1876 *Amanda Campbell* {May 1851~27 Feb 1924}<sup>1499</sup>  
     Amanda was born in Wash DC, the daughter of John F. Campbell and Cornelia Brown. She and Alfred married in Sussex Co. Amanda was one of ten children to receive a part of her father's property after his death. In Jan 1899 Amanda married second John P. Dulaney {1846~1927}.
- b. **Mary Catherine Layton** "Mollie" {Apr 1853~1937} Odd Fellows Cem Seaford  
     § 2 Jan 1883 *William H. Brown* {Oct 1855~1937}<sup>1500</sup>

<sup>1493</sup> 1860 census Horsey's Xroads. 1870 census Broad Creek 100

<sup>1494</sup> 1860 census NW Fork 100, 1870 Broad Creek

<sup>1495</sup> "The Underground Railroad - A Record" By William Still HSD

<sup>1496</sup> DE death DPA 1908.9490. 1860 census Horsey's Crossroads

<sup>1497</sup> DE marr bond: DP vol45 pg172. DE death cert 18.4997

<sup>1498</sup> DPA film of Sus Co death registration book #5364. DE death cert DPA film 1897 #18. In 1880, "worked in bone yard"

<sup>1499</sup> Sus Co Orphans Court Folder #C-7. DPA vol50 pg65. *Denton Journal* 7 Jan 1899. DE death cert 24.553.

<sup>1500</sup> DE Return of Marr DPA vol 74 p228. 1880 census Seaford, 1910 census Denton

William was the son of Robert L. Brown and Elizabeth Johnson. In 1900 the family was living between Seaford and Bridgeville, next door to Mollie's father and mother. In 1910, mother Sarah and sisters Laura and Anna had moved in with William and Mollie. Myrtle lived at home her entire life.

1. **Robin S Brown** {Feb 1884~}<sup>1501</sup>
  2. **Myrtle W Brown** {31 May 1889~16 Jun 1931}<sup>1502</sup> teacher
  3. **Otis James Brown** {9 Apr 1892~Oct 1969}<sup>1503</sup>  
 § c1917 *Lelia M Covey* {1893~1957}<sup>1504</sup>  
 In 1918 Otis was a machinist for Baldwin Locomotive Works in Eddystone PA. In 1942 Otis and Lelia were living in Chester PA where he worked for Sun Shipbuilding. He was born in Bridgeville. Odd Fellows Cem Seaford  
 Lelia was born in MD, dau of Laura J Covey
    - A. **Virginia Brown** {c1924~} b>PA
    - B. **James Brown** {c1925~} b>PA
    - C. **William Brown** {c1927~} b>PA
  4. **Sallie Elizabeth Brown** {7 Aug 1893~11 Mar 1986}<sup>1505</sup>  
 § 24 Feb 1917 *Joseph Benton Carey* {13 Oct 1896~May 1972}<sup>1506</sup>  
 Son of Isaac H Carey and Sarah A Timmons, born near Laurel. Joseph was a machine operator in an iron foundry in Pottstown PA in 1930. When Joseph signed up for the WWII draft, he was living in the Pottstown YMCA, working for a dairy, and listed daughter Josephine as nearest relative. Joseph married second Grace Alma Bohn {8 Sep 1898~4 Nov 1973} He lived last in Titusville FL
    - A. **Josephine Carey** {c1918~} b>DE [but no DE birth record]
    - B. **Annabel Mae Carey** {11 Jan 1920~11 Nov 2000}<sup>1507</sup> b>Dover DE d>St Paul MN  
 § *Ralph W Savage* {14 May 1913~2 Nov 2003}<sup>1508</sup>  
 Son of John Chase Savage and Emily Nicholson
      - i. son
      - ii. dau
  - c. **Laura B. Layton** {3 Apr 1857~5 Aug 1911}<sup>1509</sup> nm Dress maker Odd Fellows Seaford
  - d. **Clementine Layton** {c1860~}<sup>1510</sup>
  - e. **Annie C. Layton** {7 Jun 1862~15 Dec 1938}<sup>1511</sup> nm
- ▼ *James B Layton & Sarah Coates*
- f. **Willie Frances Layton** {May 1865~1955}  
 § 29 Nov 1882 *Joseph Hall Shipley* {9 Oct 1859~23 Feb 1917}<sup>1512</sup>  
 Joseph was a stone cutter and Willie was a dressmaker. Although their marriage took place in New Castle Co, Hall grew up in Seaford. Odd Fellows Seaford  
 Joseph was the son of Dr Joseph P H Shipley and Mary Jane Hopkins. Dr. Shipley was arrested for smuggling drugs to the Confederacy, along with five other Seaford area doctors and four of them were deported to the south, including Dr Shipley.
    1. **Joseph Priestley Hall Shipley** {13 Sep 1885~}<sup>1513</sup>  
 § 1917 *Elizabeth C Blaney* {c1896~}<sup>1514</sup> b>OH  
 In 1918 Joseph was a "pilot" for the Penn RR, living in Philadelphia. He was still working for the railroad in 1942.
      - A. **Marion E Shipley** {c1918~} b>PA
      - B. **Joseph Priestley Hall Shipley Jr** {1925~}<sup>1515</sup>

<sup>1501</sup> 1900 census Seaford 100,

<sup>1502</sup> DE Register of Births #4. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sus #2. DE death cert 31.2431.

<sup>1503</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910 census Sussex Co, 1930 census Chester PA.

<sup>1504</sup> 1910 census Denton

<sup>1505</sup> Social Security index. ME death index. CT death index.

<sup>1506</sup> DE marr cert 17.1202. 1920 census Bridgeville, 1930 census Pottstown PA. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index

<sup>1507</sup> DE birth cert 20.448. MN death index.

<sup>1508</sup> Social Security index

<sup>1509</sup> DE death cert 11.1032

<sup>1510</sup> 1870 census Seaford 100

<sup>1511</sup> DE death cert 38.3136

<sup>1512</sup> DE Register of Marr NCC. 1900, 1910 census Seaford. DE death cert 17.3969. Tombstone

<sup>1513</sup> DE birth cert. WWI & WWII reg card. 1920, 1940 census Philadelphia

<sup>1514</sup> Phil marr lic index.

<sup>1515</sup> 1930, 1940 census Phil. WWII reg card.

- § 1945 *Doris H Philipp* {}<sup>1516</sup>
2. **Mary Elizabeth Shipley** {May 1888~}  
 § 6 Jun 1911 *Edward Lee Hobbs* {24 Dec 1887~30 Jun 1948}<sup>1517</sup>  
 Edward was the son of John S Hobbs and Mary E Dawson. He was a Wilmington banker. By 1942 Edward was working for the IRS in Wilmington. At the time of his death he was an executive of Delaware Park. Odd Fellows Seaford
- A. **John Shipley Hobbs** {20 Jul 1912~Jan 1971} Grace Ep Ch Cem New Castle  
 § 10 Apr 1937 *Frances Bird Murphy* {24 Jan 1914~}<sup>1518</sup>  
 Dau of William Harold Murphy and Lillian Bird
3. **Ashley Layton Shipley** {1 Feb 1892~1948}<sup>1519</sup>  
 §• c1914 *Hilda Chambers* {27 Dec 1894~1 Nov 1919}<sup>1520</sup>  
 §•• c1923 *Mildred Hastings* {30 Oct 1899~4 Feb 1993}<sup>1521</sup>  
 • Dau of Samuel H Chambers and [Florence] Davis  
 •• Dau of James and Martha Hastings  
 Ashley was a manager for Nathan furniture stores on Delmarva
- A. **Frances A Shipley** {18 May 1917~5 May 1992}  
 § *William Benjamin Wagamon Jr* {20 Jul 1913~16 Feb 2001}<sup>1522</sup>  
 Son of William B Wagamon and Lottie E Welch of Milton. Bill attended school in Milton, then graduated from the Un of DE School of Mechanical Engineering. He worked for Draper King-Cole, the DE River & Bay Authority and the DE Dept of Transportation. With his brothers, he established several businesses in Milton, including Wagamon Brothers Hardware, a heating and plumbing business, a farming operation and was a part owner of Diamond State Mills. He was a founding member of the Milton Lions Club, a member of the Boy Scouts Delmarva Council, a fundraiser for Delaware's Blue & Gold charity football game and a president of the Milton Historical Society. He researched the genealogy of several pioneering families of Sussex County. Odd Fellows Cem Milton
- i. **William B Wagamon III** {2 Aug 1940~} Hockessin  
 § *Allyn Arnold* {20 Nov 1944~}
- ii. **James A Wagamon** {4 Nov 1941~} Rehoboth  
 § *Lisa B* {12 Jul 1961~}
- iii. **John B Wagamon** {} Wilson NC  
 § *Karen* {}
- Note: Bill was survived by two former daus-in-law, Stephanie Daniel and Deanna Wagamon, plus 14 grandchildren: Dawn Hastings, Susan Hoffman, Allan, Kathryn, Linda, Cynthia, Whitney, James, Ashley, Mackenzie, and Hastings Wagamon, Mallory and Kelsey Outten, and Taylor Volk.
- B. **Mary Anna Mildred Shipley** {10 Feb 1919~24 Nov 2006}<sup>1523</sup>  
 § 12 Aug 1938 *Henry Lee Bohm* {23 Jan 1919~13 Feb 2009}<sup>1524</sup>  
 Mary Anna was a bookkeeper for Seaford Feed, a lifetime member of St Philips Ep Ch in Laurel, a charter member of Laurel Lioness Club and a member of the Laurel Garden Club. Laurel Hill Cem  
 Henry owned and operated his own sign making and printing business. He was a 1937 graduate of Laurel HS and a member of Laurel Lions Club.
- i. **Frances Maureen Bohm** {~d}
- ii. **Marguerite Bohm** {c1941~} Laurel  
 § *Charles F Moyer* {30 Mar 1941~}
- iii. **Mary Lee Bohm** {} Seaford  
 § *William Groton* {}
- Grandchildren: Mary Maxwell Fillmore, Mark Maxwell and David Lowe and wife Donya.
- C. **Eleanor M Shipley** {20 Nov 1926~} Bridgeville  
 § c1946 *Charles Shippen Willin* "Chuck" {13 Jul 1921~8 Sep 2010}

<sup>1516</sup> Phil marr lic index

<sup>1517</sup> DE Return of Marr. 1920 census Wilmington WWI & WWII reg cards. DE death cert 48.1654

<sup>1518</sup> DE birth cert (altered) 14.1565. DE marr cert 37.360

<sup>1519</sup> DE birth cert. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Seaford, 1930 census Laurel

<sup>1520</sup> DE death cert 19.1207

<sup>1521</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>1522</sup> Obit *News Journal* 18 Feb 2001. Social Security index.

<sup>1523</sup> DE birth cert 19.3483. Obit *News Journal* 27 Nov 2006. Social Security index

<sup>1524</sup> DE marr cert 38.912. delmarvaobits.com. Social Security index

Chuck served as Bridgeville postmaster for 35 years and was a president of the DE Postmasters Association. He served in WWII and was present at the D-Day invasion. Bridgeville Cem

- i. **David Shipley Willin** {10 Jan 1948~21 Dec 1948}
  - ii. **Courtland A Willin** {~}  
§ *Diane Mazzagatti* {}
  - iii. **Shelley Willin** {}  
§ *William Elder* {}
- D. **Jean Conwell Shipley** {14 May 1928~14 Nov 1991} Laurel  
§ *Robert W Durham* {8 Jun 1928~}
4. **Marquerite Conwell Shipley** {14 Aug 1899~Sep 1984}<sup>1525</sup>  
§ 23 Dec 1920 *William Bacon Johnson* {18 May 1897~Nov 1870}<sup>1526</sup> Lancaster  
Son of Albert Sidney Johnson and Agnes Bacon of Salisbury. Odd Fellows Seaford
- A. **Elizabeth W Johnson** {c1925~} b>PA
  - B. **Mary A Johnson** {17 Oct 1929~27 Jan 1993} of Lancaster

▼ *James B Layton & Sarah Coates*

- g. **Clara Layton** {c1867~}

▼ *Clement Layton & Sarah Wilson Cannon*

- iv. **Eleanor A. Layton** {7 Jul 1824~5 Jun 1893}  
§ 24 Aug 1841 *Francis Chatham* {1819~1892}<sup>1527</sup> Columbus Cem, IL
- a. **William J Chatham** {15 Oct 1843~17 Mar 1875} b>DE  
"Who lost his health at Memphis in the service of his country." Co B 137th Inf Reg IL Civil War
  - b. **James F Chatham** {13 Aug 1846~6 Aug 1866}
  - c. **Sarah D Chatham** {6 Apr 1849~10 Mar 1910} b>IL  
§ 28 Dec 1876 *Jacob Stauterman* {23 May 1846~19 Nov 1922}<sup>1528</sup>  
Jacob was born in Germany, son of Jacob and Barbara Stauterman. New Hope Cem Moberly MO
1. **Cora Belle Stauterman** {7 Nov 1878~10 Jul 1965}<sup>1529</sup> bd>MO  
§ 8 Oct 1902 *Authur William Bartee* {28 Feb 1878~30 Aug 1935}<sup>1530</sup>  
Son of Joseph Bartee and Matilda Embree. They were farmers in the Clark MO area. New Hope Cem
- A. **Clarence Arthur Bartee** {14 Sep 1906~8 Dec 1986}  
§ 25 Nov 1931 *Frances E McLellan* {7 Nov 1907~20 Sep 2005}<sup>1531</sup>  
Clarence was a high school principal. math teacher and coach . Oakland Cem  
    *Dau of George and Evelyn McLellan. She taught elementary school*
    - i. **Donald Arthur Bartee** {22 Aug 1936~}  
§ *Nancy Walters* {}
      - a. **Julia L Bartee** {5 Jan 1970~}
      - ii. **Larry Kenneth Bartee** {20 Jan 1941~}  
§ 17 Jun 1962 *Anita Paulette Carter* {24 Jul 1943~}<sup>1532</sup>
        - a. **Carter McLellan Bartee** {19 Mar 1976~}  
§ 26 Aug 2007 *Micka Renee Pastega* {}
        - b. **Terrill Arthur Bartee** {20 Jun 1972~}  
§ 24 Aug 2002 *Kahli Nichole Gilliam* {20 Jun 1973~}  
[\[Who is Nancy Jo Bartee {6 Apr 1956~} § Labrousse\]](#)
  - B. **Raymond William Bartee** {16 Nov 1909~7 Oct 1995} d>Mountain Home AK  
§ 2 Aug 1998 *Nina Lee Gentry* {6 Jul 1910~2 Oct 2006}  
    *Dau of Paul Gentry and Ira Roberts*
    - i. **Harold Bartee** {27 May 1942~} Clark MO  
§ Apr 1976 *Pam Christine Poynter* {}
      - a. **Elizabeth Yvonne Bartee** {8 Jun 1977~} Kansas City MO
    - ii. **Caroline Yvonne Bartee** {4 Aug 1938~} Clark MO

<sup>1525</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>1526</sup> DE marr cert 20.1845. 1930 census Downingtown PA. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>1527</sup> DE marr index vol 45 p86. 1850, 1870, 1880 census Gilmer, Adams Co IL

<sup>1528</sup> Adams Co court records - marr. 1870 census Adams Co, 1900, 1910, 1920 census Saling MO

<sup>1529</sup> Tombstone

<sup>1530</sup> MO marr lic Audrain Co pg 524. 1910, 1920 census Saling MO

<sup>1531</sup> MO marr lic Randolph Co pg 173. Tombstone

<sup>1532</sup> MO marr lic Linn Co pg 11.

- § 6 Aug 1960 *Max Nickerson* {} [18 Jul 1938~]  
 a. **Cheryl Ann Nickerson** {19 Oct 1961~}
- d. **Dudley P Chatham** {1 Jan 1851~20 Jul 1939}<sup>1533</sup>  
 § 12 Oct 1876 *Martha Emma Culp* {11 Sep 1854~6 May 1935}<sup>1534</sup>  
 Dau of Cornelius Culp and Martha Wagy Columbus (IL) Cem  
 1. **Idella Chatham** {11 Aug 1877~4 Feb 1895}  
 2. **Lula O Chatham** {Nov 1879~}<sup>1535</sup>  
 § 17 Mar 1909 *Frank Emil Smith* {27 Oct 1861~27 Nov 1934}<sup>1536</sup>  
 Frank was born in Leipzig, so of Herman Smith and Minnie Derring. He was a "Tailer Boss."  
 Lula and Frank were married in Lee, Iowa. Columbus IL Cem  
 3. **William D Chatham** {8 Apr 1883~Apr 1968}<sup>1537</sup> b>IL blacksmith  
 § 8 Jun 1905 *Alice A Harwood* {1878~1959}<sup>1538</sup> b>IL Chillicothe City Cem  
 Dau of John W Harwood and Julia Mason
- e. **Chauncey Chatham** {11 Jun 1853~20 Nov 1872}  
 f. **Eleanor Chatham** "Ella" {c1856~} b>IL ni [name may have been Elnora]  
 § 27 Dec 1882 *George A Taylor* {15 Nov 1850~19 May 1926}<sup>1539</sup>  
 Son of William Taylor and Lucy Ham
- g. **Loran Chatham** {c1859~}<sup>1540</sup> Columbus Cem  
 h. **Belle Chatham** {Jul 1861~1937}  
 § 19 Jan 1882 *James M Lohr* {May 1856~1930}<sup>1541</sup> Adams Co Il  
 Son of Peter Lohr and Elizabeth Self. Columbus Cem  
 1. **Eva G Lohr** {Nov 1882~}  
 2. **James Donald Lohr** {19 Jul 1885~28 Nov 1896}  
 3. **Garnett Leo Lohr** {4 Aug 1889~8 May 1958}<sup>1542</sup> b>IL  
 § 10 Aug 1910 *Mary Virginia Rhea* {10 Oct 1886~15 Jun 1960}<sup>1543</sup>  
 Dau of James Walter Rhea and Sarah Ellen Curry  
 A. **Helen Virginia Lohr** {29 Dec 1911~21 Feb 1991}<sup>1544</sup>  
 § 9 Aug 1935 *Delmar Joseph Groff* {5 Dec 1911~}
- i. **America Chatham** {c1864~}<sup>1545</sup>

▼ *Clement Layton & Sarah Wilson Cannon*

- v. **Elizabeth Little Layton** {20 Nov 1826~9 Dec 1898}  
 § 12 Mar 1851 *Greensbury T[Toole] Cannon* {1812~27 Nov 1881}<sup>1546</sup>  
 Family was living in Broad Creek 100 in 1860 and 1870, St. Georges 100 in 1880.<sup>1547</sup>  
 This was Greensbury's second marriage. He married first [Louisa] [Lloyd?], by whom he had Catharine L. Cannon {c1841~} and Mary Cannon {c1843~}. [Louisa] died by 1850. Catharine was living with Greensbury and Elizabeth in 1860. Greensbury might have been born in NJ
- a. **Minous C. Cannon** {Apr 1852~1931}<sup>1548</sup> b>DE  
 § 10 Sep 1874 *Alice G O'Neal* {Oct 1856~1940}<sup>1549</sup>  
 Minos was a trucker living in East St. Georges 100 in NCC in 1880. By 1890, the family was living in Jersey City, where Minos was a railroad conductor. The 1891 Jersey City directory lists Minos as a resident, working as a brakeman. The 1900 census of Trenton calls him a "RR freight conductor." In 1920 the family was living in Philadelphia, where Minos was a foreman in a shipyard. Newtown Cem Newtown PA

<sup>1533</sup> 1880, 1900 census Columbus IL, 1920 census Clay MO, 1930 census Clarence MO. IL death index

<sup>1534</sup> MO marr records. IL death index.

<sup>1535</sup> 1880, 1900 census Columbus

<sup>1536</sup> Iowa marr index. IL death index.

<sup>1537</sup> 1900, 1910 census Camp Point IL, 1920 census Jackson MO, 1930 census Truro IA. Social Security index (through RR Board). Tombstone

<sup>1538</sup> IL county marr index. Tombstone

<sup>1539</sup> IL Marr index. 1910, 1920 census Camp Point IL IL death index.

<sup>1540</sup> 1880 census Gilmer IL

<sup>1541</sup> IL marr index Adams Co. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Gilmer IL

<sup>1542</sup> 1900, 1910 census Gilmer IL, 1930 Camp Point. WWI & WWII reg cards.

<sup>1543</sup> ILL county marriages. 1900, 1910 census Camp Point

<sup>1544</sup> 1930 census Camp Point. Social Security index.

<sup>1545</sup> 1880 census Gilmer IL

<sup>1546</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol47 pg25 co-signed by John W. Morgan. 1860, 1870 census Broad Creek

<sup>1547</sup> DE death records DPA 1881 F#2

<sup>1548</sup> 1880 census St Georges, 1900 census Trenton. Tombstone

<sup>1549</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol49 pg202 co-signed by William O'Neal. DPA vol89 pg52. Tombstone

Born in DE, dau of George and Margaret O'Neal.

1. **Emily J Cannon** {c1878~}
2. **Henry William Cannon** "Harry" {4 Apr 1880~Aug 1970}<sup>1550</sup> Iron worker  
 § 1898 *Amanda S [Hancock/Hammel]* [Gordon?] {7 Apr 1880~}  
 St Louis was Harry's last residence.
  - A. **Frank Henry Cannon** {15 Jan 1899~28 Dec 1988}<sup>1551</sup> b>NJ d>South Amboy  
 § c1920 *Anna M. Samsøe* {6 May 1897~28 Jun 1977}  
 Dau of Therkild Poulsen Samsøe and Christina Christensen. Rosedale Cem Linden NJ
    - i. **Ruth Marie Cannon** {4 Feb 1921~19 Aug 2006}  
 § *Robert M Jessen* {10 Oct 1915~7 Feb 1970}
      - a. **Robert Jessen** {}
      - b. **Ruth Ann Jessen** {}
    - ii. **Grace A. Cannon** {31 Aug 1922~28 Jul 2003} d>Fords Middlesex NJ  
 § *Leif J Graverson* {12 Dec 1921~Nov 1967}<sup>1552</sup>  
 Leif was born in Denmark, son of Graves Gravesen and Anna Jonassen  
 Five children including
      - x. **William M Graverson** {30 Nov 1947~13 Dec 2004}<sup>1553</sup> Hamilton Square NJ
    - iii. **William Henry Cannon** {22 Nov 1924~23 Jul 2000}<sup>1554</sup> b>Perth Amboy d>Onley VA  
 §• 27 Feb 1949 *Elsie Mae Oliver* {9 Dec 1923~21 Aug 1976}<sup>1555</sup> div 1969  
 §•• 8 Nov 1973 \_\_ *Graverson* {}
      - Dau of Edward Westmore Oliver and Minnie Blanche Wallace
      - a. dau **Cannon** {}  
 § \_ *Sobol* {}  
 Two children
      - b. dau **Cannon** {}  
 § \_ *Helstowski* {}
        1. son **Helstowski** {}  
 §• *Kelli Maurer* {}  
 §•• *Antoinette Papparello* {}
      - c. **Dawn LaVern Cannon** {28 May 1957~18 Jul 2000}  
 § *Herman Brown* {}
        1. son **Brown** {}  
 §  
 Four children
    - iv. **Frank Henry Cannon Jr.** {4 Sep 1932~4 Oct 2003}<sup>1556</sup>  
 §• *Charlotte* {}  
 §•• *Gloria* {}  
 Frank was born in Perth Amboy and died in New Brunswick
      - a. dau **Cannon** {}
      - b. **Frank Henry Cannon III** {}
      - c. dau **Cannon** {}
  - B. **Minous H. Cannon** {21 Sep 1901~12 Aug 1994}<sup>1557</sup>  
 § c1926 *Beatrice* {c1901~} b>Mass. Father & mother b>England
3. **Minous Hosea Cannon** {9 Jan 1887~Jul 1962}<sup>1558</sup> b>Jersey City. Team driver  
 § 20 Nov 1911 *Lulu P Wyckoff* {Mar 1892~}<sup>1559</sup>  
 Lulu was the daughter of George F and Lizzie Wyckoff of Hopewell NJ.  
 The 1931 yearbook for Ridgewood (NJ) HS lists Minous H. Cannon, a graduate of  
 Springfield College, as a member of the faculty.
4. **Annie M Cannon** {Aug 1889~}<sup>1560</sup> b>NJ

1550 1910, 1920, 1930 census Perth Amboy. WWI reg card.

1551 1930 census Metuchen NJ

1552 Social Security index

1553 Social Security index

1554 WWII reg card. US Vets Gravesites.

1555 NJ death cert #27-76

1556 Social Security index. US Dept Vet Affairs.

1557 1910 census Perth Amboy, 1930 Hohokus NJ. California Death index. Social Security index, which gives birth year as 1900.

1558 WWI draft reg Hopewell NJ. 1930 census Trenton

1559 1900, 1910 census Hopewell NJ. DE marr records

1560 1920 census Philadelphia

- § *Robert McKenzie* {c1891~} b>NJ  
The couple was living with her parents in Philadelphia in 1920.
5. **Grace Cannon** {17 Sep 1892~}<sup>1561</sup> b>New Brunswick NJ
  - b. **James Purnell Cannon** {24 Sep 1853~3 Mar 1916}<sup>1562</sup>  
§ c1875 *Anna M. Pederich* {18 Dec 1854~2 Aug 1927}<sup>1563</sup>  
James and Anna were living in New Castle in 1880 with Anna's parents, Samuel D. Pererich and Clara J. Chamberlain. Anna was born in NJ. James was an engineer on the railroad. The 1900 census indicates Anna had given birth to one child who was no longer living. Hickory Grove Cem St Georges
  - c. **Herbert Greensbury Cannon** {19 Sep 1857~22 Jun 1918}<sup>1564</sup>  
§ c1880 *Ella Louise Dick* {15 Oct 1861~23 Apr 1928}<sup>1565</sup>  
Dau of John Dick and Mary Stirling. The young couple was living with mother-in-law Mary E. Dick next door to Greensbury in 1880. In 1900, the couple and six children, plus Mary Dick, were living in Red Lion. The 1910 census indicates Ella had given birth to 8 children, but only 6 were living. Mary Dick was still living with the couple. St Georges Cem
    1. **Lillian Mae Cannon** {26 Jan 1881~}<sup>1566</sup> of Boyd's Corner
    2. **Herberta E. Cannon** "Bertie" {Jul 1884~}  
§ 7 Aug 1903 *Walter Edmund Cox* {16 Oct 1881~Feb 1971}<sup>1567</sup>  
Son of William A and Jennie Cox
      - A. **Helen Cox** {1 Jan 1904~}  
Helen sailed from Vera Cruz to New York in Sep 1936. She sailed again in 1937
      - B. **Preston Edmund Cox** {29 Jan 1905~24 Aug 1978}<sup>1568</sup>  
§•• 15 Jun 1946 *Jane Louise McHugh* {4 Jun 1919~}<sup>1569</sup>  
[§••• 24 Apr 1967 *Grace V Metz* {c1909~} CT marr]
      - C. **Edna Cox** {c1912~}
      - D. **Margarette Elinor Cox** {11 Dec 1922~}<sup>1570</sup>
    3. **James Raymond Claghorn Cannon** {3 Dec 1885~}<sup>1571</sup>  
§ 27 Jan 1915 *Isabelle S Camagy* {30 May 1887~}<sup>1572</sup>  
In 1920 Jay was managing a 5&10 cent store in Lowell MA. In 1930 the family was living in Scranton PA where he was asst super of a grocery store. He was working for the Scranton Dry Gods Co in 1942. He seems to have used various forms of his name over the years.  
Dau of William C L Camagy and Beulah Lecompte. Isabelle's last name is spelled in many ways across the years. "Camagy" seems to be the most popular variation.
      - A. **Margaret Cannon** {c1916~} b>MA
    4. **Mary E. Cannon** {Sep 1887~}
    5. **John Lee Cannon** {27 Dec 1891~Jul 1976}<sup>1573</sup> b>St Georges lv>Wilmington  
§ 23 Oct 1924 *Florence Elizabeth Kitchin* {9 Apr 1891~May 1974}<sup>1574</sup>  
The family was living in Reading PA in 1930. They were back in Wilmington in 1942.  
Florence was the dau of William Kitchin and May Elizabeth Hazlett
      - A. **Elizabeth Jane Cannon** {6 Jul 1925~15 Jul 1995}<sup>1575</sup>  
§ 17 Sep 1949 *Richard Irving Hough* {10 Sep 1923~2 May 2011}<sup>1576</sup>  
Born Meriden CT, son of Irving R and Carolyn R Haugh. He was a chemical engineer for DuPont in 1949. Last res in Raleigh NC
    6. **Edna Sterling Cannon** {19 Sep 1896~Apr 1976}<sup>1577</sup>

---

1561 NJ birth index

1562 1880, 1900 census New Castle. DE death cert 16.13

1563 DE death cert 27.2044.

1564 1880, 1900, 1910 census St. Georges/Red Lion. DE death cert 18.4.

1565 DE death cert 23.1275.

1566 DE birth cert delayed 42.9112. 1900, 1920 census Boyd's Corner

1567 DE Register of Marr #3. 1900 census St Georges, 1910, 1920, 1930 census NC Co. WWI & WWII reg card. Social Security index

1568 Social Security index. US Dept Vet Affairs

1569 DE marr cert 46.3810.

1570 DE birth cert 22.4415. 1930 census NC#7.

1571 DE birth cert delayed #5370. 1920 census Lowell MA, 1930 census Scranton. WWI & WWII reg cards.

1572 DE birth cert. DE marr cert 15.509.

1573 DE Register of Births #1. DE marr cert 24.891. WWI & WWII reg card. Social Security index.

1574 DE birth cert. Social Security index.

1575 Social Security index

1576 DE marr cert 49.1727. Social Security index

- § Oct 1921 *Raymond Joseph Cunningham* {16 Jul 1892~}<sup>1578</sup>  
 In 1918 Raymond was the chauffeur for A I du Pont. In 1942 he was working in the DuPont Dye Works in Carney's Point NJ.
- A. **Irene Frances Cunningham** {16 Nov 1922~c1973}<sup>1579</sup> b>DE  
 § *Frank R Dolce* {27 Sep 1917~15 Feb 1999} d>Cobb CA
- B. **Herbert J Cunningham** {12 Jun 1926~10 Dec 2006} b>NJ l>Elmer
- C. **Raymond J Cunningham** {c1928~} b>NJ [13 Sep 1928~Oct 1993]
- d. **Charles A Cannon** {c1858~}<sup>1580</sup>  
 § c1880 *Caroline W Kronemier "Carrie"* {4 Dec 1858~6 Oct 1941}<sup>1581</sup> ni
- e. **Verdenlock Cannon** {Jun 1860~}<sup>1582</sup> [aka Lock V. Cannon]  
 § *\_ Sheffield* {} [Lulu B Sheffield c1870~]  
 He was known as "Verden" in 1870 and "Verdenlock" in the 1880 DE census. However, in 1900 and 1910 he was "Lock V." Already a widower, he was living in Middletown NY in 1900 with his mother-in-law, Hannah F. Sheffield, and his daughter Myrtle. In 1910 he was a boarder in Weehawken NJ, working as a railroad baggage handler.
1. **Myrtle H Cannon** {Jul 1889~}  
 In 1910 Myrtle was still living with her grandmother Hannah in New York
- ▼ *Greensbury T. Cannon & Elizabeth Little Layton*
- f. **Caleb S. Cannon** {17 Jun 1862~5 Jul 1926}<sup>1583</sup>  
 § 2 Feb 1887 *Anna Regina Degen* {21 Nov 1865~5 Jul 1926}  
 In 1900, the family was living in Red Lion DE, where Caleb was a retail butcher. In 1910, they were in St. Georges and Caleb was a horse groom. Caleb, Anna, son Lawrence and granddaughter Anna were killed in a car/train accident at Buck's Crossing, Summit DE. Bethel Cem Smyrna  
 Anna was the daughter of Jacob Degen and Ozela Walz.
1. **Lena Elizabeth Cannon** {28 Nov 1887~May 1960}<sup>1584</sup> Odd Fellows Symrna  
 § 14 Oct 1905 *Samuel Burrows Collins* {7 May 1886~31 Dec 1957}  
 Son of Samuel A. Collins and Rebecca Burrows
- A. **Gilbert Leroy Collins** {31 Dec 1909~27 Dec 1995}  
 § *Anna Grace Hall* {9 Jul 1914~}<sup>1585</sup>  
 He was born in Taylors Bridge DE and died in Warwick MD. Odd Fellows Cem Smyrna  
 Anna was born in Camden DE, dau of Edward Hall and Katie K Grace
- i. dau {}  
 §• *Francis Eugene Thomas Jr.* {31 Mar 1937~16 Jul 1961} d>Charles Co MD  
 §• *\_ Whiteoak Jr.* {}  
 a. dau **Whiteoak** {}  
 b. son **Whiteoak** {}
- ii. **Gilbert Leroy Collins** {6 Aug 1942~12 Nov 1998} d>Warwick MD  
 § *Lillian Susan Perkins* {}  
 a. son **Collins** {}  
 b. dau **Collins** {}
- B. **Norman Edward Collins** {21 Mar 1913~Aug 1984}  
 § 20 Aug 1939 *Katie Leola Hall* {25 Jul 1917~18 May 2006}<sup>1586</sup>  
 Leola was born in Felton, the daughter of Edward and Katie Grace Hall. She graduated from George Biddle HS in Cecilton MD. She lived in the Middletown/Warwick area where she was active in 4H clubs. She was a member of Bethesda Un Meth Ch for more than 50 years. Odd Fellows Smyrna
- i. **Norman Edward Collins Jr** {28 Mar 1940~29 Sep 2007}<sup>1587</sup> Newark  
 § *Suzanne Smith* {}

<sup>1577</sup> DE birth cert. Social Security index

<sup>1578</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. DE marr cert 21.1093. 1930 census Upper Penns Neck NJ.

<sup>1579</sup> DE birth cert 22.4148.

<sup>1580</sup> 1880 census McDonough DE. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census New Castle.

<sup>1581</sup> DE death cert 41.2586

<sup>1582</sup> The name "Verdenlock" is taken from the 1880 census, as are Caleb S. and Lenora. The 1870 census calls him "Verden."

<sup>1583</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920 census St. Georges/Red Lion. DE death cert

<sup>1584</sup> DE Register of Births #1

<sup>1585</sup> DE birth cert 14.1002

<sup>1586</sup> DE marr cert 39.1424. Obit *News Journal* 21 May 2006

<sup>1587</sup> Obit *Middletown Transcript* 5 Oct 2007



- a. **Denise Collins** {} Berwyn PA
  - § *Jon Waite* {}
  - 1. **Sara Waite** {}
  - 2. **Katherine Waite** {}
- b. **Norman Edward Collins III** {} Ithaca
  - § *Kim* {}
  - 1. **John Collins** {}
  - 2. **Tyler Collins** {}
- ii. **Brenda Collins** {} Gainesville FL
  - § *Randall Holloway* {}
  - a. **Cameron Currey Holloway** {}
    - § *Steven Brown* {}
    - 1. **Samuel Brown** {}
- C. **James Harold Collins** {27 Jan 1915~16 Mar 1915}
- D. **Anna Rebecca Collins** {23 Nov 1916~5 Jul 1926}

▼ *Caleb S. Cannon & Anna Regina Degen*

- 2. **Mary E. Cannon** {Apr 1890~20 Jan 1912} died of TB
- 3. **Addie Lenora Cannon** {5 Apr 1894~7 Jun 1894}
- 4. **Ruth Anna Cannon** {10 Nov 1895~23 Jun 1912}
- 5. **Helen Amelia Cannon** {29 Sep 1898~24 Aug 1998}<sup>1588</sup> Johnson City NY
  - § 19 May 1921 *Richard Henry Piehler* {12 Oct 1892~14 Feb 1983} of Leipsic, Germany
  - A. dau **Piehler** {}
    - § 7 Jul 1956 *John Franklin Dineen* {12 Apr 1927~30 Mar 1981}
    - i. **Nancy Dineen** {}
      - § *\_Bochicchio* {}
    - ii. **Sue Dineen** {}
  - B. dau **Piehler** {}
  - C. **Arthur Richard Piehler** {10 Jul 1922~5 Jul 1926}
  - D. **Robert Edwin Piehler** {22 Aug 1923~4 Jul 1998}<sup>1589</sup> Dolgeville NY
    - § 2 Jul 1949 *Marian Hughes* {}
    - Robert served with the Army Air Corps in WWII
    - i. **Christine Piehler** {}
      - § *Don Doubrava* {}
      - a. **John Doubrava** {}
      - b. **Matt Doubrava** {}
- 6. **Carolyn Louise Cannon** {8 Aug 1901~13 Aug 1901}
- 7. **Lawrence Edwin Cannon** {29 Jul 1904~5 Jul 1926}

▼ *Greensbury T. Cannon & Elizabeth Little Layton*

- g. **Leanora Missouri Cannon "Nora"** {25 Jul 1868~26 Sep 1937}<sup>1590</sup> b>Concord
  - § *Lawrence E \_\_* {}
  - § c1891 *Harry Sylvester Lester* {2 Jun 1867~10 Aug 1936}<sup>1591</sup>
    - Harry's parents were Edward Lester and Eliza Beck, both born in England. Harry was born in Townsend.
  - 1. **Elizabeth L Lester "Lizzie"** {23 Jun 1892~1983}<sup>1592</sup> Lakeside Cem
    - §• *George T Satterfield* {c1867~}
    - §•• *Harvey Andrew Griffith* {8 Dec 1881~Jul 1971}<sup>1593</sup> Lakeside Cem
    - A. **John Lester Satterfield** {14 Dec 1912~} [4 Dec 1912~22 Jun 1994]
      - §•• 18 Oct 1941 *Virginia Gordy* {27 Nov 1917~}<sup>1594</sup>
        - John was born in Florida. He was a stationary engineer for Seaford Power & Light in 1941
        - Virginia was the dau of Rodney W and Margaret S Gordy. She was working for DuPont in 1941
  - 2. **Lucie Mae Lester** {21 Jan 1900~}<sup>1595</sup>

<sup>1588</sup> 1900 census Red Lion, 1910 St Georges, 1920 Wilm,

<sup>1589</sup> Social Security index. US Vets gravesites index.

<sup>1590</sup> DE death cert 37.2444

<sup>1591</sup> 1880 census Red Lion 100, 1900 St Georges, 1910, 1920 NC#12, DE death cert 36.2097

<sup>1592</sup> DE birth cert. Tombstone

<sup>1593</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>1594</sup> DE marr cert 41.3857

- § 30 Jan 1921 *Clarence Albert Everett* {16 Jan 1896~16 Nov 1990}<sup>1596</sup>  
 Born in Massey MD, son of Berry and Emily Jane Everett
- A. **Clarence A Everett** {18 Feb 1924~} Odessa  
 § *Elsie C[Collins]* {9 Apr 1926~}  
 i. **Clarence A Everett III** {~} Townsend [26 Mar 1963~]  
 § *Angela M [Sill]* {}
- B. **Emilie L Everett** {19 Jul 1927~29 Jul 2009}<sup>1597</sup>  
 § 21 Oct 1949 *George J Tugend* {30 Jul 1922~16 Jul 2008}<sup>1598</sup>  
 Emilie was born in St Georges. She worked as an executive secretary with Texaco in Delaware City for 20 years. She also worked as a bookkeeper and secretary for the Delaware City Building & Loan Association for 24 years. She was elected mayor of Delaware City in 1973. She also served as State Auditor in 1972 and was a member of the State Unemployment Appeals Board from 1975 to 1996. Emilie and George were members of First Presbyterian Ch of Delaware City.  
 George was the son of George Tugend and Addie Washam. He had a 30-year career with the US Postal Service and was the longest-serving postmaster in Delaware City before his retirement in 1979. He was a member of the Delaware City Vol Fire Co. St Georges Cem
- i. **Georgia Lea Tugend** {}  
 § [7 Mar 1981] *David H Fischbach* {11 Sep 1948~} Lewes
3. **Edward Cleaver Lester** {27 Nov 1904~8 Jul 1974}<sup>1599</sup>  
 §• 24 Nov 1927 *Dorothy Emma Collins* {c1910~}<sup>1600</sup>  
 §•• 1943 *Margaret Mae Stewart Klein* {1908~}  
 Edward lived last in Orlando  
 • Dau of John J and Clara May Collins
- A. **Dr Daniel Edward Lester** {} Richmond VA
- B. **Edwina Jeanne Lester** {28 Sep 1943~}<sup>1601</sup>  
 & Earl William Kimball Jr {}  
 & \_\_ Armstrong {}  
 § 22 Apr 1989 *Eugene Richard Novak Jr* {}  
 Jeanne was born in Bordentown NJ, grew up in Marcus Hook PA and now lives in Eudora KS
- i. **James Earle Lester** {10 Jul 1964~}  
 §• 20 Jun 1985 *Patricia Lynn Spain* {4 Sep 1964~} div  
 §••  
 a. **Jami Lynn Lester** {20 Sep 1992~}
- ii. **Edward Lee Lester** {21 Jul 1987~}  
 § 20 Jun 2008 *Lindsey Grimm* {29 Sep 1990~}  
 a. **Grayson Justice Lester** {20 Sep 2010~}
- iii. **Jessyca Earlene Kimball** {11 Sep 1965~}  
 §• *Andrew Baker* {} div  
 §•• *David Shephard* {}  
 a. **Troy Sterling Shepherd** {2001~}  
 b. **Savannah Belle Shepherd** {2006~}
- iv. **Bonny LaVerne Armstrong** {2 Oct 1968~}  
 §• *Phillip Norman Campbell* {}  
 §•• 1992 *James Michael Henderson* {}  
 a. **Phillip Norman Campbell 3rd** {17 Dec 1988~}  
 b. **Tolliver Tyler Campbell** {24 Dec 1989~}
- v. **Bryan Erick Armstrong** {20 Nov 1970~}

*Charles and David do not appear to be the children of Elizabeth Little Layton, but just in case ....*

- x. **Charles A Cannon** {1858~1942} [Is this the Charles (d) above?]

<sup>1595</sup> DE birth cert delayed 00.9866 (43.9866)

<sup>1596</sup> WWI reg card. DE marr cert 21.44. 1930 census NC #12. Social Security index.

<sup>1597</sup> Obit *Dover Post* 31 Jul 2009

<sup>1598</sup> DE marr cert 49.2063. Obit *Cape Gazette* 23 Jul 2008

<sup>1599</sup> DE birth cert delayed 33.1110. 1930 census NC #12.

<sup>1600</sup> DE marr cert 27.935

<sup>1601</sup> Family group: Emails Jan 2012 Jeanne Lester Novak to JMoore.

- x. David C. Cannon {1862~25 Jun 1890}  
 § 18 Nov 1886 *Elizabeth Maddox* {1866~}
- x. **Clarence Virden Cannon** {26 Aug 1888~8 Dec 1969}<sup>1602</sup>  
 §• 28 Jun 1906 *Nettie May Whitlock* {20 Dec 1886~19 Jan 1964}  
 §•• 4 Dec 1964 *Minnie Bedwell* {4 Dec 1901~18 Feb 1987}  
 Clarence was born in McDonough DE (nr St Georges). In 1942 he was living on a farm near Warwick MD, outside Middletown DE.  
 • Dau of William Whitlock and Rebecca B. Sharp.  
 •• Dau of John Bedwell and Ellen Marlin. She married first James D Roop.
- A. **William Virden Cannon** {13 Jan 1907~5 Mar 1988}<sup>1603</sup> Silverbrook  
 § 2 Nov 1929 *Agnes Eva Thompson* {17 Feb 1906~8 Sep 1997}<sup>1604</sup>  
 Dau of Silas and Agnes Thompson
- i. **Eva Betty Cannon** {16 Dec 1930~}<sup>1605</sup>  
 § 28 Jun 1952 *Robert Dale Brendle* {27 Dec 1931~}  
 Son of Roby Monroe Bredle and Grace Evelyn Sumner
- ii. **William Virden Cannon Jr** {1 Nov 1932~} Wilmington
- B. **Pearl Isabell Cannon** {3 Dec 1908~May 1926} Odd Fellows Odessa  
 § 24 Jan 1924 *Howard E. Robinson* {17 Sep 1901~1 Jan 1951}<sup>1606</sup>  
 Son of David F Robinson of MD
- i. **Earl D Robinson** {3 Nov 1924~30 Sep 1988} Townsend
- C. **Clarence Virden Cannon** {11 Aug 1910~19 Apr 1974}<sup>1607</sup>  
 § 17 Dec 1931 *Mary Elizabeth Walls* {4 Oct 1914~9 Feb 1994}  
 Clarence was a gardener at Winterthur Museum. b>Fieldsboro l>Elkton Gilpin Manor Mem Pk Elkton
- i. **Thelma Cannon** {9 Jun 1932~}  
 § 11 Feb 1950 *Clifton A Schneiders* {1928~30 Aug 1998}
- ii. **Elizabeth Ann Cannon** {1 Apr 1953~1 Jan 2009} Elkton  
 § \_ *Meffley* {} Elkton
- D. **Rebecca Cannon** {29 Jan 1914~1 Aug 1964}<sup>1608</sup> Odessa
- E. **Horace Vaughn Cannon** {26 Jul 1915~8 Dec 2003}<sup>1609</sup> Newark Silverbrook Cem  
 § 30 Jun 1940 *Lillian Clark* {1922~1991}<sup>1610</sup>  
 Horace was a farmer and caretaker for the Donald P. Ross estate for 45 years. He also worked for the Bayard estate for 13 years. b>Taylors Bridge
- i. **Robert Cannon** {} Wilmington  
 § *Lorraine* {}
- ii. **Douglas Cannon** {} Newark  
 § *Carolyn* {}
- iii. **Barbara Cannon** {} Newark  
 § \_ *Gove* {}
- iv. **Faye Cannon** {} Wilmington  
 § *Robert Hart* {}
- F. **Walter N Cannon** {20 Dec 1917~9 May 2002}<sup>1611</sup> Elkton  
 § 24 Mar 1937 *Ruth Otwell Pyle* {1918~1990}
- G. **Roger Otis Cannon** {13 Sep 1920~28 Jul 1982}<sup>1612</sup> College Park MD  
 §• *Joan Carey* {}  
 §•• *Dorothy Solick* {27 May 1925~16 Aug 2002} d>SC

▼ *Clement Layton & Sarah Wilson Cannon*

- vi. **Purnell M. Layton** {3 Jan 1828~6 Jan 1888}<sup>1613</sup>

<sup>1602</sup> 1900 census Warwick MD. WWI draft reg Taylors Bridge DE. 1920 census New Castle Co. 1930 census Cecil Co. WWII draft reg Warwick.

<sup>1603</sup> DE birth cert delayed #13836. Social Security index.

<sup>1604</sup> DE marr cert 29.1069

<sup>1605</sup> DE marr cert 52.996

<sup>1606</sup> DE marr cert 24.66

<sup>1607</sup> DE birth cert delayed #13835

<sup>1608</sup> DE birth cert delayed 4929

<sup>1609</sup> DE birth cert delayed 5145 Social Security index. Obit *Newark Post* 18 Dec 2003.

<sup>1610</sup> DE marr cert 40.1444

<sup>1611</sup> DE birth cert 17.3645

<sup>1612</sup> DE birth cert delayed 5921

§ 5 Feb 1874 *Amanda Thomas* {Dec 1839~}

In 1870 Purnell was living in Putnam Co IN, where he was a grocer. His marriage to Amanda also took place in Putnam Co, where the couple was living in 1880 in the town of Greencastle. Purnell was in "retail liquor" at that time. Purnell's date of death is found in book H-1 page 184 in the series IN Works Progress Adm.

Possibly, Amanda was the daughter of Elizapleths and Ruth Thomas. On 25 Dec 1895 Amanda married Harrison M Randel in Putnam Co. They were living in Greencastle in 1900 and 1910.

It would appear that Purnell was estranged from his Delaware family. A petition filed 19 Sep 1874 in Sussex Orphans Court concerning the division of land Clement left to his children said Purnell "... resides out of this county, to wit, some place unknown."

vii. **Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte Layton** {30 May 1830~9 May 1901}<sup>1614</sup>

§ 12 May 1859 *Harriett Priscilla Cannon* {5 Nov 1841~1 Feb 1922}<sup>1615</sup>

In 1860, Jerome and his young bride were living with his mother in the Horsey's Crossroads area. In 1910 Harriett was living with her daughter Della. In 1920, she was living with Frank Wheatley, her grandson-in-law. bu>Bethel Methodist Cem, just north of Oak Grove DE

Harriett Priscilla Cannon

Peter R. Cannon & Rachel Burton Dean

Elijah & Harriett Cannon

Hughit Cannon & Elizabeth Wingate

William Cannon & Mary Nutter

William Cannon & Sarah Brown

a. **James Wilson Layton Sr** {29 Jul 1862~7 May 1934}<sup>1616</sup>

§ 22 Dec 1887 *Lile Simmons Unruh* {28 Aug 1867~26 Feb 1952}<sup>1617</sup> b>Landsale PA

Married in Bridgeville by Rev. William Harris. Farm directory of 1913 shows family with four children at Delaware Ave., Bridgeville. lv>Broad St. Bridgeville 1920 Bethel Methodist Cem, Bethel MD

Lile was the dau of Solomon F. Unruh and Anna M. Burkhardt.

1. **James Wilson Layton Jr** {26 Oct 1890~19 Jun 1949}<sup>1618</sup>

§ 25 Jul 1921 *Winifred E. Proctor* {28 Jul 1900~15 May 1982}

A. **James Richard Layton** {29 Feb 1922~9 Dec 1996}

§ 9 Oct 1949 *Mary Jo Goggin* {24 Sep 1926~29 Mar 1999}

Chattanooga National Cem

i. **Joseph Richard Layton** {9 Apr 1953~24 Jun 1989}

ii. **Mary Alicia Layton** {1957~}

§ *Dale Pangman* {}

a. **Jaime Pangman** {1987~}

iii. **Paula Ann Layton** {1962~}

B. **Paul Alan Layton** {18 Nov 1925~16 Aug 2004}<sup>1619</sup>

§ *Alicia* \_\_ {29 Apr 1930~30 Jan 1992}

Paul served with the US Navy in WWII Chattanooga National Cem

2. **Horace Sudler Layton** {2 Sept 1893~6 May 1949}<sup>1620</sup>

§ 25 Sep 1918 *Edna May Dickerson* {21 Jul 1893~23 Jan 1969}<sup>1621</sup>

Dau of Joshua Sharp Dickerson {1854~1914} and Annie Emily McIlvain {1858~1942}; granddaughter of Nehemiah Dickerson and Sarah Lofland. The marr cert lists Horace as a ship builder in Wilmington, working for Sun Ship in Chester. In 1920, Horace and Edna were living in Chester. Edna's sister Neva Dickerson was the informant for Edna's death cert. Bethel Meth Cem near Federalsburg (stones recorded as "Latton")

<sup>1613</sup> 1850 census Sus Co #11,

<sup>1614</sup> DE death DPA 1901.7214. 1860 census Horsey's Crossroads

<sup>1615</sup> DE marr DPA 1859.2255. Sus Co death registration book: #7214. Tombstone Rec'ds of Sussex. Children from 1880 census of NW.Fork 100 and her Sus estate – DPA film – which gave the heirs of her four children equal shares. DPA vol47 pg300; vol74 pg123, vol89 pg49. DE death cert 22.568  
Letter: Leon Horace Layton to J Moore 20 Aug 1996

<sup>1616</sup> DE death cert 34.1422. 1920 census Bridgeville

<sup>1617</sup> DE marr DPA 1887.4200. DE death cert DPA 52.899

<sup>1618</sup> DE birth cert DPA A1638 (delayed). WWI draft reg.

<sup>1619</sup> Social Security index. US Vets Gravesites

<sup>1620</sup> DE birth cert DPA A1581 (delayed). WWI draft reg

<sup>1621</sup> Sus Co will 64.143 Left estate to sister Neva Dickerson and brother John W. Dickerson. Marr: DE marr cert 18.824 and Asbury Meth Ch rec'ds  
*The McIlvains, A Delaware Branch* compiled by Donald Lee McIlvain Jr. Milford. DE death cert 69.432.

▼ James Wilson Layton Sr & Lile Simmons Unruh

3. **Ella Virginia Layton** {11 Jan 1897~16 Jul 1974}<sup>1622</sup>  
 § 8 Dec 1921 *William John Newton* {5 May 1899~10 Jun 1969}<sup>1623</sup>  
 Bethel Meth Cem
- A. **Ella Virginia Newton** {16 Oct 1924~5 Dec 1958}  
 § 25 Dec 1943 *Clement F. Aiken* {3 Nov 1919~11 Aug 1999}<sup>1624</sup>  
 Bethel Meth Cem
- i. **Patricia Ann Aiken** {27 Aug 1946~1970}  
 § 26 Jan 1969 *Robert Leroy Stubbs* {}
- ii. **Barbara Jean Aiken** {10 Sep 1947~}  
 § 25 Oct 1968 *Bruce F. Collins* {15 Aug 1947~}
- a. **Gregory S. Collins** {1 Jun 1972~}  
 § *Sara F* {25 Sep 1972~}
- b. **Patti Ann Collins** {6 Aug 1974~}
- iii. **Clement F. Aiken Jr.** {22 Mar 1949~} Felton  
 §• *Arlene* ?  
 §•• *Denise* ? {25 Jul 1959~}  
 §••• *Luann* ?
- a. **Amanda Aiken**
- B. **Ann Layton Newton** {10 Sep 1933~13 Apr 1998}<sup>1625</sup>  
 § 11 Jul 1952 *John Elton Mears* "Jack" {10 Oct 1932~}<sup>1626</sup>  
 Ann was a graduate of Goldey Beacom College. She was secretary of the Seaford School District. Odd Fellows Cem, Seaford<sup>1627</sup>  
 Son of William and Carrie Mears
- i. **Laura Ann Mears** {14 Jul 1958~} of Seaford, Millsboro  
 §• 13 Dec 1980 *Vincent Lee Monaco* {26 Jul 1950~}  
 §•• 29 Aug 1987 *Vincent Joseph Sears* {20 Apr 1957~}
- a. **Angela Marie Monaco** {3 Jan 1982~}
- ii. **Virginia Lee Mears** {25 Oct 1959~} of Seaford  
 § 3 Oct 1982 *Francis Anthony Bird* {17 Jul 1958~}
- a. **Brian Matthew Bird** {24 Oct 1983~}
- b. **Jessica Anne Bird** {31 Mar 1987~}

▼ James Wilson Layton Sr & Lile Simmons Unruh

4. **Leon Page Layton** {13 Dec 1900~3 Nov 1959}<sup>1628</sup>  
 § 25 Sep 1929 *Florence Margaret Topham* {29 Jul 1900~6 Feb 1966}<sup>1629</sup>  
 Leon was raised on Delaware Ave in Bridgeville. He went to Chester, PA about 1918 and lived there the remainder of his life.  
 Florence was born in PA to a father born in England and Margaret J, born in DE.
- A. **Leon Horace Layton** "Lee" {16 Oct 1930~}  
 § 14 Mar 1953 *Rose Eve Graziano* {27 Dec 1930~}  
 Lee was born and raised in Chester, living in the Chester, Media, and eastern Montgomery Co PA area until moving to Sarasota FL in 1995.
- i. **Richard Lee Layton** {10 Jan 1954~}  
 § 16 Aug 1981 *Karen Swan* {1 Jan 1951~}
- a. **Kate Layton** {b&d 24 Mar 1983}
- b. **Victoria Lynds Layton** {20 Sep 1984~}
- c. **Jennifer Susan Layton** {11 Nov 1986~}
- d. **Megan Lee Layton** {11 Nov 1986~}
- ii. **Stephen Charles Layton** {4 Feb 1955~}  
 § 13 Jun 1981 *Diane Karen Vermeychuk* {3 Apr 1956~}
- a. **Jonathan Stephen Layton** {26 Aug 1993~}

<sup>1622</sup> DE birth cert DPA A1583 (delayed)

<sup>1623</sup> Family group from Leon Horace Layton. WWI draft reg

<sup>1624</sup> DE marr cert 43.6362. Obit *News Journal* 13 Aug 1999. Social Security index.

<sup>1625</sup> Social Security Index

<sup>1626</sup> DE marr cert 52.1156

<sup>1627</sup> Obits *News Journal* & *Del State News* 14 Apr 1998

<sup>1628</sup> DE birth cert A1585 (delayed). 1920 census Bridgeville, 1930 census Chester PA

<sup>1629</sup> Family group from Leon Horace Layton

- b. **Zachary Stephen Layton** {25 Sep 1995~}
- iii. **James William Layton** {4 Sep 1959~}
- iv. **Joseph Alan Layton** {10 Jun 1961~}  
§ 13 Oct 1984 *Elizabeth Carol Donlon* {5 Jan 1960~}
- B. **Richard Topham Layton** {6 Dec 1931~28 Oct 1985}  
§ *Florence Sinclair Cain* {17 Aug 1938~3 May 1989}
  - i. **Cathy Lynn Layton** {11 Feb 1960~}
  - ii. **Glen Richard Layton** {9 May 1962~}
  - §
    - a. **Mallory Layton** {4 Jan 1991~}
  - iii. **Lee David Layton** {30 Aug 1965~}  
§ 14 Sep 1995 *Karalyn Jean Barrett* {23 Jul 1970~}
    - a. **Miranda Leigh Layton** {}

▼ *Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte Layton & Harriett Priscilla Cannon*

▼ *James Wilson Layton Sr & Lile Simmons Unruh*

- 5. **Anna Margaret Layton** {29 Sep 1906~23 Oct 1998}<sup>1630</sup>  
§ 14 Feb 1942 *Preston I. Tatman* {17 Jul 1907~17 Apr 1954}<sup>1631</sup>

Anna was born in Bridgeville, where she graduated from high school. She lived in Wilmington from 1926 until 1973, when she moved to the Methodist Manor Home in Seaford. She attended Goldey College, Wilmington, and was an accountant with Braunstein Stores, Wilmington, for nearly 40 years. She was a member of St. John's Methodist Ch, Seaford. Hollywood Cem<sup>1632</sup>

Preston was the son of Irving M. Tatman and Sarah H. Long. He worked as office manager for Diamond Ice In Wilmington. Hollywood Cem Harrington

▼ *Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte Layton & Harriett Priscilla Cannon*

- b. **Sarah Burton Layton** {13 Sep 1864~30 Nov 1913}<sup>1633</sup> from Bridgeville

§ 1883 *Joseph Armstrong Stott* {18 Mar 1859~4 Nov 1933}<sup>1634</sup>

Joseph was the son of Thomas Stott and Maria Shaw. Montrose Cem Highland Park PA Joseph married second Clara Woodward Pennepacker. He was a letter carrier in 1910 and 1920 in Philadelphia.

- 1. **Elmer Wilson Stott** {28 Dec 1884~9 Feb 1919} Died in the Spanish flu epidemic

§ 16 Oct 1906 *Evelyn Mae Onderdonk* {26 Nov 1884~6 Feb 1937}

Dau of Luther Martin Onderdonk and Anna Maria Bowne. Born in Perth Amboy NJ

Elmer enlisted in 1901 in the U.S. Marine Corps and was stationed in the Philippines for nearly four years. Elmer had a coffee and tea business on Road St in Philadelphia.

- A. **Rev. Clarence Bernard Stott** {30 Sep 1907~8 Feb 1989}

§ 15 Mar 1945 *Mary Elizabeth McFarland* {14 Aug 1917~24 Feb 1992}

Clarence was born in Philadelphia. He graduated from Eastern College and Temple Divinity School. During WWII he was a supervisor in the engineering model shop of RCA in Camden NJ. He was associated with the American Missionary Fellowship in Villanova for 20 years before retiring in 1972. He also was associated with the Delaware County Christian School, where he helped establish a scholarship program. From 1963 to 1988, Rev. Stott and his family owned and operated the Hickory House Nursing Home and the Heatherwood Retirement Community, both in Honeybrook PA.

- i. **Stephen Louis Stott** {3 Feb 1947~}

- ii. **Mary Evelyn Stott** {1 Dec 1948~}

§ *\_\_ Magner* {}

- iii. **Jonathan Bernard Stott** {21 Sep 1951~}

- iv. **David E. Stott** {}

- B. **Harold Bowne Stott** {4 Sep 1909~4 Jul 1971}

§ 22 Sep 1936 *Dorothy Mae Denner* {29 May 1913~25 Aug 1994} m>Glenolden PA

- i. **Judith Ann Stott** {18 Nov 1937~} b>Drexel Hill PA

- C. **Kenneth Layton Stott** {27 Jun 1911~27 Feb 2000}

§ 3 Jun 1933 *Dorothy May Dann* {25 Aug 1912~14 Mar 1996}

Dorothy was the daughter of James N. Dann and Laura P. Lloyd of Drexel Hill Pa.

<sup>1630</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1906.1617.

<sup>1631</sup> DE marr cert 42.1336; DE death cert 54.1041;

<sup>1632</sup> Obits *News Journal, Seaford Leader*. Two nephews were only survivors given.

<sup>1633</sup> PA death certificate #116495 Re. #29640

<sup>1634</sup> Family from Ken Stott e-mail 27 Feb 2001.

- i. **Shirley Evelyn Stott** {11 Oct 1934~}
- ii. **Dr. Kenneth Layton Stott** {21 Apr 1938~} Philadelphia  
 § 13 Jun 1959 *Nancy Louise Denkhous* {4 Sep 1938~}  
 Dau of George William Denkhous and Sarah Elizabeth Makim.
  - a. **Kenneth Layton Stott III** {1 Aug 1960~}  
 § 25 Jun 1983 *Susan Ann Mayers* {30 Dec 1961~}  
 Dau of Roy Mayers and Rosalie Ziatyk.
    - 1. **Tyler Andrew Stott** {17 Aug 1986~}
    - 2. **Kristen Ashley Stott** {19 May 1989~}
    - 3. **Kenneth Layton Stott IV** {8 Jun 2001~}
  - b. **Karen Lynne Stott** {12 Oct 1961~}  
 § 4 Jun 1983 *Stuart Nelson Goodman* {7 Jun 1959~}  
 Son of Edward George Goodman and Dolores Rose Nelson.
    - 1. **Stephen Goodman** {}
    - 2. **Michelle Goodman** {}
  - c. **Edward Alan Stott** {1 Jun 1963~}  
 § 15 Oct 1988 *Kathy Ann Gabriel* {23 Dec 1963~}  
 Dau of Alfred A Gabriel Sr and Verna Lorraine Glose.
    - 1. **Sarah Stott** {}
    - 2. Hanna Stott {} adopted from China
  - d. **Nancy Elizabeth Stott** {7 Jul 1965~}  
 § 30 Dec 1989 *Thomas W. Groom* {1 Jul 1966~}  
 Son of Harry Thomas Groom and Sharon Carol Dalton.
    - 1. **Jordan Groom** {}
    - 2. **Thomas Groom** {}
  - e. **Susan Marie Stott** {30 Jan 1970~}  
 § 11 Nov 2000 *Robert Joseph McKeon* {25 Oct ~}  
 Son of Henry J. and Jane McKeon.

▼ *Elmer Wilson Stott & Evelyn Mae Onderdonk*

- D. **Albert Martin Stott** {27 Aug 1914~26 Sep 2011}<sup>1635</sup>  
 § 14 Feb 1940 *Florence E. Miller "Mamie"* {2 Jun 1914~14 Oct 2011}<sup>1636</sup>  
 Albert graduated from Drexel Un and the Un of Pennsylvania. He was a civil service engineer for the US Army at Frankfort Arsenal in Phil. In 1989, Albert was living in Winston-Salem NC.  
 Mamie was the dau of Wilbur and Helen Miller. She graduated from Collingdale HS
  - i. **Thomas Martin Stott** {1 Mar 1942~22 Jul 2009} Winter Springs FL
  - ii. **Beverly Ann Stott** {31 Oct 1944~}  
 § *Dr Neil Leland Simstein* {16 Nov 1942~10 Mar 2001}  
 + 3 grdaus: Jessica Robb and Julian, Julie Tillman and Patrick, and Dr Rebecca Simstein Ginsburg and Mark. + 6 grt grch: Ellie and Liam Robb, Audrey, Sophie and Harper Tillman, and Luke Ginsburg.

▼ *Sarah Burton Layton & Joseph Armstrong Stott*

- 2. **Albert Layton Stott** {12 Jul 1888~1935}<sup>1637</sup>  
 § 15 May 1915 *Sarah Wolfenden* {Aug 1891~1958}  
 In 1910, Albert was the overseer of a woolen mill. In Apr 1930, the family was counted in Atlanta, where Albert was sales manager for a radio company. The family was counted again in May 1930, when Albert was managing a radio store in Upper Darby.  
 Sarah was the daughter of John Wolfenden and Anna Selina Cottrell. Friends Southwestern Burial Ground, Cardington PA.
  - A. **Jean Wolfenden Stott** {6 Aug 1917~6 Dec 2004} b>PA  
 § 20 Jan 1951 *Theodore Bernard Smith* {3 Oct 1914~21 Jul 1998}
    - i. **Marcia Smith** {} Houston  
 § *\_ Avila* {}
    - ii. **Theodore Bernard Smith III** {}
  - B. **John Wolfenden Stott** {30 Aug 1920~11 May 1996} b>PA  
 § 17 Jul 1948 *Joan Gardner* {12 Feb 1926~17 Mar 2003} b>Belleville IL

<sup>1635</sup> Obit *Winston-Salem Journal* 30 Sep 2011

<sup>1636</sup> Obit *Winston-Salem Journal* 16 Oct 2011.

<sup>1637</sup> WWI reg card. 1920 census Upper Darby, 1930 census Atlanta.

- i. **John Layton Stott** {7 May 1951~} b>Kansas City MO
- ii. **Paul Gardner Stott** {28 Oct 1953~}
- iii. **Ann Gardner Stott** {6 Jan 1956~}
- iv. **James Wolfenden Stott** {11 Oct 1962~}
- 3. **Bernice G. Stott** {c1895~}<sup>1638</sup>  
§ 1916 *Richard Joseph Clark Jr* {29 Nov 1887~}<sup>1639</sup>
- 4. **Sarah E.H. Stott "Sadie"** {c1897~}<sup>1640</sup>  
§ *\_ Kelly* {}
- 5. **Joseph Armstrong Stott** {5 Mar 1908~30 Apr 1964}<sup>1641</sup>  
§ 1929 *Ruth Price* {7 Jan 1908~3 Oct 1997}  
Joseph was vp of sales for North American Refractories. In 1930 he was a salesman of fire bricks.
  - A. **Dorothy Stott** {c1930~}
  - B. **Kenneth Albert Stott** {c1931~}
  - C. **Barbara Stott** {}

▼ *Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte Layton & Harriett Priscilla Cannon*

- c. **Mary E. Layton** {Dec 1867~} of Baltimore<sup>1642</sup>  
§13 Nov 1884 *George W. Neal* {16 Jun 1864~3 Nov 1954}<sup>1643</sup>  
George was the son of Cyrus J and Mary E Neal. In 1930, Mary and George were living on Calhoun St in Baltimore. George worked as a carpenter for the railroad.
  - 1. **Mary E Neal** {16 Oct 1898~13 Jan 1983}<sup>1644</sup>  
§ c1920 *William Earl Moritz* {30 Jun 1898~Sep 1960}  
William was the son of William and Mary E Moritz. William Sr was a box maker. In 1930, the family of William Jr was living on Calhoun St across the street from Mary's parents. William, who served with the US Navy in WWI, was a pharmacist.
    - A. **William Earl Moritz Jr.** {4 May 1920~3 Oct 2010}<sup>1645</sup>  
§ 12 Oct 1939 *Laura Estelle Wall* {19 Sep 1921~27 Jan 2008}<sup>1646</sup>  
Dau of Charles Edward Fairbanks Wall and Bessie Edmonds Perry.
      - i. **Laura Estelle Moritz** {}  
§ *\_ Hopper* {}
      - ii. **Wilma Elizabeth Moritz** {}  
§ *\_ Rosenberger* {}
      - iii. **Faye Eileen Moritz** {}  
§ *\_ Listen* {}
      - iv. **William Earl Moritz III** {}  
+ 6 grch and 8 grt-grch
    - B. **Edward N Moritz** {c1923~}
  - 2. **Mildred H Neal** {31 Jan 1906~4 Jan 1989}  
§ 1928 *Howard T Pfeiffer* {23 Nov 1904~Apr 1975}<sup>1647</sup>  
Howard was the son of William T and Margaret A Pfeiffer
    - C. **Mary P Pfeiffer** {1929~1992}<sup>1648</sup>
      - A. **Carl Pfeiffer** {} [Carl H 13 Jul 1933~ Silver Spring]
      - B. dau **Pfeiffer** {}
      - D. **Thomas George Pfeiffer** {8 May 1932~6 Nov 1997}<sup>1649</sup>  
§ *\_ Morrissey* {}  
Four children

<sup>1638</sup> 1910 census Phil,

<sup>1639</sup> Phil marr lic. 1920 census Lower Merion, 1930 Phil. WWI reg card.

<sup>1640</sup> 1910 census Phil,

<sup>1641</sup> 1930 census Teadon PA.

<sup>1642</sup> Info on two sisters of James Wilson Layton in letter from Anna Margaret Layton Tatman to Leon Horace Layton 25 Aug 1996.

Anna recalls having only two aunts, Maynie and Dell. However, the 1880 census lists three sisters for James: Sally, Mary and Virmadel[sic]. Likely, Sally died before adulthood, Maynie is Mary and Dell is Virmadel.

<sup>1643</sup> DE marr DPA vol38 pg164, bond co-signed with John W. Allen.

<sup>1644</sup> 1930 census Baltimore. Social Security index.

<sup>1645</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>1646</sup> Obit The Oregonian 3 Feb 2008. Social Security index.

<sup>1647</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore. Social Security index.

<sup>1648</sup> 1930 census Balt.

<sup>1649</sup> Social Security index



- d. **Virmadel Layton "Della"** {3 Dec 1871~26 Jun 1948}<sup>1650</sup>  
 § 23 Apr 1895 **Robert Joseph Hastings** {2 Oct 1867~12 Dec 1944}<sup>1651</sup> NW Fork 100  
 Della's full name is taken from daughter Blanche's delayed birth certificate, her marriage certificate and her death certificate.  
 Son of DeWitt Hastings and Anne Williams.
1. **Blanche Virginia Hastings** {17 Aug 1895~2 May 1963}<sup>1652</sup>  
 § 23 Aug 1917 **Frank Dewey Wheatley** {21 Dec 1898~19 Aug 1970}<sup>1653</sup>  
 Frank was born near Federalsburg, son of Joseph Henry Wheatley and Minnie Clatie O'Day. In 1930 the family was living in Middletown DE, where Frank was working as a carpenter. He was living in Wachapreague VA at the time of his death.
- A. **William Frank Wheatley** {4 Mar 1918~12 Nov 1972}<sup>1654</sup>  
 § 13 Jan 1940 **Marie M Belange** {c1916~} b>IL
- B. **Charles Jerome Wheatley** {6 Apr 1921~12 Jul 1995}<sup>1655</sup> d>Dade Co FL  
 § 16 Feb 1946 **Betty Ann Hall** {24 Mar 1925~}<sup>1656</sup>
- C. **Robert Joseph Wheatley** {10 Aug 1922~31 Jul 1939}
- D. **Ruth V. Wheatley** {cFeb 1925~} Middletown  
 § **Leonard Irving Walker** {7 Apr 1922~18 Apr 1999}
- E. **Donald Lee Wheatley** {11 Oct 1926~4 Nov 2009}<sup>1657</sup>  
 § c1984 **F Diane Doyle** {}  
 Donald served in the US Navy in WWII aboard the USS Amsterdam. He worked for Chrysler in Newark for 30 years. He was an avid outdoorsman, NASCAR fan and faithful roofer for the Phillies.
- i. **Daniel Patrick Wheatley** {}
- ii. **Jo-Ellen Wheatley** {} Bloomfield NJ  
 § **Frank Houck** {}
- iii. **Bryan R Wheatley** {} Claymont  
 § **Sarah** {}  
 +Grsons: Aaron M Appledome and Nicholas Houck.
- F. **James R Wheatley** {26 Nov 1927~4 Feb 1995} Wachapreague VA  
[\[or 26 Nov 1933~11 Jan 2011\]](#)  
 § 29 Nov 1952 **Marie Van Pelt** {c1934~}
2. **Grace Eliza Hastings** {24 Sep 1897~May 1987}<sup>1658</sup>
3. **Florence Ellen Hastings** {7 Apr 1900~Sep 1977}<sup>1659</sup> Bridgeville  
 § 18 Dec 1918 **George Oliver Adams** {23 Jan 1895~Jul 1973}<sup>1660</sup>  
 Son of Frank B Adams and Laura T Willin. In 1930 and 1942 George was working for Clover Diary at 12th & Orange Sts in Wilmington.
- A. **Robert Francis Adams** {9 Oct 1921~27 Feb 1994}<sup>1661</sup>  
 § 30 Jan 1942 **Jeannette Kinder Wheatley** {c1923~}<sup>1662</sup>  
 Born in MD, dau of Arcy and Mable Wheatley
- B. **Ruby L Adams** {1925~}<sup>1663</sup>
4. **Rachel Hastings** {c1905~}  
 § 22 Mar 1940 **Earl White** [25 Nov 1904~Feb 1988]<sup>1664</sup>
5. **Robert Clinton Hastings** {c1907~d} [iffy:23 Sep 1907~May 1986]  
 § 4 Jun 1938 **Matilda Owens Myer** {1 May 1918~17 Nov 2007}<sup>1665</sup>

<sup>1650</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Bridgeville. DE death cert 48.1789

<sup>1651</sup> Marr return DPA vol76 pg288. 1900 census NW Fork, 1910, 1930 census Sus #2, 1920 census Bridgeville. DE death cert 44.3308

<sup>1652</sup> DE birth cert delayed #14655. 1920 census Bridgeville, 1930 census Middletown

<sup>1653</sup> WWI draft reg. DE marr cert 17.1303. Social Security index. 1920 census Sussex

<sup>1654</sup> DE birth cert 18.4790.

<sup>1655</sup> DE birth cert 21.5256. Social Security index

<sup>1656</sup> DE marr cert 46.1027

<sup>1657</sup> Obit *Dover Post* 4 Nov 2009

<sup>1658</sup> DE Register of Births #5. Social Security index.

<sup>1659</sup> DE birth cert delayed #17815. DE marr cert 18.379. Social Security index.

<sup>1660</sup> DE birth cert original. DE birth cert delayed #17496. 1920 census Seaford, 1930 census Wilmington. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.

<sup>1661</sup> DE birth cert 21.4190. Social Security index.

<sup>1662</sup> DE marr cert 42.290.

<sup>1663</sup> 1930 census Wilm.

<sup>1664</sup> DE marr cert 40.428

Dau of Edwin Saxe Myer and Lorraine Marvel. Matilda married second Charles S Kemp.  
Bridgeville Cem

A. **Jean Ann Hastings** {} Schaumburg IL

§ *Robert Genster* {}

i. **Patricia Genster** {}

ii. **Mary Beth Genster** {}

§ *\_ Scherer* {}

iii. **Robert Genster Jr** {}

+ 6 grt grch: Tyler and Anne Scherer, Sierra Genster-Rowe, and Makaya, Haley and Ian Genster

6. **William James Hastings** {9 Mar 1910~}<sup>1666</sup>

7. **Margaret Wilson Hastings** {25 Mar 1913~28 Dec 2000}<sup>1667</sup>

§ 1939 *William Dean Welker* {17 Jun 1910~11 Apr 1998}<sup>1668</sup>

Margaret was born in Bridgeville; died in Tampa FL

William was born in York PA; died in Tampa. He was the son of Frank Hess Walker and Myra Ellen Metzler. He and Margaret were living in Wayne PA in 1974

A. son

B. dau

▼ *Clement Layton & Sarah Wilson Cannon*

viii **Caleb Sipple Layton** {9 Oct 1833~13 Oct 1859} died intestate nm nc

<sup>1665</sup> DE marr cert 38.633. Obit News Journal 21 Nov 2007

<sup>1666</sup> DE birth cert delayed

<sup>1667</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>1668</sup> PA church & town records. Phil marr lic. Social Security index. FL death index.

## THREE BRANCHES IN SEARCH OF A TREE – Part II

### SOLOMON LAYTON

#### X. **Solomon Layton** {c1756~12 Jan 1822}

##### § **Sally Fowler** {~by 7 Jul 1828}

The will<sup>1669</sup> of Arthur Fowler, written 17 Dec 1814 and probated 2 Jan 1821, lists “daughter Sally Layton” and sons Arthur, Aza, Purnal, John and William. George Polk and Nancy Latcham are the witnesses. The will of Jonathan Fowler (22 Jul 1787/3 Sep 1789) lists wife Rachel and three sons, Jonathan, Levin and John. The witnesses were Asa Fowler, Purnel Fowler and Unicy Crapper. The estate was settled 9 Jun 1790 by Solomon Layton, “bondsman of Rachel Fowler, deceased.” Next, in the 3 Feb 1824 administration of Solomon's estate — he died intestate — his executors are John and William Fowler, “attorney's-in-fact for Sally Layton, administratrix.” Solomon was “of Nanticoke 100.”<sup>1670</sup> Finally, Sally's will - written 18 Aug 1825 and probated 7 Jul 1828<sup>1671</sup> - lists John Fowler as executor and the heirs are John, William, Arthur, Purnal and Avery Fowler, and Elye Warts, as well as the children of Arthur, Purnal, Avery and Elye. The will was witnessed by James Russum and George Polk.

Son Jabez petitioned the Orphans Court of Sussex Co 4 March 1822 for help dividing two tracts in Nanticoke 100 and one tract in North West Fork 100 left by Solomon, who died intestate. A large plot map of the land is included in the file at the Delaware Public Archives. The land is along the xxx. Solomon's date of death, the names of his six children and the names of his daughters' husbands are confirmed in the petition.<sup>1672</sup>

#### THE RECORD

*Solomon Layton* was listed on the North West Fork 100 tax lists for 1775 and 1797.

*Solomon Layton* was listed in the 1782 census of NW Fork 100.

12 Apr 1787 Sussex proprietors Warrants and Surveys: R-15-264, R-17-57 and R-17-160.

*Solomon Layton* bought the 42-acre “Horsepond tract” for 60 pounds from William Owens, son of Robert. On 31 Oct 1793 and again on 18 Feb 1794, *Solomon* was granted warrants of survey in Nanticoke 100 for land contiguous to his other lands.

9 May 1787 Adm bond granted to *Solomon Layton*, adm of Sussex will of William Owens Will Bk Arch volA92 p24

29 September 1796 // 10 Nov 1796 Sussex will DPA vol A94 Lib E p156

- Rachel Prider will

To friend *Solomon Layton* - all the lands that I now own and for my daughter Polly to live on said land with said Solomon during her natural life as one of his family “only not to possess any part of the Land if she shall choose to live with them so long”

To daughter Polly Smith - horse named Tom with bridle and saddle, colt, bed and furniture, painted table and cloth, chest, cupboard, two linen wheels. Also movable estate (that is not needed for debt) and the crop of corn now in the ground

- Executor: *Solomon Layton*

- Witness: William Carlisle, John Wilson, Joseph \_\_ (blank)

#### From Scharf

- Dublin was granted to John Rider in 1720, and originally contained 543 acres. The name Rider was afterwards corrupted to Prider, and in 1776, this land was resurveyed to James Prider.

- James Prider was on the assessment roll of NW Fork 100 for 1785.

Jan 1800 Sussex will book E f253

- Will of William Ratliff

Indicates that daughter Lovey married William Carlisle. Will was witnessed by *Windsor Rawlins*

1804 Sussex deed book Z #24 f 140 & 141

Three Bills of Sale

<sup>1669</sup> Will Book G p195

<sup>1670</sup> DPA A84 pgs4-6.

<sup>1671</sup> Sussex will #8-20 DPA A84 pgs2-3.

<sup>1672</sup> Sussex Co. Orphan Court records: Lib M f191.  
DPA volA84 pg6 mentions the seven heirs, including widow Sally.  
Solomon's birth estimated from Sussex Chancery case P #22.

- John Fowler of Nanticoke 100 for \$30 to William Fowler, Negro "Meriah" aged about 3 October past and to be free and at her liberty when she arrives at age 25. Signed: John Fowler. Wits: Robert Willy, Prudence Willy
- John Fowler of nanticoke 100 for 25 pounds sells to Solomon Layton Negro girl "Nancy" aged about 22 to serve him for the full term of 5 years and 8 months and then to be free and at her liberty.  
Signed: John Fowler. Wits: William Fowler, Robert Willy.
- John Fowler of Nanticoke 100 for \$15 sells to *Solomon Layton* Negro girl "Anna" aged 4 years last December and to serve Layton until she arrives at the age of 25 aand then to be free and at her liberty.  
Signed John Fowler. Wits: Thomas Hurst, David Hassey [or Hazzard]

16 Mar 1807 Sussex land Vol AC 26 f168

- Grantor: John Griffith and wife Christianna Griffith
- Grantee: *Solomon Layton*

For \$132.50, Griffith and wife convey to Layton a part of a larger tract of land in Nanticoke Hundred called **Luck is All** cont. 33 acres and 20 square perches along with all messuages and tenements.

Signed: John Griffith, Christianna Griffith (her mark)

- Wits: Daniel Adams, Thomas Laws

16 Jun 1810 Sussex Land Vol AE 28 f32

- Grantor: Arthur Fowler and wife Sarah Fowler
- Grantee: William Fowler

For and in consideration of the sum of – current money, Fowler and wife convey to William a tract or part of 2 tracts of land lying in Nanticoke Hundred bounded beginning at a marked red oak a small distance from the Milford Road to the westward of the same and thence... to a white oak of Edmond Hurley's thence ... to the beginning red oak cont. and laid off for – acres and – perches with all the buildings etc belonging thereto.

• Signed: Arthur Fowler

- Wits: William Carlisle, *Solomon Layton*

3 Sep 1811 Sussex Deed book AF #29 f435

Trustees of Paramos Chapel at Johns Town. A notice for the election of trustees of the chapel.

- Elected: Tilghman Layton, William Carlisle, Pemberton Clifton, William Fowler and John Fowler.
- Signed: Samuel Griffith, Tilghman Layton, William Carlisle, Pemberton Clifton, William Fowler, John Fowler
- Wits: Peter Parker, Noah Riley and William Dawson

8 Oct 1813 Sussex Deed bk AH #31 f371

- Grantor: William Fowler, Betsy Fowler, w/o William
- Grantee: Solomon Layton

For \$500 current money, Fowler and wife convey to Layton all that tract or part of 2 tracts of land whereon Arthur Fowler now lives lying and being in Nanticoke Hundred and being all of the part of the said land that the said Arthur Fowler deeded to his son William Fowler cont. – and bounded beginning at a marked red oak standing a small distance from the Milford Road to the westward of the same and thence ... to a white oak sapling by the Milford Road and thence ... to the beginning cont. and laid off for --- acres of land along with all buildings, orchards, timbers, woods, etc.

• Signed: William Fowler, Betsy Fowler

- Witnesses: William Carlisle, Joel Carlisle

4 Mar 1822 Sussex Orphan's Court Case File

- Jabez Layton petitions the court for help dividing the land of his father, Solomon Layton, who died intestate 12 Jan 1822. He listed three tracts:

1. 250a with buildings and improvements in Nanticoke 100 adj land of Samuel Griffith
2. 240a with buildings and improvements adj land of Charles Polk
3. 80a in North West Fork 100 adj land of John Wilson

Solomon Layton left widow Sally and six children:

1. dau Sally w/o Thomas Jones
2. son Jabez Layton
3. dau Letitia w/o John Richardson
4. son William Layton
5. dau Nancy w/o Waitman Willey
6. son John Layton

#### Solomon Layton & Sally Fowler

#### 1. Sarah "Sally" Layton {}

§• 24 Jan 1807 *Clement Hurley* {~1814}<sup>1673</sup> Kent. Son of Edmond and Catherine "Caty" Hurley

<sup>1673</sup> Kent marr bond DPA vol18 pg119  
Will of Caty Hurley, Sussex Co A79-119 7 May 1812-28 Sep 1821 Wit by Solomon and Sally Layton  
Kent Coroners Inquest: "Clement Hurley, 1814, Mispillion Hd, drowned, Milford"  
Adm of Clement. Kent Co p56 25 Oct 1814. Sarah Hurley, Admin.

§•• >4 Mar 1822 *Thomas Jones*

2. **Jabez Layton** {1780-1790~c1837}<sup>1674</sup>

§• 23 Mar 1820 *Sally Adams* {}

§•• c1829 *Nancy Ann Legg Hollis* {c1775~1845}<sup>1675</sup>

On 16 July 1812 Jabez was mustered into the 5th Co., 7th Reg as an ensign.

An 1837 Sussex estate administration for Jabez was probated 12 Oct 1837, listing a minor son, Cyrus M., but no Nancy. William Gray was the administrator.

However, the age of Cyrus and the identity of his mother is thrown into question by an earlier Sussex Co Orphan's Court petition of 18 Dec 1832, which says Cyrus is 17 years 7 months of age, meaning he was born about May 1815. If this is true, how could he still be a minor in 1837? And does this mean Jabez had a wife before Sally Adams? The petition, with Waitman Willey as surety, asks that Jabez be appointed guardian of Cyrus, although Jabez is identified as his father. The petition says Cyrus is entitled to a personal estate worth about \$200.

No Cyrus was included in Nancy's will in 1845, only a Mary Elizabeth Huff, who received a house in Bridgeville, as well as everything else in Nancy's estate. William Cannon was executor of Nancy's estate.<sup>1676</sup> The 1830 census seems to indicate that Cyrus was Sally's son, while Mary Elizabeth would be Nancy's daughter, born between 1825 and 1830. Nancy was the widow of xx Hollis.

Hollis researchers posit that Nancy Ann Legg was the second wife of John Hynson Hollis (1748~1823), son of Clark Hollis and Hannah Lecia Hynson. Nancy and John married in 1806. In 1800, there were three Legg families in Little Creek 100 and one in St Jones 100, both in Kent Co

a. **Cyrus M. Layton** {May 1815~}<sup>1677</sup> b>DE

§ *Pharaby* {26 Jun 1822~3 Mar 1900}

Cyrus is last seen in Marion Co MS census of 1850. Most likely, he died between 1850 and 1860. Pharaby was living with John Weaver in 1860 in Washington Co AL. She was born in Texas

There is no obvious reason why Cyrus changed from "Layton" to "Laton." Often, name changes of this nature occurred because the person was illiterate and a government clerk spelled it incorrectly while recording a property transfer, marriage or other legal action.

a. **Cyrus M Laton** {}

§ 12 Mar 1841 *Pharaby Smith or Brown* {26 Jun 1822~3 Mar 1900}

i. **JB Laton** m {c1841~} b>MS

[ia. *Jubey Laton* {5 May 1843~}

§ c1861 *Richard Eli Weaver* {c1840~}

A. *James Weaver* {}

B. *Simon Weaver* {}]

ii. **Louder Rass Laton** {21 Sep 1844~28 Jan 1914}<sup>1678</sup>

§ c1867 *Lucinda Eutie Dees* {6 Jul 1844~23 Jul 1903}

Louder, born in Mississippi, enlisted as a private in Co I, 36th Alabama Inf. Laton Hill Cem, Washington Co.

Dau of John Dees and Martha Ann Crager

A. **Catherine Laton** {c1868~dy}

B. **Hester Elizabeth Laton** {14 Jun 1869~18 Oct 1938}<sup>1679</sup>

§ 29 Dec 1891 *Martin Van Buren Loper* {29 Dec 1871~1 Mar 1952}<sup>1680</sup>

Son of Peter Loper and Georgia A Carpenter

1. **Annie Rettie Loper** {27 Dec 1892~22 Apr 1970} Spring Bank Cem

§• 13 Feb 1913 *John Lyman Grimes* {11 Feb 1893~5 Jul 1922}

§•• *Henry O'Neal* {}

Eight Grimes, two O'Neal

<sup>1674</sup> DPA A83 pgs177-178

<sup>1675</sup> DE marr DPA vol19 pg351. Probate of John Hollis A77 p147.

The Sussex will (#10-98) of Nancy Layton lists her as widow of Jabez. It was written 19 Sep 1843 and probated 17 Apr 1845. Mary Elizabeth Huff was a beneficiary and the executor was William Cannon of Bridgeville.

<sup>1676</sup> Sussex will Book K p98 19 Sep 1843/17 Apr 1845 Ex William Cannon, Bridgeville wit: George P. White, George W. Collins

<sup>1677</sup> 1850 census Marion Co MS

<sup>1678</sup> 1880, 1900, 1910 census Washington Co AL. Tombstone

<sup>1679</sup> AL death cert

<sup>1680</sup> 1910, 1930 census Chatom AL

2. **William Lawrence Loper** {15 Apr 1894~21 Nov 1964}<sup>1681</sup>  
 § 25 Jun 1916 *Emma Virginia Hartley* {28 Aug 1894~3 Sep 1963}
    - a. **William Dennis Loper** {4 Nov 1918~20 Apr 1944}
    - b. **Claud Loper** {c1922~} [Claud Gilbert 8 Sep 1921~22 Jan 2002 GA]
    - c. **Louise Loper** {20 Aug 1925~2 Sep 1990} d>San Antonio  
 § Aug 1943 *James Shoemith Sr* {23 Aug 1920~27 Oct 2005}  
 James was born in Fall River MA, son of Steven Shoemith Jr and Martha Anne Barnes. He was a WWII POW after crash landing in Malmo, Sweden. He spent one year there repairing planes. His plane was "Sho Sho Sho Baby," now restored and flown into Wright Patterson Air Museum. Died in San Antonio.
      - i. **James Shoemith Jr** {7 Sep 1944~13 Aug 1989} b>NY d>San Antonio  
 § 31 Mar 1970 \_\_ {}  
 James was a Lt Colonel in the Army. Ft Sam Houston Nat Cem
        - A. son **Shoemith** {}
    - d. **Helen Loper** {c1931~}<sup>1682</sup>  
 § *Phillips* {}
  3. **Cyrus Rass Loper** {13 Aug 1895~17 May 1966}  
 § 13 Apr 1918 *Esther Carolyn Dearman* {}  
 Three children
  4. **Emory Dennis Loper** {14 Feb 1897~26 Dec 1923}  
 § *Mary Helen Coaker* {12 Nov 1922~}  
 a. **Mary Catherine Loper** {}
  5. **Grover Franklin Loper** {9 Jul 1898~27 May 1977}<sup>1683</sup>  
 § *Lillian Marie Strachan* {24 Jun 1909~1 May 1993}  
 Springbank Bap Ch Cem Chatom  
 Three children
  6. **Tallie Martin Loper** {10 Sep 1900~6 Nov 1990}<sup>1684</sup> son  
 § 3 Jun 1933 *Clara Goldia Lankford* {22 Aug 1914~26 Dec 1983}  
 Six children
  7. **Joseph W Loper** {22 Aug 1903~10 Feb 1987}  
 § *Artie Price* {22 Sep 1904~Nov 1983}  
 a. **Karl Loper** {}
  8. **Barbara Virella Loper** {29 Jan 1906~11 Jan 1983}  
 § *Frank Otto Kohn* {14 Jul 1899~22 Jul 1968}  
 Two children
  9. **Maude Hester Loper** {11 Sep 1909~6 May 1990}  
 § *William C Cantrell* {}
  - C. **Sarah E Laton** {22 Feb 1873~29 Jun 1953}<sup>1685</sup> b>AL Laton Hill Cem  
 § 12 Jan 1896 *Alexander Absalom Carpenter* {23 Apr 1873~19 Sep 1923}  
 Son of James Calvin Carpenter and Zilla Loper
    1. **Lucilla Carpenter** {c1896~} [Lucile L Carpenter 18 Nov 1898~27 Jul 1992]
    2. **James Calvin Carpenter** {20 Jul 1900~13 Sep 1988}
    3. **Monroe Jackson Carpenter** {28 Feb 1903~22 Dec 1965}
    4. **Mary May Carpenter** {c1905~}
- ▼ *Louder Laton & Lucinda Dees*
- D. **Cyrus Monroe Laton** {21 Oct 1876~13 Jun 1947}<sup>1686</sup> Laton Hill Cem  
 § 15 Aug 1895 *Lula Ann Dees* {15 Jun 1879~30 Jun 1975}  
 The name is spelled "Syrus" on his tombstone  
 Dau of James Thomas Dees and Sarah Elizabeth Loper; grson of
    1. **John Franklin Laton** {24 Mar 1896~5 Oct 1993}<sup>1687</sup>  
 § 27 Sep 1916 *Susie Etta Scarbrough* {Aug 1898~2 Feb 1985}  
 Dau of William Silas Scarbrough and Elizabeth Skelly
      - a. **Harry Chester Laton "Buck"** {1 Aug 1917~22 Jan 1999}<sup>1688</sup>

<sup>1681</sup> 1930 census Healing Springs AL

<sup>1682</sup> 1940 census Mobile.

<sup>1683</sup> WWI reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>1684</sup> WWI reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>1685</sup> Tombstone

<sup>1686</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 census Washington Co AL. WWI reg card. AL death index.

<sup>1687</sup> 1920, 1940 census Chatom AL. Social Security index.

- §• *Gracie Carpenter* {17 Dec 1920~1 Dec 2003}
- §•• *Velma* {} div 1952
- i. **Wilson L Laton** {c1939~}<sup>1689</sup>
- b. **Ethel Inez Laton** {c1919~}
- c. **Hattie M Laton** {c1921~}
- d. **Virgie Evelyn Laton** {26 Jul 1923~5 Feb 1955}<sup>1690</sup>  
§ *John Robert Williams* {11 Mar 1914~5 Feb 1993} [or Johnson]
- e. **Sidie Lee Laton** {c1925~} [or Ciddie]
- f. **John Franklin Laton Jr** {1928~}<sup>1691</sup> Chatom
- g. **Vanneile Laton** (f) {c1938~}<sup>1692</sup>
- 2. **James Joseph Laton** {1 Sep 1897~19 Dec 1963}<sup>1693</sup>  
§ c1919 *Ada Mae Scarbrough* {17 Jan 1895~18 Mar 1968}<sup>1694</sup>  
Dau of Bub Scarbrough and Elizabeth Harris
- a. **Ruth Laton** {10 Aug 1919~19 Jun 1995}  
§ *Herman Hester Williams* {16 Mar 1917~18 Mar 1989}
- b. **James C Laton** {21 Jan 1922~12 Mar 1999}<sup>1695</sup>  
§ *Betty J* {} div 1952  
US Air Force WWII and Korea. Tibbie (AL) Baptist Ch Cem
- c. **Marvin Douglas Laton** {18 Sep 1925~3 Sep 1966}<sup>1696</sup> iv last>Mobile AL  
§ *Lou* {}
- d. **Paul Gilbert Laton** {16 Jan 1928~23 Jun 1995}<sup>1697</sup> Chatom AL
- e. **Vermell Laton** {c1930~}<sup>1698</sup>
- 3. **Beulah A Laton** {Jan 1900~}
- 4. **Bertha Allie Laton** {c1906~7 Mar 1969}
- 5. **Lowder R Laton** "Loud" {8 Jul 1908~3 Jan 1994}<sup>1699</sup>  
§ *Thelma Helen Lathan* {7 Feb 1919~16 Jul 2010}  
Dau of Robert A Lathan and Nancy Elizabeth Heathcock
- a. **L D Laton** {c1938~}
- b. **Jerlene Laton** {c1939~}
- c. **Robert Elgin Laton** {17 Feb 1944~7 Dec 1985}  
Robert played minor league baseball in 1963 and 1964.
- 6. **Willie Louis Laton** {18 Jul 1912~11 Sep 1992}  
§ *Grace Lois Becton* {17 Dec 1912~8 Dec 2003}  
Dau of Robert Becton and Ida Hill
- x. **Willie Lenard Laton** {4 Aug 1938~23 Feb 2000}
- 7. **E Etta Laton** {c1915~}
- 8. **Cyrus Monroe Laton Jr** {15 May 1918~12 Feb 1945}  
§ *Minnie Lee Loper* {18 Dec 1923~4 Jul 2011}  
Cyrus Laton Jr is listed among the WWII deaths from Alabama  
Minnie was the dau of William Loper and Miranda Elizabeth Smith. She married  
second John Robert Williams {1914~1993}
- 9. **Robert J Laton** "JD" {26 Nov 1920~31 Dec 2009}<sup>1700</sup>  
§ *Vivian Grimes* {}
- a. **Mary Ann Laton** {}  
§ *Dean Thompson* {}
- b. **Elvin Pugh Laton** {9 Oct 1956~} Laton Hill AL  
§ *Janet Smith* {}

---

<sup>1688</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>1689</sup> 1940 census Chatom.

<sup>1690</sup> Tombstone. AL death index.

<sup>1691</sup> 1940 census. WWII reg card.

<sup>1692</sup> 1940 census.

<sup>1693</sup> 1920, 1930 census Chatom AL. WWI reg card. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>1694</sup> AL death index

<sup>1695</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>1696</sup> Social Security index. AL death index.

<sup>1697</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>1698</sup> 1940 census Chatom.

<sup>1699</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>1700</sup> Obit *Clarke County Democrat* 7 Jan 2010

- c. **Leon Laton** {~}  
§ *Tracy L [Howard]* {c1970~}
- x. **Jacqueline Renee Laton** {27 Dec 1961~26 Mar 2009}  
§ *\_ Crager* {} [Wayne]
- 10. **Roscoe Laton** {3 Dec 1924~7 Apr 2010} Mobile  
§ [Maybe: Minnie Irene Johnson]  
Logger. Laton Hill Cem
- a. **Martis Lynn Laton** {6 Oct 1954~} Pascagoula MS  
§ [*Donnis Jean*] {}

▼ *Louder Laton & Lucinda Dees*

- E. **Mary Catherine Laton** {Jan 1885~1950}<sup>1701</sup>  
§ c1905 *Emmett N Averett* {28 Jan 1884~14 Apr 1951}<sup>1702</sup> d>Orange City FL  
Son of Frances Marion Averett and Nancy Jane Ready. Lakeview Cem Sanford FL
- 1. **Oscar L Averett** {c1906~} [Oscar Lawrence 17 Sep 1908~1 Sep 1988 FL]
- 2. **Florrie E Averett** {c1909~} [Florence?]
- 3. **Enoirs Averett** {c1910~} Enous
- 4. **Ellis Eugene Averett** {16 Mar 1912~17 Jul 1985} FL death  
§ *Flonnie Lee* {20 Sep 1916~17 Apr 1992} Lakeview Cem
- 5. **Tillie Averett** {c1913~} [Tillis?]
- 6. **Emory D Averett** {3 Apr 1916~19 Oct 1990} d>Seminole FL  
§ 1935 *Mildred* {} div  
§•• 1941 -- {}
- 7. **Lois Averett** {1919~}
- 8. **R C Averett** {c1922~}
- 9. **Ada Averett** {c1925~} b>AL

▼ *Cyrus M Layton & Pharaby*

- iii. **JC Laton** m {c1845~} b>MS [Joshua]
- iv. **Mary Ann Laton** {1 Feb 1849~5 Apr 1906}<sup>1703</sup> b>MS  
§ c1871 *Elijah T Thornton "Buckhorn"* {May 1847~8 Feb 1928}<sup>1704</sup> Laton Hill Cem  
Elijah was the son of William Jessie Thornton and Katherine White. Elijah married second Olivia \_\_ Smith {c1886~}, who had a son Luther {c1906~}  
[The 1900 census included James A Taylor {Nov 1891~} as a grandchild of Elijah and Mary]
- A. **Elizabeth Thornton "Lizzie"** {Jul 1873~}  
§ *Elonzo Pleas Burney* {Jan 1854~}<sup>1705</sup>  
In previous generations, the middle name "Pleas" was written out "Pleasant." About 1889  
Elonzo married second Sarah L C {c1972~}
- 1. **Alexander F Burney** {12 Sep 1889~Jan 1964}<sup>1706</sup>  
§ c1910 *Mary A[Anne Bridges]* {1892~}
- a. **James A Burney** {c1917~} [25 Sep 1917~27 Mar 1993]
- b. **Howard Lester Burney** {28 Sep 1920~5 Dec 2008}<sup>1707</sup>  
§ *Mary P "Virginia"* {6 Sep 1920~17 Oct 2011}<sup>1708</sup> Lakewood Mem Pk
- c. **William A Burney** {c1921~} [Wm E 27 Apr 1921~]
- d. **Mary L Burney** {c1924~}
- e. **Rudolph Bridges Burney** {8 Nov 1928~Jun 1971}
- 2. **Sally C Burney** {Mar 1894~}
- 3. **George Dewey Burney** {15 Sep 1898~Jan 1978}  
§ *Leo Mills* {c1901~1969}
- 4. **Anna Mae Burney** {c1901~}
- 5. **Benjamin Harris Burney** {15 Apr 1904~5 Apr 1986}  
§ *Rosemary Curlee* {26 May 1913~1 Apr 2011}

<sup>1701</sup> 1910 census Chatom,

<sup>1702</sup> WWI reg card. Tombstone

<sup>1703</sup> 1880 census Washington Co AL, 1900 Grantboro AL

<sup>1704</sup> AL death index. Tombstone

<sup>1705</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census State Line MS

<sup>1706</sup> 1900, 1930 State Line MS

<sup>1707</sup> Jackson MS. Social Security index.

<sup>1708</sup> Obit *Clarion Ledger* 20 Oct 2011. Social Security index



- 6. **Lettie Burney** {c1906~}
- 7. **Thelma Burney** {c1908~}
- 8. **Elonzo Pleas Burney** {4 Jan 1912~20 May 1996}
- 9. **Dorothy Burney** {c1914~} [23 Oct 1914~18 Feb 1996]

- B. **Venie Victoria Thornton** {22 Jun 1876~22 Oct 1960}<sup>1709</sup> Red Bank Cem  
 § c1909 *John Thomas Edward Heathcock "Ed"* {18 Jun 1863~7 May 1939} Grove Hill AL  
 The 1880 census uses the name "Vera," but it does not appear again.  
 Son of John Heathcock and Elizabeth Fox
- 1. **Clarrinda/Gertrude Thornton** {Apr 1895~}
  - 2. **Fairbie Ella Thornton** {18 Jun 1898~23 May 1988}  
 § c1921 *William Emery Harvison* {14 Feb 1900~3 Jul 1975}<sup>1710</sup>  
 In 1920, Ella and George were living in the Chatom home of cousins Jessie and Williams. Springbank Cem  
 Son of Simeon Jackson Harvison and M Jane Calvert  
 [Could this name be an attempt at Pharaby? Also spelled Ferbie]
  - 3. **George Gary Thornton** {c1906~}  
 § *Cora Brewer* {}
  - 4. **Nathan Thornton** {cFeb 1910~}
- Venie & Ed
- 5. **John Thomas Heathcock** {18 Apr 1910~8 Nov 1973}  
 § *Beulah Mae Hair* {5 Mar 1911~10 Apr 1983}
  - 6. **Mary Heathcock** {2 Oct 1912~Sep 1979}  
 § *Vernal Elisha Buffington* {20 Apr 1913~13 Apr 2001}
  - 7. **Charles Lemuel Heathcock** {18 Sep 1914~14 Sep 1991} b>AL d>Lee FL
  - 8. **Samuel Webster Heathcock** {9 Dec 1916~31 Jul 1998}
  - 9. **Jurel Heathcock** {c1919~}
- C. **William Jesse Thornton** {18 May 1878~}<sup>1711</sup>
- D. **Louder Razz Thornton** {1 Jul 1881~18 Dec 1971}<sup>1712</sup>  
 §• *Millie Ann Wells* {}  
 §•• *Dillea Betsy Hare* {27 Jan 1900~26 Nov 1985}  
 [Death index lists spouse as "Martha E Thornton"]  
 [more info on FindaGrave]  
 Dau of Wesley Hare and Priscilla Hollinghead. Born in MS, died in Citronelle AL
- 1. **Ernest Elvin Thornton Sr** {9 Oct 1903~9 Dec 1967}  
 § *Odette Becton* {26 Sep 1911~8 Jan 2000}  
 Springbank Bap Ch Cem, Chatom AL  
 Odette was the dau of Robert W Becton and Ida Hill
  - 2. **Elijah Bennett Thornton** {1906~}
  - 3. **Eliza B Daisey Thornton** {1907~}
  - 4. **Gavin Thornton** {1913~1914}
  - 5. **Hilton Thornton** {1916~1918}
  - 6. **Lillie Mae Thornton** {}  
 §• *Clifton Hare* {}  
 §•• *Jack Bethea* {}
- Louder & §•• Dillea
- 7. **Claudia Eunice Thornton** {28 Jun 1920~30 Sep 2000}  
 § *Jessie Horace Thornton* {17 Mar 1915~Jul 1977}  
 Son of Jessie Simon Thornton and Rose Diane Dunn
  - 8. **Wesley William Thornton** {21 Dec 1921~10 Jul 2002}  
 § *Velma L Carpenter* {13 Nov 1934~27 Nov 1997}
  - 9. **Nancy A Thornton** {30 Nov 1923~12 Jul 2001}  
 § *Chester Cartwright* {}

▼ *Elijah T Thornton & Mary Ann Laton*

- E. **Elijah T Thornton** {17 Nov 1885~8 Nov 1972}<sup>1713</sup>

<sup>1709</sup> 1920, 1930 census Chatom. AL death index

<sup>1710</sup> WWI reg card. 1930 census Chatom. Social Security index.

<sup>1711</sup> 1880, 1900 census Beat 4 AL. WWI reg card.

<sup>1712</sup> 1920 Greene Co MS

- §• 14 Apr 1907 *Lucy Isabella Loper* {3 Dec 1888~10 Mar 1946}
- §•• 18 Aug 1947 *Trudell Jennings* {1901~}
- 1. **Joseph Franklin Thornton** {27 May 1908~30 Jun 1999}<sup>1714</sup>
- 2. **Woodrow Thornton** "Woodie" {c1910~6 Oct 2007} d>Mobile Co  
§ *Ethel Ferguson* {}
- 3. **James Edward Thornton** {23 Jan 1913~20 Feb 1985}<sup>1715</sup>  
§ *Ruby Elizabeth Scarbrough* {3 Sep 1908~22 Sep 2008}
- 4. **Myrtle Thornton** {24 Jun 1914~1976}  
§ *Henry Elbert Davis* {12 Aug 1910~13 May 1972}
- 5. **Ruby Lee Thornton** {10 Jun 1916~10 Sep 1998} d>Chatom  
§ *Vernus Lee Davis* {}
- 6. **Grady Harris Thornton** {22 Oct 1919~5 Nov 2009}<sup>1716</sup>  
§ *Cherokee Sarian Periotte* {21 Sep c1923~12 Jun 2008}<sup>1717</sup>  
d>Cheneyville LA Magnolia Cem Westlake LA
- 7. **Russell Henry Thornton** {22 Aug 1922~15 Dec 1995}  
§ *Virgie Olivia Miller* {29 Dec 1925~5 Jun 1989}
- 8. **Herman E Thornton** {7 May 1926~21 Sep 1943}<sup>1718</sup>
- 9. **Fannie Bell Thornton** {c1928~}  
§• *Elbert Dowell* {}  
§•• *Robert Bartlett* {}  
§••• *Ben M Baxter* {}

▼ *Cyrus M Layton & Pharaby*  
v. **Catherine Laton** {c1851~}<sup>1719</sup>

▼ *Solomon Layton & Sally Fowler*

3. **Letitia Layton** {c1789~1857}

§ *John Richardson* {c1792~1852}<sup>1720</sup>

In 1850 John and Letitia were living two doors from Waitman and Nancy Willey in one direction and two doors from Minos and Ann Willey in the other.

Letitia's will was written 4 Apr 1854 and probated 10 Nov 1857. She gave \$25 each to granddaughters Ann Matilda Nutter and Mary Ellen Nutter, to be paid when they reach 21. She gave granddaughter Liskey Ann Spanish her bed and furniture. Son William Henry Richardson and dau Sally Spanish were to divide equally her land in Nanticoke 100 adj Waitman and William Willey.

John Richardson's Sussex estate was opened 1 Sep 1852 with William H Richardson and Charles Polk named administrators. The day before, Letitia authorized her son William H to be the administrator for her. John Spanish bought many of the items at the estate sale. The estate was not settled until 1858.

a. **Eliza Ann Richardson** {c1815~[>1854]}<sup>1721</sup>

§ 3 Jan 1832 *James Nutter* {c1805~1852}<sup>1722</sup>

When Eliza Ann's mother Letitia wrote her will in 1854, no mention was made of Eliza Ann, only her two young daughters. Letitia's other two children were to divide the estate equally. This suggests Eliza Ann was dead by 1854.

James Nutter's Sussex probate was opened Jan 1852. John R Sudler and William O Redden were administrators. It seems significant that the estate repaid small notes to James Layton and Jesse W Layton. James Nutter lived near St Johnstown, while Jesse Layton lived southwest of Bridgeville. George P White also was very involved in settling the estate. John Richardson bought most of the goods at the estate sale. John W Carlisle and John Spanish also made sale purchases.

The 1860 census shows that the Nutter children scattered throughout Sussex County after the death of their parents. William and Clement were living in the home of William Dickerson, 57, in

<sup>1713</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Chatom, WWI reg card.

<sup>1714</sup> 1940 census Chatom.

<sup>1715</sup> 1940 census Chatom.

<sup>1716</sup> 1940 census Chatom.

<sup>1717</sup> Obit *Alexandria Daily Town Talk* 14 Jun 2008

<sup>1718</sup> AL death index

<sup>1719</sup> 1860 census Chatom AL

<sup>1720</sup> 1850 census Nanticoke 100.

<sup>1721</sup> Name from DE death cert of Anna Matilda Nutter

<sup>1722</sup> 1840 census Nan 100, 1850 census Sus #11. Sus probate, intestate.

NW Fork 100. Zebedee, Anne M and Mary Ellen were living with Zebedee and Hettie Nutter in Nan 100. Zebedee and Mary Ellen were in this same household in 1870.

In the US Civil War draft registration records, brothers William H 28, Zebedee 25, and Clement 22 (ages as of 1 Jul 1863) registered for the draft. The three gave Tangier as their address and "boatman" as their occupation. However, brother John fought for the confederacy.

- i. **Charles J Nutter** {c1834~}<sup>1723</sup>
- ii. **John Nelson Nutter** {11 Feb 1835~30 Jul 1919}<sup>1724</sup>  
John was living with sister Anna and husband Elisha A Milman in 1910. John served with the 34th Infantry of the Confederate Army in the Civil War. Chesterfield Cem Centreville
- iii. **William H Nutter** {c1837~}<sup>1725</sup>  
In 1880 William was divorced and living in the home of Elisha and Anna Milman in Georgetown
- iv. **Clement N Nutter** {Aug 1838~25 Jan 1920}<sup>1726</sup> shoemaker  
§ 21 Jan 1874 *Mary Ann Spanish* {Apr 1858~16 Jan 1924}<sup>1727</sup>  
Mary and Clement were cousins. John Conaway signed the marriage bond with Clement. Mary was listed as "Mary Matilda" on the delayed DE birth cert filled out by daughter Sallie Eliza; MD death cert reads "Mary Maria"; tombstone reads "Mary M" *See immediately below*  
In 1900 and 1910 Clement and family were living in Queenstown MD where Clement was working as an oyster tonger. In 1920 Clement and Mary were living with son Edwin in Takoma Park MD. Chesterfield Cem Centreville MD
  - A. **Sallie Eliza Nutter** {24 Feb 1874~Sep 1955}  
§ 2 Jan 1894 *James Wrighton Beecher* {28 Feb 1870/2~Nov 1953}<sup>1728</sup>  
Son of James Beecher and Louisa Collier
    1. **Mildred D Beecher** {30 Aug 1898~28 Aug 1997}<sup>1729</sup>  
§ *Merritt Linwood Holden* {5 Jul 1898~29 Jul 1958}<sup>1730</sup>  
Son of George Henry Holden and Julia Rebecca Davis. Spring Hill Cem Easton
    2. **Edwin Matthews Beecher** {6 May 1901~Jan 1982}<sup>1731</sup>  
§ *Elsie L Reed* {1902~1967}  
Fernwood Cem Jamesburg NJ
      - a. **Gordon Wendall Beecher** {27 Jan 1928~23 Jun 2010}<sup>1732</sup>  
Gordon lived in Penns Neck NJ until 1992 when he moved to Freehold Township. He worked for RCA in Princeton. He was fire chief for Princeton Junction Fire Co for many years.
      - b. **Dennis B Beecher** {9 Mar 1932~} Jackson NJ  
§ *Elaine* {}
    3. **Marquette C Beecher** {c1905~}
    4. **Virbrook Nutter Beecher** "Pete" {12 Sep 1909~Apr 1994}<sup>1733</sup>  
§ *Francis* {c1912~}
      - a. **Doris Jean Beecher** {30 Mar 1933~11 May 2009}<sup>1734</sup> b>Cordova  
§ 3 Jul 1961 *Chester Dennis Messer* {}
        - i. **Gail Messer** {} [25 Apr 1953~11 Aug 2001]  
§ *Guy E Schelhouse* {1959~} Queenstown
        - ii. **Vincent Alan Messer** {5 Jul 1963~} Preston
        - iii. **Marjory Lynne Messer** {27 Feb 1965~} Annapolis  
§ *French Donald Mackes Jr* {}
      - b. **Dale Marvin Beecher** {1 Jan 1938~} Queenstown
      - c. **David Virbrook Beecher** {7 May 1943~} Centreville
    5. **Ira Wendall Beecher** {29 May 1912~27 May 1991}<sup>1735</sup> Princeton

<sup>1723</sup> 1850 census Sus #11.

<sup>1724</sup> MD death cert index. Tombstone

<sup>1725</sup> 1850, 1860 NWFork 100.

<sup>1726</sup> DE marr records DPA vol 49 p207. 1880 census Nanticoke 100. MD death cert index. Tombstone

<sup>1727</sup> MD death cert index

<sup>1728</sup> 1900, 1920, 1930 census Queenstown MD

<sup>1729</sup> Tombstone

<sup>1730</sup> WWI reg card.

<sup>1731</sup> Tombstone

<sup>1732</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Trentonian* 26 Jun 2010

<sup>1733</sup> 1940 census Stevensville. Social Security index.

<sup>1734</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Annapolis Capital* 14 May 2009

<sup>1735</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

- § *Mary E* {1922~}  
Fernwood Cem
6. **Mary Louise Beecher** {15 Mar 1915~23 Jul 1981}  
Born in Grasonville, died in Centreville
- B. **Edwin Richardson Nutter** {30 Nov 1876~}<sup>1736</sup> printer  
§ 2 Nov 1903 *May J Baker* {c1882~}<sup>1737</sup>  
Edwin was born in Vermont. He was a student in Lancaster MA in 1900. The couple married in Battle Creek MI. He was a printer
1. **Edith M Nutter** {c1909~} b>Wash DC
- C. **Virbrook Nutter** {20 Jun 1881~12 Jun 1958}<sup>1738</sup> b>Greenwood. minister  
§ 1907 *Nora E Porch* {c1884~18 Jan 1950}<sup>1739</sup> d>East Windsor CT  
Virbrook's DE birth cert, WWI reg card and various census reports use the birth year of 1881. However, his entry in the Harvard School of Education yearbook and WWII reg card use 1886. In 1942 Virbrook was pastor of the First Congregational Church of East Windsor CT.
1. **Lois E Nutter** {21 Jan 1909~20 Aug 1983}<sup>1740</sup>  
§ 28 Jun 1930 *Arthur G Fuller* {28 Aug 1908~15 Jun 1996}<sup>1741</sup> Woburn  
Son of Robert E Fuller and Alice Lee Wilkins. m>Salem NH
- ▼ *Eliza Ann Richardson & James Nutter*
- v. **Zebedee Nutter** {c1841~}<sup>1742</sup>  
[A Zebedee Nutter, c60, died 12 Oct 1904 in Lincoln. He was a merchant. Single. DE death cert]
- vi. **Caleb Wesley Nutter** {Apr 1842~7 Mar 1917}<sup>1743</sup>  
§ c1860 *Henrietta Ann Lawrence* {11 Jun 1843~21 Oct 1903} Oriole Cem  
Dau of William Henry Lawrence and Mary Wright
- A. **Sarah Louise Nutter "Sallie"** {c1862~} d>Dundalk  
§ 24 Jan 1877 *George Alfred Bozman* {27 Ap 1852~1919}<sup>1744</sup>  
§• c1898 *Daniel Windsor* {Apr 1859~}  
• George was the son of George R Bozman and Sallie Mariner; grandson of Ballard Bozman and Rachel Milligan
1. **Ella Lena Bozman** {4 Dec 1877~20 Apr 1952}  
§• 29 Aug 1894 *Thomas Gordon Adkinson Parks* {27 Apr 1872~21 Mar 1928}<sup>1745</sup>  
§• *Harry Rife Walters* {}  
Ella was born in Oriole and died on Tilghman Island  
• Thomas was born in Annameessick VA and died on Tilghman Island. He was an oysterman
- a. **Thomas Gordon Parks** {2 Oct 1897~17 Sep 1983}<sup>1746</sup>  
§ c1917 *Dorothea Carolina Maria Lange* {1 Feb 1897~18 Sep 1966}  
Thomas was born in Isle of Wight VA. Died in Delmar DE  
Caroline was born in Baltimore, dau of Heinrich Joseph Lange and Marie Carolina Dorothea Holscher. She died in Chester MD
- i. **Ruth Marie Parks** {31 May 1918~9 Mar 1998}  
§ *Louis William Foxwell* {31 Jan 1916~2 Apr 1974}  
§• *Harvey Farris* {~Aug 1996}
- ii. **Dorothy May Parks** {23 Mar 1922~16 Mar 1983}  
§ *John Thomas Tarr* {1 Aug 1920~16 Apr 1998}
- b. **George Goldsborough Parks** {22 Sep 1899~4 Sep 1962}<sup>1747</sup>

<sup>1736</sup> DE birth cert delayed #11807. 1900 census Lancaster MA, 1910 census Essex VT, 1920, 1930 census Takoma Park. WWI reg card

<sup>1737</sup> Michigan marr index.

<sup>1738</sup> DE birth cert delayed. 1920 census Takoma Park, 1930 census Woburn MA. WWII reg card. CT death index.

<sup>1739</sup> *Review and Herald* - General Church Paper of the Seventh-Day Adventists 27 Apr 1950.

<sup>1740</sup> 1920 census Takoma Park MD, 1930 census Woburn MA.

<sup>1741</sup> NH marr index

<sup>1742</sup> 1850 census Sus #11,

<sup>1743</sup> 1850 census Sus #11, 1870 Dames Quarter. MD death cert index.

<sup>1744</sup> 1880 census Dames Quarter,

<sup>1745</sup> 1910 census Bay Hundred MD, 1920 Neck,

<sup>1746</sup> WWI reg card. 1930 census Balt.

<sup>1747</sup> 1930 census Balt.

- §• *Virginia Eleanor Hayman* {21 Dec 1898~6 Apr 1979}
- §•• *c1922 Louisa Catherine Deckwar* {17 Mar 1904~9 Jun 1986}
- §••• *Hilda Brown Beaver* {}

George was born on Holland Island and died in Balt. In 1930 he was a salesman of meat products.

George & Virginia

- i. **George Gordon Parks** {12 Mar 1917~10 Apr 1991}
- § *Margaret Eleanor Lissau* {28 May 1921~16 Jul 2005}

George & Louise

- ii. **Clifford Allan Parks** {23 Feb 1926~} Balt
  - § *Lillian Alice Schmidt* {8 Feb 1933~}
  - A. **Kevin Allan Parks** {29 Mar 1955~}
    - § *Joyce Ann Alsrue* {3 Apr 1956~}
  - B. **David Allan Parks** {6 May 1961~}
    - § *Maria Alexandra Marcuri* {}
- c. **Rosamond Annetta Parks** {12 May 1901~18 Mar 1994}
  - §• *James Schupple* {}
  - §•• *James Cornelius Henry* {21 Aug 1890~}<sup>1748</sup>

Rosamond owned and operated the Paramount beauty salon in Cambridge for many years.
  - i. **Anita H Schupple** {9 Dec 1918~10 Aug 1995}
    - §• *Louis Wolfe* {}
    - §•• *Clifford Hall* {}
    - §••• *D'Arcy McBride Harding* {1914~}
- d. **Wesley Nutter Parks** {23 Feb 1903~28 Nov 1955}
  - § *Agatha Frances Deckwar* {15 Oct 1905~24 Nov 1989}
  - i. **Barbara Maria Parks** {20 Apr 1926~}
    - § *John Paul Hering* {10 Sep 1924~1 May 2006}
  - ii. **Mary Shirley Parks** {31 Mar 1929~}
    - §• *John H Young* {24 Feb 1918~18 Oct 2000}
    - §•• *Edward Elliott Jr* {27 Nov 1919~}
  - iii. **Helen Eunice Parks** {1930~1930}
  - iv. **Wesley Thomas Parks** {14 Nov 1931~}
    - § *Wanda Agnes Damasiewicz* {3 Dec 1932~25 Apr 2006}
- e. **Catherine Parks** {1904~1904}

▼ *Ella Lena Bozman & Thomas Gordon Parks*

- f. **Helen May Parks** {19 Oct 1905~6 Aug 1930}
  - § *Barton Potter Root* {12 Feb 1908~15 Oct 1969} b>KY d>CA
  - i. **Kathleen Iris Root** {Jun 1926~}
    - §• *\_ Palmer* {}
    - §•• *Donald Pins* {}
  - ii. **Barton Potter Root Jr** {26 Jul 1927~19 Feb 1992}
    - § *\_ Henault* {}
    - §•• *Dianne L Roach Sausen* {6 Aug 1933~11 Jul 2001}
      - b>MD d>Sherman Oaks CA
- g. **Grace Irene Parks** {5 Jan 1908~27 Nov 1974}
  - §• *Edward Benedict Waller* {}
  - §•• *George Foster Hoge* {1 Mar 1903~Apr 1976}
- h. **Hezekiah Edward Parks** {31 Oct 1909~28 May 1982}<sup>1749</sup>
  - § *c1929 Elizabeth Harrison* {24 Feb 1913~12 Oct 1971}
  - i. **Warren Edward Parks** {2 Jun 1932~}
    - § *Elizabeth Ann Doyle* {10 Apr 1935~}
  - ii. **Joyce Elaine Parks** {26 Apr 1935~}
    - §• *\_ Barton* {}
    - §•• *\_ Shell* {}
- i. **Washington Irving Parks** {c1910~} [22 Feb 1911~3 Aug 1982]
  - § *Anne Belle Mowbray* {14 Jul 1914~}

<sup>1748</sup> 1920, 1930 census Cambridge

<sup>1749</sup> 1920 Neck, 1930 Tilghman Island

- i. **William Irving Parks** {25 Jun 1935~}
- ii. **Helen Anne Parks** {}
- j. **Carrie Ester Parks** {25 Aug 1912~27 Dec 1965}
  - §• *\_ Thurow* {}
  - §•• *William Harvey Stanley* {18 Nov 1902~1955} Baltimore  
Ester was born in Neck, Dor Co, and died in Baltimore
  - i. **Iris Esther Stanley** {4 Sep 1929~21 Jun 1991}
    - §• *Roland Harris Gaiger* {~2002} d>FL
    - §•• *Irvin Richard Hepburn* {3 Jul 1926~17 Jan 1992}
  - ii. **William Harvey Stanley** {1 Aug 1930~27 Jun 1998}
- k. **Ella Lena Parks** {24 May 1914~15 Jun 1998}
  - §• *Lewis D Hammersley* {}
  - §•• *Thomas Bertram Whiting* {5 Apr 1911~}
  - §••• *Henry H King* {11 Feb 1979~}
  - §•••• *Clarence Sullivan* {}
  - i. **Ronald Lewis Hammersley** {21 Mar 1932~}
  - ii. **Dorothy M Hammersley** {19 Nov 1934~19 Apr 1935}
- l. **Irene May Parks** {27 Jun 1915~10 Oct 1964}
  - § *Ronald McQuay* {2 May 1906~Oct 1982}
- m. **Bernice Marie Parks** {24 May 1918~May 1995}
  - §• *Randolph William Armstrong* {}
  - §•• *Joseph Franklin Wilson* {}
  - §••• *Robert F Pfaff* {2 Apr 1923~10 Nov 1980}
  - i. **Charles L Wilson** {24 May 1945~20 Jan 2003}
    - § *Sharon* {}
  - ii. **Robert H Pfaff** {14 Aug 1952~}
  - iii. **Bernice M Pfaff** {22 Feb 1954~}
  - iv. **Irene Rosamond Pfaff** {8 Jul 1955~}
  - v. **Nancy C Pfaff** {16 Jun 1956~}
  - vi. **Barbara L Pfaff** {25 Jun 1958~}

▼ Sarah "Sallie" Louise Nutter & George Alfred Bozman

- 2. **John Dale Bozman** {1879~1881}
- 3. **Jecholia Ann Bozman** {Jan 1883~}
  - §• c1898 *Fred W Ehoff* {Jun 1876~}<sup>1750</sup>
  - §•• *Glenn McClure* {}
  - a. **Hilda C Ehoff** {Apr 1899~}
  - b. **Bernice Ehoff** {}
- 4. **Beatrice Hannah Bozman** {31 Aug 1885~11 May 1925}
  - § *George Wiistadt* {}
- 5. **Georgia Rebecca Bozman "Ruby"** {8 Mar 1890~11 Sep 1961}
  - §• c1909 *Mathias B Jones* {30 Oct 1890~10 Oct 1918}<sup>1751</sup>
  - §•• 1920 *Archibald Burton Eyler* {7 Mar 1881~9 Jul 1952}
  - Ruby was born in Oriole on Deal Island. She died in Westminster. Hough's Cem Frederick Co MD
    - Son of Edward Wesley Jones and Indianna F Hopkins ... hence "Indianna Jones." St Johns Un Meth Ch Cem Fruitland
    - Son of Washington Eyler and Rosetta Amanda Clem. This was the second marriage for Archie.
  - a. **Florence Sarah Jones** {17 Dec 1910~6 Dec 1991}
  - b. **Ruth C Jones** {23 Oct 912~10 Jul 1983}
    - § *\_ Green* {}
  - c. **Katheleen Frances Jones** {5 Mar 1915~3 Mar 1982}
    - § *George Washington Mears* {22 Feb 1912~Sep 1969}
  - d. **Edward Wesley Jones** {4 Jul 1917~16 Dec 1993}
    - § 6 Dec 1945 *Bernice Marcella Hadel* {31 Oct 1928~5 Oct 2008}
    - Edward was born in Eden MD and died in Baltimore.

- Bernice was the dau of Roland Robert Leroy Hadel and Bertha Elizabeth Eaton. Bernice married second Harry Wardell {1924~2004} on 11 Jan 1996
- e. **Burton Archie Eyler Jr** {9 Oct 1920~19 Sep 1944}  
Killed in Italy in WWII
  - f. **Mildred Gladis Eyler** {9 Oct 1920~12 Mar 2003}  
§ *John Henry Barnes* {~20 Aug 1969}
  - g. **Harry Scott Eyler** {15 Jan 1922~16 May 1974}  
§ *Mary Elsie Elizabeth Trott* {27 Jan 1923~5 Feb 2011}
  - h. **Thomas R Eyler** {23 Jul 1924~19 Feb 1992}

▼ *Caleb Wesley Nutter & Henrietta Ann Lawrence*

- B. **Georgia Anna Nutter** {c1864~<1890}  
§ 11 May 1881 *Isaac S Somers* {c1867~}  
In 1900 Isaac was living near his former Nutter in-laws, but his wife was Sarah E Laird, whom he married 22 Jan 1890
  
- C. **Mary Catherine Nutter "Mamie"** {1867~1936}  
§ 13 Jun 1888 *George William Wilson* {1865~1941}<sup>1752</sup>
  1. **Tressie C Wilson** {Jun 1890~}
  2. **William Raymond Wilson** {8 May 1892~}<sup>1753</sup>
  3. **Margaret A Wilson** {Mar 1894~}
  4. **Reginald H Wilson** {Mar 1897~}
  5. **Oscar Elwood Wilson** {8 Jan 1899~}<sup>1754</sup>  
§ *Grace* {c1906~}
    - a. **Stanley Wilson** {c1926~}
  6. **Maud E Wilson** {c1900~}
  7. **Catherine M Wilson** {c1907~}
- D. **Moses Benjamin Nutter** {Feb 1870~16 Jul 1926}<sup>1755</sup>  
§ 30 May 1894 *Mollie L Reese* {1875~1964}<sup>1756</sup>  
In 1920 Moses was a Salisbury shoemaker. Parsons Cem
  1. **Nolan E Nutter** {1901~1963}<sup>1757</sup>
  2. **Ruby Nutter** {c1904~}
- E. **John Wesley Nutter** {c1872~1890}
- F. **Caleb Wesley Nutter** {Oct 1875~7 Aug 1922}<sup>1758</sup>  
§ 2 Mar 1898 *Edith F Muir* {Sep 1881~1957}  
In 1900 Caleb was an Oriole oysterman.  
Edith was the dau of John Thomas Muir and Francis Laird
  1. **Georgia Anne Nutter** {12 Nov 1899~May 1980} Salisbury  
§ 1922 *Marion Linwood Townsend* {20 Jun 1898~1952}<sup>1759</sup>
    - a. **Marion Linwood Townsend Jr** {13 Mar 1923~May 1973}  
§ *Edith Rae* {1924~1986} Washington Meth Ch Cem
    - b. **Joseph W Townsend** {4 Jun 1925~12 Feb 1972}  
§ *Norma Rae Renshaw* {13 Oct 1927~23 Dec 2003}  
Norma married second Thomas Franklin Twigg
      - i. **Steven Townsend Sr** {} Salisbury  
§ *Sandy* {}
      - [ii. *Debra* {}  
§ *Dr Donald Tilghman* {} Eden
    - c. **Jane E Townsend** {c1927~}
    - d. **Jack R Townsend** {18 Sep 1928~7 Apr 1986}
    - e. dau **Townsend** {c1930~}
  2. **Etta M Nutter** {c1901~}  
§ *Vernon R Brown* {}

<sup>1752</sup> 1900, 1910 St Peters, 1920 Princess Anne,

<sup>1753</sup> WWI & WWII reg card.

<sup>1754</sup> 1930 census Princess Anne. WWI reg card.

<sup>1755</sup> MD death cert index

<sup>1756</sup> Somerset marr records. 1900 Oriole, 1910 Parsons, 1920 Salisbury

<sup>1757</sup> 1910, 1920 census Wic Co,

<sup>1758</sup> Wic Co probate file. MD death cert index.

<sup>1759</sup> WWI reg card. 1930 census Wic #16.

3. **Della M Nutter** {1905~Jul 1966}<sup>1760</sup> b>Princess Anne d>York PA  
 §• *\_ Veasey* {}  
 §•• *Stephen Duris Jr* {~by 1966}  
 a. **Charles A Veasey** {} York
4. **Gordon F Nutter** {18 Aug 1908~23 Apr 1949} Balt Nat Cem
5. **Florence Edith Nutter** {1911~}<sup>1761</sup>  
 § *Leon P Chromak* {28 Feb 1914~} Silver Spring
6. **Linwood Wesley Nutter** {21 May 1914~15 Dec 1965}<sup>1762</sup> Mardela Cem  
 § *Betty* {}  
 a. dau {}  
    § *Ross Kimes/Rimes* {}  
 b. **Victoria Nutter** {}
7. **Melvin H Nutter** {22 Jul 1917~Oct 1973}<sup>1763</sup> Baltimore  
 § *Ruth C Shores* {28 Feb 1919~31 Jul 2000}<sup>1764</sup>  
 Dau of Ernest Carroll Shores and Edith C Bozman. Parsons Cem  
 a. **Patricia C Nutter** {}  
    § *Thomas Eckenrode* {}  
    Seven children
8. **Charles William Nutter** {1 Apr 1920~May 1965}<sup>1765</sup>  
 §•• *Evelyn* {}  
 Charles worked for the National Biscuit Co in Salisbury. He was a member of Grace Meth Ch. Spring Hill Memory Gardens near Hebron  
 a. **Charles R Nutter** {}  
 b. **William V Nutter** {4 Sep 1955~}  
 c. **Charlene M Nutter** {c1961~}

▼ *Caleb Wesley Nutter & Henrietta Ann Lawrence*

- G. **Mervin Hance Nutter** {2 Jun 1880~3 Dec 1956}<sup>1766</sup>  
 § 23 Oct 1901 *Victoria Powell* {}  
 [§•• c1915 *Anna Buck* {c1893~c1936}]  
 Mervin listed his sister Mamie as his contact on his WWI reg card; no mention of Victoria. He lived in Baltimore. In 1920 and 1930 he was a house carpenter. He was living in Hagerstown in 1937-1940, but was back in Baltimore as a self-employed boat builder in 1942.

▼ *Eliza Ann Richardson & James Nutter*

- vii. **Moses Nutter** {c1845~}<sup>1767</sup>  
 Moses and brother David were working in 1860 as laborers on the farm of Curtis and Sarah Morris near St Johnstown.
- ix. **David J Nutter** {Jan 1850~3 Sep 1916}<sup>1768</sup>  
 § c1870 *Elizabeth Robinson* {Jul 1849~22 Apr 1904}<sup>1769</sup>  
 David was working as a blacksmith in 1880 and 1900. He was working for the PB&W RR at the time of his death. bu>Bridgeville
- A. **Linwood M Nutter** {Aug 1877~by 1930}<sup>1770</sup> [in Cecil Co: ~7 Jul 1928]  
 § 24 Dec 1900 *Mary Virginia Jarrell* {c1881~}<sup>1771</sup>  
 Dau of Levi and Lizzie Jarrell of New Castle. By 1918 Mary was listed by herself in the Wilm City Directory
1. **Linwood D Nutter** {14 Jul 1910~Jul 1975}<sup>1772</sup>

<sup>1760</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 28 Jul 1966

<sup>1761</sup> Tombstone

<sup>1762</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 15 Dec 1965

<sup>1763</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 17 Oct 1973

<sup>1764</sup> Obit *Frederick News* 1 Aug 2000

<sup>1765</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 17 May 1965

<sup>1766</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards.

<sup>1767</sup> 1850, 1860 census Sus #11

<sup>1768</sup> 1860 census Nan 100, 1880 Seaford, 1900 Wilm #7. DE death cert 16.2234.

<sup>1769</sup> Return of Death in Wilm.

<sup>1770</sup> 1880 census Seaford, 1900 census Wilm #7.

<sup>1771</sup> DE marr records. 1930 census New Castle.

<sup>1772</sup> DE return of birth. Social Security index.



- § 12 Feb 1936 *Barbara M Cooper* {19 Mar 1914~29 Sep 1990}<sup>1773</sup>  
 Dau of Charles Jefferson Cooper and Barbara Walters Jacobs of New Castle
- a. **Barbara Nutter** {1935~2001} NCC
  - b. **Mary Nutter** {1938~}
  - c. **David Nutter** {1939~}
  - d. **Pauline Nutter** {1940~}
  - e. **George Nutter** {1942~2006} NCC NJ
  - f. **James Nutter** {1945~}
- B. **Hattie T Nutter** {4 Aug 1881~}<sup>1774</sup>  
 § 25 Dec 1902 *Samuel V Ward* {18 Aug 1877~10 Aug 1913}<sup>1775</sup>  
 Born in Salem NJ, son of Edward G Ward and Catherine F Duffy. Samuel was a boarder in the Nutter household in 1900. The family was living at 201 E 30th St in Wilmington in 1910. He was a brass finisher and died of arsenic poisoning. Bridgeville Cem
1. **Earl N Ward** {16 Jun 1903~Dec 1972}<sup>1776</sup>  
 § 19 Oct 1929 *Beatrice Marie Connally* {30 Jul 1910~7 Dec 2001}<sup>1777</sup> div  
 Earl was living in Mobile AL at the time of his death  
 Dau of James Connally and Anna L Bartlett or Shertzer. On 8 Nov 1940 Beatrice married John W Fry in Wilmington.
  2. **Samuel V Ward** {2 Jan 1905~}<sup>1778</sup>  
 Samuel was living with Alene and Harry Finnegan in Philadelphia in 1930.
  3. **Ray Elizabeth Ward** {1 Jul 1908~}<sup>1779</sup>  
 § 19 May 1923 *Patrick F Kelleher* {16 Apr 1895~Apr 1965}<sup>1780</sup>  
 Patrick was the son of Dennis Kelleher and Joanna Toomey, both born in Ireland. By 1930, Ray and brother Samuel were living in Philadelphia in the household of Alene and Harry Finnegan. They were listed as brother and sister of a Finnegan. Patrick Kelleher sailed at least twice to South America in the late 1930s, both times listed as married but unaccompanied.
- x. **Mary Ellen Nutter** {c1852~}

Note order

▼ *Eliza Ann Richardson & James Nutter*

- viii. **Anna Matilda Nutter** {8 Oct 1849~9 Jan 1924}<sup>1781</sup> 9/9 in 1910 Union Cem  
 § 26 Dec 1870 *Elisha Asbury Milman* {26 Feb 1849~21 Sep 1918}<sup>1782</sup>  
 Anna was living with dau Anna in 1920. Her Sussex probate was administered by son John C Millman.  
 [Elisha was the son of Elisha E Milman and Betsy Wilkins] Elisha's probate file contained no useful information.
- A. **Alverda Milman "Berdie"** {Jun 1866~}<sup>1783</sup>  
 § 2 Oct 1884 *Asbury P Salmons* {Sep 1864~}<sup>1784</sup>  
 Son of Short Salmons and Mary E Carpenter; grson of Theophilis Salmons and Jane Dickerson. Lived in PA in 1910, 1920, 1930. He was a hotel steward in 1910. Asbury, Berdie and Edna were living with Bessie and Clyde in Philadelphia in 1940.
1. **C Bessie Salmons** {30 Dec 1890~Jul 1970}  
 § c1913 *Clyde Joseph Waterman* {27 Oct 1889~Nov 1981}<sup>1785</sup>  
 Some confusion here regarding Bessie's full name. A New Jersey birth record says Asbury and Berdie had a dau 30 Dec 1890, who they named "Ethel." The 1910, 1920 and 1930 census record Clyde's wife as "Eliza" or "Elizabeth," but 1940 lists her as "Bessie." All census reports note that the wife was born in NJ to parents who were

<sup>1773</sup> 1920, 1930 census New Castle. DE marr cert 36.117. Social Security index.

<sup>1774</sup> DE birth cert.

<sup>1775</sup> DE marr record DPA vol 81 p41. 1880 census Salem NJ, 1900, 1910 census Wilmington. DE death cert 13.399.

<sup>1776</sup> DE birth return. 1930 census Wilmington.

<sup>1777</sup> DE marr cert 29.915. Social Security index.

<sup>1778</sup> DE birth records. 1930 census Philadelphia.

<sup>1779</sup> DE birth return

<sup>1780</sup> DE marr cert 23.388. DE birth return. WWI reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>1781</sup> DE death cert 24.596

<sup>1782</sup> 1880, 1900 census Georgetown, 1910 census Sus #9.

<sup>1783</sup> DE marr cert. 1910, 1920 census Philadelphia, 1930 census Upper Darby PA.

<sup>1784</sup> 1870, 1880 census Georgetown, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 census PA.

<sup>1785</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.

born in DE. Social Security index lists her as Bessie. She and Clyde last lived in Bryn Mawr.

Clyde was born in Manasquan NJ. He managed his own business, Bancroft Hickey Mfg Co, in Bristol PA. The firm made grinding wheels and abrasive products.

2. **Edna F Salmons** {Nov 1899~} b>PA  
§ *\_ Morris* {} div by 1940
- B. **Clara B Milman** {c1871~}  
§ [William H Boughton] {}
- C. **John Clement R Millman** {14 Jan 1873~13 Dec 1953}<sup>1786</sup>  
§ 31 Jan 1906 *Elizabeth B Prettyman* {11 Dec 1884~Oct 1973}<sup>1787</sup>  
John was a police officer in 1930. Lewes Meth Cem  
    *Dau of Samuel Edward Prettyman and Sarah Hester Pride and sister of James Pride Prettyman*
  1. **Kathryn E Millman** {c1910~} b>PA
  2. **Jacob P Millman** {21 Nov 1911~7 Jan 1996}<sup>1788</sup> b>PA
- D. **Alfred Henry Millman** {6 Dec 1874~}<sup>1789</sup> b>Georgetown  
§ 1903 *Elizabeth Herzog* {c1885~}<sup>1790</sup> b>PA lv>Ventnor NJ [11 Dec 1884~Oct 1973]  
On his WWII reg card, Alfred gave a birth year of 1880. He seems to have spent much of his working life as a salesmen for a grocery store
  1. **John E Millman** {12 Mar 1905~24 Jul 1990} b>PA
  2. **Elisha A Millman** {12 Apr 1910~Oct 1985} Northfield NJ
- E. **Mary M Milman** {c1877~}  
[§ c1900 William B Magee {c1880~} b>PA  
    1910, 1930 census Camden NJ, 1920 Bristol Twnshp]
- F. **Laura E Milman** {2 Jan 1880~20 Oct 1951}<sup>1791</sup> Union Cem Georgetown  
§ c1904 *John A Schaffer* {21 Jan 1883~17 Dec 1951}<sup>1792</sup> Methodist Cem Lewes
  1. **Anna Frances Schaffer** {14 Apr 1904~22 Sep 1990}  
    § 5 Dec 1921 *John Joseph Stokes* {5 May 1902~22 Oct 1967} son, dau; bu>Dover  
        Anna died in Nag's Head NC.  
        John was born in Philadelphia, son of John Joseph Stokes and Susan Corbett
  2. **John E Schaffer** {c1908~}
- G. **Charles Stockley Millman** {24 Oct 1882~}<sup>1793</sup>  
§ c1910 *Priscilla Cassidy* {c1886~} b>PA  
Charles was living in Wilmington and working for the PRR in 1930 and 1942.
  1. **Maria Priscilla Millman** {9 Dec 1910~} b>PA
  2. **Charles Stockley Millman Jr** {9 Mar 1915~}<sup>1794</sup> b>PA  
    § 1 Jun 1946 *Gertrude Stachan* {28 Oct 1919~}<sup>1795</sup>
  3. **Anita P Millman** {10 Dec 1918/9~21 Nov 1988}<sup>1796</sup> b>PA  
    § 25 Mar 1944 *Herbert H Slattery* {16 Jan 1919~11 Aug 1998}<sup>1797</sup>  
        Son of Charles Slattery and Lulu Van Sant
- H. **Ida May Millman** {15 May 1885~20 Oct 1968}  
§ 27 Jun 1903 *James Pride Prettyman* {6 Aug 1882~7 Dec 1942}<sup>1798</sup>  
Son of Samuel Edward Prettyman and Sarah Hester Pride
  1. **Mildred Hester Prettyman** {18 Apr 1904~15 Jun 1964} b>Lewes  
    § 18 Apr 1959 *Joseph August Haverbeck* {8 Jan 1897/8~Apr 1978}  
        Joe was born in Baltimore to Albert Frederick Haverbeck and Emma Knapp.
    - a. **Mary Jo Haverbeck** {16 Oct 1939~}

<sup>1786</sup> WWI reg card. 1930 census Pennsauken NJ. DE death cert 53.3664.

<sup>1787</sup> DE birth cert. Social Security index.

<sup>1788</sup> Social Security index

<sup>1789</sup> DE birth cert delayed #10274. WWI & WWII reg card. 1910 census Philadelphia, 1920 census Ventnor NJ

<sup>1790</sup> Philadelphia marr index.

<sup>1791</sup> DE death cert 51.2841

<sup>1792</sup> 1910, 1920 census Philadelphia, WWII draft reg. DE death cert 51.3482

<sup>1793</sup> DE birth cert. WWI & WWII reg card. 1910 census Philadelphia, 1930, 1940 census Wilmington.

<sup>1794</sup> 1930 census Wilmington

<sup>1795</sup> DE marr cert 46.3398

<sup>1796</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>1797</sup> DE marr cert 44.1262. Social Security index.

<sup>1798</sup> DE Return of marr. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Lewes. WWII reg card.

2. **Milman Edward Prettyman** {18 Sep 1905~28 Jun 1984}<sup>1799</sup>  
 § 18 Mar 1927 *Mary Louise Eskridge* {13 Sep 1907~Jul 1973}<sup>1800</sup>  
 Dau of John Roe Eskridge and Mary Seward Phillips of Bethel. John was the captain of four-masted schooners.
  - a. **Milman Edward Prettyman Jr** {30 May 1928~}
  - b. **Mary Suzanne Prettyman** {7 Sep 1929~}  
 § 18 Aug 1951 *Richard R Potts* {15 Jul 1928~}<sup>1801</sup>  
 Born in Albany NY, son of Reginald R and Alta V Potts.
3. **James Pride Prettyman II** {7 Jan 1913~8 Mar 1978}<sup>1802</sup>  
 § 8 Jun 1940 *Miriam Adelaide Graham* {6 Oct 1919~}<sup>1803</sup>  
 Dau of Harry Stoeckle Graham and Miriam Ella Gregg
  - a. **James Pride Prettyman III** {Jul 1943~}
  - b. **Richard Graham Prettyman** {}
- I. **Anna L Millman** {May 1889~}<sup>1804</sup>  
 §• *William Horace Weldin* {22 Apr 1889~13 Nov 1925}<sup>1805</sup>  
 §•• c1926 *Richard Tiggs Venn* {18 Apr 1884~}<sup>1806</sup>
  - b>West Chester PA Cathedral Cem
  1. **Leroy T Weldin** {1912~1912}
  2. **Helen G Weldin** {30 Mar 1913~10 Dec 1990}<sup>1807</sup> d>CA  
 § c1933 [America] *Joseph Lillie* {c1910~}<sup>1808</sup> b>AL  
 Son of Silvio Lillie
    - A. **Patricia A Lillie** {c1935~} b>NJ  
 [§ 25 Oct 1971 *Philip Whelan* {c1940~} [1 May 1940] CA marr lic in LA]
3. **Thelma L Weldin** {30 Dec 1915~}<sup>1809</sup> b>DE

▼ *Solomon Layton & Sally Fowler*

▼ *Letitia Layton & John Richardson*

- b. **William Henry Richardson** {c1814~by1900}<sup>1810</sup>  
 § 31 Jan 1844 *Sarah Elizabeth Hatfield* {Feb 1822~}<sup>1811</sup>  
 [Sarah E Richardson {1827~1906} in Bridgeville Cem. Single stone]  
 RR agent in 1860. Postmaster in the Bridgeville area 1870 and 1880. No Sussex probate for a Wm or Sarah Richardson. David Linch signed the marr bond with William.  
 Sarah was born in Greenwood. She was living with dau Leroy and her family in 1900
- i. **Ellen M Richardson** {c1846~}  
 [Most likely, i and ia are the same person.]
- ia. **Anne E Richardson** {c1846~by1880}  
 § *Henry C Lord* {1 Feb 1834~11 Nov 1914}<sup>1812</sup>  
 Henry was the son of Robert Lord and Ann Mariah Collison. Henry married second Sarah E Hill, by whom he had several children.
  - A. **Alphonzo Lord** {Aug 1863~by 1920}<sup>1813</sup> b>DE  
 § c1889 *Sophia L [Ashworth]* {Jun 1869~} b>IL
    1. **Emma C Lord** {Sep 1889~} b>MD
    2. **Louis Frederick Lord** {8 Feb 1893~Oct 1972}<sup>1814</sup> b>Darby PA
    3. **Seva W Lord** {10 Jul 1900~17 Feb 1985} SS and Florida death index
    4. **Lomaur F Lord** {c1901~} b>PA

<sup>1799</sup> DE birth cert.

<sup>1800</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5578. DE marr cert 27.312. Social Security index

<sup>1801</sup> DE marr cert 51.1656.

<sup>1802</sup> DE birth cert delayed 13.10790. Social Security index.

<sup>1803</sup> DE birth cert 17.4137. DE marr cert 40.882.

<sup>1804</sup> 1920 census Sus #9.

<sup>1805</sup> DE death cert 25.2802.

<sup>1806</sup> 1930, 1940 Camden NJ. WWII reg card.

<sup>1807</sup> DE birth records. CA death index.

<sup>1808</sup> 1940 Wash DC. Engagement *Camden Courier-Post* 12 Jun 1933

<sup>1809</sup> DE birth cert 15.4927. 1920 Sus #9, 1930, 1940 Camden NJ.

<sup>1810</sup> 1860, 1870, 1880 census NW Fork 100,

<sup>1811</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol23 p4.

<sup>1812</sup> DE death cert 14.3167

<sup>1813</sup> 1900 census Sharon Hill, 1910 census Wash DC, 1920 census Baltimore.

<sup>1814</sup> WWI reg card. 1910 census Wash DC. Social Security index.

5. **Lester Clay Lord** {31 Jan 1906~Mar 1977} b>NY  
 §• *Ethel Adreon* {1909~1984}  
 §•• *Sarah E Lera* {1909~}
6. **Lillian W Lord** {c1906~} [12 Feb 1906~22 Jul 1989 § Charles Hopper CA death index]
- B. **Emmeline Lord "Emma"** {27 Jun 1867~27 Feb 1926}<sup>1815</sup>  
 § 22 Jan 1891 *Martin Luther Newton* {14 Aug 1865~4 Dec 1950}<sup>1816</sup>  
 Son of Beachamp T Newton and Caroline Benson
1. **Lester C Newton** {17 Apr 1901~Nov 1972}<sup>1817</sup>  
 § 18 Feb 1926 *Pearl C Isaacs* {31 Mar 1901~Aug 1990}<sup>1818</sup>  
 Dau of George Washington Isaacs and Catherine Jane Willey  
 [*Lester and Pearl were third cousins -- both great-great-grandchildren of Solomon Layton -- so they are listed twice. See index*]
- C. **Henry C Lord** {1869~Aug 1880}<sup>1819</sup>
- ii. **Mary E Richardson** {27 May 1848~12 Nov 1928}<sup>1820</sup>  
 §\_ *Edmundson* {}  
 [§ c1892 Edmund Edmundson {c1847~by 1910} machinist in Phil 1900]  
 Mary was living with sister Leroy and family in 1910 and 1920. Bridgeville Cem
- iii. **William H Richardson** {25 Jun 1856~23 May 1956}<sup>1821</sup> Odd Fellows Milford  
 § 29 May 1884 *Josephine Ward* {17 Apr 1856~5 Mar 1914}<sup>1822</sup>
- A. **Simeon Pennewell Richardson** {8 Mar 1885~23 Jul 1965}<sup>1823</sup>  
 § c1909 *Edith May Evans* {18 Jan 1885~Sep 1987}<sup>1824</sup>  
 Dau of SC Evans and Anna Gow. Odd Fellows Milford
1. **Nan R Richardson** {21 Jan 1912~20 Sep 1941}<sup>1825</sup> Milford  
 § *Charles J Cannon Sr* {28 Jun 1908~8 Apr 1965}  
 Charles was born in MD, the son of John G Cannon and Elizabeth A Connelly. He married second Alberta D {1908~1967}
- a. **Cora Jean Cannon** {15 May 1934~4 Jan 2007}<sup>1826</sup>  
 § *Victor Clifford Temple* {15 Mar 1934~18 Jun 1991}  
 Cora was born in Milford. She worked as a bookkeeper for the Ocean View Boat Co and Bob's Marine of Clarksville for many years. Odd Fellows Milford  
 Son of Clifford R Temple and Mildred Hudson  
 Three children
- b. **Charles J Cannon** {c1938~}  
 § *Angela* {}
2. **Dorothy Jean Richardson** {9 Dec 1915~Jul 1975}<sup>1827</sup>  
 § *Earl Madison Walls* {4 Oct 1915~12 Jun 1974}<sup>1828</sup>  
 Son of Harry Thomas Walls and Rosa Alina Kenton
- B. **Mary Etta Richardson** {15 Nov 1891~8 Apr 1995}<sup>1829</sup>  
 § 7 Jan 1912 *George Roy Bennett* {18 Aug 1885~12 Nov 1972}<sup>1830</sup>  
 George was born in Milford, the son of John Riley Bennett {1851~1899} and Anna Elizabeth Davis {1852~1935}. George was a Milford letter carrier in 1918. He was working for the Delaware Unemployment Compensation Commission in 1942. Odd Fellows Milford
1. **Mary Elizabeth Bennett** {8 Feb 1913~}<sup>1831</sup>

1815 DE death cert 26.1029

1816 DE marr records 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Bridgeville. DE death cert 50.3444

1817 DE birth cert delayed 15830. 1930 census Sus #2. Social Security index.

1818 DE birth cert delayed 15829. DE marr cert 26.74. Social Security index.

1819 1870 census. Federal mortality index.

1820 DE death cert 28.2821.

1821 1910, 1920, 1930 census Milford. Tombstone

1822 DE marr records. Tombstone

1823 1900, 1930 census Milford, 1910 census Baltimore

1824 DE birth cert. Social Security index.

1825 1920 census MD 1885, 1930 Milford, 1940 Kent #10.

1826 Obit *Eastern Shore News* 6 Jan 2007. Social Security index.

1827 DE birth cert 15.4068. Tombstone

1828 DE birth cert.

1829 DE birth cert delayed A-1784. Tombstone

1830 DE marr record #59176. 1920, 1930 census Milford. WWI & WWII reg card. Tombstone

- iv. **Leroy Richardson** {28 May 1861~24 Jan 1942}<sup>1832</sup>  
 § c1885 *Oliver Ambrose Newton* {31 Aug 1861~14 Apr 1949}<sup>1833</sup>  
 The name was sometimes written "Lee Roy"  
 Born in Federalsburg, son of Beachamp T Newton and Caroline Benson. In 1919 Oliver applied for a passport to make a pleasure trip to Cuba.
- A. **Warren Childs Newton** {17 Aug 1896~17 May 1977}<sup>1834</sup>  
 § 30 Nov 1918 *Elizabeth Wightman Eggert* {4 Oct 1895~26 Dec 1986}<sup>1835</sup> b>PA  
 He served as a director of the Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia.  
 Elizabeth was born in White Haven PA, dau of John E and Annie T Eggert.
1. **Dorothy Elizabeth Newton** {2 Dec 1921~9 Mar 2007}<sup>1836</sup>  
 § 27 Aug 1949 *Ralph Doyle McSpadden* {19 Nov 1912~20 Jul 1997}<sup>1837</sup>  
 Elizabeth graduated from the Un of DE. She was an elementary school teacher. Bridgeville Cem  
 Ralph was born in Teague TX, son of Adolphus Pinkney McSpadden and Margaret Jane Johnson.
- a. **John Gregory McSpadden** {11 Nov 1954~Aug 1978}  
 b. **William H McSpadden** {28 Jan 1958~} Slaughter Beach  
 § *Shawna* {}  
 c. **Warren D McSpadden** {} Warners NY  
 § *Bonnie L Porter* {9 Jul 1962~}  
 d. **Margaret E McSpadden** {23 Feb 1961~} Rocky Mount NC  
 § *Lee Lewis* {}  
 i. **Kristie Lewis** {}  
 ii. **Ryan Lewis** {}
2. **Jane Lee Newton** {22 Oct 1929~Jan 1979}  
 § 16 Feb 1952 *Robert Farrington Rider* {14 Oct 1928~4 Jun 2012}<sup>1838</sup>  
 Bob married second Barbara Boyer. Bob served in many positions for O.A. Newton & Son Inc, as well as various Newton family enterprises. He was an extremely active public servant. He was president of the Delaware State Fair 1976-1998; director of Chesapeake Utilities Corp 1976-2006; director of Baltimore Trust Co 1955-1984; a PNC Bank director 1984-1998; a Blue Cross Blue Shield director 1990-2011; a Bell Atlantic-Delaware director 1979-1995; and a Burriss Foods director 1983-2000. He was a trustee of the Un of DE 1985-2003. He was a director of numerous non-profits. Bob was a Governor of the U S Postal Service 1995-2005, serving as vice chair 1999-2001 and Chairman 2001-2003. For his contributions to society, he was awarded the Josiah Marvel Cup by the Delaware State Chamber of Commerce in 2012.
- a. **Robert Farrington Rider Jr** {1 Aug 1963~} Seaford  
 § *Susan* {}  
 b. **Robin Rider** {} Greenwood  
 c. **Beth Rider** {} Buffalo  
 d. **Wendy Rider** {} Maui HI  
 § *Greg Heyd* {}  
 e. **Terry Rider** {} Eden NY  
 § *William Zittel* {}
3. **Joanna Eggert Newton** {2 Sep 1931~}<sup>1839</sup>  
 § 11 Jul 1951 *William Robert Conaway "Bob"* {28 Sep 1928~5 Apr 2011}<sup>1840</sup>  
 See index
- B. **Dorothy Richardson Newton** {16 Nov 1897~13 May 1969}<sup>1841</sup>  
 § 5 Sep 1925 *Dr James Ray Porteus* {8 Nov 1890~20 Dec 1974}<sup>1842</sup>

1831 DE birth cert 13.2481. 1920, 1930 census Milford

1832 1870, 1880, 1920 census NWFork. DE death cert 42.263.

1833 1880 census Brandywine 100, 1900 census NWFork, 1910, 1920, 1940 census Sus #2, DE death cert 49.1083. Passport app.

1834 WW I & WWII reg card. DE birth cert. Tombstone

1835 DE marr cert 18.179. Social Security index. Tombstone

1836 DE birth cert 21.5085. Obit *Cape Gazette* 14 Mar 2007

1837 DE marr cert 49.1652. Social Security index.

1838 Obit *News Journal* 7 Jun 2012

1839 DE marr cert 51.1444. Social Security index. Obit *Cape Gazette* 14 Mar 2007.

1840 1930 census Greenwood. Social Security index.

1841 Social Security index. Tombstone.

James was a veterinarian doctor. Born in Hobart NY, son of James Mathew Porteus and Eliza Ann Conerty. In 1942 he was working for the USDA in Trenton NJ.

▼ *Solomon Layton & Sally Fowler*

▼ *Letitia Layton & John Richardson*

c. **Sarah E Richardson "Sallie"** {c1823~1875}

§ 13 Feb 1843 *John Spanish* {c1822~1870}<sup>1843</sup> b>Spain lv>St Johnstown

Sallie left no will. Her estate was appraised by John Tatman and Samuel Willey. At her estate sale, the most active buyers were Julia Griffith, Louder Willey, Margaret Fowler, James Ryan, J S Spanish, John Tatman and C Nutter. Debtors to the estate included Joshua S Spanish, James B Conaway and Clement Nutter.

John's will was probated 22 Jul 1870. All of his estate went to wife Sallie. After her death, son Joshua S was to have first claim on the land. "If he accepts, he will pay other children proportional part." The witnesses were John H Satterfield, James B Conaway, Joshua S Spanish, Eliza Spanish and Letitia A Spanish. The estate paid Elisha E Milman the legacy due his wife from Letitia Richardson and Mary E Nutter the legacy due her from Letitia Richardson.

i. **William P Spanish** {c1843~1873}<sup>1844</sup>

§ 27 Nov 1870 *Ann Rita Conaway* {4 Apr 1853~14 Jan 1917}<sup>1845</sup>

Ann was administrator of William's Nan 100 estate, which was probated in 1873. She was the dau of Henry Yates Conaway and his first wife, Sarah Knotts. Henry married second Eliza Jane Spanish, William's sister (*see below*)

On 12 Dec 1876 the widow Annie Conaway Spanish married Abraham Cannon {Sep 1833~10 Aug 1908} by whom she had nine children. The DE birth cert (delayed #16386) of son Arthur Willis Cannon confirms that Anne's maiden name was Conaway. Anne was living with her daughter Anne Cannon Clendaniel and her husband Walter in 1910.

ii. **Letitia Ann Spanish "Lettie"** {20 Jul 1845~15 Feb 1919}<sup>1846</sup>

& *Benjamin F Williams* {}<sup>1847</sup>

The only Benjamin Williams living in the Nanticoke 100 vicinity of Lettie in 1870 was working on the farm of James and Mary Rion immediately adjacent to the farm on which Lettie grew up. The Rion/Ryan family were cousins of Lettie. This was Benjamin F Williams {30 Jun 1827~7 Apr 1914} who died near Ellendale. This Benjamin left his estate to wife Margaret J Williams.

A. **John Wesley Williams** {26 Jul 1868~28 Aug 1922}<sup>1848</sup>

The death cert of John Wesley says he was the son of Benjamin Williams and Lettie Spanish. Letitia Spanish was living in the home of her brother Joshua in 1880 with no sign of John Wesley. In 1900 she was living in the home of nephew William Conaway. Although every census lists her as "Letitia Spanish, single," her death cert says she was married. No document other than John Wesley's death cert connects her with Benjamin. The 1920 census lists John Wesley with the family of John and Sarah Warrington and says he was John's cousin. St Johnstown Cem

iii. **Sarah Elizabeth Spanish** {c1848~8 Jul 1888}<sup>1849</sup> Greenwood

iv. **Eliza Jane Spanish** {c1849~}

§ 10 Nov 1877 *Henry Yates Conaway* {c1823~9 Nov 1896}<sup>1850</sup>

In 1870, Eliza appears in the census twice. She is seen as a "domestic servant" in the NW Fork 100 home of Charles A and Mary Adams, then again in the Cedar Cr 100 home of John O and Vashti F (Willey) Dawson. Vashti was her cousin. The 1877 marriage document for Eliza and Henry lists her as Conaway, not Spanish, but the birth cert for son Harold uses Spanish, as does his marr cart.

Henry married first Sarah Knotts on 5 Dec 1843. He died intestate.

A. **Harold Yates Conaway** {27 Apr 1892~13 Feb 1968}<sup>1851</sup> St Johnstown Cem

§ 17 Feb 1916 *Florence Fowler* {2 Jul 1893~13 Jun 1973}<sup>1852</sup>

<sup>1842</sup> DE marr cert 25.1065

<sup>1843</sup> 1850, 1860, 1870 census Nanticoke 100. Kent Co marr bond DPA vol 22 p298.

<sup>1844</sup> 1850, 1860 census Nan 100,

<sup>1845</sup> DPA vol 49 p28. DPA vol 50 p51.

<sup>1846</sup> 1850, 1880 census Nan 100, DE death cert 19.3484.

<sup>1847</sup> DE death cert 14.2815

<sup>1848</sup> DE death cert 22.2291.

<sup>1849</sup> 1850 census Nan 100, 1870 Milford. DE Register of deaths

<sup>1850</sup> DE marr lic. DE death cert.

<sup>1851</sup> DE birth cert & DE delayed birth cert (1951). 1910 census Sus#6, 1930, 1940 Greenwood. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>1852</sup> DE marr cert 16.984. Social Security index. Tombstone

1. **Aurelia Florence Conaway** {10 Jan 1924~15 May 2011}<sup>1853</sup>  
 § 16 Oct 1942 *Edward Thomas Anthony* {14 Apr 1925~3 Jul 1995}<sup>1854</sup>
  - a. **Edward Anthony Jr** {} Richmond  
 § *Beth* {}
  - b. **Vaughn Anthony** {} Richmond  
 § *Diane* {}
  - c. **Elaine Anthony** {} Greenwood  
 § *\_ Moore* {}
- v. **John W Spanish** {c1850~}<sup>1855</sup>  
 John seems to disappear after the 1870 census
- vi. **Joshua S Spanish** {15 Aug 1851~29 Jan 1929}<sup>1856</sup>  
 § 5 Dec 1877 *Mahala Augusta Williams* {22 Oct 1858~27 Jan 1931}<sup>1857</sup> 7/4 in 1910  
 In 1900 Joshua was a fruit agent  
 Mahala was the dau of Julius Williams and Henrietta Messick. St Johnstown Cem
  - A. **Cortez F Spanish** {24 Sep 1878~20 Aug 1886}
  - B. **Linwood C Spanish** {Sep 1879~1906}<sup>1858</sup>
  - C. **Irvin Columbus Spanish** {24 Sep 1881~1 Jul 1963}<sup>1859</sup>  
 § 26 Sep 1945 *Viola Reese* {30 Apr 1878~}<sup>1860</sup>  
 Irvin was working as a carpenter for the North Chester Realty Co in Chester PA in 1918.  
 He was working at the State Welfare Home in Smyrna in 1942. In 1945 he was working at  
 Minquadale Home, where apparently he met a fellow employee, the widow Viola Jansen. It  
 was his first marriage.
  - D. **Ola M Spanish** {22 Feb 1885~13 Jun 1934}<sup>1861</sup>  
 § 1 Mar 1916 *Arthur E Nowell* {31 Mar 1878~26 Jul 1930}<sup>1862</sup> Bridgeville butcher  
 Arthur was the son of John S Nowell and Mary Laura Booth. Bridgeville Cem
  - E. **Clarence Millman Spanish** {11 Jan 1887~5 Oct 1958}<sup>1863</sup> Greenwood carpenter  
 § 27 Nov 1913 *Julia Anne Donovan* {Oct 1884~1944}<sup>1864</sup>  
 Clarence's baptismal certificate used the middle name "Milbourn," but his WWI & WWII reg  
 cards used "Millman." He signed his cards with an X. St Johnstown Cem  
 Dau of John Millman Donovan and Sarah E "Belle" Hudson. No DE death cert for Julia
    1. **William Clarence Spanish** {19 Jul 1919~7 Jun 1992}<sup>1865</sup>  
 § 14 Feb 1942 *Esther Peterson* {24 Sep 1917~May 1980}<sup>1866</sup>  
 Dau of Andrew Peterson and Agda Nelson, both of Sweden. Bridgeville Cem
      - x. **William C Spanish Jr** {30 Aug 1950~} Bridgeville
      - x. **Chris P Spanish** {12 Oct 1957~6 Apr 2000} Cokesbury Cem
    2. **Ralph Millman Spanish** {26 Jun 1921~14 Nov 2005}<sup>1867</sup>  
 § c1952 *Pearl M Hammond* {8 Feb 1924~27 Feb 2009}<sup>1868</sup>  
 Ralph served with the Army Air Corps during WWII. He was an airplane mechanic at  
 Dover AFB and a truck driver.  
 Pearl was the dau of Alonzo and Mary Jones Hammond. She enjoyed the  
 outdoors, especially deer hunting. She got two deer when she was 84.
  - F. **Allieta Gertrude Spanish** {13 Jun 1889~4 Nov 1951}<sup>1869</sup> St Johnstown Cem  
 § *Harry Edward Bullock Sr* {17 Oct 1892~12 Aug 1959}<sup>1870</sup> div

<sup>1853</sup> Social Security index. 1940 census Greenwood. Obit *Delaware.newszap.com*

<sup>1854</sup> DE marr cert 42.6165. Social Security index.

<sup>1855</sup> 1850, 1860 census Nan 100.

<sup>1856</sup> DE death cert 29.900. 1880 census Nan 100, 1900 NW Fork 100, 1920 Greenwood.

<sup>1857</sup> DE death cert 31.532.

<sup>1858</sup> 1880 census Nan 100, 1900 NWFork 100

<sup>1859</sup> 1910 census Sus #2. 1940 Greenwood. WWI & WWII reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>1860</sup> DE marr cert 45.4506

<sup>1861</sup> 1910 census Sus #2, DE death cert 34.2139.

<sup>1862</sup> DE marr cert 16.992. 1920, 1930 census Bridgeville. DE death cert 30.1886.

<sup>1863</sup> DE birth cert delayed #18203. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910 census Bridgeville, 1920, 1930 Greenwood. DE death cert 58.3463

<sup>1864</sup> DE marr cert 13.706. 1900 census NW Fork. 1940 Greenwood.

<sup>1865</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5259. 1940 census Greenwood. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>1866</sup> DE birth cert 17.4825. DE marr cert 42.650. Social Security index.

<sup>1867</sup> DE birth cert 21.2361. 1940 census Greenwood. Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 17 Nov 2005

<sup>1868</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Del State News* 1 Mar 2009

<sup>1869</sup> DE death cert 51.3195. 1910 census Sus #2, 1920 census Mercer NJ, 1940 Greenwood

Son of George Alfred Bullock and Mary Minner of Bridgeville. Bucks Co PA in 1942.  
Denton Cem

1. **Audrey G Bullock** {c1917~}<sup>1871</sup> b>PA
- G. **Madaline B Spanish** {15 Mar 1895~24 May 1902}<sup>1872</sup> St Johnstown Cem

▼ *Sarah E Richardson & John Spanish*

- vii. **Mariah Catherine Spanish** {c1854~7 Nov 1885}<sup>1873</sup> [Death cert says she was 25 years old]  
§ 26 Dec 1871 *James Benjamin Conaway* {4 Oct 1849~21 Nov 1916}<sup>1874</sup>

James was the son of Henry Yates Conaway and his first wife, Sarah Knotts. Henry married second Eliza Jane Spanish, Mariah's older sister. So Henry was both father and brother-in-law of James.

In 1910 widower James Benjamin was living with single dau Lola and grandsons Vaughn Conaway 10 and Ralph Conaway 5. Vaughn and Ralph made several trips between the Canal Zone and New York with Frank and Mary Conaway. Ship manifests give birthdates of Ralph Conaway {24 Oct 1904~} and Vaughn R Conaway {19 Aug 1900~}. Social Security says Ralph died Apr 1983 in Puerto Rico. Since they were living with Lola in 1910, she appears to be the likely parent, but they might have been the sons of Frank and Mary.

- A. **William I Conaway** {17 May 1875~11 Dec 1954}<sup>1875</sup> Greenwood building contractor  
§ 17 May 1899 *Elizabeth Lena Cahall* {31 Jul 1869~21 Aug 1949}<sup>1876</sup>

Dau of Luff Cahall and Mary E Jester. St Johnstown Cem

1. **Charles Hilary Conaway** {18 Dec 1899~4 May 1992}<sup>1877</sup> Greenwood contractor  
§ 28 Dec 1921 *Anna Virginia Lyons* [{4 Jan 1896~Jun 1986}]<sup>1878</sup>

Dau of John R and Anna R Lyons

- a. **Charlotte A Conaway** {25 Feb 1925~}<sup>1879</sup>
- b. **William Robert Conaway** "Bob" {28 Sep 1928~5 Apr 2011}<sup>1880</sup>  
§ 11 Jul 1951 *Joan Eggert Newton* {2 Sep 1931~}<sup>1881</sup>

Dau of Warren Childs Newton and Elizabeth Wightman Eggert [See index]

- i. **Kevin S Conaway** {20 Jan 1958~} Bridgeville

§ *Lisa J* {30 Sep 1960~}

- ii. **Guy S Conaway** {19 Feb 1960~} Portland OR

§ *Marybeth* {}

A. **Drew Conaway** {}

B. **Josh Conaway** {}

2. **Mable Elizabeth Conaway** {3 Apr 1902~Jun 1987}<sup>1882</sup>

3. **George R Conaway** {20 Oct 1905~10 May 1957}<sup>1883</sup>

§ *Edna Short* {13 Jul 1912~30 Nov 1988}

St Johnstown

- a. **Louis Conaway** (f) {c1933~}<sup>1884</sup>

- B. **Sarah Daisy Conaway** {30 Dec 1877~14 Jun 1922}<sup>1885</sup> Greenwood

§ 1903 *John Wiltbank Warrington* {7 Aug 1872~16 Aug 1940}<sup>1886</sup>

John was the son of Stephen Warrington and Mary Marvel. John married first Orphia Fisher Short {1877~1902} by whom he had Harry Linwood, John Reese and Margaret T Warrington. On John's DE death cert, Orphia was listed as his widow, not Daisy.

1. **Ethel Mae Warrington** {30 Oct 1905~1 Jun 2000}<sup>1887</sup>

<sup>1870</sup> DE birth cert delayed #7288. WWI & WWII reg card.

<sup>1871</sup> 1920 census Sus

<sup>1872</sup> DE birth cert. Tombstone

<sup>1873</sup> DE death cert.

<sup>1874</sup> DE marr bond vol 49 p88. 1880 census NW Fork 100, 1910 Sus#2. DE death cert 16.3653

<sup>1875</sup> WWI reg card. 1920, 1930, 1940 census Greenwood. DE death cert 54.3599

<sup>1876</sup> DE marr records. DE death cert 49.2260.

<sup>1877</sup> DE birth cert delayed #15141 WWI reg card. 1930, 1940 census Greenwood. Social Security index.

<sup>1878</sup> DE marr cert 21.1457. 1940 Greenwood.

<sup>1879</sup> 1930 census Greenwood

<sup>1880</sup> 1930 census Greenwood. Social Security index.

<sup>1881</sup> DE marr cert 51.1444

<sup>1882</sup> DE birth cert delayed #15142. 1940 census Greenwood. Social Security index.

<sup>1883</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 census Greenwood. Tombstone

<sup>1884</sup> 1940 Greenwood.

<sup>1885</sup> 1880 census NW Fork, 1910 Sus#2, DE death cert 22.1338.

<sup>1886</sup> DE death cert 40.2263



- § 11 Dec 1921 *Hyland Calloway* {31 Dec 1903~26 Jun 1990}<sup>1888</sup>  
 Son of George Calloway and Della Passwaters
- a. **Margaret Elizabeth Calloway** {c1926~}<sup>1889</sup>
  - b. **Winifred Calloway** {c1933~}
  - c. **Glenwood Calloway** {c1936~}
2. **Orphia M Warrington** {20 Dec 1907~10 Apr 1997}<sup>1890</sup>  
 § 19 May 1946 *Francis M Landing* {18 Aug 1920~31 May 2007}<sup>1891</sup>  
 Orphia graduated from Greenwood HS and the Delaware School of Nursing in Wilmington. She was an RN at Delaware Hospital. She retired to Stygler Village in Columbus OH. Glen Rest Mem Estates  
 This was Francis' second marriage. He was the son of Paul B Landing and Sara Donovan. He was an electrician at Sun Shipbuilding Co at the time of the marriage. Francis and Orphia apparently were not together at the time of her death.
3. **Earl Marvel Warrington** {30 Jan 1915~28 Nov 1994}<sup>1892</sup> Milford  
 § 25 Oct 1935 *Rose Vittes* {23 Feb 1911~Aug 1995}<sup>1893</sup>
- C. **Lola M Conaway** {10 Jul 1880~9 Nov 1912}<sup>1894</sup>  
 § 28 Jun 1911 *Horace M Dunlap* {18 Jul 1877~4 Feb 1917}<sup>1895</sup>  
 John W Warrington, brother-in-law, was the informant for Lola's death cert. St Johnstown Cem  
 Horace is buried in Mt Salem Cem, New Castle Co
- D. **Benjamin Frank Conaway** {18 Oct 1883~2 Mar 1924}<sup>1896</sup>  
 § Jul 1906 *Mary B* {3 Dec 1872~15 Jul 1966}  
 Frank and Mary were living in Philadelphia in 1910. He was a house carpenter. In 1918 Frank was a construction foreman on the Panama Canal project. Frank, Mary and Ralph sailed aboard the "SS Panama" from the Canal Zone to New York in April 1919. The same three sailed aboard the "SS Colon" from the Canal Zone to New York in June 1921. At the time of his death, Frank was a Greenwood carpenter & merchant. St Johnstown Cem  
 Mary was born in Federalsburg. The 1910 census says Mary had given birth twice but neither child was living. She died in Greenwood

- viii. **Mary Ann Spanish** {Apr 1858~}  
 § 21 Jan 1874 *Clement N Nutter* {Aug 1838~}<sup>1897</sup> shoemaker  
 Mary Ann and Clement were cousins. Their descendents are recorded under Clement  
 [See above]

[ of Bridgeville ...  
 William C Spanish 30 Aug 1950~  
 Cheryl Spanish c1960~ §\_ Gillispie  
 Jon O Spanish 25 Aug 1962~  
 Larry A Spanish  
 Carl W Spanish 25 Oct 1948~  
 Nancy E Strickler]

▼ *Solomon Layton & Sally Fowler*

4. **William Layton** {}
6. **John Layton** {late 1790s~}

Note Order

▼ *Solomon Layton & Sally Fowler*

5. **Nancy Layton** {20 Aug 1791~4 Oct 1857}

1887 DE birth cert delayed. Social Security index.

1888 DE birth cert delayed #21436. DE marr cert 21.1459. 1930, 1940 census Greenwood. Social Security index.

1889 1940 Greenwood

1890 Obit *Columbus Dispatch* 14 Apr 1997

1891 DE marr cert 46.3225. Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 6 Jun 2007

1892 DE birth cert delayed 42.5073. 1940 census Greenwood. Social Security index.

1893 DE marr cert 35.958. 1940 census Greenwood. Social Security index.

1894 1900 census NWFork, DE death cert 12.1471.

1895 DE marr records. DE death cert 17.128

1896 1910 census Sus#2, WWI reg card.

1897 DE marr records DPA vol 49 p207. 1880 census Nanticoke 100

§ *Waitman Willey* {14 Jun 1792~17 July 1873}<sup>1898</sup>

Nancy and Waitman are buried in the Isaacs Family Cem near Cokesbury, west of Georgetown.

It is believed that Waitman was the son of Robert and Prudence Willey. On 29 Dec 1858 Waitman married second Mary Priscilla Higman. The names of the husbands of his daughters are taken from his hard-to-read Sussex Co will, which was filed 24 July 1873. Waitman owned considerable property around and in Bridgeville.

Nancy and Waitman had nine children: Ann, Catherine, Nancy, Tilghman, Vashti, Foster, Cyrus, John and Letisha.

a. **Anna V Willey** {Oct 1819~1907}<sup>1899</sup>

§ 6 Jun 1837 *George Minos Willey* {c1808~18 Apr 1886}

Ann, a widow, was living with son Mitchell in 1900. She had 10 children, eight of whom were still living. St. Johnstown Cem

i. **Mitchell A Willey** {8 Jul 1838~5 Jun 1912}<sup>1900</sup>

§ 3 Jul 1889 *Anne Elizabeth Willey* {21 Apr 1875~27 Dec 1962}<sup>1901</sup>

Annie was the dau of Robert J H Willey and Anne E Hill. On 18 Feb 1914 Annie married second Minos Wesley Torbert {22 Jun 1858~25 Jun 1915}. Minos was the father of Annie's daughter-in-law. He was buried in St. Johnstown Cem. in 1920 Anna was living with daughter Cora in Harrington. Anna's last name was White at the time of her death.

A. **Cora E. Willey** {6 Jul 1890~4 May 1963}<sup>1902</sup>

§ 14 Oct 1917 *Clarence Samuel Callahan* {12 May 1895~Dec 1974}<sup>1903</sup>

Born in Denton, son of Samuel Joseph Callahan and Emma V Long. Clarence was living in Baltimore in 1942. He died in Philadelphia.

B. **Mitchell Ammerman Willey** {9 Jul 1893~8 Jan 1972}<sup>1904</sup> b & lv>Greenwood

§ 3 Jul 1917 *Anna Cornelia Torbert* {30 Oct 1899~30 May 1976}<sup>1905</sup>

The name "Ammerman" comes from a popular Greenwood doctor.

Dau of Minos Wesley Torbert and Mary E King

1. **Marguerite Pauline Willey** {17 May 1918~10 Jan 1998}<sup>1906</sup> d>Hinsdale IL

§ *Richard P DeCamara* {6 Mar 1917~9 Jan 1997} b>Ventnor NJ

2. **Evelyn J. Willey** {9 Aug 1920~12 Nov 2000}<sup>1907</sup>

§ 18 Oct 1942 *Finley B Jones* {24 Nov 1917~6 Oct 1992}<sup>1908</sup> b>Scranton PA

a. **Finley B Jones Jr** {15 Jul 1949~}

§ *Brenda L* {5 Aug 1949~14 Jan 2000}<sup>1909</sup>

i. **Finley B Jones III** {11 Dec 1972~} Greenwood

C. **Norman Willey** {Jan 1900~by 1910}

ii. **Margaret Willey** {c1841~}

iii. **Lowder L. Willey** {Jan 1843~2 Apr 1920}<sup>1910</sup>

§ 28 Feb 1874 *Margaret M. Willey* {~by 1920}<sup>1911</sup> 5/4

[The DE death cert for Lowder L Willey says he was the son of John and Mary Willey.]

iv. **Waitman R Willey** {16 May 1847~13 May 1919}<sup>1912</sup> Cokesbury Ch Cem

§ 2 Jan 1872 *Laura Jane Russell* {24 Dec 1851~20 Feb 1937}<sup>1913</sup>

1898 1850, 1860 census Nanticoke 100.

A portion of the extended descendants of Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey from web site of Jeff Hughes  
<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/h/u/g/Jeff-Hughes/GENE6-0001.html>

1899 1850, 1860, 1880, 1900 census Nanticoke 100. Tombstone

1900 1900, 1910 census Nanticoke 100. DE death cert 12.673.

1901 DE marr cert 14.1801. DE death cert 15.3725. Sus estate. 1920 census Harrington.

1902 1900 census Nan 100. Tombstone

1903 DE marr cert 17.1098. WWI & WWII reg card. 1900 census Preston, 1920 census Harrington. Social Security index.

1904 WWI & WWII draft reg. 1920, 1930 census Sussex #2. Social Security index. Tombstone

1905 DE marr cert 17.1232

1906 DE birth cert 18.4725

1907 Tombstone

1908 DE marr cert 42.6326. Social Security index. Tombstone

1909 Tombstone

1910 1900 census Nanticoke 100. DE death cert 20.1350.

1911 DE marr index

1912 1920 census Fork Dist - Dorchester.

1913 DE marr index

Dau of John C Russell and Sarah Elizabeth Vincent. Laura was living with son Waitman in 1920.

- A. **William Frank Willey** {11 Jul 1872~13 Aug 1900} Galestown  
 § 20 Jul 1898 *Althea Tull* {c1878~2 Nov 1949}<sup>1914</sup> [or Alpho]
- B. **Fannie Hoyt Willey** {17 Aug 1874~27 Sep 1932}<sup>1915</sup> b>Greenwood Galestown Cem  
 § 10 Apr 1895 *Theodore Wilson White* {Sep 1871~30 Dec 1959}<sup>1916</sup> b>Seaford
1. **Leland Shipley White** {6 May 1897~20 Jun 1963}<sup>1917</sup>  
 § 26 Dec 1917 *Addie Hazel Massey* {10 Dec 1897~29 Oct 1971}<sup>1918</sup>  
 Dau of Willard T and Jennie E Massey. Galestown Cem
  2. **Ada Vesta White** {3 Jan 1904~8 Nov 1965}<sup>1919</sup>  
 §• 31 Jan 1930 *Eugene Frank Hil Jr* {16 Sep 1900~31 Oct 1936}<sup>1920</sup>  
 §•• May 1940 *Clifford Wilkes* {}  
 • Son of Eugene and Marylee Hill. Odd Fellows Seaford
  3. **Fannie Mae White** {25 Jul 1906~12 Feb 2000}<sup>1921</sup>  
 § 19 Dec 1925 *William Imlay* {7 Jun 1905~11 Apr 1985}<sup>1922</sup> b>NY
    - a. **William Theodore Imlay** {14 Sep 1926~28 Jun 2011}<sup>1923</sup>  
 §• 8 Jan 1946 *Cora Leona Caudill* {}  
 §•• 24 Nov 1966 *Shirley Littleton Hall* {24 Feb 1936~28 Feb 2008}<sup>1924</sup>
      - i. **Constance Lee Imlay** {12 Sep 1946~} Seaford  
 §• 16 Nov 1967 *Alfred Lee Oplinger* {5 May 1939~}  
 §•• 15 April 1994 *John Wesley Powell Jr.* {24 May 1943~}  
 Connie graduated from Seaford HS, Class of '64.
        - A. **Karen Lee Oplinger** {16 Oct 1972~}
      - ii. **Brenda Joy Imlay** {1 Mar 1951~} Seaford  
 §• Jan 1970 *James Berle Sanderson* {}  
 §•• Jun 1981 *Jeffery Phillips* {}  
Brenda & James
        - A. **James Berle Sanderson** {14 Jul 1970~}
        - B. **William Mathew Sanderson** {25 Oct 1971~}
        - C. **Layton Todd Sanderson** {27 Apr 1975~}Brenda & Jeffery
        - A. **Shannon Joy Phillips** {13 Apr 1982~}
      - iii. **William Dennis Imlay** {14 Jan 1952~23 Jul 1996}  
 § Jul 1969 *Dorien Marie Warner* {}  
 A. **Hedi Marie Imlay** {8 Aug 1969~}
    - b. **Reba Mae Imlay** {23 Oct 1931~}  
 § 10 Jul 1948 *Robert Daniel English* {1 Jul 1929~}
      - i. **Sheila Mae English** {20 Jul 1953~}  
 § 3 Apr 1976 *Raymond Tull* {10 Oct 1950~}
        - A. **Shaun Raymond Tull** {24 Apr 1978~}
        - B. **Christopher Robert Tull** {2 Jul 1982~}
      - ii. **Gregory Blaine English** {4 Sep 1958~}  
 § 12 Jul 1980 *Michelle Renee Burris* {20 Sep 1960~}
        - A. **Brandon Gregory English** {17 Aug 1968~}
        - B. **Lindsey Michelle English** {20 Jan 1987~}
      - iii. **Kevin Daniel English** {17 Aug 1968~}
    - c. **Edith Louise Imlay** {5 May 1940~}  
 § 2 Aug 1958 *Charles Elmer Marine* {7 Apr 1940~}
      - i. **Charles Leland Marine** {14 Feb 1959~} Laurel  
 §• 29 Jul 1979 *Catherine Cordrey* {}

<sup>1914</sup> DE Register of Marriages #1. DEMarr Return.

<sup>1915</sup> DE death cert 32.2318.

<sup>1916</sup> 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 census Seaford

<sup>1917</sup> WWI reg card. 1920, 1930, 1940 Seaford. Social Security index.

<sup>1918</sup> DE marr cert 17.1145.

<sup>1919</sup> DE birth cert 04.2965.

<sup>1920</sup> DE death cert 36.2654

<sup>1921</sup> DE birth cert delayed #21601. Social Security index

<sup>1922</sup> DE marr cert 25.1083.

<sup>1923</sup> DE birth cert 26.3116. Obit *News Journal* 30 Jun 2011

<sup>1924</sup> Obit *News Journal* 1 Mar 2008

- §• 14 Jan 1984 *Sheila Short* {}
  - A. **Jaime Lynn Marine** {27 Apr 1984~}
  - B. **Robert Charles Marine** {20 May 1988~}
- ii. **Debbie Mae Marine** {26 Nov 1962~} Seaford
  - § 27 Sep 1980 *Raymond B. Nichols* {13 May 1959~}
  - A. **Travis James Nichols** {30 Sep 1983~}
  - B. **Eric William Nichols** {6 May 1988~}
- iii. **Keith Brian Marine** {13 Dec 1965~22 Aug 2004}<sup>1925</sup> Galestown Cem
  - § 26 Dec 1986 *Christine Marie Wheatley* {29 Mar 1966~}
  - Keith was the manager of the Perdue Grain Elevator in Bridgeville.
  - Christine is the dau of Wayne Wheatley and Norma Grant
  - A. **Matthew William Marine** {31 Jul 1988~} Seaford
  - B. **Stephanie Louise Marine** {21 Aug 1991~} Seaford

▼ *Waitman Willey & Laura Russell*

- C. **Tilghman Collins Willey** {29 Jul 1877~27 Nov 1949}<sup>1926</sup> b>Greenwood lv>Galestown
  - §• 11 Mar 1906 *Ida Messick* {15 Oct 1885~15 Feb 1908}
  - §• 20 Sep 1911 *Mabel Rinehart* {9 Nov 1884~17 Apr 1962} b>PA
- D. **Martha Elizabeth Willey** {20 Feb 1880~9 Nov 1930}
  - § *Treadway Carroll Calloway* {13 Aug 1879~8 Jul 1938}<sup>1927</sup>
- E. **Mary Ann Willey** {6 Jul 1882~26 Oct 1972}
  - § 6 Jul 1904 *Harry Messick* {12 Mar 1880~3 Jun 1955}<sup>1928</sup>
    - 1. **Mabel Virginia Messick** {16 Feb 1905~31 Jul 1997} Galestown Cem
      - §• 19 Apr 1934 *Ollie Smith* {11 Oct 1894~23 Feb 1961}
      - a. **Lorraine Messick** {21 Aug 1925~}
    - 2. **Laura Jane Messick** {14 Feb 1907~6 Jan 1997}<sup>1929</sup> Arlington Nat Cem
      - §• 20 Nov 1926 *Charles Hastings* {28 Apr 1908~5 Aug 1968}
      - §• 26 Jun 1971 *Donald J. Burke* {23 May 1912~1 Feb 1993}
      - a. **Mary Ann Hastings** {13 Apr 1928~}
        - § 20 Apr 1946 *Norman E. Merson* {7 May 1924~14 Aug 2007} Laurel MD
          - i. **Patricia Merson** {30 Mar 1947~}
            - § 5 Nov 1966 *James Miller Whisnant* {7 Feb 1943~}
            - 1. **Nicole Whisnant** {3 Aug 1972~}
          - ii. **Gary Merson** {3 Mar 1949~}
            - § 17 Jun 1972 *Linda Vetterman* {22 Mar 1950~}
            - 1. **Matthew Merson** {30 Oct 1981~}
            - 2. **Megan Merson** {15 Sep 1985~}

▼ *Waitman Willey & Laura Russell*

- F. **Sara Vesta Willey** {24 Oct 1884~7 Jun 1982}
  - § 5 Feb 1910 *Joseph William Ellis* {20 Dec 1862~24 May 1945}<sup>1930</sup> b>MD
  - Son of Joseph Ellis and Eliza Jane Hearne. Sara was his second wife. He married first Edith R Wheatley, by whom he had dau Lottie P Ellis.
  - 1. **Joseph Frederick Ellis** {21 Nov 1910~23 Jan 1985}<sup>1931</sup> b>Galestown
    - § 31 Mar 1934 *Lucille Smoot* {5 Aug 1914~8 Nov 2007}<sup>1932</sup>
    - Born in Galestown, dau of Samuel Smoot and Ora Wolff. Gracelawn Cem Wilm
    - a. **Gary Smoot Ellis** {23 Apr 1937~} Wilmington
      - § 16 Sep 1961 *Deloris Mae Ulmer* {12 Oct 1937~}
      - i. **Alan Jay Ellis** {8 Nov 1956~}
        - § 4 Aug 1984 *Lisa Moyer* {24 Sep 1964~}
        - A. **Danielle Renee Ellis** {23 Jan 1988~}
        - B. **Brandon Andrew Ellis** {8 May 1991~}
        - C. **Hunter Nolan Ellis** {12 Sep 1995~}

<sup>1925</sup> Obit *De State News* 26 Aug 2004

<sup>1926</sup> WWI & WWII draft reg. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Galestown MD

<sup>1927</sup> WWI draft reg. 1920 census Dor Co

<sup>1928</sup> DE Return of Marr

<sup>1929</sup> DE birth cert delayed #18923

<sup>1930</sup> DE Register of Marr #1. DE Return of Marr.

<sup>1931</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>1932</sup> Obit *News Journal* 10 Nov 2007

- ii. **Mark Edward Ellis** {29 Jun 1959~}  
 § 8 Nov 1991 *Michele Munday* {29 May 1964~}  
 A. **Jesse Aaron Ellis** {19 Jul 1993~}  
 B. **Abbey Lynn Ellis** {20 Jun 1996~}
- iii. **Debra Lee Ellis** {15 Jul 1962~}  
 § 14 Mar 1987 *Jeffery Johnston Hammond* {30 Jul 1962~}  
 A. **Jaime Lynn Hammond** {11 Jul 1990~}  
 B. **Stephanie Marie Hammond** {21 Oct 1992~}  
 C. **Amanda Brooke Hammond** {2 Jun 1995~}  
 D. **Melanie Hammond** {20 Mar 1999~}
- iv. **Jeffery Ulmer Ellis** {9 Oct 1965~}  
 § 2 Mar 1991 *Teresa Ann Struzinski* {30 Jan 1968~}  
 A. **Rebecca Lynn Ellis** {10 May 1993~}  
 B. **Christopher Andrew Ellis** {28 Apr 1995~}  
 C. **Harley Ellis** {3 Apr 1997~}
- b. **Sue Ellis** {24 Feb 1941~}  
 §• 14 Aug 1964 *Ralph Kurlan*  
 §•• 8 Feb 1977 *Terry Thompson*  
 §••• *David Olson* {} Leucadia CA

▼ *Anne G. Willey & Minos Willey*

▼ *Waitman Willey & Laura Russell*

- G. **Waitman Ralph Willey** {15 Jun 1887~25 May 1959}<sup>1933</sup> Galestown MD Cokesbury Cem  
 § 23 Oct 1907 *Alice Alverda Wheatley* {15 Mar 1888~15 Sep 1945}<sup>1934</sup>  
 Dau of Ezekiel Henry Taylor Wheatley and Annie Caroline Wheatley
  - 1. **Hazel Marie Willey** {24 Aug 1908~14 Oct 1957} b>nr Galestown  
 § 20 Feb 1931 *Thomas Irving Coulbourn* {26 Nov 1907~28 Jun 1981}  
 Born near Hobbs MD, son of Calvin Coulbourne and Lulu Anthony. D>Wilmington  
 Hazel and Thomas were married in Pleasantville PA. Chester Bethel UMC Cem
  - 2. **Maude Elizabeth Willey** {24 Aug 1908~9 Jun 1996} b>nr Galestown  
 § 27 Sep 1930 *Claude Daniel Ellis* {10 Oct 1903~14 Oct 1986}  
 He was born near Woodland DE, son of Daniel Webster Ellis and Mary Bernice Gordy.  
 He was a 1922 graduate of Goldey College. A dairy farmer, he was a director of the  
 Seaford Southern States and the Mid-Atlantic Milk Producers Association. Odd  
 Fellows Seaford
  - a. **Paul Edward Ellis** {12 May 1931~29 May 2004}<sup>1935</sup>  
 Born near Woodland, Paul was a lifelong resident of Seaford. He graduated from  
 Seaford HS, the Un of Delaware, and the Un of Maryland School of Law. He also  
 attended Oxford Un. He first joined the the law firm of Tunnell & Raysor before  
 opening his own office. He served as deputy attorney general of Delaware,  
 assistant solicitor for Sussex Co and attorney for the State Senate. In 1973 he was  
 named a judge of the Court of Common Pleas and at the time of his retirement in  
 1996 was the resident judge for Sussex Co. Paul was past president of the  
 Seaford Lions Club, where he served as chairman of the scholarship committee for  
 20 years. He served as president of the Seaford District Library during its  
 expansion in 1987. He was a member of the Seaford Historical Society, the board  
 of directors of the Un of Delaware Library Associates, and St. Luke's Episcopal Ch,  
 where he was buried.
  - b. **Avery Lee Ellis** {10 Jun 1936~} b>nr Woodland DE lv>Seaford  
 § 8 Sep 1961 *Louise Elva Figgs* {5 Oct 1939~}
    - i. **Stephen Keith Ellis** {11 Nov 1958~}  
 § 1 Oct 1988 *Betty Jane Bush* {26 Sep 1958~}  
 A. **Claude James Ellis** {15 Apr 1996~}
    - ii. **Gregory Lee Ellis** {17 Oct 1962~}  
 § 9 Jun 1984 *Linda Elaine Prior*  
 A. **Sarah Ann Ellis** {15 Sep 1981~}  
 B. **Jennifer Leigh Ellis** {14 Apr 1985~}

<sup>1933</sup> WWI reg card.

<sup>1934</sup> DE Register of Marr #1.

<sup>1935</sup> Obit *De State News* 31 May 2004. Social Security index

- C. **Jason Gregory Ellis** {12 April 1986~}
- iii. **Deanna Lynn Ellis** {16 Feb 1968~}  
 § 13 Jun 1987 *Brad Gilbert Collins* {28 Nov 1965~} m>Woodland DE  
 Son of Dallas Collins and Joyce Gilbert  
 A. **Paige Ellis Collins** {13 May 1993~}  
 B. **Travis Gilbert Collins** {3 Aug 1999~}
- c. **Calvin Richard Ellis** {16 Oct 1939~} b>nr Woodland Iv>Seaford  
 § 16 Jun 2000 *Shirley Ann Crowe* {12 Jun 1944~}

▼ *Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley*

3. **Virginia Lee Willey** {26 Dec 1909~23 Jan 1989}<sup>1936</sup>  
 §• 1930 *William Perry Howard* {} div  
 §•• 1 Sep 1939 *Homer L Illian* {2 May 1902~Sep 1985}<sup>1937</sup> div  
 §••• 17 May 1947 *Blaine A. Arnett* {5 Oct 1914~7 Nov 1972}<sup>1938</sup>  
 Virginia was born near Reliance. She was a travel agent for 33 years in the Seaford branch of the Bank of Delaware. Cokesbury UMC Cem

▼ *Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley*

4. **Annie Laurie Willey** {26 Apr 1912~5 Sep 1912}
5. **Edna Louise Willey** {4 Jan 1914~}<sup>1939</sup> b>nr Galestown Iv>Seaford  
 § 22 May 1935 *Willard Jasper Massey* {19 Aug 1906~19 Jun 1970} m>Chester PA  
 Born in Bethel DE, son of Willard Massey and Jane Dickerson. d>Galestown
- a. **Leona Ruth Massey** {2 May 1937~} b>Dor Co MD  
 § 7 Jun 1958 *Ralph Marvin VanDyke* {31 Dec 1932~} m>Rock Hall MD  
 Born in Kennedyville MD, son of Robert VanDyke and Mary Rice
- i. **Ralph Marvin VanDyke Jr** {17 Apr 1959~} b>Chestertown  
 § 19 Jul 1997 *Tiffany June Cassidy* {6 May 1974~} m>Upper Falls MD  
 Tiffany was born in Baltimore
- ii. **David Thomas VanDyke** {12 Dec 1962~} b>Chestertown MD  
 § 28 Oct 2000 *Sharon Kay O'Dell* {3 Oct 1968~} m>Raleigh NC  
 Born in Roanoke VA, dau of Larry O'Dell and Deborah Morrison
- A. **David Thomas VanDyke Jr** {17 Jul 2002~} b>Durham NC
- b. **Ralph Frederick Massey** {17 Aug 1939~}  
 §• 2 Jan 1970 *Linda Era*  
 §•• 27 Jan 1977 *Marguerite Wells*  
Ralph & Linda
- i. **Willard Fred Massey** {30 Jun 1970~}  
 § 24 May 1997 *Louarde Tyler*  
 A. **Hunter Nicholas Massey** {21 Jan 2000~}  
 B. **Tyler Christopher Massey** {21 Jan 2000~}

▼ *Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley*

6. **Ida Mae Willey** {2 May 1915~14 May 2007} b>nr Galestown  
 § 25 Dec 1938 *Nelson Cleaver Achy* {27 Sep 1915~15 May 1982} m>Harrington  
 Born in Blades, son of Charles Achy and Rosalie Veneables. d>Sebring FL  
 Blades Cem
- a. **Judith Lynn Achy** {15 Dec 1939~} b>Salisbury  
 §• 28 Aug 1960 *James Willey Hughes* {23 Feb 1939~13 Jul 1967}<sup>1940</sup> m>Seaford  
 §•• 14 Jun 1968 *Perry Sanford Tillotson* {20 Apr 1938~2 Aug 1995}  
 • Judy and Jimmy graduated from Seaford HS in 1957.  
 Jimmy was born in Georgetown, son of Edwin Hughes and Elizabeth Willey.  
 He died in Okeefenokee GA. Odd Fellows Seaford  
 • Judith and Perry married in Brunswick GA. He was born in Mineola NY, son of John Tillotson and Evelyn Brown. He died in Portsmouth VA. A veteran of the Vietnam War, he received three Navy Air Medals.
- i. **son** {1962~1962}

<sup>1936</sup> DE birth cert delayed #19486. Social Security index.

<sup>1937</sup> DE marr cert 39.1776

<sup>1938</sup> DE marr cert 47.2529

<sup>1939</sup> 1930 Fork, 1940 Dor Co.

<sup>1940</sup> Tombstone

- ii. **Jeffery Wayne Hughes** {31 Mar 1963~} b>Milton FL  
 § 8 Oct 2000 *Lisa Solis* {26 May 1965~} m>Gatlinburg TN  
 She was born in Opelika AL, dau of Juan de la Cruz Solis and Mary Annette Irene Gaudette
  - A. **Sarah Ann Hughes** {30 Oct 2001~} b>Richmond VA
- iii. **Joel Charles Hughes** {31 May 1964~} b>Seaford  
 § 6 May 1989 *Megan Elizabeth Grant* {6 Apr 1965~} m>Virginia Beach  
 Born in Groton CT, dau of Edward Grant and Carla Archibald.
  - A. **Shannon Elizabeth Hughes** {20 Oct 1989~} b>Virginia Beach
  - B. **Jamie Carlyn Hughes** {18 Jun 1997~} b>Virginia Beach
- b. **Michael Hugh Achy** {2 Jun 1942~} b>Seaford  
 § 26 Apr 1964 *Emily Hortense Loper* {13 Jul 1940~28 Jan 1998}<sup>1941</sup>  
 Mike graduated from Seaford HS in 1959. His high school yearbook said of Mike "When there's mischief brewing, he's doing the stirring."  
 Emily was born in Chatom AL; died in Norfolk VA. MSG US Army. Arlington Nat Cem

▼ *Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley*

- 7. **son** {1916~1916}
- 8. **Ethel Alice Willey** {23 Apr 1917~26 Jan 1991} b>Galestown; Odd Fellows Cem  
 §• 25 Nov 1938 *A Kenneth Bicking* {15 Nov 1913~14 Jan 1994}<sup>1942</sup> m>Seaford div  
 §•• 24 Jul 1943 *Joseph Bryant Carmine* {13 Jan 1920~13 Feb 1985}<sup>1943</sup>
  - a. **Donald Leroy Bicking** {30 Dec 1939~} b>Salisbury  
 §• 1959 *Sandra Smith*  
 §•• *Barbara Skulin*  
 §••• 4 Jul 1988 *Betsy Beard* {26 Nov 1948~}  
Donald & Sandra
    - i. **Tracy Ann Carmine** {5 Mar 1960~}  
 § 30 May 1981 *Timothy Higginbotham*  
 A. **Rebekah Ann Higginbotham** {30 Oct 1987~}
    - ii. **Donna Lee Carmine** {23 Dec 1961~24 Jun 1983}  
 § 7 Jul 1981 *Brad Hubbard*
    - iii. **John Bryant Carmine** {8 Jul 1963~}
  - b. **Cynthia Sue Carmine** "Cinni" {26 Oct 1946~} b>Salisbury  
 §• 25 Dec 1968 *Tilden Sloan*  
 §•• 8 Aug 1975 *Robert Wisniewski*  
 §••• 1 Jan 1988 *Lawrence L. Cummings* {26 Feb 1949~4 Aug 1993} b&d>Seaford  
 Cinni graduated from Seaford HS in 1964.  
Cynthia & Tilden
    - i. **Laura Lee Sloan** {16 May 1969~} b>Indianapolis  
Cynthia & Robert
    - ii. **Steven Joseph Wisniewski** {1 Mar 1976~}

▼ *Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley*

- 9. **Sarah Vesta Willey** {30 Jan 1920~7 Apr 1995} b>Galestown d>Coatesville PA  
 § 15 May 1944 *William Meredith Coffey* {12 Sep 1919~25 Nov 1988}  
 Vesta became a registered nurse after graduating from Peninsula Gen Hosp. In 1941 she enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps as a lieutenant. She was stationed at a military hospital in the Belgian Congo, which served as a ferrying point for supplies to troops fighting in North Africa. It was during her tour that she met her husband, a captain in an Army truck company. She contracted malaria during her military stint and lived with the disease for about 10 years. Sarah and William married in Ft. Monroe Va. He was the son of Reuben Coffey and Elinor Scollay. Bu>Devon PA
  - a. **Richard Benjamin Coffey** {20 Feb 1945~} b>St Joseph MO  
 § 21 Sep 1968 *Carol Lynn Ludwig* {16 Aug 1945~} m>Louisville KY  
 Born in Louisville, dau of Kenneth J. Ludwig
    - i. **Wade Matthew Coffey** {5 Dec 1969~} b>Louisville
    - ii. **Kevin Joseph Coffey** {26 Apr 1972~} b>Long Branch NJ

<sup>1941</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>1942</sup> DE marr cert 38.1549. Social Security index.

<sup>1943</sup> DE marr cert 43.3461

- iii. **Richard Brendan Coffey** {9 Jun 1975~} b>Chester PA
- iv. **Loren Ann Coffey** {16 Aug 1982~} b>Chester PA
- b. **Patricia Meredith Coffey** {8 Dec 1947~} b>New York City  
§17 Jun 1972 *Robert Lewis McLane* {9 Aug 1950~} m>Devon PA  
He was born in Honolulu, son of Albert McLane and Calista Holland
- i. **Albert Robert McLane** {15 Apr 1975~} b>San Diego  
§ 11 Oct 2002 *Leanne Michelle Foos* {11 Jul 1974~} b>Columbia MO  
m>Castries, St Lucia, West Indies
- ii. **William Meredith McLane** {10 Jul 1978~} b>Bryn Mawr PA
- c. **William Penn Coffey** {23 Aug 1951~} b>Stamford CT  
§• 16 Aug 1975 *Jane Hodson* m>Radnor PA  
§•• 30 Apr 1995 *Pamela Ann Fries* {15 Feb 1949~} m>Wayne PA  
Born in Sellersville PA, dau of Walter Fries and Blanch Zepp
- i. **Sarah Elizabeth Coffey** {15 Sep 1977~} b>Bryn Mawr
- ii. **Leslie Ann Coffey** {4 Mar 1980~} b>Bryn Mawr
- iii. **William Daniel Coffey** {5 Jan 1982~} b>Bryn Mawr

▼ *Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley*

- 10. **Ruth Jane Willey** {10 Dec 1921~18 Dec 2004}<sup>1944</sup> b>nr Galestown  
§ 21 Jan 1942 *Luther James Willin* {22 Nov 1921~3 Nov 1984} m>Sharptown  
Ruth was born in Galestown. She was a member of Asbury Un Meth Ch, American Legion Ladies Auxiliary and the Eastern Star.  
Luther was born in Sharptown, son of Covey Willin and Bertha Medford.  
Sharptown Firemen's Cem
- a. **Luther James Willin Jr.** {5 Apr 1943~19 Mar 1977} b>Salisbury d>Mardela  
§ 5 Dec 1970 *Ruby Kathleen Maxwell*  
Dau of Douglas Maxwell and Elizabeth Wilson
- i. **Jamie Elizabeth Willin** {22 Aug 1973~} b>Salisbury  
§ 30 Sep 1995 *Charles Moore*
- ii. **Whitney Patricia Willin** {30 Nov 1976~} b>Salisbury
- b. **Joseph Leroy Willin** {24 Oct 1944~} b>Salisbury lv>Delmar  
§ 20 Mar 1964 *Joan Lorraine Goslee* {13 Aug 1946~25 Feb 1998}  
Born in Hebron MD, dau of George Goslee and Mildred Bailey
- i. **Janet Lynn Willin** {13 Oct 1964~} b>Salisbury  
§ May 1998 *William Marcey*
  - A. **Jenna Lynn Marcey** {25 Aug 1997~}
  - B. **Joseph Thomas Marcey** {16 Jun 2000~}
- c. **Virginia Lee Willin** {5 Jun 1955~} b>Salisbury lv>Cheapeake VA  
§ 14 May 1977 *Marion Eugene Hales Jr* {26 Feb 1956~} m>Sharptown  
He was born in Salisbury, son of Marion Hales and Amanda Hooper
- i. **Kelly Devon Hales** {30 Mar 1980~} b>Portsmouth VA
- ii. **Kyle Brendon Hales** {5 Sep 1985~} b>Norfolk VA
- d. **Patricia Ann Willin** {25 Jun 1957~} b & lv>Salisbury  
§ 14 May 1977 *Peter Kief* {29 Nov 1957~} m>Sharptown  
Son of Peter Kief and Ellen Cabraugh
- i. **Courtney Marie Kief** {28 Apr 1984~} b>Salisbury
- ii. **Cristin Danielle Kief** {14 Mar 1988~} b>Salisbury
- iii. **Ryan Joseph Kief** {27 Aug 1990~} b>Salisbury

▼ *Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley*

- 11. **Mary Kathleen Willey** {6 Mar 1923~} lv>Rhodesdale  
§ 6 Jan 1941 *Oliver Holmes Collins* {23 Jul 1918~Jan 1979} b>Reids Grove  
Son of Oliver Collins and Lavinia Olive Oliphant
- a. **Mary Alyce Collins** {16 Dec 1943~} b>Salisbury  
§ 3 Dec 1966 *Bruce Allen Thompson* {26 Dec 1941~} m>East New Market MD  
Born in Salem NJ, son of Harry Thompson and Margaret Breuninger
- i. **Allison Renee Thompson** {29 Dec 1971~} b>Baltimore  
§ 18 Mar 1997 *Rodney Wayne Allmond* {19 Jun 1966~} m>Lynchburg VA
  - A. **Taylor Christian Allmond** {27 May 1997~} b>Lynchburg
- ii. **Kevin Bruce Thompson** {8 Mar 1973~} b>Milford DE



- b. **Joanne Carol Collins** {24 Jun 1946~} b>Salisbury  
 § 6 Jun 1971 *Kerry Alan Miller* {23 Apr 1947~} m>East New Market
  - i. **Brooke Michelle Miller** {22 Aug 1974~}  
 § 6 Aug 2000 *Bradley Cain Schmaling* m>Jamestown NC
  - ii. **Wesley Alan Miller** {16 Sep 1977~} b>High Point NC
- c. **Alan William Collins** {2 May 1950~} b>Salisbury  
 § 15 Jul 1977 *Sandra B. Brown* {7 Jul 1949~} m>Brookview MD
  - i. **Lisa Marie Collins** {7 Dec 1977~} b>Easton
  - ii. **Laura Lee Collins** {28 Feb 1980~} b>Easton
- d. **Dale Oliver Collins** {15 Sep 1958~} b>Seaford  
 § 29 Aug 1981 *Susan Jean Tull* {3 Apr 1959~} m>Laurel  
 Dau of William Tull and Ruth Turpin
  - i. **Amanda Lee Collins** {1 Apr 1985~} b>Salisbury
  - ii. **Mary Rebecca Collins** {10 Jan 1988~} b>Salisbury
  - iii. **Megan Ann Collins** {30 May 1989~} b>Salisbury
  - iv. **Calvin Oliver Collins** {29 Nov 1995~} b>Salisbury

▼ *Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley*

- 12. **Nina Emily Willey** {28 Apr 1924~9 Jul 1992} b>Galestown Firemens Cem  
 § 10 May 1947 *Samuel Raymond Stokes* {15 Dec 1919~1 Apr 2007}<sup>1945</sup> m>Seaford  
 Ray was born in Sharptown, son of George W. Stokes and Anna Owens. He graduated from Sharptown HS in 1936. He saw action with the US Army in Asia and the South Pacific. He operated Stokes' Market in Sharptown for about 15 years, then sold real estate in Salisbury and Ocean City.
  - a. **Gary Wayne Stokes** {20 Jul 1948~} b>Salisbury Towson MD  
 § 5 Sep 1981 *Jane Hill* {25 Nov 1951~}
    - i. **Alyssa Hill Stokes** {15 Feb 1984~} b>Baltimore
    - ii. **Bret Hill Stokes** {5 May 1986~} b>Baltimore
  - b. **Bruce Raymond Stokes** {2 Jun 1951~} b>Salisbury Parsonburg  
 § 1 May 1970 *Debra Wilkinson*  
 ?§•• *Anita*
    - i. **Tara Lee Stokes** {10 Sep 1970~}  
 §• 9 Oct 1994 *Barry Cooper*  
 §•• 20 Sep 1997 *Kevin Wilson Owens*
      - A. **Seth David Owens** {5 May 2000~}
      - B. **Olivia Owens** {}

▼ *Waitman Ralph Willey & Alice Alverda Wheatley*

- 13. **Doris Belle Willey** {19 Mar 1926~15 Mar 2000} b>nr Galestown  
 § 7 Jul 1955 *Mannie Burton Hill* {22 Nov 1917~15 Jul 1983} d>Seaford
  - a. **Nancy Alice Hill** {22 Nov 1955~} b>Seaford  
 §• 19 Feb 1973 *Clarence Huffman*  
 §•• 31 Mar 1988 *James Bennett*  
 §••• 21 Aug 1993 *Almon D. Hamilton*  
Nancy & Clarence
    - i. **Angel Marie Hill** {10 Jun 1972~}  
 § 2 Jul 1994 *Matt Coffield Purvis*
      - A. **Alissa Danielle Hill** {30 Jan 1993~}
    - ii. **Gail Lynn Huffman** {23 Jan 1974~}
    - iii. **James Aron Huffman** {16 May 1976~}
  - b. **Ida Mae Hill** {31 May 1959~} b>Seaford  
 § 29 Mar 1991 *Ronald Lee Kefauver* m>Bridgeville  
 Son of Melvin and Agnes Kefauver
    - i. **Ronald Lee Kefauver II** {22 Nov 1977~}
    - ii. **Holly Marie Kefauver** {27 Nov 1985~}
    - iii. **Katie Lynn Kefauver** {14 Dec 1994~}

14. **son** {1927~}

▼ *Anne G. Willey & Minos Willey*

<sup>1945</sup> DE marr cert 47.2529. Obit Daily Times 4 Apr 2007

▼ *Waitman Willey & Laura Russell*

- H. **Laura Catherine Willey** {1 Dec 1889~25 May 1947}<sup>1946</sup>  
 § 20 Dec 1911 *Elisha Wilson West* {29 Nov 1886~16 Nov 1963}<sup>1947</sup>  
 Elisha was born in Laurel, son of Samuel Paynter West {1855~1922} and Charlotte H Gammons; grson of William S West and Sarah A Warren. Odd Fellows Seaford
1. **Harold Carter West** {14 Sep 1912~12 Nov 1982}<sup>1948</sup>  
 § 28 Jun 1930 *Isabelle Caroline Williams* {3 Apr 1913~22 Sep 1972}  
 a. **Robert Manning West** {7 May 1931~}  
 § 6 Jun 1953 *Bettie Mae Adams* {1 Apr 1934~}  
 i. **Steven Robert West** {15 Jul 1955~}  
 § 6 May 1978 *Nancy Bennett* {6 Feb 1957~}  
 A. **Melissa Anne West** {2 Jun 1980~}  
 B. **Katie Marie West** {7 Apr 1983~}  
 ii. **Nancy West** {27 Mar 1958~}  
 § 26 May 1979 *Brent O. Bost* {22 Sep 1957~}  
 A. **Jordan Isabelle Bost** {2 May 1990~}  
 B. **Shelby Lauren Bost** {18 Jun 1992~}  
 C. **Tyler Oren Bost** {29 Mar 1995~}

▼ *Solomon & Sally Layton*▼ *Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey*▼ *Annie Willey & Minos Willey*

- v. **Nancy Purnel Willey** {31 Aug 1849~3 Jan 1927}<sup>1949</sup> 10/9 in 1900  
 § 4 Jan 1871 *Richard Thomas Willey* {26 Feb 1844~30 Jan 1918}<sup>1950</sup>  
 Son of Samuel G. Willey and Anne Hemmons; grson of Richard H. Willey.
- A. **Thomas Curry Willey** {17 Dec 1871~31 Aug 1953}<sup>1951</sup> St Johnstown Cem  
 § 10 Jan 1898 *Martha Ann Passwaters* {1881~1961}  
 1. **Lottie Willey** {29 Apr 1899~1 May 1973}<sup>1952</sup>  
 § 27 Oct 1920 *Harland Haines Otwell* {31 Dec 1898~27 Nov 1937}<sup>1953</sup> Bridgeville Cem  
 Son of William E Otwell and Flora Ella Nichols. He worked for the Penn RR
- a. **Grace Marie Otwell** {14 Jun 1918~5 Apr 1998}<sup>1954</sup>  
 § 20 Apr 1940 *Leonard Cyrus Rayne* {2 Jan 1910~6 Jun 1996}<sup>1955</sup> Laurel
- b. **Irene B Otwell** {17 Aug 1921~4 Sep 2009}<sup>1956</sup> Bridgeville Cem  
 § 22 Jun 1941 *James H Hills* {19 Oct 1917~5 Jan 1994}<sup>1957</sup>  
 i. **Tara Otwell Hills** {} Laurel  
 § 1993 *James A Dill* {}  
 Son of Albert James Dill and Roberta Outten
- ii. **James Otwell Hills** {4 Jun 1942~} Bethel  
 § *Peggy* {}  
 + grch: Steven Hills & Jaclyn; Christine Wise & Lee;  
 + grtgrch: Amber Brooke Hills, Amy Samantha Wise, Danielle Leann Wise, Derek James Hills.
- c. **Reba Evelyn Otwell** {15 Jul 1924~8 Jan 1989}  
 § 8 Sep 1943 *Robert Francis O'Connor* {12 Nov 1916~6 Apr 1993}<sup>1958</sup>
- d. **Kathleen Otwell** {25 Aug 1927~18 Sep 2002}  
 § 24 Nov 1950 *Thomas Glandon Young* {24 Aug 1925~}<sup>1959</sup>
2. **Walter Thomas Willey** {7 Sep 1900~12 May 1974}<sup>1960</sup> Greenwood

<sup>1946</sup> DE death cert 47.1439<sup>1947</sup> 1900, 1910 census Fork dist Dor Co, 1920, 1930 census Seaford. WWI reg card. Social Security index.<sup>1948</sup> Social Security index.<sup>1949</sup> 1900 census Nanticoke 100 #98. DE marr bond DPA vol 49 p57. DE death cert 27.294.<sup>1950</sup> DE death cert 18.4914<sup>1951</sup> 1900, 1910 census Sus #2, 1930, 1940 Greenwood. DE marr lic app DPA vol 77 p141. DE Register of Marr. DE death cert 53.2524 Tombstone<sup>1952</sup> DE birth cert delayed #9994. Social Security index. Tombstone<sup>1953</sup> DE marr records #36. 1900 census Seaford, 1910, 1930 census Bridgeville. Tombstone<sup>1954</sup> DEbirth cert delayed #5507<sup>1955</sup> DE marr cert 40.664. Social Security index.<sup>1956</sup> Obit *Del State News* 6 Sep 2009.<sup>1957</sup> DE mar cert 41.2195<sup>1958</sup> DE marr cert 43.5170. Social Security index.<sup>1959</sup> DE marr cert 50.2332

- § 23 May 1920 *Linda Bell Willey* {14 Sep 1901~17 Oct 1974}<sup>1961</sup>  
 Dau of William James Willey and Lida B Tucker. The marr cert originally gave Linda's middle name as "Elizabeth," but it was altered in 1957 to say "Bell." Linda's birth cert says "Bell."
- a. **Walter J. Willey** {24 Apr 1922~12 Apr 2004}<sup>1962</sup>  
 § 6 Jun 1942 *Lelia Truitt* {23 Apr 1921~8 Jan 2005}<sup>1963</sup>  
 Walter was a 1940 graduate of Greenwood HS. He served in the Army Air Corps during WWII. He was a farmer and chicken producer. He was a member of St. Johnstown Un Methodist Ch.  
 Lelia was the daughter of Harry B and Edna L Truitt. She was a secretary for L D Caulk in the early 1940s. She later worked as a secretary for New Process Fibre Co., Greenwood. She was a member of St. Johnstown Ch, where she served as treasurer for many years.
- i. **Walter Gerald Willey** {24 Mar 1943~} Greenwood  
 § *Sylvia L* {4 May 1944~}
- ii. **Steven H Willey** {24 Aug 1953~} Greenwood  
 § *Brenda* {15 Aug 1957~}
- [4 grchildren]
- x. **Geri Willey** {}  
 § *Byran Elliott* {}
- x. **Jennifer Willey** {}  
 § *Mark Anderson* {}
- x. **Steven Willey Jr.** {}  
 § *Kelly* {}  
 1. **Steven Willey**
- x. **Matt Willey** {}
3. **Nancy Purnell Willey** {13 Aug 1902~Mar 1968}<sup>1964</sup>  
 § 7 Aug 1926 *Daniel W Wisseman* {6 Sep 1901~Mar 1978}<sup>1965</sup> b>MD  
 Son of Henry and Cora Wissman
- a. **B Jane Wisseman** {c1927~}
- b. **Lorraine Ann Wisseman** {23 Feb 1928~}  
 § 3 Sep 1948 *Harry Nelson Torbert* {24 Aug 1927~}<sup>1966</sup> Greenwood  
 Son of Harry W and Delema Torbert
4. **Mabel Willey** {1 Apr 1907~Dec 1974}  
 § 9 Dec 1928 *Allen Edward Wharton* {3 Oct 1904~Aug 1986}<sup>1967</sup>  
 Son of Edward Napoleon Wharton and Ida Bell Jones. Allen was a lumberman. St Johnstown Cem
- a. **Aileen Wharton** {9 Dec 1932~5 Dec 1945}
5. **Earl Curry Willey** {7 Jun 1912~6 Dec 2007}  
 § 31 Jul 1932 *Gladys Elizabeth Johnson* {19 Mar 1916~}<sup>1968</sup>  
 Earl was a barber for almost 70 years. He owned a shop in Bridgeville with brother Lester. He was a town councilman in Bridgeville for 26 years. Bridgeville Cem
- a. **Anna Mae Willey** {} [5 Apr 1936~]  
 § *\_ Hanby* {}
- b. **Jon Michael Willey** {16 May 1942~}
- c. **Lester Harvey Willey** {1 Jun 1945~} Greenwood  
 § *Carol A* {29 May 1947~}
- d. **Harry Earl Willey** {2 Nov 1933~}  
 § *Rose Marie* {}  
 x. **Harry Earl Willey II** {7 Sep 1963~}
6. **Lester Harvey Willey** {28 Jun 1914~20 Jan 1990}

<sup>1960</sup> DE birth cert delayed #18315. 1930 census Sus #2. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>1961</sup> DE birth cert delayed #18358. DE marr cert 20.1294. Tombstone

<sup>1962</sup> DE birth cert 22.1539. Obit *De State News* 13 Apr 2004

<sup>1963</sup> DE marr cert 42.2872. Obit *De State News* 10 Jan 2005

<sup>1964</sup> Social Security index

<sup>1965</sup> DE marr cert 26.666. 1930 census Greenwood. Social Security index

<sup>1966</sup> DE marr cert 48.1901

<sup>1967</sup> DE marr cert 26.1114. 1910, 1930 census Sus #2. Social Security index.

<sup>1968</sup> 1940 Bridgeville

- § 21 Dec 1946 *Rebecca L Wheatley* {12 Jul 1921~Aug 1995}<sup>1969</sup>
- a. **Tamera Willey** {} [17 Dec 1952~]  
 § \_ *James* {}
- B. **George Minos Willey** {28 May 1873~14 Oct 1948}<sup>1970</sup>  
 § 9 Jan 1907 *Bessie Collins* {29 Mar 1882~23 Jun 1923}<sup>1971</sup>  
 Dau of John Collins and Fannie Laughlin. St Johnstown  
 ?1. George Minos Willey {}
- C. **Clarence Willey** {3 Mar 1875~14 Jan 1946}<sup>1972</sup> b>Greenwood Hollywood Cem  
 § 2 Mar 1898 *Elizabeth Isaacs* {5 Mar 1881/2~3 Apr 1944}<sup>1973</sup>  
 Dau of David Isaacs and Susan Emily Stayton. All children born in St. Johnstown
1. **Geneva Willey** {15 Oct 1898~Sep 1900}
  2. **Hazel Lillian Willey** {18 Jun 1900~18 Aug 1992}  
 §• 16 [Dec] 1917 *George Drexel Draper* {11 Jul 1899~1963}<sup>1974</sup>  
 §•• 18 Jun 1938 *Lucius Taralton Fox* {20 Jul 1904~20 Jul 1992}  
 • Son of William Draper and Frances Ellen Morris. George was in the acetyline burner dept at Harlan Shipbuilding in 1918. Hollywood Cem  
 •• Son of Valvert Lyman Fox and Addie Mae Brownlow
- a. **Hazel Madeline Draper** {24 Apr 1918~12 Mar 2005}<sup>1975</sup>  
 § 17 Oct 1936 *William M Thomas* {4 Mar 1915~1 Jun 1998}<sup>1976</sup> New Castle  
 Madeline was born in Wilmington but lived in Sussex County until she was 13, when she returned north. She was a waitress at the Tally-Ho Restaurant in Talleyville for many years. Gracelawn
- i. **William M Thomas** {[16 Jul 1942]} New Castle  
 § *Catherine* {}
  - ii. **Bruce R Thomas** {20 Sep 1946~} Wilmington  
 § *Nancy* {}
  - iii. **Barry W Thomas** {25 Jan 1956~} Newark  
 § *Barbara* {}
- b. **Geraldine Louise Draper** {17 Dec 1919~2 Mar 2009}  
 § \_ *Clark* {}  
 i. son **Clark** {}
- c. **Duane T Fox** {12 Nov 1940~} Milford  
 § *Constance W* {20 Jan 1942~}
- d. **Charlotte D Fox** {3 Apr 1946~} Milford
- e. **Valvert Lucius Fox** {} Lincoln  
 § *Dorlane A* {11 Oct 1943~}
3. **Norman Willey** {3 Feb 1902~16 Feb 1963}  
 § *Addie* {}
  4. **Arthur Willey** {19 Sep 1908~7 Jun 1911}
  5. **Eva Louise Willey** {9 Feb 1911~Feb 1987}<sup>1977</sup> d>Philadelphia  
 § \_ *Maenner* {}
  6. **Jennie Mae Willey** {13 Sep 1918~16 May 1997}<sup>1978</sup> d>Woodbridge VA  
 § *John Gallucci* {~12 Dec 1943}  
 a. son Gallucci {}  
 b. dau Gallucci {}
  7. **Clarence Durward Willey** {29 Aug 1923~30 Jul 1980} d>Felton. Hollywood Cem  
 §• \_ *Collins* {}  
 §•• \_ *Edwards* {}
  8. **Kathleen Elizabeth Willey** {2 May 1926~3 May 1926}
- D. **Nora L Willey** {4 May 1876~}<sup>1979</sup>

---

<sup>1969</sup> DE marr cert 46.8207

<sup>1970</sup> DE death cert 48.2890

<sup>1971</sup> DE marr records #14. DE death cert 23.1689.

<sup>1972</sup> DE death cert 46.57

<sup>1973</sup> DE death cert 43.887

<sup>1974</sup> DE marr cert 17.2228. WWI reg card. 1920 census Wilmington, 1930 census Milford.

<sup>1975</sup> Social Security index. *Obit News Journal* 14 Mar 2005

<sup>1976</sup> Social Security index

<sup>1977</sup> DE birth cert delayed #16357.

<sup>1978</sup> Social Security index.

- E. **Catherine Willey** {13 Sep 1878~1947}  
 § *\_ Shipley* {}
- F. **Dora Willey** {11 May 1880~}
- G. **Bertha Matilda Willey** {11 Nov 1883~21 Dec 1961}
- H. **Roland Willey** {3 Apr 1884~20 Aug 1945}<sup>1980</sup> Greenwood. St Johnstown  
 § 29 May 1915 *Elsie Mae Sullivan* {21 Feb 1899~10 Oct 1983}<sup>1981</sup>  
 Dau of William L and Sarah Sullivan
1. **Agnes Geneva Willey** {19 Aug 1916~6 May 2010}<sup>1982</sup>  
 § *Samuel Davidson Welch* {28 Sep 1914~14 Sep 1977}<sup>1983</sup> b>MD Hollywood Cem  
 a. **Wayne D Welch** {5 May 1943~12 May 2001}
- I. **Richard Thomas Willey Jr** {3 Jun 1887~3 Jun 1963}<sup>1984</sup>
- J. **Mary A. Willey** "Molly" {26 Sep 1889~}  
 § c1906 *James Roy Hitch* {10 Jan 1890~}<sup>1985</sup>  
 James worked on the Pennsylvania Railroad
1. **Mildred Hitch** {19 Apr 1909~16 Oct 1990}<sup>1986</sup>  
 §• 19 Apr 1930 *Michael Efferson* {c1900~}<sup>1987</sup> b>NY div  
 §•• 6 Sep 1940 *Ernest Harry Theodore Schechinger* {14 Aug 1904~Nov 1966}<sup>1988</sup>  
 • Michael listed his occupation as "parachute jumper" on the marr cert  
 •• Ernest, an Army Colonel in WWII, was awarded the Bronze Star with Oak Leaf cluster and the Army Commendation Medal. Riverview Cem

▼ *Solomon & Sally Layton*

▼ *Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey*

▼ *Annie Willey & Minos Willey*

vi. **Emma Willey** {c1851~}

vii. **Catherine E. Willey** {9 Jul 1853~11 Feb 1941}<sup>1989</sup>

Catherine, still single, was living with her brother Mitchell in 1900 and 1910, sister Rebecca in 1920. Her death cert says she was deaf and dumb. St Johnstown Cem

viii **Rebecca Willey** {25 Jun 1860~9 Oct 1933}<sup>1990</sup> Vernon DE

§ c1880 *John W Bailey* {29 Jul 1852~12 Nov 1934}<sup>1991</sup>

By 1900 Rebecca had given birth three times, but only Ira was still living.

Born in Sharptown, son of Benjamin Bailey and Mary Collins. St Johnstown Cem

A. **Ira L Bailey** {Jan 1881~}

In 1910 Ira was an attendant at the Del State Hospital for the Insane in NCC

ix. **William F Willey** {Dec 1856~}<sup>1992</sup> [d>Galestown]

§ 12 Feb 1887 *Margaret C Wheatley* "Maggie" {Apr 1856~}

Roscoe's 1917 WWI reg card says his parents were both "invalids."

Dau of Augustus Tully Wheatley and Margaret Jane Cannon of Dorchester Co

A. **William Roscoe Willey** {27 Apr 1889~10 Dec 1942}<sup>1993</sup> b>Greenwood

Roscoe lived at the State Welfare Home in Smyrna from Apr 1941 to Dec 1942.

▼ *Solomon & Sally Layton*

▼ *Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey*

b. **Catherine Willey** {c1822/4/6~}

§ *John Kersey* {c1813~by 1900}<sup>1994</sup>

1979 1880, 1900 census Nanticoke 100

1980 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Greenwood. DE death cert 45.2406

1981 DE marr cert 15.294. 1920, 1930 census Greenwood

1982 DE birth cert 16.4845

1983 1940 Harrington. Social Security index. Tombstone

1984 WWI & WWII reg cards.

1985 WWI & WWII reg card. 1910 Ellendale, 1920, 1930, 1940 Wilm

1986 DE birth cert delayed #11519. Social Security index.

1987 DE marr cert 30.315

1988 DE marr cert 40.2597. DE Return of Birth. 1940 Wilm. Social Security index.

1989 DE death cert 41.644

1990 1870, 1900 Nan 100, 1910, 1920, 1930 Kent #9. DE death cert 33.2588

1991 DE death cert 34.2865

1992 1860 census Mispillion 100, 1870, 1880 census Nanticoke 100. DPA marr Return vol 75 p162.

1993 WWI & WW II reg cards. 1910 census Suss #5, 1920 census Dor Co Fork District. DE death cert 42.3223

1994 1850 census Nether Providence PA, 1860, 1870 census Nanticoke 100, 1880 census Alexandria VA, 1900 census Georgetown.

John married first Ann W. They had children Samuel, Matthew, Sarah Ann, John, Elizabeth, Hannah and Charles. Apparently, Ann died after 1850, for John was married to Catherine Willey by 1860. Catherine and step-son Charles were living in Harrington in 1860. A John Kersey was working as a wood cutter in the Harrington area. In 1870 John and Catherine were living in Nanticoke 100 with Sarah Willey, 17. In 1880 John and Catherine were in Alexandria VA with his daughter Sarah and her husband, Isaac P Force, as well as John's daughter Hannah. Son Charles, a marine engineer, was living next door with his wife Alice and son Harvey. John was listed as a retired sea captain. In 1900 Catherine, a widow, was living in the Georgetown Alms House with Nancy Willey, 76.

- c. **Nancy Willey** {c1822~}  
 [DE death cert "Nancy Willie" died at the Sussex County Alms House 3 Aug 1902. 81 years old.]
- i. **Ezekial Willey** {c1845~1923} b>DE  
 Waitman Willey's will specifically refers to grandson Ezekiel Willey, who was living in Waitman's home in 1850, 1860 and 1870. In the 1880 census of NW Fork, the single Ezekiel, 35, was living with "Nancy, 56, widow, mother."
- d. **Tilghman Layton Willey** {12 Jul 1828~5 Aug 1903}<sup>1995</sup> Nanticoke 100  
 § 30 May 1859 *Rebecca Jane Conard* {9 Dec 1839~3 Jan 1917}<sup>1996</sup> Cokesbury Cem  
 Dau of Isaac W and Rebecca Conard
- i. **Catherine Jane Willey** {15 Sep 1860~7 Dec 1939}<sup>1997</sup>  
 § 3 Jun 1880 *George Washington Isaacs* {12 Sep 1859~4 Feb 1948}<sup>1998</sup> Cokesbury  
 Son of Minos T Isaacs and Mary Clendaniel
- A. **Mary Rebecca Isaacs** {24 Dec 1880~23 Dec 1941}  
 § 21 Sep 1904 *Frank Washington Bryan* {19 Dec 1877~21 Jul 1940}<sup>1999</sup>  
 Frank was a Seaford merchant of hats and dresses. Odd Fellows Seaford
1. **Anna May Bryan** {10 May 1913~11 Oct 1995}<sup>2000</sup>  
 § 8 May 1942 *Dallas E Marvel* {28 Dec 1904~12 Oct 1982}<sup>2001</sup>  
 Son of Roland J Marvel and Sarah L Messick. Odd Fellows Seaford
- B. **Sinah Gertrude Isaacs** {20 Jun 1884~5 May 1972}  
 § 26 Sep 1906 *William George Truitt* {10 Jul 1874~6 Feb 1955}<sup>2002</sup> b>PA  
 Son of Samuel G Truitt and Mary Ann Rawlings, who are in this compilation twice See *Index*. William was a Wilmington electrician. Silverbrook Cem
1. **William George Truitt Jr** {15 May 1909~}<sup>2003</sup> Selbyville
2. **Samuel Alton Truitt** {28 Mar 1914~3 Jan 1991}<sup>2004</sup>
- C. **Georgia E Isaacs** {Jul 1889/91~6 Feb 1920} d>DC bu>Bville  
 § 9 Sep 1918 *Walter L Russell* {13 Jun 1894~10 Oct 1953}<sup>2005</sup>  
 Son of John T Russell and Indiana Coates. About 1928 Walter married Lila M Hardenbrook, who was born in North Dakota. The couple was living in St Paul in 1930. He is buried in the Santa Fe National Cem.
- D. **Linden Tilghman Isaacs** {13 Dec 1890~Dec 1981}<sup>2006</sup>  
 § 2 Jun 1915 *Nora Frances Trader* {29 Dec 1893~1 Oct 1988}<sup>2007</sup>  
 In 1917 Linden was farming 6 miles west of Georgetown.  
 On her marriage cert, Nora listed Joseph and Matilda E Neal as her foster parents.
1. **Irene Kathryn Isaacs** {14 Mar 1919~20 Apr 1998}<sup>2008</sup> Union Cem  
 §• 10 Aug 1940 *Roy Herbert Layton* {2 Apr 1914~4 Sep 1966}  
 §•• 11 May 197? *John W Elliott* {22 Mar 1924~}

<sup>1995</sup> 1870, 1880 Nanticoke 100, 1900 census Georgetown. DE death cert. Tombstone

<sup>1996</sup> 1840 census Duck Creek 100, 1910 census Sus #4. DE marr records at DPA. DE death cert 17.3990. Tombstone

<sup>1997</sup> 1900 census Nanticoke 100, 1910, 1930 census Sus #3, 1920 census Georgetown. DE death cert 39.2680. Isaacs Family Bible

<sup>1998</sup> Register of Marr #1. DE marr bond DPA vol 37 p289. DE Return of Marr DPA vol 74 p142. DE death cert 48.649. Tombstone

<sup>1999</sup> DE Return of marr. DE marr records DPA #3B. WWI reg card. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Seaford. DE death cert 40.1964.

<sup>2000</sup> DE birth cert 13.2718. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>2001</sup> DE marr cert 42.2359. 1910 census Seaford. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>2002</sup> DE Return of Marr DPA folder #8. DE marr lic DPA folder #21C. 1910 census Wilmington, 1930 census Christiana 100. DE death cert 55.450

<sup>2003</sup> DE Return of Birth. DE Register of Births #3.

<sup>2004</sup> DE birth cert 14.1727

<sup>2005</sup> WWI reg card. DE marr cert 18.446. 1910 census Sus #2

<sup>2006</sup> WWI reg card. 1920 census Georgetown, 1930 census Sus #3.

<sup>2007</sup> DE marr cert 15.283. Social Security index.

<sup>2008</sup> DE birth cert 19.3509

Irene graduated in 1940 from the Beebe School of Nursing and received her RN. She was the first president of the Delmarvalist Quilters Club of Sussex Co. Irene and Roy are listed twice in this compilation. Her four children by Roy -- Howard Roy, Judy Ann and Bonnie Ruth -- are listed with Roy's entry. *See Index*

2. **Ruth T Isaacs** {27 Jun 1923~21 Jan 2006}<sup>2009</sup>  
 § c1945 *James E Hitchens* {25 Feb 1920~}  
 Ruth was born in Georgetown. She graduated from Georgetown HS in 1941, then worked for DuPont in Seaford as a lab technician for 36 years. She was a member of St John's Church, the Order of Eastern Star, and Ladies Auxiliary of Elks Lodge 2458. Odd Fellows Seaford.
- E. **Ulysses Sidney Isaacs** {24 Dec 1892~1 Dec 1918}<sup>2010</sup> Greenwood merchant  
 § 28 Jun 1917 *Martha Lillian Bryan* {18 Mar 1896~}<sup>2011</sup>  
 Sidney was killed in France in WWI.  
 Dau of Waitman Webster Bryan and Anna Dale Thompson. In 1920, Martha was a widow living in a Wash DC boarding house and working for the federal government.
- F. **Dalema Waples Isaacs** {3 Dec 1894~}<sup>2012</sup>
- G. **Thelma Lovey Isaacs** {22 Nov 1898~}<sup>2013</sup>
- H. **Pearl C Isaacs** {31 Mar 1901~Aug 1990}<sup>2014</sup>  
 § 18 Feb 1926 *Lester C Newton* {17 Apr 1901~Nov 1972}<sup>2015</sup>  
 Son of Martin Luther Newton and Emma Lord. Lester operated a trucking company in Bridgeville. His firm was a co-defendant in a lawsuit that reached the US Supreme Court.  
*[Pearl and Lester both great-great-grandchildren of Solomon Layton, so they are listed twice. See index]*
- I. **Alton B Isaacs** {28 Apr 1903~4 Apr 1980}

▼ *Tilghman Layton Willey & Rebecca Jane Conard*

- ii. **George H. Willey** {1 Jan 1862~19 Jan 1888} Cokesbury
- iii. **Tilghman Layton Willey** {Mar 1865~23 May 1938}<sup>2016</sup>  
 §• 4 May 1890 *Lola B. Rogers* {Oct 1871~1918-1920}<sup>2017</sup>  
 §•• 23 Dec 1925 *Sallie Blizzard* {1 Jul 1869~15 Dec 1935}<sup>2018</sup>
  - Daughter of Minos Rogers and Sarah Ann Short.
  - Dau of James Blizzard and Theresa Jane Smith. Her actual year of birth varies, but 1869 seems most logical. Sallie married first Frank W Donaway {1864~1921} on 10 Oct 1886. Her marriage to Tilghman does not seem to have lasted very long, because she was living by herself in Millsboro by 1930, listed herself as divorced, and was using the name "Donaway" again. Donaway also was used on her death cert, which said she was widowed.

It's likely that work demands kept Tilghman separated from his family around the time of WWI. Tilghman appears twice in the 1910 census, once in Georgetown and again in Jackson, VA, where he was working in a sawmill. When son George registered for the draft, he listed his mother as his nearest relative and gave her address as Wilmington, not Georgetown. In 1920 Tilghman was a widower working on a Georgetown farm. In 1925 he was a Georgetown taxi driver. His death cert lists Lola as his wife. Union Cem
- A. **Edith M. Willey** {21 Mar 1893~24 Aug 1915}<sup>2019</sup>  
 Edith's DE death cert says she was married
- B. **George Edwin Willey** {20 Apr 1897~}<sup>2020</sup> Wilmington  
 § 24 Nov 1921 *Florence E Russell* {22 Feb 1889~20 Dec 1944}<sup>2021</sup>

<sup>2009</sup> Social Security index. *Obit News Journal* 23 Jan 2006

<sup>2010</sup> WWI reg card. 1900 census Nanticoke 100, 1910 census Sus #3. Tombstone

<sup>2011</sup> DE birth cert delayed 96.3779. DE marr cert 17.1275.

<sup>2012</sup> DE Register of Births #4. 1900, 1910 census Nan 100, 1920 census Seaford

<sup>2013</sup> DE Register of Births #5. 1900, 1910 census Nan 100

<sup>2014</sup> DE birth cert delayed #15829.

<sup>2015</sup> DE birth cert delayed 18830. DE marr cert 26.74.

<sup>2016</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920 census Georgetown, 1910 census Jackson VA, DE death cert 38.1120

<sup>2017</sup> 1880 census Dagsboro. DE marr index

<sup>2018</sup> DE marr cert 25.1076. DE death cert 35.3142. 1870 census Dagsboro

<sup>2019</sup> DE death cert 15.3429.

<sup>2020</sup> WWI draft reg. 1930 census Wilmington

<sup>2021</sup> DE marr cert 21.1220

Dau of George Mattux Russell and Nancy Rebecca Smoot. This was her second marriage, having married Charles Barrett Stradley first, by whom she had son Oscar Russell in 1909.

- iv. **Ulysses Sidney Grant Willey** {8 Feb 1866~1940}<sup>2022</sup>  
 §• 25 Sep 1890 *Annie E Nutter* {c1870~}<sup>2023</sup> in Camden NJ  
 §•• 20 Dec 1902 *Katherine Alice D'Eye* {1871~1920}<sup>2024</sup>  
 §••• c1921 *Leona Edna Jolley* {May 1894~} Div 26 Mar 1925 FL & CO  
 In 1910 Ulysses and Katherine were living in Kanaah Creek CO. He was selling real estate in Denver. In 1920 he was the proprietor of a grocery store in Denver. Also in 1920, Mary Romaska, 18, was living with Ulysses and Katherine as a ward. Mary was born in Illinois of Russian parents. In 1930, the divorced Ulysses was living by himself in Hillsborough Co FL and clerking in a drug store. He is buried with Katherine in Crown Hill Cem, Wheat Ridge CO
- Divorced in Delaware in 1895, as reported in the Journal of the DE House of Representatives.
  - The marriage to Katherine took place in York, Ontario, Canada. She was born in England, the dau of George Rust D'Eye and Henrietta Fox Addison. In 1910 she said she immigrated in 1885, but in 1920 she said the year was 1902. Her residence at the time of the marriage was Buffalo. Ulysses was a resident of NYC at the time.
  - Leona was born in Franklin, PA, dau of Edward Orris Jolley and Mary Ann Heckathorn. She married first William Earl Surber {Nov 1892~1920} of MO. The family was living in Denver in 1920. Their sons Albert {1915~2008} and William Earl Jr. are buried at Ft Logan Nat Cem Denver. William Jr was killed in action in WWII. Edward Donald Surber 5 May 1913~8 Apr 1951 was their third son.
- A. **Ulysses Sidney Willey** {22 Jun 1922~8 Dec 2002}<sup>2025</sup>  
 § *Thelma R Neal* {22 Mar 1915~20 Feb 1997}  
 In 1930 Sidney was living with Walter G and Bertha W Copp in Beaumont TX. Bertha was Bertha Isaacs of DE. He served in the US Army throughout WWII. U.S. lived in Palmyra NJ for more than 30 years. He was a plumber. Odd Fellows Cem Burlington  
 Thelma was the dau of John Robert O'Neal Jr and Bertha Austin
1. dau Willey {}

▼ *Solomon & Sally Layton*

▼ *Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey*

- e. **Vashti F. Willey** {3 Nov 1829~16 Jun 1904}<sup>2026</sup>  
 § *John Oliver Dawson* {c1827~29 Dec 1894}<sup>2027</sup> lived near Oakley
- i. **John Oliver Dawson** {Sep 1861/2~}  
 [In Oakley Ch Cem 8 Feb 1863~11 Oct 1903]  
 [Phil death cert #22779: John O Dawson 1863~9 Oct 1909 lv>Greenwood bu>Bville]
  - ii. **William H. Dawson** {3 Mar 1865~5 Aug 1934}<sup>2028</sup> Ellendale Cem  
 § Jan 1897 *Laura F. Ellingsworth* {5 Apr 1875~2 Nov 1950}<sup>2029</sup>  
 Daughter of James Ellingsworth and Phoebe Clifton
- A. **Mary L. Dawson** {19 Sep 1898~6 May 1993}<sup>2030</sup> Ellendale  
 § 15 Jan 1918 *William Fred Donavan* {25 Jun 1895~12 Apr 1956}<sup>2031</sup> lumberman  
 Son of William Donavan and Mary Ann Macklin
  - B. **Phoebe Catherine Dawson** {22 Dec 1904~7 Sep 1990}<sup>2032</sup>  
 § 25 Jun 1923 *Charles H Carpenter* {23 Sep 1903~23 Jan 1991}<sup>2033</sup>  
 Son of Andrew and Cora Carpenter. In 1923 Charles was a silk weaver. Ellendale Cem
  - C. **William Webster Dawson** {20 Sep 1915~17 Jan 1985}<sup>2034</sup> Ellendale  
 § 11 Aug 1940 *Lillian Francis Ingram* {22 Oct 1918~}<sup>2035</sup>

<sup>2022</sup> 1910 Kanaah Creek CO, 1920 Denver. Tombstone

<sup>2023</sup> NJ marr index at LDS.

<sup>2024</sup> Canada marr lic #019030. Tombstone

<sup>2025</sup> CO birth cert #8900. 1930 census Beaumont. US Dept of Vet Affairs. Obit *Burlington Co Times* 10 Dec 2002. Social Security index.

<sup>2026</sup> DE death cert. 1870, 1880, 1900 census Cedar Cr 100, Ellendale PO.

<sup>2027</sup> DE death cert

<sup>2028</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Nanticoke 100/Sussex #10. DE death cert 34.2154. Tombstone

<sup>2029</sup> DE marr lic 2 Jan 1897. 1880 census Broadkiln 100. Tombstone

<sup>2030</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>2031</sup> DE birth cert delayed #8683. WWI reg card. DE marr cert 18.479. 1920 census Ellendale. Tombstone

<sup>2032</sup> DE birth cert delayed #4340. 1910 census Sus #2, 1920, 1930 census Sus #1. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>2033</sup> DE marr cert 23.596. Tombstone 7 Sep 1990

<sup>2034</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone



Dau of Ray Ingram and Eva Jarrell

- iii. **Nancy J. Dawson** {c1867~}
- iv. **Mary L. Dawson** {c1869~}
- v. **Waitman Dawson** {29 Aug 1873~16 Sep 1928}<sup>2036</sup> Ellendale Cem
  - §• 26 Apr 1905 *Phobe Catherine Ellingsworth* {Apr 1881~25 Aug 1906}<sup>2037</sup> d>Staytonville
  - §•• *Sarah Jane Trader "Jennie"* {4 May 1872~25 Jan 1946}<sup>2038</sup>
    - Dau of Jones Ellingsworth and Phoebe Clifton of Ellendale. Ellendale Cem
    - Dau of Emmaline Trader. She married first John D Peterman of New York. She had at least six children by John. Jennie married Waitman between 1912 and 1918. Odd Fellows Milford
- A. **Sallie Catherine Anna Dawson** {30 Jan 1906~30 May 1986}
  - § 6 Jan 1929 *Joshua Barrett Clendaniel* {19 Feb 1909~21 May 1968}<sup>2039</sup>
    - Son of Avery Franklin Clendaniel and Bessie Emma Williams; grson of James M. Clendaniel and Elizabeth Griffith; grt-grson of Isaac Clendaniel and Rachel Webb. Joshua was born in Cedar Neck, Sussex Co, and died in Thompsonville, Kent Co
  - 1. **Charles Richard Clendaniel** {May 1930~} Ellendale
  - 2. **Joshua Barrett Clendaniel** {Feb 1931~} Ellendale
    - § 3 Oct 1951 *J[Jennie] Waters* {c1933~}<sup>2040</sup>
  - 3. **Avery Chipman Clendaniel** {25 Apr 1932~22 Oct 1967}
  - 4. **James Oliver Clendaniel** {26 Jun 1933~31 Jul 2004}<sup>2041</sup> Ellendale Cem
    - § c1956 *Dorothy Wooters* {4 Sep 1934~7 Dec 2007} Milford
      - a. **Diane Clendaniel** {Dec 1956~}
        - § *Michael R. Veal* {Apr 1953~} Upper Marlboro MD
      - b. **Annette M. Clendaniel** {Sep 1959~}
        - § *Michael B Towers* {Nov 1952~} Ellendale
  - 5. **Catherine Anna Clendaniel** {}
    - §  Voshell {} Smyrna
      - Son of Leonard Stephen Voshell and Araminta Wallace
    - a. dau Voshell {}
      - § **Michael Robert Moore** {}
        - i. dau Moore {}
        - ii. son Moore {}
    - b. son Voshell {}
      - §  Jones {}
        - Dau of Joseph Crossan Jones and  Beattie
        - i. son Voshell {}
        - ii. son Voshell {}
  - 6. **Elois Grace Clendaniel** {}
    - §  Hall {} Milford
  - 7. **Edna Mae Clendaniel** {} [May 1939~]
    - §  Chipman {} Lewes
  - 8. **Robert David Clendaniel** {Mar 1941~} Milford
  - 9. **Jean Jester Clendaniel** {Sep 1945~}
    - §  McMasters {} Seaford
  - 10. **Ruth Emily Clendaniel** {Aug 1946~}
    - § *Charles P Heinen* {Aug 1950~} Harrington
  - 11. **Laura Louise Clendaniel** {}
    - §  Welch {} Milford

▼ *Solomon & Sally Layton*

▼ *Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey*

- f. **Foster C Willey** {c1832~29 Jan 1863}
  - § 25 Jan 1859 *Catherine M Newkirk* {4 Jul 1836~12 Sep 1892}<sup>2042</sup>

<sup>2035</sup> DE birth cert 18.3232. DE marr cert 40.3545

<sup>2036</sup> WWI reg card.

<sup>2037</sup> DE marr index DPA folder #2, which also confirms the marriage of Vashti and John. DPA vol 89 p125.

<sup>2038</sup> 1900 census Cedar Cr 100, 1910 census Kent #10. DE death cert 46.217

<sup>2039</sup> DE marr cert 29.52

<sup>2040</sup> DE marr cert 51.2154

<sup>2041</sup> Obit *Cape Gazette* 6 Aug 2004

<sup>2042</sup> IN marr coll. 1870, 1880 census Madison IN

Foster headed west after 1850. By 1860 he was in Madison, Montgomery Co, IN, where he married and had two sons. He enlisted 20 Aug 1862 in Co K 86th Indiana Inf Reg to fight in the Union Army. He died in Nashville.

Catherine Newkirk was the dau of Charles P Newkirk and Margaret Milholland. On 28 Sep 1865 widow Catherine married John H Keeney.

- i. **Charles Waitman Willey** {Feb 1859~}<sup>2043</sup> b>Linden IN
  - § 13 Mar 1887 *Rebecca Tryphena Morpew* {29 Mar 1863~1 Apr 1953}<sup>2044</sup> b>IL
    - Charles and Rebecca were married in Fulton IL. He was a stationary engineer in 1900. In 1910 he was a locksmith in a repair shop in Davenport. In 1930 Rebecca, a widow, and Lyla were living in Los Angeles.
    - Rebecca was the dau of Humphrey Sturges Morpew and Mary Ellen Shields. Her full name is taken from the CA death index. In 1880 Rebecca was working as a "domestic servant" in the home of Hiram and Tryphena Preston in Liverpool IL. There does not seem to be a relationship, although the name "Tryphena" suggests otherwise.
  - A. **Edwin W Willey** {Jul 1889~}<sup>2045</sup> b>IL [Edmond]
  - B. **Lyle E Willey** {14 Mar 1894~29 Feb 1964}<sup>2046</sup>
    - In 1917, Lyle was operating his own auto repair shop in Davenport. His WWI reg card said he was married and supporting "mother and one child." By 1920, Lyle was a garage mechanic in Kansas City. He was divorced. He died in Los Angeles.
- ii. **John Simpson Willey** {17 Jun 1862~1934}<sup>2047</sup> b>Linden IN d>Atlanta
  - § 24 Oct 1897 *Margaret Ann Elizabeth Barton* {10 Jun 1880~1924} bd>GA
    - John apparently used the name of his step-father, John H Keeney, because he was listed as minor J S Keeney on his father's Civil War pension records. However, John S used "Willey" when he enlisted in the US Army 2 Oct 1884 in St. Louis. He was discharged 1 Oct 1889 in San Antonio and reenlisted two days later, receiving his discharge 2 Jan 1893. In 1900 John and his bride were living in Irwin Co GA.
    - Margaret was the dau of Jack and Martha Barton.
  - A. **Stuart Franklin Willey** {3 Dec 1900~7 Aug 1989} b>GA d>CA
    - §• Lila {}
    - §•• Mary Weeks {}
    - §••• 25 Jan 1934 *Margaret Marie Tribble* {8 Aug 1916~}
      - Dau of Dewitt Talmage Tribble and Sallie Williams
  - B. **Oliver Ernest Willey** {1905~12 Nov 1923}<sup>2048</sup>
  - C. **Andrew Jackson Willey** {26 Aug 1907~7 Feb 1998} bd>GA
    - § *Hazel Rosamond Bennett* {}
  - D. **Elmer Willey** {8 Aug 1910~Oct 1983} b>GA
    - § *Madge* {}

▼ *Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey*

- g. **Cyrus L. Willey** {10 Jun 1834~18 Apr 1908}<sup>2049</sup> Nanticoke 100
  - § 5 Oct 1872 *Sarah E. Spence "Sally"* {Nov 1847~21 Aug 1909}<sup>2050</sup>
    - The single Cyrus lived at home through the 1870 census. St Johnstown Cem
    - Dau of Henry J Spence and Emeline Colescott, who married first Eli Wroten (*see index*)
  - i. **John H. Willey** {29 Nov 1873~17 May 1944}<sup>2051</sup> Reynolds M E Ch Cem
    - § 14 Aug 1901 *Maggie G Clifton* {Feb 1884~1958}<sup>2052</sup>
      - In 1918 John was a brick burner.
      - Dau of George and Sarah E Clifton
    - A. **Linford Clifton Willey** {14 Jul 1902~29 Dec 1958}<sup>2053</sup> Milton Reynolds Cem
      - § *Mary Elizabeth Jones* {15 Jul 1916~6 Oct 2002}<sup>2054</sup>

<sup>2043</sup> 1870 census Madison IN, 1900 census Chillicothe IL, 1910 census Davenport,

<sup>2044</sup> IL marr index. CA death index

<sup>2045</sup> 1900 census Chillicothe

<sup>2046</sup> WWI reg card. CA death index.

<sup>2047</sup> 1910 census Morven GA, 1920 census Savannah

<sup>2048</sup> GA death index.

<sup>2049</sup> 1880, 1900 census Nanticoke 100. DE death cert. Sussex estate at DPA, Charles E Willey adm.

<sup>2050</sup> DE marr index DPA vol 49 p104. Tombstone

<sup>2051</sup> 1910, 1920 census Broadkill, 1930 census Milton. DE death cert 44.1458.

<sup>2052</sup> 1900 census Milton. DPA marr return vol 78 p58

<sup>2053</sup> DE birth cert DPA birth records #75. Social Security index

Dau of James Henry Jones and Levenia Hester Mitchell  
*(Like Linford, Mary descends from a Layton female. Therefore, they are in this genealogy twice. See index)*

1. **Barbara Jean Willey** {}  
 § *\_ Wright* {}  
 a. dau  
 b. dau  
 c. dau  
 d. son
- B. **Layton John Willey** {3 Jun 1904~22 Jan 1963}<sup>2055</sup>  
 § c1923 *Arzie Anna Carpenter* {14 Oct 1904~17 Jun 1936}<sup>2056</sup>  
 In 1930, Layton was a button cutter in a button factory.  
 Dau of Andrew Lee Carpenter and Mary E Johnson. White's Chapel Cem
1. **Marshall Andrew Willey** {4 Mar 1924~14 Sep 1998}<sup>2057</sup>  
 § 11 Jan 1947 *Elizabeth Fisher Ellingsworth "Bessie"* {23 Aug 1924~8 Mar 2009}<sup>2058</sup>  
 Born in Lewes, dau of Leroy Wolfe Ellingsworth and Emma Wilson Green. Bessie graduated from Milton HS in 1942. She and Marshall operated a family farm in Overbrook for about 25 years. Whites Chapel Cem
  - x. **Patricia Ann Willey** {19 Apr 1948~5 Dec 1954}<sup>2059</sup>
  - x. **Marshall Andrew Willey Jr** {23 Sep 1950~}
  - x. **Lyndon R Willey** {16 May 1959~}  
 § *Elaine C* {16 Nov 1964~}
  - x. **Jack Willey** {}  
 § *Kim* {}
  - x. **Dennis Willey** {}  
 § *Bonnie* {}
  - x. **Charlotte Willey** {}  
 § *A Q Hall* {}
  - x. **Phyllis Willey** {}  
 § *David Roe* {}
  - x. **Donna Willey** {}  
 § *J D Workman* {}
  - x. **Betty Willey** {}  
 § *John Burton* {}

+ 15 grch: Zachary Hall, Sabrina Mann & Gordon; Jason Workman & Jen; Kristal Hastings & Jonathan; David Burton; Sarah Burton; Stacey Burton; Sharon Eckenrode & Rodney; Heather, William, Amber, Nicholas, Eric, Justin and Gabriel Willey.
2. **Albert Lank Willey** {13 May 1925~14 Jun 1996}<sup>2060</sup> b>Milton
3. **Helen Willey** {c1926~} Laurel  
 § *\_ Davis* {}
4. **Margaret Emily Willey** {3 Mar 1928~}  
 § 10 Jun 1950 *Robert Carl Seelig* {1 Mar 1927~}<sup>2061</sup>
5. **Marion Ann Willey** {11 Jan 1929~4 Oct 1929}
6. **James L Willey** {17 Feb 1930~} Laurel [L might = Layton]  
 § 7 Aug 1954 *Emma Jean Bounds* {23 Jul 1934~}<sup>2062</sup>
7. **Mary Lou Willey** {29 Jun 1931~28 Jun 2006}<sup>2063</sup>  
 § *Victor Asher Rust Jr* {29 Jul 1928~13 Aug 1994}  
 Mary Lou graduated from Lewes HS. She and Victor operated a family dairy farm. Her foster parents were Preston and Nelly Millman.

2054 Social Security index

2055 DE birth cert delayed 19459. DPA birth records #79. 1930 census Sus #10. Tombstone

2056 DE death cert 36.1708

2057 Social Security index

2058 DE marr cert 47.393. Obit *Cape Gazette* 10 Mar 2009.

2059 DE death cert 54.3575

2060 Social Security index.

2061 DE marr cert 50.1080

2062 DE marr cert 54.1396

2063 Obit *Cape Gazette*.

Victor was the son of Victor Asher Rust and Anna Holand. He married first Patricia Claire Walker in 1952.

- a. **Victor Asher Rust III** {26 Nov 1957~} Rehoboth Beach
  - § *Mechelle Lynn* {27 May 1963~}
  - i. **Ashley Rust** {}
  - ii. **Chris Rust** {}
- b. **MaryAnn Rust** {} Rehoboth Beach
  - § *Earl D Warren* {8 May 1952~}
  - i. **Nelson Warren** {}
  - ii. **Nathaniel Warren** {}
8. **Theodore Nathaniel Willey** {2 Mar 1933~10 Feb 1954}
9. **Jeanette Willey** {} Conn
  - § *\_ King* {}
10. **Russell Elwood Willey** {5 Jun 1936~26 Mar 1982}<sup>2064</sup> Reynolds Cem

▼ *John H Willey & Maggie G Clifton*

- C. **Wilson T/P Willey** {28 Mar 1906~Jan 1975}<sup>2065</sup> Laurel
  - § *Ada Mae Craig* {7 May 1909~13 Aug 1959}
  - Dau of William S and Mary H Craig
  1. **Lloyd W Willey** {17 Feb 1928~16 Mar 1969}<sup>2066</sup> MD Reynolds Cem
- D. **Lina Willey** {c1909~}
- E. **Edward R Willey** {7 Jan 1910~31 Jan 1910}
- F. **Marvin Willey** {c1913~} [Marvin Willey 15 Jun 1912~11 Jul 1973]
  - § [Clara Mae 10 Oct 1905~10 Dec 1989 Sand Hill Ch Cem
- G. **Russell Coleman Willey** {17 Jul 1918~Aug 1976}<sup>2067</sup>
- H. **Grace Willey** {c1927~}

▼ *Cyrus L Willey & Sarah E Spence*

- ii. **Charles E Willey** {24 Feb 1875~3 Oct 1915}<sup>2068</sup> St Johnstown Cem
  - § c1899 *Sallie G Smith* {Apr 1880~}<sup>2069</sup>
  - Sallie was th dau of James W and Eunice J Smith. She married second Willard G Harris 7 Nov 1917
  - A. **Bessie Gertrude Willey** {19 Mar 1900~1987}<sup>2070</sup>
    - § 22 Dec 1917 *Howard Willey* {6 Aug 1896~Dec 1976}<sup>2071</sup>
    - Son of Isaac Willey and Sallie L Dickerson. St Johnstown Cem
    1. **Beatrice E Willey** {9 Sep 1919~}
      - § 9 Apr 1939 *Cleveland Wilson Short* {6 Oct 1918~9 Dec 2006}<sup>2072</sup>
      - Son of Harvey Short and Delema Conway
    2. **Thelma Willey** {1927~} [See DE birth cert 27.3503]
  - iii. **George Raymond Willey** {1 Apr 1876~1958}<sup>2073</sup> St Johnstown Cem
    - § 15 Feb 1905 *Blanche Carlisle* {1884~1966}<sup>2074</sup>
    - Dau of William Carlisle and Sallie E Spence
  - iv. **Byron Willey** {15 Dec 1877~11 Nov 1949}<sup>2075</sup>
    - § 26 Dec 1902 *Lillie May Fowler* {Nov 1883~1956}<sup>2076</sup>
    - Byron was born in Bridgeville, but the birth year varies across numerous documents. Most census reports suggest 1878, the WWI registration says 1876 and the WWII registration card and his DE death cert say 1877. At the time WWII started, he was farming near Greenwood.
    - Dau of Warren B and Annie R Fowler. St Johns Meth Georgetown

<sup>2064</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>2065</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>2066</sup> 1930 census Lewes

<sup>2067</sup> DE birth cert 18.3387. Social Security index.

<sup>2068</sup> DE death cert 15.3321. Tombstone. 1910 census Sus #2

<sup>2069</sup> DE marr cert 17.1113.

<sup>2070</sup> DE birth cert delayed A-13384. 1920 census Nan 100. Tombstone

<sup>2071</sup> DE birth cert delayed #7297. WWI & WWII reg card. DE marr cert 17.1143. Social Security index (RR Board). Tombstone

<sup>2072</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5423. DE marr cert 39.504. Social Security index.

<sup>2073</sup> 1910 census Sus #2, 1920 census Nanticoke, 1930 census Sus #2. WWI reg card.

<sup>2074</sup> DE Return of Marriage

<sup>2075</sup> 1910, 1920 census Nanticoke 100. WWI & WWII draft reg. DE death cert 49.3067Tombstone

<sup>2076</sup> DE marr lic. Tombstone

- A. **Arthur Willey** {14 Aug 1905~17 May 1973}<sup>2077</sup> Greenwood. St John's Cem
- B. **Emma M. Willey** {9 Aug 1907~24 Jun 2000}<sup>2078</sup> St John's Cem
- C. **Harry C Willey** {29 Jul 1909~7 Jul 1910}
- D. **Florence Willey** {17 Aug 1911~17 Jul 1999}<sup>2079</sup> Union Cem  
 § 3 Jan 1935 *John Wesley Smith* {13 Jan 1901~Dec 1982}  
 §•• *Daisey* {} Georgetown  
 Son of Alfred D and Fannie Smith. This was John's second marriage.
- E. **Clarence B Willey** {5 Oct 1915~29 Apr 1916}<sup>2080</sup>
- E. **Helen Willey** {12 Nov 1917~Aug 1974}<sup>2081</sup>
- F. **Mollie Willey** {24 Dec 1919~}<sup>2082</sup>  
 § 24 Jul 1953 *Frederick Lloyd Zott* {8 Aug 1919~21 May 1997}<sup>2083</sup>  
 Son of Frederick H Zott and Lula E Lloyd of Greenwood
- G. **Alvin Willey** {c1927~}<sup>2084</sup> Hebron [26 Oct 1926~7 May 1992]

▼ *Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey*

- h. **John Willey** {}
- i. **Letisha Willey** {c1822~26 Oct 1898}<sup>2085</sup>  
 § 18 Jul 1838 *John S. Ryan* {1817~1881}<sup>2086</sup> b>DE d>Staytonville  
 Son of William B and Omey Ryan. John's Sussex probate was filed 25 Jun 1881.
- i. **Sarah Elizabeth Ryan** {c1837~}
- ii. **William Henry Ryan** {Apr 1839~29 Jan 1907}<sup>2087</sup>  
 §• *Sarah E Fleming* {1838~7 Mar 1886}<sup>2088</sup>  
 §•• c1890 *Mary Emily Laramore* {11 Jan 1851~7 Jun 1917}<sup>2089</sup>  
 Hollywood Cem
- A. **Mary E Ryan** {c1861~}
- B. **John W Ryan** {Jun 1862~9 Feb 1901}<sup>2090</sup>  
 § 9 Oct 1889 *Dora Holston* {30 Apr 1871~5 Apr 1946}<sup>2091</sup> b>MD  
 John was a RR brakeman in 1889. Lombardy Cem  
 Dora was born in MD, dau of James Henry Holston and Ellen Jane Ratledge.
- 1. **Braxton Merrill Ryan** {9 Nov 1890~Aug 1959}<sup>2092</sup> of Monroe LA in 1946  
 §• 12 Dec 1917 *Charlotte Agnes Miller* {c1898~}<sup>2093</sup> b>PA  
 §•• *Mary Lois Downs* {1913~8 Aug 2001}  
 Braxton was working for Pusey & Jones in Wilmington in 1917. In 1940 he was a textile salesman in Wilmington.  
 Mary Lois was born in Monroe LA. She was a registered nurse.  
 Meteirie Cem New Orleans
- a. **Sheila Ryan** {9 Oct 1943~} St Joe Beach FL  
 § *Gregg Hubert Mahlkov* {27 Mar 1941~24 Jun 2009}<sup>2094</sup>  
 Son of Hubert and Ena Mahlkov of Queens NY, He was director of sales and marketing for the Apalachicola Northern RR for 18 years. He was an avid model railroader.
- i. **Marc Mahlkov** {21 Feb 1964~} Montgomery AL

<sup>2077</sup> DE birth cert delayed #11924. Social Security index. 1910, 1920 census Sus #2. Tombstone. Obit *Daily Times* 18 May 1973

<sup>2078</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone.

<sup>2079</sup> DE birth cert delayed #11922. DE marr cert 35.58. Social Security index.

<sup>2080</sup> DE birth cert 15.4523. DE death cert 16.3371

<sup>2081</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>2082</sup> DE birth cert 19.1747. 1930 census Sus #2

<sup>2083</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5319. DE marr cert 53.1418. Social Security index.

<sup>2084</sup> 1930 census Sus #2.

<sup>2085</sup> DE death cert.

<sup>2086</sup> 1860 census Mispillion 100, 1870, 1880 census Seaford. Sus probate of William B Rion.

<sup>2087</sup> 1860 census Mispillion 100, 1870 census Nan 100, 1880 census Cedar Cr 100, 1900 census Harrington. Tombstone

<sup>2088</sup> Tombstone

<sup>2089</sup> DE death cert 17.3270

<sup>2090</sup> 1900 census Wilmington, Wilm Return of Death.

<sup>2091</sup> DE marr record #27960. DE death cert 46.945. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Wilmington

<sup>2092</sup> WWI & WWII reg card. 1940 census Wilm.

<sup>2093</sup> DE marr cert 17.373

<sup>2094</sup> Obit *Panama City News Herald* 10 Jul 2009. Social Security index

- ii. **Lisa Ryan Mahlkov** {1 May 1970~} Leesburg FL  
 § 23 Sep 1995 *John Robert Sonietz* {}
  - 2. **Leon Holston Ryan** {26 Jun 1894~Jul 1979}<sup>2095</sup>  
 § c1917 *Rebecca Elizabeth Chandler "Reba"* {23 Jul 1895~Jun 1981}<sup>2096</sup>  
 Leon was born in Wilmington. He was sales manager for Wilmington Fibre Supply Co. He sailed to Europe in 1926 and 1928. In Feb 1955, Leon and Reba sailed from Honolulu to San Francisco aboard the "SS Lurline." Leon lived last in Seaford.  
 Dau of James T and Mary E Chandler
    - a. **Maryemma Chandler Ryan** {11 Feb 1923~1966}<sup>2097</sup>  
 § 12 Aug 1944 *Dow O Wilson* {9 May 1917~6 Jan 2006}<sup>2098</sup>  
 Dow was born in Dow City, Iowa, the son of Arthur W and Genevieve Wilson. He graduated from the Un of Nebraska. He was the youngest member of the 1936 US Olympic baseball team. He played bridge with Jesse Owens on the eight-day sail to Europe. And in Berlin, he tried to make small talk with Adolf Hitler and Eva Braun. Dow served as an Army officer in WWII, which is when he met and married Maryemma. He retired after 30 years as a sales executive in the textile industry. He lived for more than 25 years in Vista Royale, Vero Beach Fl Christ by the Sea Cem.
      - i. **Art Wilson** {} of Middleburg FL  
 §  
 A. **Scott Wilson** {} Gainesville FL  
 B. **Tim Wilson** {} Winter Park
      - ii. **Becky E Wilson** {14 Jun 1947~} Trinity FL  
 § *Francis/Frank P Traviglia* {}  
 A. **Stacia Mary Traviglia** {30 Dec 1971~} Valley Stream NY  
 § *\_ Marinello* {}  
 B. **Jessica Marie Traviglia** {[7 Mar 1975~} Pelham Manor NY  
 § *\_ Durante* {}
    - b. **Leon H Ryan** {12 Apr 1927~} Rehoboth  
 § *Janet E* {}
- C. **William R[Ralston] Ryan** {23 Dec 1864~15 Apr 1944}<sup>2099</sup>  
 § 16 Apr 1890 *Josephine Atkinson* {15 Jul 1866~11 Dec 1961}<sup>2100</sup>  
 William was a RR conductor. Hollywood Cem
  - 1. **Myrtle Ryan** {21 May 1890~23 Mar 1970} Hollywood Cem  
 § 27 Jan 1913 *John Smith Berry* {18 Feb 1890~3 Feb 1963}<sup>2101</sup>  
 Son of Jesse Berry and Sarah Jane Smith
  - 2. **George Clarence Ryan** {24 Oct 1893~20 Jul 1912}<sup>2102</sup>
  - 3. **Ralph Atkinson Ryan** {30 May 1895~7 Feb 1926}<sup>2103</sup>  
 § 1 Oct 1917 *Lillian M Horne* {c1899~}<sup>2104</sup>  
 Ralph was a salesman. Hollywood Cem  
 Lillian was the dau of Isaac Horn and Catherine Hardin. On 8 Dec 1942, Lillian married John Green {c1902~}, a Hockessin farmer. [DE vital records lists the name as "Anna M Horn"]
- D. **Alvirda Ryan** {1868~29 Nov 1948}<sup>2105</sup>  
 § 8 Feb 1889 *Hasty Cain* {2 Jul 1864~6 Aug 1955}<sup>2106</sup>  
 Alvirda's death cert gives a birth date of 1 Oct 1870, but this does not fit with other documents and her tombstone.

<sup>2095</sup> DE Return of Birth. WWI & WWII reg card. Social Security index. 1920, 1930 census Wilmington

<sup>2096</sup> DE Return of Birth

<sup>2097</sup> DE birth cert 23.550

<sup>2098</sup> DE marr cert 44.3747. 1920, 1930 census Union IA.

<sup>2099</sup> DE death cert 44.996. Tombstone. 1910, 1920 census NCC

<sup>2100</sup> Tombstone

<sup>2101</sup> DE marr records. DE return of birth. 1920, 1930 census Wilmington. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>2102</sup> DE Return of Birth Wilm.

<sup>2103</sup> DE death cert 26.352. 1920 census Wilmington

<sup>2104</sup> DE marr cert 17.307. DE marr cert 42.7413

<sup>2105</sup> DE death cert 48.2957. Tombstone.

<sup>2106</sup> DE marr bond. 1870, 1880, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 census Harrington. Tombstone.

Son of William Cain and Elizabeth Callaway. Hollywood Cem

1. **Lillian Cain** {25 Jul 1894~2 Jun 1983}<sup>2107</sup>
    - § 17 Dec 1913 *William Showell McCabe* {14 Feb 1891~8 Aug 1979}<sup>2108</sup>  
William was the son of Abisha L McCabe and Clara J Unk. He worked on the PB&W Railroad. Hollywood Cem
    - a. **William Allen McCabe** {3 Jan 1914~23 Dec 1994}<sup>2109</sup>  
§ 2 Nov 1942 *Mary A Hamm* {}<sup>2110</sup>
    - b. **Sarah L McCabe** {1 Mar 1917~20 Sep 2006}<sup>2111</sup>  
§ 9 Sep 1938 *William B. Behen* {15 Sep 1916~10 Dec 1976}<sup>2112</sup>  
Sarah graduated from Harrington HS in 1936. She attended Beacom College in Wilmington, traveling from Harrington each by train. She was the first woman appointed to the State Personnel Commission. Holy Cross Cem Dover  
William was the son of James J Behen and Catherine G Wiant
    - c. **Clara J McCabe** {5 Apr 1920~}<sup>2113</sup>
  2. **Frank Allen Cain** {9 May 1906~13 Feb 1983}<sup>2114</sup> Red Clay Pres Ch Cem
    - §• 25 Dec 1931 *Charlotte K Beebe* {c1910~by 1952}<sup>2115</sup>
    - §•• 25 May 1952 *Anne Cox* {26 Sep 1920~}<sup>2116</sup>
- E. **Sarah Elizabeth Ryan** {c1873~}
- § 6 Dec 1898 *Robert A Sullivan* {10 Dec 1870~28 Oct 1917}<sup>2117</sup>  
Oddly, despite DE marriage records listing Sarah E Ryan as Robert's bride in 1898, the 1900 and 1910 census reports list her as "Lydia."  
Robert was the son of Ezra Sullivan and Martha Thompson. He was a cabinet maker. Mt Salem Cem

▼ *Letisha Willey & John S Ryan*

- iii. **John Wesley Ryan** {c1843~<1900}<sup>2118</sup>
  - §• *Catherine Fleming* {}
  - §•• *Elizabeth L Willey "Lizzie"* {Dec 1853~1929}<sup>2119</sup>
    - Name found on DE death certs of sons William and Walter
    - Lizzie was the dau of Abner Willey and Susan Elizabeth McDowell. She was living with stepson Waitman in 1900. She was living with son Elijah in 1910 and 1920. Odd Fellows Milford  
"Wesley" is found on the marr registration of daughter Susan and several other DE certs for his children.
- A. **Alexander Ryan** {May 1867~}<sup>2120</sup>
  - §• c1895 *Charlotte Paradee "Lottie"* {Nov 1877~>1900}
  - §•• 17 Sep 1906 *Anna Jump Marvel* {15 Oct 1886~21 Oct 1925}<sup>2121</sup>
    - Dau of John Paradee
    - Dau of James Henry Marvel and Emmaline Hardesty  
Alexander was living in Farmington in 1910. He was living with widowed dau Lillian in Upper Chichester PA in 1930. He was a watchman in a steel mill. Lillian was a sorter in a silk mill.
1. **Elsie May Ryan** {Jun 1896~16 Jan 1908}<sup>2122</sup>
2. **Lillian Bertha Ryan** {29 Apr 1899~}<sup>2123</sup>

<sup>2107</sup> DE birth cert delayed. Tombstone

<sup>2108</sup> DE marr cert 13.639. 1920, 1930 Harrington. WWI reg card.

<sup>2109</sup> DE birth cert 14.3330. Social Security index.

<sup>2110</sup> Maine marr index.

<sup>2111</sup> DE birth cert 17.4021. Obit *Somerset Herald* 22 Sep 2006

<sup>2112</sup> DE marr cert 38.1077. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>2113</sup> DE birth cert 20.1474. 1940 census Harrington

<sup>2114</sup> DE birth cert delayed. Tombstone

<sup>2115</sup> DE marr cert 31.976

<sup>2116</sup> DE marr cert 52.865

<sup>2117</sup> DE death cert 17.2731

<sup>2118</sup> 1880 census Seaford,

<sup>2119</sup> 1900 census Cedar Cr #87, 1920 census Milford, Tombstone

<sup>2120</sup> 1880 census Nanticoke, 1900 census Cedar Cr, 1910 census Kent #10, 1920 census Sus #1,

<sup>2121</sup> DE death cert 25.2682.

<sup>2122</sup> DE Reg of deaths

- § *\_ Benton* {~by 1930}
3. **James Marvel Ryan** {12 Mar 1908~Jun 1976}<sup>2124</sup> Marcus Hook
  4. **Dorothia May Ryan** {28 Jan 1915~}<sup>2125</sup>
  5. **Gladys Ryan** {c1924~}
- B. **Letitia A Ryan** {c1868~}
- C. **Lenora Ryan** {15 Mar 1869~11 Nov 1923}<sup>2126</sup>  
 § Jan 1887 *Martin Graden Emory* {28 Nov 1850~12 Jul 1930}<sup>2127</sup> Barratt's Chapel
1. **Lulu D Emory** {4 Jan 1889~}<sup>2128</sup>  
 § *James Carroll Pearson* {20 Oct 1898~}<sup>2129</sup>
    - a. **Ray C Pearson** {7 Nov 1926~27 Sep 2003}<sup>2130</sup>
  2. **Edna May Emory** {Feb 1891~}  
 § 2 Jul 1908 *William Virden Stevenson* {28 Mar 1887~}<sup>2131</sup> div  
 Son of Robert C Stevenson and Annie M Bennett. In 1910, Edna, William and Geneva were living with her parents in Milford. In 1920 William was in Columbus Ohio with wife Mary (18, born West Virginia). He enlisted in the Army in 1920 and became a recruiter. In 1930 he was in Arapahoe CO with wife Sylvidia (45, born Kansas) and sons Robert C (9, born Ohio) and William V (5, born Colorado). He was still a soldier.
    - a. **Genevieve Lenora Stevenson "Jean"** {3 Mar 1910~Feb 1983} d>AZ  
 § *Elbert Everett Wells* {3 Apr 1908~20 Mar 1988} b>MO d>AZ  
 Son of Zenos Ladalphus Wells and Cora E Hires
  3. **George W Emory** {4 Jan 1895~30 Jan 1936}<sup>2132</sup>
  4. **Martin Graden Emory Jr** {30 May 1900~2 Jul 1933}<sup>2133</sup>
  5. **Norris Hoey Emory** {10 Dec 1904~27 Sep 1970}  
 § 24 Dec 1927 *Mary Elizabeth Lord* {24 Apr 1908~9 Jan 1999}<sup>2134</sup>  
 Dau of Frank H Lord and Amy Susan Dill. Barratt's Chapel
- D. **B Waitman Ryan** {30 Nov 1871~17 Jan 1955}<sup>2135</sup>  
 § 26 Jun 1902 *Mamie Warner* {c1885~}<sup>2136</sup> ["Mary" 1879~30 Aug 192 tombstone]  
 In 1900, step-mother Lizzie, as well as Susan, Elijah and John were living with bachelor Waitman. The "B" in Waitman's name comes from daughter Ethel's marriage cert. Odd Fellows Milford [Was Mamie's last name "Mariner"]
1. **Anne Ryan** {c1897~} [Odd ... ]
  2. **Ethel K Ryan** {26 May 1903~6 Feb 1983}  
 § 30 May 1925 *Benjamin W Holston* {24 Jul 1902~23 Nov 1983}<sup>2137</sup>  
 Son of John Benjamin and Ida Holston. Odd Fellows Milford
  3. **Lester W Ryan** {29 Apr 1905~13 Feb 1978}<sup>2138</sup>  
 § c1925 *Louise A Sackett* {15 Jan 1906~10 Dec 2003}  
 Odd Fellows Milford
- E. **William Wesley Ryan** {15 Aug 1875~13 Apr 1951}<sup>2139</sup> RR carpenter  
 § Dec 1905 *Edith Mary Callaway* {12 Nov 1886~2 Mar 1951}<sup>2140</sup>  
 Dau of B Frank Callaway and Deborah Bostick. Hollywood Cem
1. **Herman Wesley Ryan** {5 Sep 1906~Mar 1979}<sup>2141</sup> Hollywood Cem

2123 DE birth cert delayed #18297. 1930 census Upper Chichester PA

2124 DE birth cert delayed #18403. Social Security index

2125 DE birth cert 15.3901

2126 DE death cert 23.2951

2127 DE marr lic. 1900, 1910 census Milford. DE death cert 30.1859

2128 DE birth cert delayed #9458. 1930, 1940 census Kent #10

2129 DE birth cert delayed A13161. WWI reg card

2130 DE birth cert 26.3844. Social Security index.

2131 DE birth cert delayed #5450. DE marr cert 08. 1910 census Kent #10

2132 DE death cert 36.209

2133 WWI reg card. DE death cert 33.1835

2134 DE marr cert 27.1147. Social Security index.

2135 1900 census Cedar Cr 100, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Milford. DE death cert 55.13.

2136 DE marr lic

2137 De marr cert 25.403. 1930 census Milford. Social Security index. Tombstone

2138 1930 census Sus #1. Social Security index. Tombstone

2139 1880 census Nan 100, 1910 census Harrington. DE death cert 51.1299.

2140 DE death cert 51.441.

2141 DE birth cert delayed A14031.



2. **William Cecil Ryan** {23 Jul 1916~}<sup>2142</sup>  
 § 10 Apr 1941 *Laura Virginia Neely* {c1919~}<sup>2143</sup> b>PA
- F. **Walter Albert Ryan** {4 Aug 1876~14 Jun 1945}<sup>2144</sup>  
 § Mar 1896 *Ida D Williams* {}<sup>2145</sup> [*Ida W Ryan* 1877~1900 Hollywood]  
 Walter enlisted 7 Apr 1903 in the US Army. He served in the coastal artillery and was discharged at Fort DuPont 10 Apr 1906. His gravestone and DE death cert say he was born in 1876, but his WWI reg card says 1874. The WWI card lists Mrs Annie Macklin as his nearest relative. Hollywood Cem
- G. **Sarah F Ryan** {c1873~}
- John Wesley Ryan and Elizabeth Willey
- H. **Susan Virginia Ryan** {25 Mar 1882~1957}<sup>2146</sup>  
 § 27 Nov 1901 *Davis Milton Hannum* {6 Jan 1878~5 Mar 1933}<sup>2147</sup>  
 Davis was born in PA, the son of John Amos Hannum and Martha E Rhyneer. He was a carpenter in 1910 and a steel mill engineer in 1920 and 1930.  
 Birth dates for the seven children below -- and death dates for 1 and 4 -- were taken from the family Bible of Susie and Davis Hannum.
1. **Earl Davis Hannum** {1 Aug 1903~2 Apr 1911}
  2. **Hazel H Hannum** {13 Jan 1906~} b>PA  
 § 13 Jan 1925 *Joel W Ridley* {}
  3. **Raymond Hess Hannum** {13 Apr 1908~12 Feb 1950}<sup>2148</sup> Odd Fellows Milford  
 § 8 Aug 1935 *Mary Susie Morris* {c1917~}<sup>2149</sup>
  4. **Youland M E Hannum** {9 Nov 1911~13 Aug 1912}
  5. **Milton Dawson Hannum** {3 Jul 1913~13 May 1992}<sup>2150</sup>  
 § 18 Nov 1933 *Elneta G Stevenson* {}
  6. **Davis Douglas Hannum** {25 Aug 1916~26 Jan 1988}<sup>2151</sup> d>Clayton DE  
 § 20 Oct 1945 *Ruth Marie Gehrman* {21 Jul 1922~}<sup>2152</sup>
  7. **Harold Elisha Hannum** {18 Sep 1919~25 Mar 2002} d>West Chester
- I. **Elijah Abner Ryan** {21 Sep 1883~1957}<sup>2153</sup> Milford  
 § 21 Sep 1916 *Della Marie McNeil* {c1897~}<sup>2154</sup>  
 Della was the dau of William McNeil and Minnie Moore. Odd Fellows Milford
1. **Mary Bell Elizabeth Ryan "Betty"** {15 Jul 1924~Jul 1982}<sup>2155</sup>  
 § 24 May 1947 *Roland R Walls* {11 Nov 1918~19 Jun 2002}<sup>2156</sup>  
 Son of Roland Walls and Anna E King. This was his second marriage.
- J. **John Causey Ryan** {22 Apr 1892~1957}<sup>2157</sup> b>Milford  
 § c1912 *Laura H Ingraham* {27 Jul 1878~16 Aug 1958}<sup>2158</sup>  
 John was a Milford ship carpenter. Odd Fellows Milford  
 Laura, dau of Thomas Ingraham, married first Wilbert Voshell in 1898.
1. **Laura Alice Ryan** {30 Sep 1913~26 Jun 1972}<sup>2159</sup> d>Hollywood FL  
 § *Walter M Wilcutts* {4 Apr 1904~4 Jul 1968}<sup>2160</sup>
    - a. **Patricia Ann Wilcutts** {20 Jul 1936~15 Feb 2005}<sup>2161</sup>

---

<sup>2142</sup> DE birth cert 16.4297.

<sup>2143</sup> DE marr cert 41.1590

<sup>2144</sup> WWI reg card. DE death cert 45.1882.

<sup>2145</sup> DE marr lic.

<sup>2146</sup> DE birth cert delayed. 1910 census Milford, 1920 census Morton PA. Tombstone

<sup>2147</sup> DE Return of Marr 01.8025-S. 1900 census Cedar Cr 100.

<sup>2148</sup> DE death cert 50.280.

<sup>2149</sup> DE marr cert 35.771

<sup>2150</sup> DE birth cert 13.2151

<sup>2151</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2152</sup> DE marr cert 45.4903

<sup>2153</sup> DE birth cert delayed #15237. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910 census Suss #1, 1920, 1930 census Milford. Tombstone

<sup>2154</sup> DE marr cert 16.195.

<sup>2155</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2156</sup> DE marr cert 47.2483

<sup>2157</sup> DE birth cert delayed #15236. WWI & WWII reg card. 1920, 1930 census Milford. Tombstone

<sup>2158</sup> DE death cert 58.2835. Tombstone

<sup>2159</sup> DE birth cert 13.1846.

<sup>2160</sup> Social Security index. 1920 census West Dover,

<sup>2161</sup> Obit *NewsVirginian.com* 18 Feb 2005

§ *Leon Earl Harrington* {13 Jan 1933~4 May 1983}

i. **Donna Harrington** {} Waynesboro VA

§ *Paul Miller* {}

A. **Douglas Miller** {}

B. **Holly Miller** {}

C. **Jesse Miller** {}

D. **Ethan Miller** {}

2. **Blanche Catherine Ryan** {29 Jul 1916~}<sup>2162</sup>

3. **John Wesley Ryan** {24 Sep 1919~16 Sep 1990}<sup>2163</sup>

§ 6 May 1945 *Nellie Louise Taylor* {13 Jun 1923~}<sup>2164</sup> b>PA

▼ *Nancy Layton & Waitman Willey*

▼ *Letisha Willey & John S Ryan*

iv. **George F Ryan** {c1848~}<sup>2165</sup>

v. **David W. Ryan** {c1852~}<sup>2166</sup>

vi. **Alice Ryan** {c1864?~} [May be Alice Pepper, taken to raise - who § Charles O'Neal in 1890]

vii. **Elizabeth Ryan** {c1859?~}

viii. **Franklin Ryan** {c1861~}<sup>2167</sup>

[David D Rion § Catherine K\_\_\_ 6 Dec 1870 in DE]

[David Rion § Lizzie Collins 18 Feb 1875 Kent]

- v. **David W Ryan** {26 May 1861~6 Jul 1920}<sup>2168</sup> lv>nr Farmington  
 § 14 Dec 1888 *Gulia E Curry* {9 Apr 1867~30 May 1932}<sup>2169</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 Dau of Thomas Curry and Deborah Jester
- A. **Mollie E Ryan** {29 Dec 1890~12 Jul 1930}<sup>2170</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § *Samuel P Andrew* {1889~1971}
- B. **Grover Wallace Ryan** {4 Aug 1892~19 Jul 1966}<sup>2171</sup> Hollywood  
 [§ 8 Apr 1964 *Annie Segura/Palmore* {c1891~} CA]
- C. **Elver Winfield Ryan** {21 Sep 1894~24 Jan 1994}<sup>2172</sup> Farmington  
 § 12 Apr 1928 *Emma Mears Workman* {c1903~}<sup>2173</sup>  
 Dau of *Jessie Greensbury Workman* and *Ella Quinn Mears*
1. **E L Ryan** {c1929~}
- D. **David H Ryan** {28 Aug 1896~18 Nov 1908} tombstone Hollywood
- E. **William Jennings Ryan** {22 Nov 1899~Mar 1979}<sup>2174</sup>  
 § 26 Jun 1926 *Ruth Day Workman* {16 Jan 1907~}<sup>2175</sup>  
 Dau of *Jessie Greensbury Workman* and *Ella Quinn Mears*
- F. **Della Ryan** {5 Aug 1904~8 Sep 1975}<sup>2176</sup> Hollywood

<sup>2162</sup> DE birth cert 16.4371. 1920, 1930 census Milford.

<sup>2163</sup> DE birth cert 19.4218. Social Security index.

<sup>2164</sup> DE marr cert 45.2280

<sup>2165</sup> 1860, 1870 census

<sup>2166</sup> 1860, 1870 census

<sup>2167</sup> 1870 census

<sup>2168</sup> 1900 census Mispillion 100 S, 1910, 1920 Kent #9, Tombstone

<sup>2169</sup> DE death cert 32.1345

<sup>2170</sup> DE death cert 30.1835

<sup>2171</sup> DE birth cert delayed #18404. 1930 census Kent #4. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>2172</sup> DE birth cert delayed #1846. 1930 census Kent #9. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.

<sup>2173</sup> DE marr cert 28.307.

<sup>2174</sup> DE birth cert delayed #18861. DE marr cert 26.493. WWI reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>2175</sup> DE birth cert delayed #17879.

<sup>2176</sup> DE birth cert delayed #11651. Social Security index.

## THREE BRANCHES IN SEARCH OF A TREE -- PART III

### ELIJAH LAYTON

#### THE RECORD

- The five Layton men listed below are brothers
- They lived in Duck Creek 100 in the general area of Kenton
- Only one Layton family is listed in that area in the 1800 census, that of Elijah
- Elijah's family fits the necessary profile: older father and mother with a gang of sons.
- Elijah's neighbors in Duck Creek 100 include Wilds, Carney, Denny and Severson -- all the characters in this emerging family drama.

What we know about Elijah:

- He was born before 1755 per 1800 DE census
- He was in the 1775 tax assessment for NW Fork 100
- He was in the 1782 tax assessment and census in North West Fork 100
- He was in the 1785 tax assessment for NW Fork 100
- He witnessed the will of William Laws in Sussex Co in Nov 1787
- He was in the 1790 census in NW Fork 100
- He was not in the assessment of 1797 in NW Fork 100
- He witnessed the will of Sarah Foreacres in Duck Creek 100 on 11 Dec 1798<sup>2177</sup>
- He was in the 1800 census of Duck Creek 100
- He was living on a farm near the village of Kenton owned by John Ringgold on 2 Jan 1811<sup>2178</sup>

From Kent Co Orphans Court:

May 1811-Mar 1818 Thomas Collins & William Keith adminrs of William Collins dec'd who was guardian to William Carty a minor son of David Carty dec'd presents account of the guardianship. William Carty now of lawful age ackn that William Collins in his lifetime did pay to John Hoffecker who had a bond of mortgage from my mother and Elijah Layton for my mother's dower in my land \$100 with interest which is not charged in this account and which ought to have been charged. I also recived from William Keith one of the adminrs of said Wm Collins \$27.11 in full for the balance of this account.

Two documents provide the strongest clues regarding Elijah Layton's link to other Laytons. On 24 Feb 1786 Elijah witnessed a Sussex Bond of Obligation by William Laws requiring him to provide a deed for one acre of land "... where the Methodist Preaching House now stands." Laws was bound to John Laws, John Fisher, Alexander Laws, David Owens, Jesse Fowler, Lijah Adams, Thomas Layton, William Carlisle Jr. and David Nutter. Second, Elijah witnessed the Sussex will of William Laws in 1787. His co-witnesses were David Owens, William Carlisle Jr and John Laws Jr. Owens, Carlisle, Fowler and Laws were the same family groups repeatedly associated with Solomon Layton over several decades.

Two Layton brothers -- Thomas and John -- married Deborah Layton. After Thomas died, Deborah married John Carney about 1813. Carney was a creditor of John Wilds, whose widow Sarah married John Layton. After the 39-year-old Sarah died 28 Oct 1825, John married Deborah 14 May 1830. What a tangled web!

Deborah's side of the Layton family can be found in Section I under her parents, Tilghman Layton and Sarah Masten. Deborah's family and most of these brothers seem to have stayed in the very northwestern corner of Sussex County and the southwestern corner of Kent County.

On 9 Aug 1813, Deborah's second husband, John Carney, petitioned Orphan's Court to be named guardian of Thomas' two daughters, Phebe and Maria. Carney wrote that Thomas left an estate of about 600 dollars above debts, which was to be equally divided between Deborah and the two girls.

We learn much of the relationships of the brothers from a September 1847 petition filed in Kent County Orphan's Court by Deborah, William Collins and William's wife, Maria, daughter of Thomas and Deborah. In short, John W. Layton wrote a will, but after it was drafted he bought tracts of land in Duck Creek 100 near Smyrna that amounted to 451 acres. The three petitioners ask the court's help in dividing the land. Valuators report that the land cannot be divided fairly, so it must be sold and the money split among the parties. In explaining the complexities of the situation, the petitioners shed much light on the family structure. They report that John's brother James, as well as Clement's sons, George and Elias, do not live in Delaware. James lives in Missouri; George and Elias in Kentucky.

John W. Layton married Sarah Wilds, widow of John Wilds of Kenton, on 1 Feb 1821. John Wilds had married first Anna in 1799, who died 25 Oct 1802. "At Lewis's Cross Roads on Monday the 25<sup>th</sup> of October last in the 22<sup>nd</sup>

<sup>2177</sup> Kent Will bk N1 f223. Arch Vol A18 pgs 20-23

<sup>2178</sup> Kent will of John Ringgold Lib O f244: "... the land I purchased of French McMullan in Duck Creek 100 being the farm whereon Elijah Layton lately lived."

year of her life. Mrs. Anna Wilds, the amiable consort of John Wilds, of that place, on Tuesday will be buried at the Baptist burying ground at Brinson Church Duck Creek Forest." *Mirror of the Times* 20 Nov 1802. John Wilds married Sarah in 1806.

On 27 Mar 1815, letters of administration for John Wilds, Esq., were granted to Thomas Wallace, who gave bond with Abel Jones Sr. and Mordecai Morris, his sureties. On 23 Mar 1815, Sarah Wilds had renounced her right of administration. The witness to this act was James Jones.<sup>2179</sup>

From the will of James Jones,<sup>2180</sup> we learn that Sarah Wilds was his daughter. John and Sarah Wilds had children Mary Creighton Wilds and Thomas Jefferson Wilds. The will also indicates that Sarah had been married to Mordecai Morris at some point. Because Mordecai was a surety for Wilds' administration in 1815 and the 1830 will of James Jones refers to the period while Sarah was the widow of Mordecai, it can be deduced that Sarah married Mordecai after Wilds and before John W. Layton. It is interesting to note from the will that James Jones was granted land by Benjamin Franklin in Beaver Co PA in consideration of services James rendered as a surgeon in the US army during the Revolutionary War.

From Kent Co Chancery case W#6, we learn more about John Layton. The five children of John and Sarah Wilds -- only four are named: James Wilds deceased, William H Wilds, Mary Creighton Wilds and Thomas J Wilds - petition the court for help in dealing with John W. Layton. Although John Wilds died owning a great deal of property, he also had significant debts. The administrator of Wilds' estate, Thomas Wallace, made an oral agreement with widow Sarah Wilds allowing her to continue living in the Wilds "mansion" and the debts would be paid off by selling the proceeds from the sale of corn and wheat grown on the Wilds land. This arrangement worked well each year until Sarah "intermarried" with John W. Layton. According to the petition, the harvests were bountiful, but John W. Layton "... took possession of the proceeds of the sale of said corn and wheat for his own purposes." The court grants the petitioners' request, ordering Layton to pay all the debts of the estate.

John W. appears in another Kent Co document, the 12 Jan 1825 administration of the estate of William Layton, to "John W. Layton, Hester Layton, the widow, renouncing." John also serves as administrator of that estate.<sup>2181</sup>

On 21 Jan 1830, John petitioned Justice Jacob Stout of the Kent County Court of Common Pleas to reassign the indenture of 15-year-old "indentured negro servant George Russell" because "he has three times attempted to poison your petitioner's family, twice by putting \_?\_ into their victuals." And Russell had told a friend that he "only wanted to get money to purchase rats bane or arsenic in order to accomplish his murderous purpose." Further, Layton wrote "...that said negro is so unmanageable that your petitioner has no power over him and must keep him confined in the common jail where he is now at great expense. That he will reform is extremely improbable." Layton asked that his indenture be assigned to a farm in Maryland. The court granted the petition.

The will of John W. Layton<sup>2182</sup> confirms that he has brothers James and Charles, both of whom he excludes. Charles apparently is dead, for John excludes children of Charles as well. A nephew, George Layton, also is excluded from any share. John includes a nephew, Elias Layton, in the will. Judging by the number of exclusions and the fact that it was written when John was only 50, there appears to have been some bad blood among the segments of this family.

James Layton died intestate and the estate was administered in Kent Co. Probate dragged on for at least three years. John W. Layton granted Deborah the use of some real estate during her lifetime. However, when she died, the benefits of the sale of that property became part of this estate settlement. The name "William" is a key. James names his one son William, and John W. settles the estate of a William. Most likely, the "W" stands for William.

Most likely, Elijah Layton married Sarah Collins, daughter of Thomas Collins and Sarah Cook. Thomas, the son of William Collins, was the 8th governor of Delaware. Sarah Collins Layton married second David Carty. Sarah's sister Elizabeth married William Denny.

No clues as to the proper order of the five brothers.

1. **Thomas Layton** {~by Nov 1812}

§ *Deborah Layton* {2 Nov 1787~14 Jan 1862}<sup>2183</sup>

Deborah was the daughter of Tilghman Layton and Sarah Masten (*See Index*). Deborah was living with daughter Maria's family in 1850. She was living with daughter (by first husband John Carney) Sarah and her husband James A Severson in Smyrna in 1860.

a. **Phebe Layton** {23 Dec 1809~}

b. **Maria Layton** {1 Dec 1811~12 Apr 1891}

§• 2 Dec 1833 *Robert Denney* {1810~1841}

§•• 24 Sep 1844 *William Bishop Collins* {5 Apr 1820~11 Jan 1902}

<sup>2179</sup> Kent Probates Lib P f69.

<sup>2180</sup> Kent Probates Lib Q1 f161, 16 Apr 1830/2 Jun 1830.

<sup>2181</sup> Kent will Q-46

<sup>2182</sup> Kent will, written 6 Nov 1838 #R-1-451

<sup>2183</sup> 1850 census Duck Cr 100

Because the family of Maria and her husbands is detailed in Section I, it is not repeated here. (See Index)

2. **Charles Layton** {}
  - §
  - a.
  - b.
  
3. **Clement Layton** {~by 1847} [A Clement Layton, born in DE in 1780, served in the War of 1812]
  - a. **George Layton** {}
 

George lived in Kentucky at least part of 1847, according to DE court papers. Can find no trace of him there, however.

Is this the George Layton who entered into a Delaware marriage bond 3 Jun 1847 with Martha Barcus? Bond was co-signed by James A Denney<sup>2184</sup> The 1850 and 1860 census reports of Murderkill 100 show Martha Barcus {c1818/20~} in the home of her parents Warner and Ann Barcus, along with James W Layton {c1848/9~}. Warner Barcus married Ann Voshell 27 Aug 1817
  - b. **Elias Layton** {c1821~}<sup>2185</sup>

Elias was born in DE He was living in Monticello, Kentucky by 1847 and appears in each census of Wayne Co KY through 1880. He apparently never married.
  
4. **John W. Layton** {1788~12 Jul 1847} bu>Asbury ME Cem, Smyrna
  - §• 1 Feb 1821 *Sarah Jones Wilds Morris* {22 Oct 1786~28 Oct 1825}<sup>2186</sup>
  - §•• 14 May 1830 *Deborah Layton* {2 Nov 1787~14 Jan 1862}
    - Daughter of James Jones, widow of John Wilds -- whom she married in 1806 -- and Mordecai Morris.
    - Widow of John's brother Thomas. (See above)

John and Sarah

  - a. **Susanna Jones Layton** {21 Jan 1823~7 Jul 1823}

John and Deborah

  - b. **Susan W. Layton** {16 Jul 1830~2 Dec 1831}
  
5. **James Layton** {c1783~by Mar 1860} b>DE
  - § *Priscilla* {c1786~} b>MD
 

James lived in Missouri in 1847. He was living in Shawneetown, Gallatin Co, IL in 1850. His estate was settled in Kent County DE between 1860 and 1863, so he must have returned to DE.
  - a. **Leah Layton** {c1812~} b>DE
    - § 3 Oct 1831 *Elijah Wimbrow* {23 Nov 1802~by1870}<sup>2187</sup>

Elijah, son of Thomas Powell Wimbrow {c1755~28 Mar 1831} and Leah Glass {~4 Jun 1838}, was born in Wor Co MD and married Leah Layton there. Thomas Powell Wimbrow was the son of Thomas Wimbrow and Elizabeth Powell. He was a private in the 2nd MD Reg in the Revolutionary War and received a Bounty Land warrent for his services. The land was located in Ripley Co IN, where several of his children moved.

In several census reports, the name is recorded as "Wimber" and some family twigs have adopted "Wimbro."

Leah was a second marriage for Elijah, for the 1830 census of Wor Co shows him to have three young children and a wife. The children were James, Elisha P and William F. Elijah and Leah were living in western Wor Co MD in 1840; in Franklin IN in 1850; and in Gallatin Co IL in 1860. In 1870, the widowed Leah, as well as children John, Priscilla and Samuel were living in Gallatin Co IL. Birth locations of the children, as noted in the 1850 census, indicate the family left Maryland about 1843. This follows Orphans Court action in Princess Ann in Nov 1839 regarding the estate of Thomas Powell Wimbrow, which established his heirs, including Elijah.
    - i. **Sally Marie Wimbrow** {c1833~} b>MD
    - ii. **Elijah H. Wimbrow** {c1834~}<sup>2188</sup> b>MD
      - § 6 May 1853 *Louisa C Truitt* {c1834~}<sup>2189</sup> b>MD m>lowa

<sup>2184</sup> DE marr DPA vol 24 p178.

<sup>2185</sup> 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 census Wayne Co KY

<sup>2186</sup> DE HofR Bible Record Collection Folder 308 Bible of John Wilks. Or Wilds? Bible records mostly "Wilds."  
*Del Gaz* 9 Feb 1821 ("Sarah Morris") Married by Rev. John Derborough.

<sup>2187</sup> 1860 census Gallatin Co IL

<sup>2188</sup> 1850 census Franklin IN, 1856 Van Buren Iowa,

<sup>2189</sup> Iowa marr index

- A. **Mary J L Wimber** {c1854~} b>IN  
 B. **Charlotta Wimber** {c1856~} b>IN
- iii. **Elizabeth Wimbrow** {1841~1894}<sup>2190</sup> b>MD  
 § 20 Jun 1859 *Alexander Posey Fields* {3 Mar 1835~9 Aug 1879}<sup>2191</sup> b>Gallatin Co  
 Son of Stephen Fields and Esther Talley of VA. Alex died after being run over by a wagon. Fields Family Cem Gallatin Co
- A. **Esther Fields** {15 Jul 1861~13 Apr 1932}<sup>2192</sup> Hoopeston City IL  
 § 15 Apr 1888 *Charless Minton Mitchell* {28 Jan 1858~17 Mar 1939}<sup>2193</sup>  
 Son of Thomas Mitchell and Margaret McCreery. Floral Hills Cem Hooperton. His name is spelled "Charless" on his tombstone
1. **Neva Mitchell** {19 Mar 1889~2 Dec 1944} Chicago  
 § *Oliver Elbert Jones "Ollie" "O.E."* {27 Mar 1892~24 Sep 1975}<sup>2194</sup>  
 Ollie was the son of Jefferson Davis Jones and Alice Arminta Thomas. In 1918 Ollie was a salesman for Swift & Co at the Union stockyards. On 15 Aug 1946 he married second Mary Maple {4 Apr 1904~25 Dec 2003}<sup>2195</sup>
- a. **Esther Alice Jones** {7 Jul 1915~29 Apr 1990}  
 §• *Richard Thaddeus Doughtie* {30 Aug 1908~6 Apr 1972}  
 §•• *Edwin C Jeffries* {}  
 • Son of Richard Thaddeus Doughtie and Elizabeth Brandon Stanton
- i. **Esther Doughtie** {} Jackson MS  
 § *William Henry French* {}  
 A. **William Henry French III** {}  
 B. **Esther French** {}
- ii. **Jane Doughtie** {} Burke VA  
 § *Reede Louis Taylor* {}  
 A. **Reede Louis Taylor III** {}  
 B. **Mary Mitchell Taylor** {}
- iii. **Richard Thaddeus Doughtie III** {14 Jun 1946~} Memphis attorney  
 §  
 A. **Oliver Frederick Doughtie** {}  
 B. **Katherine Stephens Doughtie** {}  
 C. **Frances Hanks Doughtie** {}
2. **William Gilbert Mitchell** {29 Jul 1898~6 Aug 1994}<sup>2196</sup>  
 §• c1925 *Ruth Barron* {25 Jul 1895~15 Nov 1968}  
 §•• *Marion Challenger* {29 Aug 1900~24 Jul 1989}  
 a. **Gilbert C Mitchell** {c1927~} [16 Dec 1927~]
- B. **William Fields** {c1864~}<sup>2197</sup>  
 C. **Isabel Fields "Belle"** {1867~1876}  
 D. **Hiram W Fields** {1869~1889}
- iv. **Joshua Thomas Wimbrow** {28 May 1842~19 Mar 1918}<sup>2198</sup> b>MD  
 §• 1 Sep 1866 *Melrene Owens* {1849~4 Feb 1875} b>IL  
 §•• 20 Sep 1876 *Eliza Jane McKenzie "Lizzie"* {1851~189?}<sup>2199</sup> TN  
 Joshua served as a private with the 29th Reg of the IL Inf from Feb 1864 to Nov 1865. McGehee Cem Junction City IL  
 • Melrene was the dau of Simeon Owens and Melrene McGehee. There is a great deal of variation in the spelling of her first name. "Melrene" is on her tombstone  
 •• Lizzie's tombstone has been transcribed with a year of 1890, but Charles was born in 1897, suggesting the last digit should be 8 or 9.
- a. **Charles H Wimbrow** {1870~1875}  
 b. **Cora Wimbrow** {c1870~}

<sup>2190</sup> 1870, 1880 census Shawneetown. Tombstone

<sup>2191</sup> 1850, 1860, 1870 census Shawneetown IL. Fed Mortality Schedule. Tombstone

<sup>2192</sup> IL death index.

<sup>2193</sup> 1900 census Cave IL, 1910, 1920, 1930 Hoopeston. IL death index

<sup>2194</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Chicago

<sup>2195</sup> Obit *Commercial News* Danville IL 28 Dec 2003

<sup>2196</sup> WWI reg card. 1930 census Chicago. Social Security index.

<sup>2197</sup> 1880 census Shawneetown

<sup>2198</sup> 1860, 1880, 1900 census Gallatin Co. App for military headstone.

<sup>2199</sup> Gal Co IL marr vol C p163. Tombstone

- c. **John Florence Wimbrow** {3 Oct 1877~6 Dec 1948}<sup>2200</sup>  
 In 1918 John was a saw mill owner in St Landry Parish LA. On his WWI reg card he listed sister Mollie back in IN as his nearest relative. According to John's LA death cert, he was born in IL, died in New Roads, Pointe Coupee LA, and was single.
- d. **Percilla Wimbrow** {1879~}  
 [Likely: Percilla and Mollie are the same person. Percilla appears in the 1880 census, but no Mollie. Mollie's tombstone reads "1879"]
- e. **Mollie Wimbrow** {Oct 1879~1938}<sup>2201</sup>  
 § c1898 *John Souder* {Nov 1872~1959}<sup>2202</sup>  
 John worked in a shoe repair shop. Bellefontaine Cem Mount Vernon
1. **Marie Souder** {c1901~} b>IL
- f. **Sallie Wimbrow** {Nov 1882~}
- g. **Merritt Joseph Wimbrow** {21 Mar 1885~}<sup>2203</sup>  
 § 13 Apr 1912 *Mary Louise Myer "Mamie"* {21 Jul 1887~Jul 1971}<sup>2204</sup>
- h. **Barbara E Wimbrow** {20 Nov 1887~Dec 1973}  
 § \_ *Hardy* {}  
 Barbara was living with sister Mollie Souders in 1910
- i. **Bert Wimbrow** {Oct 1889~}
- j. **Harry Wilson Wimbrow** {23 Nov 1891/2~9 Nov 1959}<sup>2205</sup>  
 §• 26 Nov 1913 *Anna Carrie Hagenbusch* {16 Jun 1894/7~Jun 1969}<sup>2206</sup>  
 §•• 31 Oct 1925 *Fannie Faye Boyd* {30 Oct 1903~13 Jan 1962}  
 • Anna was the dau of William and Elisabeth Hagenbusch. She married second Levi Langdon Blunk in 1926.  
 •• Fannie married first Richard Mullins 17 Jun 1922. She was the dau of Hiram Boyd and Anna Holder.  
 Harry Wimbrow, Anna and Margaret were living in Evansville IN in 1920. Harry's year of birth varies from document to document.
- Harry and Anna
1. **Margaret Wimbrow** {cMar 1915~}
- Harry and Fannie
2. **Norman Ronald Wimbrow** {}  
 § \_ *Caswell* {}
  3. son
  4. son
  5. **Harry Rayburn Wimbrow** {16 Aug 1926~13 Apr 1995}  
 § 31 Jul 1948 \_ *Hewitt* {}  
 a. son  
 b. son
  6. **Joean Wimbrow** {}  
 §• \_ *Elmore* {}  
 §•• *Leslie V Parsons* {2 Oct 1926~14 Oct 2005}  
Joean and Elmore  
 a. son  
Joean and Leslie  
 b. son  
 c. son  
 d. dau  
 e. son
  7. **Jacqueline Wimbrow** {15 Mar 1937~8 Dec 1996}  
 § 4 Feb 1954 *James William Walls* {26 Jul 1927~14 Feb 1968}  
 a. son  
 b. son  
 c. dau
  8. **Patricia Wimbrow** {1939~1995}

2200 WWI reg card.

2201 Tombstone

2202 1910, 1920, 1930 census Mt Vernon IN. Tombstone

2203 WWI reg card. 1900 census Shawneetown IL, 1920, 1930 census Evansville IN

2204 IN marr index. Social Security index.

2205 WWI reg card. 1920 census Evansville IN, 1930 West Bloomfield MI.

2206 IN marr index.

- §• \_ *Foster* {}  
 §•• \_ *Taylor* {}
- k. **William Morgan Wimbrow** {2 Feb 1894~}2207  
 Sixteen-year-old William was living in a boarding house and working in a factory in Evansville IN in 1910. He was working for the Ford Glass Co in Rossford OH in 1917. He was working for a roofing company in Evansville IN in 1942.
- l. **Charles Raymond Wimbrow** {12 Apr 1897~Sep 1967}2208  
 § c1916 *Taveis Soileau* {c1900~} b>LA  
 Charles was living with sister Mollie Souders in 1910. In 1917 he was working in Easton LA. He listed his nearest relative as John Wimbrow. He was counted twice in the 1930 census. "CR" Wimbrow was an oil field worker in Johnsons Bayou LA, where he was living in a boarding house. He also was counted in Orange TX with his young family. Died in Pine Prairie LA  
 Taveis was the daughter of Alice. Actually, the first name of Charlie's wife could be almost anything. "Taveis" is from the 1930 census, and that may not be a correct reading of the script. The 1920 name also was difficult to read. One researcher has suggested the name was "Justin."
1. **Barbara L Wimbrow** {c1918~}
  2. **Roy Vernon Wimbrow** {23 May 1922~28 Jun 2004}2209  
 § c1940 *Audrey Lucille Higginbotham* {}2210  
 Roy was a native of Orange TX and had lived in Towa LA for more than 50 years. He served in the US Navy in WWII. He owned Wimbrow's Welding Service for many years. Niblets Bluff Cem Vinton LA
    - a. **John Richard Wimbrow Sr** {} Lake Charles  
 § *Anita* {13 May 1945~29 May 2007}2211 Iowa LA [§ 12 Dec 1970 in Duval Co FL]
      - i. **John Richard Wimbrow Jr.** {}
      - ii. **Jason Ray Wimbrow** {}
      - iii. **Elizabeth Ann Wimbrow** {}
      - iv. **Janita Wimbrow** {}  
 § \_ *Brown* {}
    - b. **Roy Vernon Wimbrow Jr** {23 Oct 1945~28 Apr 1982}2212

▼ *Leah Layton & Elijah Wimbrow*

- v. **Thomas Wimbrow** {c1843~} b>IN  
 In 1910, Thomas was widowed and working as a farmhand in Robinson Township, IN
- vi. **Priscilla Jane Wimbrow** {11 Aug 1844~11 Apr 1924}2213 b>IN
- vii. **John Wesley Wimbrow** {c1845~}2214 b>IN  
 § 30 Jan 1871 *Delila Morris* {Jan 1854~}2215  
 Delilah married second Samuel Andrews c1893. She appears in 1910 as Delilah Wimper}
- A. **Laura Ellen Wimbrow** {27 Jan 1872~24 Mar 1950}2216 b>IL  
 §• 20 Oct 1890 *Jefferson Davis King* {4 Jul 1861~27 Nov 1916} b>KY  
 §•• \_ *Swaim* {}
1. **James Franklin King** {13 Mar 1895~18 Dec 1951} b>Rose Clair IL d>Jacksboro TX  
 § *Ruth Laird* {5 May 1903~12 Apr 1965}  
 Dau of Joseph Samuel Laird and Estella Morrow. b>Vineyard TX d>Amarillo TX
    - a. son **King** {}  
 § \_ *Jones* {}  
 i. dau **King** {}  
 § \_ *Boatner* {}
  2. **Edna Mae King** {19 Jan 1897~27 Feb 1983}  
 § 1916 *Joseph Nathaniel Conder* {12 Sep 1895~16 Nov 1968}2217

2207 WWI & WWII reg cards.

2208 WWI reg card. Social Security index.

2209 Social Security index. Obit

2210 TX birth index for Roy Jr. 45.0011.

2211 Social Security index.

2212 TX death index. Obit 29 Apr 1982

2213 IL death index.

2214 1850 census Franklin IN, 1870, 1880 Shawneetown

2215 IL marr index Saline Co.

2216 1900 census Smithland KY, 1910 Livingston KY



Joe was the son of W A Conder and Molly A Boydston. He moved to Olney TX in 1916. He worked as a city employee. Restland Cem Olney

- a. **Alva Mae Conder** {21 Apr 1919~16 Apr 1952}  
§ *\_ Tungate* {}
  - b. **Floyd Richard Conder** {19 Jun 1926~16 Apr 1952}  
§ *Winnie May Whiteley* {16 Jan 1929~Nov 2005} d>Coleman TX
  - c. § 12 Mar 1947 *James Emmette Short* {12 Sep 1918~28 Apr 1995}
    - i. **Linda Short** {} Hereford  
§ *\_ White* {}
    - ii. **Brenda Short** {} Ruidoso NM  
§ *\_ Brooks* {}
    - iii. **Jody Short** {} Ruidoso NM  
§ *\_ Ryen* {}
    - iv. **Carolyn Short** {} Wichita Falls  
§ *\_ Wheeler* {}
    - v. **Ronnie Short** {} Hereford
    - vi. **James A Short** {} Clyde
  - d. **Novella Conder** {17 Feb 1933~1 Oct 1937}
  - e. **Joseph Conder** {1936~1936}
  - f. **Henry Dale Conder** {7 Aug 1937~20 Dec 2003} Olney TX  
§ 19 Nov 1954 *Judy G Loftis* {}  
Judy married second Bob Elliott of Olney.
    - i. **Randy Conder** {} Wills Point TX  
§ *Jennifer* {}
    - ii. **Allen Conder** {16 Oct 1962~19 Nov 2007} Olney  
§ 9 Aug 2001 *Melody Marsh* {}
    - iii. **Rodney L Conder** {30 Sep 1964~} Olney  
§ *Donna* {}
    - iv. **Debbie Conder** {} Olney  
§ *Allen Gameson* {}
    - v. **Christie Conder** {} Olney  
§ *David Canada* {}
  - g. **Eddie Conder** {} Stillwater OK
  - x. **Beatrice Conder** {} Eunice NM  
§ *L E Devers* {}
  - x. dau **Conder** {} Agra OK  
§ *Leo Lane* {}
3. **Mary Elizabeth King** {22 Aug 1900~5 Dec 1989} b>KY d>Jacksboro TX  
§ *\_ Ayers* {1900~}  
§ *William Thomas Stephen* {Feb 1881~} Jacksboro TX  
William was the son of Mortimer William Stephens and Martha E Reasoner
  4. **Hysel B King** {c1904~} b>KY
  5. **Joseph H King** {c1907~} b>KY [23 Feb 1908~19 Sep 1998 in KY]
- B. **Linia Wimbro** {c1875~}
  - C. **May Wimbro** {Sep 1878~}<sup>2218</sup> b>IL  
§ 15 Dec 1896 *Richard Rice* {~by1900}  
In 1900 May and Bessy are living with mother Delila and her second husband, Samuel Andrews {Dec 1848~}.
    1. **Bessy A Rice** {Aug 1899~}
  - D. **George Washington Wimber** {22 Nov 1883~8 Dec 1953}<sup>2219</sup>  
§ 9 Nov 1907 *Georgia Legates* {13 Aug 1881~18 Jan 1937}<sup>2220</sup> b>KY  
George alternated between farming and coal mining. His teenage sons followed him into the mines. His KY marr lic says he was the son of John Wimber and Delilia Legates. George was struck and killed by an auto in Henderson KY. His KY death cert says he was born in

<sup>2217</sup> Obit *Olney Enterprise* 21 Nov 1968. Tombstone

<sup>2218</sup> 1900 census Gold Hill IL,

<sup>2219</sup> WWI reg card. 1910 census, 1920 census Equality IL, 1930 census Morganfield KY. KY death cert.

<sup>2220</sup> KY marr lic. Henderson Co. KY death cert #37.1196

Shawneetown to Josh Wimber and his mother's maiden name was unknown. Inf for the death cert was William C Wimber. Fernwood Cem, Henderson.

Georgia was the dau of Henry Legates and Winnie Powers. This was Georgia's second marriage. She had son Lonnie Rommes/Romines {c1901~} by her first husband.

Janice Wimber {20 Mar 1878~10 Aug 1948} is buried beside George. KY death cert says Mrs Jennie Wimber died 9 Aug 1948. b>KY

1. **Minnie Ellen Wimber** {1 Feb 1909~31 Jan 1913}<sup>2221</sup>
2. **Corbett Wimber** {c1912~} b>KY  
[Corbett Cecil Wimber {13 Jan 1939~27 Aug 2000} Social Security index  
§• 31 Mar 1995 Traci L Norvell {c1965~} Henderson Co KY marr lic]  
**William C Wimber** {12 Aug 1911~9 May 1987} Henderson
3. **Russell Wimber** {c1915~} b>KY [a Russell Wimber obit 5 May 1997 in Evansville]

- viii. **Samuel W. Wimbrow** {Feb 1851~}<sup>2222</sup> b>IN  
§• 13 Jul 1879 *Artimesa Julia Arrington* {c1858~} b>IL  
§• 1 Feb 1894 *Mary J. Vandergrif* {May 1853~} b>IL

There are six children listed in the 1900 census of Gallatin Co in Sam's household, but they are Mary's by her first marriage to [James D] Watson. Mother-in-law Mary Vandergrif also shares the house.

▼ *James Layton & Priscilla*

- b. **William Layton** {c1814~} b>DE
- c. **Sarah Layton** "Sally" {c1815~} b>DE  
§ *George W. Timmons* {c1808~by1880}<sup>2223</sup> b>MD
  - i. **Laura A Timmons** {c1833~}<sup>2224</sup> b>MD  
§ 15 May 1853 *Robert Malcom* {c1812~}<sup>2225</sup> b>MD bricklayer in 1860  
On 1 May 1861 a Robert C Malcom was granted a quarter of land in Little River Co Ark. by the US General Land Office.
    - A. **Alice A Malcom** {c1853~} b>KY
    - B. **Malissa E Malcom** {c1855/6~} b>AR Living with grandparents George and Sallie in 1870  
§ 7 Jan 1874 *Joseph Watson* {}<sup>2226</sup>
    - C. **Irene Malcom** {c1858~} b>AR
    - D. **William C Malcom** {c1861~}<sup>2227</sup> b>AR Living with grandparents George and Sallie in 1870
  - ii. **Elijah J Timmons** {c1838~15 Jan 1862} b>MD  
Elijah was a corporal Co C IL Inf Reg 29. He enlisted 15 Aug 1861
  - iii. **William [S] Timmons** {c1839~} b>MD
  - iv. **Martha E Timmons** {c1841~} b>MD
  - v. **John S. Timmons** {c1845~}<sup>2228</sup> b>IL  
§• 25 Jan 1872 *Rachel C Kent* {24 Jan 1849~26 Sep 1875}<sup>2229</sup> Westwood Cem Shawneetown  
§• 3 Jan 1878 *Mrs Elizabeth Owens* {}
  - vi. **Mary J Timmons** {c1848~}  
§ 9 Mar 1862 *William H McCool* {}  
William H McCool of Gallatin Co enlisted in Co D 120th Reg IL Inf on 15 Aug 1862

▼ *James Layton & Priscilla*

- d. **Nancy Layton** {Feb 1825~1914}<sup>2230</sup> b>DE Kanady Cem, Gold Hill Township  
§• 16 Jan 1844 *Samuel Seaton* {c1817~} b>KY  
§• 15 Oct 1853 *Thomas McCool* {~by 1860} b>Ireland  
§•• 9 May 1861 *Thomas R Chaney* {~[by 1870]}  
i. **Sophia Seaton** {c1848~by1869} b>IL

<sup>2221</sup> KY death cert.

<sup>2222</sup> 1880 census Shawneetown, 1910 census Gold Hill IL

<sup>2223</sup> 1850, 1860, 1870 census Gallatin Co IL

<sup>2224</sup> 1850 census Shawneetown,

<sup>2225</sup> Gal Co IL marr vol 2 p279. 1860 census Mountainburg AR

<sup>2226</sup> Gal Co IL marr vol B p615

<sup>2227</sup> 1870 census Shawneetown,

<sup>2228</sup> 1870 census Gallatin Co IL

<sup>2229</sup> Tombstone

<sup>2230</sup> 1850, 1860, 1870, 1900 census Gallatin Co, 1910 census Chapel MO. Tombstone

- § 4 Feb 1866 *John W Flora/y* {c1846~} b>VA  
John married second Hannah Dorman 22 Aug 1869.
- ii. **Samuel D Seaton** {c1850~} b>IL [1850~1871]
- iii. **Sarah Layton McCool** "Sallie" {5 Nov 1854~19 Nov 1932}<sup>2231</sup> b>IL d>Los Angeles  
§ 3 Jul 1875 *Joseph Benjamin Gates* {25 Jun 1840~1 Mar 1929}<sup>2232</sup> b>Saline Co IL  
For the last 30 years of her life, Sarah listed herself as "widow" on census reports, despite the fact that Ben did not die until 1929. Sarah is buried in Kanady Cem, Gold Hill Township.  
Ben was married first to Almira Kenedy, daughter of Maria Layton, who was Nancy Layton's sister, making Alimra and Sarah cousins. See below for the children of Almira and Ben.  
According to his obit, Ben lived the last 20 years of his life in Corpus Christi TX with Mabel, who was listed as his wife.
- A. **James Berlin Gates** {1876~1877}
- B. **Gertrude Gates** {28 Sep 1878~2 Jan 1955}  
§ c1903 *Edward S Jennings* {4 Jan 1878~}<sup>2233</sup> bank cashier  
1. **Edward Murray Jennings** {20 Dec 1907~Jun 1981}<sup>2234</sup> b>IL  
2. **Newell [F] Jennings** {c1913~}  
3. **Ethel L Jennings** {c1916~}
- C. **Bessie May Gates** {15 Jan 1880~5 May 1962} [nm]
- D. **Ethel Lynn Gates** {4 Feb 1882~30 Jul 1905}
- E. **Fredrick Townshend Gates** {30 May 1884~}<sup>2235</sup>  
§ c1915 *Gertrude Lacy* {c1888~} b>IL [or Gertrude Logsdon?]  
In 1930 Fred was a real estate salesman and Gertrude was working in a millinery shop.  
1. **George F Gates** {cDec 1915~} b>AK [28 Nov 1915~7 Mar 1999 Denver]
- F. **Grover Cleveland Gates** {16 Jun 1886~3 Sep 1943}<sup>2236</sup> [nm] b>Gallatin Co d>Los Angeles  
In June 1917 Grover was Asst Journal Clerk for the US Senate.
- G. **Guy Rice Gates** {1888~1891}
- H. **Madeline Gates** {1891~1892}
- iv. **Thomas R Chaney** {Mar 1862~}<sup>2237</sup> barber  
§ 16 Nov 1893 *Namoa Dunn* {Oct 1875~by1930} No indication they had children
- v. **Ida Chaney** {c1866~}
- vi. **Cora Chaney** {c1870~}

▼ *James Layton & Priscilla*

- e. **Jonathan J Layton** {c1824~}<sup>2238</sup>
- f. **Elizabeth Layton** {c1830/2~by 1870} b>MD  
§ 6 Sep 1851 *Fountain E. Harpool* {c1825~9 Jul 1863} b>TN  
[§••16 Mar 1865 *Robert Malcom* {} Gal Co marr vol A p387]  
The IL marriage records call Fountain "Pitt." He was the son of George and Obedient "Biddy" Harpool. The 1860 census finds the family in Illinois. Fountain enlisted 15 Aug 1862 as a Union Army private in Co D 120<sup>th</sup> Inf Reg of Ill. He died with the unit 9 Jul 1863 in Lake Providence LA.  
James and George were living with George and Sarah Timmons -- uncle and aunt -- in 1870 in Gallatin Co IL. Mary was living nearby with cousins Benjamin and Elmira Gates. Josephine was living in the same neighborhood as her brothers with cousin John M and Melinda Kanady. And Lucy was nearby with cousin Sanford B and Louisa Kanady.
- i. **James L Harpool** {18 Aug 1852~1877}<sup>2239</sup>  
§ 12 Mar 1873 *Almira M Dean* {Jun 1852~1902}<sup>2240</sup>  
Daughter of Sarah M. {Oct 1832~}, born in MD.  
A. **Minnie B Harpool** {cSept 1877~}  
§ 3 Oct 1894 *Osborn L Wood* {Sep 1864~}<sup>2241</sup> b>IL

2231 1910 census Newport AK. 1930 census Long Beach CA. Tombstone

2232 1880 census Shawneetown IL. 1920 census Alto Pass IL. Obit *Corpus Christi Times* 3 Mar 1929

2233 1910, 1920, 1930 census Gold Hill IL. WWI & WWII reg card.

2234 Social Security index.

2235 1920 census Roswell NM, 1930 census Denver

2236 WWI reg card. Cal death index.

2237 1900 census Gold Hill, 1910 census Chapel MO, 1920, 1930 census Modesto CA

2238 1850 census Shawneetown

2239 1860, 1870 census Gallatin

2240 Gal Co IL marr vol B p520. 1880 census Shawneetown, 1900 Gold Hill,

2241 1900, 1910 census Gold Hill IL, 1920, 1930 census St Louis

1. **William O Wood** {31 Jul 1895~}<sup>2242</sup> b>IL  
 § c1920 *Esther* {c1903~}  
 a. **William Wood Jr** {c1924~} b>MO
2. **Charles Wood** {Mar 1898~} b>IL
3. **Bertha Jean Wood** {29 Oct 1899~12 Jan 1988}<sup>2243</sup> b>IL d>Charlotte NC  
 § *Bedford Vincent Compton* {18 Mar 1893~1962}<sup>2244</sup> b>TN  
 Edward Simpson Compton and Laura Minnie Pillow. Birds Creek Cem. Henry Co TN
- B. **William H. Harpool** {Dec 1873~by 1917}<sup>2245</sup> in 1900  
 § c1903 *Elizabeth E* {1880~} b>IL  
 By 1917, Elizabeth had married second James C. Baldwin {c1869~}[28 Sep 1868~15 Aug 1954] in Gold Hill. Lee and Bessie were living with her. William Lee is buried in McGhee Cem and shares a stone with James Baldwin {1917~1921} "son of JC and EE"
  1. **William Lee Harpool** {1903~1922} b>IL
  2. **Bessie L. Harpool** {c1906~} b>IL
  3. **Charles G. Harpool** {c1909~} b>IL
- ii. **George Harpool** {9 Feb 1854~}<sup>2246</sup>
- iii. **Mary Eppie Harpool** {26 May 1856~c1902}  
 § Nov 1893 *Lawrence Irving Walden* {24 Dec 1859~25 Jan 1938}  
 William Walden and Virginia Orange Hord
  - A. **Irving G Walden** {29 Oct 1894~May 1979} b>KS  
 § c1917 *Adda H Morrison* {Apr 1878~} b>KS [1920, 1930 Cambria KS. Dau of Andrew Rodzivil Morrison and Mary Ann Bean]
  - B. **Cecil J Walden** {28 Apr 1896~1 Nov 1982}<sup>2247</sup> b>KS  
 § 28 Nov 1926 *Elsie Ruth Lunsford* {17 Oct 1904~12 Jul 1982} b>MO d>NJ  
 "Physically disabled" on WWI reg card.  
 Dau of Walter V Lunsford and Emma Retta Oxley
    1. **Ellen R Walden** {6 Aug 1927~May 1993} b>CO d>NM  
 § *Moody* {}
    2. **Mabel A Walden** {c1929~} b>CO
    3. **Lois Irene Walden** {16 Jun 1932~17 Dec 1937}
  - C. **Larna D Walden** {1898~}
  - D. **Pearl Walden** {1900~} b>KS m>WY  
 § 7 Jul 1925 *Garnet Palmer* {14 Mar 1898~4 Feb 1976} b>TN d>Los Angeles  
 Son of William A Palmer and Amanda Jane Lawson
  - E. **Agnes Walden** {1902~} b>WY
- iv. **Josephine Harpool** {8 Jan 1859~}  
 § 11 Aug 1881 *Franklin D D Dorman* {c1856~}<sup>2248</sup>
- v. **Lucy A Harpool** {17 Jul 1862~}

▼ *James Layton & Priscilla*

- g. **Maria Layton** {~by 1860}  
 § 9 Feb 1837 *Benjamin Harvey Kanady* {~by 1860}
- i. **Almira Kanady** {c1838~21 Jan 1874}<sup>2249</sup>  
 § 20 Feb 1860 *Joseph Benjamin Gates* {25 Jun 1840~1 Mar 1929}  
 Ben was the son of James E Gates and Sarah Rice. He enlisted in Co D Illinois 120th Inf Reg on 29 Oct 1862. He mustered out 16 Feb 1863. He married second Sarah "Sallie" Layton McCool, Almira's cousin. See Sallie immediately above for the children of Sallie and Ben.  
 It would appear that Ben married a third time, to a Mabel {c1871~} b>AL. This from the 1920 census of Alto Pass IL when he was listed in his son Joseph Arthur's home.
  - A. **Hester Ella Gates** {30 Nov 1860~}  
 § 1888 *William L Keith* {Dec 1862~28 Sep 1929}<sup>2250</sup> b>NC dry goods salesman
    1. **Myra Keith** {Apr 1890~} b>IL

<sup>2242</sup> 1900, 1910 census Gold Hill IL, 1920, 1930 St Louis. WWI reg card.

<sup>2243</sup> 1920 census St Louis

<sup>2244</sup> WWI reg card. Tombstone

<sup>2245</sup> 1900, 1910 census Gold Hill, Gallatin Co

<sup>2246</sup> 1860, 1870 census Gallatin Co

<sup>2247</sup> WWI reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>2248</sup> 1870 census Shawneetown

<sup>2249</sup> 1870 census Gallatin Co IL

<sup>2250</sup> 1900 census Dongola IL, 1910, 1920 census St Francis AK

2. **Ruth Katherine Keith** {Feb 1895~16 Jun 1967}<sup>2251</sup>  
 § c1916 *Roy Walk* {2 Feb 1890~15 Feb 1965} b>AK cotton buyer  
 Son of Joseph Walk and Malissa McCollum
  - a. **Keith Walk** {18 Jun 1917~28 Aug 1983} last lv>Florissant MO  
 § *Ella Nora York* {15 May 1914~6 Feb 2001} b>KY
    - i. son **Walk** {}
    - b. **Natalie Walk** {c1923~}
3. **Lowanda Keith** {Feb 1897~}
4. **Dorris Keith** {Dec 1898~}
5. **Leonore Keith** {c1901~}
6. **Laverne Keith** {c1905~}
- B. **Charles Gates** {18 Feb 1862~6 Apr 1884}
- C. **Mary Gates** "Mollie" {6 Nov 1866~} b>Gallatin Co  
 § 1 Sep 1886 *Jourdan Lafayette Ashby* {Jan 1860~31 Mar 1943}<sup>2252</sup> b>TN  
 Jourdan and Mollie were living near Bisbee AZ in 1910. He was a copper miner. Jourdan and Mollie were living in Phoenix in 1930, along with dau Mildred, who was divorced.
  1. **Beulah Ashby** {Jul 1888~}
  2. **Howard B Ashby** {1 Aug 1890~Aug 1967}<sup>2253</sup>  
 § c1922 *Minnie M Parker* {c1892~} b>PA  
 Howard maintained a store in Cottonwood until it was destroyed by fire in the late 1920s. The family then moved to Phoenix.
    - a. **Benjamin Parker Ashby** {14 Feb 1925~6 Dec 2008}<sup>2254</sup> b>AZ  
 § 1949 *Peggy Ann Anderson* {15 Oct 1930~21 Jun 2007}
      - i. **Lynn Ashby** {}
      - ii. **Stuart P Ashby** {}
  3. **Lillian Ashby** {Jun 1892~}
  4. **Mildred D Ashby** {Apr 1897~}<sup>2255</sup> [3 Apr 1897~Jul 1975 d>Birmingham AL]  
 § *Fabian C Churchill* {c1886~} div by 1930  
 This was a second marriage for Fabian. He had a dau Ruth by his previous wife. He was a bookkeeper for a mining company.
  5. **Geneva Ashby** {c1902~} b>IL
  6. **Catherine Ashby** {c1908~} b>AZ
- D. **Joseph Arthur Gates** {2 Nov 1868~10 Nov 1957}<sup>2256</sup>  
 § 30 Jun 1896 *Flora Mabel Cauble* {2 Jul 1874~14 Sep 1967} d>Murphysboro IL  
 Dau of Willis Cauble and Serena Hartine
  1. **Villa Gates** {Apr 1897~}  
 § *\_ Spencer* {}
  2. **Pauline Gates** {19 Mar 1901~11 Dec 1987} b>IL d>Denver  
 § *W Raymond Hagler* {11 Jan 1902~Aug 1987}  
 Son of Edwin L Hagler and Libbie Abernathie
    - a. dau **Hagler** {}  
 § *William Eugene Cosgrove* {1 Dec 1926~1 Jan 2000} d>Boulder CO  
 Son of John B Cosgrove and Georgia Cook
      - i. son **Cosgrove** {}  
 § *\_ Bircher* {}  
 Three daus
- E. **Walter Benjamin Gates** {21 Feb 1870~}<sup>2257</sup> b>Shawneetown IL mine superintendent  
 §1896 *Lupe* {c1875~} b>Mexico
  1. **Marie Louisa Gates** {c1903~} b>MX
  2. **Walter Benjamin Gates Jr.** {12 Oct 1910~30 Sep 1980} b>MX lv>Tularosa NM in 1947  
 § *Carmelina Graciela* {c1917~}
    - a. **Helen Patricia Gates** {cMay 1946~} b>Buenos Aires
  3. **Eugena G. Gates** {c1917~} b>TX

2251 1930 census Corning AK

2252 1900 census E Eldorado IL, 1910 Bisbee AZ, 1930 Phoenix

2253 WWI reg card. 1920 Cottonwood AZ, 1930 census Los Olivos AZ

2254 Obit *Arizona Daily Star* online

2255 1910, 1920 Cochise Co AZ, 1930 Phoenix

2256 1920 census Union Co IL

2257 WWI reg card. Pssport apps. 1930 census El Paso

- F. **Emma Gates** {22 Feb 1872~}  
Emma was living with her father in 1900.
- G. **Samuel Marshall Gates** {25 Aug 1873~} b>Gallatin Co
- H. **Gertrude Gates** {c1878~}
- I. **Bessie Gates** {cJun 1880~}
- ii. **Sanford B. Kanady** {Aug 1841~7 Aug 1905}<sup>2258</sup>  
§ 10 Jan 1867 *Elvira Louisa Spivey* {Jan 1846~} 7/4  
Sanford enlisted as a Sergeant in Co C IL 29th Inf Reg on 15 Aug 1861. He was promoted to Full 2nd LT on 6 Dec 1862, and Captain on 5 Nov 1865, the day before he was mustered out.  
Louisa filed for a Civil War widow's pension 5 Sep 1905 and was granted \$20 per month. She was living with daughter Mabel in 1920 and 1930.
  - A. **Adelia Kanady** {c1871~}
  - B. **Charles Kanady** {c1872~}
  - C. **Thomas Sanford Kanady** {27 Mar 1874~8 Mar 1966}<sup>2259</sup> d>Ontario OR  
§•• c1908 *Elizabeth E Burres* {1871~30 Aug 1964}<sup>2260</sup> b>IN  
Thomas was a ranch foreman in 1917. He had his own farm by 1920.  
Evergreen Cem Ontario  
Dau of Anna E Burres b>KY
    1. **Thomas Sanford Kanady Jr** {28 Feb 1907~14 May 2002} b>IN  
Sgt US Army WWII
    2. **Richard Burres Kanady** {17 Jul 1910~24 Nov 1994} b>IN  
Sgt US Army WWII
    3. **[Alice] E Kanady** {c1917~} b>OR
  - D. **Mabel Kanady** {Aug 1884~}<sup>2261</sup>  
§ 8 Oct 1903 *Louis Henry Lukemeier* {11 Sep 1882~}<sup>2262</sup> b>New Albany
- iii. **John M. Kanady** {1839~8 May 1883} b>IL Kanady Cem Gallatin Co  
§ 4 Aug 1864 *Malinda Jane Musgrave* {c1846~2 Aug 1888} b>IL  
John enlisted served in Co C, 29th Illinois Inf.
  - A. **Edwin M. Kanady** {c1869~} b>Hamilton IL

<sup>2258</sup> 1880 census Shawneetown, 1900 census New Albany IN. IN death index.

<sup>2259</sup> WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Cairo OR Social Security index.

<sup>2260</sup> OR death index.

<sup>2261</sup> 1920, 1930 census New Albany

<sup>2262</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. IN marr coll. 1910, 1920 census New Albany

## SECTION V

## James Layton

William Layton  
 Ursula  
 ???

William Layton 1675~1740  
 Rachel ~c1739  
 James Layton<sub>1</sub> c1702~1766  
 Mary (Heather?)  
 James Layton<sub>2</sub> c1745~1804  
 Ann Smith  
 Margaret Oram  
 Priscilla Hardesty

Young James Layton<sub>1</sub> bought *Turkey Point* 15 June 1743<sup>2263</sup> from Peter Taylor. It was a 50-acre tract adjacent *Vinsons Discovery* on the west side of the North West Fork. He paid the alienation fine for this sale on 12 July 1743,<sup>2264</sup> "alienation fine" being the 18th century term for "transfer tax."

James continued buying land on 3 August 1749 with the purchase from Thomas Orrell of part of a tract called *Mills Purchase* on Kirk's Branch on the north side of the North West Fork.<sup>2265</sup> This 50-acre tract lies in the extreme southwest corner of present-day Kent County DE. This purchase has proved important in establishing the family connection between James<sub>1</sub> and James<sub>2</sub>.

The sale of this property less than three years later gives us the name of James' wife, Mary. On 17 January 1753 "... James Layton and Mary his wife..." sell to Robert Hopkins "... part of *Mills Purchase* on the border of Dorchester County on the south side of Kirk's Branch, on the north side of North West Fork above Marshy Hope Bridge."<sup>2266</sup> Keep in mind that Dorchester County at that time encompassed land as far north as western Kent County DE. Mary quite possibly was Mary Heather, daughter of Thomas Heather. In an inventory<sup>2267</sup> of Thomas' estate, the next is kin is listed as "Mary Layton." There seems to be no other Mary Layton at this time except James' wife.

Although James had been called a planter in previous references, a Kent County property transfer - recorded in Dorchester County - of 13 February 1754 throws an interesting light on James, for it refers to him as "attorney for grantors before justices."<sup>2268</sup>

The sale of *Mills Purchase* to Robert Hopkins is one of many examples of the network of families that shared this neighborhood, intermarried and swapped land. Robert's son, Hooper, eventually would marry

James and Mary's granddaughter, Sarah. Another example of the way in which the neighborhood families interacted is the will of John Stafford Sr., written 27 January 1755 and probated 20 December 1755.<sup>2269</sup> The will cited as heirs grandsons Elijah and Elisha Stafford, sons of his deceased son John, his wife Elizabeth, daughter Eleanor and sons Thomas, Levin, Adam, Solomon and William. The witnesses to the will were Joshua Wheeler, John Marrett and James Layton.

James and Mary continued to sell their land, this time parting on 1 September 1761 with 50 acres of *Chance* on a branch of the North West Fork.<sup>2270</sup> The buyer was Isaac Lowe. *Chance* was the property he purchased way back in 1732.

In leaving *Chance*, James took up new property. A surveyor wrote:

"I humbly certify that I have laid out for him the said James Layton tract or parcel of land called the *Young Mans Venture* beginning at a marked white oak standing close to the south side of the Green Branch and north 30 degress west and 15 perches from said Laytons dwelling house..."

He would not enjoy this property for long because James<sub>1</sub> died in 1766. His estate was settled over the course of the next two years, and the various inventories, estate administrations and accountings shed considerable light on the family group. James<sub>2</sub>Jr. settled the estate for his father, James<sub>1</sub>. In addition to James<sub>2</sub>, the children of James<sub>1</sub> and Mary were Rachel Smith, Diana Wheeler, Mary Elliott, Nancy Layton and Charles Layton. Rachel married Thomas Smith and Mary married John Elliott. In many of the estate documents, the "nearest kin" listed were Mary Elliott and John Layton, presumably James' daughter and brother.<sup>2271</sup>

<sup>2263</sup> 13 Old 13 Dor Co land

<sup>2264</sup> 12 Old 238 Dor Co land

<sup>2265</sup> 12 Old 387 Dor Co land

<sup>2266</sup> 14 Old 662 Dor Co land

<sup>2267</sup> Inventory of the Prerogative Court of MD: Lib 40 f312

<sup>2268</sup> 15 Old 239 Dor Co land

<sup>2269</sup> Dor Co Wills Liber 29 f300

<sup>2270</sup> 18 Old 31 Dor Co land

<sup>2271</sup> Probate Inventory Lib 89 f265 13 November 1766;

Dor Co Accounts Lib 57 f89 9 June 1767;

Dor Co accounts Lib 57 f272 13 November 1767;

Probate Inventory Lib 99 f41 11 Aug 1768;

MD Balance Book #5 f92 Acc'ts of 1768 Lib 58 f409 11 Aug 1768.

Witnesses and sureties for these documents were Solomon Hubbert, Elijah Stafford, John Marrett and Richard Dawson.

### The children of James<sub>1</sub> and Mary

1. **Rachel Layton** {}  
§ *Thomas Smith*<sup>2272</sup>
2. **James Layton**<sub>2</sub> {}  
§• *Ann Smith*  
§•• *Margaret Orem*  
§••• *Priscilla Hardesty*
3. **Diana Layton**  
§ *\_\_\_ Wheeler*
4. **Mary Layton**  
§ *John Elliott*
5. **Nancy Layton** {}
6. **Charles Layton** {}

### Nichols Layton

In constructing this family group, it seems appropriate to mention here one Nichols Layton. Who was he?

Just two pieces of information are available, but both point to the fact that he likely is aligned with this family branch. His estate<sup>2273</sup> is administered in Kent County in 1784 by Mary Layton, who later marries James Ross. The extensive connections between this branch of the Laytons and the Ross family are obvious below. Second, James<sub>2</sub> names a son Nichols. Is the Nichols who dies in 1784 the brother of James<sub>1</sub>

### James Layton<sub>2</sub>

William Layton  
§ Ursula  
???

William Layton 1675~1740  
§ Rachel ~c1739  
James<sub>1</sub> Layton c1702~1766  
§ Mary (Heather?)  
James<sub>2</sub> Layton c1745~1804  
§ Ann Smith  
§ Margaret Oram  
§ Priscilla Hardesty

To establish the relationships between James<sub>1</sub>, James<sub>2</sub> and later descendents, it is necessary to first recall that land in the northwestern corner of Sussex originally was claimed by both Delaware and Maryland. The drawing of the Mason-Dixon Line firmly established the border. However, it meant that

considerable land that was originally granted to settlers as part of Dorchester county now fell within Sussex. So in 1776, the owners of this land had to re-register it with Sussex in order to retain title. It is with one of these re-registrations that we start constructing this family group.

Maryland records<sup>2274</sup> show that this land was patented 26 November 1761 by a James Layton. The first relationship is established: James<sub>1</sub> and James<sub>2</sub>. Next, on 6 April 1793, James<sub>2</sub> and wife Margaret of Kent sold *Layton's Just Division* to Thomas Watkins of Sussex. The land was in North West Fork 100 on the road from Marshy Hope Bridge to Hutchins Mill.<sup>2275</sup>

Some 26 years later, Andrew and Daniel, sons of James<sub>2</sub>, sold 68 acres of land in Sussex called *Laytons Just Addition*. The paper trail for the creation of this addition to the original tract is found in the Sussex land records and citations will be added after the next property search.

The Sussex Land Record of 15 July 1776 includes the entry:

*Young Man's Venture* plus 236 more acres becomes *Layton's Just Division*, adjacent to *Turkey Point, Merrits Discovery, Puzzell, Triangle and Saffords Venture*.

Certificate and plot of James Layton's tract *Young Man's Venture* originally granted the father of the aforesaid 26 November 1761 by the proprietor of Maryland for 50 acres, resurveyed containing about 236 acres. Entire tract now called *Layton's Just Division* lying in the North West Fork 100 on main branch of Marshyhope.<sup>2276</sup>

A Sussex County property transfer of 4 Sep 1781 recorded in Deed Book Z #24 f36 refers to James<sub>2</sub> as "mason of Kent County." For the sum of "50 pounds in silver dollars at 7 shillings 6 pence per dollar" Roger Adams conveyed to James the tract *Vinson's Discovery*, which started at the first boulder of *Turkey Point*. It contained 11 1/2 acres of land.

James<sub>2</sub> added to his holdings 5 August 1784 by buying *Good Luck* from his in-laws, Thomas Smith Sr., carpenter, and his wife, Mary Melville. The land was in Kent County.

Illustrating the insular nature of this rural society, on 2 December 1790 David Melville Smith married Susanne Oram, according to a 16-page, leather-bound book kept by the Smith family to record important family events much as many families use extra pages in Bibles. Susanne was the sister of Margaret Oram, who married James<sub>2</sub> Layton after the death of his first wife, Ann Smith, who was David's sister.

The will of Thomas Smith Sr., father of Ann Smith, James' first wife, further illustrates this point.<sup>2277</sup> The

<sup>2274</sup> Certificate: Lib BC&GS #14 f 503. Patent Lib BC&GS #15 f518. MD Hall of Records

<sup>2275</sup> Sussex land p15-134

<sup>2276</sup> Lib SH #18 f70

<sup>2277</sup> Kent Register of Wills Lib N f123-124. DPA volA47 pg181

<sup>2272</sup> MD adm accts Lib 57 f272 and Lib 58 f409 for the marriages of all three daughters Kent Reg of Wills Lib M f21. Arch vol 29 p200, shows marriage of Mary to J Ross



Kent County will was written 5 April 1795, Thomas died 14 April, and the will was probated 17 June. The heirs were Mary, his wife, sons Thomas, William and David Melvil Smith - who received land adjacent to *Good Luck* and *Horse Pond Ridge* - daughter Frances, the wife of James Wroten, and the heirs of daughters Mary Ross, Ann Layton and Sarah Dawson, all three of whom were deceased. The witnesses were Olive Jump, Thomas Saulsbury, Nancy Brown. Then, on 18 Jul 1803 James V. Wroten and Lilly Layton obtained a Kent County marriage license. The surety was David M. Smith. This was the second marriage for James Wroten. He married first Frances Smith, youngest daughter of Thomas Smith and Mary Melville, sister of Lilly's mother Ann, and brother of David Melville Smith.

More about these two generations of Laytons can be gleaned from property records and a will. When James<sub>2</sub> wrote his will in 1804, he stated that Kirks Branch intersected the westernmost boundary of his dwelling plantation. This helps pinpoint the location of the property because the branch — known today as Saulsbury Creek — is only 3.6 miles long.<sup>2278</sup> It starts two miles north of Hickman in Kent County and flows southeast to Cattail Branch, 1.6 miles northeast of Hickman. Cattail Branch, in turn, flows south into Marshyhope Creek.

The birthyear of James<sub>2</sub> is inferred from the ages of his children. James' will gave his "eldest surviving son James, my dwelling plantation." James also received six months schooling. An entry in the Smith Family Book - Thomas Layton died 6 May 1802 - likely explains the phrase "eldest surviving." There is no other logical reason for the Smiths to enter a Layton death in the family book unless he was a grandson. Continuing the will, Nicols and Charles — besides nine months schooling — received the residue of lands adjoining. Andrew and Daniel were given land in Northwest Fork 100 in Sussex Co on the road from Marshyhope Bridge to the old bloomery. A bloomery was a furnace and forge that processed iron ore. Such a facility was located just inside Maryland on a road running along the northwest side of Marshyhope Creek directly to Marshy Hope Bridge.

Priscilla Hardesty was the daughter of an Elizabeth Hardesty, and sister of an Elizabeth and Thomas Hardesty. After mother Elizabeth's husband died, she married Levin Smith. Mother died in 1811. Sister Elizabeth married a John Smith. Following the death of James Layton, Priscilla married James Wroten

Priscilla was given "the young bay horse with new bridle and saddle lately bought by her, also the featherbed and furniture that she brought with her when she came here" As mentioned on the previous page, she received one cow and calf, plus two ewes and lambs and one sow. The will stipulated that she would not receive dower rights if she remarried.

A 14 August 1804 petition to the Kent County Orphan's Court by Priscilla asking to be named guardian of son Charles is very helpful. James is deceased, "...leaving a widow and seven children, all by a former wife except one namely Charles Layton aged about one and half years..." This tells us that three of the older sisters have died, leaving the seven, including Charles, who was born in early 1803.

All the males were minors when James died, as indicated by a series of proceedings in the Kent County Orphans Court. On 4 August 1804, Thomas Webster was appointed guardian to James and the widow Priscilla to Charles. The following February, Hooper Hopkins was appointed guardian to Andrew Oram and Daniel, while Thomas Webster also took responsibility for Nichols. Finally, on 18 February 1808, James was appointed guardian for his brother, indicating James had reached adulthood. This would mean James was born about 1787, as indicated by the census of 1850. The children are listed here in the order in which they appear in James' will.

to Robert Hopkins, whose son Hooper married Sarah, the daughter of James<sub>2</sub>.

<sup>2278</sup> Delaware Place Names - U.S. Geological Survey Bulletin #1245

## The Descendants of James<sub>2</sub> Layton

**Note:** This section for James<sub>2</sub> {c1745ish~Apr 1804}<sup>2279</sup> is extremely long, so do not overlook the last four children following the extended section on child #6, James<sub>3</sub> Layton, and his wife, Jane Hopkins.

### James<sub>2</sub> Layton

§ Ann Smith

§ Margaret Orem

§ Priscilla Hardesty

- Elizabeth
- Levinia
- Lilly
- Mary
- Sarah
- James<sub>3</sub>
- Nichols
- Charles
- Andrew
- Daniel

#### 1. Elizabeth Layton

§ Thomas Webster {~by Feb 1808}

With the death of his father-in-law, James<sub>2</sub>, Thomas essentially became the patriarch of the family. He became the guardian for his younger brothers-in-law who were still minors. An Orphan's Court petition of Feb 1808 said he was deceased.

#### 2. Levina Layton {~by 1804}

§ \_\_ Ross

#### 3. Priscilla Layton "Lilly" {}

§ 18 Jul 1803 James V. Wroten {1766~1812} of Kent Co.<sup>2280</sup>

James was the son of William Wroten and Sabra Brown. He married first Priscilla Hardesty. He married second Frances Smith, youngest daughter of Thomas Smith and Mary Melville, sister of Lilly's mother Ann, and brother of David Melville Smith. James and Frances had three children: Smith, David Wesley, and Frances Anna Wroten. [What document? In a document written in May 1805, mention is made of "James Wroten and Priscilla his wife, who by name of Priscilla Layton was executor." There may be confusion between Priscilla, third wife of James Layton, and James' daughter Priscilla]

#### 4. Mary Layton

§ (George/Charles?) Turner

#### 5. Sarah Layton {c1782~}

§• Hooper Hopkins {~Feb 1842}<sup>2281</sup>

§• Henry Hopkins {} S/o John, John, Robert, Robert, Robert

In 1850, Sarah was living with her son Hooper B. in Mispillion 100. Her year of birth is estimated from that census.

#### About the Hopkins Family

John Hopkins had four sons, John, Robert, James and Zebulon. Robert married Dorcas Hooper 3 October 1774 in Caroline County. They had son Hooper, who married Sarah Layton. Zebulon married Sarah Barwick June 25, 1779, also in Caroline County. Zebulon and Sarah had daughter Jane, who married James Layton. Much of the family is buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Harrington, and some in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Camden.<sup>2282</sup>

#### Sarah Layton and Hooper Hopkins

a. Hooper B. Hopkins {1816~1897} b>DE Odd Fellows Cem<sup>2283</sup>

§ 18 Dec 1861 Jane Roe {1841~17 Jan 1901}<sup>2284</sup>

Jane was the dau of James Roe and Hester Boone.

i. Varina Roe Hopkins {Jan 1863~3 Jun 1926}<sup>2285</sup> b>Denton Odd Fellows Camden

<sup>2279</sup> Family structure, including last names of daughters' spouses, from Kent Wills and Adm, O-93: 5 Apr 1804; Kent probate rec'ds: 20 Apr 1804.

<sup>2280</sup> DE marr. bond DPA vol16 pg179

<sup>2281</sup> Kent estate R-1-219. Sarah was given the home farm of 174 acres.

<sup>2282</sup> Will of Robert Hopkins 30 Apr 1799/18 Jun 1799 Kent Reg of Wills Lib N f236-7.  
Will of John Hopkins 18 Jun 1785/26 Jun 1786 Kent Reg of Wills Lib M f113-115  
Marriage Records of Caroline County; Grave Records of Kent County

<sup>2283</sup> Kent estate Z-1-468. No will. *Dill* pg 630

<sup>2284</sup> *Cambridge Herald* 25 Dec 1861

§ 30 Jan 1884 *John O. Roraback* {27 Jun 1860~1920-1926}<sup>2286</sup> m>MA

Hooper and Jane were married at her father's house in Tuckahoe Neck by Rev. W. M. Warner

In his father's will, Hooper was given the farm adjoining the home farm, formerly the property of Henry Hopkins.

The census of 1850 raises the possibility that Hooper had another family. In addition to his mother Sarah and an Alexander Bramble, 6, Hooper's household included Mary Hopkins, 25, black, as well as Williard Hopkins, 7, Ellen Hopkins, 4, and Bennett Hopkins, 2, all listed as mulatto. No relationship to Hooper is confirmed.

The 1870 census shows Hooper, 56, Jane Hopkins, 28, and Vivanna R. Hopkins, 7. The administrator of Hooper's estate in 1897 was Jane R. Hopkins.

John Roraback was the son of John S Roraback and Henrietta Olendorf. Varina and John were married in Dover, but their marriage is also registered in Massachusetts. Varina seems to appear twice in the 1920 census. John and Varina are listed as living in Newton, Mass, where John was an insurance solicitor. The "Blue Book" of Newton for 1907 and 1913 also shows the couple living in Newton. In addition, the 1920 census of Dover lists Varina -- living by herself but noted as married. She was a music teacher. Varina's Kent County estate listed dozens of heirs -- mostly nieces and nephews -- but no mention was made of children of her own, or of John Roraback.

b. **Sarah Hopkins** {}

§ *David Graham* {~1835?}<sup>2287</sup>

c. **Rebecca Hopkins** {c1817~21 May 1890}<sup>2288</sup>

§ *Reuben Ross* {c1814~1 Mar 1892}<sup>2289</sup>

Rebecca and Reuben and three children are buried in the Ross family plot near Vernon.

i. **Elmina Ross** {18 Jan 1836~22 Sep 1917}<sup>2290</sup> lv>Vernon bu>Todd's Chapel

§• 1 May 1855 *David Spence* {1834~14 Jul 1861}<sup>2291</sup>

§•• 2 Dec 1870 *Samuel Kinnamon* {15 Mar 1832~18 Jul 1896}

David was the son of Elias Spence and Anna Belle Graham.

Elmina and young son Elias were living with brother Hooper in 1870. She was living with son George in 1900 and 1910 in Mispillion 100. The 1900 census report said she had given birth to four children, but only two were alive at that time.

A. **Elias Frank Spence** {Feb 1855~by 1933}<sup>2292</sup> b>Greenwood carpenter

§ 15 Aug 1877 *Nancy Ella Wright* {3 Sep 1857~18 Sep 1933}<sup>2293</sup> b>OH

Daughter of Joshua Wright and Jane A. Butler

1. **William Manley Spence** {24 Jun 1879~15 Dec 1953}<sup>2294</sup> b>OH Went by "Manley"

§• 17 Jan 1899 *Hattie Johnson* {c1881~}<sup>2295</sup>

§•• c1900 *Lydia Leona McMullin* {6 Dec 1878~14 Nov 1932}

§•• 14 Feb 1905 *Eliza McMullen* {22 Dec 1879~}<sup>2296</sup>

• Dau of Ellis B Johnson

•• Dau of James McMullen and Mary Caldwell

•• This also was Lydia's second marriage. By her first she had son George Higgins Spence in 1896.

a. **George Fay Spence** {23 Oct 1896~4 Mar 1944}<sup>2297</sup>

§ 12 Dec 1922 *Doris Miller* // *Era L* {}

[It appears that George is the son of Lydia by her first husband]

2. **Troy Dyman Spence** {8 Dec 1882~10 Sep 1952}<sup>2298</sup>

<sup>2285</sup> DE death cert 26.1986. Kent estate DPA film

<sup>2286</sup> MA birth index. DE Return of Marr. MA marr register

<sup>2287</sup> There is a Kent Co probate record for a David D Graham in 1835.

<sup>2288</sup> DE death cert.

<sup>2289</sup> 1850, 1880 census Mispillion 100. DE death cert. Kent estate names 12 living children, but makes no mention of Sarah or Martha.

<sup>2290</sup> Elmina's family from Kent Co estate of her brother, Robert Wesley Ross. DPA vol32 p181, vol69 p90.

<sup>2291</sup> DPA vol90 p26, vol30 p24, vol69 p32. DPA yr1861 fol#4A

<sup>2292</sup> 1880 census Deerfield OH, 1900, 1910, 1920 Cillicothe OH

<sup>2293</sup> OH marr record Ross Co #589. OH death cert 33.52810.

<sup>2294</sup> 1930 census Columbus OH. WWII draft reg. OH death cert 53.80382.

<sup>2295</sup> OH marr index

<sup>2296</sup> OH marr lic app.

<sup>2297</sup> OH death cert 44.17193

<sup>2298</sup> OH birth index. WWI & WWII draft reg. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Chillicothe OH. OH death cert 52.60108

§ 8 May 1906 *Bertha M Ringwald* {6 Jul 1878~8 Oct 1946}<sup>2299</sup>

Troy Sr. was a boilermaker for the B&O Railroad. There is a bit of confusion regarding the names of the first two children. Greenlawn Cem Chillicothe

Bertha was born in IL, the dau of Jacob Ringwald and Maggie Poreham

- a. **Troy Vernon Spence** {6 Feb 1907~}<sup>2300</sup>
  - b. **Harrison John Spence** {1909~}
  - c. **Robert Otto Spence** {c1913~}
  - d. **Margaret L Spence** {24 Jan 1918~16 Apr 1935}<sup>2301</sup>
  - e. **Everett C. Spence** {c1923~}
3. **Almina Spence** {cMay 1885~}
- § \_\_ *Miller* {}
4. **Maud Spence** {3 Sep 1888~12 Jan 1911}<sup>2302</sup>
  5. **Grover Spence** {Dec 1890~dy}
  6. **Almeda Spence** {22 Mar 1893~13 Sep 1981}<sup>2303</sup>  
§ c1905 *Earsy Allen Hertenstein* {8 May 1888/9~14 Jan 1966}<sup>2304</sup>  
Son of Jacob A. and Sarah E. Hertenstein
    - a. **Ellsworth A. Hertenstein** {1916~}
    - b. **Norma Marie Hertenstein** {c1918~}
  7. **William Spence** {19 Jul 1896~7 Apr 1947}<sup>2305</sup>
  8. **Edna Spence** {22 Oct 1900~16 Jan 1973}<sup>2306</sup>  
§ \_\_ *Michels*
- B. **George R. Spence** {1859~22 Sep 1934}<sup>2307</sup> Todd's Chapel  
§ 23 Sep 1876 *Martha J. Curry* {1854~15 Aug 1927}<sup>2308</sup>  
The 1860 census for Vernon lists George as age 3, which would mean a birth year of about 1857. His tombstone says 1859. And his DE death cert says he was born 20 Aug 1862. Given that the death cert also has "unknown" for his parents, it seems reasonable to assume that the birth date was a fabrication because he can be found in the 1860 census.  
Martha was the daughter of Thomas Currey and Deborah Jester. In the 1900 census Martha reports having never given birth, but in 1910 says she gave birth once but the child is not alive.  
Living with George and Martha in 1900 are Mary C Layton and James A Currey, listed as niece and nephew. This Mary is the daughter of Richard Layton and - most likely -- his first wife, Catherine Carey. (See *Index*) Richard apparently married second Mary Curry. The death of Catherine, remarriage to Mary Curry, birth of Mary C Layton and birth of James apparently all happen within a span of about two years, making it difficult to determine the exact sequence.
- C. **Richard J. Spence** {c1858~}<sup>2309</sup>
- D. **Mary Laura Spence** {cDec 1861~3 Dec 1862}<sup>2310</sup>

▼ *Rebecca Hopkins & Reuben Ross*

- ii. **Mary P. Ross** {c1839~25 Nov 1899}<sup>2311</sup> Wesley Meth Cem Burrsville  
§ 10 May 1855 *Elias P. Hopkins* {19 Aug 1830~30 Jun 1891}<sup>2312</sup>
- iii. **Sarah Emley Ross** {c1840~13 Feb 1892}<sup>2313</sup> Vernon
- iv. **Rebecca J. Ross** {May 1842~6 Oct 1910}<sup>2314</sup>
- v. **William Edward Ross** {c1844~1918}<sup>2315</sup> Harrington

2299 OH marr index. OH death cert 46.62728

2300 OH birth index.

2301 OH death cert 35.26500

2302 OH death cert 11.5279

2303 Ohio death cert #065649

2304 WWI draft reg. Ohio death cert #03213. Social Security index. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Chillicothe area

2305 OH birth index. WWI draft reg. OH death cert 47.27358

2306 OH birth index. Social Security index

2307 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 census Mispillion 100 near Greenwood. DE death cert 34.2375. Tombstone per *Dill*.

2308 DPA vol50 p56. DE death cert 27.2134

2309 1860 census Vernon DE

2310 DPA 1862 fol#3A

2311 DE death cert. DE Register of Deaths. Kent Co probate records. 1860 census Bethlehem MD, 1870, 1880 census Harrington

2312 DPA vol30 p65, vol90 p26, vol69 p28. *Delaware Gazette* 18 May 1855

2313 DE Return of Death.

2314 Kent Co estate, to sisters Anna M and Laura and niece Nettie Ross.

- § c1895 *Varina F* {Oct 1870~} b>DE  
 William was a wheelwright. Although the tombstone of William in Hollywood Cem says he was born in 1846, every census shows he was born about 1844, while showing Hooper to be a year younger. Hooper's stone says 1845, as do the census reports. Varnia was living with son Edward in 1920 in Philadelphia
- A. **Dr. Edward Smithers Ross** {25 Mar 1896~19 Nov 1951}<sup>2316</sup> Philadelphia  
 § c1920 *Grace M* {c1900~} b>PA
- vi. **Hooper B. Ross** {1 Oct 1845~7 Aug 1928}<sup>2317</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § 15 Jan 1872 *Mary Raughley* {6 Aug 1850~7 Sep 1929}<sup>2318</sup>  
 Lived on Dorman St in Harrington  
 Mary was the dau of Robert Raughley and Lydia Smith.
- A. **Robert Ross** {2 Aug 1875~25 Sep 1954}<sup>2319</sup> Iv Farmington Hollywood Cem  
 § 28 Dec 1898 *Ida May Collins* {22 Nov 1876~11 Mar 1960}<sup>2320</sup>  
 Dau of George Washington Collins and Sarah Pauline Tharpe.
1. **George Leland Ross** {24 Jun 1899~Feb 1981}<sup>2321</sup>  
 § 20 Dec 1925 *Esther Adams* {23 Nov 1900~20 Aug 1988}<sup>2322</sup> Iv>New Castle  
 Dau of Daniel and Etta P Ross
- a. **Etta Mae Ross** {11 Jul 1926~}  
 § 18 May 1946 *Robert Malone Detwiler* {12 Dec 1924~15 Jul 2004}<sup>2323</sup>  
 Son of Leroy C and Oliva M Detwiler
2. **Mary P Ross** {c1902~}  
 3. **Robert Eugene Ross** {c1909~}  
 4. **Ernest H Ross** {c1913~}
- B. **Mary Emma Ross** {28 Aug 1880~Jun 1973} Greensboro MD  
 § 29 Oct 1932 *James W Thawley* {1866~1935}<sup>2324</sup>  
 Emma's exact name remains a mystery because it varies widely among documents and her tombstone, which reads "Emma R." Her marriage cert reads "M. Emley." Social Security used "Mary." Most census reports use "Emma." Whatever her true name, her marriage to James was her first; James' third. He was a grain merchant. Greensboro Cem
- C. **Elma F. Ross** {30 Dec 1882~Oct 1972} Felton Barratt's Chapel  
 § 8 Jun 1904 *William A. Berry* {23 Oct 1883~20 May 1947}<sup>2325</sup> Mortician  
 William was the son of George H. Berry and Mary Short.
1. **William A. Berry Jr.** {25 Mar 1905~16 Jul 1993}<sup>2326</sup>  
 1. **Mary Elizabeth Berry** {19 Aug 1906~Dec 1978}<sup>2327</sup> nm  
 3. **Emma L. Berry** {c1908~}  
 3. **Wilson Conlyn Berry** {29 Mar 1910~22 Sep 1937}<sup>2328</sup> Barratt's Chapel
- ▼ *Rebecca Hopkins & Reuben Ross*
- vii. **James H. Ross** {13 Aug 1848~15 Oct 1921}<sup>2329</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § 5 Feb 1879 *Sarah E Ward* {20 Oct 1859~22 Apr 1911}<sup>2330</sup>
- A. **Anna Marshall Ross** {14 Nov 1879~27 Jul 1930}  
 § c1903 *George Howard Rickards* {31 Jan 1874~1 Jan 1936}<sup>2331</sup> b>Wilmington d>Chester  
 Son of Charles H Rickards and Sarah Bierman. In 1920 and 1930 George owned his own carpentry contracting business in Chester

<sup>2315</sup> Kent estate. 1900 census Mispillion 100, 1910 census Harrington

<sup>2316</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Darby PA. Death JAMA.

<sup>2317</sup> DE death cert 28.2046. *Dill* pg 1090

<sup>2318</sup> DE death cert 29.2254

<sup>2319</sup> Kent estate J-3-403. DE death cert 54.2447. WWI draft reg. *Dill* pg 1090. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Kent #9

<sup>2320</sup> DE death cert 60.837. DPA Vit stat fol#2 1898, vol 90 p192, vol72 p288.

<sup>2321</sup> WWI reg card. Social Security Index

<sup>2322</sup> DE marr cert 25.1103

<sup>2323</sup> DE marr cert 46.3016. Social Security index.

<sup>2324</sup> DE marr cert 32.679

<sup>2325</sup> DPA Vit stat fol#1 1904. DE death cert 47.1242. Kent estate. Tombstone *Dill* pg 781. 1910, 1920 census Felton

<sup>2326</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>2327</sup> DE Register of Birth. 1910, 1920 census Felton. Social Security index

<sup>2328</sup> DE death cert 37.2534

<sup>2329</sup> 1900 Census Mispillion 100. *Dill* pg 1090

<sup>2330</sup> Kent estate, which makes no mention of children.

<sup>2331</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Chester PA

1. **Sara Jamina Rickards** {2 Sep 1906~18 Nov 1972} bd>PA  
 § c1928 *John Hannum Fryer* {3 Aug 1904~13 Dec 1983}<sup>2332</sup>  
 Born in Ridley Park PA, son of John Aldridge Fryer and Mary Talley Hannum. In 1930 he was a bank clerk. d>Wilmington
    - a. son **Fryer** {}  
 § *Parcells* {}  
 Dau of Willard King Parcells and Helen Constance Flinn
      - i. son **Fryer Jr.** {}
      - ii. dau **Fryer** {}
  2. **Howard Ross Rickards** {16 Mar 1914~4 Mar 1998}<sup>2333</sup> b>PA d>Dover NH  
 § *Claire Marie Bergeron* {4 Aug 1914~28 Nov 1991}<sup>2334</sup> b>Rochester NH d>Brookville FL  
 Dau of Louis S Bergeon and Albina Therein
    - a. son **Rickards** {}  
 § *Morse* {} A second marriage for *Morse*.
      - i. son **Rickards** {}
      - ii. dau **Rickards** {}
- B. **Reuben James Ross** {7 Dec 1889~Mar 1972}<sup>2335</sup>  
 § 1912 *Jesse W Tull* {c1889~15 Feb 1951}<sup>2336</sup> b>VA  
 Living in Gibbstown NJ in 1917. Greenwich NJ in 1930  
 Dau of Elihu Yates Tull and Nannie Belle Topping; grdau of William T Tull and Margaret Catherine Savage. The Tulls were of Wor Co MD
- ▼*Rebecca Hopkins & Reuben Ross*
- viii **Anna M. Ross** {Dec 1849~12 Dec 1928}<sup>2337</sup> Ross family cem near Vernon.
  - ix. **Martha E. Ross** {c1851~}
  - x. **George Reuben Ross** {1852~31 Aug 1926}<sup>2338</sup> of near Vernon DE Hollywood Cem  
 § 6 Feb 1892 *Rachel Green Jester* {16 Sep 1868~11 Jul 1949}<sup>2339</sup>  
 Dau of James Grier Jester and Rebecca A Green. Rachel died at the home of her daughter Hazel in NJ.
    - A. **Nettie/Hettie Rebecca Ross** {29 Oct 1892~Nov 1968}<sup>2340</sup> Camden NJ Hollywood Cem  
 § *Floyd Turner* {1886~1952}
    - B. **Hazelle Varina Ross** {16 May 1909~}<sup>2341</sup>  
 Most likely, it was this Hazelle who was a student nurse in Philadelphia in 1930.
  - xi. **Laura Belle Ross** {25 Dec 1853~5 May 1933}<sup>2342</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § 8 Feb 1888 *Alfred Hopkins* {3 Sep 1854~10 Jan 1921}<sup>2343</sup>  
 Alfred was the son of James Hopkins and Sarah Carter. Alfred married first Mollie J., who died in 1885. He was a Vernon, Kent Co, farmer.
    - A. **Elias Powell Hopkins** {2 Feb 1892~13 Jan 1953}<sup>2344</sup> Harrington Hollywood Cem  
 § 18 Jul 1916 *Lelia Emma Price* {18 Jul 1894~18 Nov 1974}<sup>2345</sup>  
 Dau of Jacob Price and Lola Smith
      1. **Laura Belle Hopkins** {22 May 1917~10 Mar 2008}  
 § 4 Dec 1936 *James Thomas Wilson* {27 Feb 1915~26 Jun 1984}<sup>2346</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 Laura's first job was at the Delaware Hospital for the Chronically Ill in Smyrna. After marrying, she moved to the Wilson family farm. She and James bought a restaurant in Harrington in 1948 and operated it until 1952, when they moved back to the farm. She also drove the family-owned school bus from 1952 to 1969. She worked for the Harrington

<sup>2332</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Chester

<sup>2333</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2334</sup> 1920, 1930 census Rochester NH. Social Security index. FL death index.

<sup>2335</sup> WWI reg card. 1930 census Greenwich NJ. Social Security index.

<sup>2336</sup> NJ death index.

<sup>2337</sup> DE death cert 28.3120. Kent Co estate, which went to sister Rebecca or, on her death, to niece Nettie R. Ross, with the remainder to sister Laura.

<sup>2338</sup> 1860, 1880, 1900, 1910 census Mispillion 100. DE death cert 26.2517. Kent Co estate, DPA film. *Dill* pg 1090

<sup>2339</sup> DE marr lic. DE Bible Rec'ds Vol IX p148 The Bible of James Grier Jester; Kent estate F-3-367

<sup>2340</sup> Social Security Index. Tombstone *Dill*

<sup>2341</sup> DE birth cert delayed A-12539.

<sup>2342</sup> 1930 census Kent #9. DE death cert 33.1322. Kent Co estate, DPA film.

<sup>2343</sup> DE marr index. DE death cert 21.243. Kent Co estate, DPA film

<sup>2344</sup> WWI draft reg. DE death cert 53.423. *Dill* pg 1041. 1920, 1930 census Kent #9

<sup>2345</sup> DE marr cert 16.62. Tombstone

<sup>2346</sup> DE birth cert 15.3362. DE marr cert 36.1322

Raceway, Georgetown Raceway and Dover Downs in admissions and publicity until 1974. She became deputy receiver of taxes and county treasurer in August 1974. She became the receiver of taxes and county treasurer in Kent Co in 1978, retiring in 1990. She volunteered with the Milford Hospital Fund Drive, the Heart Association and the Red Cross. During WWII she was an airplane spotter in Vernon.

James was the son of John P Wilson and Lelia A Messick of rural Felton

- a. **Robert A Wilson** {}
2. **Jacob Alfred Hopkins** {2 Jul 1926~Jun 1995}<sup>2347</sup>  
 § 7 Apr 1946 *Elizabeth Louise Baker* {29 Jun 1926~}<sup>2348</sup>  
 Dau of Clifford and Catherine Baker
- B. **Sara Rebecca Hopkins** {1 Jan 1889~Feb 1973}<sup>2349</sup>  
 § Dec 1909 *James Ottis Stafford* {21/23 Mar 1889~}<sup>2350</sup>  
 Sara was called "Reba" at times.  
 Ottis, born in Brownville DE, was the brother of William Anstine Stafford (*immediately below*). They were the sons of Robert Henry Stafford and Sarah P. In 1930 Ottis was an attendant at the DE State Hospital in Farnhurst. In 1942 Ottis was employed at the NJ State Hospital in Trenton. His WWI card lists date of birth as 21 Mar, but his WWII card lists 23 Mar.
1. **Clayton Alfred Stafford** {25 Sep 1912~20 Jun 1993}<sup>2351</sup> New Castle in 1942  
 § 8 Jul 1934 *Blanche E Frederick* {17 Dec 1916~1 Apr 2003}<sup>2352</sup> Gracelawn Mem Park  
 Blanche was the dau of Edward John Frederick and Ethel Adeline Blackwell
  - a. **Clayton H Stafford** {14 Apr 1935~} New Castle  
 § 4 Jun 1954 *Patricia A Mayberry* {17 Dec 1935~}<sup>2353</sup>
  - b. **Joan D Stafford** {} Earleville MD  
 § *Spencer Hawkins* {}
  - c. **Joyce L Stafford** {} Suwanee GA  
 § *Richard Thompson* {}
  - d. **James R Stafford** {} New Castle  
 § *Cynthia* {}
  - e. **Deborah Stafford** {} Wilmington  
 § *Douglas Brown* {}  
 + 8 grch and 8 grt-grch
2. **James O Stafford Jr** {10 May 1924~24 Jun 2002}<sup>2354</sup>
- C. **Allie Belle Hopkins** {16 Mar 1890~15 Jan 1950}<sup>2355</sup> Iv>Harrington  
 § 7 Jan 1915 *William Anstine Stafford* {11 Mar 1896~Feb 1982}<sup>2356</sup>  
 William operated a general store in 1920. He was a farmer in 1930 and 1942. Denton Cem
  1. **William Anstine Stafford Jr** {17 Nov 1917~7 Aug 1932}<sup>2357</sup> Denton Cem
  2. **Virginia Lee Stafford** {1 Jul 1919~18 Jun 1992}<sup>2358</sup>  
 § 24 Feb 1936 *Harry Ray Collison* {17 Oct 1913~18 Jan 1995}<sup>2359</sup>  
 Son of Henry Clay Collison and Dora S Anderson
    - a. son **Collison** {}
    - b. son **Collison** {}
    - c. son **Collison** {}

▼ *Rebecca Hopkins & Reuben Ross*

- xii **Benjamin Franklin Ross** {10 May 1856~19 Oct 1942}<sup>2360</sup> of Harrington Hollywood Cem  
 § 27 Dec 1906 *Anna May Collison* {5 Apr 1884~28 Dec 1943}  
 No children are listed in his Kent estate.

<sup>2347</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2348</sup> DE marr cert 46.2591

<sup>2349</sup> 1930 census Kent #9. Social Security index.

<sup>2350</sup> 1910 census Denton. 1920 census Kent #9. WWI & WWII reg cards.

<sup>2351</sup> DE birth cert delayed 10103. Social Security index.

<sup>2352</sup> DE birth cert 16.2171. *Denton Journal* 21 Jul 1934. *Obit News Journal* 4 Apr 2003

<sup>2353</sup> DE marr cert 54.816

<sup>2354</sup> 1930 census Kent #9. Social Security index. US Vets Gravesites

<sup>2355</sup> DE death cert 50.32

<sup>2356</sup> WWI & WWII reg card. *Denton Journal* 9 Jan 1915 p5. 1920, 1930 census Kent #9. Social Security index.

<sup>2357</sup> DE death cert 32.2054

<sup>2358</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>2359</sup> *Denton Journal* 7 Mar 1936 p5.

<sup>2360</sup> DE death cert 42.2718. Kent estate M-2-186. *Dill* pg 1090. 1920 census Harrington. DPA Vit stat fol#7 1906.

- xiii **Robert Wesley Ross** {10 May 1861~9 Apr 1940}<sup>2361</sup> Harrington  
 § c1890 *Alice Harrington* {8 Mar 1870~28 May 1934}<sup>2362</sup>  
 Alice was the dau of Alexander L Harrington and Rebecca Buckingham
- xiv. **Alfred N. Ross** {6 Jan 1863~20 Jul 1923}<sup>2363</sup> Wesley Meth Ch Burrsville  
 § c1890 *Alberta Stevens* {10 Jun 1871~2 Mar 1933} lv>Harrington  
 "Bertie" Stevens was born near Andersontown in Caroline Co MD, dau of John Stevens and Mary Catherine Smith; gr-dau of Gootee Stevens and Elizabeth Vault.
- A. **Grace Etta Ross** {15 Nov 1890~18 Mar 1972} Goldsboro MD. Wesley Meth Cem Burrsville  
 § 31 Dec 1909 *Alvah Clark Smith* {10 Sep 1884~2 Feb 1964}<sup>2364</sup>  
 Son of George E and Ella F Smith
1. **Betty Ross Smith** {6 Feb 1918~2 Jun 2001} b>Goldsboro d>Salisbury. Allen Cem  
 § 30 Aug 1942 *Lacey Roslyn Orme* {23 Jan 1919~3 Sep 1999}<sup>2365</sup>  
 b>Car Co d>Allen, Wic Co Son of Elmer Theodore Orme and Almyra Frances Stevens
    - a. **Nancy Orme** { }  
 § \_\_\_ *Mysak* { }  
 After Nancy studied art at Virginia Commonwealth Un in Richmond, she earned a BA degree at Salisbury Un and taught in both public and private schools for many years. In 1992 she won the Outstanding Arts Educator Award from the Maryland Alliance for Arts Education. She has painted full time since 2003.
  2. dau **Smith** { }  
 § \_\_\_ *Rich* { }
- B. **Helen Kathryn Ross** {7 Mar 1896~8 Sep 1876}<sup>2366</sup> Denton MD  
 § 8 Mar 1916 *William Phillip Cheezum* {25 Feb 1894~28 Aug 1988}<sup>2367</sup>  
 Son of William E Cheezum and Laura M Reese
1. **Madelene K. Cheezum** {cDec 1917~}  
 § \_\_\_ *Brown* { }
  2. **Lynn Ross Cheezum** {26 May 1919~26 Jan 2008}<sup>2368</sup> lv>Rockville MD  
 § c1944 *Eleanor Coursey* {2 Oct 1918~28 Mar 2003}  
 Lynn played the saxophone professionally after high school and led his own group, Lynn Cheezum and his Orchestra. He graduated from Montgomery College and the Un of MD. He enlisted in the Army at the start of WWII and later was selected for Officer Candidate School. He served in the Panama Canal Zone and Japan. His military decorations include the Legion of Merit. He became a colonel, serving primarily at Walter Reed Army Medical Center, where he was chief of plans and management in the automatic data processing division. After retiring, he was executive director of the Society for Computers in Medicine. Both buried Arlington Nat Cem.
    - a. **Barbara Lynne Cheezum** { } Germantown  
 § \_ *Bise* { }
    - b. **Steven Brooks Cheezum** {Sep 1951~} Centennial CO  
 § [ \_\_\_ *Rademaker* ] { }  
 + 4 grch and 10 grt-grch

▼ *James<sub>2</sub> Layton & Ann Smith*

5. Sarah Layton and her second husband, Henry Hopkins  
 d. **Margaret Hopkins** {c1787~by 1845}  
 § 18 Dec 1823 *Ennalls Hubbard* {c1804~13 Oct 1879}<sup>2369</sup>  
 Ennalls was the son of Tilghman Hubbard and (?) Mahala Jester. Ennalls married second 30 Dec 1845 Ellen T. Barcus, by whom he had Frances B., Margaret E., John and Charles Hubbard. Francis B married Catherine Mitchell and they had daughter Mazenor ("Zennie"). Zennie married her cousin Asbury Hubbard (*see below*).

<sup>2361</sup> Kent estate L-2-87. Because Robert and Alice had no children, Robert left his estate to the heirs of his brothers and sisters. His will provided many of the names for this family group. DE death cert 40.1114. *Dill* pg 1090. 1920 census Harrington

<sup>2362</sup> DE death cert 34.1380. Kent Co estate, which mentions no children.

<sup>2363</sup> DE death cert 23.1962. Alfred is not listed in other family documents, but his parents are given on his death certificate. He and his two daughters are explicitly referenced in the estate of his brother, Robert Wesley Ross. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 census Harrington area

<sup>2364</sup> DPA fol#2A 1909.

<sup>2365</sup> *Denton Journal* 5 Sep 1942 p5.

<sup>2366</sup> 1910 census Harrington

<sup>2367</sup> WWI & WWII draft reg. 1900 census Hillsboro, 1910 census Kent #9, 1920, 1930 census Denton

<sup>2368</sup> WWII reg card. Social Security index. Obit *Washington Post* 24 Feb 2008

<sup>2369</sup> 1860, 1870 census Denton



- i. **Tilghman H. Hubbard** {1824~9 Jan 1883} d>Baltimore. Baltimore Cem  
 §• 24 Mar 1851 *Sarah Etta Kelley* {5 Apr 1828~15 Sep 1874} Bethesda Meth Cem Preston  
 §•• 5 Jan 1876 *Mrs. Sarah E. Wheeler* {c1840~}  
 Tilghman was a delegate from Caroline Co to the Maryland Constitutional Convention of 1867, which wrote the fourth state constitution. It was ratified by the voters of Maryland 18 Sep 1867.  
 Sarah Etta Kelley was the daughter of Thomas Kelley and Sarah Collison.

Tilghman and Sarah Kelley

- A. **Walter Tilghman Hubbard** {30 May 1856~30 Jun 1926}<sup>2370</sup>  
 §• 4 Nov 1879 *Florence Leonora Smith* {28 Jun 1855~21 Sep 1887} b/d>Easton  
 §•• c1889 *Alexine N. Horney "Zenie"* {1861~1929}  
 Worked for the telephone co. b/d>Baltimore. Springhill Cem  
 Florence was the daughter of Charles and Rebecca Smith
- Walter & Florence
1. **Helen Kelly Hubbard** {1880}
  2. **Maggie Hubbard** {1882}
  3. **Walter Hubbard Jr** {13 Sep 1883~1935}<sup>2371</sup>  
 § c1915 *Elizabeth A Trice "Bessie"* {c1893~}  
 a. **Virginia Eleanor Hubbard** {10 Apr 1916~5 Nov 1993}<sup>2372</sup> d>Cape Neddick ME
  4. **Charles Hubbard** {Sep 1883~Oct 1884}
  5. **Philip Oliver Hubbard** {1885~1886}
  6. **Thomas Lawrence Hubbard** {6 Sep 1887~1 Jul 1963} b>Easton d>ENMarket  
 § 15 Jan 1919 *Mary Edwin Reynolds* {14 Sep 1892~21 May 1988}<sup>2373</sup>  
 Dau of Ferrel Pennington Reynolds and Mary Edwin Bowen
    - a. **Florence Hubbard** {17 Aug 1920~12 Jul 2005}<sup>2374</sup> b>Preston d>Clearwater FL  
 § 30 Jun 1945 *Dr. Norman Tarr* {8 Feb 1923~} Belleair FL  
 Florence was born in Preston. She served as a registered nurse and an Army lieutenant in WWII. She was interested in history and genealogy.
      - i. **James Ronald Tarr** {1946~} Waynesboro PA  
 § *Susan Baker Willinson* {}  
 A. **David W Tarr** {25 Aug 1982~}
      - ii. **Brian Tarr** {1950~} Charlotte NC  
 § *Kathleen Maloney* {}  
 A. **Jeremy Tarr** {27 Apr 1976~}  
 B. **Nathan Tarr** {26 Sep 1978~}
    - b. **Henrietta C. Hubbard** {1923~} Novi MI  
 § *Clarence V. [Vinette] Latimer* {1919~} [Dr. 16 Nov 1918~12 Feb 2001]
      - i. **Lawrence V. Latimer** {2 Nov 1949~Feb 1986}
      - ii. **Andasia C Latimer** {15 Mar 1951~}  
 Class of 1969 Hudson Falls HS, Hudson Falls NY. Physical therapist
      - iii. **Chris E Latimer** {1954~}
    - c. **Lucille Mary Hubbard** {1924~} Novi MI
    - d. **Andasia E Hubbard "Daisy"** {7 May 1933~8 Aug 2009}<sup>2375</sup> Cambridge  
 § 14 Jul 1951 *Carl L Haglund* {3 Sep 1919~26 Feb 2009}<sup>2376</sup>  
 Daisy graduated from Hurlock HS in 1951. She worked in Dr. Baumann's office as an assistant. She later attended Chesapeake College and graduated from Salisbury Un with a degree in medical technology. She then worked in the lab at Memorial Hospital in Easton and Dorchester General Hospital. She was an active member of Zion Un Meth Ch. She was an avid golfer and club champion.  
 Carl was born in Blue Mounds WI, son of Gustav H and Bergljoth Toraasen Haglund. He graduated from Hurlock HS in 1946. He served in the US Army with the Army Security Agency from 1948 to 1950 in Japan. He worked with his father as a carpenter and later owned and operated a building contracting business. He was an active member of Zion Un Meth Ch. He was an avid golfer and was a club champion at Cambridge CC and Caroline CC.

<sup>2370</sup> 1880 census Easton, 1900 census Baltimore #9, 1910, 1920 census Baltimore #8

<sup>2371</sup> WWI reg card. 1920 census Preston. 1930 census Baltimore

<sup>2372</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>2373</sup> 1920, 1930 census Preston MD. Social Security index.

<sup>2374</sup> Social Security index. Obit *St. Petersburg Times* 13 Jul 2005

<sup>2375</sup> Obit *Star Democrat* 11 Aug 2009.

<sup>2376</sup> Obit Delmarvaobits.com.

- i. **Ellen B. Haglund** {1958~1976}
- ii. **Kurt Bowen Haglund** {Jan 1962~} Cambridge  
§  
A. **Kyle Haglund** {}  
B. **Ryan Haglund** {}

Walter & Zenie

- 7. **Lillian Kelly Hubbard** {13 Sep 1896~Apr 1979}<sup>2377</sup> b>MD  
§ c1920 *John Laurence Momberger Jr* {22 Sep 1896~Dec 1984}<sup>2378</sup> Baltimore  
John was the son of John L and Anne L Momberger. John Jr worked in pharmaceutical manufacturing. In 1942 his employer was the Maryland Pharmaceutical Co.
- B. **Henry T. Hubbard** {1858~1858}

▼ Margaret Hopkins & Ennalls Hubbard

- ii. **William H. Hubbard** {Dec 1830~1900-1910}<sup>2379</sup>  
§• 10 Dec 1850 *Frances Ann Barcus* {1830~1860}  
§•• 28 Jul 1869 *Mary Matilda Hevalow* {1852~1936} b>DE  
• Frances was married first to Richard Carter, by whom she had Alfred B, George and Elizabeth.  
•• Mary Matilda was the dau of Bennett and Feerable Hevalow. Greensboro Cem

William &• Frances

- A. **John W Hubbard** {1851~1860}
- B. **Martin Hubbard** {1854~1860}
- C. **Francis F Hubbard** "Frank" {Apr 1857~1932}<sup>2380</sup>  
§ c1880 *Carrie Clark* {Jul 1857~} b>DE  
1. **Ida Hubbard** {Mar 1881~}
- 2. **Lucy May Hubbard** {19 Dec 1896~13 Sep 1977}<sup>2381</sup>  
§ c1917 *William Harold Chance* {21 Jun 1898~14 Jun 1952}<sup>2382</sup> Greensboro Cem  
Son of Thomas Henry Chance {1865~1915} and Emma Virginia Dill {1868~1903}  
a. **Catherine E Chance** {1920~1926}
- b. **Betty H Chance** {c1922~}
- c. **William Harold Chance Jr** {c1923~}
- d. **Mary Blanche Chance** {c1925~}
- e. **Charles Edward Chance** {17 Sep 1925~26 Jul 2000} d>Denton
- f. **Dorothy N Chance** {c1927~}
- D. **Ella Virginia Hubbard** {1 Jan 1860~17 Jan 1923}  
§ 1885 *Ambrose F Langrell* {22 May 1858~25 Dec 1934}<sup>2383</sup> Greensboro Cem  
Son of James Langrell and Anne K Parris  
1. **George Washington Langrell** {14 Feb 1888~11 Oct 1961}  
§ *Sophia Emma Baynard* {19 Jul 1892~Jan 1982}<sup>2384</sup>  
Dau of James M Baynard and Mary E Eveland  
a. **Ovid David Langrell** {23 Nov 1912~15 Mar 1979}  
§ 21 Aug 1934 *Mildred F Marshall* {21 Feb 1015~11 Sep 1991}<sup>2385</sup>
- b. **Bessie Ella Langrell** {13 Aug 1915~22 Oct 1988}<sup>2386</sup>  
§ 20 Oct 1934 *Ralph Messenger Bickling Sr.* {20 Nov 1915~18 Jan 2001}<sup>2387</sup>
- c. **Anna Louise Langrell** {c1918~}  
§ *\_ Mace* {}
- d. **Mary Elizabeth Langrell** {c1921~16 Sep 1994} d>Greensboro  
§ *\_ Smith* {}
- e. **Ella Virginia Langrell** {2 Apr 1924~26 Jan 2012}<sup>2388</sup> Odd Fellows Seaford

<sup>2377</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>2378</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore. Social Security index.

<sup>2379</sup> 1880, 1900 census Caroline Co

<sup>2380</sup> 1870 census Caroline #1, 1880 census Caroline #1, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Easton

<sup>2381</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>2382</sup> WWI reg card. 1930 census Easton. Tombstone

<sup>2383</sup> Obit *Denton Journal* 29 Dec 1934

<sup>2384</sup> 1920, 1930 census Greensboro

<sup>2385</sup> Marr *Denton Journal* 25 Aug 1934. Social Security index.

<sup>2386</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2387</sup> Marr *Denton Journal* 27 Oct 1934. Social Security index.

- § *Edward Smith Phillips* {19 Jul 1920~6 Nov 1998}  
 Son of Clarence J Phillips and May E Smith
- i. **Edward Smith Phillips Jr** {} Lake Alfred FL
- ii. **Raymond L Phillips** {} Seaford
- iii. **Patricia Ann Phillips** {} Federalsburg  
 § *\_ Southard* {}
- f. **Sara Langrell** {}  
 § *\_ Orrell* {} Lewisville NC
- g. **Genevieve Langrell** {c1927~} Greensboro  
 § *\_ Schulties* {}
- h. **Betty Langrell** {} Greensboro  
 § *\_ Boyd* {}

E. **Laura Hubbard** {1864~1870}

William Hubbard &•• Mary Matilda Hevalow

- F. **Asbury Hubbard** {Jun 1872~1948}<sup>2389</sup>  
 § *Mazenor Hubbard* "Zennie" {13 Apr 1874~Sep 1970}  
 Dau of Francis B and Catherine Hubbard; grdau of Ennalls Hubbard and his second wife, Ellen T Barcus. Greensboro Cem
1. **Mattie E Hubbard** {Jan 1893~}
  2. **William Henry Hubbard** {28 Apr 1894~Aug 1981}<sup>2390</sup> |v>Caroline Co  
 § c1921 *Willetta Bennett* {1903~1957}  
 Dau of William A Bennett and Marian J Stockley
    - a. **Leon W Hubbard** {c1923~}
    - b. **Fredrich G Hubbard** {c1925~}
    - c. **Betty Marie Hubbard** {c1929~}
  3. **Elizabeth Hubbard** "Libbie" {12 Feb 1895~9 Sep 1936} Greensboro Cem  
 § c1915 *John S Medford* {24 Apr 1891~}<sup>2391</sup>  
 Son of James Henry Medford {1857~1942} and Anna Bell {1866~1932}
    - a. **Henry I Medford** {7 Dec 1916~27 May 2006}<sup>2392</sup> b>DE  
 § 25 Jan 1941 *Dorothy J Ferguson* {c1919~1966}<sup>2393</sup>  
 Henry was a route salesman for Sunshine Biscuit for 50 years.
      - i. **Gary I Medford** {22 May 1943~Aug 1985}  
 § *Sandra* {}
        - A. **Brian H Medford** {} West Creek NJ  
 §
          1. **Brianna Medford** {}
          2. **Ian Medford** {}
        - B. **Bethann Medford** {} Manahawkin NJ  
 § *\_ Humphries* {}
          - x. **Amanda Humphries** {}  
 +grt-gr-ch: Brooke Samaritano
      - b. **Marvin R Medford** {c1920/1~} b>MD
    4. **Linwood Hubbard** {26 Apr 1897~May 1970}<sup>2394</sup>  
 § *Grace E. \_\_\_\_* {12 Dec 1889~Feb 1965}  
 In the 1930 census, Linwood was farming in New Castle Co. His wife is listed as Elsie M, 24, born in DE to parents born in Berlin, Germany.  
 Grace E is buried beside Linwood in Greensboro Cem
    5. **Arthur Hubbard** {1 Jul 1898~13 Sep 1953}<sup>2395</sup>  
 § *Elizabeth F Zane* {}
    6. **Pauline Ruth Hubbard** {2 Jul 1903~5 May 1994}  
 § c1927 *Clinton J. Edwards* {20 Apr 1900~19 Mar 1967}<sup>2396</sup> Greensboro Cem

2388 Obit *Delawareonline*.

2389 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Greensboro

2390 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Greensboro MD. Social Security index.

2391 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Car #2, 1930 New Castle #10

2392 Obit *News Journal* 29 May 2006. Social Security index.

2393 DE marr cert 41.128

2394 WWI reg card. 1920 census Caroline Co #2, 1930 census Christiana 100 DE

2395 WWI & WWII reg cards.

- Son of Joseph S Edwards and Annie E Greenlee
- a. **Doris E Edwards** {1928~}
  7. **Hilda Hubbard** {5 Jul 1905~1948}
    - § 29 Apr 1925 *Thomas Raymond Swain* {25 Dec 1899~3 Oct 1973}
      - Son of Charles Swain and Mary Holden
      - a. **Betty Lou Swain** {28 Dec 1926~} b>Norristown PA lv>West Chester
        - § 7 Oct 1961 *Dr William Daniel Vanderwerff* {31 Dec 1929~}
          - Son of William Vanderwerff and Ethel Longenecker
          - i. **Christina Carolyn Vanderwerff** {3 Jun 1957~}
            - § *Brian Scott Stengl* {21 Jan 1955~}
              - Son of Walter Stengl and Betty Ormesh
              - A. **Kyle Christopher Stengl** {19 Jan 1983~} b>Orlando
              - B. **Sarah Schen Stengl** {20 Aug 1986~} b>Orlando
              - C. **Garrett Scott Stengl** {9 Feb 1999~}
            - ii. **Derek Robert Vanderwerff** {4 May 1959~}
            - iii. **Hilda Beth Vanderwerff** {16 Nov 1960~}
              - § 29 Oct 1981 *Carl David Woodward* {30 Apr 1954~}
                - Son of Carl Woodward and Ella LeCompte
                - A. **Sarah Caitlin Woodward** {7 Jun 1986~} b>Wilmington
                - B. **Carl David Woodward** {18 Jan 1988~} b>Wilmington
              - iv. **William Nicholas Vanderwerff** {12 Nov 1966~}
                - § 21 Apr 1990 *Beverly Suzanne Soper* {17 Jun 1967~}
                  - A. **Nicole Grace Vanderwerff** {14 Sep 1995~} b>West Chester PA
  - b. **Thomas Raymond Swain Jr** {25 Aug 1930~}
    - §• *Frances Hanley* {}
    - §•• *Patricia McKensie* {}
    - §••• *Grace Arnie* {}
  - c. **Kenneth Carson Swain** {13 May 1941~} b>Wilmington
    - § 10 Nov 1963 *Carolyn Marie Jones* {15 Aug 1943~} b>Wilmington
      - Dau of James Jones and Mary Royer
      - i. **Jennifer Jean Swain** {13 Nov 1972~}
        - § 8 Jun 1991 *Jay Douglas Smith* {27 Aug 1966~}
          - A. **Zachary Ryan Smith** {7 Jun 1997~}
          - B. **Lacy Rebecca Smith** {3 May 1999~}
        - ii. **Kenneth Carson Swain Jr** {8 Jul 1968~} b>Frankfurt, Germany
          - § 17 Jun 2000 *Shirley Ann Billings* {29 Aug 1958~} b>Dover
  8. **Maynard R Hubbard** {1907~}<sup>2397</sup>
    - § c1927 *Reba Hill* {1910~} b>NJ
      - a. **Elsie Hubbard** {14 Feb 1926~} b>DE
        - § 2 Jun 1946 *Walter Bazeluk* {6 Dec 1919~Nov 1977}<sup>2398</sup>
          - Son of Mathew Bazeluk of Russia and Anna Turczynsky of Western Ukraine
      - b. **Florence Shirly Hubbard** {9 Oct 1927~}
        - § 14 Feb 1947 *William P Roberts* {31 Oct 1923~}<sup>2399</sup>
      - c. **Jenette Hubbard** {c1929~}
  9. **Ralph Theodore Hubbard** {29 Oct 1912~May 1967}
    - § *Freda Price* {}
      - a. **Jean Hubbard** {} Felton
        - § *\_ Roland* {}
      - b. **Donald R Hubbard** {15 Sep 1942~26 Sep 1995}<sup>2400</sup>
        - § c1961 *Sandra Snyder* {}
          - Donald was a graduate of Felton HS. He was a self-employed grain and poultry farmer. Greensboro Cem
          - i. **Jerry Allen Hubbard** {9 May 1962~}<sup>2401</sup> Denton
            - § *Lauren* {}

<sup>2396</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone. 1930 census Caroline Co 7th dist.

<sup>2397</sup> 1920, 1930 census Greensboro

<sup>2398</sup> DE marr cert 46.3432. Social Security index

<sup>2399</sup> DE marr cert 47.741

<sup>2400</sup> Obit

<sup>2401</sup> *Denton Journal* 18 May 1962.

- ii. **William Hubbard** {} Centreville
- iii. **Ralph Theodore Hubbard** {} Queen Anne  
§ *Karen* {}  
+5 grch: David, Erin, Brian, Brittany and Shelly
- 10. **Evelyn V Hubbard** {28 Mar 1915~9 May 1997} d>Smyrna  
§22 Oct 1947 *Horace A Boyd* {19 Feb 1914~29 Dec 1999}<sup>2402</sup>  
The name was "Horace" on his marr cert, "Harold" in the Social Security index

▼ *William H Hubbard & Mary Matilda Hevalow*

- G. **Albert Allen Hubbard** "Allie" {25 Aug 1874~12 Sep 1953~}<sup>2403</sup>  
§ c1896 *Emma Kornrumpf* {Aug 1875~by1949}  
Born in MD; died in Danbury CT
  - 1. **Henry Oliver Hubbard** {28 Dec 1897~11 Jun 1968}  
§ 14 Feb 1917 *Cecelia Marie Kornrumpf* {22 Nov 1893~2 Aug 1978}
  - 2. **Agnes V Hubbard** {14 Mar 1902~8 Jan 1969}  
§ *James Aloysius Kornrumpf* {2 Mar 1892~5 Feb 1947}
    - a. **James A Kornrumpf** {12 Sep 1922~19 Sep 2004} d>Cambridge
    - b. **Marion Kornrumpf** {19 May 1933~15 Jan 1994}
  - 3. **Viola Hubbard** {1904~}
  - 4. **Helen Hubbard** {18 Sep 1906~30 Jul 1994} d>Waterbury CT
  - 5. **Raymond Hubbard** {c1915~}
- H. **Cornelius Hubbard** {c1877~Oct 1899} Greensboro Cem
- I. **Roxanna Hubbard** {10 Mar 1878~25 Jan 1970}  
§ Jan 1899 *Otto H. Kornrumpf* {21 Aug 1875~13 Apr 1929} Greensboro
  - 1. Arthur O. Kornrumpf {11 Jul 1902~26 Jun 1926} adopted
- J. **Frederick Hubbard** {7 Oct 1886~Dec 1976}  
§ *Mary A Uhl* {25 Jan 1896~}<sup>2404</sup>
- K. **O. May Hubbard** {Feb 1889~}
- L. **Harry Olan Hubbard** {25 Mar 1891~2 Jun 1972}<sup>2405</sup> Greensboro Cem  
§• c1910 *Lilly V Harris* {15 Oct 1895~21 Oct 1957}<sup>2406</sup>  
§•• c1927 *Rose V.* {10 Sep 1888~11 Feb 1980} b>NY
  - Lilly was the dau of Joseph and Caroline Harris  
In 1942 Harry and Rose were back in Caroline Co, where he registered for WWII as a farmer and beer garden owner.
  - 1. **Dorothy Hubbard** {28 May 1912~Jun 1987}  
§ 1929 *James H Pollard* {12 Mar 1911~13 Sep 1993}
    - a. **James H Pollard Jr** {7 Jul 1930~30 Mar 1976}
  - 2. **Lucy L Hubbard** {c1916~}
  - 3. **Harry Olan Hubbard Jr** {31 Aug 1918~Jun 1986} Federalsburg
  - 4. **Milton Hubbard** {7 Aug 1922~Nov 1977} Harrington

▼ *Margaret Hopkins & Ennalls Hubbard*

- iii. **Thomas H. Hubbard** {Feb 1832~}
- iv. **Mary Ellen Hubbard** {1838~1919} Greensboro Cem  
§ 3 Nov 1870 *Thomas Jarrell* {c1808~1880}  
Son of Richard Jarrell and Margaret Slaughter
  - A. **Thomas Ennalls Jarrell** {28 Jun 1872~22 Jul 1947}<sup>2407</sup> b>MD d>DC  
§ 1 Oct 1902 *Anna Louisa Katrina Loffler* {1882~10 Feb 1942}  
Washington Star article on Thomas <http://users.starpower.net/oshel/H07.htm>
    - 1. **Karl Ennalls Jarrell** {5 Dec 1903~18 Dec 1953}<sup>2408</sup> b>DC  
§ 1926 *Mary Elizabeth Shoemaker* {2 Jul 1907~27 Jul 2007}<sup>2409</sup>  
Mary was the daughter of George C Shoemaker and Edith M Oursler.
      - a. **Thomas Ennalls Jarrell II** {} [Silver Spring]

<sup>2402</sup> DE marr cert 47.4615. Social Security index

<sup>2403</sup> WWI reg card. CT death index. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Greensboro, 1930 Bethel CT.

<sup>2404</sup> NYC birth index.

<sup>2405</sup> WWI reg card. 1910, 1920 census Caroline Co, 1930 census Brandywine 100

<sup>2406</sup> 1900 census North Murderskill 100 DE. Tombstone.

<sup>2407</sup> 1920 census Dist of Columbia

<sup>2408</sup> 1930 census Dist of Columbia

<sup>2409</sup> Obit *Washington Post* 10 Aug 2007.

- § *Sutphin* {}
- i. **Thomas Ennalls Jarrell III** {}
- ii. **Karl Phillip Jarrell** {}
- iii. **James Monroe Jarrell** {}
- b. **Mary E Jarrell** {c1928~} Denton TX
  - § *Smith* {}
- c. **Margaret E. Jarrell** {c1930~}
  - § *Madert* {}
- d. **Anna K Jarrell** {} Upper Marlboro
  - +10 grch and 19 grt-grch
- 2. **Theresa Marguerite Jarrell** {17 Aug 1906~15 Mar 1999} b>DC
- B. **Hersey W. Jarrell** {Mar 1874~by 1930}<sup>2410</sup>
- § *Edith M* {c1872/5~}

In 1900 Hersey was living in a Manhattan boarding house and working as a mortician. He was living in Brooklyn in 1910 and had become a policeman. By 1917 he had married Edith M and had been promoted to Sergeant. They were living at 424 Vanderbilt Ave in Brooklyn. By 1920 they were running their home as a boarding house. Edith was a widow by 1930 and continued to operate her home as a boarding house. Edith was born in NY to parents from Ireland.

▼ *Margaret Hopkins & Ennalls Hubbard*

- v. **Ennalls M. Hubbard** {c1836~Dec 1860}
  - § *Phoebe A.* {c1839~}
  - A. **Ennallsine Hubbard** {c1861~}
- vi. **Jesse Hubbard** {c1838~}<sup>2411</sup>
  - § *Margaret Ann Dean* {c1839~26 Dec 1891}
  - A. **Charles F. Hubbard** {Mar 1875~}
  - B. **James P/R Hubbard** {c1878~}
- vii. **James L. Hubbard** {c1840~}
- viii. **Nicey J. Hubbard** {c1843~}
  - § *Goodwin* {}
  - A. **Laura E. Goodwin** {1864~}

▼ *James<sub>2</sub> Layton & Ann Smith*

- 5. Sarah Layton and her second husband, Henry Hopkins
- e. **Mary Ann Hopkins** {c1789~}

▼ *James<sub>2</sub> Layton & Ann Smith*

- 6. **James<sub>3</sub> Layton** {c1786~1864}<sup>2412</sup> A Mispillion 100 farmer.
- § *Jane Hopkins* {c1786~Apr 1871}<sup>2413</sup>

James and Jane apparently had five children: Thomas, Zebulon, Ann, John and Luther. The will of James mentions all five, while Jane's will mentions only Ann and John. In 1870, Jane, 84, and a William Layton, 13, were living next door to William J. Layton, who was living near Jane and James in 1860, as well.

A 14 Aug 1805 petition to the Kent Co Orphan's Court by James Layton "...a minor son of James Layton..." "... who has now arrived at the age of 14 years and hath no guardian" asks that Thomas Webster be his guardian. Thomas Smith, son of Thomas, was the surety.

Jane was the daughter of Zebulon Hopkins and Sarah Barwick, granddaughter of John Hopkins and Jane Fisher, and great-granddaughter of Robert and Jane Hopkins.

- A. **Thomas Henry Layton** {c1811~1855}<sup>2414</sup>

§ 7 Apr 1845 *Elizabeth Ann Chaffinch* {c1814~1852}<sup>2415</sup>

Elizabeth was the daughter of Priestly Chaffinch<sup>2416</sup> and Ann Spence, granddaughter of John Chaffinch and Comfort Morrison, and great-granddaughter of John Chaffinch and Asseneth White. Ann Spence was the dau of William and Elizabeth Spence.

<sup>2410</sup> 1880 census Greensboro, 1900 census Manhattan, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Brooklyn, WWI reg card.

<sup>2411</sup> 1860 census Denton, 1880 census Greensboro

<sup>2412</sup> Kent Wills 10 Jan 1857/6 Oct 1864; 1870 census of Kent

<sup>2413</sup> Probate of Zebulon Hopkins; Jane's will filed 26 Apr 1871 Kent

<sup>2414</sup> Wife and three sons from 1850 census of Kent; The name "Thomas P." is found in his father's will.

<sup>2415</sup> De Marr DPA index

<sup>2416</sup> Will of Priestly Chaffinch 28 Mar 1862/3 Jun 1862 Sus Will Book M pg 114-116

- i. **John Layton** {c1845~} Layton's Landing VA  
The 1860 Kent census shows a John Layton living with William J and Catherine Layton. It's likely it was this John, who would have been William's cousin.
- ii. **Beauchamp Layton** {9 Jun 1848~16 Aug 1931}<sup>2417</sup> b>DE  
§ 30 Jan 1868 *Georgia Ellen Reed* {16 Aug 1852~2 Jan 1925}<sup>2418</sup> b>DE  
Beauchamp was born near Harrington and died in Preston. In 1860, the 12-year-old Beauchamp was living in the household of Priestly Chaffinch, 69, his grandfather. Georgia Ellen was dau of Henry White Reed and Elizabeth Ann "Nancy" Hobbs.
- a. **Elizabeth Jane Layton** {27 Sep 1868~18 Sep 1935}<sup>2419</sup> Burrsville Cem  
§ 2 Aug 1895 *George Hobbs* {~} Philadelphia  
Elizabeth and dau Mary were living in Snow Hill in 1900. Elizabeth was living with her dau's family in 1920 and 1930. No sign of George in 1900 and Elizabeth claimed to be a widow by 1910.
1. **Mary Catherine Hobbs** {25 Sep 1896~27 Dec 1983}<sup>2420</sup> b>MD Denton Cem  
§ 27 Dec 1916 *Oscar Everett Kelley* {17 Jul 1890~27 Jun 1964}  
A. **Oscar Everett Kelley Jr.** {23 Nov 1917~10 Nov 1989} bu>PA  
§• 14 Mar 1940 *Eleanor Maxwell Edwards* {22 Sep 1918~May 1984}  
§•• *Kay Kolenberg* {}  
Oscar Everett and Eleanor  
i. **Gail Kelley** {}  
§ \_\_ *Spegal*  
ii. **Larry Kelley**  
iii. **Linda Kelley**  
§ \_\_ *Mullock*  
B. **John Osmond Kelley** {17 Jun/Jul 1920~31 Dec 1991}<sup>2421</sup> Military Cem, Beulah MD  
§ *Elsie May Seiker* {}  
i. **John Osmond Kelley** "Jack" {}  
§ *Gail Lynn Williams*  
C. **Clinton Raymond Kelley** {10 Feb 1922~8 Sep 1984}<sup>2422</sup>  
§ c1950 *Margaret Emory*  
No children were mentioned in estate.  
D. **Mary Patricia Kelley** {31 Dec 1937~} Wye Mills  
§ *Charles Clinton Denny* {10 Oct 1932~}  
i. **Clinton Patrick Denny** {8 Sep 1959~}  
ii. **John Matthew Denny** {29 Dec 1961~}
- b. **Thomas Henry Layton** {1 Aug 1868~11 Jan 1944}<sup>2423</sup>  
§ *Rosannah Williamson* {c1875~Oct 1935}<sup>2424</sup>  
Thomas was born in Burrsville and is buried there.  
Rosa was the daughter of William Edward Williamson and Lilly Brodes.
- ▼ *Beauchamp Layton and Georgellender Reed*
- c. **John Layton** {c1871~21 Jan 1899}<sup>2425</sup>
- d. **Georgia Ann Layton** {c1873~c1944}<sup>2426</sup>  
§• *David Wright* {}  
§•• *George Trencher Faithful* {1857~1914}  
Son of William E B and Mary J. Faithful of Church Hill MD  
1. **Roland Layton** {30 May 1894~1 Jan 1982}<sup>2427</sup> b>Denton Iv> Wilmington

<sup>2417</sup> Beauchamp's Md death cert confirms father as Thomas. No Car Co estate

<sup>2418</sup> MD death certificate gives name as Georgia Ellen, but the *Denton Journal* of 1 Feb 1868 uses Georgellender.

<sup>2419</sup> 1910 Church Hill, 1920 Denton, 1930 Greensboro *Denton Journal* 21 Sep 1935

<sup>2420</sup> 1920 Denton, 1930 Greensboro

<sup>2421</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2422</sup> Kent estate. Social Security index

<sup>2423</sup> MD Vital Stat Index. MD death cert *Denton Journal* 19 Jan 1944 "75 years old" Died at home of John Pollard at Todd's Wharf where he lived.

<sup>2424</sup> MD Vital Stat Index

<sup>2425</sup> *Denton Journal* 28 Jan 1899. MD Vital Stat Index.

<sup>2426</sup> 1920 census Caroline #2

<sup>2427</sup> Roland is listed as a son of Beauchamp in the father's obit *Denton Journal* 22 Aug 1931. WWI & WWII draft reg.

- § 7 Jan 1920 *Ethel Emily/Amelia Larson* {1897~20 Mar 1975}<sup>2428</sup> m>PA  
 At the time of the WWI draft registration, Roland was single, living in San Francisco and working as a glassblower. By the time WWII started, he and Ethel were living in Wilmington and he was working for DuPont at the Deepwater NJ facility.
- A. **Bonnylin Layton** {1 Aug 1920~23 Aug 1990}<sup>2429</sup>  
 §• 1937 *Clare Floyd O'Conner* {} div  
 §•• *Salvatore Palumbo* {} div  
 Bonnylin was born in Villa St Pierre, Quebec, and grew up with her grandparents in Wilcox PA.
- i. **Thomas O'Connor** {1938~} Warminster PA
  - ii. **Robert O'Connor** {1939~} Hobbs NM
  - iii. **Donald Palumbo** {1952~}
2. **Venetia Wright** {c1903~1971}<sup>2430</sup> b>PA
  3. **Henry Clay Faithful "Harry"** {3 Sep 1905~18 Jun 1972}  
 § *Mary C Thomas* {4 Jun 1912~25 Aug 1971} Greensboro Cem
  4. **Mary Layton Faithful** {16 Feb 1907~Aug 1986}<sup>2431</sup> nm  
 She was an RN and teacher. Graduate of NYU and a Masters from Columbia University
  5. **Georgia Ellen Faithful** { 18 Jul 1909~Apr 1995}<sup>2432</sup> Avon Park FL  
 §• *Nethia Fleming* {c1892~1946} b>FL died of TB  
 §•• *Richard S. Hall* {} div  
 §••• *Frank Gardner* {} div  
 §•••• *George Henry Johnson* {~1973}  
 §••••• 1977 *Oscar Camp* {}

▼ *Thomas Henry Layton & Elizabeth Ann Chaffinch*

▼ *Beauchamp Layton & Georgellender Reed*

- e. **Charles Washington Layton** {25 Aug 1876~21 Jan 1919}<sup>2433</sup>  
 §• 2 Aug 1899 *Zenophen Carroll* {c1877~28 Feb 1900}<sup>2434</sup>  
 §•• 28 Oct 1903 *Anne Edith Taylor* {13 Mar 1886~6 Oct 1924}<sup>2435</sup> Preston Cem  
 He died in a flu epidemic. Concord Meth Cem in an unmarked grave  
 • Zenophen was the daughter of T.J. Carroll. Concord Cem<sup>2436</sup>  
 •• Edith was the daughter of Leonard O. Taylor and Sarah E. McNeal. She married second Clarence Andrews.  
 Children Leonard, Charles, William and Ruth received funds as minors from mother, according to Orphan's Court files in Car Co.<sup>2437</sup>
1. **Catherine Layton** dy
  2. **Sadie V. Layton** {25 Nov 1904~20 Nov 1995}  
 §• 12 Nov 1926 *John L. Jeffery* {}<sup>2438</sup>  
 §\_\_ *Minton*
  3. **Leonard Beauchamp Layton** {30 Jul 1908~14 Apr 1980}<sup>2439</sup>  
 § 19 Dec 1909 *Nevia E McKown* {19 Dec 1909~19 Apr 1982} Hillcrest Cem  
 Leonard was seriously injured 3 Nov 1926 when he drove his vehicle into a train in Blue Ridge Summit PA
  4. **Charles Francis Layton** {6 Mar 1911~14 Nov 1994}<sup>2440</sup>  
 §• 24 Sep 1932 *Reva Hopkins* {~1969}  
 §•• Apr 1954 *Virginia Lee Ash* {c1926~}<sup>2441</sup>

<sup>2428</sup> PA marr lic.

<sup>2429</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>2430</sup> 1920 census Caroline #2

<sup>2431</sup> Social Security Index

<sup>2432</sup> 1940 Homestead FL

<sup>2433</sup> Car Co estate

<sup>2434</sup> *Denton Journal* 16 June 1900

<sup>2435</sup> *Denton Journal* 31 Oct 1903

<sup>2436</sup> *Denton Journal* 16 Jun 1900

<sup>2437</sup> *Denton Journal* 16 May 1925

<sup>2438</sup> *Denton Journal* 4 Dec 1926

<sup>2439</sup> *Denton Journal* 4 Dec 1926

<sup>2440</sup> Death notice *Daily Times*. Family group by phone: Charles Morris Layton and J Moore 12 Feb 1995

<sup>2441</sup> Marr lic *Salisbury Times* 7 Apr 1954



Formerly of Federalsburg, he was a resident of the Wesleyan Health Care Center in Denton for the last seven years of his life. Family plot in Junior Order Cem Preston  
Reva Hopkins married second Joseph Ruark.

- A. **Charles Morris Layton** {6 Aug 1933~21 Feb 1962}<sup>2442</sup> Washington DC  
 § [div]  
 1952 graduate of Preston HS
- i. **Charles Thomas Layton** {28 Aug 1956~}  
 §  
 a. **Charles Ian Layton** 1 Jul 1994~}
- ii. **Deborah Karen Layton** {28 Jun 1960~}  
 § *Stephan Whitaker*  
 a. **Nicholas J Whitaker**  
 b. **Stephanie Whitaker**  
 c. **Alexandra Whitaker**  
 d. **Cory James Whitaker**
- B. **Reva Pauline Layton** "Polly" {30 Oct 1934~15 Feb 2009}<sup>2443</sup>  
 §• *Ronald Sard* {} [May 1933~]  
 §•• unk [\_ Cosden; Bob, Michael or Robert Glen]  
 Reva was born in Bethlehem Md and attended public school in Preston. She worked at McCord's and Merrimac Cleaners in Easton and later as a nursing assistant at nursing homes in Talbot and Caroline counties. Jr. Ord Cem Preston.
- i. **Roger Lee Layton** {} Denton [Aug 1953~]  
 § *Eleanor Faye Richardson* {12 Dec 1954~}  
 Dau of Jack Richardson and Martha Lecompte
- x. **Jaclyn Sharee Layton** {11 Jul 1977~}  
 § *Michael Weston* {}
- ii. **James Howard Layton** {} [dec]  
 iii. **Duane Ronald Sard Sr** {} Cordova [Jun 1960~]  
 iv. **Renee Catherine Sard** {22 Jul 1964~} Cambridge  
 Reva's grandchildren: Tiffany Sard, Jason Sard, Jaclyn Layton Weston, Sherry Ann Layton, Duane Ronald Sard Jr, Vincent Sard, Heather Lynn Sard, Heather Alexis Sard, Joshua James Sard, Zachary Sard, Leeann Sard, Chase Hunter Sard, Steven Brummett, Jessica Lynn Smith.  
 Great-grandchildren: Brooklyn Mariah Sard, Colby Sard, Savana Vidal, Corey Sard, Aaron Sullivan, Jalce Quillen, Kaylee Beth Sard, Madison Sharee Weston.
- C. **Mary Jane Layton** {20 Aug 1936~12 Oct 2005}<sup>2444</sup>  
 § 11 Jan 1954 *Emory Harry Davis* {}  
 Mary Jane attended Preston HS. She began her career at 17 as a switchboard operator with C&P Telephone Co and retired after 30 years in engineering with Bell Atlantic. She then worked for several years at Peninsula Gen Hosp. She was a member of the American Legion Auxiliary Post 64 in Salisbury. She attended the Church of the Nazarene in Salisbury. MD Eastern Shore Veterans Cem Hurlock
- i. **Ricky Davis** {} Easton  
 § *Mary* {}  
 a. **Kaleigh Davis** {}

▼ *Charles W. Layton & Anne Edith Taylor*

5. **William Virgil Layton** {16 Apr 1913~26 Jan 1994}<sup>2445</sup>  
 § *Mildred E. Hopkins* {24 Sep 1915~20 Feb 1974} Preston Cem  
 Virgil was a farm worker and horse groomer for harness races in Delaware, Pennsylvania and Maryland.
- A. dau  
 § *Deniz* {}  
 i. **Kamel Deniz** {}  
 ii. **Trudi K. Deniz** {}  
 iii. **Bruce Deniz** {}

<sup>2442</sup> *Salisbury Times* 21 Feb 1962

<sup>2443</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Star Democrat* 18 Feb 2009

<sup>2444</sup> Obit *Del State News* 12 Oct 2005. Obit *Daily Times* 14 Oct 2005.

<sup>2445</sup> Obit *News-Journal* 29 Jan 1994. Social Security index

6. **Ruth Elizabeth Layton** {19 Jul 1915~7 Mar 1979} Springhill Cem Easton  
 § *Woodrow W. Baynard* {28 Jul 1912~23 Jul 1975}  
 Son of Roney Baynard and Martha Lelia Chance
  - A. **Allen Baynard** {}
7. **Mary Edith Layton** {5 May 1918~Jan 1919} Concord Meth Cem

[twin of e.]

- f. **Robert J. Layton** {c1876~c29 Nov 1880}

▼ *Beauchamp Layton & Georgellender Reed*

- g. **Martha Ellen Layton** {Mar 1878~1917}  
 § 23 Jan 1901 *Frank Francis Mitchell* {1871~24 Sep 1949}<sup>2446</sup> Concord Methodist Cem
  1. **Ruth Mitchell** {28 Jan 1902~28 Jan 1903}
  2. **Esther Mitchell** {26 Feb 1903~7 Feb 1904}
  3. **Leticia Mitchell** {c1905~28 Mar 1946} Greensboro Cem
  4. **Edward Everett Mitchell** {17 Apr 1907~23 Nov 1986} of Denton  
 § c1956 *Ruth Esther Donovan* {6 Dec 1914~25 Jan 1997}<sup>2447</sup>
    - A. **Robert Edward Mitchell** {}
    - B. **Jane Mitchell** {}  
 § \_\_ *Ginder* {}
  5. **Phillip Francis Mitchell** {15 Mar 1914~29 Jan 1983} Redmens Cem  
 § *Lucille C* {7 Aug 1922~8 Jan 1989}
    - A. **Martha Ann Mitchell** {3 May 1946~2 Mar 1987}
    - B. son Millsboro

- h. **Emmett D. Layton** {28 Dec 1878~Sept 1970} American Corners; Wesley M E Burrsville;  
 possibly nm nc<sup>2448</sup>

"Mr. Emmett Layton met with an accident on Monday, whilst driving to Hobbs. His horse became unmanageable, tearing loose from the vehicle, throwing him to the ground and dragging him some distance. Fortunately he escaped with but slight injuries."<sup>2449</sup>

The *Denton Journal* of 9 June 1917 reported that Emmett, "of Richmond," visited his sister, Mrs. F Mitchell. His father's obit in the *Denton Journal* of 22 August 1931, listed him as being of Charleston, Ohio.

In March of 1910, Emmett sailed from Liverpool to Baltimore aboard the "S.S. Ulstermore."

▼ *Beauchamp Layton & Georgellender Reed*

- i. **Sarah E Layton** "Sallie" {4 Apr 1881~9 Sep 1940}<sup>2450</sup>  
 § c1905 *Clinton P Robinson* {1 Jan 1880~}<sup>2451</sup>  
 Clinton was born in Quinton NJ, the son of Clinton Robinson and Isabella Morrison. He was first a glassblower. The couple then operated a small restaurant called Clinton's at 409 N. Madison and later at 717 W. 4th St in Wilmington from about 1928 to about 1940. They lived above the restaurant. bu>Millville NJ
  1. **Roland Robinson** {}
- j. **Elmer F. Layton** {30 Apr 1884~Feb 1969} American Corners  
 § c1909 *Ethel Mae Adams* {28 Nov 1894~25 Dec 1982} Silverbrook Cem Wilmington  
 Ethel married second Charles D. Adams of Wilmington
  1. **Minerva D. Layton** {Dec 1909~2 Jan 1995}<sup>2452</sup>  
 § *Robert E. Rattigan* {19 Nov 1906~15 Dec 1977}<sup>2453</sup> Silverbrook Cem  
 In 1930 Minerva was studying nursing at Methodist Episcopal Hospital in Philadelphia
    - A. **Terence Michael Rattigan** {1 Sep 1948~13 Jun 1994}<sup>2454</sup>  
 Married, one child

<sup>2446</sup> *Denton Journal* 19 Jan 1901. Announcement of ceremony at Concord ME Ch

<sup>2447</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2448</sup> Social Security index. Emmett's card was issued in Ohio. His tombstone says he was born in 1880, apparently, a guess.

<sup>2449</sup> *Denton Journal* 5 Apr 1902

<sup>2450</sup> DE death cert 40.2410

<sup>2451</sup> NJ birth index. 1900, 1910 census Millville NJ, 1920 Jones PA, 1930 census Wilmington.

<sup>2452</sup> Email Lloyd D. Adams Sr to JMoore 9 Jun 2007

<sup>2453</sup> Obit *Morning News* 16 Dec 1977

<sup>2454</sup> Obit *News Journal* 15 Jun 1994

B. **Shawn Patrick Rattigan** {9 Jul 1952~7 Oct 2002}<sup>2455</sup>

▼ *Beauchamp Layton & Georgellender Reed*

- k. **Edward Crenshaw Layton** {15 Jul 1885~21 Feb 1968}<sup>2456</sup> b>Denton MD  
 § 27 Jun 1925 *Helen Marie Hanby* {24 Oct 1895~26 Sep 1971}<sup>2457</sup> b>MD  
 Helen was born in MD, dau of George Hanby and Jane Kennedy.  
 At the time of the marriage, Edward was a carpenter living in Chester PA. Gracelawn  
 Mem Pk Wilmington
1. **Jane Louise Layton** {2 Oct 1927~}  
 § 2 Oct 1948 *John Henry Ecklund Jr* {11 Sep 1927~1 Nov 2007}<sup>2458</sup>  
 Jane was born and raised in Wilmington. Now living in Mobile, AL  
 John was the son of John Henry Ecklund and GeorgeEtta Rook of TX
- A. **John Layton Ecklund "Jay"** {4 Apr 1953~}  
 §• *Rebecca J. Bland*  
 §•• 1979 *Judith Katerinsky Gottlieb*  
John and Rebecca  
 i. **Matthew James Ecklund** {26 Jul 1972~}  
 ii. **John Christopher Ecklund** {18 Jan 1977~}
- B. **Evelyn Marie Ecklund** {1 Mar 1960~}  
 § 18 Dec 1981 *David W Nobles* {}  
 i. **Patrick Ryan Nobles** {11 Jul 1984~}  
 ii. **Olivia Ashley Nobles** {3 Sep 1988~}
- C. **Patricia Ann Ecklund** {1 Mar 1960~}
2. **Edward Robert Layton** {23 Jun 1931~27 Jun 1931}<sup>2459</sup>  
 bu>Riverview Wilm

▼ *Beauchamp Layton & Georgellender Reed*

- l. **William Ray Layton** {19 Sep 1887~Dec 1970}<sup>2460</sup> Hillcrest Cem div Iv Greensboro  
 § *Nellie Jackson Cohee* {25 Nov 1893~11 Aug 1973}<sup>2461</sup>  
 Dau of Linwood Cohee and Laura F. Hutchinson Harper. Nellie married second Russell Perry.
1. **Edward Brooks Layton** {7 Nov 1921~30 Apr 2007}<sup>2462</sup> Milford  
 §• *Margaret Delema Andrews* {24 Nov 1922~29 Aug 1947}<sup>2463</sup>  
 §•• 10 Jan 1948 *Frances Marie Bradley* {7 Apr 1929~20 Jul 1999}<sup>2464</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 Edward was born in Federalsburg. He served in the Army Air Corps during WWII as a  
 gunner on a B-24 Liberator. After the war, he worked as a truck driver. Delaware Veterans  
 Mem Cem, Millsboro.  
 • Margaret was born in Andrewsville DE, dau of Samuel Andrews and Mollie Ryan.  
 Hollywood Cem  
 •• Frances was one of eight daughters of David Bradley and Edna Mae Baker. Her sister  
 Betty L married Leland Clayton Layton. [See *index*]

Edward Brooks Layton and Margaret Andrews

- A. **Samuel Brooks Layton** {9 Oct 1942~} Harrington  
 § 6 Jun 1964 *Irene Amanda Ellers* {23 Sep 1946~}<sup>2465</sup>  
 Dau of George I. and Grace Ellers
- i. **Samuel Brooks Layton Jr** {30 Nov 1964~}  
 §• *Sallie Hall* [div]  
 §•• *Michelle Dimmitt* {23 Jan 1966~} [div 14 May 2003 Sus Co]  
 a. **Eric Steven Layton** {2 Mar 1991~}  
 b. **Elizabeth Grace Layton** {17 Jun 1994~}

<sup>2455</sup> *News Journal* 10 Oct 2002 pgB3

<sup>2456</sup> Family group by letter: Jane Layton Ecklund to J Moore 20 Mar 1995

<sup>2457</sup> DE marr cert 25.438. 1900 census Fair Hill MD, 1910, 1920 census Wilm Ward #7.

<sup>2458</sup> DE marr cert 48.2100. Social Security index.

<sup>2459</sup> DE birth cert 31.1908. DE death cert 31.1519

<sup>2460</sup> WWI draft reg.

<sup>2461</sup> Records of Gerry Harper Brown, Federalsburg

<sup>2462</sup> Obit *Del State News* 2 May 2007

<sup>2463</sup> DE death cert 47.2228

<sup>2464</sup> Obit *Del State News* 21 Jul 1999

<sup>2465</sup> DE marr cert 64.1019.

- ii. **Steven Douglas Layton** {25 Apr 1966~11 Aug 1982}<sup>2466</sup> Hollywood Cem
- iii. **Andrea Leigh Layton** {4 Nov 1969~}
- B. **Edward William Layton** {14 Aug 1944~} Felton
  - § 12 Jul 1969 *Paulette Ruth Woodward* {24 Apr 1950~}<sup>2467</sup>
  - Edward was a policeman in Smyrna in 1969
  - Dau of William Albert Woodward and Ruth Ethel Pike

Edward Brooks Layton and Marie Bradley

- C. **Wallace Joseph Layton** {24 Jul 1949~} Harrington
  - §• *Wanda*
  - §•• *Louise* {19 May 1962~}
  - Wallace and Wanda
  - i. **Wanda Layton** {}
  - ii. **William Layton** {}
  - Wallace and Louise
  - iii. **Matthew Layton**
- D. **Yvonne Marie Layton** {21 Dec 1951~} Waynesboro Miss
  - § *Robert Lee Wilkerson* div
  - i. **James Robert Wilkerson** Houston DE
  - ii. **Jason Michael Wilkerson** {}
- E. **Randy Davis Layton** {21 Mar 1956~} Greenwood
  - § *Dawn S.* {17 Mar 1958~}
  - i. **Christopher Layton** {7 Oct 1975~}
- F. **Robert Wayne Layton** {13 Nov 1964~} Lincoln DE
  - § *Jennifer*
  - i. **Brock Layton**
- 2. **Francis Hodson Layton** {16 Mar 1923~12 Jan 1997}
  - §• 16 May 1942 *LillieAnn Spicer* {28 Mar 1924~}<sup>2468</sup> [Div]
  - §•• *Gloria Estelle Hill* {10 Feb 1925~5 Mar 1993}
    - Dau of Minos Rora Spicer and Martha Anne O'Day of Seaford. LillieAnn married second Edward Collins.
    - Gloria was the dau of Herman Hill and Sara Rebecca Downey
    - Francis is believed to have married several times, Gloria being the last spouse. He is buried in Wesley Chapel Cem, Rock Hall MD
  - A. **Francis Ann Layton** {25 Feb 1943~15 Aug 1959} Odd Fellows Seaford
  - B. **Rora Rogers Layton** {15 Mar 1947~21 Jan 2008}<sup>2469</sup> Odd Fellows Seaford
    - §• 8 Aug 1968 *Gail Murphy* {13 Mar 1950~} [div 1972]
    - §•• c1994 *Carolyn Lucie* {}
    - Lives in Bridgeville, owner of L&B Auto Sales
  - C. **Barbara Lea Layton** {7 Aug 1949~4 Jul 1951} Odd Fellows Seaford
  - Francis and Gloria
  - D. dau
    - § \_\_ Wharry
- 3. **Neal William Layton** {c1925~} Middletown NY
  - § *Doris* {}

▼ Beauchamp Layton & Georgellender Reed

- m. **James Herman Layton** {6 Apr 1892~12 Sep 1974} Iv Chestnut Grove
  - § 18 May 1922 *Mary Martha Willis* {22 Jul 1900~18 May 1976}<sup>2470</sup>
  - Daughter of William P. and Nellie Gulette Willis Concord Meth Rt 313
- 1. **James Louis Layton** {3 Oct 1923~10 Apr 1994}<sup>2471</sup>
  - § 23 Jan 1948 *Mildred Caroline Turner* {9 Jan 1930~17 Mar 2011}<sup>2472</sup>

<sup>2466</sup> Obit *Morning News* 12 Aug 1982

<sup>2467</sup> DE marr cert 69.1860

<sup>2468</sup> DE marr cert 42.2358. "James Family History" Richard Granville James 2000

<sup>2469</sup> Obit *News Journal* 23 Jan 2008.

<sup>2470</sup> Obit 21 May 1976

<sup>2471</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 12 Apr 1994. Social Security index

<sup>2472</sup> Obit *News Journal* 19 Mar 2011

James was born in Harmony. He operated a sawmill and farmed for many years. He was an avid collector of antique farm equipment and founded the Eastern Shore Thresherman & Collectors Association in 1966. He hosted an annual threshing festival at his Caroline County farm. He was a member of the Idlewild Ruritan Club, Caroline County Farm Bureau, Mason-Dixon Steam Historical Society and Maryland Steam Historical Society. Concord Cem

Mildred was the daughter of William Kelley Turner and Willie May Bradley. She was a graduate of Caroline HS. She started working in farm fields for her father as soon as she was big enough to pick tomatoes and strawberries. She started driving a tractor when she was nine.

- A. **Shirley May Layton** {16 Jul 1950~} American Corners  
 § 9 Jan 1970 *Harold George Jackson*  
 i. **George Layton Jackson** {3 Feb 1971~} Ellicott City  
 §• *Noelle Carole Heim* {}  
 §••  
 a. **Emily Jackson** {}  
 b. **Lauren Jackson** {}

- B. **Brenda Jane Layton** {5 Oct 1957~} Harmony  
 § 14 Aug 1988 *Charles Michael Stant*  
 i. **Susan Jane Stant** {25 May 1991~}

- C. **Patricia Ann Layton** {26 Feb 1964~}  
 § 12 Nov 1994 *Eugene Parker Todd* {6 Aug 1964~} [div]  
 i. **Alyssa Caroline Todd** {1 Sept 1995~}

Trish is a 1982 graduate of Colonel Richardson HS and a student at Chesapeake College, employed by Sussex Printing in Seaford.

Parker is the son of Maurice Ray Todd and Virginia Lee Blessing of Preston; grandson of Maude Todd Farinhold of Preston and Maurice L. Todd, and William F. Blessing of Easton. He is a 1982 graduate of Colonel Richardson and is employed by the U.S. Postal Service in Preston.

Parker has made significant contributions to the Layton genealogy, as well as those of numerous other Delmarva families.

▼ *James<sub>3</sub> Layton & Jane Hopkins*

▼ *Thomas P Layton & Ann Chaffin*

- iii. **Willard Layton** {25 May 1850~18 Sep 1918}<sup>2473</sup>

§ 20 Jan 1875 *Sarah Elizabeth Voss Dill* {22 Feb 1851~2 Apr 1915}<sup>2474</sup>

Sarah was one of eight children of James Voss and Josephine Curry. Most likely, she was the widow of Charles Dill, based on the graves in the Burrsville cemetery. Mispillion 100

Reflecting the nature of the community, the *Denton Journal* on 12 Dec 1894 printed this news item: "Willard Layton on Wednesday slaughtered his large porker, which weighed 747 pounds. The majority of guesses were much above this weight."

- a. **Silas Layton** {29 May 1876~4 May 1961}<sup>2475</sup>

§• c1897 *Martha E Hignutt* {29 May 1876~10 Apr 1907} bu>Concord Meth Cem

Martha was dau of John Henry Hignutt and Elizabeth Lewis

§•• c1908 *Mary E. Canfield* {c1883~} div. Mary married second c1917 William Miller in CT.

§••• *Linda Hamilton* {c1881~}<sup>2476</sup>

§•••• by 1926 *Julia M Wenzel* {9 Jan 1883~9 Dec 1964}<sup>2477</sup>

Dau of Lewis and Anna Wenzel of Mt. Pleasant, Frederick Co.<sup>2478</sup> According to 1920 census, Linda had daughters Florence, Pearl and Ruth from previous marriage. Silas, Linda and his step-daughters were living at 59 Main St, Felton, in 1920. He is buried at Barratt's Chapel beside Julia.

The children of Silas and Martha

<sup>2473</sup> DE death cert 18.4565 inf: Ida Harmoning. Kent estate. Willard's will, written 5 Aug 1918, lists two daughters, son Silas, and children of Silas. *Denton Journal* 28 Sep 1918

<sup>2474</sup> DE death cert 15.2513. *Denton Journal* 23 Jan 1875

<sup>2475</sup> Silas died intestate. His estate administration includes a death certificate(DE 61.1425), which lists the names of his parents.

<sup>2476</sup> 1920 census Kent Co DE.

<sup>2477</sup> DE death cert 64.4061, informant Earl Stoddard.

<sup>2478</sup> *Denton Journal* 21 Aug 1926

1. **Clayton Matthew Layton** {6 Aug 1899~3 Feb 1970}<sup>2479</sup>  
 §• 28 Jan 1920 *Nettie Catherine Morgan* {8 Aug 1892~3 Apr 1960}<sup>2480</sup>  
 §•• *Mary Viola Rust* {22 Jul 1906~17 Dec 1968}<sup>2481</sup> Barratts Chapel  
 • Dau of James E. Morgan and Margaret Virginia Breeding Wesley Cem  
 •• Dau of William G. and Laura B. Webb
- A. **Leland Clayton Layton** {8 Apr 1921~18 Apr 1993}<sup>2482</sup> Burrsville Cem  
 §• 1942 *Annabelle M. Passwaters* {} of Houston  
 §•• *Betty L. Bradley* {2 Jun 1927~11 Aug 1993}<sup>2483</sup>  
 Betty, dau of David Bradley and Edna Mae Baker, was a presser for Aetna Shirt Co, Harrington, then worked at Kling's Meat market in Willow Grove. She attended Prospect United Methodist Church. Wesley Ch Cem Burrsville  
Leland and Annabelle  
 i. **Richard Edward Layton** {20 Nov 1941~28 Oct 1992} He died at sea  
 § \_\_\_ *Smith* {}  
 a.  
 b.  
Leland and Betty  
 ii. **Edna Mae Layton** {18 Feb 1949~} of Harrington [Did she marry a Richard?]
- B. **Dorothy Louise Layton** {19 May 1925~15 Jul 2005}<sup>2484</sup> nr Woodside  
 § c1954 *Arthur R. Minner* {14 Aug 1925~}  
 Dorothy graduated from Harrington HS. She worked for the George Sherwin Shirt Factory in Harrington and Playtex in Dover. She was a member of the Felton Fire Co Ladies Auxiliary and the Woodside United Methodist Ch. Hopkins Cem Felton  
 i. **James Arthur Minner** {13 Apr 1964~} near Canterbury  
 § *Brenda L* {6 Feb 1966~}
- C. **Esther Virginia Layton** {8 Aug 1927~28 Jul 2004}<sup>2485</sup> b>Harrington  
 § 17 Nov 1954 *Norman Edgar Welch* {18 Mar 1932~}<sup>2486</sup>  
 Esther and Edgar were married in the Asbury Methodist Ch parsonage by Rev. Van Cliff. Edgar, son of Willis Carroll Welch Sr. and Mildred E. Wix, served his army time in Texas. After discharge, the family returned to Harrington to a home in Warrington Manor. Edgar started working for Kirby & Holloway and Esther stayed home to raise the family. In 1972, Edgar started working for Joseph T. Richardson Inc, where he became shop manager. Esther was a member of Asbury Meth. Hollywood Cem  
 i. **Diane Esther Welch** {4 Feb 1957~} b>Texas  
 § 10 May 1986 *Otho Graves Lander Jr* {6 Aug 1962~}  
 Diane graduated from Lake Forest HS in 1975 and earned her associate degree in accounting in 1978 from Delaware Technical and Community College. She now works for Lebanon Agricorp in Milford. Otho graduated from Lake Forest in 1981 and works at Dover Electric Supply as shipping manager.  
 a. **Jennifer Lynn Lander** {23 Jan 1989~}
- ii. **Roxane Welch** {19 Dec 1959~}  
 § 11 Sep 1993 *Harry Clinton Miller III* {}  
 Roxane graduated from Lake Forest HS in 1978 and now works for T J Maxx. Chris was raised in Summit Hill PA. He graduated from Pather Valley HS in 1977. He is employed at Dover AF Base.
- iii. **Joyce Louise Welch** {14 Jan 1963~}  
 § 7 May 1988 *Donald Joseph Fried* {20 Apr 1957~}  
 Joyce earned her LPN in 1983 from Delaware T&CC. While still working at Milford Mem Hosp, she went back to school to earn her RN and now is one of the Principal Charge Nurses in the IMC unit.

<sup>2479</sup> Kent estate Y-3-165. Death certificate. Social Security index. WWI draft reg. gives birth year as 1898.  
 Clayton's stone is immediately adjacent to that of Willard's in Wesley Cem, Burrsville.

<sup>2480</sup> Kent estate. DE death certi 60.1572. *Denton Journal* 14 Feb 1920

<sup>2481</sup> DE death cert 68.4988

<sup>2482</sup> Kent estate. Death certificate. Social Security index. Family group by phone: Esther Layton Welch and J Moore 15 Jan 1995

<sup>2483</sup> Obit *News Journal* 13 Aug 1993. Kent estate G-7-185. Social Security index

<sup>2484</sup> Obit *De State News* 17 Jul 2005

<sup>2485</sup> Family group: Letter Esther Virginia Layton Welch to J Moore 6 Feb 1995. Obit *De State News* 30 Jul 2004

<sup>2486</sup> DE marr cert 54.2031

Donald graduated in 1975 from Thomas Jefferson HS in Alexandria VA. He attended Texas A&M College. Together, Donald and Joyce own and operate Frederica Hardware Store.

- a. **Tabbitha Danielle Fried** {28 May 1990~}
- b. **Tanya Denise Fried** {15 Aug 1992~}

▼ *Willard Layton & Sarah Elizabeth Voss Dill*

▼ *Silas Layton & Martha Hignutt*

2. **Carlton William Layton** {30 Sep 1900~27 Apr 1979}<sup>2487</sup> lv>Greenwood
  - §• *Viola Biddle* {11 Jan 1906~20 Nov 1932}<sup>2488</sup> Barratt's Chapel
  - §•• *Beulah Mae Hostedler* {24 Mar 1907~22 Jun 2007}<sup>2489</sup> nr Greenwood
    - Born in Rising Sun, daughter of George L. Biddle, b>Dover, and Ida May Smith b>NY
    - Born in Eglon WVA, the daughter of Josiah Hostedler and Vernie Thompson. Beulah was a member of Bethany Church of the Brethren in Farmington

Carlton and Viola

- A. **Theodore Leonard Layton** {9 Jun 1928~}<sup>2490</sup> nr Brownsville
  - § 6 Aug 1946 *Ethel Beatrice Armour* {25 Jun 1928~}<sup>2491</sup>  
Born in Houston the dau of Lloyd V and Mary Jane Armour
  - i. **Bruce Wayne Layton** {1 Aug 1947~} of Greensboro NC
    - § 19 Feb 1967 *Donna Ward* {4 May 1947~}<sup>2492</sup>  
Dau of William A. Ward and Pauline Bakota of Milford
    - a. **Todd Wayne Layton** {12 Jan 1972~21 Jan 2004}<sup>2493</sup> of Randleman NC
      - § *Renee Turner* {}  
Todd was a native of Milford and Harrington, graduating from Christian Tabernacle Academy, Lincoln. He was a salesman with Insulation Inc. Randolph Mem Park, Asheboro NC  
Renee is the daughter of Joel and Jean Turner of Randleman
      - 1. **Ashley Noelle Layton** {}
      - b. **Daryl Stephen Layton** {27 Jan 1975~} of Julian NC
        - § *Lori Shaffer* {}
      - ii. **Theodore Glenn Layton** {9 Jun 1951~}
        - § *Katheleen B. Arnott?* {14 Jun 1953~}
        - a. **Angela M Layton ?** {}
        - b. **Theodore Glenn Layton** {29 Apr 1977~}  
Theodore G. Layton, junior, ag business, Wyoming DE. DE State Un student included in 2002 Who's Who of American Students.
        - c. {}
      - iii. **Dennis Layton** {}
        - § *\_\_ Price* {}
        - a. **\_\_ Layton** {}
        - b. **\_\_ Layton** {}
      - iv. **Keith A. Layton** {7 Mar 1956~} Harrington
        - §• *\_\_ Knotts* {}
        - §•• *\_\_ Kiemer* {}
        - Keith and
        - a. **\_\_ Layton** {}
        - Keith and
        - b. **\_\_ Layton** {}
        - c. **\_\_ Layton** {}
      - v. **Michael Layton** {}
        - § *\_\_ Stoops* {}
        - a. **\_\_ Layton** {}
        - b. **\_\_ Layton** {}

<sup>2487</sup> Social Security index. Family group by phone: Kenneth Leon Layton and J Moore 15 Jan 1995

<sup>2488</sup> DE birth cert. DE death cert 32.2815

<sup>2489</sup> Obit *Del State News* 24 Jun 2007

<sup>2490</sup> DE birth cert 28.1804

<sup>2491</sup> DE marr cert 46.4773

<sup>2492</sup> DE marr cert 67.369

<sup>2493</sup> Obit *Del State News* 31 Jan 2004. Obit *Cape Gazette* 5 Feb 2004

- vi. **Terri Layton** {}  
     § \_\_ *Deeney* {}  
     a. \_\_ **Deeney** {}  
     b. \_\_ **Deeney** {}
- B. **Mildred Irene Layton** {31 Dec 1930~}<sup>2494</sup>  
     § 6 May 1950 *William Earl Melvin* {25 Mar 1927~} nr Magnolia
  - i. **Gary Stephen Melvin** {21 Nov 1950~}  
     §• *Helen Sanders* {} div  
     §•• \_\_ *Pletyl* {}  
     a. **Christina Melvin** {}  
     b. **Cynthia Lynn Melvin** {}  
     c. \_\_ **Melvin** {}  
     Gary and  
     d. \_\_ **Melvin** {}
  - ii. **Linda Jean Melvin** {22 Apr 1955~}  
     § \_\_ *Thomas* {}  
     a. \_\_ **Thomas** {}  
     b. \_\_ **Thomas** {}
  - iii. **Dale Wayne Melvin** {27 Jan 1957~}  
     § \_\_ *Hastings* {}  
     a. \_\_ **Melvin** {}

Carlton and Beulah

- C. **Kenneth Leon Layton** {29 Jul 1937~}<sup>2495</sup> Teacher Greenwood  
     § 5 Apr 1969 *Elda Laverne Schrock* {7 Jan 1943~}<sup>2496</sup>  
     Dau of Elvin Schrock and Alma Troyer. She was a nurse.
  - i. **Gregory Scott Layton** {12 Mar 1973~}
  - ii. **Karl Elvin Layton** {5 Jul 1974~}  
     § *Linda J. Pulley* {} of Laurel [mar lic 12 Aug 96]  
     §? *Tammy Chisenhall* {} [Is this the right Karl who married Tammy?]
  - iii. **Bruce Alan Layton** {6 Feb 1976~}  
     § *Stacey P* {1978~}
- D. **David Willard Layton** {28 Nov 1938~} Greenwood  
     § 19 Nov 1960 *Elizabeth Virginia Steen* {22 Aug 1942~}<sup>2497</sup>  
     Dau of Clifford C. and Elizabeth Steen of Milford
  - i. **Faith Renee Layton** {18 Dec 1962~}  
     § \_\_ *Moore* {}  
     a. \_\_ **Moore** {}
  - ii. **Joy Denise Layton** {22 Jun 19~}  
     § \_\_ *Roberts* {}  
     a. **Amy Jo Roberts** {}  
     b. **Kyle Roberts** {}
- E. **Paul Wayne Layton** {16 Nov 1942~} Greenwood  
     § *Revonda Cooke* {8 Apr~}  
     i. **Aaron David Layton** {31 Aug 1974~}
- ii. **Beth Ann Layton** {12 Feb 1978~}

▼ *Willard Layton & Sarah Elizabeth Voss Dill*

▼ *Silas Layton & Martha Hignutt*

- 3. **Lou Emma Layton** {1 Dec 1906~26 Dec 1982}  
     § *Robert Henry Garrett* {23 Dec 1905~20 Jul 1990}<sup>2498</sup> b>MD  
     Son of Allen Thurman Garrett and Ida Stafford
  - A. **Audrey Garrett** {} nr Denton nm
  - B. **Robert Henry Garrett** {22 Dec 1938~15 Nov 1980}<sup>2499</sup> Denton Cem  
     § *JoAnne Patricia Trice* {}

<sup>2494</sup> DE birth cert 30.4224

<sup>2495</sup> DE birth cert 37.2234

<sup>2496</sup> DE marr cert 69.987

<sup>2497</sup> DE marr cert 60.2021

<sup>2498</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2499</sup> Social Security index



- i. **Robert Henry Garrett** {}
  - §•     *Satterfield* {}
  - §•• *Malinda Towers* {}
  - a.     **Garrett** {}
  - b.     **Garrett** {}
  - Robert and Malinda
  - c.     **Garrett** {}
- ii. **Michael Douglas Garrett** {22 Dec 1968~Aug 1986}

Child of Silas Layton and §•• Mary Canfield

4. **Theodore C. Layton** {2 Nov 1911~7 Aug 1992}<sup>2500</sup> b>MD

§•

§••

§•••     *Cooper* {}

Theodore had three children, one by each wife. In 1930, he was living in Danbury with his mother and stepfather, William Miller

Theodore and

x. Walter Layton {1939~1993}

▼ *Willard Layton & Sarah Elizabeth Voss Dill*

- b. **Ida Layton** {19 Dec 1884~16 Jan 1968}<sup>2501</sup>

§ Mar 1902 *Harry A. Harmoning* {3 Feb 1864~14 May 1935}<sup>2502</sup>

Ida was given the "Hopkins Farm" in her father's will. Also, Ida was a witness to the will of Solomon Layton Sapp. Harry was the son of Henry Anthony Harmoning and Sarah Collins Kates. Henry Anthony was the son of Henry Augustus Harmoning and Sophia Silbert. Sarah Kates was the daughter of John T. Kates and Catherine Kinkel.

1. **Henrietta Harmoning** {26 Feb 1903~3 Jul 1995}<sup>2503</sup>

§ c1920 *Edgar T. Wroten* {16 Jul 1895~15 Feb 1963}<sup>2504</sup> Harrington farmer

Born in Adamsville DE, son of Jacob C and Sallie E Wroten; grandson of Eli Wroten and Emaline Colescott.

- A. **Ann Mae Wroten** {22 Aug 1920~}<sup>2505</sup>

§ *Lawrence Cannon* {}

i. **Dennis Cannon**

ii. **Ronald Cannon**

- B. **Lyman N. Wroten** {24 Jun 1923~21 Apr 1988}<sup>2506</sup>

§ *Anna Catherine Makovec* {25 Apr 1920~3 Jun 2000}<sup>2507</sup>

Anna was born in Dlhe nad Cirochou, Czechoslovakia, the daughter of Michael and Mary Makovec. Hollywood Cem

- i. **Edgar L. Wroten** {30 Dec 1942~} Federalsburg

§ *Janice F* {1951~}

- ii. **Tyson Wroten** {~7 May 1997}

iii. **Jacob Wroten** {} Honolulu

iv. **Joan Wroten** {} Denton

§ *\_ Kaufman* {}

v. **June Wroten** {} Greenwood

§ *[Norman] Reed* {}

vi. **Bridgette Wroten** {} Millsboro

[?Edgar Lyman Wroten {Sep 1971~} Bridgeville]

2. **Matilda Harmoning "Tillie"** {31 May 1904~13 Mar 1999}<sup>2508</sup>

§ 26 Dec 1923 *Harvey Scott* {30 Nov 1900~10 Oct 1982}<sup>2509</sup>

3. **Jennings B. Harmoning** {31 Aug 1907~8 May 1908} Wesley Meth Cem

<sup>2500</sup> Theodore is listed in his grandfather Willard's will. Florida death index. Social Security index.

<sup>2501</sup> Kent estate W-3-231. Social Security Index. Car Co marr lic

<sup>2502</sup> *Denton Journal* 5 Apr 1902. 1920 census Kent #9

<sup>2503</sup> DE birth cert delayed #19328

<sup>2504</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Kent #9. WWI & WWII reg card

<sup>2505</sup> DE birth cert 20.3024.

<sup>2506</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2507</sup> Obit *News Journal* 6 Jun 2000

<sup>2508</sup> DE birth cert delayed #19340. MD marr cert

<sup>2509</sup> Social Security index. 1930 census Kent #9

- c. **Josephine Layton** {21 Dec 1892~18 May 1981}<sup>2510</sup> Harrington  
 § 1 Aug 1914 *Joseph F. Sullivan* {18 Oct 1890~14 Sep 1923}<sup>2511</sup>  
 Born in NYC, son of John J and Katherine Sullivan
1. **Joseph Welton Sullivan** {9 Jun 1915~28 Sep 2001}<sup>2512</sup>  
 § 1981 *Mildred Bell Beauchamp* {18 Jun 1920~9 Nov 1991}  
 Joseph was born in Harrington and graduated from Harrington HS in 1933. He worked as a farmer all his life. He was employed by DuPont, Seaford, from 1947 to 1981. He was a member of Denton Wayside Ch. Wesley Meth Ch Cem, Burrsville
  2. **Lawson Jump Sullivan** {25 Jun 1922~Oct 1992}  
 § 21 Mar 1947 *Pauline Nellie Timmons* {15 Sep 1923~}<sup>2513</sup> of Milford
    - A. **Joseph F. Sullivan** {Apr 1949~} of Milford
    - B. **Lawson J. Sullivan** {19 Apr 1956~} of Harrington
    - C. **Debra R. Sullivan** of Harrington

▼ *James<sub>3</sub> Layton & Jane Hopkins*

▼ *Thomas P Layton & Ann Chaffin*

- iv. **Elizabeth Ellen Layton** "Lizzie" {21 Jan 1853~9 May 1936}<sup>2514</sup> b>DE Todd's Chapel  
 §• 4 Apr 1869 *Isaac Henry Eaton* {c1847~}<sup>2515</sup> b>MD  
 §•• 23 Jan 1879 *Stephen H Dyer* {6 Aug 1844~9 Oct 1914}<sup>2516</sup>  
 §••• 18 Mar 1916 *Goldsboro Jones* {2 May 1864~29 Mar 1939}<sup>2517</sup>
- Isaac was born in MD, the son of Ezekiel Eaton and Levisa A. Connelly; grson of Curtis and Deliza Eaton.
  - Son of Jeremiah Dyer. Stephen's death cert says he was born in 1844, but every census suggests 1847 would be more accurate. He apparently married a Susan about 1869. Hollywood Cem
  - This also was Goldsboro's third marriage. Todd's Chapel
1. **Mary Anne Eaton** "Mollie" {21 Feb 1873~23 Jul 1942}<sup>2518</sup> Todd's Chapel  
 §• *John H Jones* {1 May 1862~14 Nov 1938}<sup>2519</sup> Todd's Chapel  
 §•• *Daniel Adams* {}  
 Mary Anne went by various names. She was "Anna M" on her marr cert, "Mollie A" in the 1900 census, and "Mary A" for much of her later life. "Mary A" is on her tombstone. Lovie Carroll of Greensboro was the inf for Mary Anne's death cert. Half-brother George Dyer and mother Lizzie were living with Mary and John in 1900.
    - The 1900 census says Mary Anne and John married about 1888, but a Delaware marriage certificate says they married 18 Sep 1900. Common-law marriage until 1900?
    - Mary Anne was separated from Daniel at the time of her death.
  2. **George H Dyer** {Mar 1884~}<sup>2520</sup>
  3. **Daley Dyer** {6 Mar 1888~22 Mar 1930}<sup>2521</sup> Milford Hollywood Cem  
 § *Madora Ross* {c1890~} div
  4. **Lucy L Dyer** {1890~1957}  
 § 28 Nov 1910 *Charles William Weischedel Jr* {27 Nov 1889~Jul 1889}<sup>2522</sup>  
 Philadelphia fireman. Hollywood Cem
  5. **Elva Jane Dyer** {21 Jan 1892~18 Apr 1939}<sup>2523</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § c1915 *Joseph Conrad George* {14 May 1877~28 Jan 1952}<sup>2524</sup>

<sup>2510</sup> Social Security index. 1930 census Kent #9

<sup>2511</sup> DE marr cert 14.305. WWI draft reg. 1920 census Kent #9

<sup>2512</sup> Obit *DE State News Online* "Newszap"

<sup>2513</sup> DE marr cert 47.144

<sup>2514</sup> DE death cert 36.1634

<sup>2515</sup> 1850 census Caroline Co, 1870 census Smithville MD

<sup>2516</sup> 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 census Mispillion 100. DE marr DPA vol 34 p80. DE death cert 14.2724

<sup>2517</sup> DE marr cert 16.991. DE death cert 39.829.

<sup>2518</sup> Tombstone

<sup>2519</sup> DE death cert 38.2823. Tombstone

<sup>2520</sup> 1900 census Mispillion 100

<sup>2521</sup> 1920 census Milford. DE death cert 30.746

<sup>2522</sup> DE marr records. 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia. WWII reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>2523</sup> DE death cert 39.1115. Tombstone

Born in Baltimore, son of Adam and Madaline George. He married before and after Elva. His WWI reg card -- which he signed with his full name -- says his middle name was "Conrad." His WWII card -- which he signed with his full name -- and death cert -- which he did not sign -- say "Cornelius."

- A. **Melva Jane George** {c1924~} Of Milford in 1942, of Federalsburg in 1952  
 § *Lane* {}

▼ James<sub>3</sub> Layton & Jane Hopkins

- B. **Zebulon Layton** {c1810~1867}<sup>2525</sup> b>DE

§ 30 Dec 1834 *Sarah Ann Smith* {c1810~12 Sep 1892}

- i. **William Jackson Layton** {cOct 1835~3 Sep 1922}<sup>2526</sup>

§ 28 Dec 1858 *Catherine H. Lynch* {24 Jun 1838~7 Jul 1913}<sup>2527</sup>

Dau of Noah Lynch and Ellen Jones. bu>Wesley Cem

William, Catherine and five children were living next door to his grandmother Jane in 1870. In 1920 William was living with daughter Rhina White and her family in Philadelphia.

- a. **Laura Ellen Layton** {4 Jun 1860~30 Sep 1917} b>Hickman

§ 16 Nov 1880 *Charles Edward Baynard* {9 Nov 1858~24 Apr 1926}<sup>2528</sup>

m>Wesley Chapel, Burrsville MD. Charles Edward was the son of Charles Henry Baynard and Emily Spry Cahall {1839~1929}. Charles Henry was the son of Ferdinand Baynard and Sarah Hardcastle. Emily was the daughter of Archibald Cahall and Ann Prettyman and the sister of Lawrence McCombs Cahall [see *index*]. Students of this family grouping should pay close attention to the fact that Emily Spry Cahall was the younger sister of Charlotte Cahall, who was Ferdinand Baynard's second wife. So Charlotte was Emily's older sister and mother-in-law.

Charles Edward was born on the family farm near Farmington DE. He worked for the Pennsylvania Railroad most of his life. He married second Nellie E. {1876~1921} Hollywood Cem<sup>2529</sup>

1. **Oscar Edward Baynard** {5 Oct 1881~11 Jul 1971}<sup>2530</sup> b>Vernon DE

§ 24 Mar 1902 *Sadie A. Sellers* {c1885~} b>PA

A. **Evelyn Baynard** {c1903~} b>PA

B. **Dorothy Baynard** {c1917~} b>FL

C. **Allan Baynard** {c1925~} b>FL [10 Jun 1924~Jul 1975]

2. **Ethel Georgianna Baynard** {30 Mar 1884~7 Apr 1914}

§ 29 Aug 1913 *William Alfred Kelly* {11 Aug 1889~25 Dec 1945}<sup>2531</sup>

Born in Greenwood, son of John P Kelly and Anna Elizabeth Cahall. He was a RR brakeman in 1914. In 1932 he was a machinist. William married second Maggie Mae Littleton of Frankford on 20 Feb 1932.

- A. **Laura Anna Kelly** {6 Apr 1914~}<sup>2532</sup>

Anna was living with her Kelly grandparents in Dorchester Co in 1920.

3. **Emily Catherine Baynard** {21 Nov 1885~21 Apr 1968}

§ 9 Dec 1914 *Clarence Junius Highfield* {4 Jun 1890~Oct 1978}<sup>2533</sup>

Son of Harland S Highfield and Hannah Miles

- A. **Harlan Edward Highfield** {21 Oct 1915~7 Feb 1995} b>NJ

§ 9 Aug 1942 *Beulah Warren Papperman* {13 Sep 1914~1 Apr 2006}<sup>2534</sup>

Red Clay Pres Ch Cem

- B. **Emily Catherine Highfield** {3 Dec 1929~} b>DE

§ 10 Jun 1950 *Ralph S Keenan Jr* {16 Sep 1926~Jan 1983}<sup>2535</sup>

<sup>2524</sup> 1920, 1930 census Houston. WWI reg card. DE death cert 52.62.

<sup>2525</sup> Caroline Co estate of Zebulon, who died intestate. Ages of Zebulon and Sarah, plus family structure, Caroline Census 25 Aug 1860. He probably died about mid-1867, judging by paperwork in estate file. John W. Stafford and Garrettson Saulsbury, sureties for estate. 1870 census Denton

<sup>2526</sup> *Denton Journal* 9 Sep 1922

<sup>2527</sup> DE marr DPA 1858.12657. DE death cert 13.798 inf: Rossie Carroll.

<sup>2528</sup> 1910 census Wilmington. Tombstone per *Dill*.

<sup>2529</sup> *Denton Journal* 27 Nov 1880; *Baynard: An Ancient Family Bearing Arms* Annie Baynard Simons Hasell 1972; Social Security index for full Baynard dates

<sup>2530</sup> 1930 census Plant City FL. FL death index

<sup>2531</sup> DE marr cert 13.142. WWI reg card. DE marr cert 32105. DE death cert 45.3289

<sup>2532</sup> DE birth cert 14.2046

<sup>2533</sup> DE marr cert 14.1464. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Mill Creek DE. Social Security index

<sup>2534</sup> DE birth cert 14.2876. DE marr cert 42.4466. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>2535</sup> DE marr cert 50.1035. Social Security index

4. **Lula May Baynard** {3 Feb 1888~18 Jul 1955}<sup>2536</sup>  
 § 9 Nov 1914 *William Wallace Wolf* {21 Jul 1861~9 Apr 1934}<sup>2537</sup>  
 William was born near Thurmont, MD, the son of John I R Wolfe and Margaret Catherine Hahn. He married first Elizabeth M. Wilhide 1 Dec 1886 in MD and had four children by 1894. He was an iron molder. Riverview Cem, Wilmington
- A. **Grace Ida Wolf** {21 Jul 1915~4 May 2003}<sup>2538</sup> Houston Nat Cem  
 §• 15 Apr 1932 *William Henry Thompson* {17 Jan 1912~Dec 1986}<sup>2539</sup>  
 §•• 1 Apr 1945 *Otis Lloyd Perdue* {23 Jan 1910~1 Aug 1971}<sup>2540</sup> b>Abilene  
 §••• *John R Thomason Jr* {24 Nov 1919~30 Dec 1999} Houston Nat Cem  
 Grace and dau Jean were living in the very crowded home of her mother in 1940.  
 • William was the son of Louis H Thompson and Belle H Hazel. In 1940 William was an inmate in the New Castle Co workhouse  
 •• Otis is buried in Houston Nat Cem
- i. **Norman Jean Thomason** {16 Apr 1932~Dec 1999} b>Wilmington d>San Jose CA  
 § *Henry Lavin Charles Gabhart* {}  
 a. **Henry Randolph Gabhart** {10 Aug 1953~}<sup>2541</sup>  
 § *Tawney* {}  
 b. **Peggy Gabhart** {}
- ii. **George H Thomason** {}  
 § *Debra* {}  
 a. **George H Thomason Jr** {}  
 § *Lisa* {}  
 b. **Brandi L Thomason** {}  
 § *Joseph French* {}
- B. **Margaret Catherine Wolf** {10 Sep 1917~11 May 1918}
- C. **Beatrice Thelma Wolf** {7 Dec 1918~17 Apr 2001}<sup>2542</sup> New Castle. Gracelawn Cem  
 § 15 Feb 1938 *Clyde Edward Morris* {2 May 1914~Jun 1983}<sup>2543</sup>  
 i. **Carol Morris** {} Birmingham AL  
 ii. **Linda Morris** {} Limestone Hills, Wilmington  
 § *John Barry* {}  
Grandchildren  
 a. **Robert Barry** {} Camden DE  
 b. **Michael Barry** {} Yuma AZ  
 c. **Maureen Considine** {} Wilmington  
 d. **JoAnne Donohue** {} Orlando FL  
 e. **Michael Freeman** {} Birmingham  
 f. **John Muller** {} Birmingham  
 g. **Scott Muller** {} Birmingham  
 h. **Amanda Muller** {} Birmingham
- D. **John Howard Wolf** {10 May 1921~31 Dec 2009}<sup>2544</sup>  
 § c1945 *Hilda Madora O'Brien* {1 Mar 1924~8 Jan 2002}<sup>2545</sup>  
 John lived his entire life in New Castle. He served in the US Navy in WWII. He was an electrical foreman in the DuPont downtown Wilmington complex for 38 years. Glebe Cem New Castle  
 Hilda was born in Chesapeake VA and moved to Delaware about 1950. She graduated from William Penn HS in 1942. She served in the US Navy during WWII.  
 i. **Terrence J Wolf** {} Sudlersville  
 ii. **William H Wolf** {} Citrus Heights CA  
 iii. **James D Wolf** {} Vero Beach FL  
 iv. **Charles D Wolf** {} Townsend

---

2536 DE Return of birth.

2537 1920, 1930 census New Castle Co #10

2538 DE birth cert 15.1864

2539 DE marr cert 32.225. Social Security index.

2540 DE marr cert 45.1415

2541 CA birth index

2542 Social Security index. *Obit News Journal* 19 Apr 2001.

2543 DE marr cert 38.170

2544 WWII reg card. Social Security index. *Obit News Journal* 3 Jan 2010

2545 *Obit News Journal* 11 Jan 2002. Social Security index.

- E. **Emily Florence Wolf** {4 Dec 1923~30 Mar 1975}  
 § *Gilbert H. Waddington* {} [Possible in SS: 6 Apr 1924~28 Oct 1996 Pennsville NJ]
- F. **Oscar Baynard Wolf** {29 Mar 1925~} Milford  
 § 11 Apr 1946 *Jenny Marie Megginson* {19 Aug 1928~}<sup>2546</sup>
- G. **Betty Eleanor Wolf** {14 Dec c1928~}  
 § 20 Sep 1947 Ivan B Diehm {28 Oct c1927~}<sup>2547</sup>  
 § *\_ Gibson* {} *Yuba City CA*
- H. **Robert Edward Wolf** {7 May 1933~} San Jose CA  
 § *Dorothy Joan Wilson* {}  
 § *Lenore* {}
5. **Florence Rhina Baynard** {20 May 1890~25 Dec 1933}<sup>2548</sup> Silverbrook Cem  
 § c1909 *John McGinnis* {c1885~}<sup>2549</sup> b>MD  
 Son of John R. and Mary L. McGinnis
- A. **John Baynard McGinnis** {17 Aug 1912~11 Mar 1929}<sup>2550</sup> RR accident
- B. **Louise E McGinnis** {c1915~}
- C. **Florence E McGinnis** {c1919~}
6. **Layton Charles Baynard** {10 Feb 1892~15 Jan 1958}<sup>2551</sup>  
 § *Edith Pearl Slaughter* {1 Jul 1893~28 Dec 1969}<sup>2552</sup>  
 Layton was born in the Harrington area and worked as a farmer near Farmington until moving to Mt. Cuba, DE. He was a member of the Mill Creek Fire Co where he served as president and treasurer. In 1949 he was elected the 24th president of the Delaware Volunteer Firemen's Asso. He also served as president of the New Castle Co Firemen's Asso, a member of the Governor's Committee on Fire Prevention and the DVFA Permanent Memorial Committee. Gracelawn Cem Wilmington  
 Pearl was born in Denton, the daughter of Lewis Slaughter and Minnie Hall. The marr cert for son Lewis refers to Pearl as "Pearl Hanson."
- A. **Lewis Charles Baynard** {1 Mar 1913~May 1973}<sup>2553</sup> b>DE  
 § 2 Aug 1938 *Mary Ellen Lynch* {c1912~}<sup>2554</sup>
- ▼ *William Jackson Layton & Catherine Lynch*  
 ▼ *Laura Ellen Layton & Charles Edward Baynard*
7. **Grace Evelyn Baynard** {6 Feb 1894~Jun 1983} d>FL  
 § 24 Sep 1919 *Archibald Stewart* {9 Dec 1893~26 Jul 1995}<sup>2555</sup> b>Wilm d>FL  
 Archibald, the son of John Stewart and Ellen Bain, was working for the Pullman Car Co in 1917 and the Reading Co in 1942. John and Ellen were born in Scotland.
8. **William Jackson Baynard** {3 Nov 1895~Dec 1980}<sup>2556</sup>  
 §• 20 Aug 1916 *Julia Sarah Kirk* {9 Oct 1894~25 Mar 1997}<sup>2557</sup>  
 §•• 26 Nov 1941 *Eleanor M Brown* {23 Nov 1903~12 Dec 1954}<sup>2558</sup>  
 William was born in Wilmington. He and Julia were married in Old Swedes Church. In 1916 he was a cigar maker.
- Julia was born in Florida to James E. and Eunice L Kirk. Julia married second a Biggs.
  - Eleanor was born in Philadelphia, dau of Robert Brown and Jennie Herlihy
- A. **William Kirk Baynard** {9 Jun 1917~Mar 1943}<sup>2559</sup>  
 William died in a POW camp in Osaka, Japan.
- B. **Philip Gladwin Baynard** {10 Jul 1919~4 Feb 1998}<sup>2560</sup> of Dover

<sup>2546</sup> DE marr cert 46.2534

<sup>2547</sup> DE marr cert 47.4400

<sup>2548</sup> DE death cert 33.3008

<sup>2549</sup> 1910 census Wilmington, 1920, 1930 census Mill Creek 100

<sup>2550</sup> DE death cert 29.781

<sup>2551</sup> WWII reg card. Web site www.dvfassn.com Delaware Volunteer Firemen's Association

<sup>2552</sup> 1900 census Denton

<sup>2553</sup> DE Register of Birth NCC 4 #67060. Social Security index.

<sup>2554</sup> DE marr cert 38.916

<sup>2555</sup> DE Return of Birth. 1900, 1910, 1930 census NCC, WWI & WWII reg cards. DE marr cert 19.532. FL death index.

<sup>2556</sup> DE birth cert delayed #11232. WWI & WWII reg cards

<sup>2557</sup> DE marr cert 16.1569. 1900 census Jacksonville. 1910, 1920 census Dover. Social Security index.

<sup>2558</sup> DE marr cert 41.5973. DE death cert 54.3407

<sup>2559</sup> DE birth cert 17.713.

<sup>2560</sup> DE birth cert 19.3185. The cert was corrected in 1959.

▼ *Laura Ellen Layton & Charles Edward Baynard*

9. **Watson Miller Baynard** {1 Oct 1897~17 Mar 1979}<sup>2561</sup>  
 §• 8 Nov 1916 *Bertha M Moore* {c1898~}<sup>2562</sup>  
 §•• 11 Sep 1920 *DeVera S Raines* {c1906~} b>SC  
 • Dau of Noah and Carrie Moore of Queenstown MD  
 Watson was a powder maker in 1916.
- A. **Teddy Roosevelt Baynard** {19 Nov 1924~30 Mar 2010}<sup>2563</sup>  
 § *Betty McDowell* {}  
 Teddy was born in Travelers Rest SC and lived in New Castle. He worked for DELDOT. Gracelawn
- i. **Brenda Baynard** {}  
 § *Juan Rodriguez* {}
- ii. **Phyllis Baynard** {}
- iii. **Terrie Baynard** {}
- iv. **Teddy W. Baynard** {}
- B. **Florence Louise Baynard** {24 Apr 1928~20 Nov 2003}<sup>2564</sup> b>SC  
 § 19 Jan 1952 *John G Carmine* {18 Sep 1927~5 Nov 1993}<sup>2565</sup>  
 Son of Paul S Carmine and Jane Miller
- i. **Jerry B Carmine** {} Hockessin
- ii. **Sherry Carmine** {} Pensacola FL  
 § *\_ Presley* {}
- iii. **Cathy Carmine** {} New Castle  
 § *\_ Booth* {}
- C. **Helen Cornelia Baynard** {2 Jun 1931~7 Nov 2009}<sup>2566</sup>  
 §• 31 Mar 1951 *Franklin Admiral Dewey Sharp Jr.* {8 Mar 1929~}<sup>2567</sup>  
 §•• c1970 *Martin L MacLaren* {}  
 • Son of Franklin A D Sharp Sr and Gertrude L Hitch
- i. **Tracy Sharp** {}
- ii. **Robin** {}  
 § Randy Pierce {}
- iii. **Martie Lu Newton** {} [& Rob Tankersley]
- iv. **Deborah Hall** {}  
 § Karl DeBow {}
- 10 **Alvah Zebulon Baynard** {6 Sep 1898~17 Dec 1955}<sup>2568</sup>  
 § 28 Aug 1926 *Naomi Georgiena Kleckner* {c1906~}<sup>2569</sup> b>PA  
 Daughter of Oscar and Margarete Kleckner
- A. **Barbara Ann Baynard**
- 11 **Lawrence Cahall Baynard** {11 Nov 1902~14 Nov 1972}<sup>2570</sup> Milford  
 § c1926 *Hazel Dewey Galloway* {29 Sep 1899~17 Jan 1983}  
 Lawrence served with the US Coast Guard in WWII. Ft. Sam Houston National Cem, San Antonio. Hazel was born in Iowa. Her parents were Canadian. Social Security files say she was born in 1900, but National Cem files say 1899.

▼ *William Jackson Layton and Catherine Lynch*

- b. **Sarah Catherine Layton** {c1862~}  
 §• 26 Dec 1882 *Frederick V Mowbray* {c1856~}<sup>2571</sup> of Dor Co  
 §•• *Abraham Jacobs*  
 Fred was the son of William and Harriett Mowbray
1. **William Roland Mowbray** {2 Sep 1883~19 Dec 1945}<sup>2572</sup>

<sup>2561</sup> DE Return of Birth. WWI draft reg. 1930 census. Social Security index.

<sup>2562</sup> DE marr cert 16.1879

<sup>2563</sup> Obit *News Journal* 5 Apr 2010. Social Security index.

<sup>2564</sup> Obit *News Journal* 23 Nov 2003. Social Security index.

<sup>2565</sup> DE marr cert 52.71. Social Security index

<sup>2566</sup> Obit *News Journal* 11 Nov 2009

<sup>2567</sup> DE marr cert 51.506

<sup>2568</sup> DE Return of Birth. WWI & WWII draft reg.

<sup>2569</sup> Berks Co PA marr vol 80 p370

<sup>2570</sup> DE Return of Birth. Social Security index. TX death index. 1930 census Newport DE

<sup>2571</sup> DPA marr rec'd coll: Vol70 p126. *Denton Journal* 6 Jan 1883 Married at the Meth Ep parsonage, Harrington.

§ c1906 *Lena Alice* {4 Jun 1882~2 Aug 1975} b>Ill

The young couple was living in East St. Louis in 1910, but had moved to San Francisco by 1918. Both died in California.

A. **Henrietta Mowbray** {c1908~} b>Ill

c. **Georgeanna Layton** {c1865~dy}

d. **Alvah Zebulon Layton** {1868~1888/9}

e. **Emily Layton** {c1873~dy}

f. **William Jackson Layton Jr** {Nov 1870~3 Mar 1890}<sup>2573</sup> b>Hickman d>Adamsville

g. **Rose L. Layton** {14 Aug 1871~} b>Hickman

§ 29 Jan 1902 *William P. Carroll* {Aug 1872~}<sup>2574</sup> b>MD ni

William, son of Willis and Leah Elizabeth Carroll of Harmony, was a Denton auto salesman in 1920. In 1930 he was selling life insurance.

h. **Regina B Layton** "Rhina" {14 Aug 1871~19 Jan 1950} b>DE lv>Philadelphia

§ 1907 *Norman B. White* {c1867~}<sup>2575</sup> b>DE

Norman was a salesman of wholesale produce in 1910. By 1930 he had his own business as a "commision merchant" and Rhina was his bookkeeper.

1. **William B. White** {c1908~}<sup>2576</sup>

§ c1930 *Nancy E.* {c1909~} b>PA

William was an advertising salesman and Nancy was a lawyer's private secretary in 1930. Nancy's parents were born in Germany.

i. **Harriet O. Layton** {cAug 1883~} b>DE lv>Philadelphia

§ c1905 *John Price* {c1875~}<sup>2577</sup> b>DE Motorman for trolley company

1. **Louise Price** {c1905~} b>DE

2. **Catherine Price** {c1907~} b>DE

3. **Thelma Price** {cJan 1919~} b>PA

**Notes:** William Jackson Layton, Catherine, her parents, and three children are taken from the LDS records, which also gives the birthdates. Three additional children are taken from the 1870 Kent census. Harriet is found in the 1900 census of Mispillion 100. The 1860 census includes a John Layton, 15, in the household. 1900 census gives birthdate of Oct 1835 for William Jackson, Mar 1874 for a Rosa.

▼ *James<sub>3</sub> Layton and Jane Hopkins*

▼ *Zebulon Layton and Sarah Ann Smith*

ii. **Mary Jane Layton** {c1837~}

§ 23 Dec 1858 *Charles Porter* {~<1880}<sup>2578</sup>

a.? **Martha Porter** {c1865~} b>DE

b.? **Minnie Porter** {c1872~} b>MD

iii. **James Layton** {c1839~14 Dec 1896}<sup>2579</sup>

iv. **Charles Roland Layton** {19 Jun 1837~31 Oct 1929}<sup>2580</sup>

§ 9 May 1874 *Margaret Jane Sipple Reed* {24 Aug 1850~29 Nov 1919}<sup>2581</sup>

Charles was born in MD. This relationship between Zebulon and Charles Roland is established by Larry Lawson Layton, who reports it as family knowledge passed to him by his grandfather, Wilbur. The relationship has been confirmed in the estate papers of Zebulon and on the death certificate of Charles. Barratt's Chapel

The age of Charles varies considerably in the census reports, but 1841 seems to be the consensus year for his birth. Charles is buried at Barratt's Chapel with a birthyear of 1837 on his tombstone, but this seems doubtful. It appears that this is the Charles who was living with James and Jane in 1850 and 1860.

Margaret was the daughter of Uriah Sipple and Mariah Clark. By her first husband, William James Reed, she had a son, John B. Reed. Barratt's Chapel

<sup>2572</sup> CA death index. WWI draft reg

<sup>2573</sup> *Denton Journal* 29 Mar 1890

<sup>2574</sup> DE marr DPA vol90 p210, vol73 p128, Vital Stats F#1-1902. 1880 census Harmony, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Denton

<sup>2575</sup> Phil marr index. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia

<sup>2576</sup> 1930 Phil

<sup>2577</sup> 1920 census Philadelphia, 1930, 1940 Atlantic City.

<sup>2578</sup> 1880 census of Denton shows Mary Jane is a widow. Martha and Minnie are listed as nieces, not daughters, as suggested in will of Zebulon. Mary's brother John and mother, Sarah, are living next door.

<sup>2579</sup> *Denton Journal* 19 Dec 1896. James lived with his brother William near Adamsville for the last years of his life.

<sup>2580</sup> DE death cert 29.2502

<sup>2581</sup> DE death cert 19.1120

- a. **Martha J. Layton** "Mattie" {3 May 1875~1 May 1945}<sup>2582</sup> Barrett's Ch  
 § c1896 *Isaac Jump Farrow* {27 Oct 1869~16 Jan 1943}<sup>2583</sup> b>MD lv>Felton  
 Isaac was the son of William D Farrow and Elizabeth Fox.
1. **Charles Layton Farrow** {27 Sep 1911~12 Jun 1982}<sup>2584</sup> Barratt's Chapel  
 § *Christine Tribbitt* "Peaches" {}  
 A. dau **Farrow** Felton  
 § \_\_ *Pizzadili* {}
- b. **Lola N Layton** {24 Jun 1876~1968} Barratt's Chapel<sup>2585</sup>  
 § 18 Jan 1905 *Edwin Knichels Hurd* {23 Nov 1876~12 Nov 1954}<sup>2586</sup> Felton  
 Son of James Knichels Hurd and Mariah M Cooper and brother of Mary S. Hurd
1. **Edward Alton Hurd** {16 Nov 1905~15 Sep 1994}  
 § *Margaret Belle Wildman* {28 Dec 1909~22 Jul 1998}<sup>2587</sup> Tacoma Pk MD  
 A. **Aileen Marie Hurd** {22 Nov 1944~} Hagerstown MD  
 § 26 Jun 1964 *Michael D. Boyd* {28 Jan 1942~}  
 i. **David Andrew Boyd** {1 Sep 1965~} York PA  
 § *Diane Lynette Hoak* {}  
 a. **Jessica Rachel Boyd** {27 Mar 1993~}  
 ii. **Jennifer Robin Boyd** {10 Jul 1969~}  
 § 30 Jul 1994 *John Joseph McAllister* {17 Oct 1967~}  
 Edgewood MD
2. **Margaret Marie Hurd** {29 Jan 1907~12 Apr 1947}<sup>2588</sup> Barratt's Chap  
 § *Claude N Cahall* {15 Feb 1902~26 Jul 1982}  
 A. **Marjorie Marie Hurd** {6 Jan 1927~25 Jul 2006}<sup>2589</sup>  
 § 20 Nov 1948 *Thomas Edsel Minner* "Jake" {14 Aug 1927~15 Apr 1999}<sup>2590</sup>  
 Marge was a graduate of Felton HS and Delaware Hospital School of Nursing. She worked as a registered nurse for 38 years. She was a longtime member of St John's Meth Ch in Seaford. Barratt's Chapel  
 Jake was the son of Thomas J and Edith Mae Minner. He was an accountant analyst for DuPont Seaford for 38 years. He was an avid golfer.
- i. **Paula Ann Minner** {13 May 1954~} Idaho Falls  
 § *Kenneth Custer* {16 Oct 1954~}  
 a. **Amy Elizabeth Custer** {25 Dec 1982~}  
 b. **Victoria Grace Custer** {7 Oct 1984~}
- ii. **David Drew Minner** {} Boone IA  
 § *Beth* {}
- iii. **T Michael Minner** {} Key West  
 +4 additional grch: David Jacob, Meghan Elizabeth, Sarah Ann and Chandler Marie Minner.
- ▼ *Charles Roland Layton and Margaret Jane Sipple Reed*
- c. **Wilbur Burnite Layton** {15 Sept 1880~29 May 1974}<sup>2591</sup>  
 §• 25 Dec 1900 *Mary S. Hurd* {4 Oct 1881~26 Aug 1917}<sup>2592</sup>  
 Dau of James Knichels Hurd {1844~1923} and Mariah M. Cooper {1846~1910} and sister of Edwin Knichels Hurd  
 §•• 2 Oct 1918 *Rebecca Hill* {13 Nov 1867~3 Dec 1944}<sup>2593</sup> A widow  
 She was the dau of Joshua Hill and Martha J Pierson  
 §••• 28 Mar 1945 *Helen Mary Willis* {30 May 1889~7 Jun 1951}<sup>2594</sup>

2582 DE death cert 45.1399. 1930 census Felton

2583 DE death cert 43.300. 1930 census Felton

2584 DE birth cert ddelayed 11.1151. Social Security index.

2585 DE birth reg DPA 1876.14987. *Dill* pg 853

2586 WWI draft reg. Delayed DE birth cert A14962 (1953). DE death cert

2587 Social Security index

2588 *Dill* pg 853. 1930 census Felton. DE death cert 47.910

2589 *Obit News Journal* 26 Jul 2006. Social Security index.

2590 DE marr cert 48.2452. *Obit News Journal* 16 Apr 1999. Social Security Index

2591 *Obit Morning News* 30 May 1974. Kent estate. WWI draft reg

2592 DE marr DPA 1900.20120. DE death cert 17.3293

2593 DE marr cert 18.173. DE death cert 44.3284

2594 DE marr cert 45.1121. DE death cert 51.1786



Helen was the dau of William Willis and Elizabeth Porter. Hollywood Cem  
 §••• *Ruth Anna Lampe* {21 Mar 1893~13 Feb 1986}  
 Meadow Ridge Cem, Elkton MD. Dau of Charles Miller and Mary E Trice.

Wilbur was a carpenter. The name "Burnite" came from the name of a sawmill located west of Felton. Barratt's Chapel

Wilbur and Mary

1. **James Knickels Layton** {31 Dec 1901~17 Jan 1995}<sup>2595</sup>  
 § c1928 *Lulu Belle Hammond* {19 Dec c1908~20 Sep 1998}<sup>2596</sup> Odd Fellows, Milford  
 James worked for American Store Co, later Acme, from 1932 to 1949. He was proprietor of Layton Superette, Harrington, from 1949 to 1967. He was a meat cutter for Wooten's Market, Frederica, from 1967 to 1980. Barratt's Chapel Cem
- A. **James Floyd Layton** {1 Sep 1929~}<sup>2597</sup> Milford  
 §• 13 Jun 1953 *Nora Lee Willis* {21 Jan 1933~29 Jan 1987}<sup>2598</sup>  
 §•• 18 Aug 1990 *Carol Jean Brittingham* {8 Apr 1938~}<sup>2599</sup> n/i
  - Nora was raised in Church Hill MD, the daughter of John Van and Isabel Willis. She owned Layton Accounting in Milford 1970-1986. Barratt's Chapel Cem<sup>2600</sup>
  - This was also a second marriage for Jean. She was the daughter John Erasmus Brittingham and Lillie Effie Baker

Floyd and Nora

- i. **Debra Lee Layton** {14 Sep 1955~} Wilmington  
 § 27 Aug 1977 *Edgar Thomas Harvey III* {27 May 1952~}  
 Debra founded Layton Preparatory School in New Castle DE.
    - a. **John Van Willis Harvey** {29 Jul 1981~}
    - b. **Edgar Thomas Harvey IV** {29 Dec 1982~}
    - c. **James William Layton Harvey** {7 Feb 1987~}
    - d. **Caitlyn Elizabeth Harvey** {22 Dec 1989~}
  - ii. **Jeffrey Floyd Layton** {1 Jul 1959~} Wilmington
- B. **Robert Louis Layton** {29 Aug 1932~12 Feb 2010}<sup>2601</sup> b>Denton Iv>Milford  
 § *Eileen Schlusel* {} div  
 & *Bonnie Joan Bogardus* {}  
 Bobby graduated from Milford HS in 1952 and the Philadelphia Museum College of Art (University of the Arts) in 1956. After working as an illustrator in NYC, he returned to Milford in 1959 to open Robert Layton Advertising. Milford Community Cem
- i. **Robert Scott Layton** {} Hempstead, Long Island
  - ii. **Stacey Lynn Layton** {} Stroudsburg PA

▼ *Charles Roland Layton and Margaret Jane Sipple Reed*

▼ *Wilbur Burnite Layton and Mary S Hurd*

2. **Charles Roland Layton** {1 May 1903~3 Aug 1959}<sup>2602</sup> Felton  
 § 26 Sept 1924 *Verna Mae Lofland* {7 Jan 1907~7 Sep 1987}<sup>2603</sup>  
 He was bap>5 Jun 1904 at Felton Barratt's Chapel  
 Verna was the daughter of Frank Lofland and Maggie Hellens/Helms
  - A. **Charles Roland Layton Jr** {1925~}<sup>2604</sup> Felton
  - B. **Dorothy Roselle Layton** {9 Aug 1931~8 Nov 1931}<sup>2605</sup>
3. **Wilbur Burnite Layton Jr.** {29 Nov 1905~19 Jul 2003}<sup>2606</sup> Hollywood Cem

<sup>2595</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1901.21870. Obits *News Journal* 19 Jan 1995 & *Del State News* 20 Jan 1995

<sup>2596</sup> Obits *Morning News* & *Del State News* 22 Sep 1998. Obit *Milford Chronicle*

<sup>2597</sup> DE birth cert 29.2881

<sup>2598</sup> DE marr cert 53.1036

<sup>2599</sup> Obit of John Brittingham *Del State News* 22 Jan 2003

<sup>2600</sup> Biographical material from Peggy A. Atwell 1 Dec 1994

<sup>2601</sup> Obit *Del State News* 14 Feb 2010

<sup>2602</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1903.11615. 1930 census Kent #8

<sup>2603</sup> DE marr cert 24.860. Kent estate I-4-125

<sup>2604</sup> Full name from grandfather's Kent estate. 1930 census Kent #8.

<sup>2605</sup> DE birth cert 31.2519. DE death cert 31.2727.

<sup>2606</sup> DE birth cert A17751 (delayed) Obit *News Journal* 25 July 2003

- § 31 Dec 1927 *Zella Wyatt* {27 Apr 1912~7 Jul 1989} Harrington<sup>2607</sup>  
 Wilbur and Zella farmed their vegetable and grain farm on Paradise Alley Road for 50 years. Their hobby was attending auctions.  
 Zella was the daughter of James and Fannie Wyatt
- A. **Virginia Lee Layton** {15 Nov 1929~27 Dec 1991}<sup>2608</sup> Buena Park CA  
 § 31 Oct 1947 *Samuel Lewes Coverdale* {17 Oct 1928~30 May 2009}<sup>2609</sup>  
 Samuel was born in Milford where he liced until he joined the Army and served in Korea. He was a mechanic for McDonnell Douglas for 38 years. His sister, Ruth Ann Minner, was governor of Delaware.
- i. **Wilbur Layton Coverdale** {5 Jul 1948~} Buena Vista CA  
 §• 4 Sep 1970 *Natalie L Swan* {c1952~} dv Mar 1975  
 §•• 22 Oct 1976 *Linda G Robbins* {9 Feb 1958~}  
 §••• 3 Jul 1983 *Jill Doreen Wilke* {}<sup>2610</sup>  
 a. **Jeanna A Coverdale** {11 Sep 1977~}  
 § 3 Dec 1994 *Raymond Thomas Hoth* {}<sup>2611</sup>  
 b. **Danielle Rebecca Coverdale** {16 May 1984~}
- ii. **Marianne Coverdale** {}  
 § \_ *Campbell* {}  
 + grch Angela, Jody; grtgrch: Gabriel, Katlyn, Aiden, Riley.
- B. **Betty Louise Layton** {19 Jan 1936~}<sup>2612</sup> Viola DE  
 § 31 Aug 1957 *William Marion Chambers Jr* {30 Jun 1934~19 Nov 2011}<sup>2613</sup>  
 Bill graduated from Felton HS in 1952 and attended the Un of DE. He joined his father in the family business, begun in 1915. The firm was a welding, body building and tow truck operation. He and his wife expanded with a school bus business and opened Chambers Motors in Seaford in 1977. He was a member of the Viola Meth Ch and the Felton Fire Co. He was elected to the Board of Directors of the Delaware State Fair in 1966. He was elected president of the fair in 1988 and served until 1996. He also served on the boards of First National Bank of Harrington, JC Penney Bank and the Felton Bank. Barratt's Chapel Cem
- i. **Jeffrey Layton Chambers** {17 Nov 1958~} lv>Seaford  
 § 9 Aug 1980 *Elizabeth Baker* {4 Jan 1959~}  
 a. **Jennifer Lynn Chambers** {29 Jan 1982~}  
 § *Ryan Lloyd* {}  
 1. **Faith Elizabeth Lloyd** {2003~}  
 b. **Amanda Louise Chambers** {20 Oct 1987~}  
 c. **Rebecca Leigh Chambers** {8 Jul 1988~}
- ii. **Bonnie Louise Chambers** {19 Sep 1961~} lv>Dover  
 § *Joseph Edward LaRocca II*  
 a. **Joseph Edward LaRocca III** {19 Aug 1992~}  
 b. **William Michael LaRocca** {31 Aug 1994~}
- ▼ *Charles Roland Layton and Margaret Jane Sipple Reed*  
 ▼ *Wilbur Burnite Layton and Mary S. Hurd*
4. **Mary Susan Layton** {9 Sep 1907~24 Dec 1983}<sup>2614</sup> Milford  
 §• 1 Sep 1925 *Arlington B Outten* {31 Jan 1904~14 Aug 1982}  
 §•• *John Hall*  
 • Arlington was the son of James Henry Outten {1870~1940} and Florence Kates {1874~1912}; grandson of John H Outten and Nancy Ferrens.
- A. **Mary Florence Outten** {22 Sep 1926~}  
 § 22 Jul 1949 *William H Schweitzer* {28 Dec 1913~20 Nov 1985}<sup>2615</sup> b>Wilkes Barre  
 i. **Florence Elaine Schweitzer** {31 Jan 1952~}  
 §• *Michael Foley* {}

2607 Kent estate & death certificate

2608 DE birth cert 29.3540. CA death index

2609 DE marr cert 47.4656. Obit Newszap.com. Social Security index.

2610 Nev marr index.

2611 Nev marr index.

2612 Family group by phone: Betty Louise Layton Chambers and J Moore 14 Jul 1996. DE birth cert 36.76.

2613 Obit *News Journal* 23 Nov 2011

2614 DE birth cert A17712 (delayed). Cert gives Mary's middle name as "Hurd," but this could be a mistake.

2615 DE marr cert 49.1441

- §•• **Ronald Cole** {}  
Florence Elaine and Michael
  - a. **Tina Narie** {29 Apr 1969~}
  - b. **Christine** {17 Mar 1971~}
- Florence Elaine and Ronald
  - c. **Ronald Jonathan Cole** {24 May 1974~}
- ii. **Katheryn Linda Schweitzer** {16 Mar 1957~}  
 § 21 Aug 1974 *Clarence James Durham* {}
  - a. **Cori Ann Durham** {16 Nov 1974~}  
 § *Henry Velbg* {}
    - 1. **Enriquid Velbg** {28 Mar 1992~}
    - 2. **Michelle Elena Velbg** {16 May 1993~}
    - 3. **Linandro Israel Velbg** {31 Jan 1995~}
  - b. **Clarence James Durham Jr.** {13 Oct 1976~}
  - c. **Dawn Marie Durham** {18 Jan 1979~}  
 § *Benjamin Santos* {}
    - 1. **Benjamin Santos Durham** {13 Sep 1993~}
  - d. **Joshua James Durham** {8 Mar 1981~}
  - e. **Brandy Lee Durham** {1 May 1982~}
  - f. **Heather Nicole Durham** {24 Sep 1983~}
  - g. **Whitney Renee Durham** {5 Mar 1989~}
- B. **James A. Outten** {29 Aug 1934~} Wilmington  
 § *Agnes E* {1936~}
  - i. [?Jill L. Outten {Oct 1961~}]  
 [?Kimberly M. Outten]

▼ *Wilbur Burnite Layton and Mary S. Hurd*

- 5. **Naomi Maria Layton** {23 Sep 1911/2~23 Oct 2004}<sup>2616</sup> Ridley Park PA  
 §• 27 Nov 1926 *Clarence A. Emory* {8 Jul 1906~May 1986}<sup>2617</sup>  
 §•• 28 Nov 1948 *Victor S. Knowles* {22 Sep 1910~1 Feb 1999}<sup>2618</sup>  
 •• Born in Leeds, England, Vic came to the U.S. in 1914/9.

Naomi and Clarence

- A. **Evelyn Louise Emory** {9 Aug 1929~25 Dec 2000}<sup>2619</sup> Swarthmore PA  
 § *Edward Cwalina* {15 Sep 1926~Feb 1980}
  - i. **Diane Louise Cwalina** {6 Jun 1943~}  
 §  
 a. **Kira Ann** \_\_ {24 Sep 1976~}
- B. **Clarence Donald Emory** {22 Dec 1930~} nm
- C. **Mary Madeline Emory** {31 Mar 1932~}  
 § *James Faries* {}
  - i. **Elaine Faries** {9 Jun 1953~}  
 § \_\_ *Singleton* {}
    - a. **Chrissy Singleton** {14 Oct 19??~}
    - b. **Edward Singleton** {4 Jun 1984~}
    - c. **Carly Singleton** {25 Oct 1985~}
  - ii. **Colleen Faries** {6 Aug 1964~}  
 § \_\_ *Faulkner* {}
    - a. **Melanie Faulkner** {14 Sep 1984~}
    - b. **Robert Faulkner** {14 Oct 1985~}
  - iii. **James Faries** {4 Jun 1970~} James and Joseph are twins
  - iv. **Joseph Faries** {4 Jun 1970~}
- D. **Wilbur Lloyd Emory** {28 Oct 1933~} Wallingford PA  
 § 1953 *Lola Trasatti* {}
  - i. **Deborah Ann Emory** {27 Jan 1954~}  
 § *Ronald Porter* {}

<sup>2616</sup> Family group by phone: Naomi Maria Layton Knowles and J Moore 13 Jan 1995. Letter to J Moore 26 Jan 1995. DE birth reg DPA 1912.22199. Social Security Index

<sup>2617</sup> 1930 census Dover

<sup>2618</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2619</sup> Social Security index

- a. **Ronald Porter Jr.** {17 Mar 1978~}
- b. **Tara Ann Porter** {30 Dec 1979~}
- c. **Melissa Rachel Porter** {30 Aug 1982~}
- ii. **Norma Jean Emory** {18 Mar 1955~}
  - §     *Haley* {}
- iii. **Victoria Melissa Emory** {26 Nov 1957~}
  - § *Paul Conboy* {}
  - a. **Paul Conboy Jr.** {19 May 1990~}
- E. **Emma Jean Emory** {19 May 1935~}
  - § 1953 *Samuel Seiverd* {}
  - i. **Susan Seiverd** {1 May 1955~}
    - § *Richard Lee* {}
    - a. **Michelle Lee** {14 May 1984~}
    - b. **Richard Lee Jr.** {6 Jul 1987~}
  - ii. **Samuel Seiverd** {4 Dec 1956~} nm
  - iii. **Michael Seiverd** {25 Jan 1962~}
    - §
    - a. **Michael Seivard Jr.** {3 Aug 1991~}
  - iv. **Kevin Seiverd** {7 May 1963~} nm
  - v. **Patricia Ann Seiverd** {24 Jun 1965~}
    - §     *Ahrens* {}
    - a. **Eden Ahrens** {5 Jul 1981~}
    - b. **Samantha Ahrens** {13 May 1984~}
    - c. **Jessica Ahrens** {2 Mar 1989~}
- F. **Marjorie Melissa Emory** {25 Feb 1937~}
  - §• *Alton King* {1932~}
  - §•• *Robert McClitis* {}
  - Marjorie and Alton
  - i. **Majorie Melissa King** {1 Feb 1956~}
    - §     *Kornick* {}
  - ii. **Sharon King** {11 May 1957~}
    - § *Harry Dougherty* {}
    - a. **Harry Dougherty Jr.** {2 May 1984~}
    - b. **Ryan Dougherty** {5 Mar 1986~}
  - Marjorie and Robert
  - iii. **Robert Joseph McClitis** {30 Sep 1960~}
    - §
    - a. **Jason McClitis** {3 Aug 1983~}
    - b. **Sarah McClitis** {20 Jan 1988~}
  - iv. **Ronald Keith McClitis** {27 Sep 1962~} nm

▼ *Charles Roland Layton and Margaret Jane Sipple Reed*

▼ *Wilbur Burnite Layton and Mary S. Hurd*

- 6. **Lloyd Lawson Layton** "Jim" {13 Sep 1915~18 Jun 2003}<sup>2620</sup> Albertson Park, Wilm  
 § 24 Dec 1939 *Marguerite Caroline Messick* {19 Apr 1918~18 Jan 2003}<sup>2621</sup>

Lawson was named for a Methodist circuit rider, Lawson Jump. As a child, he lived on a farm near Felton before moving to Harrington. A veteran of WWII, he was a sergeant who served in Italy with the 338th Field Artillery Batt., A Battery, 5th US Army.

He was a meat cutter for American Stores, now Acme, before entering management of the firm. He moved to the Wilmington area in 1936. Barratt's Chapel

Marguerite was born in Georgetown, the daughter of William C Messick and Bertha Workman. She moved to Rehoboth, then Harrington, and lived most of her adult life in Wilmington. She attended St. Mark's United Methodist Ch, was a member of the Mid-County Senior Center and loved needlework, knitting and crocheting. Barratt's Chapel

- A. **Larry Lawson Layton** {3 Aug 1941~} Forrest Hill MD<sup>2622</sup>  
 § 18 May 1963 *Carol Anne Saxton* {15 Oct 1941~}<sup>2623</sup>

<sup>2620</sup> Obit *News Journal* 20 Jun 2003

<sup>2621</sup> DE marr cert 39.2008. Obit *News Journal* 22 Jan 2003. Obit *State News* 21 Jan 2003

<sup>2622</sup> Family group by phone: Lance Larry Layton and J Moore 12 Jan 1995  
 Lawson Lloyd Layton and J Moore 13 Jan 1995

<sup>2623</sup> DE marr cert 63.842

Larry worked for General Foods in Dover from 1963 to 1987, then moved to Cranbury NJ for the company. He now works for McCormick Foods.

Carol was the daughter of Orrian William Saxton and Doris Anna Cooper.

- i. **Lance Larry Layton** {13 Aug 1965~} Bear DE  
 § 16 Aug 1987 *Carol Jo Ryan* {29 Nov 1965~}  
 Lance grew up in Dover, graduating from Caesar Rodney HS in 1983. He graduated from the Un of Delaware in 1987 with a BA in communications. In the Army, he served three years in Germany and three in Indianapolis, leaving the service in 1993.  
 Carol, born in Freeport IL, grew up in Warren NJ.
  - a. **Caitlin Lilly Layton** {14 Jan 1989~}
  - b. **Kyle Ryan Layton** {30 Jun 1992~}
- ii. **Wendy Anne Layton** {1 Jul 1970~} Bel Air MD  
 § *Kevin L. Jett* {1973~}
  - a. **Colin Jett** {}

▼ *Charles Roland Layton and Margaret Jane Sipple Reed*

▼ *Wilbur Burnite Layton*

7. **Paul Edward Layton** {23 Aug 1917~31 Oct 2008}<sup>2624</sup> Silver Spring MD nc  
 § 3 Aug 1946 *Elizabeth D. Southard* {7 May 1918~}<sup>2625</sup> Barratt's Chapel

▼ *James<sub>3</sub> Layton and Jane Hopkins*

▼ *Zebulon Layton and Sarah Ann Smith*

- v. **Sarah A. Layton** {c1842~18 Nov 1921}<sup>2626</sup>

Sarah never married. Her estate was filed in Caroline County, with Tilghman O. Layton and John F Kelly as administrator. Nephews Edgar J and Arthur T received her estate. The date of death is from this estate and confirmed by MD death certificate, which says she was single. Wesley ME Cem

"Miss Sallie A. Layton, an estimable lady, who had lived on a farm near Ringgold's Green for many years, died of pneumonia on Friday afternoon of last week after an illness of about a week."

- vi. **Tilghman O. Layton** {3 Dec 1845~28 Sep 1926}<sup>2627</sup> b>MD  
 § 3 Mar 1873 *Martha E. Colbourn* {14 May 1851~12 Aug 1923}<sup>2628</sup> lv>nr Vernon  
 Tilghman and Martha are buried in the Methodist M.E. Cem, Burrsville. Tilghman's estate listed property on the road from Maple Grave school to Burrsville  
 Martha was born in Delaware, the dau of Thomas J. Colbourn and Sarah Ann Ferrins. She grew up on the farm adjacent to Tilghman's.
  - a. **Harry James Layton** {5 Aug 1874~27 Apr 1944}<sup>2629</sup>  
 § c1900 *Sadie E. Burke* {c1878~Sept 1949}  
 Harry was a train conductor. The *Denton Journal* reported numerous visits by Harry, Sadie and Catherine "of Philadelphia" with various family members throughout the first half of the 20<sup>th</sup> century. Sadie's mother was Mrs C A Burke. Sadie was a school teacher in 1930. In 1940 she was a "Christian Science Practitioner" in private practice. West Laurel Hill Cem
    1. **Katherine E Layton** {17 Jan 1905~1 Jul 1994}<sup>2630</sup> of Philadelphia and Willow Grove  
 Katherine was a school teacher. She paid the funeral bill of \$204.50 for her father in 1944. She also paid the bill of \$518.75 for Sadie in 1949
  - b. **Georgeanna Layton** {Feb 1880~1944} of D.C.  
 § c1901 *Ora Clarence Bowdle* {13 Oct 1875~13 May 1939}<sup>2631</sup>  
 Son of Caleb James Bowdle and Rebecca E Messick; grson of Henry Bowdle and Frances Ann Todd. Numerous documents called him "Orie."
    1. **Layton R. Bowdle** {16 Aug 1902~25 Nov 1972}<sup>2632</sup> Hollywood Cem

<sup>2624</sup> 1940 Preston. WWII reg card. Obit *De State News*.

<sup>2625</sup> DE marr cert 46.4749

<sup>2626</sup> *Denton Journal* 26 Nov 1921. MD Vital Stat Index.

<sup>2627</sup> DE death cert 26.2802. Inf on the cert was son Amos, who wrote "unknown" on the line for his grandmother. Kent estate P-2-135. 1850, 1870 census Denton. 1880 census Mispillion. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Kent #9

<sup>2628</sup> DE death cert 23.2244. *Denton Journal* 8 Mar 1873. *Denton Journal* 18 Aug 1923. 1870 census Denton

<sup>2629</sup> WWI draft reg. *Denton Journal* 5 May 1944. 1880 census Mispillion 100. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia

<sup>2630</sup> Phil city birth index. 1930, 1940 Pjil. Social Security index

<sup>2631</sup> *Denton Journal* May 1939 "ran a Caroline Co provision store." 1900 census American Corner, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Denton. WWI draft reg.

<sup>2632</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

- § 25 Aug 1941 *Margaret Mary Moran* {19 Jul 1912~}<sup>2633</sup>
2. **James Dorsey Bowdle** {c1906~12 Jul 1946}<sup>2634</sup>  
 § 25 Apr 1928 *Doris Sharp* {c1911~}  
 Doris was the daughter of Asbury C Sharp and Reba E. Stewart of Ruthsburg  
 A. **John Bowdle** {1929~}
- c. **Lenora C. Layton** "Nora" {27 May 1885~12 Aug 1958} of Hickman  
 § 16 Apr 1902 *Charles C. Stevens* {9 Aug 1879~29 Mar 1966}
1. **Helen Martha Stevens** {18 Oct 1903~2 Nov 1972}  
 § 27 Jun 1936 *Harry Carroll Gilbert* {24 Oct 1898~Oct 1984}<sup>2635</sup>  
 Son of Harry M Gilbert and Emily Carroll
- d. **Amos Fred Layton** {26 Jun 1889~31 Mar 1973}<sup>2636</sup> Hollywood Cem  
 § c1910 *Virgie H Masten* {28 Jan 1887~11 Apr 1969}  
 Dau of William Sapp Masten and Susan Emma Harrington At the time of Amos' father's death in 1926, Amos was living in Atlantic City NJ.

*Because Virgie's great-grandmother was a Layton - Jane A S B Layton - the family of Amos and Virgie is in the book twice. See Index entry for Virgie H Masten for other entry, which will show her ancestry.*

1. **Emma Jeannette Layton** {11 Jul 1912~} Harrington<sup>2637</sup>  
 § 18 Feb 1930 *Woodrow Marshall Holloway* {15 Nov 1912~6 Feb 1980}<sup>2638</sup>
- A. **Robert Allen Holloway** {25 May 1930~} of Harrington  
 § 31 Dec 1948 *Myrtle Irene Hanson* {4 Apr 1929~}
- i. **Dale Wayne Holloway** {28 Jul 1952~}  
 §  
 a. **Amy Holloway** {3 Jun 1974~}  
 § *Robert Griffith*
- b. **Carrie Holloway** {18 Mar 1977~}
- ii. **Sandra Jo Holloway** {19 Jul 1954~}  
 §• *Michael Webb* div  
 a. **Justin Leigh Webb** {8 Mar 1978~}  
 §•• *Raymond Blanchette* {}
- iii. **Susan Ann Holloway** {13 Mar 1957~}  
 § *Christopher Lingenfelder*  
 a. **Chad Robert Lingenfelder** {3 Jun 1987~}
- B. **Janice Welch Holloway** {1 Apr 1937~}  
 § *Milton Raymond Welch* {}  
 Son of Milton Raymond Welch and Margaret Jarrell
- i. **Alan Russell Welch** {}  
 §• *Hope Vanderwende* {}  
 §•• *Cindy Gray* {}
- ii. **Lisa Kay Welch** {}  
 §• *\_ Kelley* {}  
 §•• *\_ Butler*
- iii. **dau Welch** {}  
 § *\_ Gravatt* {}

▼ *Amos Fred Layton and Virgie H Masten*

2. **Cathyll Audrey Layton** {5 Jan 1917~26 Jan 2005}<sup>2639</sup> Harrington, Hollywood Cem  
 § *Russell Caleb Bowdle* {27 Aug 1914~11 Jan 1988}<sup>2640</sup>  
 Cathyll was born in Burrsville. She attended Asbury Un Meth Ch, Harrington.

<sup>2633</sup> DE marr cert 41.4356

<sup>2634</sup> 1930 census Hillsboro

<sup>2635</sup> 1900 census Havre de Grace MD. WWI Draft reg. DE marr cert 36.601. Social Security Index

<sup>2636</sup> Kent estate H-4-365. Death certificate. Social Security index. WWI & WWII draft reg. WWII form called him "Francis." 1920, 1930 census Kent #9.

<sup>2637</sup> Family group: Robert A Holloway to J Moore 15 Nov 1995

<sup>2638</sup> DE marr cert 30.148

<sup>2639</sup> Obit *Clewiston (FL) News* 28 Jan 2005. Social Security index.

<sup>2640</sup> Social Security index

Russell was the son of Henry L. "Harry" and Carrie Bowdle; grson of Caleb and Rebecca E Bowdle

- A. **William Frances Bowdle** {8 Aug 1935[?]\*~} Chestertown
  - § *Jo Ann* {2 May 1937[?]\*~} [should this be Alice J]
  - i. **Teri Lynn Bowdle** {6 Oct 1958~}
    - § *Robert Kent*
    - a. **Matthew Kent**
    - b. **Erin Kent**
  - ii. **Glenn Russell Bowdle** {14 Jul 1960~}
- B. **Alice Kathryn Bowdle** {12 Dec 1939~} Harrington
  - § 24 Aug 1957 *Tilghman Leonard Outten* {Jan 1936~}
    - Son of Tilghman Charles Outten and Delema Mary Paskey; grson of Norman Outten and Edna Wright.
  - i. **Robin Leonard Outten** {7 Dec 1958~}
    - § 24 Nov 1987 *Sherry Ann Spinosi* {c1955~}
      - Robin graduated from Harrington HS. While in school played the organ in church for weddings and other events. Robin then went to the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, graduating in 1981. [Living in Wenonah NJ[?]\*]
      - Dau of Timothy Spinosi and Joan Theresa Gasper
    - a. **Kara Elizabeth Outten** {11 Nov 1989~}
    - b. **Rachel Morgan Outten** {2 Dec 1995~}
  - ii. **Renee Louise Outten** {10 Oct 1960~}
    - § 29 Aug 1987 *Roy L. Robinson* {c1952~} Div 1995
      - Renee Louise graduated from Lake Forest HS and Goldey Beacom College. She went to work for a propane gas company, then was transferred to Houston. She now works for Satake USA, Inc.<sup>2641</sup>
    - a. **Kristin Nichole Robinson** {24 Mar 1989~}
  - iii. **Reig Louis Outten** {2 Aug 1962~}<sup>2642</sup>
    - § 24 Jul 1994 *Elizabeth Ann Bridger* {Oct 1959~}
      - Reig graduated from Harrington HS in 1980. His love of horses took him to work for a race horse man where he worked with horses for about 10 years, after which he went to work for the U.S. Trotting Association in different jobs, one being that he managed the Kent & Sussex Race Track for one season in Harrington. Reg then took a job with the U.S. Postal Service.
      - Dau of Gerald Bridger and Patricia Harding

▼ *James<sub>3</sub> Layton and Jane Hopkins*

▼ *Zebulon Layton and Sarah Ann Smith*

vii. **John Layton** {1851~1891} Williams family plot, Burrsville. lv>nr Vernon

§• 30 Nov 1875 *Anna Breeding* {1852~4 Dec 1876}

§•• 16 Dec 1880 *Rebecca Belle Colbourn* "Bella" {4 Oct 1859~12 Mar 1941}<sup>2643</sup>

According to the *American Union* of 2 Dec 1875, John Layton and Anna Breeding — both of Caroline Co — were married at Concord M.E. Church on 30 Nov by Rev. E. P. Aldred. The *Denton Journal* of 13 Jan 1877 reported the death of Annie Layton, wife of John Layton, on 4 Dec, giving her age as 24 yrs, 4 mons and 26 days. The 1860 census of Caroline lists the family of Zebulon Layton living next door to Ennalls and Mary E. (Butler) Breeding, who had a daughter Anna, 7. Interestingly, Anna had a brother "William Layton Breeding."

•• Rebecca was the dau of Thomas J. Colbourn and Sarah Ann Ferrins and sister of Martha, who married John's brother Tilghman. In 1910 Belle was living with sons Arthur and Edgar.

a. **Edgar John Layton** {13 Oct 1881~17 Feb 1919}<sup>2644</sup> Hollywood Cem

§ *Linda Sipple Kates* {10 Jul 1892~24 May 1988}<sup>2645</sup>

Linda was the daughter of William Thorpe Kates {1848~1927} and Selena Moore {1853~1938}.

The 1920 census shows Madalyn and Walter living with their grandparents.

1. **Madalyn Layton** {27 Mar 1915~14 Mar 1994}<sup>2646</sup>

<sup>2641</sup> Texas Divorce index. Web site: familytreemaker.genealogy.com

<sup>2642</sup> Web site: familytreemaker.genealogy.com

<sup>2643</sup> DE death cert 41.874. 1910 census Kent #9. Information given by Mrs. Arthur T. Layton to Philip Gladwin Baynard 19 Feb 1960

<sup>2644</sup> DE birth cert (unnamed). Kent estate Y-67 lists widow and daughter. WWI draft reg. DE death cert 19.3284. Tombstone

<sup>2645</sup> DE birth cert delayed 7627. Kent estate & death cert.

<sup>2646</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5094. Obit *News Journal* 16 Mar 1994. Kent estate J-7-26. Social Security index

- She was a self-employed beautician in Harrington. Hollywood Cem
2. **Walter John Layton** {21 Jan 1917~5 Jul 1995}<sup>2647</sup>  
 § 17 Aug 1940 *Ruth Gertrude Walls* {30 Dec 1917~31 Mar 1997}<sup>2648</sup>  
 John was born in Harrington. He graduated from high school in 1935, then went to the University of Delaware to major in math and physics. He won the William D. Clark prize for excellence in math. He received a masters degree at the Un of Del, then participated in the National Science Foundation Scholarship program at Union College, Rutgers Un, Oberlin College and the Un of Del.  
 During WWII, he taught in the Un of Del Army Reserve training program. He also taught at Wesley College, the Un of Del, Delaware Technical and Community College and John M. Clayton HS. For more than two decades, he taught at Dover HS, where he initiated calculus and computer courses. He was a longtime, active member of Wesley United Methodist Ch, where he served on the administrative board and was superintendent of the Sunday School. Hollywood Cem Harrington  
 Ruth was the daughter of Harry T. Walls and Rosa Ella Kenton
- A. **Walter John Layton Jr.** "Jack" {22 Oct 1943~2 Feb 2004}<sup>2649</sup> Dover  
 [§• ? §•• Susan Berry §•• Christine Allard]  
 § *Cynthia Sears* {}  
 Jack graduated from Dover HS and received a BS from West Virginia Wesleyan and an ME from the Un of Delaware. He was a member of Beta Beta Beta Biological Honor Society. Jack retired in 1998 after more than 30 years of service as a teacher in the Capital School district. After his retirement, he started his own contracting business, Layton Contracting, building homes. He was in the Army Reserves. He was a member of Wesley United Methodist Ch of Dover and Elks Lodge BPOE #1903 in Dover. He was the president of the First State Corvette Club. In addition to his love for restoring Corvettes, he enjoyed country dancing. Hollywood Cem
- i. **Mary A. Layton** {} Hull MA  
 ii. **Lisa S. Layton** {} Dover  
 iii. **Amber C. Layton** {} Dover
- B. **Ruth Elaine Layton** {18 Apr 1947~} Atlanta GA  
 § 16 Aug 1969 *Peter C. Eisemann* {15 Oct 1948~}<sup>2650</sup>  
 Peter was born in NY, the son of Charles A Eisemann and June Farrelly
3. **William Edgar Layton "Ted"** {30 Jul 1919~3 Feb 2003}<sup>2651</sup> Harrington  
 § 21 Sep 1940 *Laura Belle Poore* {15 Dec 1921~}<sup>2652</sup>  
 Ted graduated from Harrington HS in 1938. He attended Goldey College, where he was a member of the soccer, basketball and football teams. He served in the U.S. Nvy during World War II. He was employed by DuPont in Seaford, where he worked for 42 years, retiring in 1981. Ted was a coach for baseball, basketball and football teams for Harrington youth and was instrumental in organizing the Harrington Little League. Ted was a member of Trinity United Methodist Church and Harrington Moose Lodge 534. He also belonged to American Legion Post 7 for 52 years. He was a lifetime member of the Harrington Volunteer Fire Co. Hollywood Cem  
 Dau of Jacob Poore and Margaret Thomas
- A. **Lynda M. Layton** {7 Jul 1945~} Lansdale PA  
 § 17 Jun 1967 *William Malcolm Anders Jr* {11 Feb 1944~}<sup>2653</sup>  
 Son of William Malcolm Anders Sr and Irma Lents
- i. **Ted Anders** {} I>Bear DE  
 § *Rory* \_\_ {}  
 ii. **Jenna Anders** {} Lansdale  
 § \_\_ *Kelly* {}  
 a. **Emma L. Kelly** {}

▼ *John Layton and Rebecca Belle Colburn*

- b. **Arthur Thomas Layton** {5 Apr 1885~1 Jan 1954}<sup>2654</sup> Hickman Hollywood Cem

<sup>2647</sup> Obit *Del State News* 6 July 1995. Kent estate. Social Security index

<sup>2648</sup> *Walls Genealogy* Vol II p120. Tombstone.

<sup>2649</sup> Obit *News Journal* 4 Feb 2004. Tombstone. Email: Walter John Layton Jr to JMoore 1 Sept 2002.

<sup>2650</sup> DE marr cert 69.2204

<sup>2651</sup> Obit *Del States News*. Social Security Index. Tombstone.

<sup>2652</sup> DE birth cert (delayed) 3164. DE marr cert 40.2280

<sup>2653</sup> DE marr cert 67.1097



§ 28 Jan 1914 *Florence Collins* {15 Oct 1884~8 Nov 1978}<sup>2655</sup> Hollywood Cem

Arthur died intestate; only Florence was mentioned in the administration.

Florence was the daughter of George Washington Collins and Sarah Pauline Tharpe, a descendant of Gov William Tharpe and Gov. William Watson.

1. **Florence Louise Layton** {24 Apr 1915~Feb 1984}<sup>2656</sup> b>PA

§ \_\_ *Gritz* Faulkland Heights, Wilmington

c. Harold M. Layton {1897~1973} [Adopted]

§ *Sara L.* {1902~17 Feb 1994} Hollywood Cem Harrington<sup>2657</sup>

Raised in Harrington, she graduated from Wesley College, Dover. She was a travel clerk for the Department of Defense, retiring in 1972

1. James L. Layton Jr. {} Florida

2. Jean Layton {} San Diego

§ \_\_ *Amsden*

▼ *James<sub>3</sub> Layton and Jane Hopkins*

C. **Ann Layton** {c1821/24~21 Mar 1890}<sup>2658</sup> Camden DE

§ 13 Feb 1855 *Samuel Porter* {c1834~}

The 1880 census of Mispillion 100 seems to say Samuel has "departed."

1. **Willard Porter** {c1856~by 1938}

§ 26 Oct 1883 *Eliza J Brown* {15 Dec 1858~20 Nov 1938}<sup>2659</sup>

Dau of John Brown and Catherine Thawley

a. **Cora Porter** {Aug 1885~}

b. **Carrie Porter** {Aug 1890~}

2. **Amanda Porter** {22 Feb 1858~28 Oct 1922}<sup>2660</sup> bu>Dover

§ c1882 *John H Reed* {c1862~5 Mar 1925}<sup>2661</sup>

a. **Julius C Reed** {16 Jan 1886~14 Jan 1914}<sup>2662</sup>

b. **Samuel Reed** {22 Sep 1889~1961}<sup>2663</sup>

D. **John Layton** {c1826~}

In 1892, a complex petition was filed in Kent Co Orphans Court regarding a sale of land in Mispillion 100 28 Mar 1872 among various members of this extended family. The petition said John " ... left the state and located somewhere in the West and for over 21 years your petitioner has not heard from John and does not know whether he is alive or dead."

E. **Luther Layton** {c1833~c1867}

Little is know of Luther. He is mentioned in his father's will, then his Mispillion 100 estate is being settled. The administration is given to A.H. Cahill 12 Feb 1867.<sup>2664</sup> Most likely, this is the Alfred H. Cahill who assumes responsibility for the estate of James in August 1867.

▼ *James<sub>2</sub> Layton and his second wife, Margaret Orem*

7. **Andrew Orem Layton** {30 Nov 1790~8 Jan 1823}<sup>2665</sup>

§ 7 Sep 1814 *Mary Orem* {c1796/7~13 Oct 1857} of Talbot <sup>2666</sup>

A 21 Feb 1805 petition to Kent Orphan's Court "of Andrew Orem Layton, minor son of James Layton of Mispillion 100." James had a parcel in Northwest Fork 100 in Sussex of about 200 acres. Andrew is now

<sup>2654</sup> DE death cert 54.75. WWI draft reg

<sup>2655</sup> DE marr cert 14.1019. Kent estate Y-4-396; Social Security Index. Obit *Morning News* 10 Nov 1978; WWI reg card. *Denton Journal* 4 Feb 1939 "25 Years Ago"

<sup>2656</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2657</sup> Obit *News Journal* 20 Feb 1994 This apparently was a second marriage for Sara. Her obit listed a son, William A. Roach, and the Layton children were step-children. She died in Mount Pleasant SC.

<sup>2658</sup> 1860, 1870, 1880 census Mispillion 100. DE death cert.

<sup>2659</sup> DE marr lic. 1900, 1910 census Henderson MD, 1930 census Harrington. DE death cert cert 38.2824.

<sup>2660</sup> DE death cert 22.1897.

<sup>2661</sup> DE death cert 25.606

<sup>2662</sup> DE death cert 14.323

<sup>2663</sup> 1900 Dover, 1920 Wilmington, WWI & WWII reg cards. Tombstone

<sup>2664</sup> Kent Co Bk T p341. Ibid p374.

<sup>2665</sup> Andrew's petition of 21 Feb 1805 to the Orphan's Court gives his age as 14 years, 2 months and 21 days, which gives us his date of birth.

*Republican Star* 18 Jan 1823: Died on Wednesday 8th, inst. Orem Layton of this county.

*Star* 28 Jan 1823: Administration of Andrew O. Layton by Thomas Orem and Daniel Layton, Talbot JP#13-169.

*Star* 7 Oct 1823: reports further adm of estate in Talbot. From the newspaper collection held by the Wisconsin Historical Society

<sup>2666</sup> The name Mary and the name of Daniel's wife are from Sussex deed of 8 Jan 1819. Andrew is "of Talbot" and Daniel "of Caroline." Talbot acct JP#13-169. "John Orem, ward of deceased," brother of Mary, Elizabeth and Noah(?) Orem, also wards. "Daniel Layton now is guardian of Thomas T. Orem, former ward of deceased."

14 years, two months and 21 days old and wishes to chose a guardian; asks for Hooper Hopkins. "This is all the property to which Andrew is entitled."

The complicated estate of Andrew lists numerous wards, apparently the brothers and sisters of Mary, but no children are cited.

In the War of 1812, Andrew was a Fourth Sgt. in the Maryland Militia. He served 21 days in three stretches in the second half of 1813, and then about another week late in 1814. Brother Daniel served in the same unit for 16 days in 1813.<sup>2667</sup>

Mary was the daughter of Thomas Orem and Julia Taylor, who married 26 May 1797 in Caroline Co. Julia died about 1805 and Thomas remarried Sarah Mills of Talbot Co 10 Aug 1808. Thomas was the son of Andrew Orem and Rachel Benson, the daughter of Nicolas Benson and Rachel Bruff. Mary Orem Layton died at *Newlands*, the residence of her brother, Nicholas Orem, and is believed to be buried there.<sup>2668</sup>

8 Jan 1819 Sus Deed Vol AL f76

Grantors: Andrew O. & Mary Layton, Daniel & Nancy Layton [of Talbot & Car Cos.]

Grantee: Emanuel Hignut of Car Co

For and in consideration of the sum of \$500 current money, the grantors convey and make over to Hignut all that piece or parcel of land called **Layton's Just Division** being all the balance or residue of the said land with the exception of such part as the grantors have deeded this day to Roger Adams, of Manlove, being 68 ½ acres of land agreeable to the courses as per the deed and be the same more or less with all improvements thereon.

Signed: Andrew O. Layton, Daniel Layton, Mary Layton, Nancy Layton

Wits: N. Ross, Samuel Laws

8 Jan 1819 Sus Deed vol AL f77

Grantors: Andrew O. Layton, Daniel Layton, wives Mary Layton & Nancy Layton

Grantee: Roger Adams, of Manlove, of Sus Co

For and in consideration of the sum of \$308 current money, the grantors convey and make over to Adams all that piece or parcel of land called **Layton's Just Division** beginning at the end of the 6<sup>th</sup> course of the original survey and thence ... to the beginning cont. 68 ½ acres of land more or less with all appurtenances belonging thereon.

Signed: Andrew O. Layton, Daniel Layton, wives Mary Layton & Nancy Layton

Wits: N. Ross, Samuel Laws

- A. **Julia Ann Layton** {c1816~27 Oct 1868}<sup>2669</sup> Bu>nr Rt 50 & Rt 552  
 §• 2 Dec 1834 *Levin Blades* {c1798~c1847} s/o Levin Blades and Ann Ruark  
 §•• 9 Jun 1852 *William Edward Gardner* {1809~}

Julia & Levin

- i. **Nicholas O. Blades** {2 Aug 1835~17 Mar 1870} b>St. Michaels  
 § 18 Jun 1862 *Margaret Ann King* {23 May 1846~4 Mar 1934} m>Greenville TX
- ii. **Louisa Blades** {c1837/8~17 Mar 1870} aged 32 Orem Fam Cem
- iii. **Laura Virginia Blades** {c1839~2 May 1876}

§ 9 Sep 1858 *Acquilla Hambleton Greenfield* {4 Sep 1831~20 Nov 1890}<sup>2670</sup>

A.H., son of Aquilla Greenfield and Harriet A Hatton, was a Baltimore merchant in 1880. He employed a cook and a waiter in his home. He married second Lydia Harvey {c1854~} on 31 Oct 1877. By virtue of being president of the Baltimore City Council, he served as mayor of the city. Greenmount Cem

a. **Harriet Virginia Greenfield** {19 Jun 1859~22 Jan 1915}<sup>2671</sup>

§ *Henry Daniels* {} div by 1900 (but 1910 says wd)

1. **Aquilla Greenfield Daniels** {8 Sep 1881~Oct 1970}<sup>2672</sup> b>Baltimore  
 § c1924 *Bertha H* {c1881~}
2. **William H Daniels** {7 Dec 1884~} b>IL  
 § c1912 *Virginia L* {c1890~}

William served as a doctor in Europe in WWI, then with the MD National Guard. In 1930 he was practicing medicine in Minneapolis. Dau Virginia was not with them.

A. **Virginia L. Daniels** {cAug 1915~}

[hmmm Virginia Daniels Veale b MD 18 Aug 1915 d CA 28 May 1997 mother Brown, father Daniels]

<sup>2667</sup> *Maryland Militia War of 1812* Vol. I F. Edward Wright

<sup>2668</sup> *Easton Star* 3 Nov 1857

<sup>2669</sup> Decendants of Julis Ann Layton based on footnoted research of XXXX. E-mail to JMoore 30 Dec 2002

<sup>2670</sup> 1860, 1870, 1880 census Baltimore. *Cecil Whig* 22 Nov 1890

<sup>2671</sup> 1900, 1910 census Baltimore

<sup>2672</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Baltimore. Social Security index.

- b. **Anne Louise Greenfield** {24 Feb 1861~6 May 1938}<sup>2673</sup> nm
- c. **Laura H Greenfield** {25 Dec 1862~22 Oct 1933} nm
- d. **George Owen Greenfield** {c1869~by 1890}
- e. **William H. Greenfield** {8 Dec 1871~}<sup>2674</sup>  
     § 22 Jun 1899 *Grace Carswell* {13 Feb 1874~} ni
- f. **Edith Layton Greenfield** {11 Jul 1875~3 Aug 1923}<sup>2675</sup>  
     § c1895 *Harman Vail Morse* {~by1920}  
     1. **Edith Brooks Morse** {c1918~}
- iv. **Mary E. Blades** {c1844~11 Feb 1874}
- v. **Juliet T. Blades** {c1847~}

Julia Ann Layton & William Edward Gardner

- vi. **William Edward Gardner** {13 Jan 1856~14 Aug 1931}<sup>2676</sup>  
     § 25 Apr 1881 *Jeanne Emily Virginia Harris* {1860~15 Sep 1930}  
     William Edward and half-sister Mary E Blades were living with Laura Greenfield and family in Baltimore in 1870.  
     William and Jeanne -- dau of Thomas E Harris and Emily Francis Morgan -- were born in QA Co and died in Chester MD. Stevensville
- a. **Etta Willimimia Gardner** {7 Apr 1882~25 Mar 1955}<sup>2677</sup>  
     § 29 Sep 1903 *Samuel Earle Long* {11 Nov 1881~2 Oct 1954}  
     Son of John Long and Martha Chilcutt  
     1. **Helen Genieve Long** {4 ug 1905~5 Oct 1976}
- b. **Edward Harris Gardner** {4 Aug 1883~14 Dec 1953}  
     § 14 Apr 1905 *Lida Virginia Ewing "Lottie"* {2 Feb 1889~}  
     Dau of William Ewing and Emma Marvel  
     1. **James Melvin Gardner** {c1907~}  
         § *Jean German* {}  
     2. **Edward Harry Gardner** {c1910~}  
     3. **William Russell Gardner** {22 Mar 1913~4 May 1913}

▼ *William Edward Gardner & Jeanne Emily Virginia Harris*

- c. **Lulu Virginia Gardner** {22 Oct 1884~5 Jul 1955}<sup>2678</sup>  
     § 25 Dec 1902 *John Oscar Clendaniel* {2 Nov 1882~26 May 1929}  
     Son of John Clendaniel and Amelia Clough  
     1. **Lolita Clendaniel** {Jun 1903~9 Jan 1904}
- 2. **Marion Clendaniel** {18 Apr 1905~27 Jun 1951}  
     § *Edna Mae Benton* {1908~23 Mar 1933}  
     A. **Lula Mae Clendaniel** {}  
     B. **James Clendaniel** {}  
     C. **Evelyn Clendaniel** {}
- 3. **Medford Clendaniel** {4 Jun 1907~24 Dec 1972}  
     § *Nellie Stallings* {28 Sep 1910~18 May 1967}  
     A. **Donald Clendaniel** {~19 Aug 1944}
- 4. **Margaret Ann Clendaniel** {18 Apr 1909~29 Mar 1949}  
     § 25 Feb 1927 *Charles Joseph Lingner* {18 Nov 1904~Feb 1976}  
     A. **Rose Marie Lingner** {}  
     B. **Annette Marian Lingner** {}  
     C. **Ruth Agnes Lingner** {}  
     D. **Charles Lingner** {}
- 5. **Virginia Mae Clendaniel** {17 Jan 1911~4 Dec 1935}  
     § 18 Mar 1931 *Herbert Lee Young* {18 Mar 1911~}  
     A. **Lee Young** {~29 Mar 1985}
- 6. **Helen Clendaniel** {29 Aug 1914~17 Sep 1983}

<sup>2673</sup> Passport app 19 May 1897

<sup>2674</sup> Passport app 3 Jul 1924. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore

<sup>2675</sup> 1920 census Baltimore

<sup>2676</sup> MD death cert #09663

<sup>2677</sup> MD death cert #03012

<sup>2678</sup> MD death cert #07091

- § 8 Sep 1932 *Henry Carroll Palmer* {26 Mar 1910~30 Mar 1993}
  - A. **Rowie Belle Palmer** {}
  - B. **Carroll Palmer** {}
- 7. **Alice Clendaniel** {15 Mar 1919~}
  - § 28 Dec 1938 *Medford Clayland Hoxter* {20 Aug 1916~}
    - A. **Margaret Ann Hoxter** {}
    - B. **Ellen Lucille Hoxter** {}
    - C. **Mary Lois Hoxter** {}
- 8. **Agnus Clendaniel** {15 Mar 1919~29 Oct 1990}
  - §• *John Holden* {10 May 1920~11 Aug 1970}
  - §•• *Addison Callahan* {}
    - A. **Joan Holden** {}
    - B. **John Edwin Holden** {}
    - C. **Miriam Holden** {~28 Sep 1962}
    - D. **Bernard Holden** {}
- 9. **John Charles Clendaniel** {Nov 1924~1929}

▼ *William Edward Gardner & Jeanne Emily Virginia Harris*

- d. **Annabel Gardner** {14 Apr 1887~17 Aug 1923}
  - § 4 Dec 1911 *Olin Alden Ewing* {Nov 1886~}<sup>2679</sup>
    - Son of William Ewing and Emma Marvel
    - 1. **Ola Elizabeth Ewing** {20 Aug 1912~}
    - 2. **Anna Mae Ewing** {17 Jul 1914~6 Apr 1966}
    - 3. **Harold Leonard Ewing** {30 May 1916~25 Nov 1966}
      - § *Helen M. Johnson* {}
        - A. **Debbie L Ewing** {}
    - 4. **Violet Leona Ewing** {19 Mar 1919~}
      - § *\_ Dunstan* {}
    - 5. **Gordon Franklin Ewing** {1920~}
      - § *Delores J. Joneczak* {17 May 1922~22 Feb 1999}
        - A. **John F Ewing** {}
        - B. **Diane Ewing** {}
          - § *\_ Pellens* {}
        - C. **Darlene Ewing** {}
          - § *\_ Williams* {}

▼ *William Edward Gardner & Jeanne Emily Virginia Harris*

- e. **Maggie Elizabeth Gardner** {11 Jul 1888~9 Feb 1973}
  - § 27 Dec 1913 *Ogle Tilghman Eaton* {1 Sep 1886~4 Feb 1966}
    - Son of Ogle Eaton and Sarah Edenfield
    - 1. **William Robert Eaton** {13 Sep 1914~7 May 1980}
      - § 20 Mar 1943 *Nancy Ruth Heberling* {}
        - A. Susan Eaton {}
        - B. John Heberling Eaton {}
    - 2. **Tilghman Gardner Eaton** {30 Oct 1918~30 Dec 1980}
      - §• *Olive Lutrell* {22 Sep 1911~Sep 1957}
      - §•• 27 May 1957 *Dot Jones* {}
      - §••• 1974 *Mary Francis O'Conner* {26 Oct 1920~22 Nov 1993}
      - William & Olive
        - A. Mollie Eaton {}
        - B. William Roy Eaton {}
        - C. Robert Addison Eaton {}
    - 3. **Julia Gardner Eaton** {30 Oct 1918~}
    - 4. **Roy Leland Eaton** {26 Dec 1925~20 Nov 1978}
      - § 26 Dec 1957 *Donna Mae Coursey* {}
        - A. Julie L Eaton {}
    - 5. **Ruth Maxim Eaton** {26 Dec 1925~}
      - § 23 Dec 1946 *Carlton L. Foster* {24 Jul 1921~3 Dec 2006}<sup>2680</sup>

<sup>2679</sup> 1900, 1910 Kent Island, 1930 Baltimore.

<sup>2680</sup> Obit *The Capital* 5 Dec 2006

Carlton was the son of Charles and Eva Foster. After graduating from Centreville HS, he enlisted in the Marine Corps in 1942. His 4th Marine Reg of the Sixth Marines comprised the initial assault force for the landing on Guadalcanal 1 Apr 1945, which lasted 82 days. In 1963 he established his own real estate firm. He partnered with Thomas R. Ewing to purchase and re-develop Marling Farms, Chester River Beach and Long Point communities.

- A. **Michael R. Foster** {} Grasonville
  - § *Ellen B.* {}
  - i. **Morgan Elizabeth Foster** {}
  - ii. **Claire Foster** {} Washington DC
    - § *Reid Avett* {}

▼ *William Edward Gardner & Jeanne Emily Virginia Harris*

- f. **William Edgar Carrow Gardner** {27 Dec 1889~16 Apr 1912}
- g. **Julia Minnie Gardner** {2 Oct 1892~26 Dec 1917}
  - § 31 Jan 1917 Oscar M Legg {}
- h. **Orem Aquilla Gardner** {15 Jun 1894~25 Mar 1969}
  - § 1922 *Emma Bradshaw* {31 Oct 1892~16 Dec 1939}
    - Dau of Charles and Fannie Bradshaw
    - 1. **Emma Virginia Gardner** {26 Nov 1922~}
    - 2. **William Edward Gardner** {21 Dec 1924~6 Jun 2007}<sup>2681</sup>
    - 3. **Orem Aquilla Gardner** {23 Mar 1928~17 Nov 1947}
- i. **Lauria Alelia Gardner** {15 Jun 1894~20 Jun 1894}
- j. **Roy Greenfield Gardner** {11 Mar 1896~15 Dec 1958}
  - § 18 Mar 1933 *Evelyn Bradshaw* {25 Apr 1907~Nov 1972}
    - 1. **Edith Geraldine Gardner** {17 Jul 1936~}
    - 2. **Faye Greenfield Gardner** {27 Sep 1941~}

▼ *Andrew Orem Layton & Mary Orem*

- B. **Thomas O. Layton** {c1821~8 Aug 1844} Orem Family Cem, Talbot Co
- C. **Mary Elizabeth Layton** {c1822~8 Apr 1855}<sup>2682</sup>
  - § c1844 *Edward Richards Hardesty* {c1824~13 Feb 1879}<sup>2683</sup>
    - Edward was born in DE, the Son of William Hardesty and Celia Todd. Edward married second 12 May 1857 Sarah Ann Warner {1831~1927}, by whom he had seven children. He died near Cordova
  - i. **William Thomas Hardesty** {12 Nov 1845~9 Jan 1896}<sup>2684</sup> Springhill Cem Easton
    - § 20 Jan 1874 *Sarah E. Shaw* "Sallie" {5 Aug 1854~27 Jan 1922}
      - Sallie was the dau of John and Elizabeth Shaw
      - a. **Robert Henry Hardesty** {Dec 1874~1912}<sup>2685</sup>
        - § 1898 *Alice G* {Aug 1876~} b>PA
          - Robert and his young family were living in Baltimore in 1910. He was a seafood salesman.
          - 1. **Margaret Hardesty** {Oct 1899~}
        - b. **Sarah E. Hardesty** "Sadie" {23 Feb 1877~28 Jan 1935} Springhill Cem
        - c. **William Howard Hardesty** {15 Mar 1880~Aug 1965}<sup>2686</sup>
          - § c1906 *Daisy Gertrude Cooper* {Oct 1879~}
            - William was born in Easton. In 1910, William was a police officer in Baltimore. By the time WWI broke out, the family was living in Morton PA and William was a machine operator for a steel and ordnance company. In 1920, the family was in Springfield PA, where William was a private gardener for a family. Daisy's father, John H. Cooper, was living with the couple and he was a private teacher for a family. In 1930 William was working for the Philadelphia Suburban Water Co. where he was still working when he registered for WWII.
            - 1. **Corrine Elizabeth Hardesty** {10 Apr 1906~Apr 1985} d>Ridley Park PA
            - 2. **William Howard Hardesty Jr.** {21 Dec 1907~May 1982}<sup>2687</sup>

<sup>2681</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2682</sup> *Easton Gazette* 21 Apr 1855

<sup>2683</sup> *Easton Star* 4 Mar 1879. 1850, 1870 census Easton, 1860 Chapel MD

<sup>2684</sup> 1880 census Easton

<sup>2685</sup> 1900 census Easton, 1910 census Baltimore.

<sup>2686</sup> WWI & WWII draft reg. 1910 census Baltimore, 1920 census Springfield PA, 1930 census Rutledge PA. Social Security index.

<sup>2687</sup> Social Security index.

- § Catherine M Kerwin {24 Apr 1911~Nov 1966}  
 Dau of Thomas Kerwin and Margaret Cullen
- d. **Edward Dudley Hardesty** {7 Mar 1884~21 Jun 1885} Springhill Cem
- e. **Maude Hardesty** {25 Jun 1886~27 Jan 1971} Springhill Cem  
 § *Richard Stanton Oakey* {2 Apr 1882~15 Aug 1945}<sup>2688</sup>  
 Richard was born in Cranford NJ, son of William E and Charlotte Oakey
1. **William Hardesty Oakey** {18 Jan 1914~21 Jul 1925} b>NJ
  2. **Richard Stanton Oakey** {9 Jan 1916~Jul 1985} b>MD d>Media PA  
 § 23 Sep 1939 *Sarah Eva Pew* {3 Oct 1916~29 Feb 1992}  
 Dau of John Glenn Pew and Eva Alice Weitzel
- A. **Sarah Elizabeth Oakey** {Jun 1940~}  
 § 21 Aug 1965 *Carlos Weil Jr.* {1940~}
- i. **Carlos I Weil III** {Jan 1968~} b>Livonia MI  
 § *Elizabeth Harris Williamson* {Dec 1965~} Chapel Hill
  - ii. **James Stanton Weil** {Jul 1971~} b>Charlotte  
 § 4 Jan 1997 *Julie Ann Diehl* {Jan 1971~}  
    - a. **Emily Stanton Weil** {26 Sep 1999~} b>Miami
    - b. **Peter Joseph Weil** {12 Feb 2002~}
  - iii. **Michael Glenn Weil** {1974~} b>Charlotte  
 § 25 Jul 1998 *Thursa Elizabeth Sotak* {9 Apr 1974~}
- B. **Richard Stanton Oakey III** {1941~}  
 §• 1 Apr 1971 *Donna Rhinehimer Miller* {}  
 §•• 27 Aug 1976 *Joy Elizabeth Wilson* {1948~}
- i. **Richard Carpenter Oakey** {8 Mar 1984~}
  - ii. **John Wilson Oakey** {4 Sep 1987~}
- C. **Carol Hardesty Oakey** {1945~}  
 § 8 Mar 1968 *Arthur Knox Perry* {}
- i. **Deborah Heath Perry** {4 Oct 1968~}
  - ii. **Lisa Todd Perry** {15 Aug 1970~}  
    - a. **Nicholetter Lea Garofalo** {1999~}
  - iii. **Kevin Scott Perry** {17 Apr 1977~}
- D. **Jane Glenn Oakey** {1946~}
- E. **Robert Lewis Oakey** {1958~}  
 § 18 May 1985 *Robin Jane Hertel* {1961~}
- i. **Paige Elizabeth Oakey** {21 Jan 1992~}
  - ii. **Philip Haywood Oakey** {1994~}
- F. **Jeannette Wilson Oakey** {1961~}
- f. **Alice Hardesty** {Apr 1890~1974} b>Easton d>Baltimore  
 § 1908 *Charles Harvey Birely* {11 Sep 1887~24 Feb 1958} B&O Railroad  
 Son of Samuel David Birely and Annie Alice Eyler
1. **Charles Harvey Birely Jr.** {12 Apr 1909~18 Apr 1999}  
 § *Margaret M.* {27 Apr 1907~25 Mar 2000}  
 A. **Charles Hardesty Birely** {1937~1937}
  2. **Sarah Birely** {23 Feb 1915~25 Oct 2007}<sup>2689</sup> b>Baltimore d>Dade City FL  
 § *David Sappington Smith* {}  
 A. **David Sappington Smith** {}  
 § *Carol Hite* {}
  3. **Joseph Eyler Birely** {23 Mar 1917~22 Jan 1993} d>Glen Burnie  
 § 1939 *Dolores Brandt* {Apr 1919~}  
 A. dau {}  
 § *\_ Haislip* {}  
 B. son {}
  4. **Mary Birely** {31 Jul 1919~10 Jun 1995}
  5. **Elizabeth Louise Birely** {11 May 1921~23 Apr 1998}  
 §• *\_ Shaum* {}  
 §•• *\_ Hafele* {}  
 A. son **Shaum** {}
  6. **Robert H Birely** {Mar 1924~}

<sup>2688</sup> WWI reg card. 1930 census Media PA

<sup>2689</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Baltimore Sun* 28 Oct 2007

- § 15 Jul 1951 *Shirley Clarke* {19 Feb 1927~}
- A. son **Birely** {}
- B. son **Birely** {}
- § *\_ West* {}
- 2 daus

▼ *Mary Elizabeth Layton & Edward Richards Hardesty*

- ii. **Mary Celia Hardesty** {1848~1903} Greenmount Cem Hillsboro  
 § 28 Oct 1875 *Eugene Law Sparklin* {10 Apr 1846~1883}  
 Son of Deliha Sparklin and Margaret Hitchens. In 1900, Mary was living in Easton under the name "Mary Parrott," indicating she remarried.
  - a. **Manie Eugenia Sparklin**  
 § *William Foster*
  - b. **Margaret Spence Sparklin** {1878~1908}
  - c. **Mary Roberts Sparklin** {c1883~}
  - d. **Susan E. Parrott** {c1889~}
- iii. **Andrew Orem Hardesty** {cMay 1850~12 Jun 1854}<sup>2690</sup>
- iv. **Edward Morris Hardesty** {c1854~}<sup>2691</sup>  
 § *Annie Whitley* {c1854~by 1920}  
 Lived in Chapel Md, near Cordova. Edward was a wheelwright.
  - a. **Elizabeth Hardesty**
  - b. **Layton Hardesty**
  - c. **Harry Lockwood Hardesty** {~22 Jul 1884}<sup>2692</sup>
  - d. **Harry Hardesty** {17 Sep 1885~}<sup>2693</sup> b>DE
  - e. **Mary Winifred Hardesty** {4 Oct 1887~}<sup>2694</sup>  
 Although the family lived in Templevills MD, Harry and Mary were born at 1121 Tatnall St in Wilmington

▼ *James<sub>2</sub> Layton and his second wife, Margaret Orem*

- 8. **Daniel Layton** {c1792-4~by 1826}  
 § 16 Oct 1814 *Nancy Clift* {}<sup>2695</sup>  
 On 21 Feb 1805, a petition was filed in Kent Co Orphan's Court by Hooper Hopkins, brother-in-law to Daniel Layton, "...a minor son of James Layton." James had a parcel in NorthWest Fork 100 of about 200 acres. Daniel is "...under the age of 14 and hath no guardian.." so Hooper asked that he be appointed guardian to Daniel.
  - A. **Margaret Layton** {}
  - B. **James Layton** {c1820~}  
 The 1850 census of Hillsdale Co Michigan shows James Layton, 30, living with Nancy Layton, 70, a widow. Nearby was William H. Layton and his new bride. Next door to the brothers were other farmers born in MD and DE.
  - C. **Sally Layton** {}
  - D. **William Hardesty Layton** {18 Oct 1824~6 Aug 1909}<sup>2696</sup>  
 § 1 Feb 1849 *Susan Alice Broughton* {13 Jun 1827~5 Feb 1916}<sup>2697</sup>  
 William was born in MD and died in Breckenridge MO. William was a Civil War regular, enlisting June 1863 in Allen MI. William and Susan moved their family from Michigan to Missouri between 1860 and 1870. in 1870 he was a "plasterer and farmer." Rose Hill Cem Caldwell  
 Susan was born in New York, the daughter of John Broughton and Elizabeth Wingert; grda of John Broughton and Abigail Dean of Orange VT. Susan and William were married in Allen Twp MI. Susan died in Caldwell MO
    - i. **William Wesley Layton** {1 Dec 1849~24 Aug 1903}<sup>2698</sup>  
 § 18 Apr 1872 *Emily Jane Wells* {8 Apr 1852~30 Sep 1925}<sup>2699</sup>

<sup>2690</sup> *Easton Gazette* 8 Jul 1854

<sup>2691</sup> 1860, 1920 census Chapel MD, 1870 census Easton

<sup>2692</sup> *Easton Star* 19 Aug 1884

<sup>2693</sup> DE return of birth.

<sup>2694</sup> DE return of birth

<sup>2695</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol20 pg163 - Sussex. The four children of Daniel and Nancy are cited in the administration of Daniel's estate, Talbot JP#14-137. Daniel's wife Nancy and his brother Nicholas are adm of estate, papers dated 6 Sep 1826.

<sup>2696</sup> 1850, 1860 census Hillsdale Co Mich. 1870, 1880 & 1900 census Fairview Missouri.

<sup>2697</sup> 1850 census Newark NJ, 1910 census Breckenridge MO

<sup>2698</sup> 1880, 1900 census Caldwell Co MO

Born in Quincy MI and died in Brayman MO

Emily was the dau of Samuel Hamlin Wells and Martha Liddle. Emily was living with daughter Susan in 1920. Braymer Cem, Caldwell

- a. **Frederick Elbert Layton** {18 Feb 1873~22 Apr 1952}<sup>2700</sup>  
 § c1906 *Emma M Sturwoldt* {21 Aug 1887~1 May 1970}<sup>2701</sup>  
 Frederick was born in Fairview Twp MO and died in Braymer MO. He was a bricklayer in Braymer. Evergreen Cem Caldwell.  
 Emma was born in Germany, dau of William C Sturwoldt and Wilhemina C Danker.
1. **Ruth Irene Layton** {c1907~} b>MO
  2. **Edith Marie Layton** {c1909~} b>MO
  3. **Lois Elma Layton** {c1913~} b>MO
- b. **Frank Layton** {May 1875~}<sup>2702</sup> a newspaper printer  
 § c1906 *Edna L Wylder* {Oct 1884~} b>NE
1. **Helen F Layton** {c1915~}
- c. **Charles Hardesty Layton** {11 Dec 1878~22 Mar 1957}<sup>2703</sup>  
 § 29 Aug 1907 *Lulu Reavis* {26 Oct 1882~23 Sep 1965}<sup>2704</sup>  
 Charles was born in Fairview Twp MO. He was a bricklayer in Braymer in 1918.  
 Lulu was born in Ray Co MO the daughter of John Greenville Reavis and his second wife, Mary Robertson; grdau of David Reavis and Harriet Allen. Lulu died in Hugoton KS.
1. **Leora Olive Layton** {21 Jul 1908~22 Dec 1987} d>Hugoton KS Moscow Cem  
 § *James Dalney Rosel* {1 Oct 1903~22 Dec 1987}<sup>2705</sup>  
 Son of Isaac John Franklin Rosel and Mary Elizabeth Bowen
  2. **Eunice Laveta Layton** {29 Jul 1913~7 Feb 2005}<sup>2706</sup>  
 § 27 Mar 1930 *John Riley Wheeler "Jay"* {25 Aug 1907~8 Nov 1970}  
 Eunice was born in Braymer MO and died in Ulysses KS. She was a florist for Janelle's Flowers & Gifts. She was a member of Church of Christ, Ulysses, and was a Cub Scout den mother. Ulysses Cem  
 Jay was born in Cowgill MO and died in Ulysses. He was the son of Charles Y Wheeler and Florence Welker.  
 Family legend says Eunice and Jay eloped with the help of Jay's sister Lee Katherine and her husband Merle Bundy.
- A. **Arthur Layton Wheeler** {} Kearsarge MI [Sep 1930~]
  - B. **Richard Reavis Wheeler** {} Quinter KS
  - C. **Ronald Ellis Wheeler** {} Ulysses
  - D. **Patsy LuAnn Wheeler** {} Casper WY  
 § *\_ Wormus* {}
  - E. **Leora Lynne Wheeler** {} Salina KS  
 § *\_ Webber* {}
  - F. **Jaynelle Sue Wheeler** {29 May 1943~8 Mar 2006}<sup>2707</sup> Ulysses  
 § 27 Aug 1963 *Philip W. Phillips* {}  
 Jaynelle was born in Satanta KS and died in Dallas. She spent her childhood in Loveland CO. She was former owner of Phillip's Mortuary and Jaynelle's Flowers & Gifts. She was a member of First Un Meth Ch  
 Son of Verlin C. Phillips and Geraldine Elborts Gill.
- i. **Philip J. Phillips** {} Tulsa
  - ii. **Patrick D. Phillips** {} Gary TX
  - iii. **Paul D. Phillips** {} Dallas
- G. **Zana Rae Wheeler** {Sep 1950~}  
 § *\_ Rudzik* {}
3. **Denise S Layton** {c1914~} b>MO
- d. **Clarence R Layton** {Apr 1881~1 Mar 1948}<sup>2708</sup>

2699 MO marr index.

2700 WWI reg card. 1900, 1910 Davis Twp MO, 1930 census Ulysses KS

2701 Tombstone

2702 1880, 1900 Caldwell Co MO, 1910, 1920, 1930 Oklahoma City

2703 WWI draft reg. 1920 census Davis MO, 1930 census Ulysses KS

2704 Social Security index.

2705 Tombstone. Social Security index.

2706 Obit *Hutchinson News* 9 Feb 2005

2707 Obits *Salina Journal* and *Hutchinson News* 10 Mar 2006. Social Security index.



- § c1908 *Cora May* {28 Dec 1883~28 Jul 1965} b>IN Evergreen Cem  
Although Cora Mae is buried in Evergreen Cem, Clarence is not. In 1920 and 1930, Clarence was a machinist in a Seattle iron works. He died in Seattle
- e. **Susan Olive Layton** {Jun 1887~}  
§ 8 Jan 1919 *Isaac Albert Barnhart* {15 Aug 1883~Feb 1969}<sup>2709</sup> b>Iowa lumber salesman  
Son of Isaac Barnhart and Mary Ann Reep
1. **Emily Jane Barnhart** {c1929~}  
§ *Ziesman* {} Eldora, Iowa
  2. **Velma O. Barnhart** {Dec 1922~}  
§ *Nichols* {} Springdale AK
  3. **Wesley Albert Barnhart** {26 Jan 1925~18 Feb 2004}<sup>2710</sup>  
§ *Darlene Louise Halfpap* {28 Feb 1925~13 Nov 2010}  
Wesley was born on the family farm in Eldora, Iowa. He attended Owasa Community Schools, graduating with the class of 1942. He served with the US Army during WWII. He farmed in the Ellis community for several years. He owned the Wes Barnhart Cabinet Shop, Iowa Falls. Northlawn Memory Gardens, Iowa Falls<sup>2711</sup>
    - A. **Darla Barnhart** {} Memphis  
§ *Wayne Carpenter* {}
    - B. **Terry Barnhart** {} Buffalo, Wyoming  
§ *Linda Sue* {1946~}
    - C. **Matt Barnhart** {} Alden, Iowa  
§ *Mary* {}
    - D. **Dan Barnhart** {} Alden, Iowa  
§ *Tracy* {}
    - E. **Jason Barnhart** {} Iowa Falls  
§ *Holly* {}
- 19 grandchildren, 11 great-grandchildren

▼ *William Hardesty Layton & Susan Alice Broughton*

- ii. **Irene Layton** {c1852~}  
§ 24 Nov 1875 *Edward H Craig* {1 Jul 1823~2 May 1897}<sup>2712</sup>  
Irene was born in Quincy MI.  
Edward was born in Vermont. In 1878 he was appointed judge of the Caldwell County Court. He was reappointed in 1881 and 1884. In 1849 he married first Maila Tabor, by whom he had two children.
- iii. **James Henry Layton** {10 Apr 1854~30 Aug 1914}  
§ 13 Dec 1885 *Hannah Cordelia Gray* {29 Mar 1866~26 Feb 1945}<sup>2713</sup>  
Hannah was living by herself next door to daughter Pearl in 1930. Rose Hill Cem
- a. **Pearl F S Layton** {6 Oct 1887~13 Feb 1945}  
§ 8 Sep 1909 *Thomas Frances McPeek "Tommie"* {3 Sep 1886~1959}<sup>2714</sup>  
Pearl was born in Breckenridge MO. She graduated from Breckenridge HS in 1906.  
Tommie was the son of Thomas McPeek and Susan Frances Gregg. His WWI reg card says he was an "embalmer and furniture dealer" in 1917. Tommie married second Hazel Fern Magruder. Rose Hill Cem
1. **Ernest Francis Ferdinand McPeek** {19 Apr 1912~Jun 1987}  
§ 2 Feb 1938 *Helen Deon McClure* {14 Oct 1913~2 Jul 2006}<sup>2715</sup>  
Ernest and Deon moved to Richland WA in 1943 from Breckenridge, most likely to work on the Hanford Works plutonium manufacturing portion of the Manhattan Project. Sunset Mem Gardens
    - A. **Frances Lee McPeek** {1 Sep 1941~} Fairfield CT  
§ c1965 *James Lee Gammon* {30 Jun 1941~12 Mar 2011}<sup>2716</sup>

<sup>2708</sup> 1900 Caldwell Co, 1910 Denver, 1920, 1930 Seattle. WA death index

<sup>2709</sup> Missouri Marr Lic. WWI draft reg. 1920, 1930 census Hardin Co Iowa

<sup>2710</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2711</sup> Obit *Iowa Falls Times Citizen* 19 Feb 2004

<sup>2712</sup> 1880 census Fairview MO. MO death database Jackson Co roll #C19510.

<sup>2713</sup> Missouri Marr Lic. Tombstone

<sup>2714</sup> WWI reg card. Missouri Marr Records. 1900-1940 Breckenridge.

<sup>2715</sup> Missouri Marr Lic. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>2716</sup> Social Security index.

Born in Council Bluffs IA; died in Fairfield CT. Upon his death, a financial publication said "He is one of the most important figures in municipal finance in the past 50 years." After graduating from the Un of Nebraska, he worked for GE Investment Corp for 20 years, then nine years as senior vp and senior portfolio manager at Loews/CNA Holdings. He then became president of Lebenthal Asset Management.

- i. **Matthew S Gammon** {2 Jun 1969~} Orlando FL
- 2. **Hannah Edwina McPeek** {11 Jan 1915~10 Mar 2004}
  - § 31 Dev 1936 *Paul Caldwell Campbell* {20 Mar 1911~21 Jun 1985}<sup>2717</sup> of Texas
    - Son of Claude Wesley Campbell and Mary Frances Greenwood. Resthaven Mem Pk Lubbock TX
- 3. **Marvin Earl Layton McPeek "Mike"** {15 Dec 1916~11 Oct 1974}<sup>2718</sup>
  - § 9 May 1948 *Marian Viola Hille* {9 Jun 1921~17 May 2003}<sup>2719</sup>
    - Marvin was born in Breckenridge and died in Richland
    - Dau of Christian Hille and Millazina Jennie Roloff.
  - A. **Michael L McPeek** {}
  - B. **Thomas C McPeek** {}
- iv. **Clara A Layton** {1857~1887}
- v. **Robert Hardesty Layton "Hardy"** {Mar 1859~13 Mar 1936} nm
  - Hardy was born in Quincy MI. Sister Alice was living with him in 1920 and 1930 in Caldwell Co
- vi. **Alice Susan Layton** {26 Apr 1861~21 Apr 1937}
  - § 30 Sep 1883 *Charles Wesley Shively* {2 Aug 1856~4 Jun 1906}<sup>2720</sup>
    - Susan was born in Quincy MI and died in Lock Springs MO. Evergreen Cem Caldwell
    - Charles was born in Ohio. In the 1880s he was a baker.
  - a. **Edith Shively** {Dec 1887~}
  - b. **Daisy Belle Shively** {1 Mar 1891~23 Jul 1913}
    - § 15 Dec 1909 *Delbert Wayne Stucker* {27 Oct 1888~Apr 1976}<sup>2721</sup>
      - Son of James Michel Stucker and Arzina Pollyanna Austin. In 1918 Delbert lived in Breckenridge MO and was employed as a car salesman.
    - 1. **Harold Wayne Stucker** {6 Mar 1913~5 Feb 1914}
  - c. **Letha Winifred Shively** {17 Jul 1894~14 Mar 1978}
    - § 24 Jun 1922 *Thesler Jewell Smith* {2 Dec 1895~19 Apr 1982}
      - Son of Benjamin Franklin Smith and Susan Matilda Minnick. He was born in Lock Springs MO. Edgewood Cem
    - 1. **Dean L Smith** {1925~}
      - § 24 Nov 1955 *Marguerite Rhea Sidden* {}
        - Dau of Charles Richard Sidden and Stella Faye Gilliland
      - A. **Christine Smith** {}
      - B. **Stephen Smith** {}
      - C. **Scott Andrew Smith** {}
    - 2. **Rex Jewell Smith** {17 Jul 1926~15 Apr 1995}
      - § 23 Apr 1955 *Elizabeth Beaty* {29 Aug 1931~16 Jan 2010}
        - A. **Kimberly Ann Smith** {}
        - B. **Allison Kay Smith** {}
        - C. **Janette Elizabeth Smith** {}
        - D. **Diane Lynn Smith** {}
        - E. **Pamela Louise Smith** {}

▼ *William Hardesty Layton & Susan Alice Broughton*

- vii. **Mary Alice Layton "Mamie"** {18 Sep 1863/4~29 Jan 1941}
  - § 11 Mar 1885 *Alonzo Morris Sloan* {17 Jul 1862~18 Sep 1925}<sup>2722</sup>
    - Son of Stephen D Sloan and Ann Eliza Scoville. Rancher
  - a. **Edith Cora Sloan** {17 Jun 1887~5 Apr 1927} Lewistown Cem
    - §• 27 Oct 1909 *Albert E Olson* {c1887~} div
    - §•• 1 Sep 1916 *Charles W Wilson* {1884~}<sup>2723</sup>

<sup>2717</sup> Missouri Marr Records. 1940 Plainview TX

<sup>2718</sup> WWII reg card. 1920, 1930 Breckenridge Social Security index. WA death index. US Dept of Vet Affairs

<sup>2719</sup> WA marr cert B16860. Obit *Tri-City Herald* 20 May 2003

<sup>2720</sup> 1900 census Caldwell MO. Tombstone

<sup>2721</sup> 1910 census Breckenridge MO. WWI reg card. MO marr records. Social Security index.

<sup>2722</sup> 1900 census Cottonwood, 1910, 1920 census Lewistown MT. MT Vit Stats.

- Charles, born in Nebraska, was a telegraph operator in 1920
- b. **Ethel Anna Sloan** {Aug 1889~1913}<sup>2724</sup> Lewistown Cem  
§ 23 Jan 1913 *William S Devine* {1888~2 Jun 1971} Calvary Cem  
On 1 Dec 1917 William married second Mary M Biglen
- c. **Effie A Sloan** {24 Sep 1891~14 Dec 1975}<sup>2725</sup>  
§ 20 Jul 1918 *Hugo William Guenther* {17 Oct 1888~14 Aug 1971}<sup>2726</sup> b>Chicago  
Hugo -- son of Jacob Fred Guenther and Bertha Busse -- was a civil engineer for a railroad
  1. **Marjorie L Guenther** {c1920~}<sup>2727</sup> b>WA
  2. **Shirley Guenther** {c1926~}
- d. **Jessie Layton Sloan** {Apr 1893~c1940}  
§• 16 May 1914 *John Patrick Evoy* {15 Apr 1893~}<sup>2728</sup>  
§•• 2 Sep 1922 *Clifford Olcott Hatfield* {8 Nov 1896~30 Oct 1980}<sup>2729</sup>
  - In 1918 John was the proprietor of a pool hall in Lewistown MT.
  - Clifford was born in ND. In 1930 he was a buyer for a drug company. On 22 Nov 1940 Clifford married Virginia Ann Ziemer. He married Pearl Ramsey Cowan 29 Sep 1962 in Los Angeles. He died in Orange Co CA

In 1920 Jessie was living next to sister Effie in Seattle. No sign of John. In the 1921 Seattle city directory, Jessie is listed as the widow of John. Jessie was working as a clerk for the railroad in 1930. She was listed with Clifford in the 1940 Seattle city directory, but he married again in Nov 1940.
- e. **Olive L Sloan** {24 Jun 1897~24 Dec 1991}<sup>2730</sup>  
§ 2 Dec 1916 *Harry Clayton Cowan* {9 May 1890~9 Mar 1956}<sup>2731</sup>  
Harry was the son of Harry Wallace Cowan and Isa E Thomas. He was a surgeon.
  1. **Patricia Florence Cowan** {17 Jan 1920~5 Sep 1984}  
§\_ *Thomas* {}
- f. **Mamie M Sloan** {12 Dec 1899~24 May 1872}  
§ 2 Sep 1926 *Clarence Gentry Holland* {18 Feb 1895~28 Aug 1963}<sup>2732</sup>  
Mamie was born in Beaver Cr MT and died Puyallup WA  
Clarence was born in Marshall MN, son of Thomas Holland and Caroline Hare. He worked for the Tacoma Shipbuilding Corp in 1942.
  1. **Lois Lucille Holland** {31 Dec 1927~8 Oct 2008}  
§ *James Monroe Hansen* {7 Sep 1923~25 Dec 1989}  
Son of Richard B Hansen and Harriett Emma Monroe
- viii **Daniel Gray Layton** {3 Apr 1865~9 Mar 1869}
- ix. **Cora B Layton** {24 Aug 1867~14 Aug 1881} Phares Cem Caldwell

▼ *James<sub>2</sub> Layton & his second wife, Margaret Orem*

9. **Nicols Layton** {c1795~}

§ Feb 1822 *Mrs. Sophia Warner* {}

A petition of 21 Feb 1805 to the Kent Co Orphan's Court by Thomas Webster "brother-in-law of Nichols Layton", guardian to Nicolls Layton, minor son of James, asks William Saulsbury, Solomon Cahall and Holliday Smith to value land that had been left Nicols by his father. There was no house and no orchard on the plantation of about 20 acres; it was in very bad repair.

Another petition to the court, this one by James Layton, "son of James," was dated 18 Feb 1808. It said that Nichols had "Thomas Webster as guardian, but Thomas is since deceased..." so asks that he be appointed his brother's guardian. Nichols is "still" under the age of 14. Interestingly, James signs his name to the petition, something few could do in that era; most just made an X.

The *Easton Gazette* and *Republican Star* carried a series of items involving Nicols:

- EG 26 Jan 1822 - Nicols Layton wishes to sell all goods and Chattels

<sup>2723</sup> 1920, 1930 Fergus Co MT

<sup>2724</sup> 1900 Cottonwood MT, 1910 Lewistown

<sup>2725</sup> WA marr cert #60318. 1930 census Tacoma WA. Social Security index.

<sup>2726</sup> WWII reg card. 1930 Tacoma, 1940 Seattle. Social Security index.

<sup>2727</sup> 1930 Tacoma

<sup>2728</sup> WWI reg card.

<sup>2729</sup> WA marr cert #80146. 1930 Seattle. CA death index.

<sup>2730</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>2731</sup> MT marr cert 16.7581. 1920, 1930 census Wala Walla WA.

<sup>2732</sup> WWII reg card. 1920 Fergus MT, 1940 Tacoma WA. Social Security index.

- EG 9 Feb 1822 - Married on Friday morning last by Rev. Joseph Scull: Mr. Nicols Layton to Mrs. Sophia Warner, all of Easton.
- EG 22 Mar 1823 - Henry Newcomb, new grocery lately occupied by Nicols Layton.
- RS 2 Apr 1822 - John Stevens renting house occupied by Nicols Layton, Washington and Dover Streets
- EG 18 Sep 1824 - Nicols Layton wishes to employ active young man in mercantile business.

James<sup>2</sup> Layton and Priscilla Hardesty, his third wife

10. **Charles Layton** {1803~}

Note: The 1820 Car Co census carries an entry for a Daniel, most likely the above.

1 m -10, 1 m 10-16, 1 m 16-26, 1 m 26-45, 1 f -10, 1 f 16-26, 1 f 26-45. It seems logical to assume that Daniel and Nancy are slightly older than 26 and that most of the younger people living with them are not their children; most likely nieces and nephews of deceased sibling(s).

A Thomas also is listed in this same census. 1 m 26-45, 1 f 45+.

Note: Sussex Deeds [A-L-34-77] 8 Jan 1819 Andrew & Mary, Daniel & Nancy sell "Layton's Just Addition" 68 acres.

Note: The *Easton Gazette* of 4 Sep 1824 carried this item: "Married Thursday evening last by Rev. Joseph Scull, Stephen P. Layton and Miss Ann Frampton, all of this town.

## SECTION VI

### JOHN LAYTON OF SUSSEX COUNTY

a. **John Layton** {c1740s~<5 Jan 1799}<sup>2733</sup>

§ *Tabitha*

Based on his will, John had at least four children: Eli, John, Rebecca and Mary. His birth year is extrapolated from two known dates:

- the year 1780 when daughter Mary married Charles Rawlins 2nd
- the year 1791 when grandson Jonathan was born.

The will was written 4 Aug 1789 and probated 5 Jan 1799. Sons "Eloi" and John were executors and the witnesses were Levin Connaway and Jacob Short. A Jacob Short, 45+, was living very near Eli Layton in 1810 and 1820.

1. **Eli Layton** {c1760s~<2 Sep 1845}<sup>2734</sup>

§

Eli was living a few doors from son Jonathan in 1840 in Dagsboro 100. Eli's will was written 26 July 1840 and probated 2 Sept 1845. The executor was Lot Rawlins and the witnesses were William Rawlins and John W. Rawlins.

1800 census Dagsboro 100: Eli Layton 1m under 10, 1m 26-45, 2f under 10, 1f 10-16, 1f 26-45  
 1810 census covering most of eastern Sussex: 3m 10-16, 1m 16-26, 1m 26-45, 3f 16-26, 1f 45+  
 1820 census Dagsboro 100: 1m under 10, 2 m 18-26, 1m 45+, 3f 16-26, 1f 45+  
 1830 census Dagsboro 100: 2m under 5, 1m 15-20, 1m 50-60, 2f 30-40, 1f 60-70  
 1840 census Dagsboro 100: 1m 10-15, 1m 70-80, 1f 30-40

Houses in this order in 1840:

Eli, James Downing, Nancy Workman, Jonathan, James Short, John C Otwell, John Otwell, Wm W Otwell

- 3 Sep 1805 Sussex Deed book Z #23 f108  
Eli witnessed the sale of two tracts in Cedar Creek 100
- 20 May 1812 • 10 Jun 1812 Will Book F p517  
Purnal Phillips  
Wit: Eli Layton
- Bond of Eli Layton 1814-16 signed by Philip Layton  
Surety was Lott Rawlins

A. **Jonathan Layton** {c1791~c1843/4}

§ 31 Dec 1827 *Mary West* {c1809~}

Jonathan's birth year is taken from a deposition he gave in a Chancery Court case<sup>2735</sup> on 3 Mar 1834. He said he was about 42 years of age. Since there is an 80% chance that his birthday would fall after 3 Mar, the year 1791 is estimated. The 1830 census says he was born 1791-1800, while the 1840 census says he was born 1781-1790.

On 28 Apr 1838 Jonathan and Mary of Dagsboro 100, along with Samuel Warren and his wife Nancy, sold to Peter West land in Broad Creek 100. The tracts were "Wild Cat Den" and "Conclusion."<sup>2736</sup>

Mary, the dau of Jehue and Polly West, married second Mitchell Scott on 16 Nov 1847. The 1850 census shows Mary living with Mitchell in Dagsboro, along with her children: Hester, Warren S., Eli T., Maranda, and Sarah E., as well as George W. Scott, 1. The 1860 census shows Mitchell and Mary living only with Thomas Layton, 23. [Was this Thomas "Eli T"?) Warren and Eli are named in the will of their grandfather, Eli, as children of Jonathan, but not the girls.

In 1870, George W Scott was working as a farmhand in Kenton 100 on the farm of Isaac W Short. Next door lived Rachel Short, George's half-sister.

Living next door to Mitchell and Mary in 1850 was sister-in-law Elizabeth Layton, 53, along with her sons Burton Layton, 23, and James W., 24. And in the house next to Elizabeth was her sister Rachel with husband James Downey. In 1860, William B was a few doors from Mitchell and Mary, along with Elizabeth, 62.

<sup>2733</sup> Sussex probate rec'ds: DPA volA83 pg179-180, Reg of Wills Lib D f203-205.

<sup>2734</sup> Sussex will Book K p111. 1840 census Dagsboro

<sup>2735</sup> Case W #29.

<sup>2736</sup> Sus Deed bk AY #47 p508.

- i. **Rachel Adaline Layton** {6 Jun 1830~5 Feb 1900}<sup>2737</sup> Bryn Zion Cem, Kenton  
 § 23 Jan 1848 *William Shelley Short* {7 Jan 1823~20 Feb 1871}<sup>2738</sup>  
 William was the son of Isaac James Short and Hannah Smiley Thompson. Short Farm Cem, Hartly
- a. **Liston Asbury Short** {1849~5 May 1900}<sup>2739</sup>
- b. **Charles S Short** {Nov 1852~}<sup>2740</sup> [~15 Apr 1903]  
 §• 22 Dec 1879 *Jemina S Ford* {11 Nov 1857~}  
 §•• 13 Apr 1892 *Julia A Robinson* {Dec 1856~}<sup>2741</sup> b>Harford Co MD  
 • Dau of Moses Kersey Ford and Ann Hawkins
- c. **Mary Hannah Short "Molly"** {27 Nov 1854~11 Oct 1931}<sup>2742</sup>  
 § 1 Jan 1874 *George Thomas Davis* {25 Dec 1850~13 Apr 1944}<sup>2743</sup>  
 b>MD lv>Kenton. Bryn Zion Cem, Kenton  
 Son of John N Davis and Rebecca Voshell
1. **Herbert Wesley Davis** {4 Oct 1874~}<sup>2744</sup>  
 § 3 Dec 1902 *Sara Spruance Frazier "Sally"* {c1885~}<sup>2745</sup>  
 Dau of James and Amelia Frazier
- A. **Miriam Virginia Davis** {31 Dec 1903~May 1985}<sup>2746</sup>  
 § c1926 *Ralph Earl Kelling* {30 Dec 1899~Oct 1987}<sup>2747</sup>
- B. **Hilda Frazier Davis** {24 Sep 1905~Dec 1986}<sup>2748</sup>  
 § 30 Jun 1926 *Raymond S Walker* {c1904~}
- C. **Alma Christine Davis** {12 May 1913~}<sup>2749</sup>
2. **John W Davis** {Aug 1876~1951}<sup>2750</sup> Templeville Cem  
 § *Rena B Cooper* {14 Feb 1874~19 Mar 1937}
- A. **John Cooper Davis** {22 Apr 1918~8 Sep 1941}
3. **Effie Davis** {13 Sep 1878~24 Jul 1963} Templeville Cem  
 § c1902 *William Herbert Knotts* {16 Nov 1878~28 Apr 1967}<sup>2751</sup>  
 In 1910 and 1920 William was running a general store with his bro-in-law, John W Davis, as a partner
- A. **Nell Davis Knotts** {27 Oct 1904~14 Jul 2000}<sup>2752</sup>  
 Nell was a graduate of Beacom College. She was a comptroller for Monumental Life Ins Co in Wilmington and trained comptrollers from all over the country for the company. Templeville Cem
- B. **Harry D Knotts** {30 Jul 1912~30 Jan 1998}  
 § *Ila Charles* {7 Jan 1916~5 Jan 2005}  
 Harry and Ila owned and operated Knotts Store in Templeville from 1947 to 1975. Ila was born in Winston Salem NC, dau of Martin Lee Charles and Estelle Black. Templeville Cem
- i. **William Knotts** {}  
 § *Helen* {}
- a. **Shawn Knotts** {}
- b. **Ethan Knotts** {}
- C. **Mary C Knotts** {c1918~}
4. **Ernest Davis** {Jul 1880~1939} merchant Bryn Zion Cem

<sup>2737</sup> DE death cert.

<sup>2738</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol 45 p265. 1850 census Little Cr 100, 1860 census Dover 100, 1870 census Kenton,

<sup>2739</sup> 1870 Kenton 100. DE death records.

<sup>2740</sup> 1900 census Chester PA,

<sup>2741</sup> DE marr return DPA vol 63 p18.

<sup>2742</sup> DE death cert 31.2676.

<sup>2743</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol 33 p7, DE marr return DPA vol 69 p193. 1880, 1900, 1910 census Kenton. DE death cert 44.1129

<sup>2744</sup> DE birth cert delayed. 1910 census Wilmington, 1920 census Camden NJ. WWI reg card.

<sup>2745</sup> DE marr cert delayed.

<sup>2746</sup> DE birth cert delayed #18445. Social Security index.

<sup>2747</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.

<sup>2748</sup> DE birth cert delayed #18868. 1930 census Haddonfield NJ. Social Security index.

<sup>2749</sup> DE birth cert delayed #2642. 1930 census Haddonfield NJ.

<sup>2750</sup> 1920, 1930 census Dixon MD

<sup>2751</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910 census Dixon MD, 1920 Queen Annes #1

<sup>2752</sup> Obit *News Journal* 16 Jul 2000

- § 20 Dec 1905 *Daisey Rebecca Mills* {28 Feb 1887~19 Jun 1980}<sup>2753</sup> b>DE
- A. **Beulah Ernest Davis** {30 Jan 1907~19 Nov 1988}<sup>2754</sup>  
 § 7 Nov 1927 *Edward Bader* {21 Aug 1902~}<sup>2755</sup>  
 Son of Edward L Bader and Sarah J Knox. He is not buried with Beulah.
- i. **Jane Bader** {c1929~}
- B. **Marie Mills Davis** {13 Feb 1911~5 Sep 2000}<sup>2756</sup>  
 § 6 Jul 1935 *Ralph Kenneth Stephenson* {9 Feb 1909~Nov 1973}<sup>2757</sup>  
 Son of Robert K Stephenson and Ada Truax.
- i. **Mary Ada Stephenson** {c1936~}
- ii. **Roberta D Stephenson** {c1939~}
- iii. birth cert 41.2830
- C. **Ernestine Rebecca Davis** {5 Aug 1916~}<sup>2758</sup>
5. **Gilbert Davis** {5 Jun 1882~14 Sep 1949}<sup>2759</sup> Kenton  
 § *May Hoeffcker Carrow* {c1888~} Odd Fellows Smyrna
- A. **Audrey May Davis** {18 Oct 1914~}<sup>2760</sup> Claymont  
 § 20 Jun 1941 *James Albert Urian* {21 Oct 1910~Mar 1978}<sup>2761</sup>  
 James was born in PA, son of William H and Mary Urian.  
 [Likely son James G Ryan, dau Valerie Anne Ryan § Joseph West]
- B. **Gilbert Ralston Davis** {30 Dec 1917~}<sup>2762</sup>
- C. **Anne Windel Davis** {7 Jul 1919~20 Dec 2007}<sup>2763</sup>  
 § *\_ Hughes* {}  
 Anne worked for Hercules in Wilmington for 33 years. Odd Fellows Smyrna
6. **Della Davis** {11 Jul 1886~18 Jun 1890}
7. **Ella M Davis** {Jul 1888~1963} Templeville Cem  
 § Aug 1910 *Titus Irons Pippin Jr* {12 Jul 1885~Jan 1978}<sup>2764</sup>
- A. **Marjorie Davis Pippin** {16 Mar 1913~8 Nov 2000}<sup>2765</sup> Sharon Hills Mem Pk Dover  
 § 21 Aug 1938 *Carl List* {21 Apr 1916~Mar 1986}<sup>2766</sup>
- i. **Carlene List** {26 Mar 1939~} Wilmington  
 § *Wayne S Smith* {}
- a. **Wayne S Smith** {23 Aug 1962~}  
 § *Lisa* {~}
1. **Olivia Smith** {}
2. **Brad Smith** {}
3. **Ben Smith** {}
4. **Jack Smith** {}
- b. **Mark D Smith** {5 Jul 1965~} Millville  
 § *Donna B* {4 Aug 1965~}
1. **Karlie Smith** {}
2. **Mark Dylan Smith** {}
- B. **Allen D Pippin** {17 Jan 1918~31 Jan 2009}<sup>2767</sup>
- C. **Carlton I Pippin** {20 Aug 1925~} Dover  
 § *Margaret R* {6 Feb 1932~}

▼ *Rachel Adaline Layton & William Shelley Short*

- d. **Martha Ella Short** {30 Nov 1858~6 Feb 1932}<sup>2768</sup> Odd Fellows Camden

<sup>2753</sup> DE marr cert. 1920, 1930 Kent#3, 1940 Kenton. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>2754</sup> DE birth. Tombstone

<sup>2755</sup> DE birth records. DE marr cert 27.954. 1930, 1940 Wilm.

<sup>2756</sup> DE birth cert delayed #16891. Social Security index.

<sup>2757</sup> DE birth records. DE marr cert 35.660. 1940 Bellefonte.

<sup>2758</sup> DE birth cert 16.3770.

<sup>2759</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Kenton. DE death cert 49.2312.

<sup>2760</sup> DE birth cert 14.1097. 1920, 1930 census Kenton.

<sup>2761</sup> DE marr cert 41.2076. 1920 census Kent Co. Social Security index.

<sup>2762</sup> DE birth cert 17.5202

<sup>2763</sup> DE birth cert 19.4244. Obit *Smyrna/Clayton Sun-Times* 30 Dec 2007.

<sup>2764</sup> DE marr lic. WWI & WWII reg card. 1920 census Dixon MD. Social Security index.

<sup>2765</sup> Social Security index. Obit News Journal 9 Nov 2000

<sup>2766</sup> DE birth cert 16.3946. DE marr cert 38.900. Social Security index

<sup>2767</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>2768</sup> DE death cert 32.296.

- § Dec 1882 *Mark A Jones* {Mar 1856~1900}<sup>2769</sup>
1. **Florence M Jones** {5 Jan 1884~}<sup>2770</sup>
    - § 18 May 1906 *Samuel Bard Hurd* {14 Feb 1879~14 Jun 1943}<sup>2771</sup>  
Son of James Knickles Hurd and Maria Cooper. He was a street car conductor. Barratts Chapel
  2. **Frederick C Jones** {26 Mar 1889~1918}<sup>2772</sup>  
At the time of WWI registration, Freddie was a student at the Elwyn Institute for the mentally challenged.
  3. **Beulah Gordy Jones** {7 Aug 1895~Sep 1969}  
§ 15 Feb 1919 *George Washington Abberger* {22 Feb 1886~Sep 1969}<sup>2773</sup>
  - e. **Oliver Clayton Short** {1860~28 Jul 1902}
  - f. **Asa A Short** {1865~26 Jun 1902}
  - g. **John H Short** {1867~}<sup>2774</sup>  
[~25 May 1899 RR eng RR accident in Phil; married; bu Kenton]
  - h. **William Shelley Short Jr** {9 May 1871~5 Dec 1935}<sup>2775</sup>
    - § 22 Feb 1893 *Cora Belle Biddle* {30 Aug 1872~25 Jun 1929}<sup>2776</sup>  
Cora was born in MD, dau of William H Biddle and Aurelis Norman/Nooman. Mt Salem Cem
    - 1. **Grace Estelle Short** {25 Mar 1894~May 1978}  
§ 11 Nov 1913 *Vinton Lucas Marvel* {5 Sep 1889~10 Dec 1953}<sup>2777</sup>  
Son of Walter Marvel and Sarah E Hutchins. Gracelawn Mem Park
      - A. **Paul Vinton Marvel** {21 Oct 1914~Apr 1979}<sup>2778</sup>
      - B. **Kennard Ashton Marvel** {20 Dec 1916~18 Sep 1995}<sup>2779</sup>
    - 2. **Edith F Short** {Jul 1897~}<sup>2780</sup>
    - 2. **Ruth A Short** {Sep 1898~}
    - 3. **Beulah D Short** {c1901~}
    - 4. **Helen E Short** {c1904~}
    - 5. **Cora May Short** {1 May 1907~Apr 1979}  
§• 23 Mar 1929 *George Andrew Black* {12 May 1904~22 Jul 1937}<sup>2781</sup>  
§•• 1 Oct 1940 *Clinton Bass Harris* {12 Apr 1891~Sep 1970}<sup>2782</sup>
      - Son of George Black and Susanna May Dickinson. Police officer. Mt Salem Cem
      - Born in NJ, married first Verna Mae Bradway. Worked for DuPont in 1942
      - A. **William David Black** {}  
§ *Marilyn Leach* {}
  6. **William Seaford Short** {1 May 1907~Mar 1980}<sup>2783</sup>  
§• 18 Feb 1933 *Ruth Hickman Tweed* {c1911~} b>PA<sup>2784</sup> div  
§•• 2 Sep 1947 *Mary Eleanor Lawler* {26 Sep 1916~8 Sep 1995}<sup>2785</sup>  
Dau of Edward V Lawler and Edna Buckmaster
  7. **Marguerite Marie Short** {23 Jul 1913~}<sup>2786</sup>  
§ 19 Jan 1935 *Joseph Francis McCue* {c1911~13 Nov 1952}<sup>2787</sup>

<sup>2769</sup> DE marr bond. 1900 census Mispillion 100

<sup>2770</sup> DE birth cert

<sup>2771</sup> DE death cert 43.1724

<sup>2772</sup> DE Return of Birth.

<sup>2773</sup> DE Return of Birth. DE marr cert 19.1976. 1930 Wilmington. WWII reg card. Social Security index

<sup>2774</sup> 1870 census Kenton

<sup>2775</sup> DE death cert 35.2879. 1900 census Chapel MD, 1910 census Kent #4, 1920, 1930 census Wilmington,

<sup>2776</sup> DE marr return DPA vol 72 p31. DE death cert 29.1517.

<sup>2777</sup> DE marr cert 13.518. WWI & WWII reg card. 1920 Wilmington, DE death cert 53.3622.

<sup>2778</sup> DE birth cert 14.3432. Social Security index.

<sup>2779</sup> DE birth cert 16.2731. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>2780</sup> 1910 census Kent #4, 1920 New Castle Co,

<sup>2781</sup> DE marr cert 29.154. 1930 census Wilmington. DE Reg of Births. DE death cert 37.1897

<sup>2782</sup> DE marr cert 40.2748. WWII reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>2783</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2784</sup> DE marr cert 33.85

<sup>2785</sup> DE marr cert 47.4325. Social Security index.

<sup>2786</sup> DE birth cert 13.842.

<sup>2787</sup> DE marr cert 35.61



Joseph was born in New York, son of Patrick J McCue and Elizabeth R Southwick. He was a Coast Guard officer aboard the "USS Mohawk" in 1935. He died in the crash of a Coast Guard helicopter he was piloting.

▼ *Jonathan Layton & Mary West*

- ii. **Hester Ann Layton** {6 May 1833~25 Jan 1909}<sup>2788</sup>  
 § 18 Jan 1855 **James B. Carey** {18 Jul 1829~26 Apr 1907}<sup>2789</sup> farmer  
 Born in Bridgeville, son of Elijah W.A. {1801~1887} and Lurania W. Carey {1800~1874}. Elijah married second Lovenia Mears Layton, widow of William Burton Layton, Hester's cousin. Hollywood Cem
- a. **Lavenia Carey** "Lina" {17 Dec 1857~25 Jan 1937}<sup>2790</sup>  
 § c1896 **Richard Tillman Cahall** {Oct 1843~28 Jan 1926}<sup>2791</sup> b>MD  
 Although difficult to read, the 1910 census appears to say that this was Richard's second marriage. Richard and Lina had no children.
- b. **Purnal Washington Carey** {1 May 1863~13 Oct 1949}<sup>2792</sup>  
 § c1887/8 **Sarah Elizabeth Carey** "Lizzie" {12 Jun 1854~12 Mar 1940}  
 Sarah was Purnal's second cousin.
1. **Florence Carey** {22 Nov 1889~}<sup>2793</sup>  
 § c1913 **Alfred Joseph Collins** {6 Jan 1888~}<sup>2794</sup>  
 Alfred was born in Lowe's Crossroads DE. Iv>Philadelphia machinist
- c. **William A. Carey** {27 Jul 1865~18 May 1932}<sup>2795</sup>  
 § 17 Dec 1899 **Ella Buchanan** {Mar 1864~1908}<sup>2796</sup>  
 Ella was the daughter of James and Mary E Buchanan. She married first in 1889 Gardner W Phillips {1846~1896}. Bethel Meth Ep Cem Cheswold
- d. **Eugene Day Carey** {3 Dec 1867~2 Dec 1933}<sup>2797</sup>  
 § c1904 **Lillian L. Warrington** {14 Nov 1878~21 May 1939}<sup>2798</sup> Bridgeville  
 Dau of Samuel Warrington and Anna Workman
1. **Margaret A Carey** "Maggie" {1904~1988} Military nurse. nm
2. **Myrtle L Carey** {1906~1908}  
 Odd ... Her death cert says Myrtle died in 1908, but she is listed in the 1910 census
3. **Leon Carey** "Lee" {13 Sep 1907~10 Apr 1987} Bridgeville  
 § 13 Sep 1929 **Margaret Josephine Tull** {21 Jun 1910~19 Dec 2002}<sup>2799</sup>  
 Margaret was the dau of Ora and Harry Tull. She was a graduate of Bridgeville HS and Women's College Teacher Training Course in Newark. She was a member and trustee of Trinity Un Meth Ch and a 4-H leader.
- A. **Betty Ann Carey** {17 May 1934~} Bridgeville  
 § 10 Jul 1954 **George Francis Hardesty Jr** {1 Jan 1932~}<sup>2800</sup>
- B. **Robert Lee Carey** {} Naples FL  
 +5 grch and 11 grtgrch
4. **Mary E Carey** {c1909~}<sup>2801</sup>
- e. **Archibald Banks Carey** {15 Apr 1871~3 Jan 1918}<sup>2802</sup>  
 § 1890 **Clara Virginia Tracy** {24 Jul 1870~4 Dec 1938}  
 Left DE and went to Baltimore  
 Dau of Gilson Tracy and Jane Wilson

2788 DE death cert, DE reg of Deaths,

2789 Descendants of Hester Ann and James B. Carey: E-mail of 4 Nov 1999 Roland Robert Morgan to JMoore  
 1880 census Nanticoke 100

2790 DE death cert 37.550

2791 1900, 1910, 1920 census Greenwood

2792 DE death cert 49.2570

2793 DE birth cert delayed #5251. 1910 census Sus #2, 1920 census Camden NJ, 1930 census Philadelphia

2794 WWI & WWII reg cards.

2795 1900 census Kenton. DE death cert 32.1346.

2796 DE Return of Marr.

2797 1910, 1920, 1930 census Bridgeville. DE death cert 33.3263.

2798 DE death cert 39.1446

2799 Obit *News Journal* 21 Dec 2002.

2800 DE marr cert 54.1248

2801 1910, 1920 census Sus#2

2802 1900 census Baltimore

1. **Ethel Marie Carey** {25 Nov 1892~17 Oct 1973}  
 § 22 Feb 1915 *John Henry Terry* {13 Jul 1899~Feb 1973}<sup>2803</sup> b>Bel Air lv>Baltimore  
 Son of Virginia A. Terry, who was a widow raising four children by age 30.
  - A. **Earl Gilbert Terry** {17 Apr 1916~4 Mar 1990}
  - B. **Ralph Banks Terry** {4 Apr 1917~15 Feb 1993}  
 § *Mildred C* {25 Dec 1922~16 May 2007}<sup>2804</sup>
  - C. **Robert Lee Terry** {9 Nov 1919~} Lutherville
2. **Mabel Alma Carey** {31 Mar 1894~16 Jan 1923}  
 § *Harry Clifton Knopp* {1 Apr 1888~}<sup>2805</sup> Baltimore  
 Harry was the son of Samuel G. and Mary E. Knopp. Harry married second Catherine.
3. **Earl Layton Carey** {21 Aug 1896~15 Jun 1961}<sup>2806</sup> Baltimore City  
 § 29 Aug 1917 *Alice V. Opplé* {c1900~} b>PA  
 Alice was the daughter of George C and Julia A. Opplé.
  - A. **Dorothy Eileen Carey** {31 Jul 1920~13 Feb 1988} Baltimore  
 § *William Blohm*
  - B. **Norma Mae Carey** {c1922~}  
 § *Charles Swain*  
 2 children
  - C. **Helen Virgie Carey** {17 Mar 1923~Oct 1978} Baltimore  
 § *William Trageser* {} [?15 Nov 1919~16 Nov 1993]  
 3 children
  - D. **Earl Layton Carey Jr** {30 Sep 1924~29 May 1998} Lutherville  
 § *Lucy K.* {4 Jul 1929~}  
 2 children
  - E. **Marjorie Carey** {26 Dec 1925~}  
 § *Richard Dix*  
 3 children
4. **Virgie Ruth Carey** {1904~1909}
5. **Helen Marguerite Carey** {24 Sep 1906~6 Nov 1988}  
 § 16 Jun 1925 *Howard Russell Mason* {14 Dec 1903~16 Nov 1980}  
 Son of Benjamin Mason and Catherine Keith
  - A. **Helen June Mason** {3 May 1926~18 Jul 1998}  
 § 14 Sep 1946 *David Presley Anderson* {16 Oct 1924~}  
 Son of Roland Anderson and Emma Almira Reynard of Ohio.
    - i. **Carol Lynn Anderson** {24 Oct 1947~}  
 § 26 May 1973 *Dean Allen Carlson* {17 Apr 1946~}  
 Son of Carl Carlson and Esther Binnebose
      - a. **Martina Lynn Carlson** {}
      - b. **James Allen Carlson** {}
      - c. **Carl John Carlson** {}
      - d. **Matthew David Carlson** {}
    - ii. **Barbara Anne Anderson** {}  
 § *Victor Alan Joyner* {}
      - a. **Andrew Victor Joyner** {}
      - b. **Joseph Alan Joyner** {}
      - c. **Thomas Jeffery Joyner** {}
      - d. **James Anderson Joyner** {13 Sep 1980~2 Feb 1981} Newark OH
      - e. **Kathleen Ann Joyner** {}
    - iii. **David Carey Anderson** {}  
 § *Molly Kathleen Kelley* {}  
 Dau of Paul Howar Kelley and Dorothy Louise Hugg
      - a. **David Jacob Anderson**
      - b. **Jarod Kelley Anderson** {}
    - iv **Beverly June Anderson** {5 Oct 1955~23 Jun 1988}  
 § *Jan Karl Michalek* {}
      - a. **Barbara Ann Michalek** {}

<sup>2803</sup> 1920 census Baltimore City. WWI & WWII reg cards.

<sup>2804</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2805</sup> 1900 census Baltimore #15, 1910 census Baltimore #14, 1920 census Baltimore City #27. WWI & WWII reg cards

<sup>2806</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore

- b. **Jonathan Mason Michalek** {}
  - c. **Benjamin Matthew Michalek** {}
  - v. **Kent Douglas Anderson** {}
  - vi. **Kelly Jo Anderson** {}  
     § *David Allen Fenton* {} [1967~]
  - B. **Howard Russell Mason Jr.** {29 Aug 1927~18 Mar 2000}
  - C. **Robert Louis Mason** {30 Dec 1930~21 Mar 2000}<sup>2807</sup> Lutherville MD  
     § 23 Jul 1955 *Elizabeth Ann Shackelford* {26 Jul 1936~}  
     Dau of John Shackelford and Alma Jenkins
    - i. dau
    - ii. dau
    - iii. son
    - iv. dau
    - v. dau
6. **Chester James Carey** {1910~1911}

▼ *Jonathan Layton & Mary West*

▼ *Hester Ann Layton & James B. Carey*

- f. **Anne Carey** {9 Jan 1879~22 Nov 1957}  
     § Feb 1898 *Wilbert Morgan* {30 Jun 1873~1949}  
     Son of James Morgan and Ann Adams
  - 1. **Beulah B. Morgan** {15 Apr 1900~16 Aug 1994} Hollywood Cem  
     § 14 Aug 1919 *Russell J. Brown* {28 Mar 1893~Jul 1967}<sup>2808</sup>  
     Son of J J and Amanda Brown
    - A. **Thomas Edward Brown** {23 Apr 1920~11 Feb 1998}<sup>2809</sup> Harrington  
     § 5 Oct 1940 *Jane Ruth Starkey* {4 Mar 1919~11 Aug 1999}<sup>2810</sup>  
     Thomas served in the US Navy in WWII. His birth cert was altered in 1944,  
     changing his first name from James to Thomas. Hollywood Cem  
     Dau of Flemming Starkey and Clara R Robinson
    - B. **Anna Brown** {20 Oct 1921~30 Aug 2007}<sup>2811</sup> Harrington  
     § *Hyland Franklin Webb* {7 Oct 1921~10 Feb 1994}<sup>2812</sup> Hollywood Cem  
     Son of Montilla Webb and Anne Wharton
      - i. **Jodie A. Webb** {} Milton
      - ii. **Jamie A. Webb** {}
      - iii. **Christopher C Webb** {}
    - C. **Ethel Brown** {21 Apr 1923~Jul 1979}  
     § *Calvin Landis Musser Jr.* {19 Dec 1920~8 Oct 2002}
    - D. **Mary Lee Brown** {1 Nov 1924~} Milford  
     § *Gilbert H Pippin* {22 Mar 1924~4 Oct 1990}  
     Son of Luther and Jeanette Pippin of Car Co
      - i. **Dewain Pippin** {29 May 1944~9 Apr 2008}<sup>2813</sup>  
     § *Gladys B* {14 Jul 1942~1 Mar 2003}  
     Dewain graduated from Greenwood HS in 1963. He resided in Florida for the  
     last 40 years of his life.
      - ii. **Yvonne Kaye Pippin** {} Milford
      - iii. **Roger W. Pippin** {27 Mar 1953~} Port St. Lucie FL
    - F. **Lillian Brown** {12 May 1927~}<sup>2814</sup> Seaford  
     § *Junior Massey* {} Martin J Massey 6 May 1928~Jan 1987
      - i. **Sandra Lee Massey** {18 Sep 1946~}
    - G. **Ada Geneva Brown** {18 Aug 1935~}  
     § *William T. Greenly* {3 Jan 1927~18 Jul 1995} Felton
  - 2. **Ada Morgan** {14 Mar 1902~8 Oct 1990}  
     § 25 Nov 1936 *Harry B. Jackson* {22 Oct 1902~4 Oct 1990}<sup>2815</sup>

<sup>2807</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>2808</sup> DE marr cert 19.259. WWI draft reg. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Kent #9. Social Security index.

<sup>2809</sup> DE birth cert altered #1476 U.S. Veterans Cemeteries. Social Security index.

<sup>2810</sup> DE birth cert 19.3280. DE marr cert 40.2777. Social Security index.

<sup>2811</sup> DE birth cert 21.4128. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>2812</sup> DE birth cert 21.4174. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>2813</sup> Obit *Cape Gazette* 7 May 2008

<sup>2814</sup> 1930 census Kent #9.

- Born in DE, son of Arthur J and Harriet J Jackson, both born in England.
3. **Roland Carey Morgan** {22 Dec 1903~19 Sep 1978} Hamden CT  
 § 22 Dec 1926 *Agnes Hunter* {21 Jul 1903~17 Oct 1964}  
 She was born in Kilmanock, Ayrshire, Scotland, daughter of James Hunter and Agnes Mechen.
    - A. **Virginia Ann Morgan** {19 May 1928~28 May 1928}
    - B. **Roland Robert Morgan** {23 Jan 1933~}  
 § 28 Dec 1957 *Ruth Virginia Eldridge* {21 Jun 1931~}  
 b>Lick Branch KY
    - C. **Charles Wilbert Morgan** {27 Mar 1938~} California  
 § *Katie McKenzie*
    - D. **Calvert Douglas Morgan** {4 Mar 1942~}  
 § *Janice Hines*
  4. **Calvert Ammerman Morgan** {22 Oct 1912~19 Mar 1991}  
 § 20 Apr 1935 *Elizabeth B Daniels* {12 Apr 1914~6 Dec 1998}<sup>2816</sup>  
 Calvert graduated from Greenwood HS. Died in Milford DE. The name "Ammerman" comes from a popular Greenwood doctor.  
 Dau of Robert Daniels and \_ Rogers
    - A. **Calvert A Morgan** {1941~}
  5. **James D. Morgan** {6 Jun 1916~26 Aug 2004}<sup>2817</sup> Greenwood  
 § 8 Feb 1946 *Gertrude Irene Kenton* {8 Mar 1920~4 Feb 2006}<sup>2818</sup>  
 James owned the Country Butcher Shop in Greenwood. He was also a co-owner of the Morgan and Webb Sale Barn on the Milford-Harrington Road. After retiring from farming, he was a field bean inspector.  
 Gertrude was born in Farmington, the daughter of Harvey Arlie Kenton and Lillian Rebecca Irons. She and James owned and operated a farm raising Hereford cattle. She was a lifetime member of the Farmington Fire Co Ladies Auxiliary and a member of the Kent Co Republican Committee. Hollywood Cem
    - A. **Clinton Morgan** {15 Sep 1920~19 Dec 1991}<sup>2819</sup>

▼ *Eli Layton*

▼ *Jonathan Layton & Mary West*

- iii. **Warner S. Layton** {c1836~16 Jan 1866}  
 § 19 Dec 1865 *Mrs. Lydia Hester Cole* {c1835~}<sup>2820</sup>  
 Lydia married third John W. Fox on 2 Oct 1867.
- iv. **Eli T. Layton** {17 Jul 1838~31 Mar 1890}<sup>2821</sup> Odd Fellows - Camden  
 § 23 Oct 1869 *Sarah Jane Burton "Sallie"* {11 Sep 1841~12 Jun 1914}<sup>2822</sup>  
 Dau of Jacob Burton and Sallie J. Armstrong
  - a. **Gertrude Layton** {Oct 1871~}  
 § 12 Apr 1893 *Wallace Irwin Spence* {14 Feb 1874~by 1920}<sup>2823</sup> Camden  
 Son of Benjamin D Spence and Lydia B Collum. Wallace was a clothing salesman in Brooklyn in 1900. He was selling watches in Newark NJ in 1910. By 1918 Wallace had a real estate business in Irvington NJ. Gertrude was living with dau Maude and her husband in Newark in 1920.
    1. **Maude L Spence** {25 Jan 1894~13 Feb 1974} b>DE  
 § c1919 *Leslie Povey Douglass* {21 Sep 1894~1952}<sup>2824</sup>  
 Leslie was born in NJ, son of Louis Alexander Douglass and Ida May Povey. He worked for a bank throughout his career.
      - A. **Mary L Douglass** {c1929~}<sup>2825</sup>

<sup>2815</sup> DE Register of Births #48040. DE marr cert 36.1120.

<sup>2816</sup> DE marr cert 35.308.

<sup>2817</sup> Social Security Index. Obit Delmarvaobits.com

<sup>2818</sup> Obit *De State News* 6 Feb 2006. Social Security index.

<sup>2819</sup> DE birth cert 20.2841. Social Security index.

<sup>2820</sup> Sus Co Chancery case F #14. 1870 census Broadkill 100, 1880 Milton

<sup>2821</sup> The 1880 Kent census indicates Eli is either operating the Kent almshouse in Camden, or an inmate there.

His Kent Co will (X-114) - 1 Mar 1878/10 Apr 1890, leaves all his estate to widow Sallie J. Gertrude is from 1880 census.

<sup>2822</sup> DE marr reg DPA 1860.2377. DE death cert 14.2397

<sup>2823</sup> DE Return of Marr. 1900 census Brooklyn, 1910 census Newark. WWI reg card.

<sup>2824</sup> WWI & WWII reg card. NJ Birth index. 1920 census Newark NJ, 1930 census Maplewood NJ.

▼ *Eli Layton*▼ *Jonathan Layton & Mary West*

- v. **Maranda Wise Layton** {7 Oct 1841~28 Sep 1908}<sup>2826</sup>  
 § 23 Jan 1860 *Ebenezer Hearne Tyre* {11 July 1832~24 Jan 1902}<sup>2827</sup>  
 Son of William Tyre {c1803~1848} and Matilda C. Hearne {1808~1887}. Eben was a farmer who lived near Georgetown. He died at Farnhurst.
- a. **William Staten Tyre** {14 Jan 1861~}<sup>2828</sup> sawyer  
 § 19 Sep 1901 *Margaret Schuman* "Maggie" {c1864~20 Jun 1941}<sup>2829</sup> b>MD  
 Dau of Frederick and Christiana Schuman of Baltimore. They were born in Germany
- b. **Louisa Elizabeth Tyre** {16 Jul 1862~29 Jun 1945}<sup>2830</sup>  
 § 22 Dec 1880 *William Henry Short* {19 Feb 1860~5 Jun 1936}<sup>2831</sup> dry goods merchant  
 Son of Thomas Windsor Short and Jane Smith. Union Cem
1. **Walter Edwin Short** {1 Nov 1881~Dec 1978}<sup>2832</sup>  
 § c1917 *Mary A.* {c1889~} b>Mass  
 Walter was a "teacher/director" in NJ public schools
- A. **Winthrop Short** {cNov 1919~} b>NJ  
 B. **William H. Short** {c1925~}
2. **Mina Florence Short** {Mar 1883~1962}<sup>2833</sup>  
 § 12 Feb 1903 *Frederic James Baylis* {31 Mar 1859~1941}<sup>2834</sup>  
 Frederic was a minister born in England. This was his second marriage, which took place in Georgetown. The family was living in Chapin IL in 1910 and Jacksonville IL in 1945. Fairview Cem Scott Co IL
- A. **Ruth S Baylis** {c1904~} [10 Nov 1903~Mar 1979 Jacksonville IL]  
 Ruth was living at home in 1930
- B. **Mary E Baylis** {c1908~}  
 Mary was living in a rooming house in Berwyn IL in 1930. She was a teacher
3. **Howard Thomas Short** {5 Aug 1886~}<sup>2835</sup>  
 § • 5 Dec 1905 *Mary A* {} 1910 census indicates they were divorced  
 § c1920 *Margaret J* {c1900~} b>PA  
 Howard was born in Georgetown. In 1920 he was a lodger in Pittsburgh. By 1930 he and his young family were back in Georgetown, where he was an oil and gas merchant. However, in 1942 he had returned to Pittsburgh, possibly alone because his closest relative on the WWII registration card was his mother back in Georgetown.  
 Margaret was born in PA. Her father was born in Canada and her mother in Ireland.
- A. **Howard Thomas Short Jr.** {c1922~} b>PA  
 B. **William E. Short** {c1923~} b>PA
4. **William Henry Short** {15 May 1891~6 Apr 1976}<sup>2836</sup>  
 § c1923 *Elsie Pearl* \_\_ {28 Jul 1895~} Bethel Un Meth Ch nr Gumboro

▼ *Maranda Wise Layton & Ebenezer Hearne Tyre*

- c. **Ebenezer Franklin Tyre** {7 Jan 1869~21 Sep 1948}<sup>2837</sup>  
 § 10 Jan 1892 *Elizabeth Carpenter* "Lizzie" {Apr 1875~}<sup>2838</sup>  
 Frank worked for the railroad in NC Co. Riverview Cem  
 Lizzie was the daughter of E. H. Carpenter

2825 1930 census Maplewood NJ

2826 1900 census Georgetown. DE death cert.

2827 1880 census Gumboro. DE death cert.  
 "Brief History and Genealogy of the Hearne Family" William T. Hearne. In print and at [www.cragun.com/brian/hearne/history/index](http://www.cragun.com/brian/hearne/history/index)

2828 1930 census Salisbury

2829 DE Register of Marr.

2830 DE death cert 45.1885.

2831 DE marr index Vol 50 p280. 1900 census Georgetown. DE death cert 36.1589

2832 DE birth cert delayed A13364. 1920 census Newark NJ, 1930 census Trenton. WWII reg card. Social Security index - Princeton.

2833 DE Return of Marr. DE Register of Marr. Tombstone

2834 1900 census Baltimore, 1910 census Chapin IL, 1920 census Ohio Twsp IL. 1930 Bluffs IL. Tombstone

2835 WWII draft reg. 1920 census Pittsburgh, 1930 census Georgetown

2836 WWI &amp; WWII draft reg. 1900 census Georgetown 1910, 1930 census Gumboro area. Social Security index. Tombstone

2837 DE death cert 48.2440. 1900 census Georgetown, 1920 census Wilmington #9

2838 DE marr index Vol 89 p83, Vol 76 p121.

1. **Elmer Hearn Tyre** {22 Sep 1893~}<sup>2839</sup> b>Georgetown  
 § c1917 *Marguerite E.* {11 Oct 1896~Dec 1983}<sup>2840</sup> b>PA  
 Elmer worked aboard trains for the Reading RR and Pennsylvania RR  
 [?\* Berks Co PA marr lic: 28 Jun 1916 Elmer H Tyre vol 44 pg 686]  
 A. **Edith Tyre** {c1918~} b>PA
2. **Mary A. Tyre** {6 Aug 1897~11 Jul 1914}<sup>2841</sup>
3. **Florence G. Tyre** {1 Jun 1904~Mar 1973}<sup>2842</sup>  
 § 19 Dec 1920 *Kover Martin Hudson* {5 Jul 1901~}<sup>2843</sup>  
 Born in Millville, son of Thomas Henry Hudson and Mattie Martin Rickards. Living in  
 Wilmington in '90s.  
 A. **Kover Martin Hudson Jr** {29 Jun 1921~}<sup>2844</sup> Wilmington  
 § 10 Feb 1944 *Edna M Hall* {28 Feb 1925~19 Aug 2002}<sup>2845</sup>  
 After graduating from PS duPont HS, Edna was employed by the Federal court  
 system and DuPont as a legal secretary. She was an active member of St Mark's  
 Un Meth Ch. Gracelawn Mem Park  
 i. **Kover Martin Hudson III** {18 Jan 1949~} Wilmington  
 § *Bonnie G* {17 May 1951~}  
 ? Jeffrey M Work {}  
 ii. **Linda Hudson** {6 Sep 1952~} Myrtle Beach  
 § *Dr Vance C Shields* {15 Aug 1950~}  
 a. **Elizabeth E Shields** {}  
 b. **Sara V Shields** {}  
 c. **Preston M Shields** {}
4. **Frank Edwards Tyre** {10 Feb 1908~8 May 1998}<sup>2846</sup>  
 § 10 Apr 1935 *Helen Elizabeth Johnson* {10 Feb 1910~22 Oct 2003}<sup>2847</sup>
- d. **Ida May Tyre** {29 Aug 1871~10 Jun 1961}<sup>2848</sup>  
 § 10 Mar 1892 *John R. Wilkins* {10 Apr 1872~4 Apr 1959}<sup>2849</sup>  
 Son of Burton and Jane Wilkins. In 1900 John was a RR section hand. He was a brakeman  
 in 1910. Union Cem Georgetown  
 A. **George Howard Wilkins** {19 Apr 1902~27 May 1994}<sup>2850</sup>  
 § c1925 *Grace W* {c1908~}  
 i. **Mille Louise Wilkins** {15 Nov 1925~1 Jan 1993}<sup>2851</sup>  
 § 8 Jun 1946 *William Ray Masten* {5 May c1925~}<sup>2852</sup>  
 Son of Joseph A and Arta B Masten  
*(Mille and William are in this genealogy twice. See Index)*
- e. **Matilda James Tyre "Mattie"** {31 Jan 1874~}<sup>2853</sup>  
 §• *Millard Filmore Cooper* {23 Apr 1861~22 Jan 1896}  
 §•• 1909 *William James Mustard* {27 Jan 1879~8 Feb 1935}<sup>2854</sup>  
 Mattie and William married in Philadelphia.  
 • Millard was born and died in Little Creek 100. He was the son of John Cooper and Sarah  
 Elizabeth Lynch.  
 •• William was the son of James Shankland Mustard and Georgianna Joseph. He was the  
 grt-grt-grt-grandson of Rhoads Shankland. William was a Sussex Co Levy Court

<sup>2839</sup> DE Register of Births. WWI & WWII draft reg. 1920 census Philadelphia, 1930 census Lansdale

<sup>2840</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2841</sup> DE birth cert. DE death cert 14.1120.

<sup>2842</sup> DE Return of Birth. Social Security index.

<sup>2843</sup> DE birth cert delayed #16815. DE marr cert 20.1762. 1920 census Wilmington, 1910 census Ocean View,

<sup>2844</sup> DE birth cert 21.2421

<sup>2845</sup> DE marr cert 44.930. Social Security index. Obit News Journal 22 Aug 2002

<sup>2846</sup> DE Return of Birth. Social Security index (issued through Railroad Board)

<sup>2847</sup> DE marr cert 35.245. Social Security index.

<sup>2848</sup> Tombstone

<sup>2849</sup> DE marr index vol 76 p133. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Georgetown. Tombstone

<sup>2850</sup> DE Register of Births. 1930 census Georgetown. Social Security index.

<sup>2851</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2852</sup> DE marr cert 46.3680

<sup>2853</sup> 1900, 1910 census Georgetown

<sup>2854</sup> 1920, 1930 census Georgetown. WWI draft reg. Phil marr index. DE death cert 35.459.

commissioner in 1918. By 1920 he was Sussex Co Register of Wills. In 1930 he was an insurance agent. He was a Justice of the Peace in 1935. St Paul's Georgetown

1. **Sally Tyre Cooper** {Feb 1895~} [10 Feb 1895~4 Mar 1990]  
 § 6 Nov 1924 *George Herber Short* {2 Aug 1886~23 Jul 1953}<sup>2855</sup>  
 Son of James Byard Short and Rhita Ann Messick. This was George's second marriage. He was a Georgetown banker. St Pauls Cem
  - A. **James M Short** {Dec 1929~}
- f. **Bertha Ann Tyre** {22 Sep 1876~Jan 1966}<sup>2856</sup>  
 § c1898 *Charles Burris Conard* {2 Aug 1873~1929}<sup>2857</sup> Philadelphia  
 Bertha and Layton were living with her sister Mary in Phil in 1920.  
 Born in Milton DE, son of Charles King Conard and Emma Johnson.
  1. **Layton Hurn/Hearn Conard** {23 Mar 1899~3 Jul 1963}<sup>2858</sup>  
 § 9 Jul 1921 *Izora D Whitmer* {19 Jan 1898~18 Jan 1978}<sup>2859</sup>  
 Layton was born in PA; lived Lebanon PA  
 Dau of George B Whitmer and Catherine Viola Ramsey
    - A. **James W Conard** {c1923~} [James L Conard 20 Jan 1923~3 Apr 1988 Lebanon]

▼ *Maranda Wise Layton & Ebenezer Hearne Tyre*

- g. **Amanda Jane Tyre** "Jennie" {4 Jul 1879~19 May 1952}<sup>2860</sup>  
 § 27 Apr 1899 *Alfred Henry Layton* {17 Nov 1875~13 Apr 1954}<sup>2861</sup>  
 Alfred was born in Bridgeville, son of Richard Layton. The 1920 census shows the family living in Georgetown where Alfred worked as a miller, but by 1930, Alfred and Jennie were living in Wilmington. He is listed in the Wilmington City Directory as a carpenter. He worked at the Dravo Shipyard. In the '30s, they were at 922 Vandever Avenue, 1946 at 1005 N. Madison, and in 1952, Alfred was living alone at 2513 Market Street. The four daughters are from the 1920 census. Riverview
  1. **Katharine T Layton** {9 Feb 1900~19 Oct 1930}<sup>2862</sup> Riverview Cem  
 § 26 Jul 1922 *Wallie Harold Becker* {8 Nov 1897~Nov 1973}<sup>2863</sup>  
 Wallie was born in Ohio, son of John T. and Katie Becker. In 1942, Wallie lists "Mrs Julia Becker" as his nearest relative, giving the same address as his.
    - A. **Raymond Layton Becker** {27 Dec 1923~30 Dec 2003}  
 § 20 Dec 1947 *Charlotte Adele Huber* {4 Aug 1925~}<sup>2864</sup>  
 After graduating from P S duPont HS in 1942, he served as a navigator in the Italian campaign in WWII. He graduated from Penn State Un in 1947, then attended law school at Georgetown and Temple. He practiced law in Delaware for 52 years. Garden of Praise at Cathedral Ch of St John  
 Dau of Donald Mayer Huber and Mary Young
      - i. **James M Becker** {24 Aug 1954~} Lewes
      - ii. **Richard D Becker** {24 Nov 1958~} Newark  
 § *Gina M Mancini* {24 Nov 1958~}  
 + Grch: Rachael Roxanne, Angela Catherine, Stephanie Marlana, Alan Layton Becker
  2. **Mary E. Layton** {c1902~}<sup>2865</sup> b>MD
  3. **Gladys Mae Layton** {3 Jan 1904~25 Jul 1991}<sup>2866</sup>  
 § 28 Dec 1929 *William James Kearney* {10 Jul 1896~Feb 1981}<sup>2867</sup>  
 William, of Albany NY, was the son of Archibald Kearney and Emma White, both born in DE. Gladys and William lived last in AZ
    - A. **Catherine Mae Kearney** {12 Feb 1934~}  
 § 1954 *Bayard Francis Sallaway Jr.* {16 Jul 1934~30 Jun 1997}<sup>2868</sup>

<sup>2855</sup> WWI & WWII reg card. DE marr cert 24.1109. 1930 census Georgetown. DE death cert 53.2185.

<sup>2856</sup> 1920 census Phil. Social Security index.

<sup>2857</sup> 1900 census Philadelphia, 1910 census Atlantic City

<sup>2858</sup> WWI reg card. 1920 census Phil.

<sup>2859</sup> 1910 census Lebanon PA. Social Security index.

<sup>2860</sup> DE marr DPA 1899.7060; Vol 77 p223. DE death cert 52.1350.

<sup>2861</sup> WWI draft reg. DE death cert 54.1035. 1910 census Parsons Wic Co, 1920 census Sus #9

<sup>2862</sup> DE death cert 30.2534.

<sup>2863</sup> WWI & WWII reg card. DE marr cert 22.797. 1930 census Runnemedede NJ. Social Security index.

<sup>2864</sup> DE marr cert 47.4972

<sup>2865</sup> 1920 census Sus #9, 1930 Wilm.

<sup>2866</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1904.5584.

<sup>2867</sup> DE marr cert 29.1242. Social Security index. Email Thomas Sallaway to JMoore 3 Jan 2003

- Son of B F Sallaway Sr and Mary Rebecca Hall. Served with US Air Force in Korea. Phoenix Mem Park
- a. **Thomas Eugene Sallaway** {25 Feb 1958~}<sup>2869</sup> Phoenix  
 § 12 Nov 1996 *Shirley Irene Griffith* {12 Nov 1942~}<sup>2870</sup>
  4. **Grace Philips Layton** {2 Nov 1905~}<sup>2871</sup> Class of 1925 Wilmington HS

▼ *Maranda Wise Layton & Ebenezer Hearne Tyre*

- h. **Mary Emma Tyre** {27 Oct 1881~Jul 1968}<sup>2872</sup>  
 § 8 Oct 1902 *George Iliffe* {14 May 1878~}<sup>2873</sup>  
 Mary and George were married in Scott Meth Ep Ch in Philadelphia.  
 George was born in Stockton, Maryland. He was an oyster dealer
  1. **Mary Deborah Iliffe** {c1905~}
  2. **George William Iliffe** {5 Apr 1908~Apr 1976}  
 § *Esther McCaffrey* {18 Mar 1909~1954}  
 George was born in Philadelphia and died in Merchantville NJ  
 Esther was the dau of Thomas M McCaffrey and Ellen A Scanlon
    - A. **Eileen D Iliffe** {24 Jul 1944~3 Mar 2004}<sup>2874</sup>  
 § *\_ Bruni* {}
    - B. **Patricia Iliffe** {1 Jan 1937~27 Dec 2010}  
 § *Ted Arnold* {} Grand Praire TX  
 Born in Philadelphia, died in Texas
      - i. **Cheryl Arnold** {} Arlington TX
      - ii. **William Lee Arnold** {~d}
      - iii. **Catherine Arnold** {~d}  
 § *\_ Olvera* {}
        - a. **Anthony C Olvera** [{31 Jul 1978~}] Moline IL
    - C. **George William Iliffe II** {21 Mar 1943~} Wichita Falls
    - D. **MaryEllen Iliffe** {25 Oct 1939~28 Mar 2010}<sup>2875</sup>  
 § *John O Seddon Sr* {1 Aug 1935~9 Mar 1998}
      - i. **Cynthia Seddon** {} Deptford  
 § *\_ Laughlin* {}
      - ii. **Deborah L Seddon** {7 Nov 1958~} Bettendorf IA  
 § *Albert Mingo* {7 Oct 1958~}
      - iii. **John O Seddon Jr** {} Oak Valley  
 § *Carol* {}  
 + grch: Melissa, Keith, Kristine, Abraham. Grtgrch: Cody, Heather, Lindsay, Haven, Karma

▼ *Eli Layton*

▼ *Jonathan Layton & Mary West*

- vi. **Sarah Elizabeth Layton** {2 Mar 1844~12 Apr 1939}<sup>2876</sup>  
 § *James Peter Hickey* {2 Mar 1841~12 Nov 1904}<sup>2877</sup>  
 In 1900 James and Sarah were living with dau Anne and her husband Frederick. In 1910 the widowed Sarah was a private nurse in the household of A. Felix duPont in Wilmington. Odd Fellows Camden.  
 Son of James and Elizabeth Hickey. In 1880, James' mother, Elizabeth 80, was living with the family in QA Co. Frederick was a blacksmith in 1900
  - a. **Joseph A. Hickey** {15 Feb 1864~13 Mar 1953}<sup>2878</sup> Iv>Wyoming  
 § 30 Nov 1899 *Martha Mary Krouse Short* {Feb 1873~1955}<sup>2879</sup>

<sup>2868</sup> FL marr coll. US veterans gravesites

<sup>2869</sup> Family group: e-mail Thomas Sallaway to JMoore 3 Jan 2003.

<sup>2870</sup> NV marr index.

<sup>2871</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1905.5746. 1910 census Parsons MD, 1920, 1930 Wilmington.

<sup>2872</sup> 1900 census Georgetown 100. Social Security index.

<sup>2873</sup> PA church & town records. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910, 1930 census Phil.

<sup>2874</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2875</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>2876</sup> Newspaper clip 18 Apr 1939

<sup>2877</sup> 1860 census Little Cr 100, 1880 census QA Co, 1900 census Wilmington, Family Bible. DE Register of Deaths Kent #6.

<sup>2878</sup> 1900, 1910 census Kenton, 1920 census West Dover, 1930 Kent #4. DE death cert 53.766. Tombstone.

<sup>2879</sup> DE mmarr lic. DE Return of Marr Kent Co. Tombstone



The name on the Marriage License and Return of Marr was "Mary." It was "Martha" on the 1930 census and on her tombstone. This was her second marriage. She was born in Germany. She had a daughter Ethel by her first marriage. According to the 1910 census, Mary had given birth 10 times, but only three children were still living. This means she had given birth nine times in the previous decade. Odd Fellows Camden

1. **Laura M. Hickey** {c1903~}
2. **Irene N Hickey** {29 Sep 1908~30 Sep 1913}<sup>2880</sup>
3. **James Hickey** {c1912~}

In 1930 James was attending the Phil Institute for the Deaf.

- b. **Mary Elizabeth C Hickey** {23 Nov 1865~26 Oct 1953}<sup>2881</sup> b>Greensboro lv>Newport DE  
 § 17 Sep 1889 *William H. Crawford* {21 Aug 1855~20 Feb 1943}<sup>2882</sup>  
 So of E. Alexander Crawford and Anne Torbert. St James Cem Newport
  1. **Ella Blanche Crawford** {20 Nov 1891~Aug 1968}<sup>2883</sup>  
 § 9 Jun 1928 *Frederick Albert Block* {28 Aug 1897~27 Dec 1948}<sup>2884</sup>  
 Fred was born in Austin, Minnesota, son of Herman and Amelia Block, both born in Germany. He was a Philadelphia construction foreman in 1928. In 1942 Fred was living in Newport and working for Gulf Oil at the Girard Point facility in Philadelphia.
- c. **Franklin K. Hickey** {7 Jul 1868~31 Jul 1940}<sup>2885</sup> lv>Wilmington Cathedral Cem  
 § 17 Feb 1897 *Delia Houston* {Feb 1870~28 Feb 1943}<sup>2886</sup>  
 Delia was born in Ireland, dau of Cornelius Houston and Nellie Haggerty.
  1. **Elizabeth Hickey** {5 Mar 1898~Feb 1987}<sup>2887</sup> b>DE  
 § 8 Sep 1915 *John Haug* {6 Jun 1890~Jun 1973}<sup>2888</sup> b>PA
    - A. **Mildred Marie Haug** {4 Jul 1916~24 Jun 2011}<sup>2889</sup> of NJ  
 § *James H Spence* {~d}  
 Mildred was a 1936 graduate of Ursuline Academy. She worked for Farmers Bank for 30 years.
      - i. **James H Spence Jr.** {8 Sep 1939} Ocean View DE  
 § *Rose Marie* {22 Mar 1943~}
      - ii. **Jeannine M Spence** {28 Feb 1941~} Ocean View  
 § *\_ Brackin* {}
      - iii. **John E Spence** {} Newark
    - B. **Delia Louise Haug** {15 Aug 1918~} Elsmere  
 § 27 Sep 1941 *Lawrence McGuigan* {24 Jul 1920~}<sup>2890</sup>
    - C. **John F Haug** {4 Feb 1921~4 Jul 1994}<sup>2891</sup>
    - D. **Medford John Haug** {14 Jul 1923~} Elsmere  
 § 30 Aug 1952 *Frances Downs* {4 Aug 1925~6 May 1988}<sup>2892</sup>  
 Dau of John Downs of Baltimore and Frances Houvig of Paris
    - E. **Joseph F Haug** {10 Feb 1926~} Elsmere
    - F. **Francis Franklin Haug** {13 Oct 1928~4 Jun 2006}<sup>2893</sup> Del Vets Mem Cem Bear
    - x **Betty Lou Haug** {~d}  
 § *\_ Rataovich* {}
    - x. **William Haug** {} New Castle
    - x. **Maryann Haug** {~d} Wilmington  
 § *\_ Hill* {}
  2. **Cornelius Medford Hickey** {15 Jun 1899~14 Apr 1916}<sup>2894</sup> b>DE

<sup>2880</sup> DE death cert 13.619.

<sup>2881</sup> DE death cert 53.3299

<sup>2882</sup> DPA marr index vol 36 p175, vol 61 p177. 1900, 1930 Newport DE. DE death cert 43.480.

<sup>2883</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>2884</sup> 1900, 1910 Austin, MN. DE marr cert delayed 28.1214. WWII reg card. DE death cert 48.3359

<sup>2885</sup> DE death cert 40.18281900, 1910 Wilmington

<sup>2886</sup> DE death cert 43.512

<sup>2887</sup> DE birth cert. Social Security index.

<sup>2888</sup> DE marr cert 15.1533. 1930 Wilmington

<sup>2889</sup> DE birth cert 16.1842. *Obit News Journal* 6 Jul 2011

<sup>2890</sup> DE birth cert 20.5491. DE marr cert 41.5474

<sup>2891</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>2892</sup> DE marr cert 52.1482. Social Security index.

<sup>2893</sup> *Obit News Journal* online 7 Jun 2006

<sup>2894</sup> DE Return of Birth. DE death cert 16.1340

- d. **Edward S. Hickey** {23 Apr 1870~1 Aug 1884}
- e. **Ella Florence Hickey** {12 Feb 1873~28 Mar 1952}<sup>2895</sup> lv>Richardson Park Wilmington  
 § 15 Feb 1893 *George Frank Smith* {c1868~6 May 1899}<sup>2896</sup>  
 Son of Joseph E. and Susanna K. Smith of Sudlersville. Railroader. Buried Sudlersville
1. **Vera E Smith** {c1894~}  
 § 5 Jan 1916 *James B Newman Jr* {c1894~}<sup>2897</sup> of Chestertown MD
  2. **Frances Olive Smith** {Oct 1898~}  
 § 10 Mar 1922 *Frank Nelson Millett* {17 Jul 1896~}<sup>2898</sup>  
 Frank was born in Webster, Maine, son of Archie E Millett and Mary C Clark. He worked for the Reading RR in Wilmington
    - A. **Frances Olive Millett** {10 Dec 1922~}<sup>2899</sup>  
 § 1 May 1944 *Hayward Barber* {25 Jul 1913~27 Feb 1988}<sup>2900</sup>
    - B. **Jean Phyllis Millett** {18 Feb 1925~}  
 § 17 May 1947 *Howard L Collins* {18 Dec 1911~}  
 Son of Horace Collins and Florence Marvin. This was Howard's second marriage
- f. **Anna E. Hickey** {25 Mar 1875~}  
 § 5 Dec 1893 *Frederick F. Maske* {May 1860~}<sup>2901</sup>  
 Fred was born in Germany. He had a son John F. by a previous marriage.
1. **Floyd Edward Maske** {30 May 1895~11 Sep 1982}<sup>2902</sup> b>Hartly  
 § *Laura Belle Crites* {15 Jun 1892~3 Jun 1982} b>WV  
 Floyd was a blacksmith in Milroy WV in 1920. North Mill Creek Cem Dorcas WV  
 Laura was the daughter of Archibald Crites and Cecelia Virginia Weese
    - A. **Floyd Edward Maske Jr.** {31 Jul 1917~6 Jan 2009}  
 § 22 May 1936 *Goldie Virginia McCoy* {15 Jul 1914~26 Mar 2005}<sup>2903</sup> Rockville MD  
 Dau of Lorenza Thomas McCoy and Minnie Riggelman. Parklawn Mem Park
      - i. **Floyd Edward Maske III** {}  
 § *Dottie* {}
      - ii. **Patricia Jane Maske** {}  
 § *Thomas G Righter* {}
        - a. **Lisa Marie Righter** {}
    - B. **Beulah Belle Maske** {20 May 1922~30 Aug 1997}<sup>2904</sup> d>Petersburg WV  
 § *Hawley* {} Hyattsville MD  
 Beulah worked for the National Security Agency
      - i. **Sheila Hawley** {}  
 § *Hardesty* {}
      - ii. **Steven D Hawley** {}
      - iii. **Brenda L Hawley** {}  
 § *Kivett* {}
      - iv. **Ronda C Hawley** {}  
 § *Livingston* {}
    - C. **Eleanor Sarah Maske** {8 Oct 1926~}  
 § 2 Sep 1949 *Vernon Eston Harman* {21 May 1921~18 Sep 1991}<sup>2905</sup>  
 m>Petersburg WV. Son of Jason John Harman and Stella L Simon
      - i. **Marcus M Harman** {24 Jan 1955~}
      - ii. **Vernon Harman Jr.** {}  
 § *Teena Hines* {}
  2. **Christopher Layton Maske** {26 Nov 1897~31 Dec 1918}<sup>2906</sup>  
 Working on his father's farm in Marydel in 1917. Odd Fellows Camden

---

2895 DE death cert 52.815

2896 DE Return of Marr. DPA marr index. Wilmington Return of Death. 1900 Wilmington

2897 DE marr cert 16.1785.

2898 DE marr cert 22.209. 1930, 1940 Wilmington. WWII reg card.

2899 DE birth cert 22.4366

2900 DE marr cert 44.2200. Social Security index.

2901 1900 census Wilmington. DE marr lic DPA folder #2 1893.

2902 WWI reg card. 1920 census Milroy WV. Social Security index.

2903 Obit *Pendleton Times* 31 Mar 2005

2904 Social Security index

2905 WV birth index. WV marr lic. Social Security index.

2906 WWI reg card. 1900 census Wilmington. DE death cert 18.4390

▼ Sarah Elizabeth Layton & James Peter Hickey

- g. **William James Hickey** {23 Jul 1878~24 Oct 1942}<sup>2907</sup> b>Hartley  
 § c1903 *Lillian M Wrash* {c1877~} b>PA [12 Sep 1877~Jan 1968]  
 He was a sheet metal worker and lead burner. Lived in Arden in 1942. Silverbrook Cem
1. **Emma Lillian Hickey** {9 Nov 1903~}<sup>2908</sup>  
 § 14 Feb 1925 *Howard Addix West* {18 Sep 1898~}<sup>2909</sup> b>nr Georgetown  
 Son of William Paynter West and Sadie Hudson
    - A. **Robert Howard West** {11 Feb 1926~16 Jul 1997}<sup>2910</sup> Claymont  
 § \_ *Gayler* {}  
 i. dau **West** {}
    - B. **Rita West** {2 Jan 1930~27 Feb 2009}<sup>2911</sup>  
 § 15 Jan 1951 *Norman Howard Reamer* {6 Jun 1925~30 Mar 2002}<sup>2912</sup>  
 Rita graduated from Conrad HS. She studied art under Frank Scoonover. She founded the Pocono Porcelaine Painters in Effort PA, her hometown for many years.  
 Born in Chester PA, son of Howard Norman Reamer (1900~1985) and Laura Mable Alexander {1906~1951}
    - C. **June A West** {12 Jun 1932~4 Mar 2008}<sup>2913</sup>  
 § \_ *Jacobs* {}
  2. **Aubrey S Hickey** {5 Mar 1906~1 May 1910}<sup>2914</sup>
- h. **Emma Layton Hickey** {24 Jan 1882~} b>Marydel MD  
 § 12 Jun 1907 *Birgir F. Burman* {c1884~}<sup>2915</sup>  
 Birgir was born in Sweden and immigrated to the US in 1901. He became a naturalized citizen in 1905. In 1910 the family was living in Beaver Co PA, where Birgir worked for the Jones & Laughlin Steel Works. In 1920, they were in Aspinwall Borough, Allegheny Co PA, where he worked in an oil refinery as a mechanical engineer. They were living next door to Bertram and Laura Sinclair. In 1930 the family was living in Ridley Park PA. Emma and Birger are buried in West Laurel Hill Cem, Bala Cynwyd, but their stones contain no dates.
  1. **Birgir F. Burman Jr.** {23 Mar 1908~1 Apr 1993}<sup>2916</sup> b>PA  
 In July 1929, Birgir sailed from Hamburg to New York aboard the "SS Deutschland."  
 He was living in Clifton Heights PA in 1993.
  2. **Shea Virginia Burman** {c1915~} b>PA  
 §• 12 Jul 1935 *Dr John Foster Lehman* {13 Dec 1908~5 Oct 1964}<sup>2917</sup> b>PA  
 §•• *David Sauer* {}

▼ Sarah Elizabeth Layton & James Peter Hickey

- i. **Laura Edna Hickey** {7 May 1885~24 Jul 1972} b>MD d>Dover  
 § 10 Feb 1904 *Bertram Rapp Sinclair* {12 May 1883~30 Sep 1962}<sup>2918</sup>  
 Born in Easton PA, son of Cyrus Sinclair and Emma S. Reich. In 1920 Bertram was working in an oil refinery in Allegheny Co. PA. He died in Maryland
  1. **Thelma Reich Sinclair** {14 Jul 1905~1942}  
 § *Stoyan Walter Russell* {17 Sep 1902~Aug 1987}  
 Born in Worcester MA; died in Ardmore PA
    - A. **Lynn Russell** {}  
 § *Nancy Lumm* {}  
 i. **Chet Russell** {}  
 ii. **Eric Russell** {}

<sup>2907</sup> 1910 census Wilm #11, DE death cert 42.2652

<sup>2908</sup> DE Return of Birth.

<sup>2909</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5425. WWI reg card. DE marr cert 25.100. 1930 census Christana

<sup>2910</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>2911</sup> 1930 census Christana. Obit *News Journal* 1 Mar 2009. Social Security index.

<sup>2912</sup> DE marr cert 51.30. Social Security index.

<sup>2913</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>2914</sup> DE death cert.

<sup>2915</sup> 1920 census Aspinall, Allegheny Co, PA

<sup>2916</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2917</sup> DE marr cert 35.664

<sup>2918</sup> WWI reg card. 1900 census East Mauch Chunk PA, 1920 census Aspinall, 1910, 1930 census Philadelphia

2. **Evelyn Irma Sinclair** {12 Nov 1907~8 Jun 2001} b>Philadelphia d>Frederica  
 §• *Edward Czarnecki* {}  
 §•• *Charles Frederick Scherer Jr* {2 Oct 1909~16 Mar 1990}  
 A. **Charlene Scherer** {20 Oct 1934~} Cumberland MD  
 §• *James Gilchrist* {9 Aug 1933~25 Dec 2000} b>Yeadon PA d>Albemarle NC  
 §•• *Anthony Joseph Lelinski* {7 Apr 1943~}  
 i. **Cindy Gilchrist** {}  
 ii. **Troy Gilchrist** {}  
 iii. dau  
 B. **Gwendolyn Scherer** {}  
 § *Curtin D. Welden* {15 Sep 1926~21 Jan 2009}<sup>2919</sup> d>Essington PA  
 Curt, son of Curtin and Annetta Welden, was a US Navy veteran of WWII and the Korean War. He worked at the Gulf Oil refinery. He was a member of St. John Tinicum Lutheran Ch.  
 i. **Constance E Welden** {15 Aug 1951~} Essington  
 § *H O Voelker* {}  
 ii. **Curtin D. Welden Jr** {25 May 1949~} Essington  
 § *Darlene* {}  
 iii. **Gary A. Welden** {~d}  
 iv. **Karen Welden** {} Santa Fe NM  
 C. **Evelyn Irma Scherer** {30 Sep 1930~4 Oct 2006}<sup>2920</sup> b>Phil d>Lima PA  
 § 1 Dec 1955 *Wylie Edmond Failing III* {8 Dec 1932~5 Mar 1997} div 1963  
 Evelyn was a production supervisor for 22 years at Westinghouse. She broke through barriers for women's rights, becoming the first woman production supervisor in Westinghouse history. She worked as her own contractor to renovate her house. She was an avid sports fan of hockey, bowling and softball, playing on high school, college and Westinghouse teams. She served in the women's Army Corps during the Korean War.  
 Wylie was the son of Wylie Edmond Failing II and Elnora Viola Bickett  
 i. **Laura Failing** {} Harrington  
 §• *\_ Winkler* {}  
 §•• *John Yerke* {}  
 ii. **Charlene Failing** {} Glenolden  
 § *\_ Murphy* {}  
 iii. **Jill Failing** {8 Oct 1957~27 Aug 2008} b>Norristown PA d>Essington PA  
 §• 27 Dec 1975 *Joseph D'Amore* {} div  
 §•• 1988 *\_ Smith* {} div  
 a. **Nicole Smith** {}  
 iv. **Jacqueline Failing** {5 Dec 1958~28 Jun 2004} b>Chester PA d>Alden PA  
 § *\_ Spicer* {}  
 a. dau **Spicer** {}  
 b. son **Spicer** {}  
 § *Kelly Buchannon* {}  
 1. **Gavin Thomas Spicer** {30 Aug 2008~} b>Chester  
 3. **Constance E. Sinclair** {18 Jan 1921~} b>Aspinwall PA  
 § *Richard James Schaufert* {29 Aug 1920~14 Apr 1995} d>Marion Station MD  
 A. **Allen Schaufert** {}  
 B. **Sandra Lee Schaufert** {15 Dec 1946~7 Jul 2001}<sup>2921</sup> b&d>Baltimore  
 § *\_ Leilich* {}

▼ *John and Tabitha Layton*

▼ *Eli Layton*

B. **Nancy Layton** {c1794~}

§ *\_ Workman* {}

In 1840 Nancy was living next door to sister Rachel Downey and father Eli. Living with her were two females, one under five and one 15 to 20 years of age.

C. **Rachel Layton** {c1793-7~}

<sup>2919</sup> Obit *Delaware Co Daily Times* 23 Jan 2009

<sup>2920</sup> Obit *Cumberland Times-News* 8 Oct 2006

<sup>2921</sup> Social Security index

The will of Rachel's father Eli refers to "her son, James W. Layton." The will also calls her "Rachel Downey." She was left 30 acres of land on the northeast corner of Eli's land. In 1850, James and Rachel Downey were living in Dagsboro. In the home was a Mary J. Watson, 6. The 1860 census shows James and Rachel with Mary W. Downey, 14, and Ellen Downey, 10, in their home. Given the ages of Rachel and James, it seems reasonable to wonder if Mary and Ellen are their children. There is no mention of the Downey family in the 1870 Sussex census, although there is a James Downing of the right age living at the Sussex Alms House. This James died 4 Oct 1872. No DE marr records for Mary or Ellen. No James or Rachel Downey estate in Delaware.

- i. **James W. Layton** {1 Feb 1826~1 Jun 1900}<sup>2922</sup>  
 [??§ c1854 *Lavenia Carey* {28 Mar 1836~21 Oct 1904} b>Bridgeville; no DE marr record]  
 In 1880, James, an engineer, was living in an East Baton Rouge LA boarding house.

Rachel

§ 12 Nov 1832 *James Downey* {c1790~}

[c1789~4 Oct 1872 died at the Sussex Co Alms House A-73 BC-408660 "altered death cert"]

- ii. **Mary W. Downey** {c1846~}  
 iii. **Ellen Downey** {c1850~}

▼ *John and Tabitha Layton*

▼ *Eli Layton*

- D. **Elizabeth Layton** "Betsey" {c1797~Oct 1861}<sup>2923</sup> Dagsboro

Her father's will includes a "Betsey Layton" and "her son William B. Layton." In her will, written 19 Sep 1861 and probated 5 Nov 1861, Elizabeth Layton grants "to grandsons James H. Layton and Alfred R. Layton my equal undivided half of a certain piece or parcel of land situated in Dagsboro 100 ... adjoining lands of Elijah W Carey, Peter D Shockley and others thus being the same land conveyed by deed from Warner S. and Eli T Layton to myself and William B. Layton containing 105 acres."

- i. **William Burton Layton** {c1827~27 Feb 1870}  
 § 27 Nov 1851 *Lovenia E. Mears* {Mar 1836~19 Oct 1904}<sup>2924</sup>

The *Sussex Journal* of 8 Mar 1870 reported that Burton Layton "died after a long and painful illness" 27 Feb 1870 "in Millsborough." The death certificate of son James Henry Layton confirms that William Burton Layton went by "Burton." <sup>2925</sup>

The 1850 census shows Elizabeth living with Burton, 23, and James W., 24. They are living next door to Mitchell and Mary Scott. The 1860 records show William B. and "Levina" with additional family members that don't appear to be their children: Margaret E, 9, Margaret R, 16, along with his mother, Elizabeth S?, 62. William is listed as a Millsboro merchant. The 1870 census shows Lovenia living in the Millsboro area with two children.

Lovenia married second Elijah W. Carey, father of James B. Carey who married Hester Layton, William Burton Layton's cousin. The 1880 and 1900 census shows Lovenia and Samuel T living with Elijah in Frankford. Lovenia is buried with Elijah and his first wife near Carey's Camp.

Five children are listed here for William B. and Lovenia: James H, Alfred R, Lucinda, Samuel T and Gove S.

- a. **James Henry Layton** {20 Jan 1854~14 Feb 1916}<sup>2926</sup> bu>Concord  
 § c1876 *Mary Hester Collins* {27 Nov 1858~2 Jan 1942}<sup>2927</sup>

Mary was the dau of George Collins and Catherine O'Day. She died intestate in New Castle County, living in Holly Oak. She owned a small piece of real estate in Blades and had small account at First National Bank, Seaford. Mary was living with son Thomas in Richmond in 1920.

1. **William Robert Layton** {10 Jul 1877~}<sup>2928</sup> Philadelphia  
 § c1901 *May Louella Lathrop* {c1882~}  
 Daughter of Porter and Flora Lathrop

<sup>2922</sup> DE death reg SUS DPA 1900.6978

<sup>2923</sup> 1850, 1860 census Dagsboro 100. Sus Co estate #12-84

<sup>2924</sup> DE marr DPA 1851.738.

<sup>2925</sup> DE death cert 16.3310.

<sup>2926</sup> DE death cert 16.3310. Tombstone. 1880 census Dagsboro. 1900, 1910 census Nanticoke 100.

<sup>2927</sup> DE death cert 42.298. NCCo estate #23583. Tombstone

<sup>2928</sup> WWI & WWII draft reg. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia

- A. **Russell L. Layton** {c1902~} or William R  
 B. **Elsie Flora Layton** {8 Jun 1906~1 May 1908}  
 C. **Mabel I. Layton** {c1909~}  
 D. **Raymond L. Layton** {c1911/2~}  
 E. **Hazel E. Layton** {c1913~}  
 F. **Edward Layton** {c1914~}  
 G. **George T. Layton** {cFeb 1916~}  
 H. **Ethel Regina Layton** {cFeb 1918~}
2. **Thomas Tesumsch[sic] Layton** {15 Jul 1880~by 1969}<sup>2929</sup> b>Blades  
 [§• 30 Mar 1904 *Minnie M Deming* {c1884~} MA marr index]  
 § 26 Jun 1916 *Ivey L. Nolte* {18 Mar 1891~May 1978}<sup>2930</sup> b>VA  
 Thomas was a photographer in Richmond. The Thomas who married Minnie in Springfield MA precisely fits the profile of this Thomas.
3. **Larry Burton Layton** {11 Jul 1883~16 Feb 1946}<sup>2931</sup> bu>Concord  
 § c1917 *Berthea E.* {c1895~} b>NY  
 A photographer, Larry worked at Atlantic Photo Studio in Norfolk by 1930 and was still there with Berthea in 1942. Although Larry's stone says "husband of Berthea," she does not appear to be buried in the plot.
4. **Lucinda J. Layton** {5 Jul 1884~27 Apr 1892} bu>Concord
5. **John Maxwell Layton** {23 Nov 1886~8 Jul 1960}<sup>2932</sup> Concord Cem  
 § 1 Oct 1913 *Lena Hester Hastings* {29 Sep 1893~Oct 1974}<sup>2933</sup>  
 Max also was a photographer. He operated Atlantic Photo Studio in Norfolk with his brother Larry. In 1920, sister Ida was studio receptionist.  
 Lena was the dau of James E Hastings and Martha E Jackson of Blades.
- A. **Hannah Irene Layton** {14 Oct 1914~}<sup>2934</sup>  
 Although her father was an "artist" in Norfolk, Hannah was born in Blades.
6. **Anna G. Layton** {May 1889~1930} bu>Concord  
 § 25 Jun 1913 *Andrew Lyons Frandsen* {1 Jan 1890~}<sup>2935</sup>  
 Anna and Andrew were living in Wilmington in 1918 and he was working at the Royal Billiard Parlor at 8th & Market Sts. By 1920 they had moved to Norfolk where he was working as a photographer.  
 Andrew was born in Bridgeport CT, son of Lars Frandsen and Julia Christensen
7. **Joshua Edward Layton** {23 Feb 1892~23 Nov 1969}<sup>2936</sup>  
 § *Elsie G Warrick* {18 Jan 1894~Sep 1984}<sup>2937</sup>  
 Born in Concord, attended Concord Public School. In 1920 Edward and Elsie were living with her uncle in Wilmington, where he was a grocery clerk. He became a Methodist pastor, serving churches in Greenwood, near Laurel, Edgemoor, Holly Oak and Minquadale. Prior to entering the ministry, he worked 25 years for the Phillips-Thompson Co. He was a member of Washington Lodge No. 1, AF&AM, and the Kiwanis Club of Greenwood. He was an Army veteran of WWI and a director of the Anti-Saloon League for 12 years and the Temperance League for two years.  
 Gracelawn Cem
- A. **Edward Warrick Layton** {27 Dec 1920~14 Sep 1989}<sup>2938</sup>  
 B. **Gertrude A Layton** {c1927~} of Claymont [Likely: 26 Oct 1927~]  
 § \_\_ *Daniels* {}
8. **Ida May Layton** {27 Apr 1902~29 Jun 1995}<sup>2939</sup> San Diego/LA  
 § *R F Collins*

▼ *William B. Layton and Lovenia E. Mears*

<sup>2929</sup> WWI & WWII draft reg. 1920 census Richmond

<sup>2930</sup> VA marr index. Social Security index.

<sup>2931</sup> WWII reg card

<sup>2932</sup> DE death cert 60.2593. WWI & WWII reg cards.

<sup>2933</sup> DE birth records. DE marr cert 13.893. 1910 census Sus #4. Social Security index.

<sup>2934</sup> DE birth cert 14.4038. 1920, 1930 census Norfolk VA

<sup>2935</sup> DE marr records NCC #63133. WWI reg card. 1900, 1910 census Manhattan

<sup>2936</sup> DE birth cert A16901 (delayed). WWI draft reg. DE death cert 69.4263. Obit *Morning News* 24 Nov 1969. 1910 census Sus #3, 1920 census Wilmington, 1930 census Brandywine 100.

<sup>2937</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>2938</sup> DE birth cert 20.5434. Social Security index.

<sup>2939</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1902.19125. Social Security index. CA death index

b. **Alfred R. Layton** {Jun 1856~1921}<sup>2940</sup>§• 26 Dec 1877 *Louisa C. Timmons* {c1859~1880-82}<sup>2941</sup>§•• 6 Jan 1883 *Sarah Ann Mitchell* "Sallie" {16 Apr 1852~2 Mar 1935}<sup>2942</sup>

Alfred signed his 1877 marriage bond with Robinson Mears. He signed his 1883 bond with S H Otwell. In 1880 Alfred and Louisa were living two doors from Alfred's brother James in Dagsboro. There is no DE death cert or estate for Alfred. Concord Cem

•• Sallie was the dau of Joseph Truitt and Mary West. She married first a Mitchell, by whom she had sons Lee and William. In 1930 Sallie was living with son Ebe and his new bride, Bernice. Concord Cem

Alfred R. Layton and Louisa Timmons1. **Joseph B. Layton** {17 Sep 1878~6 Mar 1904}<sup>2943</sup> Concord CemAlfred R. Layton and Sarah Ann Truitt Mitchell2. **James Burton Layton** "Bert" {4 Dec 1883~19 Nov 1923}<sup>2944</sup>§ 28 Oct 1907 *Estella Belle Phillips* "Stella" {26 Mar 1884~7 Sep 1966}<sup>2945</sup>

J. Burton worked as a telegrapher for the railroad.

Stella, the daughter of William Phillips and Jane Sullivan, was from Laurel. She was living with son Paul in 1930. Concord Cem

A. **Paul Alfred Layton** {23 Nov 1908~26 Jan 1992}<sup>2946</sup>§ c1928 *Anna Elizabeth Warrington* {15 Jan 1909~2 May 2007}<sup>2947</sup>

Paul worked for 52 years at Townsend Inc, chicken processors in Millsboro. At one time, he was a chicken farm manager for Townsend in the Bridgeville area. He retired in 1976. Bridgeville Cem

Elizabeth was the daughter of Harvey Warrington and Mary Priestly. Harvey was the son of Samuel Pierce Warrington and Anna M Workman

Three grchildren

Terri Dayton Seaford

Randy & Christine Layton Bridgeville

Douglas & Kim Layton

Five grtgrchildren

Paula Kellam VA

Roland Kellam

Heaven Kellam

Samantha Layton Laurel

Staci Layton "

Joshua Layton Bridgeville

Olivia Layton "

i. **Paul Ellis Layton** {24 Dec 1928~Mar 1972}<sup>2948</sup>§ 16 Jan 1948 *Rita Mae Craft* {29 May 1929~}<sup>2949</sup>

Paul and Rita were working at the DuPont plant in Seaford when they married. Bethel Meth Cem

Rita was born in MD the dau of Julius and Hilda Craft.

a. **Paul Stephen Layton** {31 Mar 1950~19 Aug 1974}

Marine in Vietnam. Bethel Meth Cem

ii. **Ann Elizabeth Layton** {27 May 1945~} of Greenwood area

Teaches first grade in the Woodbridge Sch Dist

B. **Lula Belle Layton** {4 Dec 1910~10 Feb 1992} Laurel

<sup>2940</sup> 1870, 1880 census Dagsboro; 1900 census Broadcreek 100; 1910, 1920 census Sus #4. Tombstone.

<sup>2941</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol 50 p125. Louisa died between the 1880 census and Alfred's marriage to Sarah.

<sup>2942</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol 51 p85. DE death cert 35.586

<sup>2943</sup> DE death DPA 1904.8155. DE death cert. 1880 census.

<sup>2944</sup> Collins Bible, DE DAR Bible Rec'ds Submitted by Mrs. Kate Dawson, Seaford. Md Death cert d>Cambridge. WWI draft reg. Tombstone

<sup>2945</sup> DE marr DPA 1907.9293. DE death cert 66.2672. Social Security index  
By phone: Hazel Layton Beebe and Marian Moore 29 Jan 1995; Hazel and J Moore 2 Feb 1995.

<sup>2946</sup> By phone : Ann Layton and J Moore 26 Oct 1994. Obit *News Journal*. Social Security Index

<sup>2947</sup> *Warrington & Collateral Families* Charles Elzey Warrington Jr 1994. Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 4 May 2007

<sup>2948</sup> Sussex estate #042572. Tombstone. Social Security index. DE birth cert 28.3939.

<sup>2949</sup> DE marr cert 48.102

- § 1928 *Otho James Seabrease* {30 Aug 1892~Dec 1961}<sup>2950</sup> b>Mardela Springs  
 Son of James S. and Mary R. Seabrease
- i. **William James Seabrease** {19 May 1927~19 Apr 2006}<sup>2951</sup> Laurel  
 §•• *Sharon Stump* {} [12 Feb 1940~8 Dec 2006]  
 William was a pipefitter. He served in the Army during the Korean War.  
 Bridgeville Cem
- ii. **Betty Ann Seabrease** {30 Aug 1929~14 Apr 1996}  
 § 20 Feb 1948 *Howard Richard Mitchell* {5 Sep 1926~4 Jun 1998}<sup>2952</sup>  
 Howard was born in Millville, the son of Benjamin Mitchell and Helen Lekites.  
 He worked for the Delaware Electric Co-Operative in Greenwood for 41 years.  
 He served in the South Pacific in WWII. Odd Fellows Cem, Seaford
- iii. **James Burton Seabrease** {28 Jul 1939~7 Nov 2010}<sup>2953</sup> Oak Rd Seaford  
 § 1967 & 1968 *Jennie Marium Smith* {c1930~} [div]  
 If this is the same James Burton Seabrease – and it appears to be – he and  
 Jennie had an interesting relationship. According to Texas records, they  
 married 9 Dec 1967, divorced 13 Jun 1968, remarried 27 Aug 1968, and  
 redivorced 15 Aug 1972. Del Veterans Mem Cem Millsboro
- a. **James Burton Seabrease Jr.** {25 Nov 1974~}
- C. **Alton Burton Layton** {7 Jan 1912~11 Feb 1971}<sup>2954</sup>  
 §•• 19 Oct 1954 *Thelma K Bratton* {9 May 1918~12 Jul 1993}<sup>2955</sup> Wichita Kansas  
 Although born in New Jersey, Alton grew up in Sussex County.  
 •• This was also a second marriage for Thelma, who was born in Oklahoma, the  
 dau of Clyde E. and Nina Bratton.
- D. **Hazel Elizabeth Layton** {24 Apr 1914~18 Jan 2012}<sup>2956</sup> b>Townsend  
 § 1 Sep 1929 *Gilbert Paynter Beebe* {16 Jul 1908~30 Mar 1965}  
 Hazel and Gilbert owned and operated a Flying A service station on Stein Highway  
 in Seaford for many years.  
 As a youth, the compiler of this genealogy biked to the station to turn in soda  
 bottles for the deposit so he could buy baseball cards ... which he still has.  
 Gilbert was the son of Gilbert Morris Beebe and Ida Mae Bodine
- E. **William Lee Layton** {15 Mar 1916~25 Sep 1926}<sup>2957</sup> typhoid fever
- F. **Francis Phillips Layton** {27 Dec 1919~13 Aug 2009}<sup>2958</sup> Seaford  
 §• 10 Aug 1940 *Ethel May Passwaters* {23 Jan 1923~24 May 2001}<sup>2959</sup> div  
 §•• 1966 *Amanda W* {30 Apr 1913~31 May 2001} Bridgeville Cem<sup>2960</sup>  
 • Ethel married second R Russell Hitch of Salisbury
- Francis & Ethel
- i. **Gail Frances Layton** {19 Apr 1948~}<sup>2961</sup>  
 §• *Franklin Lester Short* {19 Jan 1945~}  
 §•• *John Timothy Yeager* {22 Nov 1946~}  
 a. **David Lester Short** {17 Oct 1965~}  
 § *Ruth Ann Thornton* {16 May 1963~}  
 1. **Jenna Mae Short** {17 Feb 2002~}  
 2. **Ian Robert Short** {17 Feb 2002~}

▼ *Alfred R. Layton and Sarah Ann Truitt Mitchell*

3. **Walter Edward Layton** {30 Dec 1885~29 Jul 1922}<sup>2962</sup> Laurel bu>Concord DE  
 § 7 Aug 1907 *Effie L. Waller* {11 Dec 1888~Dec 1982}<sup>2963</sup>

<sup>2950</sup> WWI & WWII draft reg. Social Security index. 1900 census Barren Creek

<sup>2951</sup> Obit *Cape Gazette* 26 Apr 2006

<sup>2952</sup> DE marr cert 48.505

<sup>2953</sup> Social Security index

<sup>2954</sup> 1920, 1930 census Sussex. Social Security index

<sup>2955</sup> DE marr cert 54.1851. Social Security index.

<sup>2956</sup> DE birth cert 14.313

<sup>2957</sup> DE death cert 26.2753.

<sup>2958</sup> Francis Layton to Marian Deane Moore 14 May 2000. Obit *News Journal* 16 Aug 2009.

<sup>2959</sup> DE marr cert 40.1737. DE birth cert 23.371.

<sup>2960</sup> Sus Co will 373.283. Obit *Del State News*. Social Security Index

<sup>2961</sup> Family of Gail Frances Layton: Letter of GF Layton 14 Dec 2002

<sup>2962</sup> WWI draft reg. DE death cert 22.1783

<sup>2963</sup> DE marr DPA 1907.9218. Social Security Index



- A. **Edna M. Layton** {29 Nov 1907~31 Mar 2006}<sup>2964</sup>  
 §• 29 Dec 1929 *Crawford H. Dukes* {1907~1937}<sup>2965</sup>  
 §•• *Henry H Allen* {} of Laurel  
 Edna was a 1925 graduate of Laurel HS and a graduate of Beacom College, Wilmington. She worked for DuPont for 38 years. She was a member of Sailor's Bethel Un Meth Ch in Bethel. Odd Fellows Cem Laurel  
 • Crawford was the son of Edward Fowler Dukes and Flora Calhoun
- i. **Carole Louise Dukes** {11 Sep 1931~} Felton  
 §• 4 Nov 1950 *Anthony Bennett Carroll Jr* {3 May 1931~}<sup>2966</sup>  
 § *Lloyd* {}  
 a. **Anthony B Carroll** {Nov 1951~} Felton  
 b. **Richard B Carroll** {Jun 1953~} Felton  
 c. **Mark L Carroll** {} Dover  
 + 7 grt-grch and 4 grt-grt-grch
- B. **Roland Gray Layton** {1 Apr 1910~18 Mar 2002}<sup>2967</sup>  
 § *Pauline Wikstrom Johnson* {}  
 Born in Laurel, he retired in 1960 as a self-employed truck driver and in 1997 as a dispatcher for DelDOT. Melsons Cem, Delmar MD
- i. **Carolyn Ethel Layton** {} Delmar  
 § 4 Jan 1964 *Harley Pete Massey* {28 Mar 1941~29 Jul 2001}<sup>2968</sup>  
 Carolyn graduated from Delmar HS in 1961. She is the granddaughter of Edith Workman of Delmar.  
 Son of John and Helen Massey.
- ii. **Arlese M. Layton** {7 Jan 1942~} Baltimore  
 § 28 May 1966 *John A. Obara* {7 Dec 1940~}<sup>2969</sup>  
 Son of Frank J. Obara and Rosalie Prorock  
 + granddaughter Michelle M Kirk and husband Matthew S of Laurel, to whom Roland gave property. Also Thomas Wayne Massey, Lauren Massey, Brittany Kirk, Samantha Kirk.
- C. **Everett Cornelius Layton** {28 Apr 1912~8 Sep 2011}<sup>2970</sup> of Laurel
- D. **Ruth Louise Layton** {19 Aug 1915~24 Jun 1996}<sup>2971</sup>  
 § *Jack Dean* {~1957}  
 Ruth graduated from Laurel HS in 1932 and from Delaware Hospital School of Nursing in 1936. Gracelawn Wilm
- E. **Nora Lee Layton** {16 Apr 1919~} of Laurel  
 § 28 Nov 1946 *Paul Franklin Callaway* {18 Jan 1913~24 Sep 1983}<sup>2972</sup>  
 Son of John Franklin Callaway and Bessie Rena Gilbert
- F. **Alfred Robinson Layton** {5 May 1921~}<sup>2973</sup> of Laurel  
 § 9 Jun 1946 *Dorothea Mae Brumbley* {5 Jun 1924~16 Apr 1992}<sup>2974</sup>  
 Al attended the old O'Neal's School near Laurel, graduated from Laurel HS, then went on to Jordan Tech in Philadelphia. His technical education earned him a job with DuPont and in 1940 he was transferred to the Seaford plant. During WWII, he saw service with the 167th Signal Photographic Unit. Returning to Seaford, he took a sales job with Burton Brothers Hardware before opening a small appliance store on Middleford Road. He then opened a auto dealership, selling among others marques, Studebakers and Hudsons. Al then entered the mobile home business, introducing 12-foot homes to the Seaford market. He served as president of the Laurel Lions Club.

2964 DE birth reg DPA 1907.21014. Obit *De State News* Apr 2006

2965 DE marr cert 29.1194. Tombstone

2966 DE marr cert 50.2179

2967 Sus will 388.221. Obit *News Journal* 19 Mar 2002. Social Security Index

2968 Marr *Daily Times* 9 Jan 1964. Social Securiry index

2969 DE marr cert 66.959

2970 DE birth cert A8550 (delayed). 1920, 1930 census Sus #. Obit *News Journal* 10 Sep 2011.

2971 DE birth cert 15.4378. Obit *Seaford Star* 4 July 1996

2972 DE birth cert delayed #13740. DE marr cert 46.7646. Social Security index. Vet Affairs death file.

2973 *The Leader & State Register* 11 Nov 1994 Reflections by Wright Robinson

2974 DE marr cert 46.3754; Social Security index

Dorotha was the daughter of Harry J. and Pearl E. Brumbley. Odd Fellows Laurel

- i. **Byard Brumbley Layton** {9 Dec 1947~}
  - § 7 Oct 1967 *Phyllis Ruth Hitchens* {8 Aug 1948~}<sup>2975</sup>  
Byard is the owner of Byard's Construction & Sons in Seaford  
Dau of Alvin J. Hitchens and Ruth Marian Joseph
  - a. **Kelly L. Layton** {1972~}

▼ *William B. Layton and Lovenia E. Mears*

▼ *Alfred R. Layton and Sarah Ann Truitt Mitchell*

4. **Jennie Layton** {2 Apr 1888~21 Jun 1942}<sup>2976</sup>  
She lived the last four years and eight months of her life at the State Hospital in Smyrna, dying of TB. Concord Cem nm
5. **Anna Mae Layton** {15 Aug 1890~19 Jun 1986}<sup>2977</sup>  
§ *Ira Thomas Massey* {8 Sep 1889~19 Dec 1959}<sup>2978</sup>  
Ira was the son of Elijah Thomas Massey {1860~1943} and Nancy Ellen Conaway {1865~1941} All Laurel Hill
  - A. **Thomas Layton Massey** {25 Jul 1913~7 Apr 1958}<sup>2979</sup> Laurel Hill Cemetery  
§• 25 Dec 1936 *Irma Margaret Hitchens* {c1918~}<sup>2980</sup>  
§•• 21 Oct 1944 *Antonette Stipliano* {19 Sep 1915~}<sup>2981</sup>
  - B. **Nellie Massey** {c1917~}<sup>2982</sup>
  - C. **Helen Massey** {c1921~}  
[§ 26 Jun 1938 *Raymond D Hitchens* {c1920~}]
6. **Alfred Cleveland Layton** {21 May 1894~27 Mar 1978}<sup>2983</sup>  
§ 24 Dec 1917 *Elsie Adeline Calhoun* {5 Oct 1897~1970}<sup>2984</sup>  
Elsie was the dau of Harvey Calhoun and Levina Bishop b>Concord
  - A. **Irene Adeline Layton** {28 Oct 1919~29 Jun 2006} b>Laurel  
§• 10 Feb 1939 *Lawrence Miller Reed* {12 Jun 1913~10 Jan 1985}<sup>2985</sup>  
§•• *Donald Anderson* {28 Feb 1919~Sep 1986} of Chula Vista CA  
• Larry was born in Dover, the son of Henry Reed and Mabel A Solomon. He died in Rosecrans CA  
*Irene and Larry*
    - i. **Carolyn Adeline Reed** {}  
§ *\_ Moncrief* {}
  - B. **Jeannette Sally Layton** {30 Aug 1921~24 May 2008}<sup>2986</sup>  
§ 3 Apr 1941 *Kemer Hall Lefler Sr.* {31 Dec 1920~11 Mar 1997}<sup>2987</sup>  
Jeannette and Kemer owned and operated Bargain Tire Center, Wilmington. She was a member of the First Assembly of God Ch. Gracelawn Mem Park  
Kemer was born in MD, son of Robert Lefler.
    - i. **Joan Sandra Lefler** {27 Sep 1944~} Holliston MA  
§ *Donald Clark* {}
    - ii. **Kemer Hall Lefler Jr.** {15 Apr 1952~}<sup>2988</sup> Bellefonte DE  
§ *Lynda M* {1 Aug 1951~}  
Kemer received a bachelor's in business administration at Un of DE. He works in the service department at Delaware Motor Group, Wilmington.
      - a. **Devon Elizabeth Lefler** {12 Jul 1978~}
      - b. **Kemer Hall Lefler III** {7 Mar 1981~}

<sup>2975</sup> DE marr cert 67.2774. Obit Alvin Hitchens *News Journal* 20 Dec 2007.

<sup>2976</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1888.1434. DE death cert 42.1602. *Salisbury Times* 22 Jun 1942

<sup>2977</sup> Social Security Index.

<sup>2978</sup> WWI reg card. 1900, 1920 Braod Cr

<sup>2979</sup> DE birth cert delayed #2569.

<sup>2980</sup> DE mar cert 36.1355.

<sup>2981</sup> DE marr cert 44.5103

<sup>2982</sup> 1920, 1930 Sus #4.

<sup>2983</sup> NCCo estate #71435. Extensive family group information provided by Jeannette Layton Lefler 3 Feb 1994. WWI Draft reg.

<sup>2984</sup> DE marr cert 17.1131

<sup>2985</sup> DE birth records. DE marr cert 39.301. Social Security index. Tombstone Ft Rosecrans Nat Cem.

<sup>2986</sup> Obit *News Journal* 27 May 2008. Social Security index.

<sup>2987</sup> De marr cert 41.6894. Social Security index.

<sup>2988</sup> *News Journal* - "Crossroads" section 20 Jan 2000

- c. **Kyle Lefler** {}
- d. **Jordan Lefler** {}
- e. **Justin Lefler** {}
- iii. **Karen Hope Lefler** {15 Apr 1952~} Dagsboro  
§ **Robert Densmore** {}

▼ *William Burton Layton and Lovenia E. Mears*

▼ *Alfred R. Layton and Sarah Ann Truitt Mitchell*

- 7. **Ebe Tunnell Layton** {12 Aug 1896~3 Aug 1975}<sup>2989</sup> of Laurel  
§ 15 Aug 1927 **Bernice Elizabeth Stoddard** {4 Dec 1895~19 Jan 1987}<sup>2990</sup>  
Bernice was born in PA. Odd Fellows Laurel.
  - A. **Jean Marie Layton** {8 Nov 1932~}<sup>2991</sup> b>Milford  
§ 19 Jun 1954 **Sherwood Hall Joy** {1 Sept 1931~}  
Jean and Sherwood met at the Un of DE and were married at Centenary Methodist Ch, Laurel DE. Jean graduated from the Un of DE in 1954 was a BS in Education. She taught first grade in Maryland for two years before starting a family. When Melissa reached middle school, Jean began working at Orchard United Meth Ch as financial secretary and remained in the position for 15 years.  
Sherwood was born in Haddon Township NJ, the son of Austin Joy, born in NY, and Lillian Strang, born in Canada He graduated from the Un of DE in 1953 with a BS in Chemistry and worked for Union Carbide for 36 years. Sherwood was in the army on active duty from 1953-55 and then was in the reserves, retiring from the reserves as a colonel. Jean and Sherwood now live in West Bloomfield, MI and travel extensively.
    - i. **Diane Bernice Joy** {1956~}  
§ 26 Nov 1984 **David Scott Doyle** {1958~}  
Diane and David attended Michigan State Un, Diane receiving a BA in Graphic Design. They were married in Orchard United Meth Ch.
      - a.t **Evan David Doyle** {1993~}
      - b.t **Alexander Sherwood Doyle** {1993~}
    - ii. **Dayle Lynn Joy** {Feb 1959~}  
§ 29 Oct 1988 **Brian Don Rogers** {1962~}  
Dayle received a Business Administration degree from Michigan State. Brian attended Michigan Technological Un. They were married in Orchard United Meth Ch.
      - a. **Rebecca Marie Rogers** {1991~}
      - b. **Taryn Nicole Rogers** {1995~}
      - c. **Kyle Austin Rogers** {1997~}
    - iii. **Linda Rene Joy** {1963~}  
§ 26 Jul 1985 **Thomas Edward DeMarco** {1960~}  
Linda and Tom attended Michigan State Un, Linda receiving a BS in Human Ecology. They were married in Orchard United Meth Ch
      - a. **Colin Michael DeMarco** {1991~}
      - b. **MacKenzie Elizabeth DeMarco** {1995~}
    - iv. **Melissa Jean Joy** {1966~}  
§ 5 Nov 1994 **Martin Heinzmann** {1966~}  
Melissa Attended Ohio Un, receiving a degree in Business Administration in Finance and a Masters in International Administration.  
Martin was born in Stuttgart, Germany, the son of Klaus Dieter Heinzmann and Joanne An Daalen. He attended Michigan Technological Un.
      - a. **Carter Layton Heinzmann** {1999~}

▼ *William Burton Layton and Lovenia E. Mears*

- c. **Lucinda Layton** {c1859~}
- e. **Gove Saulsbury Layton** {16 Mar 1868~3 Dec 1906}<sup>2992</sup> Concord  
§ 25 Nov 1896 **Matilda M Marx** {Oct 1870~}<sup>2993</sup> b>IL

<sup>2989</sup> Sus Co estate #8131975. Social Security index. WWI draft reg.

<sup>2990</sup> DE marr cert 27.708, the cert gives no parents' names; Social Security index

<sup>2991</sup> DE birth cert 32.3413. DE marr cert 54.1030. E-mail 25 Oct 2000 Melissa Jean Joy Heinzmann to JMoore

<sup>2992</sup> 1900 census Philadelphia. DE death cert. Sus death registration book DPA 1906.9159.

<sup>2993</sup> Phil marr index.

He was a telegrapher. Carey's Cem Millsboro

Matilda was born in Chicago, dau of Ludwig E H and Johanna Marx of Germany. She was a Philadelphia boarder in 1910. Marion was living with her mother's parents in 1910 in Philadelphia

1. **Marion C Layton** {Nov 1897~} b>PA

*(The order of Gove and Samuel is switched on purpose so Gove will not be overlooked at the end of the long section on Samuel.)*

▼ *William Burton Layton and Lovenia E. Mears*

- d. **Samuel T. Layton** {23 Jul 1865~30 Jun 1923}<sup>2994</sup> Millsboro farmer

§ 1 Oct 1902 *Sarah Emma Hudson* {31 Jul 1884~10 Oct 1922}<sup>2995</sup>

Dau of Elijah H. Hudson and Hetty J. West. Carey's Cemetery

1. **Verda Mae Layton** {15 Mar 1904~31 Dec 1995} Carey's Cem<sup>2996</sup>
  - § 30 Jan 1924 in Delmar *Lloyd Morris* {12 Apr 1905~19 Feb 1981}
  - A. **Florence Mae Morris** {25 Oct 1925~} of Corpus Christi TX
    - §• 25 Dec 1945 *Rev. S. Allen Thomas Jr.* {19 Jan 1923~22 Jan 1977}
    - §• 25 Jun 1983 *William H. Gearhart Jr.* {11 Nov 1928~}
  - B. **Elsie Emma Morris** {20 Aug 1929~}
    - § 26 Jun 1971 *August Louis Hoting* {25 Aug 1923~2 Aug 2000}<sup>2997</sup>
    - Elsie graduated from Millsboro HS. Lived in Corpus Christi TX
    - Son of William Edward Hoting and Josephine Pluenecke
  - C. **Ruth Elizabeth Morris** {19 Jun 1941~} of Lakeland FL
    - §• 16 Dec 1960 *Lawrence Kenton* {} div Nov 1976
    - §• 2 Jan 1980 *Robert Donnell* {28 Nov 1924~}

2. **William Bonard Layton** {15 Jun 1906~10 Jun 1970}
  - § 3 Jul 1932 *Florence Lilly Rhea Bailey* {15 Sep 1906~8 Oct 2010}<sup>2998</sup>

*(Florence and William are in this genealogy twice. See index)*

William was born in Millsboro, married in Blades and died in Laurel. Odd Fellows Laurel.

Florence was born in New Hope MD, dau of Lee Bailey and Etha Mae Baker.

- A. **Russell Bonard Layton** {16 Feb 1933~}
  - § 9 Feb 1954 *Betty Lee Cannon* {3 Aug 1935~}
  - Russell was born in Salisbury; Betty Lee in Greenwood. Betty Lee is the daughter of Arthur Willis Cannon and Clara Jane Stuart.
  - i. **Sharon Marie Layton** {4 Aug 1956~} b>Kittery NH
    - § Jul 1978 *Glenn Allen Liddell IV* {25 May 1953~}
    - a. **Jennifer Lee Liddell** {29 Jul 1980~} b>Easton
    - b. **Glenn Allen Liddell V** {7 Sep 1984~} b>Easton
  - ii. **Carol Ann Layton** {28 Jun 1959~} b>Seaford
    - §• 18 Mar 1978 *Johnny Allen Graham* {24 Apr 1959~}
    - §• 15 Nov 1991 *Terry Lee Morris* {7 Oct 1956~} b>Lewes ni
    - Carol Ann and Johnny*
      - a. **Natalie Renee Graham** {16 May 1978~16 May 1978}
      - b. **John Dustin Graham** {26 Sep 1979~} b>Cleveland TN
  - iii. **David Russell Layton** {30 Oct 1964~} b>Seaford
    - § 21 Sep 1991 *Cristine Marie Heimness* {30 Sep 1967~}
    - David graduated from the Greenwood Mennonite School in 1984. He is attending Wilmington College while working for Independent Newspapers Inc in Seaford.
    - Cristine works for Wilmington College. m>Salisbury
  - iv. **Cherie Lynn Layton** {9 May 1975~} b>Seaford
    - § 18 Jun 1993 *Shane Bradley Larimore* {9 Sep 1972~}

<sup>2994</sup> Family of Samuel T. Layton compiled by Russell Bonard Layton; forwarded to J Moore by David Russell Layton.  
DE death cert 23.1817

<sup>2995</sup> DE marr DPA 1902.7789. DE death cert 22.2310.

<sup>2996</sup> Sus birth reg DPA 1904.19788. Obit *News Journal* 4 Jan 1996

<sup>2997</sup> TX marr index. TX death index. Social Security index. Corpus Christi *Caller-Times* 27 Jun 1971

<sup>2998</sup> DE marr cert 32.463. Social Security index.

- a. **Ashley Rene Larimore** {8 Apr 1991~} b>Seaford
- b. **Brandon Tyler Larimore** {25 Mar 1993~} b>Milford
- B. **Richard Lee Layton** {4 Oct 1934~29 Sep 2010}<sup>2999</sup> b>Millsboro
  - § 18 Sep 1954 *Alice Wheatley* {18 Aug 1935~}<sup>3000</sup> m>Laurel  
Born in Bethel, the daughter of Cyrus Parker Wheatley and Eleanor Arnette Gootee//grdau of John Dallas Gootee and Mary Magdalene Dickerson.
  - i. **Deborah Faye Layton** {18 Nov 1955~} b>Seaford
    - § 28 Aug 1976 in Laurel *Edwin Bruce Ford* {26 Apr 1954~} Salsbury
      - a. **Jeremy Whiteford Ford** {26 Jun 1980~} b>Salisbury
      - b. **Alison Marie Ford** {26 Jun 1980~} b>Salisbury
      - c. **Jacob Lee Ford** {31 Mar 1983~} b>Salisbury
      - d. **Anna Rebekah Ford** {14 Jul 1987~} b>Salisbury
      - e. **Amaris Lynn Ford** {15 Apr 1992~} b>Salisbury
    - ii. **Richard Lee Layton Jr** {19 Jan 1957~} b>Seaford
      - § 22 Mar 1988 *Terry Lee Webb Hastings* {11 Dec 1951~}
        - a. Steven Lee Layton {29 May 1989~} adopted
    - iii. **William Parker Layton** {15 Mar 1959~} b>Seaford
      - § 16 Oct 1982 *Carla Rogers* {9 Dec 1961~}
    - iv. **Eugene Blair Layton** {14 Apr 1967~14 Apr 1967}<sup>3001</sup> b>Seaford

▼ *Samuel T. Layton & Sarah Emma Hudson*

- 3. **Rev. Lida Jane Layton** {30 Sep 1909~12 Mar 1987}<sup>3002</sup>
  - §• 15 Jun 1929 *Granville L. Brasure* {6 Oct 1909~11 Apr 1964}<sup>3003</sup>
  - §•• 2 Feb 1969 *Rev. Braden Ira Shrieves* {20 Aug 1917~19 Apr 1996}
    - Son of William R Brasure and Annie May Mitchell
  - A. **Elizabeth Lee Brasure** {22 May 1930~3 Apr 1933}<sup>3004</sup>
- 4. **Larry Edward Layton** {4 Mar 1912~30 Jul 2000}<sup>3005</sup>
  - §• 24 Nov 1934 *Mary Kathryn Whaley* {8 Nov 1916~20 Feb 2004}<sup>3006</sup> div 1947
  - §•• 18 Jun 1949 *Mable Ellen Johnson* {22 Jun 1914~7 Dec 1994}<sup>3007</sup>  
Larry was a WWII Army veteran, a member of American Legion Post #19 in Laurel and a member of Christ United Methodist Church, Laurel. He enjoyed hunting and fishing. He retired in 1963 from Layton's Service Station, Laurel. Odd Fellows Laurel
    - Mary Kathryn was the dau of Ernest and Martha Whaley. She worked as a nursing assistant at Peninsula Regional Medical Center for 27 years. She was a member of Trinity Un Meth Ch in Laurel. Odd Fellows Laurel
    - Mable was the dau of Oscar and Myrtle Johnson This was her second marriage.

Larry and Mary Kathryn

- A. **Edward Lee Layton** {11 Jan 1937~}<sup>3008</sup> of Laurel
  - § 23 Nov 1957 *Carol Joan Tyndall* {19 Feb 1938~}
    - Carol is the daughter of Leon James Tyndall {1904~1992} and Georgie Alberta Pusey {1909~}<sup>3009</sup>
  - i. **Sherrie Ann Layton** {26 May 1958~} of Laurel
    - § 14 Sep 1979 *Nathan Rex Hudson* {30 Jan 1958~}
      - a. **Scott Asher Hudson** {22 May 1981~}
      - b. **Ashley Dawn Hudson** {23 Aug 1983~}
  - ii. **Susan Lee Layton** {19 Jul 1959~21 Dec 1979}
    - a. **Angela Nicole Layton** {19 Jul 1979~} raised by Aunt Sheri.
  - iii. **Janice Lynn Layton** {31 May 1962~3 Apr 2011}<sup>3010</sup> Destin FL

<sup>2999</sup> DE birth cert 34.3176. Obit Somerset Herald 2 Oct 2010

<sup>3000</sup> DE marr cert 54.1662. E-mail: research of Robert Gootee.

<sup>3001</sup> DE death cert 67.1581

<sup>3002</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1909.20203. FL death index - Brooksville, Hernando Co. Social Security index.

<sup>3003</sup> DE birth cert delayed #8733

<sup>3004</sup> DE birth cert 30.1992

<sup>3005</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1912.9191. Obit *News Journal* 2 Aug 2000

<sup>3006</sup> Obit *Del State News* 21 Feb 2004. *Delaware Wave* 22 Feb 2004

<sup>3007</sup> DE marr cert 49.1263. Sus Co will 264.59. Social Security Index. Obit *Delaware Wave* 22 Feb 2004.

<sup>3008</sup> DE birth cert 37.640

<sup>3009</sup> "James Family History" Richard Granville James, James Family Association Inc 2000.

▼ *Samuel T. Layton and Sarah Emma Hudson*

5. **Emma Lavenia Layton** {25 Aug 1914~}<sup>3011</sup> of Wilmington  
 §• 5 Oct 1939 *Charles Wesley Mace Jr.* {4 Jun 1902~16 Jul 1964}  
 §•• 7 Jan 1967 *Ralph Waldo Armstrong* {15 Apr 1913~11 Jul 1983}  
Emma and Charles  
 A. **Charles Wesley Mace III** {22 Aug 1942~}  
 §• 18 Jun 1965 *Sally Lehman* {3 Mar 1946~}  
 §•• *Doris Coleen Morris* {28 Sep 1942~} div ni  
Charles and Sally  
 i. **Robyn Renee Mace** {16 Jan 1966~}  
 B. **Susan Alice Mace** {25 Sep 1945~}  
 §• 3 Mar 1966 *Harry Albert Carl* div  
 §•• 23 Jun 1973 *Stephen Lee Epp*  
 i. **Christopher Chad Epp** {22 Nov 1976~}  
 ii. **Timothy Jon Epp** {28 Jan 1978~}  
 iii. **Michael Craig Epp** {22 Aug 1981~}

▼ *Samuel T. Layton and Sarah Emma Hudson*

6. **Ruth Edna Layton** {22 Jun 1916~15 Dec 2005}<sup>3012</sup> Lady Lake FL  
 §• 1 Mar 1942 *Wilbur E. Johnson* {c1911~}<sup>3013</sup> b>NC civil engineer  
 §•• *Dewitt C. Rice* {21 May 1919~13 Jan 2012}<sup>3014</sup> ni  
 • Son of Richard P. and Ada L. Johnson.
7. **Elsie Elizabeth Layton** {8 Jul 1921~19 Apr 1922} Carey's Cem

▼ *John and Tabitha Layton*

2. **John Layton** {c1760s~}  
 3. **Rebecca Layton**  
 4. **Mary Layton** {c1760~26 Jan 1806}  
 § 1780 *Charles Rawlins 2nd* {1749~21 Jul 1813}<sup>3015</sup>

He was the son of Charles Rawlins and grandson of Walter Rawlins, who came from London in 1710 and settled on the Delmarva Peninsula. Charles Rawlins 2nd was a private in the Flying Camp of the Delaware Regiment, Captain Joseph Vaughn commanding, 22 November 1776. The Bible records say Charles and Mary had four sons and three daughters, but only one daughter lived to adulthood. Charles was a teacher for many years of navigation, surveying and vocal music.

Charles remarried after Mary's death, but the name of his second wife is not known. They had a girl who drowned in childhood, and a son Philip who drowned when about 24.

**THE RECORD**

27 Mar 1762 Sussex Will Book Lib 4 f37 [Orphan's Court]  
 William Hickman, exe of Betty Smith, widow of John Smith  
 Payments by David Smith: Ambros Laton  
 Payments by William Hickman: Charles Rawlins

7 Sep 1762 Sussex Will Book Lib 4 f51  
 Elizabeth Lofland, exe of Gabriel Lofland  
 Payments to Charles Rawlins, Amb. Laton

25 Mar 1775 Sussex will book Lib A f282  
 Charles Rawlins who married Elizabeth (late Elizabeth Mitten) administratrix of James Mitten (yeoman).  
 Distribution to: widow (unnamed) 1/3; residue (7 shares) unnamed

John Rawlins

- 27 Jan 1809 Sussex deed book AD #27

<sup>3010</sup> Obit *News Journal* 6 Apr 2011

<sup>3011</sup> DE birth cert 14.5003

<sup>3012</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5640. Social Security index

<sup>3013</sup> DE marr cert 42.655. (All in this group from this cert)

<sup>3014</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3015</sup> "The Rawlins Family in Delaware" as recorded in the DE DAR Bible Records.  
 Runk *Biographical Encyclopedia* pg976

- Grantor: Isaac and Jacob Cannon
  - Grantee: John Rawlings
- For the sum of \$100 current money the grantors sell Rawlings 3 acres of land in Broad Creek 100 adjoining the lands of Joseph O'Neal.
- Signed: Isaac and Jacob Cannon
  - Witnesses: John Handy and Wingate Cannon

- A. **John Rawlins** {6 Feb 1781~29 Mar 1851}<sup>3016</sup>  
 §• 6 Feb 1806 *Ellen Smith "Nellie"* {~1806/7}  
 §•• 1809 *Martha Morris "Patsy"* {c1785~1848}  
 §••• 1849 *Mrs. Catherine Hutchinson*  
 John went to Scott Co Kentucky in 1809, where he became a businessman.
- i. **Nancy D Rawlins** {} b>DE  
 § *Thomas Griffith* {}
  - ii. **Sarah Ann Rawlins** {}  
 § *George Power* {}
  - iii. **Alazena P Rawlins** {~1845} nm
  - iv. **Elizabeth Rawlins** {}  
 § *Thomas Offut* {}
  - v. **John P Rawlins** {~1852}  
 § *Mary Warring* {}
  - vi. **William K Rawlins** {}  
 § *Mary Hinton* {}
  - vii. **James B Rawlins** {}
  - viii. **Franklin Rawlins** {} Indiana  
 § *Mary Weaver* {}
- B. **Windsor Rawlins** {28 Sep 1784~18 Dec 1862}<sup>3017</sup> d>Scott Co, KY  
 § 1816 *Catherine Hinton* {c1795~}  
 Windsor went to Scott Co. in 1811 to join the business of his brother John.
- i. **Mary Rawlins** {}  
 § *Samuel Godey* {}
  - ii. **Patsy Rawlins** {}  
 § *Samuel Hastings* {}
  - iii. **Nancy Rawlins** {}  
 § *Hawkins Fitzgerald* {}
  - iv. **Dr Solomon H W Rawlins** {}  
 § *Nancy Allen* {}
  - v. **Elizabeth Rawlins** {}
  - vi. **Gabriella Rawlins** {}  
 § *James Young* {}
  - vii. **Penelope Rawlins** {}  
 § *John Estil* {}
  - viii. **Sarah Rawlins** {}  
 § *Leander Steedman* {}
- ▼ *Mary Layton and Charles Rawlins 2nd*
- C. **Lot Rawlins** {30 Jun 1787~7 Feb 1861}<sup>3018</sup>  
 §• 24 Nov 1814 *Eliza Twiford* {19 July 1796~15 Mar 1824}<sup>3019</sup> (27-7-25)  
 §•• *Ann Brown* {1 Nov 1795~16 Feb 1847} (51-3-15)  
 §••• 15 Dec 1857 *Mary (Fooks) James* {1815~1890}<sup>3020</sup> Odd Fellows Seaford
- Eliza was the dau of Archibald Twiford
  - Ann was the dau of Charles and Nancy Brown
  - Mary was the widow of Hiram James of Concord. Following Lot's death, she married widower James H. Brown {1816~1898} of Seaford.

<sup>3016</sup> Runk pg976

<sup>3017</sup> Runk pg379. 1850, 1860 census Scott Co Kentucky

<sup>3018</sup> Will of Lot Rawlins: Sussex Will Book M pgs 43-46. 1850, 1860 census Nanticoke 100

<sup>3019</sup> Marr of Lot and Eliza: DPA A103 p43 Adm of William Twiford.

<sup>3020</sup> DE marr rec'ds: vol 74 p114, vol 89 p44, vol 37 p83.

"Lott Rawlins began his merchant business with \$50. He was successful in amassing quite a fortune, owning at the time of his death more than 2000 acres of land, nearly the whole of the town of Middleford, Delaware, and the Merchant Mills, situated at the head of tidewater on the Nanticoke River. He was eccentric, but a very kind man, and was noted for a singular impediment of speech. For this reason, and from his peculiar eccentricity, many amusing anecdotes are related of him. Lot served in the Delaware Militia in 1812 in defense of Lewes DE. He died in Middleford.

"Mr. Rawlins was a strictly moral man, was never known to utter an oath, drank no spiritous liquors, and never used tobacco in any form. Though his father was a good musician, Lot could neither sing nor whistle, nor distinguish one tune from another. He never wore a pair of boots, and never visited as a visitor, but he always enjoyed company at his own house. He was a slaveholder, owning several slaves, but made them all free at his death."<sup>3021</sup>

Although the family history would like to contend that he freed all his slaves, he willed<sup>3022</sup> to daughter Mary Ann Morgan "... Negro child Sarah B. until she arrives at the age of 21 and then to be free ..." Son John was given "negro woman Margaret, Negro boy George to serve until he is 25, at which time George is to be free." Son Thomas was given "Negro boy Arthur to serve until he is 25 and then to be free."

However, his will bequeathed to "...Margaret, Negro woman, 5 acres of ground on the northeast side of the Mill Property adjoining a lot of ground called the Hurley Lot and between the public Road and Rawlin's Crossroads to Middleford ... provided that but one family live on the said land at one time."

The will lists several thousand acres of farms, plus mills and graneries east of Seaford, mentioning the Middleford, Concord and Coverdale Crossroads areas.

#### THE RECORD

1 Oct 1817 Sussex deed book AK #33 f407

- Grantor: Joshua Hurley and wife Sally
- Grantee: Lott Rawlins

For and in the consideration of the sum of \$80 current money Hurley and wife convey and make over to Rawlins all that 13 acres of land which is part of a tract of land called **Maiden's Lott** and contained within the following metes and bounds: beginning at a post standing by the side of the county road leading from the Old Furnace to Middleford and also where the 2<sup>nd</sup> line of a tract called Brothers Agreement crosses the said road and thence ... to the beginning laid off and cont 13 acres.

Signed: Joshua and Sally Hurley

Witnesses: William Ellegood and John Spicer

#### Lot Rawlins and §• Eliza Twiford

i. **Mary Ann Layton Rawlins** {4 Jul 1815~21 May 1892} (76-8-17)

§• 9 Feb 1837 *Obed Outten Baker* {7 Mar 1807~10 Sep 1842}<sup>3023</sup>

§•• 8 Feb 1845 *Stephen Martin Morgan* {12 Dec 1809~25 Jan 1894}<sup>3024</sup> lived nr Concord DE.

- Obed was the son of Daniel Baker and Esther Outten. Obed was an innkeeper. Daniel Baker was a Methodist minister, licensed by Bishop Asbury. Interestingly, Obed had a sister Maragret Rawlins Baker, suggesting an earlier connection with the Rawlins line.

- Stephen was the son of William Morgan and Eunice Jefferson. Mary Ann was Stephen's second wife. The 1850 census suggests that he had sons William, Robert and Samuel by his first wife, while the 1840 census indicates that there were numerous daughters, as well.

#### Mary and §• Obed Baker

a. **Henry White Baker** {29 Dec 1837~20 Sep 1930}<sup>3025</sup> Odd Fellows, Seaford

§ 22 Feb 1866 *Sarah Elizabeth Cottingham* {13 Sept 1839~18 Jan 1918}<sup>3026</sup>

Henry was adopted by Lot Rawlins after the death of his own father. Henry was cashier of the First National Bank of Seaford for about 50 years. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Ch. In 1880, Henry and family were living about five houses from James B. Layton family and near the Cottingham family in Seaford. In 1920, the widowed Henry was living with daughter Mary and her family.

<sup>3021</sup> John Rollins, Rawlings or Rollins Family History: "History of the Rawlins/Rollins -- the descendants of James Rawlins who migrated to the U.S. from England in 1632"

<sup>3022</sup> Will in Sus Will Book ? f43 16 Aug 1856-11 Feb 1861.

<sup>3023</sup> Marr lic DPA vol 37 p6, A103 p43. Sus Co estate

<sup>3024</sup> 1860 census Concord, 1870, 1880 census Seaford. DE death cert.

<sup>3025</sup> DE death cert 30.2420. 1880 census Seaford

<sup>3026</sup> DE death cert 18.4905. Cottingham Bible DE DAR Bible Records Vol XII pg60



Sarah was the dau of Alfred Cottingham {1808~1871} and Lavinia C. Fooks {1812~1892}. She was the daughter of Thomas and Sally Fooks, merchant of Broad Creek 100.<sup>3027</sup>

1. **Halbert Cottingham Baker** {15 Mar 1867~3 Apr 1869}
2. **Netta Cottingham Baker** {25 Sep 1870~4 Oct 1924} b>DE  
 § 30 Jul 1898 *James Coalter Crawford* {4 Jan 1869~28 Jan 1952}<sup>3028</sup>  
 James was a businessman from Mt. Vernon NY. He was the son of Francis Crawford and Margaret Coalter, Ireland; grandson of George Crawford and Ann Little, James Coalter and Elizabeth McCoy. Following the death of Netta, James married Molly Squire 27 Mar 1926.
  - A. **James Coalter Crawford Jr.** {26 Nov 1899~}<sup>3029</sup>  
 § 19 Jun 1926 *Edna Livingston Fultz* {27 Jul 1901~} m>Columbia PA  
 James, born in Bronx NY, received a degree as a mining engineer from Lehigh Un. In May 1924 he sailed aboard the "SS Siboney" from Havana to NYC.  
 Edna may have been a twin. She was the dau of Samuel Franklin Fultz and his second wife, Millie Iowa Stoner, of Marietta PA
    - i. **Margaret Ann Crawford** {2 Jul 1930~31 Jan 1992}<sup>3030</sup>  
 § 28 Aug 1951 *Roger Chase Bowker* {26 Feb 1929~} Yarmouth ME  
 A lifelong resident of the Portland ME area, Roger ran the C M Bowker Insurance Co.
      - a. **Roger Chase Bowker Jr** {20 Jul 1954~} Yarmouth  
 § 7 Aug 1982 *Susan A Hutchins* {22 Dec 1955~}
      - b. **Nannette C Bowker** {26 Nov 1957~}  
 § 24 Jan 1981 *Theodore G Wirth* {27 Jan 1958~}
  - B.t **Henry Baker Crawford** {31 Jan 1903~12 Sep 1975}  
 § 20 Feb 1935 *Elizabeth Keenholts* {28 Sep 1910~13 Feb 2004} m>Delhi, NY  
 Henry was born in Williamsbridge NY and died in Rochester NY. He received his BA from Darmouth in 1925 and his medical degree from Harvard in 1929. He was an orthopaedic surgeon.  
 Elizabeth was born in Altamont, NY, the daughter of Winfield Scott Keenholts and Elizabeth McAdam; granddaughter of Frederick Kennholts and Jane Ann Stead. She obtained a B.A. from the Eastman School of Music.
    - i. **Rev. Dr. James Winfield Crawford** {17 Jul 1936~}  
 § 8 Jun 1961 *Linda Coombs Lovett* {17 Mar 1938~}  
 James was born in Rochester NY. He received a BA in history from Dartmouth College in 1958, a Masters in Divinity from Union Theological Seminary in 1961 and a Doctor of Ministry from Andover Newton Theological Seminary in 1991. He was senior pastor of Old South Church, Boston, 1974-2002. m>Glendale OH  
 Linda was born in Glendale OH, dau of Robert Fillmore Lovett and Annis Coombs Richardson. She received a BA in religion from Wellsley College in 1960.
      - a. **Henry Richardson Crawford** {13 Sep 1962~}  
 § 9 Oct 1993 *Laura Jane Ewing* {24 Feb 1960~}  
 Henry was born in Bayonne NJ. He received a BA from Haverford College in 1986.  
 Laura was born in Tulsa, dau of Scott Preston Ewing Jr. and Barbara Jane Reed. She received a BS in petroluem geology from the Un of Texas at Austin and a Master of Social Work from Columbia Un.
      - b. **Elizabeth Coombs Crawford** {14 Jul 1964~}  
 § 6 Sep 1987 *William Andrew Ragan Jr.* {30 Nov 1960~}  
 Elizabeth was born in Bayonne NJ. She received a BA in religion from Dartmouth College in June 1986 and a Master of Divinity from the Un of Chicago 1989. m> Old South Church, Boston.

<sup>3027</sup> Sussex will of Thomas Fooks Sr. 19 May 1848 = 26 Jul 1853. Will wit by Caleb S & Caleb R Layton.

<sup>3028</sup> 1900 census Brox NY, 1910, 1920 census Mt. Vernon NY, DE marr return vol 77 p166.

<sup>3029</sup> 1900 census Bronx, 1910, 1920 census Mt Vernon NY, 1930 census Elmsford NY. WWI reg card.

<sup>3030</sup> ME death index.

William was born in Columbus OH, son of William Andrew Ragan and Mary Irene Howley. He received a BS in biochemistry from Dartmouth in 1982 and a Master of Divinity from Andover Newton Theological Seminary. He is a protestant minister.

1. **James Crawford Ragan** {19 Dec 1993~} b>Boston
2. **Sarah Elizabeth Ragan** {28 Jul 1995~} b>Boston
3. **\_\_ Ragan**
- c. **Robert Lovett Crawford** {13 Aug 1968~}
  - § 30 Jun 1996 *Mary Margaret Harding* {25 Nov 1970~}
  - Robert was born at Mt. Sinai Hospital NYC. He is an elementary school teacher.
  - Mary received her BA and medical degree from Harvard. She is a pediatric physician.
- d. **Benjamin Coalter Crawford** {6 Jan 1970~} b>NYC
  - § **\_\_ Kelley**
  - Benjamin received his BA in history from Dartmouth in 1992.
- ii. **Elizabeth Crawford** {27 Mar 1938~25 May 1987}<sup>3031</sup> b>Toledo OH
  - § 3 Jun 1961 *John F. Gilwee* {2 Jul 1938~} m>Rochester NY
  - John was born in St. Albans, Vermont, son of William E Gilwee and Constance E Ready. About 1990, he married second Elizabeth Brown in Perrysburg, Ohio.
- iii. **Sarah Crawford** {15 Dec 1941~24 Nov 1985}
  - § 18 Jun 1966 *David Scott Palmer* {16 Jul 1937~}
  - Sarah was born in Rochester NY and died in Arlington VA. She received a BA from the Un of Wisconsin. Married in Third Presbyterian Church, Rochester NY.
  - David was born in the Boston area, son of Walter Palmer and Jean Kirk. He received a BA from Dartmouth in 1959, MA from Stanford and PhD in Political Science from Cornell. He is Director of Latin American Studies, as well as a professor of International Relations and Political Science at Boston Un.
- a. **Walter Scott Palmer** {23 Oct 1968~}<sup>3032</sup>
  - § 3 Jul 1993 *Sandra Kopanon* {1969~} Rockport MA
  - Walter was born in Canaan NH. He received a BA from Dartmouth College in June 1990. He and Sandy were married in Old South Church, Boston. He was selected in the 2nd round of the 1990 NBA draft. he played two years in the NBA, appearing in a total of 48 games for the Utah Jazz and Dallas Mavericks.
1. **Sophie Kopanon Palmer** {24 Mar 1997~}
- b. **Henry Crawford Palmer** {14 Sep 1970~}<sup>3033</sup>
  - § **\_\_ Sandrine**
  - Henry was born in Ithaca NY. A McDonald's All-American high school basketball player, he attended Duke Un from 1989-91. He played little basketball there, so transferred to Dartmouth, where he received a BA in 1993. He played professional basketball in France. He won a silver medal at the 2000 Summer Olympics playing for the French national team. He also played on the French team at the 2008 games in Beijing.
1. **Manon Jean Elizabeth Palmer** {26 Nov 1997~} b>Lyon France
- c. **Asa McAdam Palmer** {19 Apr 1975~}
  - She received a BA from Dartmouth in 1998.

▼ *Netta Cottingham Baker & James Coalter Crawford*

C.t **Francis Crawford** {31 Jan 1903~Aug 1983}<sup>3034</sup>

§ 6 Apr 1929 *Katherine Meinecke* {20 Jun 1904~Feb 1986}<sup>3035</sup>

Francis was born in Williamsbridge NY and died in Seaford DE. Married in Mt. Vernon NY.

i. **Francis Crawford Jr.** {9 Apr 1930~}

3031 OH death index.

3032 Wikipedia

3033 Wikipedia

3034 Social Security index

3035 Social Security index

- § 29 Mar 1959 *Nancy Jen Lauret* {~c1992}
- ii. **Peter Conder Crawford** {1 Feb 1937~}
  - § *Violet Stead* {} m>Harrogate, England
  - a. **Sherry Crawford** {c1963~}
    - §
    - 1. **Christina** {c1987~}

▼ *Henry White Baker & Sarah Elizabeth Cottingham*

- 3. **Harry Rawlins Baker** {1 Mar 1875~8 Jul 1944}<sup>3036</sup>
  - § c1906 *Emily Greene* {c1870~25 Sep 1929} b>CT Odd Fellows Seaford
  - Harry attended the Conference Academy in Dover and continued his musical studies in New York City and Vienna, Austria. For many years he had a studio in Carnegie Hall. He returned to Seaford in 1943 and resided there until his death.
  - The descendants of Harry and Emily are confusing. The 1920 census shows the family living in Manhattan with three children as shown below. The 1930 census, however, shows three different children. Further, two of the 1930 trio – Catherine born 1902 and John born 1905 -- don't fit logically with Harry and Emily. The third, Ellen, was born in 1911 and could be Jean. Finally, a 1910 ship's manifest for an Atlantic crossing shows Harry, Emily and Leeds traveling as a family, suggesting the 1920 census is correct.
  - A. **Leeds Baker** {8 Nov 1907~15 May 1964} b>NY
    - In Feb 1942, Leeds enlisted in the US Army at Fort Bliss. His enlistment form said he had two years of college and was a linotype operator.
  - B. **Jane Baker** {12 Dec 1911~25 Apr 1951} b>NY
  - C. **Norman Baker** {11 May 1913~4 Feb 1971} b>NY
- 4. **Mary Josephine Baker** {26 Jan 1880~16 Jul 1928}<sup>3037</sup>
  - § 21 Feb 1903 *William Hurd Miller* {13 Jul 1866~3 Sep 1931}<sup>3038</sup>
  - William was born in New York, the son of Joseph Young Miller and Mary Jane Lane. He married first 18 Jun 1892 Clara H. Layton (*See Index*). William was a telegraph operator in Seaford.
  - A. **William Baker Miller** {13 Oct 1904~1 Feb 1969} Odd Fellows Seaford
  - B. **Josephine Miller** {} [slight chance: 24 Feb 1909~Feb 1981]

Mary Ann Layton Rawlins and §• Obed Baker

- b. **Hester Ann Baker** {15 Oct 1839~3 Apr 1869}

Mary Ann Layton Rawlins and §• Stephen Martin Morgan

- c. **James R. Morgan** {1846~}
  - Possible: A James R. Morgan born 1846 in Delaware is found in the 1910 and 1920 census of Esmeralda, NV, working in the gold field. He was single.
- d. **Eunice Eliza Morgan** {1848~}
- e. **John Joshua Morgan** {cJun 1850~}<sup>3039</sup>
- f. **Stephen Martin Morgan** {25 Feb 1853~6 Jan 1917}<sup>3040</sup> bu>Chambersburg PA
  - § c1890 *Minnie Speare* {c1863~} of Chambersburg nc
  - Stephen began his career keeping a small store but felt called to preach, so he sold his store and went to Dickinson College, graduating in 1887. He retired in 1914. In 1930, Minnie was a boarder in Daytona Beach.

Lot Rawlins and §• Eliza Twiford

- ii. **William P. Rawlins** {1817~}<sup>3041</sup> lv>Middleford
  - § 16 Mar 1851 *Susan Osborne* {c1821~}<sup>3042</sup>
  - William received the farm on which he lived, called the Buchanan Farm, in his father's will.
  - a. **Mary Ann Rawlins** {26 May 1851~4 Apr 1932}<sup>3043</sup>

<sup>3036</sup> DE death cert 44.1703. 1880 census Seaford, 1920 census Manhattan

<sup>3037</sup> 1880 census Seaford. DE death cert 28.1863.

<sup>3038</sup> 1920, 1930 census Seaford.

<sup>3039</sup> 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 census Nanticoke 100

<sup>3040</sup> 1910 census Wilmington. DE death cert 17.1192

<sup>3041</sup> 1860 census Northwest Fork 100, 1880 Middleford

<sup>3042</sup> DE marr rec'ds: Vol 74 p64.

<sup>3043</sup> DE death cert 32.1135

- § c1873 **Samuel George Truitt** {10 Dec 1845~28 Mar 1910}<sup>3044</sup> b>PA  
 In 1910 Mary Ann and son Allen were living in Seaford with her brothers William and Norman, as well as niece Sarah A. Rawlins, 22. Mary Ann was living with single son Allen in 1920 and 1930.
1. **William George Truitt** {10 Jul 1874~6 Feb 1955} b>PA  
 § 26 Sep 1906 *Sinah Gertrude Isaacs* {20 Jun 1884~5 May 1972}  
 He was a morroco finisher in 1900.  
*William and Sinah are in this compilation twice See Index*
    - A. **William George Truitt Jr** {15 May 1909~1 May 1987}<sup>3045</sup> Selbyville
    - B. **Samuel Alton Truitt** {28 Mar 1914~3 Jan 1991}
  2. **Julia A D Truitt** {25 Jun 1882~31 Mar 1935}<sup>3046</sup> b>PA Cathedral Cem Wilm  
 § 8 Nov 1905 *Eugene Hilary Hart* {12 Dec 1878~29 Apr 1939}<sup>3047</sup>  
 Son of Alexander J Hart and Mary Rigney. Eugene was president of a Wilmington insurance company in 1930
    - A. **Dr George A Hart** {c1908~} b>NY
    - B. **Almamary J Hart** {16 Sep 1910~}<sup>3048</sup>
    - C. **son** {12 Feb 1915~}<sup>3049</sup> Apparently did not live until 1920
  3. **John Mundell Truitt** {13 Sep 1884~13 Nov 1954}<sup>3050</sup> b>PA  
 § c1907 *Nettie Lee Abbott* {28 Mar 1884~14 Nov 1951}<sup>3051</sup> b>MD  
 John was a carpenter for DuPont in 1918. In 1942 John and Nettie were living on W 20th St in Wilmington, where he worked for Bancroft & Co. Silverbrook Cem  
 Nettie was the dau of George W Abbott and Charlotte Asplen
    - A. **Lee M Truitt** {12 Jun 1908~2 Apr 1985}<sup>3052</sup> b>DE d>NM  
 § 13 Apr 1934 *Lillian M McDermott* {28 Mar 1912~6 Aug 1998}<sup>3053</sup>  
 Two daus
    - B. **Joseph Rawlins Truitt** {30 Sep 1913~11 Feb 1980}  
 § 10 Mar 1973 *Margaret Mary Bryner* {1913~1969}
    - C. **Katherine Estella Truitt** {18 Oct 1916~12 Oct 1925}<sup>3054</sup>
  4. **Susan Elsy Truitt** {17 Nov 1887~}<sup>3055</sup> b>DE  
 § 15 May 1909 *Harry Lientier Taylor* {29 Mar 1882~}<sup>3056</sup> b>NJ  
 Harry was an accountant for Atlas Powder in 1918.
    - A. **William Lientier Taylor** {4 Oct 1919~}<sup>3057</sup> b>DE
  5. **Samuel George Truitt Jr.** {9 Jun 1889~10 Jun 1889}<sup>3058</sup>
  6. **Allen Talbort Truitt** {13 Sep 1892~aft 1942}<sup>3059</sup>  
 Allen was born in Wilmington DE He was living in Middleford in 1942 and working for Hurley & Willin on Front St, Seaford.

▼ *William P Rawlins & Susan Osborne*

- b. **Eliza T. Rawlins** {17 Dec 1852~16 Jun 1915}<sup>3060</sup> bu>Seaford  
 § c1874 *DeWitt C. Hill* {16 Oct 1847~21 Mar 1932}<sup>3061</sup> farmer  
 Born in NY, son of George Hill.
  1. **George R. Hill** {Dec 1874~}<sup>3062</sup>

3044 1900 census Wilmington. DE death cert.

3045 DE Return of Birth. DE Register of Births #3.

3046 DE death cert 35.570

3047 DE death cert 39.1094. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Wilm #3. WWI reg card.

3048 DE birth cert 10.897. 1920, 1930 census Wilm

3049 DE birth cert 15.256

3050 1900, 1910, 1920 census Wilmington. WWI & WWII reg cards. DE death cert 54.3092

3051 DE death cert 51.3010

3052 DE Return of Birth

3053 DE marr records. Social Security index

3054 DE birth cert 16.2976. DE death cert 25.2516

3055 DE birth cert delayed #725

3056 DE marr records. WWI reg card. 1920 Wilmington

3057 DE birth cert 19.4068

3058 DE Return of Birth. DE Physciains Cert of Death

3059 DE NCC birth #36176. 1900 census Wilmington, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Seaford. WWI & WWII reg card.

3060 DE death cert 15.3551.

3061 Sus Co will 28.493. DE death cert 32.809. 1900, 1910 census Nanticoke 100

3062 1900 census Manhattan. 1910, 1920 census Bronx

§ c1901 *Margaret A* {c1883~}

In 1900 George was a lodger in Manhattan. In 1910 and 1920, he was living in the Bronx with his new family. In 1910 he was a telegrapher. By 1920, he had become a newspaper correspondent.

- A. **George R. Hill** {c1905~} b>NY
2. **Bernice Hill** {c1876~1 Jan 1892}<sup>3063</sup>
3. **Addie Hill** {c1879~}
4. **William Hill** {6 Jun 1880~30 Dec 1969}<sup>3064</sup>  
 §• 25 Feb 1903 *Lula Bell Messick* {Dec 1885~20 Aug 1907}<sup>3065</sup>  
 §•• 30 Nov 1911 *Enna Virginia Bahr* {30 Jan 1894~17 Aug 1990}  
 William was still single and living at home in 1900. He was widowed and living with brother Clinton in 1910. He worked for Hastings & Eskridge in Seaford.  
 • Lulu was the dau of Samuel J and Elizabeth Messick of Laurel.  
 •• Enna was born in WV, dau of William Hudson Bahr and Celia Woodhead
- A. **Erra William Hill** {22 Apr 1906~15 Apr 1997}<sup>3066</sup> Seaford  
 § 6 Oct 1928 *Lotta M Moore* {17 Jan 1909~29 Nov 1996}<sup>3067</sup>  
 Dau of William C Moore and Nettie M Johnson
- B. **Lois Enna Hill** {24 Oct 1913~1 Dec 1972}<sup>3068</sup>  
 § 28 Apr 1934 *Norman Noles Mumford* {23 Aug 1910~Feb 1983}<sup>3069</sup>  
 Son of Charles Alfred Mumford and Mary Jane Ward  
*Daus Helen & Norma Jane*
- C. **Hudson DeWitt Hill** {12 Apr 1918~19 Aug 1986}<sup>3070</sup> lv>Laurel  
 § 25 Jul 1942 *Gladys Ellen Boyce* {8 Sep 1920~26 Feb 1989}<sup>3071</sup>  
 Dau of Reese Marion Boyce and Estella Mae Downs. Odd Fellows Laurel
- D. **Freda Elvira Hill** {13 Nov 1920~}<sup>3072</sup> Seaford  
 § 23 Nov 1940 *Leroy Burris Jr* {c1919~}<sup>3073</sup>  
 [Lloyd Leroy 9 Apr 1920~24 Feb 1997]
- E. **Gladys Evelyn Hill** {23 Dec 1922~} [Dr Gladys lives in Milton]  
 § 19 Jan 1946 *John C Burton* {13 Mar 1920~May 1975}<sup>3074</sup> a butcher  
 Son of William and Helena Burton. John was divorced.  
 Five children
- F. **Gerald Bahr Hill** {30 Apr 1933~} Ft Myers FL  
 §• 25 Dec 1953 *Eleanor Mae Tull* {28 Apr 1937~}<sup>3075</sup>  
 §•• *Gloria Lee Swift* {}  
 • Dau of Carl Haines Tull and Agnes Louis Lawrence

▼ *Eliza Rawlins & DeWitt Hill*

5. **Clinton Hill** {12 Mar 1882~28 Mar 1966}<sup>3076</sup> Odd Fellows Seaford  
 § 10 Aug 1933 *Clara Elizabeth Jones* {8 Oct 1914~14 Nov 2003}<sup>3077</sup>  
 Dau of Merrill Jones and Margaret A. Bryan
- A. **Shirley Hill** {} Milford  
 §\_ *Arlington* {}
- B. **Margaret A. Hill** {} Wilmington
- C. **Jean J. Hill** {} Seaford  
 §\_ *Stant* {}

<sup>3063</sup> Sus death reg #3010

<sup>3064</sup> DE birth cert delayed #2678. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sussex #3 - Seaford

<sup>3065</sup> DE Return of Marr Suss. DE marr DPA vol 86.183. 1900 census Laurel. DE death cert.

<sup>3066</sup> DE birth cert delayed #20036, DE marr cert 28.887. Social Security index

<sup>3067</sup> DE birth register. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>3068</sup> DE birth cert 13.1390.

<sup>3069</sup> DE birth cert delayed #8605. 1930 census Sus #4. Social Security index.

<sup>3070</sup> DE birth cert 18. Social Security index

<sup>3071</sup> DE birth cert 20.90. DE marr cert 42.7753.

<sup>3072</sup> DE birth cert 20.3173

<sup>3073</sup> DE marr cert 40.3181

<sup>3074</sup> DE marr cert 46.342.

<sup>3075</sup> DE marr cert 53.2460

<sup>3076</sup> WWI draft reg. Social Security index. 1920 census Seaford

<sup>3077</sup> DE marr cert 33.572. Obit *News Journal* online 17 Nov 2003.

- 6 **Una V. Hill** {1885~1919} Asbury Meth Cem Georgetown  
 § *Arthur Burton Bryan* {22 Sep 1885~18 Jul 1954}<sup>3078</sup>  
 Son of David and Annie Bryan. He married second Flossie A Hastings on 10 Aug 1921. Odd Fellows Laurel
- A. **Arthur Burton Bryan** {23 Jan 1914~}<sup>3079</sup> b>nr Laurel
- B. **Rawlins Hill Bryan** {21 Jun 1916~30 Dec 2000}<sup>3080</sup>  
 Asbury Meth Cem Georgetown
- c. **Joseph Bryan** {15 Jan 1918~}<sup>3081</sup>
7. **James Henry Hill** {18 Oct 1886~23 Jan 1919} Odd Fellows Seaford  
 § 28 Nov 1914 *Sarah A Purvis* {15 Jan 1875~3 Dec 1965}<sup>3082</sup>  
 Sarah was born in Camden NJ, dau of Robert C and Celeste E Purvis. Sarah's sister Frances married Norman Osbourne Rawlins (*below - See Index*)
8. **Joseph Burton Hill** {8/10 Oct 1888~Nov 1967}<sup>3083</sup> Blades  
 § 12 Mar 1910 *Anne Mary Gibson* {Nov 1891~}<sup>3084</sup>  
 In 1917 Joe was a ship carpenter for the Seaford Marine Railway. In 1942 he was the owner and operator of a saw mill in Middleford.  
 Dau of John P Gibson and Caroline Gibson
- A. **Caroline G Hill** {21 Aug 1910~}<sup>3085</sup>
- B. **Edna Virginia Hill** {10 Apr 1912~}<sup>3086</sup>  
 [On Joseph Burton Hill Jr's stone is Edna V Bloom 1911-1947]
- C. **Joseph Burton Hill Jr.** {15 Aug 1915~10 Sep 1947}<sup>3087</sup> Odd Fellows Seaford  
 § 4 Mar 1939 *Dorothy Hitch* {10 Jul 1922~19 Jul 2005}<sup>3088</sup> div  
 Dorothy married second William A Whaley on 12 Apr 1946
- i. **Joseph Burton Hill III** {5 May 1940~} Poolville TX
- ii. **Jerome P Hill "Jerry"** {4 May 1942~10 Sep 2008}<sup>3089</sup> Laurel
- D. **James Henry Hill** {6 Jun 1925~10 Jul 1970} Odd Fellows Seaford
- E. **Donald Twiford Hill** {26 Mar 1929~28 Mar 1997}<sup>3090</sup>  
 § *Marguerite Black* {13 May 1929~5 Dec 2000}<sup>3091</sup>  
 Born in Greenwood, the daughter of Thomas N Black and Maggie Truitt. She was a clerical worker for DuPont in Seaford. She was a member of Concord Un Meth Ch.
- i. **Don D. Hill** {21 Sep 1951~18 Jun 2010} Seaford
- ii. **Denise C. Hill** {11 Sep 1954~12 Apr 2006}<sup>3092</sup> Seaford  
 §• *\_ Cooper* {}  
 §•• *Nathan Edmund Hedges II "Buddy"* {17 Oct 1954~}  
 Denise's sons
- a. *Michael John Cooper* {}
- b. *Brad Michel Cooper* {} Orville
- c. *Chad Michael Cooper* {}  
 Grson *Carson Joseph Cooper*

▼ *Eliza Rawlins & DeWitt Hill*

9. **John Garland Hill** {8 Feb 1892~7Jan 1964}<sup>3093</sup> Printer. Hollywood Cem  
 § aft 1930 *Sadie J. Jones* {31 Aug 1895~Aug 1987}  
 Dau of Charles H. Jones and Mariah Harrington

3078 1900 census Laurel. WWII reg card.

3079 DE birth cert 14.3713. 1920 census Sus #4

3080 DE birth cert 16.4678.

3081 DE birth cert 18.4831.

3082 DE marr cert 14.633.

3083 WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. 1920 census Seaford, 1930 census Sus #3.

3084 DE marr return. 1900, 1910 census Seaford

3085 DE birth cert. 1920 census Seaford

3086 DE birth cert delayed #10236.

3087 DE birth cert 15.4347. DE death cert 47.2288.

3088 DE marr cert 39.352. DE marr cert 46.2757. Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 21 Jul 2005

3089 Social Security index

3090 Social Security index

3091 Obit *News Journal* online 8 Dec 2000

3092 Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* online 14 Apr 2006

3093 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sus #3 DE death cert 64.248. Social Security index. Tombstone

10. **Enna V Hill** {30 Jan 1894~17 Aug 1990}<sup>3094</sup>
11. **Minnard Vanvalkenburg Hill** {27 Oct 1895~16 Oct 1959}<sup>3095</sup>  
 § c1920 *Helen Catherine Waller* {2 Mar 1904~18 Jun 1996}<sup>3096</sup>  
 Father DeWitt and brother Garland were living with Minnard and his family in 1920 and 1930.
- A. **James Albert Hill** {12 Aug 1920~13 Feb 2005}<sup>3097</sup>  
 §• 27 Nov 1941 *Alberta Susie Clifton* {3 Oct 1920~1 Feb 1966}<sup>3098</sup>  
 §•• c1968 *Juanita Benson Denson* {12 Dec 1930~}  
 Jim was a 1938 graduate of Seaford HS. From 1943 to 1945 he served in the US Army in Europe building bridges for the Corps of Engineers. After the war, he started James A Hill Contractors in Seaford doing masonry work. He also was a dealer for Armco Steel Buildings, erecting numerous buildings for the Delmarva poultry industry, DuPont and the telephone company. He sold his business to George & Lynch in the 1980s and continued to work as a bidder for them. He started his own consulting firm, Construction Service Co, which he ran until his death. He was an avid golfer and pilot. Odd Fellows Seaford  
 • Alberta was the dau of Clarence C Clifton and Susie Prettyman
- i. **James Albert Hill II** {} Seaford
- B. **John Clifford Hill** {1 Nov 1923~25 Nov 1993}<sup>3099</sup> d>West Palm Beach  
 § 17 Jun 1946 *Laura E Conley* {2 Sep 1927~}<sup>3100</sup>  
 Dau of William H and Elsie M Conley
- C. **Edith E. Hill** {21 Jun 1928~9 Jan 1981}<sup>3101</sup> Pocomoke  
 § 21 Dec 1956 *Dr Leon Meinster* {23 Apr 1916~26 Jun 1996}<sup>3102</sup>  
 Before her marriage, Edith was assistant supervisor of the operating room at Peninsula General Hospital. Odd Fellows Seaford

▼ *Lot Rawlins and §• Eliza Twiford*

▼ *William P Rawlins & Susan Osbourne*

- c. **James Henry Rawlins** {21 May 1854~2 Oct 1915}<sup>3103</sup>  
 § 24 Oct 1879 *Ida Belle Rawlins* {Jul/Aug 1859~8 Jun 1902}<sup>3104</sup>  
 Ida was James' first cousin (*See next page*)  
 In 1892, he was a "morocco dresser." In 1900 the family was living on Read St in Wilmington 100.
1. **Edgar Rawlins** {19 Apr 1880~4 Jun 1928}<sup>3105</sup> plumber  
 § c1904 *Alice Davis* {Aug 1887~27 Oct 1927}<sup>3106</sup> Silverbrook Cem  
 Born in Ohio, dau of William R. and Hanna W. Davis
- A. **Nellie M. Rawlins** {c1906~}<sup>3107</sup> b>OH
- B. **William James Rawlins** {6/7 Jan 1907~23 May 1966}<sup>3108</sup> Iv>Wilmington  
 § 4 Apr 1928 *Ida Mary Green* {7 Jul 1908~4 Dec 1986}<sup>3109</sup>  
 William was a plumber for Electric Hose & Rubber. Gracelawn Mem Pk  
 Dau of John Thomas Green and Tama Hanna Sodem of England
- i. son Rawlins {~by 1986}
- ii. **Irene D Rawlins** {} New Castle  
 § \_ *Jones* {}  
 Two daughters

3094 1910 census Sus#3, Social Security index

3095 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920, 1930 census Seaford

3096 1920, 1930 census

3097 DE birth cert Obit *News Journal* 14 Feb 2005. Obit *Delaware Wave* 15 Feb 2005. Social Security index.

3098 DE marr cert 41.5365

3099 Social Security index. Florida Death index.

3100 DE marr cert 46.3713

3101 Social Security index. Tombstone. *Salisbury Times* 4 Jan 1957

3102 Social Security index. Dept of Vet Affairs index.

3103 1880 census Middleford, 1900 census Wilmington. DE death cert 15.3656.

3104 DE marr rec'ds: Vol 50 p218.

3105 DE death cert 28.1512. WWI reg card. 1900, 1920 census Wilmington, 1910 census Sus #3

3106 DE death cert 27.2439. Family 1920 census

3107 1910 census Sus #3, 1920 Wilm,

3108 DE death cert. NCC probate

3109 DE marr cert 28.1188. NCC probate

- iii. **Alice M Rawlins** {} New Castle
  - § *Bush* {}
  - a. dau **Bush** {}
  - b. dau **Bush** {}
    - § *Kryger* {}
    - Four children
  - c. dau **Bush** {}
  - d. son **Bush** {}
- C. **Thelma Rawlins** {12 Feb 1909~18 Mar 1928}<sup>3110</sup> b>DE
- D. **Alice Davis Rawlins** {31 Aug 1913~}<sup>3111</sup> b>DE
  - In Jul 1944, Alice enlisted in the Womens Army Corp. She was divorced with no dependents.
- E. **Edgar Rawlins Jr** {29 Jul 1915~14 Jul 1999}<sup>3112</sup> b>DE
  - §• 16 Feb 1940 *Margaret E Moore* {12 Jun 1923~}<sup>3113</sup> div
  - §•• c1948 *Carrie Brown* {1 Jun 1918~5 Mar 2001}<sup>3114</sup>
    - Edgar served in the Army in WWII. He worked for General Motors at Boxwood Road for 31 years. Gracelawn Mem Park
    - Margaret married second Floyd W Kelley in 1947.
  - i. **Joan M. Rawlins** {16 Jan 1950~}
    - § *John A. Episcopo* {27 Nov 1944~} New Smyrna Beach FL
  - ii. **Roberta Rawlins** {} Fleetwood PA
    - § *Anderson*
  - iii. **Ernest Harold Brown** {} Baltimore
    - Five grandchildren, 11 grt-grandchildren
- F. **Margaret Rawlins** {15 Oct 1917~15 Apr 1995}<sup>3115</sup>
- G.
- H. **Louretta Catherine Rawlins** {28 Jun 1922~}<sup>3116</sup> Salem OH
  - § *McCrae* {}
- I. **Ida Belle Rawlins** {17 Mar 1925~}<sup>3117</sup> Bear
  - § 12 Apr 1947 *Charles R Freeman* {10 Apr 1928~}
    - Ida was raised by foster parents Aubrey and Elva Cook of MD
    - Son of Charles Harvey Freeman and Lenoa L. Lowery
  - i. **Linda L. Freeman** {}

▼ *James Henry Rawlins and Ida Belle Rawlins*

- 2. **Leda Rawlins** {??~28 Apr 1940}<sup>3118</sup> [21 Apr 1894~ on her death cert] Silverbrook Cem
  - § 26 Oct 1929 *Frank J Smith* {6 Dec 1889~28 Sep 1942}<sup>3119</sup> John was a widower.
- 3. **Sarah Ann Rawlins** "Sadie" {1 Mar 1888~6 Dec 1953}<sup>3120</sup>
  - § 18 Jul 1913 *Raymond Forester Teague* {21 Sep 1891~26 Nov 1959}<sup>3121</sup> div
    - Raymond, son of Charles Thomas Teague and Zenia E Teague, was farming four miles west of Georgetown in 1917. In 1919 Raymond was a salesman. In 1930 he was selling Ford cars. No WWII reg card. Sadie is buried by herself in Odd Fellows Cem Seaford. The inf on Sadie's death cert was Mrs. Jack Conaway of Nassua DE
  - A. **Belle Angela Teague** {5 May 1914~12 Jan 1961}<sup>3122</sup> d>Los Angeles
    - § *McGrew* {}
  - B. **Allen Ray Teague** {3 May 1917~26 Dec 1988}
    - § *Daisy V Vickers* {31 Jul 1924~9 May 2009} Union Cem Georgetown

<sup>3110</sup> DE death cert 28.646.

<sup>3111</sup> DE birth cert 13.1416

<sup>3112</sup> DE birth cert 15.4400. *Obit News Journal* 16 Jul 1999. NCC probate #124477. Social Security index

<sup>3113</sup> DE marr cert 40.554

<sup>3114</sup> NCC probate #124473. Social Security index.

<sup>3115</sup> DE birth cert 17.2790

<sup>3116</sup> DE birth cert 22.2406

<sup>3117</sup> DE birth cert 25.799.

<sup>3118</sup> 1900 census Wilmington. DE death cert 40.997

<sup>3119</sup> DE marr cert 29.873. DE death cert 42.2414

<sup>3120</sup> DE death cert 53.3668.

<sup>3121</sup> DE birth cert delayed #18454. DE marr cert 13.540. 1920, 1930 census Seaford. WWI reg card..

<sup>3122</sup> DE birth cert delayed 14.4839. 1920, 1930 census Sus#3



- Dau of Harley Vickers and Theresa Breasure
- i. **Betty Lou Teague** {} Seaford  
§ *William West* {}
  - ii. **Richard Teague** {} Summerville SC
  - C. **Loretta Edith Teague** {30 Nov 1919~d}<sup>3123</sup> d>Hawthorne CA  
§ *John D Brasure* {27 Aug 1916~24 Jan 1971}<sup>3124</sup>
  - D. **Janet Eleanor Teague** {29 Jun 1921~Aug 1981}<sup>3125</sup>  
§ 22 Dec 1946 *Melloy T Conaway* {22 Dec 1918~Nov 1976}<sup>3126</sup>  
Son of Minos and Anna May Conaway
  - E. **Roland Charles Teague** {26 May 1925~11 Mar 2005}<sup>3127</sup>  
§ *Mary Margaret Sherer* {16 Feb 1921~20 Sep 2003}  
Roland served with the US Air Force in WWII and Korea. He worked for 19 years in the aerospace industry. Riverside (CA) National Cem  
Dau of Herbert Edward Sherer and Lilly Agnes Weaver
    - i. **William C Teague** {Jan 1952~}<sup>3128</sup> San Bernadino CA  
§ 14 Aug 1970 *Donna Lynn Delauter* {4 Sep 1952~22 Jul 1987}  
Donna was the dau of Francis Lacroix Delauter and Evelyn Jones. She was born in Maryland and died in California
      - a. **Derek Charles Teague** {24 Mar 1971~}<sup>3129</sup>  
§ 20 Apr 2001 *Ella Maria Townsend* {}
      - b. **Alcinda Pauline Teague** {3 Oct 1979~} Parker CO  
§ *Aaron Carlyle Hickson* {2 Aug 1979~19 May 2010} CO  
Son of Robin Hickson and Paulette Ridgeway
    - ii. son **Teague** {}  
§ Virginia Johnson {} [Johnson may be a married name after Teague's death]
4. **Ida James Rawlins** {3 May 1892~8 Aug 1945}<sup>3130</sup> nm Teacher Odd Fellows Seaford

▼ *Lot Rawlins & § Eliza Twiford*

▼ *William P Rawlins & Susan Osbourne*

- d. **Alice Rawlins** {Apr 1858~7 Feb 1923}<sup>3131</sup>

§ 28 Dec 1881 *George Maddux Outten* {27 Sep 1850~24 May 1932}<sup>3132</sup>

George was born in Concord, son of James Outten and Mary Lingo Outten. James Outten was son of Purnell Outten and Nancy Huffington. Mary Lingo Outten was daughter of Abraham Outten and Sophia Spicer. In 1930 George was living in Townsend with son Calvin.

George worked on the family farm until he was 14 years old. He became a cook on the schooner "William James," built by his father and captained by his brother Nicholas. He sailed for three years during the Civil War. Returning home, he attended Laurel Clasical Institute and Commercial College while also teaching at Morgan School near Laurel while still just 17. In 1869 he began a private school in Concord to help pay for his own schooling. He attended Normal Business College in Brooklyn NY, then taught mathematics there. He went to work for the B&O Railroad in Baltimore, hoping to rise through management ranks. However, financial circumstances forced him to return to Concord where he kept store with his father for about 10 years. He was postmaster of Concord, as well. Townsend Cem

1. **Ethel V. Outten** {Oct 1882~13 May 1976}<sup>3133</sup>  
§ 23 Nov 1907 *Roland Roberts Reynolds* {15 Feb 1877~31 Jul 1942}<sup>3134</sup>

<sup>3123</sup> DE birth cert 19.5294. 1920, 1930 Sus #3, 1940 Selbyville

<sup>3124</sup> CA death index

<sup>3125</sup> DE birth cert 21.2330

<sup>3126</sup> DE marr cert 46.8172. Social Security index

<sup>3127</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Daily Press* (Victorville CA) 16 Mar 2005.

<sup>3128</sup> CA marr index.

<sup>3129</sup> CA birth index. NV marr index.

<sup>3130</sup> DPA birth Fol 19 1892. Sus Co will 36.310. DE death cert 45.2153.

<sup>3131</sup> DE death cert 23.654

<sup>3132</sup> DE death cert 32.1526DPA Vol 89 p55, vol 38 p7, vol 79 p181. 1850 census Nanticoke 100, 1900 census Appoquinimink, 1910 census Townsend

<sup>3133</sup> 1910, 1920 census Townsend

<sup>3134</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5595. DPA Vit Stats Fol 11C 1907, Fol 5 1907 Marr Return. WWI draft reg. 1920 & 1930 census of Townsend.

Ethel became a businesswoman in Townsend. Townsend Cem

Roland was the son of William Peregrine Reynolds and Adeline Roberts; grandson of James Reynolds and Sarah Cole. In 1917 he was a telegraph operator in Porter DE for the railroad.

- A. **Irma May Reynolds** {18 Jun 1911~22 Feb 1947}<sup>3135</sup>  
 § 13 Jul 1932 *Winfield Irving Cochran* {29 Jul 1908~5 May 1988}<sup>3136</sup>  
 Son of Lee R Cochran and Annie Alfee
    - i. **Ethel Ann Cochran** {}
  - B. **Ethel Alice Reynolds** {23 May 1914~}<sup>3137</sup>  
 § 14 Apr 1932 *Samuel Weigel* {c1899~}<sup>3138</sup>
    - i. **Sherrill Ann Weigel** {11 Jun 1947~}
  - C. **Roland Roberts Reynolds Jr** {28 Sep 1915~17 Dec 1997}<sup>3139</sup> aeronautical eng  
 § 12 Dec 1937 *Elizabeth Powell Peacock* {c1916~}<sup>3140</sup>  
 Born in PA, dau of Samuel Peacock and Emma E Manlove
    - i. **Roland Roberts Reynolds 3rd** {}
  - 2. **Bernard Ford Outten** {1884~1886} diptheria
  - 3. **Calvin Outten** {3 Sep 1885~5 Nov 1952}<sup>3141</sup> nm
  - 4. **Luta May Outten** {15 Aug 1887~26 Nov 1957}<sup>3142</sup>  
 §• 28 Oct 1905 *Charles Frederick Boehmler* {7 Sep 1883~7 Mar 1926}<sup>3143</sup>  
 §•• 19 Aug 1929 *John Andrew Baughman* {25 Feb 1889~18 Oct 1942}<sup>3144</sup>  
 Charles was born in Ohio to parents who were born in Germany. He was a baker.  
 In 1930, Luta May and John were living in Malvern PA. This was also John's second marriage. In 1920 he was living with wife Annie, her son James Rapp, and their son Lewis N. John, originally from Lancaster PA, worked for the Pennsylvania RR throughout his career. He was killed on the job near Baltimore.
 

Luta & Charles

    - A. **Margaret Boehmler** {c1908~} West Chester  
 § \_ *Phillips* {}
      - i. **Charles Phillips** {}
      - ii. **Brenda J Phillips** {}
    - B. **Charles Maddox Boehmler** {30 Jan 1912~26 Sep 1995}<sup>3145</sup>  
 Charles served with the Army Engineers Corps in WWII, receiving the Bronze Star for service in Germany. lv>Honey Brook PA. Indiantown Gap Nat Cem
    - C. **George H Boehmler** {4 Sep 1913~15 Feb 2009} Coatesville  
 § [Catherine Barbara {28 Nov 1917~26 Jan 2009}]
      - i. **Barbara Anna Boehmler** {}
      - ii. **Kathryn Boehmler** {}
    - D. **Anna C. Boehmler** {cNov 1919~} school teacher of Colchester CT  
 § \_ *Light* {}
 

Luta & John

      - E. **Jean Baughman** {}  
 § \_ *Singletery* {} Malvern
- ▼ *Alice Rawlins & George Maddux Outten*
- 5. **Harold Rawlins Outten** {24 Aug 1891~17 Dec 1945}<sup>3146</sup>  
 § 28 Jul 1924 *Estella May David* {30 May 1900~19 Feb 1990}<sup>3147</sup>  
 Harold was a mail carrier.

"Pratt and Allied Families" Compiled by Sarah S Pratt, Gateway Press, Baltimore 1986. DE death cert 42.3337.

3135 DE death cert 47.

3136 DE birth cert 08.2310 delayed. DE marr cert 32.601.

3137 DE birth cert delayed #4814

3138 DE marr cert 32.2020

3139 Social Security index.

3140 DE marr cert 37.1456

3141 DE death cert 52.3265. WWI reg card.

3142 1930 census Malvern

3143 WWI reg card. DPA Vit stats Fol 1A 1905. 1910 census Clayton DE. 1920 census Malvern PA

3144 DE marr cert 29.808. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Malvern PA

3145 Social Security index

3146 1930 census Townsend. DE death cert 45.3071. WWI & WWII reg cards.

3147 DE marr cert 24.716

- Estella was the daughter of John Nehemiah David and Sallie Ellen Chadwick
- A. **Harold Rawlins Outten Jr.** {16 Aug 1925~}<sup>3148</sup> US Navy Townsend
  - B. **Elizabeth May Outten** {1 Dec 1926~}<sup>3149</sup>
  - C. **John Maddux Outten** {11 Jan 1929~}<sup>3150</sup>
    - **Louis W Outten** {7 Mar 1953~} Townsend
    - **Lisa W Outten** {1953~}
    - **John Outten** {29 Jan 1952~} Townsend
    - § **Jolene A** {13 Dec 1960~}
      - John is an Environmental Scientist for the DNREC
      - Jolene is a member of the MOT Charter School. She is a paralegal for Hercules.
      - x. **Aaron Outten** {}
      - x. **Zachary Outten** {}
    - **Patricia A Outten** {}
  - D. **Bernice Corine Outten** {}
  - E. **Estelle Zeta Outten** {}
  - F. **Paul Outten** {}
  - G. **Doris Anette Outten** {4 Sep 1935~}
    - § 30 Oct 1954 *A Dana Atwell* {23 Jan 1929~}<sup>3151</sup>
    - Son of Alvin Enos and Caroline S Atwell
  - H. **George Maddox Outten** {}
  6. **Mary Reba Outten** {Oct 1894~} [3 Oct 1894~Dec 1986]
    - § 8 Feb 1915 *William Penn Wilson* {29 Oct 1873~20 May 1956}<sup>3152</sup> Townsend
    - Son of James Coard Wilson and Janette E Williams
  - A. **Alice Jeannette Wilson** {28 Dec 1915~20 Jan 2009}<sup>3153</sup>
    - § 16 Jan 1944 *Louis Daniel Hurd* {4 Jan 1913~Jan 1978}<sup>3154</sup>
    - Jeannette was a member of the Women's Naval Reserve during WWII stationed in Philadelphia. She worked as a secretary for DuPont for 30 years. Forest Cem Middletown
    - Son of Lewis Hurd and Catherine R Shaw
  7. **Alice Maddux Outten** {10 May 1897~21 Sep 1992}<sup>3155</sup> Easton
    - § Aug 1916 *Clyde Lester Shockley* {4 Aug 1893~1971}<sup>3156</sup>
    - Clyde was born in Townsend, son of Lemuel B and Annie C Shockley. In 1917 he was a telegraph operator for the Penn RR. Townsend Cem
  - A. **Clyde Lemuel Shockley Jr** {17 Aug 1917~1 Sep 2000}<sup>3157</sup>
    - § 24 Apr 1942 *Maralyn M Seymour* {c1919~}<sup>3158</sup>
    - Clyde served in the US Navy in WWII in the Intelligence Department
    - Dau of Lee M and Marian L Seymour of Easton
  8. **Bernice Corinne Outten** {14 Apr 1899~Oct 1992}<sup>3159</sup> New Castle Co
    - § c1920 *Earl Johnson Layman* {4 Sep 1894~Nov 1976}<sup>3160</sup>
    - Earl was born in Lancaster PA, son of David P and Cynthia M Layman. He was a jewelry engraver in Wilmington
  9. **Zeta Patria Outten** {6 Jan 1903~21 Jan 1980}<sup>3161</sup>
    - § *\_ Boggs* {}
    - In 1930, Zeta was living with a boarder in Wilmington

<sup>3148</sup> DE birth cert 25.3267. WWI reg card

<sup>3149</sup> DE birth cert 26.4158.

<sup>3150</sup> DE birth cert 29.82. 1930 census Townsend

<sup>3151</sup> DE marr cert 54.1975

<sup>3152</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Townsend. Marr *Middletown News* 20 Feb 1915. Obit *Middletown Transcript* 24 May 1956

<sup>3153</sup> Obit *News Journal* 22 Jan 2009

<sup>3154</sup> 1920, 1930 census Clayton DE. DE marr cert 44.207. Social Security index.

<sup>3155</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3156</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Townsend

<sup>3157</sup> 1920, 1930 census Townsend. Social Security index.

<sup>3158</sup> DE marr cert 42.1758

<sup>3159</sup> DPA birth rec'ds Fol 6B 1899. Social Security index.

<sup>3160</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900 census Lancaster, 1930 census Wilmington. Social Security index.

<sup>3161</sup> DPA birth rec'ds Fol 12 1903. Social Security index. Death index Tarrant Co TX.

This individual was found in the CA birth index. He seems to belong in the above section  
 [• [Thomas Rawlins Outten {29 Jun 1954~}](#) b>CA mother [\\_\\_ Dougherty](#)]

▼ *Lot Rawlins & §• Eliza Twiford*

▼ *William P Rawlins & Susan Osbourne*

- e. **William Burton Rawlins** {Aug 1860~15 Feb 1937}<sup>3162</sup> Seaford  
 Burton was living with his brother Norman and family in 1920 and 1930, just a few doors from Clinton Hill and numerous other members of this extended family.
- f. **John Franklin Rawlins** {8 Oct 1864~7 May 1919}<sup>3163</sup> Concord Silverbrook Cem  
 §• 29 Sep 1886 *Martha R. Smith "Mattie"* {5 Feb 1871~23 Sep 1891}<sup>3164</sup>  
 §•• 5 Jul 1893 *Hannah A Gregory* {Jul 1877~}<sup>3165</sup>
- Dau of Littleton H. Smith and Margaret Ann Outten. Margaret was the sister of George Maddux Outten (*above*).
  - Hannah was living with dau Alberta's family in 1930
1. **Alexander Jerry Rawlins** {1 Nov 1887~17 May 1932}<sup>3166</sup>  
 § 16 Feb 1909 *Lola May Kimmey* {19 Apr 1887~Dec 1964}<sup>3167</sup>  
 Jerry sold carnival supplies.  
 Dau of Alfred A Kimmey and Etta Mackey
- A. **Alfred John Rawlins** {29 Nov 1909~3 May 1983}<sup>3168</sup>  
 §•  
 §•• *Florence E* {12 Aug 1911~14 Apr 2005}<sup>3169</sup> Gracelawn  
 The Social Security index says Alfred died in Jun 1982, but his NCC probate gives a date of death as 3 May 1983.
- i. **Alfred John Rawlins Jr.** {28 Apr 1930~}<sup>3170</sup>  
 § *Kathleen* {15 Sep 1932~}  
 a. **Alfred John Rawlins III** {}  
 x. [Kathleen D Rawlins {2 Sep 1952~}](#)  
 § [\\_ Kelly](#)
2. **Eliza Alberta Rawlins** {28 Feb 1897~}<sup>3171</sup>  
 § 19 Aug 1914 *Frederick William Andress* {6 Jun 1882~8 Mar 1945}<sup>3172</sup>  
 Born in Newark NJ, son of William L Andress and Elizabeth Stephens. in 1916 Frederick was a bell maker. Silverbrook Cem
- A. **Alberta Andress** {26 Mar 1915~15 May 2000}<sup>3173</sup>  
 § 21 Jan 1933 *Howard Hamilton Gallaher Hall* {18 Jun 1913~21 Dec 1976}<sup>3174</sup>  
 Son of John Thomas Hall and Ethel M Gallaher
- B. **William Ludwig Andress** {23 Jul 1916~8 Aug 1997}<sup>3175</sup>
- C. **Frederick William Andress** {17 Nov 1918~11 Jun 2000}<sup>3176</sup>  
 § c1950 *Pauline Rose* {12 Nov 1926~14 Dec 2009}<sup>3177</sup>  
 Frederick was a bus driver in Wilmington for DART for 31 years. Silverbrook
- i. **Frederick William Andress III "Fritz"** {}  
 § *Jennifer Poppitt* {}
- D. **John R Andress** {23 Dec 1923~Jun 1987}<sup>3178</sup>  
 § 7 Jun 1942 *Betty A Forsythe* {25 Apr 1925~17 Apr 1988}<sup>3179</sup>

<sup>3162</sup> DE death cert 37.555. SusCo will 31.328. Niece Virginia C Rawlins was the executrix and sole beneficiary.

<sup>3163</sup> 1900, 1910 census Wilmington. DE death cert 19.2910

<sup>3164</sup> DE marr rec'ds: vol 75 p132, vol 89 p69, vol 57 p106.

<sup>3165</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Wilmington. DE marr records.

<sup>3166</sup> WWI reg card. DE death cert 32.1186

<sup>3167</sup> DE marr cert. 1910 census Wilmington

<sup>3168</sup> DE birth cert delayed #7938. Social Security index.

<sup>3169</sup> Obit *News Journal* 16 Apr 2005. Social Security index.

<sup>3170</sup> DE birth cert 30.1341

<sup>3171</sup> DE Return of birth.

<sup>3172</sup> DE marr cert 14.1187. WWI & WWII reg card. 1920, 1930 census Wilmington. DE death cert 45.816

<sup>3173</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3174</sup> DE birth records. 1920, 1930 census Wilm. DE marr cert 33.19. Social Security index. MA death index.

<sup>3175</sup> DE birth cert 16.1603. Social Security index

<sup>3176</sup> Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* online 13 Jun 2000

<sup>3177</sup> Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* online 16 Dec 2009

<sup>3178</sup> Social Security index.

- Dau of Thomas and Alice Forsythe
- E. **Etta Andress** {30 May 1927~22 Oct 2007}<sup>3180</sup>  
 § 21 Feb 1946 *Harvey Leroy Harper Jr "Happy"* {17 Apr 1925~19 Feb 1997}<sup>3181</sup>  
 Etta worked for 62 years at Wilmington Trust Co. She was a member of  
 Westminster Presbyterian Ch. Silverbrook Cem
3. **John Franklin Rawlins** {30 Mar 1900~}<sup>3182</sup>  
 § 15 Sep 1923 *Rebecca J Finch "Reba"* {9 Dec 1900~Oct 1986}<sup>3183</sup>  
 John was a box maker for DuPont in 1918. He was a Wilmington police officer in 1930.  
 Dau of Richard Finch and Rebecca Jamison
- A. **John Franklin Rawlins** {24 Oct 1924~18 Jul 1999}<sup>3184</sup>  
 § 15 Sep 1951 *Elizabeth Apostolics* {6 Apr 1928~}<sup>3185</sup>
- B. **Doris Rawlins** {7 Jun 1926~}  
 § 3 May 1947 *Alexander R Fraser Jr* {8 Nov 1920~30 Jan 1996}<sup>3186</sup>  
 Son of Alexander Fraser and Thresa Flora
4. **Hannah Ann Rawlins** {25 Jun 1908~Aug 1974}<sup>3187</sup>  
 § 17 Aug 1928 *Alfred Hayden* {10 Jan 1906~Oct 1985}<sup>3188</sup>  
 Son of Joseph A Hayden and Elizabeth Reese

▼ *Lot Rawlins & § Eliza Twiford*

▼ *William P Rawlins & Susan Osbourne*

- g. **Joseph Rawlins** {c1862/4~} Joseph appears in the 1870 census, but apparently no other.
- h. **Ambrose Rawlins** {c1868~16 Aug 1909}<sup>3189</sup>  
 §• 7 Feb 1897 *Edith H. Taylor* {1872~25 Aug 1898}<sup>3190</sup>  
 §•• 30 Aug 1900 *Minnie May Moore* {26 Mar 1879~18 Nov 1954}<sup>3191</sup>  
 • Dau of Hugh W & Susanna Taylor  
 •• Dau of Tharp and Albertine Moore. On 20 Jun 1915, the widowed Minnie married  
 Charles E Gordy. Blades Cem
- i. **Norman Osbourne Rawlins** {22 Sept 1870~4 Feb 1949}<sup>3192</sup> [Odd Fellows Seaford]  
 § 5 Oct 1910 *Frances R. Purvis* {28 Dec 1885~21 May 1941}<sup>3193</sup>  
 Although born in PA, the Purvis family was living just down the road from Norman's family  
 in 1910. Frances was the dau of Robert C Purvis and Celeste E Dodge. Frances' sister  
 Sarah married James Henry Hill (*above - See Index*)
1. **Virginia Celeste Rawlins** {30 Jul 1911~28 Nov 1997}<sup>3194</sup>  
 § 14 Dec 1939 *Neil Givan Edgell Sr.* {23 Apr 1912~17 Jan 2004}<sup>3195</sup>  
 In 1939, Virginia was a secretary in Wilmington.  
 Neil was born in Milford, the son of Herbert Edgell and Ira Davis. He was a 1930  
 graduate of Greenwood HS. He worked for the law firm Tunnell & Raysor for 45 as  
 head of the title department. He then sold real estate for Callaway, Farnell and Moore.  
 He was a founding member of the Seaford Presbyterian Church.
- A. **Neil Givan Edgell Jr.** {25 Aug 1944~17 Apr 2009}<sup>3196</sup>  
 Neil graduated from Seaford HS in 1962 and Ursinus College in 1966. He went to  
 work for IBM in 1966 and continued there when his division became Lockheed

<sup>3179</sup> DE marr cert 42.2729. Social Security index.

<sup>3180</sup> Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 24 Oct 2007

<sup>3181</sup> DE marr cert 46.1272. Social Security index.

<sup>3182</sup> DE Return of Birth. WWI reg card. 1930 census Wilmington.

<sup>3183</sup> DE Return of Birth. DE marr cert 23.775. Social Security index.

<sup>3184</sup> DE birth cert 24.3536. Social Security index.

<sup>3185</sup> DE marr cert 51.1981

<sup>3186</sup> DE marr cert 47.2247. Social Security index.

<sup>3187</sup> DE Return of Birth. 1930 census NC Co. Social Security index.

<sup>3188</sup> DE Register of Births. DE marr cert 28.1168. Social Security index.

<sup>3189</sup> DE death 09.9794 DPA film. Sus Co will 19.165. The will cites wife "Minnie" Rawlins, who received the house on Cannon St in Seaford and his "... interest in the estate of William Rawlins in Seaford."

<sup>3190</sup> DE marr rec'd: Vol 77 p82. Sus Co death reg 1898 #6219.

<sup>3191</sup> DE marr rec'd: Vol 77 p297. DE marr cert 15.287. DE death cert 54.3279

<sup>3192</sup> 1930 census Sussex #3. DE death cert 49.560

<sup>3193</sup> DE marr rec'd: Vital stats folder 4 1910. 1900 census Gloucester NJ. 1910 census Seaford. DE death cert 41.1432.

<sup>3194</sup> DPA birth record A8904. *Delmarva Leader* 20 Jan 1939. Social Security index.

<sup>3195</sup> DE marr cert 39.2220. Obit *News Journal* 20 Jan 2004. Social Security index.

<sup>3196</sup> Obit *News Journal* 19 Apr 2009. Social Security index.

- Martin. He was active in Chevy Chase Players and the Silver Spring Stage. St Johnstown Un Meth Ch Cem.
- B. **Sharlana Frances Edgell** {c1946~}  
Sharlana graduated from Seaford HS in 1964.

▼ *Mary Layton and Charles Rawlins 2nd*  
▼ *Lot Rawlins and §• Eliza Twiford*

- iii. **John Morgan Rawlins** {7 Sep 1819~30 Jul 1893}<sup>3197</sup>  
§• 28 Mar 1846 *Leah W. Anderson* {29 Oct 1821~4 Oct 1863}<sup>3198</sup>  
§•• 4 Dec 1879 *Sinah W. Kinder* {31 Mar 1834~12 Feb 1913}<sup>3199</sup> n/c

John was born in Middleford. He was first a farmer, then a mill owner, then a merchant in that town. He moved to Georgetown and became a railroad agent. In his father's will, he received the Greenly Farm, plus "two old houses and lots of ground between the river and the public road leading from Middleford to Seaford and adjoining said farm, and also the have a piece or strip of land between the Greenly Farm and the street running down to the river and the house and lot with improvements ... " where he lived.

- Leah was the dau of James Anderson and Elizabeth Frame of Georgetown. Married at St. Paul's Church by Rev J L McKim. Leah's sister Elizabeth married Charles H Richards.

- Sinah was the daughter of Warren Kinder and Ann M. Davis. She was the widow of John's half-brother, Thomas. Sinah left all her property to a niece, Maggie S. Wilson. Odd Fellows Cem Seaford

John Morgan Rawlins and Leah Anderson

- a. **Margaret Virginia Rawlins** {4 Feb 1847~12 May 1897}<sup>3200</sup> b>Middleford  
§ 19 Jun 1877 *Dr. Hiram Rodney Burton* {13 Nov 1841~17 Jun 1927}<sup>3201</sup>

Hiram was born in Lewes, the son of Joshua Shephard Burton {1806~1880} and Ruth Hunn Rodney {1818~1896}. Ruth was the daughter of Capt. Thomas M. Rodney.

He attended private preparatory schools in Lewes and later taught for two years in the schools of Sussex County. In 1862, he went to Washington, DC, where he worked in the dry goods business until 1865. Because he had always wanted to study medicine, he returned to Lewes to study in the office of Dr. J B Lyons, later attending the Un of Pa, graduating in 1868. Practiced in Frankford until 1872, then in Lewes until his death. St. Paul's Ep Cem Georgetown

He served 1890-93 as acting assistant surgeon in the U.S. Marine Hospital Service (later U.S. Public Health Service) stationed at Lewes. From 1905 to 1909 he was Delaware's representative in the U.S. House of Representatives. He was instrumental in securing an appropriation to build a system of canals to connect Lewes with Assawoman Bay by way of Rehoboth Bay. He also was instrumental in persuading the federal government to assume title to the Chesapeake & Delaware Canal. He was a vp of the Lewes Trust Co. and a director of the Delaware & Virginia Railroad and the Farmers Mutual Insurance Co of Delaware. A Republican, he was a delegate to that party's national conventions of 1896, 1900 and 1908.

1. **Leah Anderson Burton** {3 Apr 1878~12 Feb 1968}<sup>3202</sup> ni  
§ 6 Nov 1920 *Dr. Rowland Gardiner Paynter* {20 Jun 1874~16 Dec 1944}<sup>3203</sup>  
St Pauls Ep Ch Georgetown

Rowland was the son of Samuel Rowland Paynter and Sarah A Paynter. Rowland prepared for college at the Wilmington Conference Academy in Dover, then graduated in 1895 from Yale. He received his M.D. degree from the Un of Pennsylvania. In addition to his medical practice, he was active in banking, business, agriculture and church interests. He was elected a director of the Farmers Bank of De in 1902 and became vp in 1905. From 1917 until his death he was president and a director of the bank's branch in Georgetown. He was president of of the Kent County Mutual Insurance Co and vp of of the Delaware, Maryland and Virginia Railroad Co. He also operated several large farms. He was a trustee of the Un of Delaware and the

<sup>3197</sup> Sus estate, DPA film

<sup>3198</sup> *Weekly Union* 9 Oct 1863

<sup>3199</sup> DE death cert 13.2468. Sus Co will 21.110. Henry W. Baker was executor of the will.

<sup>3200</sup> Sus Co death reg #5383, which says she died of malaria. *Del Gazette* 28 Jun 1877

<sup>3201</sup> DE death cert 27.1650. *Morning News* 18 Jun 1927 pg1. National Cyclopedia of American Biography Vol 39 p59. Scharf 1229

<sup>3202</sup> Bryan Gen. Folder A pg45 HSDel

<sup>3203</sup> DE marr cert 20.1690. *Journal Every Evening* 16 Dec 1944. Cyclopedia of Amer Bio Vol 35 p113.

Delaware State Hospital at Farnhurst. A Democrat, he was the party's candidate for governor of Delaware in 1908.

2. **Mary Burton** {b&d Dec 1886}
- b. **William Walter Rawlins** {24 Sep 1848/9~10 May 1933}<sup>3204</sup>
- §• 12 Jul 1877 *Annie Elizabeth Conway* {20 Jul 1852~8 Jun 1885}<sup>3205</sup>
  - §•• 12 Jun 1889 *Madeline Whitely* {1 Aug 1851~24 Aug 1906}<sup>3206</sup>
- William was a cashier for the Farmers Bank in Georgetown, where he also lived. He was born in Middleford.
- Annie was born in Georgetown, the dau of Curtis A. Conway and Sarah Hester Smith St. Paul's Ch
  - Madeline was the dau of Dr. Albert Whitely and Rachel Lowber of Frederica DE

William Walter Rawlins and §• Annie Conway

1. **Sarah Curtis Rawlins** {8 May 1878~Jan 1973}<sup>3207</sup>
  - § 14 Jan 1903 *Joseph Crawford Gucker* {25 Mar 1877~1926}<sup>3208</sup>

Sarah took a month-long cruise aboard the "S.S. Columbus" from New York to West Indies ports in Feb 1928. Widowed Sarah and daughter Elizabeth were living with Sarah's father in 1930 in Georgetown.

In 1918 and 1920 Joseph was a coal and lumber merchant in Philadelphia. He was born in PA; buried in Episcopal Cem, Georgetown.
  - A. **Elizabeth Anderson Gucker** {13 Sep 1903~Feb 1978}<sup>3209</sup>
2. **George Anderson Rawlins** {Jun 1881~14 Aug 1881} Episcopal Georgetown
3. **William Linden Rawlins** {9 Oct 1883~27 Jan 1968}<sup>3210</sup>
  - § 1912 *Sarah L Johnson* {11 Aug 1884~23/4 Apr 1952}<sup>3211</sup> St. Paul's Georgetown
 

Sarah was born in Flushing NY, the dau of Peter Johnson and Marie Jensen. In 1920, the couple was living in Bound Brook NJ. In 1930, they were living in Bellevue Borough, Allegheny Co PA. By 1941, they were living on Pine St in Georgetown and William was working for the state highway department

William Walter Rawlins and §• Madeline Whitely

4. **Albert Whitely Rawlins** {7 Jan 1891~19 Nov 1976}<sup>3212</sup>
  - § 20 Jun 1920 *Cuyler Murray Townsend* {7 Nov 1896~Sep 1976}<sup>3213</sup>

In 1917, Albert was a salesman for Bethlehem Steel Co. By 1920, he had become a salesman for a stock broker, living in Georgetown. In 1930, he was living in Manhattan and had returned to selling steel. He had a household staff of three, a cook, a waitress/servant, and a nurse. He and Cuyler were living on Northern Blvd, Flushing, Queens, in 1942. St Paul's Cem

Cuyler was born in Baltimore, but apparently grew up in the boroughs of NYC. She was the daughter of S Clinton Townsend and Clara J. Murray. Cuyler was the great-granddaughter of Mary Lindley Murray, who is credited by some with saving Gen George Washington's army by entertaining British officers in her home. Cuyler was quite a traveler, making several sea voyages as a teenager. In March 1930, she took a month-long Carribean cruise aboard the "Statendam." She was living in Stamford CN at the time of her death.
  - A. **Townsend Whitely Rawlins** {29 Apr 1922~29 Jan 1987}<sup>3214</sup> nm
 

Townsend was born in NY. He was a school teacher at the Greenwich Academy in Stamford CT. St Paul's Ep Cem Georgetown
  - B. **M Morgan Rawlins** {4 Dec 1923~19 Sep 2003}<sup>3215</sup>

<sup>3204</sup> DE death cert: "Out of state death - Philadelphia." Sus estate, DPA film. Sus Co will 29.264. 1910, 1920 census Georgetown

<sup>3205</sup> Marr: NY Public Lib Bible Transcripts

<sup>3206</sup> Sus estate, original at DPA . Sus death reg #9151. Tatnall grave records give dates as {1 Apr 1857~24 Aug 1905}

<sup>3207</sup> Social Security index. *New York Passenger Lists 1820-1957*. 1920 census Philadelphia, 1930 census Georgetown.

<sup>3208</sup> 1880 census Williamsport PA. WWI reg card. Marr:NY Public Lib Bible Transcripts.

<sup>3209</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3210</sup> DPA birth record A13457. Sus Co will 62.112. Social Security Index. 1900, 1910 census Georgetown. 1920 census Bound Brook NJ. 1930 census PA. WWII reg card.

<sup>3211</sup> Marr: NY Public Lib Bible Transcripts. Sus Co will 41.225. DE death cert 52.1144

<sup>3212</sup> DPA birth record A17386. Sus Co will 101.5. WWI & WWII reg card. 1930 census Manhattan

<sup>3213</sup> *NY Times* 20 Jun 1920. Social Security index. NYC Immigration records.

<sup>3214</sup> Social Security index. CT death index.

§• 18 Jun 1949 *Joyce Wesley* {19 Mar 1927~14 Jun 2008}<sup>3216</sup> div

§•• 28 Nov 1981 *Phyllis Digges La Touche* {}

Morgan graduated from Columbia Un. He retired as an advertising salesman for *Mademoiselle* magazine and became a private investor. He maintained homes in New York, Stamford and Bridgehampton.

• Joyce was the dau of Leland G Wesley and Lucille Griffith. She was born in Kew gardens NY. She graduated from Greenwich Academy in 1944 and Mt Holoke College in 1948. She did volunteer work for the Junior League of Greenwich and was a docent for the Pryor Doll Library in Greenwich. Family plot in Adrain MI

•• Phyllis -- dau of Everard Digges La Touche -- worked for various French perfume companies in NYC from 1976 to 1987. She graduated from Skidmore College in 1973 as a French major.

i. **Lindley Townsend Rawlins** {16 Apr 1950~}<sup>3217</sup>

§ 15 Aug 1981 *James Alexander Mitchell* {}<sup>3218</sup>

Lindley graduated in the Class of 1972 from American Un. She was a stockbroker for Dean Witter Reynolds in Greenwich CT in 1981. She is a financial planner for Morgan Stanley

Son of James M Mitchell of Greenwich.

[a. James A Mitchell {12 Jul 1970~}]

ii. **Wesley G Rawlins** {19 Nov 1953~} Charlotte NC

§ *Darlene* {}

iii. **Townsend G Rawlins** {18 Nov 1956~} Wilton CT

§ 29 Aug 1987 *Anne M Cover* {c1959~}<sup>3219</sup>

C. **Joyce Rawlins** {c1926~}<sup>3220</sup>

▼ *William Walter Rawlins and §•• Madeline Whitely*

5. **John Morgan Rawlins** {16 Feb 1894~17 Mar 1962}<sup>3221</sup>

§ c1923 *Hazel Codwell* {c1902~} b>PA

John's job as a powder salesman for DuPont took him to various parts of the country. He was already selling powder when WWI broke out and was still living at home in Georgetown in 1920. In 1930 he was a district manager in Joplin, Missouri. By the time WWII started, he was in Cabell, WVA. At the time of his death, John was living in Huntington WVA

A. **Elisabeth C. Rawlins** {c1924~} b>NJ

B. **John Morgan Rawlins Jr.** {20 Mar 1926~9 May 2005}<sup>3222</sup> b>PA

§ c1952 *Shirley Cadwallader* {}

John was born in Newcastle PA. He was an Army veteran of WWII and graduated from Marshall College. He retired from C&P Telephone after more than 30 years of service. He died in Charleston WV

i. **Ellen Rawlins** {}

§ *\_ Taylor* {}

a. **Elliot Taylor** {}

b. **Alan Taylor** {}

ii. **Betsy Rawlins** {}

§ *Jeff Myers* {}

a. **Russell Myers** {}

b. **Clara Myers** {}

c. **Olivia Myers** {}

iii. **Francy Rawlins** {}

§ *\_ Smith* {}

a. **Michael Smith** {}

b. **Molly Smith** {}

<sup>3215</sup> *NY Times* 29 Nov 1981

<sup>3216</sup> Obit *ctpost.com* 27 Jun 2008

<sup>3217</sup> *Who's Who of American Women* 1991-92

<sup>3218</sup> *NY Times* 16 Aug 1981

<sup>3219</sup> CT marr index.

<sup>3220</sup> 1930 census Manhattan.

<sup>3221</sup> Sus Co will 164.104. WWI & WWII draft reg. 1930 census Joplin

<sup>3222</sup> Newsletter of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Ch. Social Security index. Obit *Charleston Gazette* 13 May 2005



- iv. **Kathryn Rawlins** {}
  - § *David Dort* {}
  - a. **John Dort** {}
- v. **John Rawlins IV** {}
- vi. **Melinda Rawlins** {}
  - § *Chris Apperson* {}
  - a. **Riley Apperson** {}
- C. **William Walter Rawlins** {1927~24 Dec 1948}
  - Born in Missouri; died in Huntington WVA
- 6. **Madeline Whitely Rawlins** {28 Jun 1895~30 Jun 1897}

▼ *John Morgan Rawlins and Leah Anderson*

- c. **George Anderson Rawlins** {[Jun] 1853~1917}<sup>3223</sup> Episcopal Cem Georgetown
  - § c1878 *Mary Wildman Starr* {11 Jan 1853~21 Dec 1903}<sup>3224</sup> b>CT
  - In 1880, George, Mary and dau Mary S. were living with Mary's mother Clara in Union Co NJ. George was a telegraph operator. In 1910 George was manufacturing oils and paints in Roselle NJ
  - Mary was the dau of Nathan and Clara W Starr. It is likely that Clara's maiden name was Warland, based on the 1870 census. Nathan was a NYC hatter in 1860.
  - 1. **Mary Starr Rawlins** {23 Feb 1879~} b>NJ nm
    - Mary sailed on 14 Jul 1939 from Gothenburg to NYC aboard the "SS Gripsholm." This was at least her fourth European trip since 1927.
  - 2. **George Warland Rawlins** {29 Apr 1883~}<sup>3225</sup>
    - In 1930 George was living in Manhattan, where he was a clerk for a credit company. He was still single.

▼ *Mary Layton and Charles Rawlins 2nd*

▼ *Lot Rawlins and §• Eliza Twiford*

- iv. **James Rawlins** {1821~18 Feb 1899}<sup>3226</sup> Middleford merchant Odd Fellows Cem, Seaford
  - §• 16 Apr 1857 *Sarah A. Hopkins* {c1838~by 1868}<sup>3227</sup>
  - §•• *Mary Elizabeth Hopkins* {6 Apr 1841~27 Jul 1919}<sup>3228</sup>
  - In his father's will, James received the 400-acre farm on which he lived as well as " ... the house and lot where Joseph Osburn now lives."
  - Sarah and Mary were sisters, daughters of James Hopkins and Nancy Fooks

James and §• Sarah

- a. **Edgar C. Rawlins** {Mar 1858~28 Jul 1858} bu>Allen Farm n of Concord
- b. **Ida Belle Rawlins** {Jul/Aug 1859~8 Jun 1902}
  - § 24 Oct 1879 *James Henry Rawlins* {21 May 1854~2 Oct 1915} her first cousin
  - (See previous page for descendents of this couple)

James and §•• Mary

- c. **Frederick Hopkins Rawlins** {13 Apr 1868~11 Nov 1958}<sup>3229</sup> merchant Odd Fellows Cem
  - § 30 Dec 1908 *Mary Bernice Willey* {17 May 1884~July 1975}<sup>3230</sup>
  - Dau of Joseph Hiram Willey and Maria Priscilla Barkley
  - 1. **Louise P Rawlins** {10 Oct 1909~Nov 1986} Odd Fellows Seaford
    - § c1927 *Norman John Baker* {28 Jun 1905~15 Feb 1982}<sup>3231</sup>
    - Son of John W Baker and Florence "Fannie" Cannon Ward
    - (Because both Louise and Norman descend from Layton females, they are in this genealogy twice. See index)
    - A. **Joyce C Baker** {c1928~}
  - 2. **Mildred J. Rawlins** {15 Jul 1911~11 Oct 1913}<sup>3232</sup> Odd Fellows

<sup>3223</sup> 1900 census Linden NJ, 1910 census Roselle NJ

<sup>3224</sup> 1860 census NYC, 1870 census Union NJ

<sup>3225</sup> 1900 census Linden NJ, 1910 census Roselle NJ. 1930 census Manhattan. WWI reg card.

<sup>3226</sup> 1850 census Nan 100, 1880 census Middleford. Sus Co death reg #6516.

<sup>3227</sup> DE marr rec'ds: vol 89 p45, vol 74 p100.

<sup>3228</sup> DE death cert 19.254.

<sup>3229</sup> DE death cert 58.3829. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sussex #3

<sup>3230</sup> DE marr rec'ds: Vital stats folder 12C 1908. Sus Co will 79.421. Tombstone

<sup>3231</sup> 1910, 1920 census Sussex #5. 1930 census Sussex #6. Social Security index

3. **Frederick James Rawlins** {2 Feb 1915~12 Mar 2001}<sup>3233</sup>  
 §• *Alyce Virginia Esham* {22 Sep 1917~31 Jan 2001}  
 §•• *Julia Thomas* {5 Apr 1921~4 Jul 2007}<sup>3234</sup>  
 Fred managed the Hearn & Rawlins grist mill for 48 years, then retired to Princess Anne MD  
 • Alyce was involved with the Nanticoke Home Demonstration Club and the Farmers Home Demonstration Club. She was a member of Cokesbury Ch. She worked for several years as a secretary at the Hearn & Rawlins mill. She also served as a nurse's aide at the Nanticoke Memorial Hospital, Seaford, for many years. Asbury Ch Cem
- A. **Richard Frederick Rawlins** {30 Oct 1938~18 Dec 2003}<sup>3235</sup>  
 § 30 Oct 1965 *Ruth Ann King* {15 Feb 1945~}<sup>3236</sup> nurse Georgetown  
 Ruth is the daughter of John Larmond King and Eva Eugenia Moore.
- B. **Joanna L Rawlins** {} Seaford  
 § *Peter N King* {}
4. **Robert W. Rawlins** {10 Nov 1917~14 Apr 2000}<sup>3237</sup> Odd Fellows Seaford  
 § 25 Apr 1947 *Anna Frances James* {12 Sep 1920~1 Jan 2004}<sup>3238</sup>  
 Robert served with the Army in WWII.  
 Dau of Norman Thomas and Clara R James  
 [Who are Kathleen M Rawlins, 55, Robert G Rawlins 31, and
5. **Esther Elizabeth Rawlins** {25 Oct 1919~Oct 1983}<sup>3239</sup>  
 § *Roland Rementer* {13 Dec 1915~20 Oct 2000}<sup>3240</sup> lv> nr Old Furnace  
 Son of Clarence Rementer and Jane West. Roland married second Alyce V Esham Rawlins (*see #3 immediately above*)
- d. **Lula G. Rawlins** {9 Nov 1870~17 Dec 1923}<sup>3241</sup> Odd Fellows Cem Seaford  
 § 22 Dec 1892 *Isaac S. Giles* {20 Feb 1853~7 Sep 1933}<sup>3242</sup>
- e. **Mary James Rawlins** {8 Sep 1872~13 Dec 1947}<sup>3243</sup> Living by herself in Seaford
- f. **Philip Henry Rawlins** {28 Sep 1875~24 May 1957}<sup>3244</sup> Odd Fellows Seaford  
 § 26 Dec 1906 *Mary Cora Hearn Moore* {20 Jun 1875~15 Oct 1967}<sup>3245</sup> (a widow)  
 Philip was born in Middleford. He attended local schools, then became a carpenter. In association with his brother-in-law Isaac Giles, he next became a farmer for about 16 years. In 1915, he joined with his wife in operating Hearn & Rawlins. He also had an interest in the Wyoming Milling Co in Wyoming DE.  
 With her brother George H Hearn, Mary owned and operated the flour and feed company, Hearn & Rawlins, which had been owned by their father, Marcellus Wilmer Hearn. By her first husband, Jacob Freidel Moore {1872~1899}, Mary had son Jacob Hearn Moore {19 Jul 1899~7 Jul 1988}, who would become owner of the water-powered grist mill at Hearn Pond. Mary's middle name may have been "Corinna."
1. **Kathryn Elizabeth Rawlins** {23 Sep 1908~13 Aug 1962}<sup>3246</sup>  
 § c1928 *Russell Kendrick Griffith* {28 Apr 1907~10 Apr 1975}<sup>3247</sup>  
 Son of Harry E and Bertha W Griffith. Odd Fellows Seaford
- A. **Russell Kendrick Griffith** {2 May 1928~9 Feb 1968}<sup>3248</sup> Seaford  
 § 12 Nov 1949 *Evelyn Louise Willis* {}

3232 DE death cert 13.1593

3233 DE birth cert 15.4156. Obit *News Journal* 15 Mar 2001.

3234 Social Security index. Obit *Delaware Wave* 7 Jul 2007.

3235 Social Security index.

3236 DE marr cert 65.2584

3237 DE birth cert 17.4785. Social Security index. National Cemetery Adm of Veterans Affairs. Obit *News Journal* 16 Apr 2000.

3238 DE marr cert 47.1948. Social Security index.

3239 DE birth cert 19.1680. Social Security index

3240 Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 22 Oct 2000

3241 DE death cert 23.3271.

3242 DPA vol 76 p165; vol 89 p84. DE death cert 33.2379.

3243 DE death cert 47.3310.

3244 Sus Co will 45.434. WWI draft reg. 1930 census Seaford

3245 DPA Vit stat fol# 6 1906. Sus Co will 61.255, Social Security index. *Salisbury Times* 15 Aug 1962

3246 Tombstone

3247 Social Security index. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Seaford. Tombstone

3248 Social Security index. *Salisbury Times* 14 Sep 1953. Tombstone

- Daughter of Clarence Albert Willis and Alice Evelyn Fitzsimmons
- i. **Kathryn Alice Griffith** {}
  - ii. **Dennis [A] Griffith** {cJun 1950~}
  - iii. **Sandra Kay Griffith** {c1951~12 Sep 1953}
- B. **Rawlins Hearne Griffith** "Ronnie" {2 Jan 1935~20 Nov 1993}<sup>3249</sup>  
 § *Janice M* {28 Oct 1938~}
- C. **Jon Wayne Griffith** {11 Feb 1940~18 Sep 1984}  
 [A Russell Kendrick Griffith, born c1975, lives in Salisbury MD]

▼ *James Rawlins & Mary Elizabeth Hopkins*

- g. **Victor Emmanuel Rawlins** {2 Dec 1877~12 Sept 1963}<sup>3250</sup> Odd Fellows Cem  
 § 16 Sep 1903 *Grace Wenger* {11 Oct 1879~11 Oct 1976}<sup>3251</sup> of Chambersburg PA  
 Victor was an auto mechanic. In 1920 and 1930 the family was living in Quitman GA.  
 Grace was the daughter of David H Wenger and Mary Catherine Flack, married in  
 Chambersburg PA. Grace owned and operated Mrs. Rawlins' Grocery Store in Seaford.
1. **Victor Emmanuel Rawlins Jr.** {24 Jul 1905~Oct 1975}<sup>3252</sup>  
 § *Sarah Eliza Robinson* {22 Dec 1909~}<sup>3253</sup>  
 Victor was born in PA. He and Eliza were living in Pocomoke City in 1939.  
 Eliza was the daughter of Charles Wright Robinson and Mabel Wright. She sailed  
 1st Class from Yokohama, Japan, to San Francisco in July 1949. In Jan 1957 she  
 sailed from Bremerhaven to NYC with 5 handbags and 4 trunks. Eliza's brother was W  
 Wright Robinson, long-time editor of *The Seaford Leader*.
  2. **Grace Margaret Rawlins** {15 Feb 1907~Apr 1973}<sup>3254</sup> b>FL Seaford  
 § *Herman Daniels* {}  
 [8 Jul 1910~6 Apr 1992 Broward Co FL; FI Nat Cem, Bushnell FL. US Army WWII]
  3. **James David Rawlins** {21 Sep 1912~20 Mar 1999}<sup>3255</sup>  
 § *Olive Lila Friedel* {27 Dec 1913~3 Mar 1996}<sup>3256</sup>  
 James was born in Drawbridge GA; died in Merritt Island FL  
 Olive was the daughter of Charles Leonard Friedel {1885~1980} and Mary Jane  
 Boyce {1888~1990}. Cha was the son of James E Friedel and Mary Amanda Grim.  
 Mary Jane was the daughter of Philip Wesley Boyce and Mary Elizabeth Hitchens.
- A. **Barbara Louise Rawlins** {15 Dec 1932~}<sup>3257</sup>
  - B. **Olive Rebecca Rawlins** {13 Dec 1935~}  
 §•  
 §•• 2 Jul 1960 *John Gardner Rust* {5 Jul 1926~}<sup>3258</sup>  
 •• Son of George Fred Rust and Ella Mae Holton of Georgetown
  - C. **James David Rawlins Jr** {21 Aug 1937~}<sup>3259</sup>  
 § *Nicole D Prevot* {9 Jul 1944~}  
 A dentist in Longwood Florida.  
[Monica Lynn Rawlins](#)  
[Prevot N Rawlins](#)  
[Tanya M Rawlins](#)
  - D. **Grace Patricia Rawlins** {7 Mar 1939~}  
 § 21 May 1960 *Joseph Rhea Shannon* {25 Jun 1938~}<sup>3260</sup>  
 Son of Joseph J and Rosena R Shannon
- i. **Patrick Rhea Shannon** {18 Mar 1962~26 Aug 2011}  
 §  
 Patrick was a 1980 graduate of Seaford HS. He served in the Marine Corps for  
 10 years, then worked for Tidewater Utilities.

<sup>3249</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>3250</sup> DE death cert 63.3389. Social Security index. 1910 census Decatur GA. 1920, 1930 census Quitman GA

<sup>3251</sup> Sus Co will 83.134. *Salisbury Times* 13 Oct 1976

<sup>3252</sup> 1920, 1930 census Quitman GA. Sus Co will 80.37. Social Security index

<sup>3253</sup> DE birth cert delayed A-12407. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Seaford.

<sup>3254</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3255</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3256</sup> Social Security index. Florida Death index.

<sup>3257</sup> DE birth cert 32.3910

<sup>3258</sup> DE marr cert 60.1298. 1930 census Georgetown

<sup>3259</sup> DE birth cert 37.2449

<sup>3260</sup> DE marr cert 60.789

- a. **Christopher Patrick Shannon** {} [30 Sep 1979~]
- b. **Shannon Renee Shannon** {}
- ii. **Joseph Scott Shannon** {12 Dec 1964~}
- 4. **John Calvin Rawlins** "Jack" {1 Apr 1921~9 July 2012}<sup>3261</sup>  
 § 15 Aug 1943 *June LeTell Baker* {Dec 1922~5 Apr 2012}<sup>3262</sup>  
 Jack was born in Georgia. He graduated from Seaford HS in 1939. He graduated from Western Maryland College (now McDaniel College) and the Un of Maryland School of Medicine with a Pediatric Residency at Johns Hopkins Un. He was in family practice in Seaford until retirement at age 70. He was one of the first inductees of the Nanticoke Memorial Hospital Physicians Hall of Fame; president of Seaford School Board; member of the Jaycees, Lions Club and Kiwanis Club; and active at St John's Meth Ch. Odd Fellows Cem Seaford  
 June was born in Maryland, the daughter of Frank Wilmer and Helen M. Baker of Delmar DE. She was a graduate of Meredith College, a second-grade teacher, a Cub Scout den mother, president of Seaford Little League, charter member of Btter Homes of Seaford, and president of Nanticoke Memorial Hospital Women's Auxiliary. Odd Fellows Seaford
- A. **John Calvin Rawlins Jr** {Sep 1947~}  
 § c1970 *Sandra Dayton* {}<sup>3263</sup>  
 John received a B S degree in business administration from Salisbury Un. He was president and CEO of The Rawlins Sales Group. He has held numerous positions in the financial services industry. He is now executive vp of sales for Global Access Corp, a firm that markets ATM services.  
 Sandy is the daughter of Robert G Dayton and Doris Flowers. She graduated from South Dorchester HS. The young family won Best Dressed Family honors at the 1977 Rehoboth Easter festivities.
- i. **Bridgett L Rawlins** {27 Jun 1966~} Goshen KY  
 § 6 Jul 1991 *Stuart Dawson Strickler* {30 Apr 1963}<sup>3264</sup>
  - a. **Caitlin Flowers Strickler** {25 Dec 1995~}<sup>3265</sup>
  - b. **Bethany Rawlins Strickler** {17 Mar 1999~}
- ii. **Dr. Angela J Rawlins** {7 Dec 1973~} Goshen KY  
 § 3 Oct 1998 *William Lee Wetherton* {25 Nov 1971~}  
 Angela is a 1999 graduate of the Un of Louisville Sch of Medicine
  - a. **Reece Wetherton** {}
  - b. **Nora Wetherton** {}
- iii. **John Calvin Rawlins III** {} Louisville  
 § *Laura* {}  
 Received his M.A degree from Un of Kentucky.
- B. **Ronald B Rawlins** ) {25 Oct 1950~} Kennett Square PA  
 § *Barbara Ann Parker* ) {}  
*Because Barbara also descends from a Layton, this couple is listed twice. (See Index)*
- C. **William K Rawlins** {5 Sep 1952~}  
 § 4 Aug 1974 *Sandra Lee Pollitt* {}<sup>3266</sup>  
 Daughter of Jack Pollitt of Seaford
- D. **Terry B Rawlins** {}  
 § *Elena* {}

▼ *Mary Layton and Charles Rawlins 2nd*

▼ *Lot Rawlins and §• Eliza Twiford*

- v. **Charles Archibald Rawlins** {1823~cOct 1883}<sup>3267</sup> Bridgeville Cem  
 § 10 Jan 1849 *Sabra W. Hall* {11 May 1830~30 Apr 1918}<sup>3268</sup>

<sup>3261</sup> Obit *News Journal* 11 July 2012.

<sup>3262</sup> DE marr cert 43.4459. *Salisbury Times* 5 Jan 1942. 1930 census Delmar DE. Obit *News Journal* 7 Apr 2012.

<sup>3263</sup> *Salisbury Times* 1 Feb 1970. *Salisbury Times* 11 Apr 1977. Obit of Doris J Dayton *Delaware Wave* 25 Jul 2005

<sup>3264</sup> KY birth index. KY marr index.

<sup>3265</sup> KY birth index.

<sup>3266</sup> *Salisbury Times* 21 Aug 1974

<sup>3267</sup> Sus estate, DPA film.

<sup>3268</sup> DE death cert 18.4976. Sus Co will 22.415. Sallie was executix of her mother's will. *Blue Hen's Chicken* 19 Jan 1849

Charles was a farmer and fruit dealer in Bridgeville. In his father's will, Charles was bequeathed "... all the lands at Coverdale's Crossroads lying on the east side of the public road leading from Concord to Milford whereon Charles now lives."

Sabra was the daughter of David Hall and Sarah Jefferson.

- a. **David Lot Rawlins** {17 Feb 1850~29 Feb 1884}<sup>3269</sup> telegraph operator  
In 1880, David was single, living in a Seaford boarding house.
- b. **Sallie E. Rawlins** {29 Feb 1852~29 Oct 1946}<sup>3270</sup> Bridgeville Cem  
Living with brother Charles in 1920 and 1930 in Bridgeville.
- c. **Charles Henry Rawlins** {7 Oct 1856~8 Oct 1947}<sup>3271</sup> Bridgeville Cem  
§ 11 Sep 1878 *Hester E. Longfellow* {12 Oct 1856~18 Feb 1920}<sup>3272</sup>

Charles was educated in Bridgeville public schools. He learned telegraphy and became a telegraph operator for the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad Co. Soon afterwards, he was appointed station agent in Bridgeville and while holding that post, formed a wholesale business as an oyster shipper. The family was living in Trappe MD in 1900 while Charles pursued the oyster business. He then became cashier and director of the Bridgeville branch of Baltimore Trust Co, where he worked for more than 20 years. Charles death cert uses the middle name "Harry."

Hester was the daughter of William Cohee Longfellow and Mahala Parvis of Willow Grove DE

1. **Etta Rawlins** {20 Sept 1880~24 Oct 1880}
  2. **Charles Henry Rawlins Jr.** {16 Feb 1888~20 Aug 1977}<sup>3273</sup> Annapolis MD  
§ 15 Jun 1920 *Gladys Roberson Smith* {4 Jul 1894~Mar 1986}<sup>3274</sup> Bridgeville Cem  
The DE Register of Births clearly lists Charles' birth year as 1888. The Social Security index says 1889. At the time of the marriage, Charles was an instructor at the US Naval Academy. In 1930 and 1942, he was a professor of post-graduate courses at the Academy.  
    - Dau of Robert Ernest Smith and Libbie Hasbrouck Roberson, Ridgely MD
  - A. **Sarah Rawlins "Sally"** {10 Aug 1922~23 Jun 2003}<sup>3275</sup>  
§ 1947 *David A Aylsworth Jr* {2 Jun 1925~30 Jan 2009}<sup>3276</sup>  
Sally graduated from Annapolis HS in 1939. She attended Northfield Seminary in Northfield MA. She also attended Bard Avon School in Baltimore. She worked as a medical secretary.
    - i. **David A Aylsworth III** {} Catonsville  
§ *Teresa Lee* {}
  - B. **Delavan Rawlins "Delly"** {19 Jun 1925~25 Dec 2006}<sup>3277</sup>  
§ 4 Jan 1947 *Alva M Bowen* {24 Dec 1925~}  
Delly was a 1942 graduate of Annapolis HS and a 1946 graduate of Hood College.  
    - Alva graduated from the US Naval Academy in 1946
  - i. **Julia C Bowen** {14 Jun 1950~} Folsom PA  
§ *\_ Toney* {}
  - ii. **Gerald M Bowen** {} Oak Hill VA
- C. **Charles B. Rawlins** {4 Jul 1928~} Massena NY  
Charles received his BS in mechanical engineering from Johns Hopkins Un in 1949 and his MS in industrial engineering from Clarkson Un in 1965. He joined Alcoa Laboratories in 1949 and specialized in overhead conductor dynamics throughout his career. He retired from Alcoa in 1991.
- d. **Edwin J. Rawlins** {3 Dec 1861~c1903}<sup>3278</sup>  
§ 11 May 1887 *Stella D Cannon* {c1866~15 Jun 1951}<sup>3279</sup>

<sup>3269</sup> Sus estate, DPA film. There is no mention of a family in David's estate probate. Henry W. Baker, cousin, was administrator.

<sup>3270</sup> Sus Co will 37.178. DE death cert 46.2717.

<sup>3271</sup> DE death cert 47.2761

<sup>3272</sup> DE death cert 20.700. DE marr DPA vol90 p114, vol33 p289, vol70 p6.

<sup>3273</sup> DE birth records DPA. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Annapolis. Social Security index.

<sup>3274</sup> Kelso Rec'ds. Social Security index

<sup>3275</sup> Obit *Baltimore Sun* 28 Jun 2003. Social Security index.

<sup>3276</sup> Obit *Baltimore Sun* 11 Feb 2009

<sup>3277</sup> Obit *The Capital* 28 Dec 2006. Social Security index.

<sup>3278</sup> Sus estate, DPA film. There was almost no estate to probate. Sister Sallie was administratrix.

<sup>3279</sup> DE marr rec'ds DPA Vol 89 p70, Vol 75 p173. Kelso rec'ds.

Edwin's tombstone has been transcribed with a date of death of 16 Apr 1891. However, he appears with his family in the 1900 census.

Stella was the daughter of Richard William Cannon and Annie Mollie Dawson. She married second John S Anthony

Lot Rawlins and §•• Ann Brown

- vi. **Thomas Layton Rawlins** {22 Jan 1826~17 Apr 1875}<sup>3280</sup> Odd Fellows Cem Seaford  
 § 17 Jan 1855 *Sinah W. Kinder* {31 Mar 1834~12 Feb 1913}<sup>3281</sup>

He was given the farm on which he lived, plus a tract of 200 acres.

After the death of Thomas, Sina married his half-brother John Morgan Rawlins. She was the daughter of Warren Kinder and Ann Davis.

- a. **Linden Kinder Rawlins** {18 Jul 1859~16 Jun 1889}<sup>3282</sup>

Linden's will says his mother was his only heir and next-of-kin. His will left his property in Alachua County FL to Olin P. Cannon and Edmerson E. Cannon, including the Alachua Abstract Co and the Florida Fertilizer Manufacturing Co. Odd Fellows Cem Seaford

- vii. **David Rawlins** {Jan 1827~1 Feb 1827}

- viii. **Windsor Rawlins** {8 Jan 1828~15 Mar 1829}

- ix. **Joseph Rawlins** {19 Jan 1831~14 Oct 1831}

- x. **Daniel Rawlins** {19 Jun 1833~26 Jun 1833}

- xi. **Philip Henry Rawlins** {18 Sep 1834~10 Dec 1921}<sup>3283</sup> a preacher Bridgeville Cem

§ 12 Dec 1855 *Rhoda Ann Wright* {10 Jul 1836~20 Nov 1908}<sup>3284</sup>

Philip was of a "delicate constitution." He attended the public schools of Sussex Co, then a select school in Georgetown. At 16, he began teaching during summer vacations. Within a few years, he was teaching full time in schools in MD and DE. In 1855, he entered business with his brother Charles, but that lasted only one year before Philip moved to a farm in MD, where he remained for six years. He then bought a farm near Trinity Ch in NW Fork 100, where he resided until 1869.

On his 19th birthday, Philip had been licensed as an "exhorter" in the Methodist Episcopal Ch. At 22, he was licensed as a preacher. He served the Denton and Bridgeville circuits, as well as churches in Berlin, Snow Hill, Smyrna, Wilmington, Georgetown, East New Market, Camden and Harrington. He moved to Seaford in 1897.<sup>3285</sup> In his will, Philip left money to Mary Lockerman "... who formerly lived with me."

Phillip was given "... all the land at Coverdale's Crossroad lying on the west side of the public road leading from Concord to Milford called the Tavern Property and whereon the said Phillip now lives with the buildings and improvements thereon." He also was given several small farms his father purchased in the Concord area.

Rhoda was the eldest daughter of Lewis N. Wright and Sinah Kinder. Lewis was president of the First National Bank of Seaford.

Three children of Philip and Rhoda died young.

- a. **Salina Gabrilla Rawlins** {13 Feb 1857~19 Feb 1857}

- b. **Thomas Newton Rawlins** {6 Oct 1858~15 Jan 1931}<sup>3286</sup>

§• 14 Apr 1896 *Sarah Alberta Wright* {21 Jan 1863~20 May 1923}<sup>3287</sup> Odd Fellows Cem

§•• 18 Jan 1927 *Alva Catherine Hastings Davis* {c1886/8~}<sup>3288</sup>

Sarah was the daughter of Joseph Wright and Sallie Harris of near East New Market.

Thomas was born near Bridgeville, received his early education in local schools, then spent a year at the Wilmington Conference Academy in Dover. He then attended Dickinson College, receiving a Bachelor of Arts in 1882 and then a Master of Arts. Following graduation, he became a public school teacher in Delaware and New Jersey before becoming a professor at Pennington Seminary and then Wilmington Conference Academy. In 1904, Thomas was elected State treasurer and was reelected in 1906. He was active in the Grange and Farm Bureau movements. He also was very active in the Methodist

<sup>3280</sup> Sus estate, DPA film

<sup>3281</sup> DE marr rec'ds: vol 37 p235. DE death cert 13.2468.

<sup>3282</sup> Sus estate, DPA film. Sus Co death reg #1564.

<sup>3283</sup> DE death cert 21.3009. Sus Co will 24.147.

<sup>3284</sup> Wright Bible DPA vol 87A #179. Sus estate, DPA film. *Every Evening* 10 Dec 1921.

<sup>3285</sup> Runk pg980. Sus estate DPA film. Will was witnessed by Madison Willin and Ethel Robinson.

<sup>3286</sup> Thomas Newton died in Miami FL, so there is no DE death cert. Sussex estate -- original at DPA. Sus Co will 28.249.

<sup>3287</sup> DE death cert 23.1421. Kelso rec'ds.

<sup>3288</sup> 1930 census Seaford.

Episcopal Church, attending St. Johns in Seaford. He was a member of the Board of Conference Stewards and was made president of the board in 1921. In 1924 he was elected to the General Conference of the church. He also was active in the temperance movement in Sussex County.

Alva was the daughter of Charles H Hastings and Levisa Harrison of Berlin MD. She was the widow of John W. Davis.

1. **Sarah Wright Rawlins** {21 Aug 1897~9 Sep 1979}<sup>3289</sup>  
 § 19 Jun 1926 *Edward Matthews Jones* {23 Jan 1896~Sep 1973}<sup>3290</sup>  
 Sarah died in Stonington CT. In 1931 the couple was living in Mystic CT.  
 Edward was born in Cherry Hill MD. At one time he was a representative for the Ludlow Jute Co of Calcutta. In 1942 Edward was working for the Standard Machine Shop of New Groton CT.
  - A. **Edward Matthews Jones Jr.** {31 May 1927~8 Jul 1978}<sup>3291</sup>  
 § 12 Aug 1955 *Kiyoko Takahashi* {5 Jul 1929~} m>Fukooka, Japan  
 Edward served in the US Air Force in Korea and Vietnam. Cross Creek Cem #4 Fayetteville NC
    - i. **George Phillip Jones** {20 Mar 1958~}<sup>3292</sup> b>Sacramento Co CA
    - ii. **Edward Matthews Jones III "Bubba"** {10 Feb 1960~13 Sep 1980}<sup>3293</sup>
  - B. **William Rawlins Jones** {1 Sep 1929~9 Sep 1929}
  - C. **George Philip Jones** {18 Mar 1932~3 Jan 1950}
2. **Philip Joseph Thomas Rawlins** {29 Mar 1902~2 Aug 1982}<sup>3294</sup>  
 § 9 Sep 1934 *Mary Clara Ledbetter* {9 Sep 1909~25 Apr 1991}<sup>3295</sup>  
 Phillip graduated with a degree in mechanical engineering from MIT. Phillip's name was one of two on a patent application filed 6 Nov 1961 for a tobacco harvester. His name was one of three on a patent application filed 2 Sep 1966 for a "cotton harvester with means for separating mature cotton from green bolls and debris." Both patents were assigned to the Long Manufacturing Co, Tarboro NC.  
 Mary was born in Rutherford Co NC and lived in Henderson and Tarboro NC. A graduate of the Un of NC, she was a school teacher. Live Oak Cem, Pass Christian Miss.
  - A. **Philip Joseph Thomas Rawlins Jr.** {15 Jul 1938~10 May 2000}<sup>3296</sup>  
 § 30 Aug 1968 *Bonnie Lynn Christensen* {20 Jul 1941~}  
 i. **Phillip Christensen Rawlins** {10 Apr 1969~} of New Orleans  
 § 12 Aug 2000 *Jessica Ray Buchanan* {}<sup>3297</sup>  
 Graduated from the College of Charleston.  
 Dau of William Hobart Buchanan Jr of New Canaan CT. A graduate of Hamilton College.
    - ii. **John Ledbetter Rawlins** {26 Mar 1975~}
  - B. **John Frederick Rawlins** {13 Feb 1943~22 May 1985}<sup>3298</sup>  
 b>Vance NC Live Oak Cem

▼ *Phillip Henry Rawlins & Rhoda Ann Wright*

- c. **Windsor Rawlins** {bd 12 Sep 1860}
- d. **Wilbur Fisk Rawlins** {29 Mar 1863~8 Aug 1955} Odd Fellows Seaford  
 §• 1 Oct 1891 *Flora Jane Lincoln Buell* {26 Nov 1864~11 Jun 1924}<sup>3299</sup>  
 §•• 18 Oct 1934 *Mrs. Jennie Moore Shannahan* {~19 Nov 1940}  
 §••• 13 Jul 1945 *Mrs. Ella Carpenter Miller* {~6 Apr 1947}  
 Wilbur was a druggist in NYC.

3289 CT death index.

3290 Ship's manifest "SS Nieuw Amsterdam" 16 May 1931. WWII reg card. Social Security index.

3291 NC death collection

3292 California birth index

3293 California birth index. North Carolina death coll.

3294 DPA birth fol#13 1903, 1910, 1920 census Seaford. Tombstone

3295 Obit *Times Picayune* 27 Apr 1991. Social Security index. Tombstone

3296 NC (Vance Co) birth index. Social Security index.

3297 Marr *The Post and Courier* 13 Aug 2000

3298 NC birth index. Tombstone

3299 Kelson rec'ds. Tatnall Coll. *The Descendants of Thomas Bueii* Harlow Dunham Curtis. Edward Brothers Inc. 1956

- Flora was the dau of Prof. Fayette Rufus Buell and Ellen Baile, born in Westminster MD. Granddaughter of Joseph Buell.
- 1. **Rhoda Ellen Rawlins** {8 Jul 1892~23 Sep 1990}<sup>3300</sup> b>PA
  - §• 4 Oct 1930 *Henry V. Mooney* {~27 Nov 1932}
  - §•• *Alvin Klintworth Aster* {18 May 1897~Apr 1967}<sup>3301</sup> lived last in Madison NJ
    - Alvin married first Lillian Lord of East Orange
- 2. **Lois Rawlins** {26 Aug 1893~6 Aug 1975}
- 3. **Flora Rawlins** {17 Jul 1897~Jun 1978}
- e. **Henry Isaac Rawlins** {4 Oct 1874~25 Dec 1877}

▼ *John and Tabitha Layton*

▼ *Mary Layton and Charles Rawlins 2nd*

- D. **Nancy Rawlins** {1792~15 Jun 1860}
- § 1817 *Edward Warring* {29 Apr 1794~1 May 1883}
- Nancy went to Kentucky in 1811, where she married Warring, a veteran of the War of 1812.
- i. **William C. Warring** {1820~1854}
    - §• *Martha M. Bryan* {c1825~} 3 children
    - §•• *Mary Caldwell* {1825~}
  - ii. **John Morris Warring** {8 Feb 1822~3 Apr 1901}
    - § 11 Oct 1848 *Talitha Mothershead Hopkins* {14 Jul 1826~10 Jul 1882} 3 children
  - iii. **George W. Warring** {1823~1854}
    - § *Elizabeth R. Jones* {c1825~29 Mar 1871/72}
  - iv. **Sarah C. Warring** {1825~12 Mar 1872}
    - § *John Jones* {c1820~}
  - v. **Elizabeth Jane Warring** {1826~}
    - § 10 Mar 1845 *John T. Mefford* {1825~} b>KY 1880 Belleview KY
  - vi. **James Madison Warring** {27 Oct 1828~1870}
    - § 24 Sep 1856 *Sarah Ann Alsop* {22 Oct 1837~31 Mar 1881}
  - vii. **Mary Warring** {c1830~} [Did she die in India?]

▼ *Mary Layton and Charles Rawlins 2nd*

- E. **Philip Rawlins** {c1794~1834} nm Drowned
- F. **James Rawlins** {2 Feb 1800~16 Mar 1889}<sup>3302</sup>
- § 4 Feb 1828 *Gabrilla P. Jones* {1812~1887}
- Shortly after the death of his father, James joined his brothers in Scott Co, Kentucky. He studied in the county schools, then taught in them in 1824-25. He studied medicine in Georgetown, Ky., attending lectures in the medical dept of Transylvania Un, Lexington, and began practicing medicine in Scott Co in 1827.
- "He was a loyalist throughout the Civil War, though a very heavy loser pecuniarily, particularly in slaves, of whom he had a large number."<sup>3303</sup>
- Gabrilla was dau of William Jones of Berks/Bucks Co PA.
- i. **Sarah Elizabeth Rawlins** "Sallie" {25 Jul 1834~11 Sep 1923}<sup>3304</sup>
    - § *Edward C Barlow* {c1829~by 1899}<sup>3305</sup>
  - ii. **Charles Anna Rawlins** {1839~1894}
    - § 8 Mar 1878 *Uriah Hambrick* {1834~aft 1920}<sup>3306</sup>
  - iii. **Mary Bell Rawlins** {28 Mar 1844~14 Jul 1919} d>OH

<sup>3300</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920 census Manhattan

<sup>3301</sup> WWI reg card. 1930 census East Orange NJ. Social Security index.

<sup>3302</sup> 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 census Scott KY

<sup>3303</sup> "History of the Rawlins/Rollins"

<sup>3304</sup> 1900 census Georgetown Ky. KY death records.

<sup>3305</sup> 1870, 1880 census Georgetown KY

<sup>3306</sup> 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1910 census Georgetown KY, 1920 Seabreeze FL.



§ 28 Aug 1870 *Benjamin Desha Best* {12 Oct 1845~19 Feb 1918} d>OH

## SECTION VI

### THE LAYTONS OF DORCHESTER COUNTY

*[This section remains under construction]*

Although it's difficult to affix a specific date to the event, it appears that about 1750, give or take a decade, a small branch — maybe even just one brother — split from what could be called the Delaware Laytons to found a new family group in Dorchester County, Maryland.

By 1800, there were two distinct family units in the county, the Walnut Landing Laytons and the Cokeland Laytons. The names refer to settlements a few miles to the north and south of Vienna where the family branches were centered in the early 19th century. No Laytons live in Walnut Landing today, but numerous Cokeland Laytons live in the greater Vienna area.

Continuing research increasingly points to the likelihood that these two branches originated from a common ancestor. Efforts to identify that ancestor are hampered by the lack of records for the period from roughly 1750 to 1850. We have an arsonist to thank for this. Left out of his father's will, the arsonist set fire to the Register of Wills office in the Dorchester County courthouse in Cambridge, and the blaze consumed not only the wills, but most of the county records, as well. Much of the current research is aimed at replacing question marks and assumptions with verifiable facts.

#### Dorchester County

European settlers from the Colony of Virginia were making forays into the area that became Dorchester County almost as soon as Jamestown was established. For the most part, the visitors were fur traders who made no permanent settlement for at least 50 years. It was 1659 before Lord Calvert made the first land grant in the county, and it was 1669 before Dorchester County was organized as a government unit.

It's important to keep in mind that the rivers and streams of the Delmarva Peninsula were its "highways" for several decades. Tom Flowers writes: "For thirty-four years of Dorchester's early history there were no towns or small communities. There were no inland roads or highways except the single-file trails of the Native Americans. The homes or small plantations of the early settlers were not connected by roads or trails. Early settlers used the streams, creeks, rivers and the Chesapeake Bay as their roads. Their homes were scattered along miles and miles of waterfront."<sup>3307</sup>

#### The Nanticoke River

The Nanticoke River measures more than a mile across at its mouth. Along the lower reaches of the Nanticoke stretch the salt marshes of Dorchester to

the west; on the other side is fast land settled by oystermen and fishermen. The river twists and turns northward from its mouth for 15 miles until it suddenly narrows by half at Long Point.

Four miles above Vienna, Maryland, the Nanticoke divides. The river's main fork continues its meandering way northeastward some 63 miles to Sharptown, Maryland, on through Seaford, Delaware, then north toward Greenwood. The northwestern fork — Marshyhope Creek — passes through Brookview and Federalsburg, Maryland, before crossing into Delaware. The forks — looking like a set of giant parentheses on a map — nearly meet again north of Greenwood.

According to the diary of Capt. John Smith, he and his band of sailors briefly explored the Nanticoke in late spring of 1608, but he gave the river the name Kuskarawaok, an Indian name meaning "place of making white beads." The name Nanticoke comes from the Nanticoke Indians who lived along its banks. There's been little change to much of the river since Smith made his call. In part, this is a result of the lack of fastland along most of the river. The banks are mosquito-infested marshes that didn't appeal to people looking for hospitable farmland. Numerous histories have been written about the river and its environs and all conclude that no significant event has transpired along its length. One noted the legend that Blackbeard the pirate supposedly frequented the area from time to time burying innumerable treasure chests, but not one has ever been found..

The first English settlers on the lower Nanticoke bought land from the Indians and called it Emperor's Landing, then Baltimore, and finally, Vienna. The historian Paul Wilstach, while lamenting the lack of historical material to record about the Nanticoke River, wrote about Vienna: "During the Revolutionary War, a British gunboat, in what would seem to have been a particularly idle moment, ascended the river and threw shots into the town. In the second war with England, other British gunboats came within sight of the town but, with a truer sense of economy, did not throw any shots."<sup>3308</sup>

<sup>3307</sup> *Dorchester County, Maryland - A History for Young People*, pg113.

<sup>3308</sup> *Tidewater Maryland* Paul Wilstach

## THE WALNUT LANDING LAYTONS

William Layton  
 Ursula  
 Thomas Layton 1683~1729  
 Alice  
 Thomas Layton<sub>2</sub> c1710~1754  
 Rachel  
 James Layton<sub>1</sub> c1745~  
 Sarah  
 James Layton<sub>2</sub> c1780~1835/8  
 Margaret Webster c1787~  
 James Bennett Layton<sub>3</sub> 1821~1853  
 Martha Ann Taylor 1829~1854  
 John Thomas James Layton 1853~1933  
 Flora Ann Ellen Jackson 1857~1925

### To be added

The story of Thomas and descendants

Alice Crouch was born 28 March 1679, the daughter of Robert and Mary Crouch.

17 Apr 1729/12 Mar 1730 MD Inv DO Co 16.114  
 Thomas Leiton/Laton  
 Inv of estate filed by adms Joseph Ennalls.  
 N/kin: "Minors"  
 Apprs: W Standford, Thomas Mears  
 Creditors: James Woolford

12 March 1730 Dor Co accounts 10.684  
 Thomas Layton, dec  
 Adm: Joseph Ennalls

21 Mar 1736 Dor Co Accounts 15.308  
 William Nutter, dec, late of Dor Co  
 Adm: Thomas Layton and Alice his wife; William Nutter  
 Money paid to s William, d Alice, s Thomas, d Mary (minor)  
 Sur: Christopher Nutter of Dor Co; John Crockett of Som Co

### **Walnut Landing**

Just a few hundred yards upstream from the mouth of Marshyhope Creek lies Walnut Landing on the southwestern bank. There are a few farm houses there today, nothing more. But back from the narrow road that connects Walnut Landing to Vienna and Brookview, hidden by nearly 150 years of undergrowth, are the graves and past of a now-sizeable branch of the Delmarva Laytons.

The name "Marshyhope" is descriptive of the creek, for the "hope" part is derived from the Old English term meaning region, in this case a region of marshes. Like the Nanticoke, there were few suitable spots along the shores of the Marshyhope for landings because the banks were so marshy. This gives added importance to Walnut Landing as a point for loading goods for shipment to other parts of the region.

-----

In 1698, the Maryland Assembly established a 10,000-acre reservation for the Nanticoke Indians. The legislation stipulated that the reservation would front on the Nanticoke River from Chicone Creek to Francis Anderton's Branch, which was the second one above Crotcher's Ferry. In brief, this tract could be called the knob of land on the south side of the mouth of Marshyhope

In 1744, the Nanticoke Indians made application for permission to leave the Province.<sup>3309</sup> This is an excerpt from the records covering the request: "Simon Alsechqueck and three other Nanticoke Indians appeared at this board, and on behalf of themselves and the rest of the said Nanticoke Indians now residing in this Province, desire that they, the said Nanticoke Indians, may be permitted to leave Maryland, and to live amongst the Six Nations of Indians, and that this board would be pleased to direct a pass might be given them."

The following pass was issued: "Whereas, in the latest treaty with the Six Nations of Indians, the Commissioners for the Province promised the chiefs of the Six Nations that the Nanticoke Indians should be permitted, if they should desire it, to leave Maryland, and live amongst the Six Nations, or where they (the Six Nations) should appoint, and whereas, the said Nanticoke Indians have applied to the Governor and Council for leave to depart this Province and to remove to the Six Nations, or to such place as they shall appoint them to live in out of this Province. In compliance, therefore, with the said promise made to the Six Nations, the said Nanticoke Indians are hereby permitted to depart this Province, and all his Majesty's subjects inhabiting the same are strictly charged and required to suffer the said Indians to pass, without any molestation or disturbance, they behaving quietly and peaceably. Given under my hand and seal this 13<sup>th</sup> day of September, Anno Domini 1744."

At first they began to leave in small numbers, but in 1748 a great body of them departed the county; some went up the Susquehannah River, some to parts of New York State, and some went all the way to Canada. However, some still remained in Dorchester County and those remaining in 1757 petitioned Governor Sharpe to appoint Peter Monk as their Emperor. In July of that year the Nanticokes met at their town on Chicone Creek and selected as their Chief, George Pocatous, a descendant of Paquash, one of the Indiansto whom the Assembly originally granted the reservation in 1698.

It was thought that the boundaries for the reservation spelled out in 1698 were specific and unambiguous, but on 16 April 1770 a commission heard testimony from 17 witnesses to establish the correct boundaries for a tract called *Upper Walnut Landing*, which bordered the north boundary of the reservation. Turns out, there was a general lack of unanimity among the witnesses as to the location of Francis Andertons Branch. The commission finally decided to accept the testimony of Solomon Wright, aged about 67, son of Edward Wright who was commssioned by the governor and Provincial Council to survey the Indian lands. Solomon's testimony seemed to be the most creditable and is supported by later land records: Francis Anderton's Branch would be designated as the second one above Crotcher's Ferry.

At the November 1782 session of the Assembly, an act was passed that marked the de facto end of the reservation by making the abandoned tract the property of the state. It called for the tract to be surveyed and laid out in lots in a manner that would make them most attractive for sale. The act also noted that non-Indians had occupied the Indian Lands in a haphazard manner over the previous decade without paying any rents or assessments. Commissioners were authorized "... to call on said persons for a moderate and reasonable rent for the use of said land, for such time as they have occupied and paid no rent therefor." The records are not clear as to when all of the lots were sold from the Nanticoke Indian Lands. However, the records show that some sales were made as early as the Spring of 1783 and that some were made as late as the Spring of 1785.

The first mention of Walnut Landing or the Nanticoke Indian Lands in conjunction with a Layton doesn't occur until 1774, but the family was moving nearer the area as early as 1743. On 15 June of that year, Peter Taylor sold James Layton, a planter, 50 acres called *Turkey Point*, which was adjacent to *Vinsons Discovery* on the west side of the Northwest Fork.<sup>3310</sup> Just as in Section I, when the location of *Taylor's Neglect* was discussed, questions remain as to how far up the Marshyhope from it's mouth lay

*Turkey Point*. There's a considerable paper trail for *Vinsons Discovery*, however, and that may ultimately provide the answer.

### Trying to Construct a Family

During the late 1750s, there are numerous references in Dorchester County property transactions to "James Layton, attorney." By the process of elimination, it seems it must be this James Layton. This term would mean James could read and write, a rare achievement in this era.

James Layton Sr. died by 9 June 1767, the date on which James Jr. began settling his estate. A series of disbursements<sup>3311</sup> occurred in 1767 and 1768, all listing the deceased's six children, but no widow. The 1776 census lists a Mary Layton with a family that could be that of James Sr.

### James Layton and Sarah Thomas

This family group is still emerging. Circumstantial evidence strongly indicates James married Sarah Thomas, daughter of Henry Thomas. So far, only two documents have surfaced indicating a connection between a James Layton and a wife named Sarah. On 14 March 1828 and again on 9 June 1831, "James Layton and Sarah his wife" sell parcels of land at Walnut Landing.<sup>3312</sup>

There's a slight problem with this reconstruction of the family. If the James mentioned in the 1828 and 1831 land transactions is the same James born c1745, he doesn't appear in the 1830 census of Dorchester County. The only James mentioned was listed as being between 40 and 50, meaning born between 1780 and 1790. This is the James who married the Webster sisters. But suppose the older James is the oldest male listed with the one other Layton in the census, Daniel. This male was born between 1770 and 1780, meaning he's not old enough to be James. Since it's known that there was at least one other Layton household in the county in 1830 - the William of Section V - not included in the census, it seems safe to assume that other Laytons may have been omitted, as well. So let's proceed with the construction of the James Layton/Sarah Thomas family group.

Henry Thomas' will – written 17 August 1770 and probated 8 October 1770<sup>3313</sup> — lists eight children: Thomas, Levi, Susannah, Rosannah, Henry, William, Amelia and Sarah. Executors are Henry's wife Sarah and "friend" James Layton. Roger Downey is listed as guardian of Levi. The 1771 administration papers<sup>3314</sup> list six children, all minors: Levi, Rosanna, Henry, William, Amelia and Sarah. By March 1774, James Layton has been named guardian of Rosanna, Henry, William and Amelia.<sup>3315</sup>

<sup>3311</sup> Md Accounts: Lib 57 f89 9 June 1767; Lib 57 f 272 13 Nov 1767; Lib 58 f409 11 Aug 1768

<sup>3312</sup> McAllister: 11 ER 56 and 12 ER 412

<sup>3313</sup> Wits: George Kirkman, Jehu Paremore, Thomas Ball

<sup>3314</sup> Accts Lib 6 f 84 & 86, 21 Oct 1771, Lib 6 f137.

<sup>3315</sup> Dor Co Orphan Books 1770-1776 f277

<sup>3310</sup> McAllister: 13 Old 13

The Maryland census of 1776 shows "James Laton" with six children in the household, so it's likely that James and Sarah had at least two children of their own before they had James. It's possible these two children were Dolly and Elizabeth. The other children in the 1776 household likely were the four children for whom James was guardian. The census also shows that they owned 11 slaves.

### Walnut Landing

A property record of 26 May 1774 gives the first mention of the move to the immediate area now known as Walnut Landing. The abstract reads: "Valuation of land of Mary Nevett. Lands of minor Mary at Nanticoke Indian Town consisting of three plantations, one in tenure of Joseph Thompson, another in the possession of James Layton as tenant..."<sup>3316</sup>

James bought land at Walnut Landing in 1790, acquiring part of lot #3 from John Eccleston, who had bought the land from the State of Maryland. The abstract describes the land as "on the Nanticoke River."<sup>3317</sup>

James apparently was prospering, because on 22 April 1793 he acquired "negro slaves and furniture" from William C. Angell. On 12 January 1799, he sold slave Philip to John Smith.<sup>3318</sup>

We then start seeing transactions for James Jr. On 21 Apr 1800, he sold "personal property" to Thomas Gray Jr.<sup>3319</sup>

James Layton, Levin Foxwell and Benjamin Reed sell 202 acres of several properties, including *Upper Black Walnut Landing*, to Richard C. Keene on 29 Nov 1817. It was the land of William Paddison. Then, on 18 July 1821, James Layton Jr and wife Margaret sell to George A Z Smith part of two tracts on the Nanticoke River, part of Lots #13 and #14 of the Nanticoke Indian Land, containing 662 acres. The same day, 529 acres of these same tracts were sold by the sheriff for the debt of James Layton, Levin Foxwell, Charles Windows and Benjamin Reed. The sell-off to cover James' debts continued on 18 March 1822 when the sheriff sold 330 acres, part of Lot #3, to Jesse Bestpitch. James Layton sold five slaves to William Owens of Blunt County, Tennessee, on 5 April 1822, and three more slaves to Thomas Layton that same week. But which Thomas Layton?<sup>3320</sup>

Just as fast as the lands at Walnut landing seem to pass out of Layton hands, they start returning.

The "Cambridge Chronicle" of 18 October 1834 carried notice of a Chancery sale of a tract called *Nanticoke Indian lands #4*, 208.5 acres; Nanticoke Indian land of Upper Black Walnut and *Lot #4* from James Layton, 100 acres; *Morain's Regulation* from

<sup>3316</sup> McAllister: 27 Old 425

<sup>3317</sup> Ibid: 12 HD 580

<sup>3318</sup> Ibid: 4 HD 589 and 14 HD 413

<sup>3319</sup> Ibid: 16 HD 18

<sup>3320</sup> Ibid: 5 ER 34, 6 ER 622, 6 ER 624, 8 ER 214, 8 ER 264, 8 ER 265

Severn Bradley, sold by Samuel Cooper and wife, 257 acres; all of which Jeremiah Colston died, seized and possessed, for payment of Jeremiah Colsten's debts.

### Slavery

Slavery was made legal in Maryland in 1661. It was an integral part of the economic life of Dorchester County because the growing of tobacco required a generous supply of inexpensive labor. In the first decades of the colony's existence, growers had depended on indentured servants to work the fields. But as the flow of indentured servants slowed, farmers needed a new supply of labor. They turned to slaves.

The Layton family owned slaves until 1 November 1864, the last day it was legal to do so in the United States. On that date, a new Maryland Constitution went into effect, freeing all slaves in the state. It's immediate adoption created considerable hardships on some of the newly-freed slaves because many of them had no means of support, even lacking food, clothing and shelter. Some were helped by their former owners, while many crowded into towns where they lived in squalor. A significant number enlisted in the Union Army to escape their conditions.

The blacks who had previously been manumitted were assimilated into the economy without too much difficulty, apparently because the manumissions had been made over an extended period of time.<sup>3321</sup>

### A connection with Patty Cannon?

Historians agree that the notorious Patty Cannon used the Nanticoke River to dispatch captured runaway slaves and free Blacks back to the south. Of particular interest to the descendants of James Layton is the strong possibility that during the 1820s, Cannon used the wharf at Walnut Landing as one of her rendezvous points, according to several Dorchester historians. While no researcher specializing in Patty Cannon states unequivocally that Walnut Landing was a dispatch point, the assertion appears repeatedly in the writings of general researchers.

The Layton's owned the wharf and adjacent storehouse, which normally was used for the shipment of farm produce to England, primarily tobacco. The landing was — and is today — so remote from other settlements, it would have been easy to load a schooner with slaves without drawing much attention.

"Freedom at Risk - The Kidnapping of Free Blacks in America 1780-1865" by Carol Wilson, assistant professor of history at Washington College.

"Narrative and Confessions of Lucretia P. Cannon, published in New York City in 1841

<sup>3321</sup> *Close-Ups of Early Dorchester County History*, Calvin W. Mowbray and Maurice D Rimpo. Family Line Pubs 1987

So what is known for sure? In his book "Patty Cannon - Woman of Mystery," writer Ted Giles discusses a piece of land only four miles up the Nanticoke River from Walnut Landing. Writes Giles: "Across the Nanticoke from Galestown, close to the east bank, are two islands. One extends fifty or sixty acres; the other about two acres. The story has come down from family to family for more than a hundred years that on these islands, Patty Cannon and her gang chained their captives. Great trees, they assert, contained iron rings attached to staples driven into the trees, and held prisoners secure until time for shipment. The trees and rings were there 75 years ago; fathers and grandfathers saw them. But in the meantime the big timber has been taken out."

Continues Giles: "Job Russell of Galestown says that the larger island was called 'Patty Cannon's Island.' Today it is known to the watermen as 'Tick Island,' perhaps to describe its major inhabitants. 'Tick' or 'Patty Cannon's' Island is in Maryland, and could have been a perfect hideout. The island is what is known as a 'cripple,' a high and wooded place surrounded by marsh. Remote, and not easily accessible, heavily overgrown, even today it is an eerie place."

Remote, yes, but extremely accessible to Walnut Landing by water. So while it would be a very long, circuitous ride to reach Walnut Landing from Cannon's home at Reliance by land, it would be an easy row down the Nanticoke. Most important, because there is almost no fast land along the Nanticoke, Walnut Landing was one of the only loading points on the river. Therefore, the historians' assertions connecting Patty Cannon and Walnut Landing seem not only plausible, but likely.

But what does that say about the Laytons? It would be naive to think that the wharf owners wouldn't know someone was using their property if it happened more than once. So they must have approved, or been paid a handsome sum to look the other way. Either way, it suggests there was a nefarious side to this James Layton.

A newspaper of 5 July 1823, carried notice of "runaway negro Saul and wife Luie, properties of Mrs. Elizabeth Simmons, near Vienna, and James Layton, Walnut Landing."

James Layton granted manumission to slave Israel on 23 Jul 1808, effective in 15 years.<sup>3322</sup> On 17 July 1822, he sold Sina to Edward Smith, granting manumission effective 17 July 1834.<sup>3323</sup>

According to the 1830 census of Dorchester County (District #3, Vienna), James Layton had 11 slaves. He was living three houses from his daughter,

Mary Elizabeth Collison, who had four slaves and one free black living on her property.

### **The Websters of East New Market**

While the Websters aren't descendants in the Layton line, their influence on this branch of the Laytons during the first two-thirds of the 19th century makes it appropriate to present an overview of the family at this point. This family group is of particular note to those Laytons who lived in the Hurlock area in the 20th century and referred to some members of the Thompson family as "cousin." They were, indeed, third and fourth cousins.

Thomas Webster was patriarch of this family. He married Elizabeth Cassidy 21 December 1785. Apparently, she was from outside Dorchester County, for no other mention of a Cassidy family has been found in any records of the area for several decades before and after this marriage. The Webster family is buried in a private plot of ground that was described several decades ago as the former homestead of the Webster family. It is located between Shiloh and East New Market, near the fire tower. According to his tombstone, Thomas was born in 1756 and died 9 February 1813.

Thomas and Elizabeth had daughters Nancy and Margaret, both of whom married James Layton. The descendants of these marriages are given in the next section. It is not known what became of Elizabeth Cassidy Webster, but Thomas married again 23 June 1795. His new bride was Rachel Beach, by whom he had numerous children. These included Clarissa, Thomas, John, Harriette, Celia and Robert. There may have been others.

This generation of Websters prospered. They owned large tracts of land throughout northern Dorchester County, operated canning facilities, and brother John was instrumental in the development of the railroad linking Cambridge to Seaford, Delaware. He served as a director of the new Dorchester & Delaware Railroad and was elected president of the line in May of 1880. It is likely that his involvement with the railroad influenced subsequent generations of his family - and the allied Layton family - to pursue railroading careers.

But it is Celia - the half-sister of Margaret Webster who married James Layton - who is the major focus of this report. She was born 2 March 1804 and died 11 November 1885. On 6 January 1823, she married Mitchell Thompson. They had four children, including George Albert Thompson. In 1860, when the orphaned grandchildren of Margaret Webster Layton were being passed about among various family members, it was Celia Webster Thompson who took them in. And later, her son George Albert Thompson housed John Thomas James Layton, as detailed in a subsequent section.

### **Delmarva Railroads The Dorchester and Delaware Railroad**

<sup>3322</sup> Index 37: Slave owners MD Arch. Ref: Negros 1806-64 1962 p54

<sup>3323</sup> Chattel Records MD Arch. E.R. No. 1 1827-33 pgs 246-7

Because the Webster family was so closely linked with railroading and, in turn, the railroad with the emergence of this area of the peninsula, let's take a brief look here at the Dorchester and Delaware Railroad.

To link Cambridge, Maryland, with the Delaware Railroad in Seaford, Delaware, the Dorchester and Delaware (D&D) Railroad was chartered in Maryland 6 February 1866 and in Delaware 30 January 1867. Cambridge, with a population of about 2,500, was then the largest city on the Eastern Shore of Maryland.

In 1867, the Delaware road built a branch of six miles from Seaford to the state line, leased it to the D&D and loaned the company sufficient capital to complete its line the 27 miles from there to Cambridge. Construction of the D&D began in April of 1868 and service commenced over the entire line 6 November 1869. The price tag for construction was \$300,000. The two bands of 50-pound rail stretching from the interior of the peninsula to the banks of the Choptank River were to have almost as great an impact on the city as all of its waterborne commerce. Conversely, by being more than seven miles from the railroad, the Nanticoke River port of Vienna would diminish in importance as a transportation center. It was some years before the line was extended to Vienna. There was early enthusiasm for pushing the eastern end of the line on to Georgetown, Delaware, but this never came to pass.

Traveling from Cambridge to Seaford, the stations passed were Thompson, Ayries (now Airey), Linkwood, East New Market, Hurlock, Williamsburg and Federalburg,. There was at one time a State Line station house — later known as Oak Grove — just inside Delaware. There was only one station between the state line and Seaford, which was at Flowertown. In 1884, the Cambridge-to-Seaford run could be made in two hours and twelve minutes.

As an example of the railroad's economic impact, land near the right-of-way that had been selling previously for \$5 an acre was selling for \$50 soon after service began. The ability to ship produce to distant markets added tremendous value to all property. This was a major reason why local landowners were very happy to deed rights-of-way to the railroad for free. However, with a ready means to ship local produce to new markets where prices were higher, items once in abundance on the Eastern Shore became difficult and expensive to obtain. The "Dorchester County News" lamented that, in the middle of a peach-growing area, peaches were as scarce as if they weren't grown for hundreds of miles.

Despite its excellent financial showing in the early 1870s, by the end of the decade, troubles plagued the railroad. The Cambridge "Democrat & News" of 13 March 1880 stated that the railroad's earnings were off drastically and that the hands had been asked to take a cut in pay. They had planned to strike, but a compromise was reached. On 17 April, the paper stated that President W. Wilson Byrn's

annual salary had been reduced from \$1200 to \$600. In the next week's issue, it was announced that Byrn had resigned rather than accept the reduction. On 15 May, the "Democrat & News" reported that John Webster had been elected to succeed Byrn. By 1881, earnings were encouraging enough to prompt an investment in two new freight cars.

The heavy outbound traffic of agricultural products, timber and seafood made the D&D a paying proposition. The Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad acquired a controlling interest on 1 June 1883 and it was reorganized as the Cambridge and Seaford Railroad under PW & B auspices.

### Puckum

Before moving on to more family history, let's take a moment to examine the origins of a local name of particular interest to Dorchester County Laytons. The name is *Puckum*, the subject of many jokes and much derision.

Detailed maps show a Puckum Branch that roughly parallels the road from Finchville to Harrison Ferry on the south side. It flows into the Marshyhope opposite Ennall's Wharf.

The archives of Maryland<sup>3324</sup> contain a reference to a neck of land called Puckamee in a discussion of a treaty with the Nanticoke Indians. Students of the Algonquin language believe *Puckamee* and the subsequent *Puckum* are corrupt local variants of the Indian word "poughcone," meaning "the red paint or dye." It is the Indian word found in poke, pokeberry and pokeweed.

### Daniel Layton

The records of Dorchester County for the latter part of the 1700s and early 1800s contain numerous references to a Daniel Layton. Unfortunately, these records don't answer the most important question: Where does he connect to the family tree? Because the trail ends on land in Dorchester, it is easy to assume he should be linked to the Laytons of that county. But Dorchester Laytons never used the name Daniel, while it is prevalent in the Delaware Laytons. So is he of the Delaware Laytons, having drifted westward across the state line?

Here's what we do know. There were two Daniels, father and son. The 1830 census of the Fork District of Dorchester County lists this family for a Daniel Layton:

1m5-10	1f -5
1m15-20	2f 10-15
1m20-30	2f 20-30
1m50-60	1f 40-50

This would be the son, born between 1770 and 1780. It is significant that this is the only Daniel listed in the district that year. In 1838, Daniel Jr. sells land in the Fork District that he inherited from his father,

according to the property record. Therefore, it is likely that Daniel Sr. died before 1830, since he is missing from that year's census. The 1831 Tax List for Fork District also lists only one Daniel Layton. Next, Dorchester Co marriage records include these two listings:

- Daniel Layton and Mary Trice 29 Feb 1804
- Daniel Layton and Mary Marine 14 Apr 1840

Finally, the *Cambridge Chronicle* of 21 June 1845 ran this item: "Daniel Layton of Dorchester County died. James P. Russell adm." Add all these facts together and it produces this family group:

1. **Daniel Layton** {~by 1830}
  - § ??
  - A. **Daniel Layton** {1770-80~Jun 1845}
    - §• 29 Feb 1804 *Mary Trice* {}
    - §•• 14 Apr 1840 *Mary Marine* {}

Pinpointing where the Daniels lived is possible using records of land transactions for the county, as abstracted by James McAllister. The numbers following each date indicate the book in which the transaction is listed.

- 23 Dec 1785 5 NH 323  
Charles Wheatley and Sarah to Daniel Layton: Part of *Adamses Venture*, adj *Leverton's Chance*; also adj *Hog Range* 107a
- 4 Mar 1786 5 NH 334  
John Ross and Elizabeth to Daniel Layton: Part of *Addition to Reeds Chance* on E side of NW Fork 8a
- 13 Dec 1788 2 HD 165  
Ezekial Reed, dec, to Daniel Layton: Negro slaves
- 20 May 1791 3 HD 189  
...land on Gladsons Br adj land of Daniel Layton
- 20 May 1791 3 HD 192  
Isaac Reed of Sussex Co to Daniel Layton: Part of *Reeds Regulation* 20a
- 22 Mar 1838 17 ER 27  
Daniel Layton and Mary his wife to Henry Lord: Lands devised to grantor by last will and testament of his father Daniel Layton,
  - *Adams Venture* 107 1/2a by deed from Charles Wheatley 23 Dec 1785
  - *Addition to Reeds Chance* 8a by deed from John Ross Ross and wife 4 Mar 1786
  - Part of *Reeds Regulation* 20a by deed from Isaac Reed 20 May 1791
  - Part of *Leverton's Chance* 13a by bond from John Ross 11 Mar 1786 148 1/2a
- 16 Dec 1840 18 ER 318  
Henry Lord and Nancy to Joseph Neal: Land bought by Lord from Daniel Layton in NW Fork
- 30 Nov 1855 3 FJH 501  
Lands bought by Henry Lord from Daniel Layton on NW Fork

This cluster of properties is on the east side of the Marshyhope, known as the Northwest Fork in those days. It's possible, even likely, that this land was opposite Walnut Landing, or slightly to the north. A look at a property map of 1868 shows that the land along the east bank of the Marshyhope was inhabited for only a few miles to the north toward Crotchers Ferry (Brookview), and generally remains so to the present. Above Brookview, there were no inhabitants. There simply wasn't, and isn't, fast land suitable for farming, or even a decent landing. This is No Man's Land ... this is Puckum.



## The descendants of James Layton<sub>1</sub>

James Layton<sub>2</sub> c1745~  
 Sarah  
 James Layton<sub>3</sub> c1780~1835  
 Margaret Webster c1787  
 James Bennett Layton 1821~1853  
 Martha Ann Taylor 1829~1854

- A. **James Layton** {c1780~26 Dec 1835}  
 §• 5 Oct 1803 *Nancy Webster* {c1786~23 Aug 1807}  
 §•• 8 June 1809 *Margaret "Peggy" Webster* {c1787~}

### Possible

- B. **Elizabeth Layton** {~before 1816}  
 § 23 Jan 1797 *Levin Foxwell* {c1771~1851}  
 Levin married second Matilda Simmons 12 Jan 1816. Financial ruin forced Levin to move from the Vienna area to St. Mary's Co in the mid-1820s. He died in St. Mary's.
- i. **Charles Layton Foxwell** {c1799~}<sup>3325</sup> seaman [~by1870]  
 § 5 Aug 1828 *Eliza Greves Evans* {1 Dec 1815~29 Jan 1887} m>Baltimore  
 In 1880, the 67-year-old Eliza was a "custom house detective" in Baltimore. Capt. Foxwell's voyages included much of the Carribean, including Puerto Rico, as well as Brazil, which explains Rosabella's name ("white rose" in Portuguese).
- a. **Rosabella E. Foxwell** {c1832~1925}<sup>3326</sup> d>Wash DC  
 § 4 Dec 1851 *James Andrew Beacham* {c1821~3 Dec 1867} Greenmount Cem  
 Many of the descendants of Rose and James were deaf, according to a member of this branch. James was a veteran of the Mexican War.
1. **Charles Layton Foxwell Beacham** {c1853~by1900} "mariner" in 1870
  2. **Olivia T. Beacham** {Mar 1855~}  
 § c1870 *William Henry Oliver* {May 1850~}<sup>3327</sup>  
 Henry was the son of Capt. Isaac Oliver and Elizabeth F. Isaac was born in Lisbon. He sailed the steamer "Baltimore" from Havana to Baltimore in Sept 1860. Henry was a bricklayer, then a construction foreman who moved his family with his work. In 1900 he and Olevia were in Manhattan.
- A. **Isaac Oliver** {c1871~}
- B. **James F Oliver** {2 Jul 1873~Apr 1966}<sup>3328</sup>  
 § c1891 *Alice V* {cMay 1874~}
- i. **James F Oliver Jr** {}
  - ii. **Ross Andrew Oliver** {8 Feb 1898~}<sup>3329</sup>  
 § c1919 *Helen E* {c1898~} b>MD  
 Ross was born in the Dist of Columbia. He was a Baltimore carpenter in 1930.
- a. **William H Oliver** {29 Sep 1919~19 Oct 2005}<sup>3330</sup>  
 § c1943 *Helen* {}  
 William was born in Baltimore. He served in the US Navy during WWII as a metasmith for the PBY aircraft. He was a service engineer for the Simplex Time Recorder Corp for 30 years. He died in Hillsboro NH
1. **Susan Oliver** {}  
 § *\_ Debuys* {}
  2. **Christine Oliver** {}  
 § *\_ Hahn*
  3. **Richard Oliver** {}
- b. **Herbert C Oliver** {10 May 1921~Jul 1985} Baltimore
- c. **Helene E Oliver** {c1923~}

<sup>3325</sup> 1850 census Baltimore

<sup>3326</sup> 1860 census Balt, 1910, 1920 census Wash DC

<sup>3327</sup> 1880 census Balt Co, 1900 census NYC, 1910, 1920 census Wash DC

<sup>3328</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore.

<sup>3329</sup> WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Baltimore

<sup>3330</sup> Obit *Times-News* (Henderson NC) 21 Oct 2005

- d. **Russell R Oliver** {cDec 1929~}
- C. **Frank Oliver** {c1877~}
3. **Irene J. Beacham** {c1856~by1900}
  4. **Franklin/Francis Beacham** {c1861~by1900}
- b. **Eveline B. Foxwell** {24 Mar 1836~15 Feb 1919} b&d>MD  
 § 20 May 1858 *Francis Asbury Lecompte* {27 Apr 1833~15 Apr 1912}<sup>3331</sup> m>Baltimore.  
 The couple had 14 children, but seven died young.  
 Son of Hugh Lecompte and Leah Breerwood. ENMarket Cem
1. **Katherine Beacham Lecompte** {15 Mar 1859~2 Mar 1919}  
 § 24 Nov 1880 *James Mitchell Reid* {Jan 1847~1915}<sup>3332</sup> ni
  2. **Francis Layton Anthony Lecompte** {24 Oct 1861~25 Nov 1922}<sup>3333</sup>  
 §28 Jan 1885 *Mary Ann Westbay Mason* {10 Nov 1858~27 Feb 1945}  
 When Frank applied for a passport on 17 Jul 1922 he reported that he was born in Vienna, he was a salesman living in Richmond and he planned to sail from NYC on 25 Jul for a pleasure trip to Europe. He died in London on that trip.  
 Dau of Richard Clark Mason and Louisa Chaytor. Mary was living with son Benjamin and family in Richmond in 1930. Hollywood Cem Richmond
    - A. **Francis Anthony Lecompte** {12 Feb 1892~14 Feb 1892} b>Balt
    - B. **Benjamin Berry Lecompte** {19 Oct 1900~27 Jul 1989}<sup>3334</sup>  
 § 7 Jun 1922 *Isabelle Smith Collie* {10 Nov 1899~27 Sep 1989}  
 Benjamin was born in Baltimore and died in Richmond.  
 Born in Chatham VA, dau of William Robertson Collie and Sallie Coleman Smith.  
 She died in Bluefield WV
      - i. **Benjamin Berry Lecompte Jr.** {25 May 1923~6 Aug 2004}  
 § 29 May 1948 *Carmen Raine Pettus* {7 Jun 1925~} b>VA  
 Benjamin was born in Carteret NJ and died in Richmond VA.  
 Four children
      - ii. **Isabelle Mason Lecompte** {4 Sep 1924~} b>Richmond educator  
 §15 Aug 1951 *Walter Lane Schulte* {6 Aug 1926~} b>Syracuse NY  
 Three children
      - iii. Edwin Lee Lecompte {9 Aug 1931~}  
 §• 10 Oct 1953 *Jane Dabney Saunders* {9 Jan 1932~}  
 §•• 1 Dec 1973 Robbie Jean Nelson {26 Jul 1941~}b>South Boston VA  
 Three children
  3. **William Breerwood Lecompte** {24 May 1863~18 Jan 1934}<sup>3335</sup>  
 §• cMay 1885 Mary V Gertrude L\_\_ {Jan 1867~by1920}  
 §•• c1923 Celeste B Dent {}  
 William was born in Salem MD
    - A. William Francis Lecompte {17 Jan 1887~aft1947}<sup>3336</sup>  
 § c1921 Celine B {c1897~}  
 William was working for Crown Cork & Seal in Baltimore in 1942  
 William met Celine in France after WWI. She did not follow him home to Baltimore until 1928.
  4. **Anna Evans Lecompte** {18 May 1868~28 Jan 1946}<sup>3337</sup>  
 § 23 Jul 1890 *Charles E. Fountain* {c1868~1948}  
 Son of Zebulon Fountain and Sarah Barnett
    - A. **Charles Francis Fountain** {4 May 1891~17 Dec 1974}<sup>3338</sup> b>Cambridge  
 § by 1917  
 In 1917 Charles was living in Philadelphia with a wife and child, working for National Tire Co. In 1946 Charles was living in Los Angeles
      - i. **Charles Francis Fountain Jr** {c1920~}

3331 1870 census Vienna. Family Bible of Hugh & Leah Breerwood Lecompte

3332 1880 census Vienna, 1900, 1910 census Linkwood

3333 Passport app 17 Jul 1922. 1900 census Baltimore, 1910, 1920 census Richmond

3334 Social Security index.

3335 1900 census Cambridge, 1910 census Baltimore,

3336 WWII reg card. Passport apps. 1930 census Baltimore.

3337 Obit *Cambridge Record* 28 Jan 1946

3338 WWI reg card. 1900, 1910 census Linkwood.

5. **Edwin Lee Lecompte** {18 Oct 1874~29 Jul 1944}<sup>3339</sup> b>Salem MD. Christ Ch Cem  
 § 28 Dec 1897 *Delia Augusta Sherman* {Jun 1876/7~29 Jul 1944}  
 In Feb 1919, Edwin applied for a passport. He reported that as MD state game warden - appointed 1 June 1916 -- he was going to Mexico in March 1919 to import quail to MD "for propagation." He was president of the International Association of Games Commissions, the American Fishery Society and the American Games Association.  
 Delia was the dau of James N Sherman and Agusta Hurley
6. **Edgar Wrightson Lecompte** {16 Nov 1875~8 Apr 1946}<sup>3340</sup> Balt  
 § c1918 *Carrie* {c1882~}  
 A. **Harold Lecompte** {c1920~}  
 Edgar was living in Baltimore in 1900, working as a bookkeeper for a dry goods company. He was in Wash DC in 1910, working as a house detective for a jewelry store. In 1917, Edgar was living in NYC and working as a clerk in Hoboken for the Remington Arms Co.  
 Carrie and Harold are found in the 1930 census of Baltimore. More research is needed to confirm that this is the right Edgar to go with this family.
7. **Winfield Monroe Lecompte** {3 Aug 1878~10 Feb 1944}<sup>3341</sup> Hurlock  
 § 18 Feb 1900 *Myra May Williams* {4 Mar 1884~9 Aug 1946} Unity Washington Cem  
 Dau of James Albert Williams and Laura V. Wright

▼ *Charles Layton Foxwell and Eliza G. Evans*

- c. **Charles Layton Foxwell** {11 Dec 1839~18 Jul 1926}<sup>3342</sup>  
 § 19 Oct 1860 *Frances Adelaide Mason* {29 Dec 1840~27 Mar 1892}  
 Charles was born in Maryland; died in San Francisco. Charles fought on the Union side in the Civil War, reaching the rank of captain. Like his father, he was always called "Captain." In 1880 the family was living in Orange NJ.  
 Frances was the dau of Richard C Mason and Mary Ann Craggs. Greenmount Cem, Baltimore. The Mason family migrated from Portland Maine to Baltimore, where they were cracker bakers and confectioners.
1. **Charles Layton Foxwell** {c1861~by1910}  
 § 21 Nov 1888 *Mabel Hawkins Spaulding* {18 Jul 1859~}  
 Mabel was born in Milwaukee, dau of Samuel G Spaulding and Marcia J Hawkins. Marriage took place in Manhattan
- A. **Frances A Foxwell** {14 Oct 1891~2 Jan 1981}<sup>3343</sup>  
 §• c1911 *John Matteson Squiers* {13 Jul 1892~16 May 1949}  
 §•• 1919 *John James Evans Hessey* {28 Mar 1892~1956}<sup>3344</sup>  
 Frances was born in Chicago. In 1930 Frances and John Hessey were living in Bronxville NY. Frances was a radio singer. John was in newspaper advertising. Frances died in Old Lyme CT.  
 §• Born in Kansas, son of Harry and Ella Squiers. Died in Tarrytown NY  
 §•• Born in Chicago, son of James John Kennedy Hessey and Emily Powell Coleman. In 1920 John was working in Paris for the *Chicago Tribune*.
- Frances and J Squiers
- a. **John Matteson Squiers Jr.** {5 Jan 1914~31 Jul 1982}<sup>3345</sup>  
 § [Dorot]  
 John was born in Illinois; died in Norwich CT. In June 1925 he sailed from Boulogne Sur Mer, France, to New York aboard the "SS Minnetonka." At the time of his death he was a self-employed film producer.
- Frances and J Hessey
- b. **David Coleman Hessey** {21 Jun 1924~1 Jul 1968}  
 § 21 Jun 1948 *Anna Norwood Davis* {9 Nov 1925~18 Jul 1995}  
 David was born in Paris; died in New York, where he was an aide for *Scientific American*.  
 Anna was born in Cambridge Mass, dau of Hallowell Davis and Pauline Allen. She died in Boulder CO

<sup>3339</sup> WWI reg card. Passport app 10 Feb 1919. 1900, 1920, 1930 census Cambridge. Obit *Cambridge Record*

<sup>3340</sup> WWI reg card.

<sup>3341</sup> WWII reg card. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Hurlock

<sup>3342</sup> 1880 census Orange NJ

<sup>3343</sup> CT death index.

<sup>3344</sup> WWI reg card.

<sup>3345</sup> CT death index. Social Security index. NY passenger lists. 1930 census Bronxville NY.

- a. son
- b. dau
- c. **William Spaulding Hessey** {21 Jun 1924~14 Jan 1975}  
William, being David's twin, also was born in Paris. He died in Chicago. Dartmouth, class of 1947.
  - a. [Andrea]
  - b. [Pamela]
- 2. **Frank Gibson Foxwell** {c1866~}<sup>3346</sup> b>Baltimore  
§ c1920 *Harriett Elizabeth Tichenor* {May 1861~}  
Frank enlisted in the US Army in New York City 29 Aug 1903. The records seem to indicate that he deserted 7 Jun 1906, was apprehended 26 Aug 1906 and was subsequently discharged at Fort Hamilton NY.  
Harriett married first Frank D Lyons.
- 3. **Nettie Mason Foxwell** {27 Dec 1872~}
- 4. **George Henderson Foxwell** (dau) {20 Jul 1877~}
- 5. **Rose Mason Foxwell** {27 Jun 1882~} b>Manhattan

▼ *Elizabeth Layton and Levin Foxwell*

- ii. **Shadrach Foxwell** {4 Jan 1805~19 May 1843} b>Talbot Co. d>Leonardstown MD  
§ 10 Sept 1832 *Mary Ann Paul* {1812~2 Mar 1894}<sup>3347</sup> m>St. Georges Island, St. Mary's Co MD  
Dau of Charles Paul and Milcah Cannon. Mary Ann was living with son Jackson in 1870. St Pauls Un Meth Ch Cem
  - a. **Rosa A Foxwell** {c1837~}
  - b. **Jackson V B Foxwell** {1838~1891}<sup>3348</sup>  
§ *Sarah Jane* {1838~1894}
    - 1. **Charles William Foxwell** {1863~1932}  
§• 9 Jun 1891 *Viola Elizabeth Holmes* {c1864~1892}  
§•• 25 Feb 1895 *Agnes Adelle Sanner* {2 Feb 1860~1945}
      - A. **Dr. Raymond Kennedy Foxwell** {20 Dec 1891 May 1973}  
§ *Eva Evelyn Gill* {22 Dec 1894~21 Aug 1977}  
Evelyn was born in VA, dau of Thomas Gill and Victoria France. Columbia Gardens Cem
    - 2. **John Thomas Foxwell** {1866~1917}  
§ 7 Apr 1891 *Rosena Sanner* {27 Feb 1862~1899}  
Dau of Abell Sanner and Serena Ann Sanner
      - A. **Lillian Foxwell** {26 Feb 1892~}
      - B. **Willard Sanner Foxwell** {1 Oct 1893~1937}
    - 3. **James V Foxwell** {1868~1904}  
Same tombstone  
Sallie E {1870~1895}  
Mollie E {1873~1910}

▼ *Shadrach Foxwell & Mary Ann Paul*

- c. **Mary Elizabeth Foxwell** "Eliza" {1841~3 Jun 1870}  
§ 18 Nov 1856 *James Jones* {3 Sep 1826~3 Feb 1881}  
James was the son of Henry Jones and Ann "Nancy" Worthington. In Mar 1871 James married second Ann Rebecca Smith Oster {1822~1911}. Mt Zion Un Meth Cem, Laurel Grove, St Mary's Co
  - 1. **Mary Jones** "Minnie" {20 Nov 1856~26 Jun 1882}  
§ 9 Oct 1879 [Jones] {}
  - 2. **Catherine Worthington Jones** {24 Sep 1859~27 Jun 1910}  
13 Dec 1880 *John Stephen Jones* {11 Dec 1856~11 Sep 1936}<sup>3349</sup>  
Son of Edward S Jones and Catherine Elizabeth Joy. In Nov 1911 he married second Elizabeth "Bessie" A Hammett {1884~1959}
    - A. [Eccelston Jones] {}
    - B. **Bohanan W Jones** {Jan 1882~}
    - C. **Margaret Alverta Jones** "Maggie" {25 Feb 1883~3 Sep 1953}

<sup>3346</sup> 1920, 1930 census Irvington NJ

<sup>3347</sup> 1850 census St. Mary's #3, 1860 census Leonardtown

<sup>3348</sup> 1870 census St Mary's #3. Tombstone

<sup>3349</sup> 1900 census St Mary's #116

- § c1901 *Richard Thomas Hammett* {30 Apr 1878~19 Oct 1962}<sup>3350</sup>  
 Son of David Hammett and Henrietta A Cox. Richard was a farmer and operated a saw mill on his farm.
- i. **Mildred Hammett** {c1901~}
  - ii. **Thomas Chester Hammett** {1904~}
  - iii. **Sarah A Hammett** {1906~}
  - iv. **John Jones Hammett** {1908~}
  - v. **Howard V Hammett** {27 Jul 1909~12 Jul 1970}  
 Sheriff of St Marys Co in 1942. Sacred Heart Cem, Bushwood.
  - vi. **Lawrence M Hammett** {23 Jul 1911~Dec 1988}
  - vii. **Ruth A Hammett** {c1914~}
  - viii. **Margaret M Hammett** {c1917~}
- D. **James Edward Jones** {3 Nov 1885~23 Mar 1961}<sup>3351</sup>  
 § Sep 1906 *Gertrude Estelle Metz* {13 Nov 1888~1952}  
 James was born in Pearson, St Marys Co. He was a clerk/agent for The Baltimore & Carolina Steamboat Co. in 1910 and 1920. In 1930 he was the chief clerk for the Tariff Bureau. He worked for The Bull Steamship Line in 1942.  
 Dau of Robert Francis Metz and Eliza E Smith
- i. **Edward Milton Jones** {1908~1 Apr 1931}  
 Agent and purser for Baltimore & Carolina Steamship Co
  - ii. **Harold Rider Jones** {13 Oct 1910~22 Oct 1992}  
 §• 1930 *Adelaide Allen* {12 Jul 1910~Jan 1991} div 1942  
 §•• 21 Apr 1957 *Sarah Frances Lollman* {22 Oct 1910~1991}  
 • Adelaide was the daughter of Benjamin F Allen and Amelia W Bauman. She married second Edward Dryer in 1945 and third Fredrick Eugene Meagher in 1958.
    - a. son Jones {}
  - iii. **Dorothy Estelle Jones** {1 Nov 1913~9 Jul 1998}<sup>3352</sup>  
 §• *Henry Hyland King* {1 Feb 1905~Feb 1979}<sup>3353</sup>  
 §•• c1947 *Edward Gilbert Pugh* {9 Dec 1914~24 Oct 1991}  
 Dorothy was born in Baltimore and died in Yorktown VA, where she had lived for 10 years. She retired in 1978 from the administrative offices of the Maryland State Board of Law Examiners in Annapolis. She was active at the Arlington Un Meth Ch of Baltimore and the Oakland Un Meth Ch of Charles Town WV.  
 • Henry was born in Baltimore, son of Arthur H King and Mary C Robertson. In 1930 he was an electrician for the electric company.
 

Dorothy & Henry

    - a. **Edward A King** {} Baltimore  
 § *Joan* {}
    - b. **Frederick H King** {} Baltimore  
 § *Pat* {}

Dorothy & Edward

    - a. **Merle E Pugh** {} Yorktown VA  
 § *Malcolm Burgess* {}
    - b. **James G Pugh** {} Baltimore  
 +11 grch: Eric, Steve, Kevin, Kerry Lee, Kirsten, Heather, Avery, Arden, Kevin, Adrienne and Matthew. + 12 grt-grch.
  - iv. **John Robert Jones** {1 Nov 1915~31 Aug 2005}<sup>3354</sup>  
 § *Katura Jane Zentz* {1 Jul 1917~1 Apr 2005}<sup>3355</sup> Lorraine Park Cem
    - a. **Lois Jones** {}
    - b. **Patricia Jones** {}  
 § *Thomas Kirk* {}
      1. **Justin Kirk** {}
      2. **Erin Kirk** {}
  - v. **Catherine Ellen Jones** {5 Aug 1918~8 Jun 2000}

3350 1900 census St Marys #116, 1910 census St Marys #8, 1920 census St Marys #114, WWII reg card.

3351 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore. WWII reg card.

3352 Obit Daily Pres.com

3353 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore. Social Security index.

3354 Obit *Baltimore Sun* 1 Sep 2005

3355 Obit *Baltimore Sun* 2 Apr 2005

- § *Raymond Sylvester Jackson* {~17 Mar 1959}
    - a. son **Jackson** {}
      - § *\_ Crizer* {}
      - Four children
    - b. son **Jackson** {}
      - § *\_ Cramer* {}
  - vi. **Merville French Jones** {25 Apr 1925~11 Oct 2006}
    - §• *\_ Staten* {}
    - §• *\_* {}
    - Merville b>Baltimore d>Canoga Park CA
    - Three children by ••
  - vii. **Bessie M Jones** {} Baltimore
    - § *\_ Somerville* {}
- E. **Liston Pierce Jones** {23 Sep 1888~}<sup>3356</sup>  
 § c1909 Mary E "Mollie" {1887~}  
 Liston was a machinist for a bakery supplies company in 1920. In 1930 he was a produce dealer in Baltimore.
- i. **Alfred Jones** {c1914~}
- F. **Rose Norris Jones** {28 Apr 1894~11 Dec 1972}  
 § *Charles Somerset Hammett* {12 Feb 1889~10 Jan 1968}<sup>3357</sup>  
 Son of David Hammett and Henrietta A Cox. Owned a mill
- i. **Helen Hope Hammett** {c1916~}
    - § Charles McCulley Goldsbrough {c1915~}
      - a. **Sandra Goldsbrough** {}
  - ii. **Charles Somerset Hammett Jr** {13 Mar 1917~28 Jul 1982}
    - § *\_ Dietrich* {}
  - iii. **Norbert Aloysius Hammett** {2 Sep 1919~21 Nov 1983}<sup>3358</sup>  
 § Mary Roberta Redmond {}
- x. **John Paul Hammett** {} [18 Jun 1921~Jun 1986 Leonardtown]  
 § Agnes Patricia Owens {}
  - a. **Carolyn Lee Hammett** {}
    - § Thomas Allen Nelson {}
      - 1. **Anthony L Nelson** {}
      - 2. **Steven A Nelson** {}
  - b. **John Paul Hammett** {}
  - c. **Philip Wayne Hammett** {}
    - § Janice A Williams {}
  - d. **Terry Ann Hammett** {}
  - e. **Wanda Diane Hammett** {}
    - § Lawrence W Buchanan {}
- x. **Sarah Ann Hammett** {}  
 § Frank E Lemmon {} [Frank Edward Lemmon 29 Jan 1921~28 May 1996 Balt]
  - a. **Pat Lemmon** {}
- x. **Joseph Robert Hammett** {} [7 Feb 1927~12 Dec 2003]  
 § Helena Gibson {}
3. **Henry J Jones** "Harry" {1861~}  
 §• 3 Jan 1882 Margaret J Magill {}  
 §•• 12 Feb 1887 Jennie A Bacon {}
4. **Rosa A Jones** {Jan 1864~30 Aug 1901}  
 § 9 Oct 1882 James T Dunaway {Aug 1860~}<sup>3359</sup>
- A. **James William Dunaway** {19 Jul 1883~}<sup>3360</sup>  
 § c1910 Pauline Bertha Olrog {c1888~} b>NY
    - ?i. Mildred Dunaway {c1905???

<sup>3356</sup> WWI reg card. 1910 census St Marys #18, 1920 census Baltimore Ward 18, 1930census Baltimore.

<sup>3357</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. 1900 census St Marys #8, 1920 census St Marys #114

<sup>3358</sup> WWII reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>3359</sup> 1900 census St Mary's #116

<sup>3360</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Baltimore

**Adam T Dunaway** {28 Dec 1910~May 1983}<sup>3361</sup>

- ii. **Joseph L Dunaway** {c1914~} [Luthel]
  - iii. **Harriett R Dunaway** {c1917~} [Rose]
  - iv. **William H Dunaway** {9 Oct 1918~12 Mar 1988}<sup>3362</sup>
- B. **Ann R Dunaway** {Feb 1885~}
- 5. **Ann Jones** {1867~}
  - 6. **Van Buren Jones** {Dec 1869~Jun 1870}

▼ *Shadrach Foxwell & Mary Ann Paul*

d. **Charles John Foxwell** {25 Apr 1842~13 Sept 1915}<sup>3363</sup>

§ 23 Aug 1871 *Anne Elizabeth Adams* {24 Dec 1842~25 Jan 1931}

Anne was born near Onancock VA, dau of Thomas Baily Adams and Elizabeth Byrd Lewis. In 1920 and 1930, Anne, son Edgar (single) and the family of daughter Elizabeth were living together in Baltimore.

- 1. **Edgar Adams Foxwell** {7 Mar 1873~}<sup>3364</sup>
- 2. **Heffenger Paul Foxwell** {18 Aug 1878~}<sup>3365</sup>  
§ c1905 *Mary Agnes* {c1885~}
- 3. **Bradley J Foxwell** {Mar 1883~}
- 4. **Elizabeth Norris Foxwell** {29 Jan 1885~6 Jun 1966}

§ 14 Jun 1905 *Joseph Hartshorn Sanders* {12 Apr 1881~22 May 1966}

Son of George Wesley Sanders and Katherine Dobbin Bull.

A. **Echel Louise Sanders** {11 Jul 1906~15 Sep 1968}

§ 29 Aug 1925 *W. Raymond Hicks* {25 May 1902~15 May 1988}

Ray was a well-known photographer of trains, particularly the Western Maryland RR. He lived in NJ.

B. **Walter Eugene Sanders** {19 Oct 1913~17 Sep 1968}

§12 Apr 1941 *Wiley Evelyn Stubbs* {11 Jun 1916~15 Jun 2007}<sup>3366</sup>

Wiley was the dau of Harry Stubbs and Margaret Mary Wiley. She graduated from Seton HS, Baltimore, in 1937. During WWII she worked at Bendix Aviation in Towson in X-rays and photography, and carried secret documents between Baltimore, Washington and New York City in a briefcase handcuffed to her wrist.

i. **Leigh Allen Sanders** {Mar 1947~} b>Baltimore Conowingo

§ *Sue* {}

ii. **Carla Sanders** {} Annapolis

§ *\_ Garner* {}

▼ *Elizabeth Layton and Levin Foxwell*

iii. **Stephen Foxwell** {c1805~21 Feb 1877}<sup>3367</sup> b>Dor Co, d>Leonardtwn MD

§ 8 Aug 1832 *Lovia Cannon Paul* {23 May 1808~6 Sep 1887}<sup>3368</sup>

In 1860 Stephen was captain of a freight vessel

Born in Dorceshter Co, dau of Charles Paul and Milcah Cannon, sister of Milcah Paul (above).

Lovie was living with son Thomas in 1880 in Leonardtown. d>Lawrence's Point MD

a. **Benjamin G. Foxwell** {c1836~}<sup>3369</sup>

§ 10 Oct 1856 *Mary Jane Bennett* {c1834~}

- 1. **Louisa M. Foxwell** {c1857~}
- 2. **Stephen B Foxwell** {c1858~}
- 3. **Jennie Bennett Foxwell** {Oct 1859~}

§ 11 Dec 1877 *Edward L Bacon* {3 Aug 1852~31 Oct 1922}<sup>3370</sup>

Son of James E Bacon and Mary Ann Riley. Woodlawn Cem, Baltimore

A. **Benjamin Langworthy Bacon** {Sep 1878~}<sup>3371</sup>

<sup>3361</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3362</sup> WWII reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>3363</sup> 1900 census Balt #18, 1910 census Balt #20

<sup>3364</sup> WWI reg card

<sup>3365</sup> WWI reg card. 1910, 1920 census Balt #20

<sup>3366</sup> Obit *The Capital* (Annapolis) 7 Jul 2007

<sup>3367</sup> 1860, 1870 census St. Mary's Co. Tombstone

<sup>3368</sup> Tombstone

<sup>3369</sup> 1860 census St. Mary's Co

<sup>3370</sup> *Baltimore Sun* index 1876-1880. 1880 census St Marys #136, 1900, 1910, 1920 census Baltimore. Balt City death cert #68859.

<sup>3371</sup> 1900 census Baltimore

- B. **Howard Franklin Bacon** {14 Jun 1882/3~26 Oct 1946}<sup>3372</sup> shipfitter [nm]
- C. **Allan Lee Bacon** {4 Oct 1884~}<sup>3373</sup>  
 § c1921 *Sophie Nancy* {c1889~} [7 Nov 1888~15 Jul 1966]  
 Allan worked at the Government Printing Office.
- D. **Walter Edward Bacon** {15 Oct 1887~}<sup>3374</sup> Baltimore
- E. **Charles Albert Bacon** {18 Oct 1893~20 Oct 1918}<sup>3375</sup>  
 Charles was only slightly wounded in France during WWI, but died eight days later of pneumonia.
- b. **Thomas Franklin Foxwell** {25 Sep 1842~8 Oct 1919}<sup>3376</sup>  
 § 3 Dec 1878 *Rachel Ruth Sanner* {5 May 1855~3 Oct 1943}<sup>3377</sup>  
 Dau of Abell Sanner and Serena Ann Sanner; grdau of John Sanner and Elizabeth Abell.
1. **Erva Ruth Foxwell** {28 Sep 1879~16 Jan 1956}<sup>3378</sup>  
 § 1 Jan 1931 *Rev. Harry Ethana Rice Reck* {27 Aug 1870~25 Mar 1954}  
 Harry married first Eva Bernice Fawcett in 1904.
  2. **Frank Tyler Foxwell** {8 Dec 1880~21 Oct 1949}  
 § 21 Sep 1914 *Helen B* {14 Sep 1887~Jul 1971}<sup>3379</sup> b>North Wales PA  
 Frank and Helen sailed aboard the "SS Silvia" from Trinidad to NYC on 5 Aug 1929. He was a US Navy Commander in WWI. Arlington National Cem
  3. **Ida Adele Foxwell** {15 Feb 1882~27 Nov 1972}<sup>3380</sup>  
 § 31 Jan 1911 *Ignatius Stanley Johnson* {Feb 1876~5 Jun 1940}  
 Son of Hillery Edward Johnson and Ann Marie Thompson
    - A. **Agnes Iva Johnson** {3 May 1910~11 Jul 1989}
    - B. **Mary Lou Johnson** {c1920~}  
 § *James M Raley* {Jan 1922~}
  4. **Lorena Foxwell** {17 Jan 1885~3 Nov 1983}<sup>3381</sup>  
 § 9 Feb 1909 *Ernest deSales Burch* {25 Feb 1878~29 Dec 1934}<sup>3382</sup>  
 Son of Charles Augustine Burch and Josephine Walter. Sacred Heart Cem
    - A. **Virginia R Burch** {19 Dec 1909~6 Apr 1984}<sup>3383</sup>  
 § 10 Oct 1934 *Robert Combs Loker Jr.* {14 May 1909~14 Jan 1978}
    - B. **Ernest Foxwell Burch** {30 Oct 1912~10 Aug 1987}<sup>3384</sup>  
 § *Margaret Hoshall* {23 Feb 1917~28 Jan 2009}<sup>3385</sup>  
 He was the founding father of the Seventh District Rescue Squad. St Pauls Un Meth Ch Cem Leonardtown  
 Margaret was the dau of Bayard Benton and Rosa Kidd Hostall. In 1937 she began her teaching career as one of seven faculty members at Great Mills HS. She became supervisor of St. Mary's County's first National School Lunch program. After graduate work at the Un of Maryland, she became a school counselor at Leonardtown School. She served as secretary, treasurer and president of St Mary's Education association. She was an active member of St Paul's Un Meth Ch for more than 60 years.
      - i. **Chloe Burch** {}  
 § *\_ Frantz* {}
      - ii. **Margaret Burch "Peggy"** {}  
 § *Richard V Colliflower* {}
        - a. **Joshua Colliflower** {}  
 § 14 Jun 2003 *Terra Hoffman* {14 Jan 1980~}<sup>3386</sup>

<sup>3372</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards.

<sup>3373</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Balt #8. 1930 census Riverdale MD

<sup>3374</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards.

<sup>3375</sup> WWI reg card.

<sup>3376</sup> 1880, 1910 census Leonardtown. Tombstone

<sup>3377</sup> Tombstone

<sup>3378</sup> Tombstone

<sup>3379</sup> US passport app.

<sup>3380</sup> Tombstone

<sup>3381</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>3382</sup> WWI reg card. 1930 census St Mary's Co. Tombstone.

<sup>3383</sup> Tombstone.

<sup>3384</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone.

<sup>3385</sup> Obits *The County Times* 5 Feb 2009, thebaynet.com.

<sup>3386</sup> Wedding announcement Southern Maryland Online



- Dau of Cheryl Coppage and Henry Hoffman
1. **Cody Long Colliflower** {12 May 2005~}
  2. **Brooke Mae Colliflower** {30 May 2007~}
- b. **Matthew V Colliflower** {c1972~}
- § 30 Jun 2001 *Tanya Gibson* {}
- Graduated from Chopticon HS in 1990 and Towson Un in 1994. Very active with the 7th District Vol Rescue Squad.
- Dau of Steve and Donna Gibson
1. **Dylan Matthew Colliflower** {11 Apr 2006~}<sup>3387</sup>
- iii. **Ernest Benton Burch** {} [Apr 1946~]
- § *Brenda Catherine Morris* {}
- a. **Connie Burch** {} Callaway MD

§ *Robert Rice* {}

  - b. **Ernest Benton Burch Jr.** {c1976~} Salisbury

§ 10 Jul 2004 *Lindsey Cara McNaney* {c1977~}<sup>3388</sup>

Ernest is a 1994 graduate of St. Mary's Ryken HS and a 2000 graduate of Salisbury Un.

Dau of Dixie and Gregory McNaney. Lindsey is a 1995 graduate of North Hagerstown HS. She received a BS in physical education and a Master of Education in 2003 from Salisbury Un. She works for the Wicomico County Board of Education.

  - c. **Jennifer Burch** {} Bushwood MD

§ *Robert Suite* {}

  - d. **Tiffany Burch** {} Mechanicsville MD

§ *Chris Richards* {}

  - x. **Adam Palmer Burch** {9 Nov 1990~15 Oct 2009}<sup>3389</sup>
- iv. **George Howard Burch** {}
- C. **Lorena W Burch** {c1919~}
5. **Rosalie Sanner Foxwell** {4 Jun 1889~1 Jan 1980}<sup>3390</sup>
- § 12 Oct 1914 *William Hiles Pardoe* {10 Sep 1893~16 Nov 1973}<sup>3391</sup>
- Born in Wash DC, son of Charles S Pardoe and Edith March Harmon
- A. **Erva Edith Pardoe** {12 Nov 1915~6 Feb 1999}<sup>3392</sup>
- § *Neal Blythe McKinney* {1 Sep 1916~11 Apr 1986}
- Son of John F McKinney and Azilee King. He served with the Fourth Marine Div in WWII. He was a sales representative with the Standard Register Co in McLean VA.
- i. **Joan McKinney** {} KY

§ *\_ Walker* {}

  - ii. **Neal P McKinney** {}
  - iii. **John F McKinney** {}
  - iv. **Pam McKinney** {} Compton MD

§ *\_ Howe* {}

  - v. **Clarke T McKinney** {}
- B. **Margaret Foxwell Pardoe** {6 Nov 1919~2 Oct 2002}<sup>3393</sup>
- § • *Billy Bruce Burke* {}
- § •• *Robert P Shanahan* {10 Apr 1927~3 May 2009}<sup>3394</sup>
- Son of James Howard Burke and Sadie Raleigh
- Son of Eugene and Alice "Gracie" Shanahan
- i. **Bruce Burke** {}

§ *Barbara* {}

  - ii. **Margaret Burke** {}

§ *\_ Souder* {}

+ Grchildren: Robert, Kevin, Shannon, Stacey, Hannah, Daniel.

<sup>3387</sup> Birth announcement SoMdNews.com 14 Jul 2006

<sup>3388</sup> Wedding *The Herald-Mail* 14 Aug 2004

<sup>3389</sup> Obit Southern Maryland Online

<sup>3390</sup> Tombstone

<sup>3391</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Wash DC. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>3392</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>3393</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3394</sup> Obit *Washington Post* 9 May 2009. Social Security index.

Grtgrchildren: Miranda, Ryan, Declan, Sedona, Colin, Sophie.

6. **Mildred Foxwell** {25 Apr 1890~Sep 1980}<sup>3395</sup>  
 § c1912 *Stephen McHenry Jones* {19 Sep 1873~1942}<sup>3396</sup>  
 This was Stephen's second marriage. He was a widower by 1900. In 1930 he was a cashier in a bank in Leonardtown.
  - A. **Adele F Jones** {c1914~}
  - B. **Mildred Louise Jones** {cApr 1916~}
  - C. **Stephen H Jones** {cMay 1919~}
  - D. **Ruth C Jones** {c1925~}
7. **Stephen Thomas Foxwell** {9 Nov 1894~Nov 1981}<sup>3397</sup>  
 § *Gertrude Edwards* {c1895~}
8. **Harry Norris Foxwell** {24 Jun 1897~18 Nov 1898}
- c. **Stephen Bushrod Foxwell** {c1848~}  
 Stephen was living with his brother Thomas in 1880 in Leonardtown.
- d. **Sarah Jane Foxwell** {c1851~}

Possible

- C. **Dolly Layton** {}  
 § 20 Feb 1790 *Henry Webster* {}

Possible

- D. **Sarah Layton** {~by 1822}  
 § 19 Dec 1800 *John Shehee* {c1785~23 Feb 1844}  
 John Shehee married second Elizabeth Lowe on 11 Jan 1822. They had son John Henry Shehee {Mar 1825~}, as well as Milcah Ann, Priscilla and William Jackson. Milcah ("Milky") married Robert Rook<sup>3398</sup> on 27 Feb 1844.  
 John Henry Shehee is of particular interest because he comes back to interact with later Layton generations (see below: Margaret Layton, daughter of James Layton and Margaret Webster). John Henry Shehee married Priscilla Travers {2 Apr 1824~2 Jul 1898} on 10 Mar 1850.
  - i. **Margaret Shehee** {5 May 1815~}  
 § 14 Apr 1845 *Clement H Bramble* {}  
 Margaret Shehee Bramble and her daughter Sarah M Bramble were living with her half-sister Milky and Robert Rook in 1850. Margaret's half-brother William J Shehee also was living in the household. No mention of Clement H Bramble.
    - a. **Sarah M. Bramble** {c1846~}
  - ii. **Daniel James Shehee** {3 Mar 1819~1 Oct 1841}
  - iii. **Mary Ann Shehee** {}  
 § 30 Jan 1840 *Alexander A.S. Evans* {}

Possible

- E. **Milcah Ann Layton** {}  
 § *Hobson Rawlings Jr.* {}  
 This was Hobson's second marriage. In 1810 he married Lucy Waters.

## Next Generation

### The descendants of James Layton and Nancy Webster

1. **Thomas Layton** {22 Sept 1804~}

<sup>3395</sup> 1920, 1930 census Leonardtown. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>3396</sup> WWI reg card. Tombstone

<sup>3397</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Leonardtown. Social Security index.

<sup>3398</sup> MD marr index.

2. **Collay Layton** {20 July 1807~20 July 1808}  
 "Collay" might to be a nickname for "Collison," which would suggest an intersection of the Layton and Collison families before Mary Elizabeth married William in 1828.  
 "John Webster to William Collison: One negro man Israel, aged 21 years, purchased of Thomas Layton and by him obtained as a heir of James Layton, deceased."  
 Chattel Records of Dorchester Co. 1833-42 f261 23 April 1838

### The descendants of James Layton and Margaret Webster

1. **Ann Layton** {22 July 1810~3 June 1827}
2. **Mary Elizabeth Layton** {4 Jul 1813~1 Sept 1840}  
 § 23 Dec 1828 *William Collison* {1805~c1849}  
 William was the son of James Collison {1742~1816} and Elizabeth McCollister {~1816}. Following the death of Mary Elizabeth, William married 5 Feb 1845 Leah W. Twilley {c1813/5~15 Aug 1865}. She was the daughter of Joseph and Mary Twilley. Leah is buried on the Messick Farm at Payne's Mill, Centennial Road, Vienna District.
  - A. **John Wesley Collison** {c1834~27 Mar 1869}<sup>3399</sup>  
 § 22 Feb 1854 *Margaret A. Howeth* {Nov 1836~1 Mar 1908}<sup>3400</sup>  
 Following the death of his father, John's guardian was Josiah Kerr He is buried on the Old Fallin Place, Bishop Head, with the Howeth family.  
 Margaret was the daughter of William and Sarah Howeth.
    - i. **William Francis Collison** {Mar 1856~9 May 1934}<sup>3401</sup> Brookview Meth Cem  
 § c1880 *Sarah E Bassett "Sallie"* {Nov 1862~c1 May 1931}<sup>3402</sup>
      - a. **Lena L. Collison** {26 Apr 1881~30 Jan 1963}  
 § 14 Jun 1899 *Milmon M. Payne* {18 Nov 1873~26 Oct 1953}<sup>3403</sup> Brookview  
 Son of George W. Payne and Albertine Mills; grson of Levin H Payne and Anna Marie Pritchett. Milmon was a house carpenter in 1910. In 1930 he was a road construction foreman.
        1. **Olga Mabel Payne** {3 Nov 1900~4 Feb 1993} Brookview MD  
 § 21 Apr 1919 *Roy Edward Marine* {3 Sep 1898~1931}<sup>3404</sup>  
 Born in Rhodesdale, son of Charles E and Sarah E Marine
          - A. **Mable Lurette Marine** {17 Oct 1919~22 Aug 2009} d>Millsboro  
 § *Robert Lee Harmon* {3 Feb 1913~24 Mar 2008}  
 Born in Bowie MD, son of Edward Lee Harmon and Edna Donaldson.
            - i. son **Harmon** {}
          2. **Margaret A. Payne** {1902~}
          3. **Lola E. Payne** {c1906~}
          4. **Naomi M. Payne** {11 Jul 1908~16 Feb 1973}<sup>3405</sup> Rhodesdale  
 § Apr 1941 *George Garland Wainwright* {4 Jan 1905~8 Oct 1990}<sup>3406</sup>  
 Son of John R. and Ida M. Wainwright
          5. **Milmon Payne Jr** {28 Oct 1912~May 1975} Rhodesdale
        - b. **Jennie E. Collison** {Jul 1883~c14 Mar 1957}  
 § 1905 *John S. Wroten* {c1875~c1 Jun 1950}<sup>3407</sup>  
 This was John's second marriage. He married first Mary L. Moore {1867~1902}
          1. **Ethel A. Wroten** {17 Nov 1906~Mar 1973}<sup>3408</sup> Cambridge  
 § *\_ Cannon* {}
        - c. **Walton Joseph Collison** {20 Mar 1887~May 1972}<sup>3409</sup> Federalsburg

<sup>3399</sup> 1850 census Dor Co #1, 1860 census Dor Co #3. Orphans Court #278 12 Oct 1852.

<sup>3400</sup> MD death cert. 1870 census Vienna

<sup>3401</sup> 1900 census Williamsburg MD

<sup>3402</sup> Obit *Daily Banner* 2 May 1931

<sup>3403</sup> 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Fork Dist

<sup>3404</sup> WWI reg card. 1910, 1920 census Dor Co Fork dist, 1930 census Wash DC.

<sup>3405</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3406</sup> 1910, 1930 census Fork Dist. Social Security index

<sup>3407</sup> 1910, 1920 census Cambridge

<sup>3408</sup> Social Security index.

- § 4 Nov 1904 *Elsie Priestley* {1890~1957}
1. **Edwin Collison** {1909~1910}
  2. **Elizabeth Collison** {18 Apr 1912~Apr 1978}  
§ *Marion C. Robinson* {28 Sep 1910~Mar 1976} Blades
  3. **Hilda F. Collison** {30 Sep 1914~1 Sep 1999}  
§• *George W Dayton* {1911~1951}  
§•• *Hughie Taylor Jr* {23 Jan 1916~27 Jan 1995}
  4. **Richard P. Collison** {24 Jan 1916~Apr 1978} Sharptown  
§ *Jacqueline* {1929~1996}
  5. **William Walton Collison** {10 Sep 1920~Sep 1994} Federalsburg  
§ 30 Jul 1938 *Wilsie Lewis* {1918~1985}
- d. **Clifford John Collison** {27 May 1892~1958}<sup>3410</sup> b>Brookview  
§ 1937 *Florence Edna Proctor* {1901~1986}  
In 1917 Clifford was a trainman for the Pennsylvania RR in Philadelphia. In 1920, he was a trainman for the elevated train in Philadelphia.
- e. **William Otis Collison** {13 Dec 1896~Oct 1974}<sup>3411</sup>  
§• 1917 *Marie Bozman* {c1897~}  
§•• c1924 *Daisey* {c1897~} [19 Oct 1895~10 Feb 1998]  
In 1917 William was working for the Phillips Can Co. in Cambridge. [In 1930 & 1942, "Daisey" was wife]. Marie had a daughter Lucy when she married Otis, suggesting this was a second marriage.
1. **William V Collison** {}
  2. **Clifford O. Collison** {23 May 1918~Jun 1996}<sup>3412</sup> Cambridge  
§ 13 Jun 1940 *Betty Louise Lowe* {1922~}
  3. **Martha Collison** {cNov 1919~}  
§ *\_ Phillips* {}
- ▼ *John Wesley Collison & Margaret A Howeth*
- ii. **James Martin Collison** {1859~9 Jul 1926} Brookview Meth Cem<sup>3413</sup>  
§12 Jan 1887 *Olevia A. Foxwell "Sallie"* {12 Jul 1861~8 Nov 1925}  
The 1880 Dorchester census shows James and young wife Sallie living in the household of his widowed mother in the Fork district. The 1900 census shows mother living in the home of brother Thomas.
- a. **James Dawson Collison** {21Oct 1887~1938}<sup>3414</sup>  
§ 31 Mar 1914 *Ruby Rhodes* {27 Oct 1888~c27 Nov 1977}
1. **Paul Rhodes Collison** {7 Jun 1915~Jun 1969} Rhodesdale  
§ *Anna Bramble* {}
  2. **Anna K Collison** {1918~d}  
§ *\_ Nichols* {}
  3. **James D. Collison** {4 Jan 1920~15 Apr 2008}<sup>3415</sup> East New Market  
§• 30 Nov 1946 *Helen Harris* {~1 Feb 1977}  
§•• 22 Mar 1979 *Myrtle Brown* {11 Apr 1917~27 Dec 2000}  
James served with the US Army in the South Pacific during WWII. He worked at the Eastern Shore Hospital Center. Maryland Veterans Cem near Hurlock.  
Myrtle, daughter of Bernard and Ann Gertrude Jones Brown, married first W Emmett Cannon {~14 May 1977}.
- A. **Linda Collison** {} Cambridge  
§ *Harold Robinson* {}
  - B. **Debra A. Collison** {} Cambridge
  - C. **James R Collison** {} Cambridge  
§ *Debbie* {}  
Grchildren: Christopher Robinson, Cherie Messick
4. **Bessie O Collison** {1926~} Cambridge

<sup>3409</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920, 1930 census Fork Dist. Social Security index.

<sup>3410</sup> WWI & WWII reg card.

<sup>3411</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Cambridge

<sup>3412</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3413</sup> Family of James M. based on arrangement of graves in Brookview Cem. Dor Co estate #1065. Dor Co mar lic

<sup>3414</sup> 1930 census East New Market. WWI reg card.

<sup>3415</sup> Obit Delmarvaobits.com.

- §\_ Franz {}
- 5. **Georgia A Collison** {1928~}
- 6. **Elsie J Collison** {1929~}
- [Named in brother's obit, but unsure of full names]
- x. Kathleen Collison {} Cabin Creek
- §\_ Shanahan {}
- x. Jean Collison {} Federalsburg
- §\_ Dew {}
- b. **Elsie M. Collison** {Oct 1889~1957}
- § c1921 *Ira Edwin Taylor* {1 Feb 1885~1944}<sup>3416</sup> Reliance
- 1. **John E. Taylor** {c1921~}
- c. **Paul Collison** {28 Mar 1897~10 Aug 1898}

▼ *John Wesley Collison & Margaret A Howeth*

- iii. **Thomas Walter Collison** {5 Sep 1864~30 Jul 1932} Brookview Cem<sup>3417</sup>
- §• *Ola W. \_\_\_* {1859~24 Jul 1904}
- §•• 1891 *Mary T* {1866~1903}
- §••• 1907 *Annie Lord Murphy* {c1874~12 Aug 1962}
- Dau of Mary Adeline Murphy

Thomas and Ola

- a. **Hazel H Collison** {5 Oct 1892~Dec 1985} of Rhodesdale
- § 1918 *Lloyd J. Murphy* {12 Jun 1896~14 Sep 1966} Brookview Cem
- 1. **Roy O Murphy** {20 May 1919~21 Feb 1998}
- b. **Phillip Loundes Collison** {27 May 1895~13 Apr 1960}<sup>3418</sup> Brookview
- § 1 Jan 1929 *Anita Alguar Cusick* {9 Mar 1900~16 Nov 1940}
- Phillip was a resident of Eastern Shore State Hospital in 1942.
- 1. **Anna Laura Collison** {}
- §\_\_ *Messick*
- 2. **Donald Phillip Collison** {}
- c. **Mildred Collison** {1900~1931}
- § 1912 *John E. Cohee* {31 Dec 1898~Jan 1975}
- Son of Francis H and Josephine Cohee
- 1. **Walter Francis Cohee** {14 May 1922~8 Oct 2004}<sup>3419</sup> Hurlock
- § 20 Jul 1946 *Alice Wheatley* {}
- Walter was born in Williamsburg. He served in the US Army in WWII, then worked for DuPont in Seaford for 33 years. He was a member of Reids Grove Un Meth Ch. East New Market Cem
- A. **Walter Francis Cohee Jr.** {} Mardela Springs
- § *Jeanne Marie Powell* {}
- Jeanne is the daughter of Ollie and Pauline Powell.
- i. **Walter Francis Cohee III** "Trae" {17 Apr 1975~20 Jan 2002}<sup>3420</sup>
- Trae, a member of the US Marine Corps, was killed in a helicopter crash in Afghanistan. He was a 1993 graduate of Mardela HS.
- ii. **Kristian E. Cohee** {} Mardela Springs
- § *Susan* {}
- B. **Michael R. Cohee** {23 Feb 1953~} Reids Grove
- 2. **John Philip Cohee** {6 Oct 1923~9 Jan 1946}
- Winner of the Bronze Star
- 3. **Thomas Henry Cohee** {25 Jul 1925~1 Oct 1987} Georgetown
- §\_ *Cahall* {}
- A. son {}
- §\_ *Dayton* {}
- i. dau
- B. son {}
- § *Linda Esham* {}

<sup>3416</sup> WWII reg card. 1930 census Reliance

<sup>3417</sup> Dor Co estate #1483

<sup>3418</sup> WWI & WWII reg card. Dor Co estate #4477

<sup>3419</sup> Obit *The Daily Times* 10 Oct 2004

<sup>3420</sup> Obit *News Journal* 25 Jan 2002

- i. son
- ii. dau

▼ *John Wesley Collison & Margaret A Howeth*

- iv. **Elizabeth Sonora Collison** {16 Feb 1866~8 Jan 1935}
  - §• 1881 *William L. Rhodes* {}
  - §• *\_\_\_ Hastings* {}
- v. **Mary Ardenno Collison** {1869~1869}

▼ *Mary Elizabeth Layton & William Collison*

- B. **Francis H. Collison** {c1836~}<sup>3421</sup>
  - § 11 Jun 1861 *Catherine Hurley* {1846~}
 

The 1850 Dorchester census finds Francis living with his stepmother and in the home of his uncle, James B. Layton. In March 1851, the Dor Co Orphan Court made William D. Twilley -- stepmother Leah's brother -- the guardian of Francis.
  - i. **Mary Collison** {c1863~}
  - ii. **John Collison** {c1866~}
  - iii. **Frank H. Collison** {c1869~1941}<sup>3422</sup>
    - § c1896 *Lottie H. Allen* {1881~c27 Jun 1950}
    - a. **Minnie/Jeannie B. Collison** {1896~}
    - b. **Eva M. Collison** {1899~}
    - c. **Nelson E. Collison Sr** {2 Mar 1902~c25 Jun 1973}<sup>3423</sup>
      - § c1926 *Louise Bartlett* {10 Oct 1900~Nov 1975}<sup>3424</sup>
      - 1. **Marion Collison** {c1926~}
        - §• *\_ Gilley* {}
        - §• *Wilton Robinson Whitney* {21 Apr 1922~Mar 1979}
 

Son of John Wilton {1897~1966} and Kathryn G Whitney of Smith Island
        - A. son **Gilley** {}
        - B. dau **Whitney** {}
          - § *David Sunstrom* {}
          - i. **Jason David Sunstrom** {}
          - ii. **Kristen Lynn Sunstrom** {}
        - C. son **Whitney** {}
        - D. **Ruth Ann Whitney** {}
          - § *Raymond Dix* {}
          - i. son **Dix** {}
          - ii. **Raymond Eric Dix** {}
            - § *Stephanie* {}
        - E. dau **Whitney** {}
        - F. **John Wilton Whitney** {}
          - § *Terry Cavender* {}
          - i. **Alyssa Whitney** {}
          - ii. **Scott George Whitney** {}
        - G. dau **Whitney** {}
          - §• *\_ Clough* {}
          - §• *\_ Gatton* {}
            - A. dau **Clough** {}
            - B. dau **Gatton** {}
              - § *\_ Woods* {}
              - i. son **Woods** {}
              - ii. dau **Woods** {}
        - H. **Randy Lee Whitney** {20 Aug 1958~14 Sep 2005} d>Glen Burnie
      - 2. **Nelson E. Collison Jr.** {} [Salisbury]
    - d. **Roy Collison** {1905~1909}
    - e. **William Collison** {c1911~}

<sup>3421</sup> Orphan Court Recs: Lib THH-1 f210. The guardianship was renewed Jul 11, 1853: Orphan Court Recs Lib THH-1 f351. 1870 census Vienna, 1930 census Cambridge

<sup>3422</sup> 1910, 1930 census Cambridge, 1920 census Baltimore

<sup>3423</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3424</sup> Obit *Daily Banner* 13 Nov 1975

e. **Eldridge E. Collison** {30 Nov 1919~Aug 1977} Glen Burnie

< James Layton and Margaret Webster

3. **Elizabeth Layton** {8 Feb 1816~5 Sept 1823}

4. **Margaret Layton** {2 Oct 1818~1845}

§ 9 Feb 1836 *Francis Hayward* {~1850}

Following the death of Margaret Layton Hayward, Francis remarried 7 March 1848 Priscilla Travers {2 Apr 1824~2 Jul 1898}.<sup>3425</sup>

After Francis died in early 1850, Priscilla remarried 9 December 1850 John Henry Shehee.<sup>3426</sup> Priscilla and John are buried in Cambridge Cem. Francis wrote his will early in 1849 and it was probated Mar 1850. The will was witnessed by James B. Layton. The will referred to a farm near Airey's. The *Cambridge Chronicle* of 15 July 1857 carried notice of a sale "...of the dower rights of Priscilla S. Shehee of the farm of the late Francis Hayward, lived situated near Hicksburg." It was signed by Priscilla S. and John Shehee. Hicksburg is northwest of Linkwood and north of Airey's.

The 1860 Dorchester census shows Joseph living with Priscilla and John Shehee. However, there is another Joseph Hayward living in the household of Thomas Willis and wife Theresa, who married in 1858. She was Theresa B. Woolford, whom married first John W. Hayward on 20 Jan 1842. This Joseph was born about 1844. The will of William Woolford (THH-1 f44) refers to "daughter Theresa Hayward." It appears that this is another Joseph, not a duplication of the same Joseph counted twice in the census.

A. **Thomas H. Hayward** {31 Dec 1835~19 Aug 1915}<sup>3427</sup> ENMar Cem

§ *Mary E. Banning* {9 Jul 1848~25 Aug 1902}

i. **Thomas A. Hayward** {1870~9 May 1941}<sup>3428</sup> ENMar Cem "Fisherman with pound nets"

§ 25 Dec 1906 *Myra E. Davis* {1881~1939}<sup>3429</sup>

a. **Ethel R. Hayward** {18 May 1914~7 Sep 1914} ENMar Cem

b. **Thomas H. Hayward** {1916~4 Aug 1944} ENMar Cem

Single in 1941 when he registered for WWII. Staff Sgt, killed at St. Lo, France.

ii. **Rina May Hayward** {c1873~by1920}

§ 12 Jan 1891 *Samuel Edward Collins* {21 Feb 1866~12 Mar 1921}<sup>3430</sup> Oysterman

Son of Josiah A. Collins and Annie V. Townsend

a. **William Hurley Collins** {1893~1932} ENMar Cem

§ c1920 *Jesse L.* {c1891~}<sup>3431</sup>

b. **Thomas Clayton Collins** {25 Sep 1898~18 Dec 1972}<sup>3432</sup>

§ 29 Jan 1923 *Margaret Edith Smith* {c1904~}

1. **Walter Russell Collins** {c1931~}

§ 26 Apr 1950 *Mary Emily Moore* {c1931~}

Mayor of Secretary MD 1987-1995.

A. **Richard Collins** {}

B. **C. Russell Collins** {}

C. **Bruce L. Collins** {}

D. **Thomas M. Collins** {}

c. **Nathan Walker Collins** {7 Aug 1900~23 Jan 1975}<sup>3433</sup>

d. **Russell Collins** {c1902~}

e. **Mary L. Collins** {c1905~}

f. **Philip L. Collins** {30 Sep 1909~1977}

§ *Lucille N* {14 Oct 1914~14 Nov 1980}

1. **Tinker Collins** {}

▼ *Thomas A. Hayward and Myra E*

iii. **John F. Hayward** {Mar 1874~Mar 1935}<sup>3434</sup> Secretary ENMar Cem

§ c1900 *Willy A.* {Mar 1879~} [Willey Ann Moore Hayward obit 27 Dec 1973]

<sup>3425</sup> *Cambridge Chronicle* 11 Mar 1848

<sup>3426</sup> Dor Co dist: Lib THH-1 f57 7 Feb 1853, 23 Feb 1854. Dor Co marr lic

<sup>3427</sup> Dor Co estate #825

<sup>3428</sup> Dor Co estate #2377. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Secretary

<sup>3429</sup> Dor Co marr lic

<sup>3430</sup> 1880, 1910, 1920 census Secretary

<sup>3431</sup> 1930 census Secretary

<sup>3432</sup> 1930 census Secretary. Social Security index.

<sup>3433</sup> WWI reg card. Florida death index.

<sup>3434</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census

- a. **Courtney M. Hayward** {c1901~} [1910 census]  
[probably same son; 1910 census says Willie had had only one child]
- b. **John Courtney Hayward** {c1902~} [1920 census]
- iv. **William T. Hayward** {Aug 1877~}<sup>3435</sup> Secretary  
 §• 25 Oct 1899 *Lillian Madora Hurst* {Apr 1881~}<sup>3436</sup> div by 1910  
 §• c1914 *Bessie M. Dean* {Dec 1893~31 Mar 1977}  
 • Lillian was the daughter of John J. and Rebecca Hurst  
 •• Bessie was the daughter of Thomas F. Dean and Margaret A Spear
- William & Lillian
- a. **John Handy Hayward** {c1901~Dec 1964}<sup>3437</sup>  
William & Bessie
- b. **Janette Alva Hayward** {15 Jan 1915~1 Mar 2001}<sup>3438</sup> Dover  
 §• *F Everett Meredith* {} married 45 years  
 §•• *William Henry* {} married 5 years  
 Janette was a lifelong member of Bethesda Un Meth Ch of Middletown. She was active in both the Middletown Lions Club and Dover Lioness Club. For a number of years she worked as chairman of Lions Leader Dogs for the Blind. She was recipient of the Melvin Jones Fellowship, one of the Lions' highest awards.
- x. **Patsy Meredith** {} Middletown  
 §\_ *Warner* {}
- x. **Janet Meredith** {} Odessa  
 §\_ *Miller* {}
- x. **John Meredith** {} Seaford
- x. **William Meredith** {} Wilmington  
 + 10 grch and 1 grt-grch
- c. **Freida Marie Hayward** {2 Feb 1919~1 Jun 2000}<sup>3439</sup>  
 § 22 Dec 1939 *Harley S Hastings* {30 Oct 1916~22 Dec 1992} b>PA  
 Freida was a member of St Paul's Lutheran Church and the Newark Country Club, where she was an avid golfer. She was affiliated with the Newark Symphony Orchestra, which her husband founded and conducted from 1966-1982. Gracelawn Mem Park
- x. **Dean Hastings** {~1964}
- x. **Susan M Hastings** {}  
 §\_ *Smith* {}  
 + Two grdaus Brooke M Anderson and Deena A Anderson
- ▼ *Thomas A. Hayward and Myra E*
- v. **Charles L. Hayward** {13 Oct 1880~24 May 1903} ENMar Cem
- vi. **Walter Hopkins Hayward** {21 Nov 1883~1918}<sup>3440</sup> b>Secretary ENMar Cem  
 § 30 Aug 1909 *Beulah May Collins* {c1893~}<sup>3441</sup>  
 Beulah was the daughter of George W. and Laura V. Collins. About 1921 she married second J. Patrick Meehan {1892~1954} of PA, by whom she had J. Patrick {c1923~} and Laura J. {c1925~}. The fact that Beulah named a second daughter after her mother and the Laurena born in 1910 does not appear in the 1920 census suggests that Laurena died young. Patrick – a “commercial traveler” who sold brake linings -- and Beulah were living in Philadelphia in 1930.
- a. **Phyllis Laurena Hayward** {cFeb 1910~}<sup>3442</sup>
- b. **Sybil Hayward** {c1912~}
- c. **Walter H. Hayward** {c1916~}
- vii. **Bessie B. Hayward** {13 Sept 1889~26 Jan 1915} ENMar Cem

▼ *James Layton and Margaret Webster*  
 ▼ *Margaret Layton and Francis Hayward*

<sup>3435</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Secretary

<sup>3436</sup> Dor Co mar lic

<sup>3437</sup> Obit *Daily Banner* 11 Dec 1964

<sup>3438</sup> 1920, 1930 census Secretary. Obit *News Journal* 4 Mar 2001

<sup>3439</sup> 1920, 1930 census Secretary. Marr *Daily Banner*. Obit *News Journal* 3 Jun 2000.

<sup>3440</sup> WWI reg card

<sup>3441</sup> Dor Co marr lic. 1920 census Secretary. 1930 census Philadelphia

<sup>3442</sup> 1910 census Secretary



B. **Joseph K. Hayward** {Sep 1849~}<sup>3443</sup>

§ 1880 *Mary T. Vickers* {Oct 1859~}

Joseph's guardian was John H. Shehee through 1859, then John Dean. His guardianship file indicates his estate was exhausted by 1858. Joseph was a wheelwright in 1880 and a master carpenter in 1900. Mary was the daughter of Elizabeth Vickers.

i. **Fannie E. Hayward** {18 Feb 1882~Apr 1965}<sup>3444</sup>

§•

§•• c1907 *\_ Morris* {}

§••• c1917 *Joseph Nelson Peregoy* {7 Dec 1875~1 Sep 1946}<sup>3445</sup>

Son of Joseph James Peregoy and Ann Elizabeth Stahl

Fannie & ??

a. **Milton S. Hayward** {1 Apr 1902~May 1980} York PA

§ *Marie E. Beakes* {c1906~}

Dau of Albert V. and Annie K. Beakes

1. **M. Patricia Hayward** {c1929~}

b. **John T. Hayward** {c1906~}<sup>3446</sup>

§ c1925 *Thelma* {c1908~}

Fannie & Joseph

x. **Joseph Nelson Peregoy Jr.** {20 May 1919~17 Jun 2002}<sup>3447</sup> d>Baltimore

§ Beatrice Virginia Brunk {} div

Dau of Jason and Anna Mable Brunk of VA. Now married to William "Sam" Franklin

1. Donald Nelson Peregoy {14 Nov 1947~}

§ Anne Ridley McCallahan {20 Dec 1949~} div

Dau of J Noaln and Eleanor McCallahan

A. Joseph Nelson Peregoy III "Josh" {22 Jul 1970~}

ii. **Joseph Edgar Hayward** {7 Aug 1884~Feb 1964}<sup>3448</sup> b>Secretary

§• c1909 *Katherine E. [?Synel]* {c1885~}

§•• c1923 *Minnie B.* {c1889~}

a. **Edgar K. Hayward** {5 Dec 1925~30 Aug 1994}<sup>3449</sup>

iii. **George Alvon Hayward** {16 Feb 1887~Sep 1974}<sup>3450</sup> b>Secretary

§ c1910 *Sadie C. Fahey* {Jan 1891~} [20 Nov 1891~May 1978]

George was a Baltimore City policeman.

Sadie was the daughter of Bartley and Emma Fahey

a. **Joseph F. Hayward** {23 Jul 1912~28 Oct 1999}<sup>3451</sup>

iv. **Lottie M. Hayward** {Aug 1889~}

v. **John Weldon Hayward** {10 Mar 1893~Jul 1985}<sup>3452</sup> b>Cambridge. Iv>Bond St, Baltimore

§ *Mary A.* {c1897~}

▼ *James Layton and Margaret Webster*

5. **James Bennett Layton** {24 June 1821~Sept/Oct 1853}

§ 9 Feb 1847 *Martha Ann Taylor* {13 Sept 1829~c 1 Oct 1854}<sup>3453</sup>

A. **Mary Allen Layton** {27 Mar 1848~10 Oct 1857}

B. **Sarah Margaret Layton** {8 Dec 1850~1871} Buried at Walnut Landing

> C. **John Thomas James Layton** {3 May 1853~2 Apr 1933} McKendree Cem<sup>3454</sup>

§ 18 May 1876 *Flora Ann Ellen Jackson* {13 Oct 1857~10 Feb 1925}

<sup>3443</sup> 1880, Linkwood/Secretary, 1900 Cambridge

<sup>3444</sup> 1920 census Baltimore #20

<sup>3445</sup> WWI reg card. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore

<sup>3446</sup> 1920 census Baltimore #20, 1930 census Baltimore.

<sup>3447</sup> 1920, 1930 census Baltimore. Social Security index.

<sup>3448</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.

<sup>3449</sup> 1930 census Baltimore. Social Security index

<sup>3450</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.

<sup>3451</sup> 1920, 1930 census Baltimore. Social Security index.

<sup>3452</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. 1920 census Baltimore

<sup>3453</sup> Som Co marr lic 1796-1871

<sup>3454</sup> DE death cert 33.1089

**JAMES BENNETT LAYTON  
MARTHA ANN TAYLOR**

The descendants of James Layton and Sarah spent considerable time in court. A legal ad from the *Cambridge Chronicle* of November 1836 reads:

*"In Chancery 24th Nov 1836*

*William Collison and Mary his wife*

vs

*Thomas Layton and others*

*The object of the bill filed in this cause is to obtain a decree for the sale of the real estate whereof James Layton died seized, in Dorchester County.*

*The bill states that the said James Layton departed this life since the year 1820, seized of a small real estate in said county - that he died intestate as to said land, and left the following children, to wit: the complainant, Mary, and Margaret wife of Francis Hayward, Thomas Layton, and James Layton who is an infant - that said land is too small to divide with advantage to the parties interpreted, and prays that the same may be sold. The bill also states that the defendant, Thomas Layton, resides out of the State of Maryland.*

*It is thereupon ordered that the complainant, by causing a copy of this order to be published in some newspaper once in each of three successive weeks, before the 14th day of December next, give notice to the said absent defendant of the substance and object of the bill, that he may be warned to appear in this court, in person or by a solicitor on or before the 10th day of April next, to show cause, if any he have, why a decree should be passed as prayed."*

Next, William and Mary filed suit against James Layton in 1837.<sup>3455</sup> The court lists the 16-year-old James as an infant, the English Common Law term for anyone under 21. Since he was a minor, James Munroe Newton was named guardian for James 12 January 1837. Acting for James, Newton admits the truth of the complaint. Then William and Mary filed a similar suit against Francis Hayward 8 May 1837. In September, they admit the complaint.

An accounting filed with the Chancery Court 19 March 1838 indicates the land was sold at a trustee's sale for \$115 on 22 December 1837. William Collison and Mary, Francis Hayward and Margaret, Thomas and James each received a quarter of the proceeds. In this filing, the property is listed as 100 acres within the Nanticoke Indian lands.

A second court proceeding<sup>3456</sup> involving this family was filed 12 February 1838 by Thomas Layton against William Collison. At issue was ownership of the slave Israel Coleman. The suit lists Thomas "of Dorchester County," indicating he moved back into the area since the proceedings of the previous year. Thomas contended that he bought Israel in 1830 from Elizabeth M. Ayres and submitted a bill of sale to that

effect with his lawsuit (Exhibit A). The exhibit read: Thomas Layton of Baltimore City & State of Maryland for \$28.47 paid Elizabeth Ayres of the city of Baltimore. William Collison settled the suit the next day.

But that isn't the end of the story of Israel Coleman. The Chattel Records of Dorchester<sup>3457</sup> show John Webster (uncle of Mary Collison) selling "one Negro man, Israel, aged 21 years, purchased of Thomas Layton and by him obtained as a heir of James Layton, dec." But this is confusing. The Bill of Sale in the court case said Thomas purchased Israel of Elizabeth Ayres. Yet this Chattel Record said Thomas inherited Israel from his father. Whatever, on 29 January 1849, Israel was freed by William Collison.<sup>3458</sup>

The name of Thomas Layton appears again in Dorchester County records in 1839. A Thomas J. Layton served as Post Master of Big Mill beginning 16 September 1839. Big Mill is located at the intersection of Route 50 and Big Mill Road between Salem and Vienna where Big Mill Pond empties into the Chicamacomico River. Since no other Thomas Layton is known to have existed at this time in Dorchester, it is assumed that this is the son of James and Nancy.

A final note on Thomas Layton, son of James Layton and Nancy Webster. The Cambridge newspaper of Saturday, 24 May 1845, carried an item regarding the announcement by William K. Ackworth, constable, of the forthcoming sale of the real estate of a Thomas Layton. Apparently, this concluded his involvement in the county.

### **The Taylors of Sharptown**

Martha Ann Taylor was the daughter of William Taylor, of what is now Wicomico County. There were many Taylor families living in the Sharptown area, which lies across the Nanticoke River from Walnut Landing. Her line has not yet been established beyond her father William. She had brothers James T. and Robert W., who handled her estate following her death in 1854. She also had a brother Anthony M., and a sister, Leah Elizabeth, who married Thomas James Bradley. She also appears to have had another sister who married a Phillips.

Her death occurred between 15 September and 9 October 1854, the dates on which she wrote her will and it was filed for probate.<sup>3459</sup>

Her will reads, in part:

To my daughter Mary Allen Layton

- A bedstead bed and furniture upstairs
- Set of large silver spoons
- Blue chest

<sup>3455</sup> MD Index 60: Chancery Court. Md H of Records

<sup>3456</sup> MD Index 60: 17,898 - 9337

<sup>3457</sup> Chattel rec'ds: f261, 23 Apr 1838

<sup>3458</sup> *Negroes 1806-1864* 19621 pg179

<sup>3459</sup> Dor Co estate #0-237

- Rocking chair
- Wash bowl and pitcher
- Work basket
- Family Bible

To my daughter Sarah Margaret Layton

- Small bedstead bed and furniture
- Set of stool chairs
- Cherry table and chairs
- Set of German silver spoons

To my son John Thomas James Layton

- High post bed and furniture in setting room

The remainder of her estate was to be divided equally among them "share and share alike." Her brother, Robert W. Taylor, was named executor and guardian of her children.

An accounting of her estate was made 12 February 1856 by the administrator, James T. Taylor, Martha's brother. It reads:

Negros to be divided among heirs

Negroman Berry very old	\$1
Charles	\$500
Nelly	\$300
Cassy	\$300
Ann Maria	\$300
John boy	\$300
Eliza	\$150

John R Gray for making coffin	\$ 20
Wm. T Holder for closing grave	1.75
Josiah Kerr for articles for burial	1.00
Dr. Edw F Smithers for attendance to deceased's negros	2.50
Dr. J E Bennett (same as above)	7.31
Dr. W E Marsten (same as above)	4.75
Richard P Darby clothing for negros	4.38
William Howeth for appraising and dividing negros	2.00
Nathan D Howeth (same as above)	2.00
John B Taylor and Robert W Taylor for claims proved and passed	235.
Foxwell & Vickers	29.63
Samuel Kerp	.95
James K Bradley	30.
Goldsborough & Henry Attys	10.
Robert Bell sheriff & collector	
Wm M Price auctioneer	3.00
"American Eagle" for ad notice	3.00

**JOHN THOMAS JAMES LAYTON  
FLORA ANN ELLEN JACKSON**

The three children of James Bennett Layton and Martha Ann Taylor were orphaned when the oldest was five and John was six months old. The will of Martha Layton named her brother, Robert W. Taylor, as guardian of the three children, subject to the instructions of the Dorchester County Orphans' Court. The guardianship records for the three children are intact, giving us extraordinary, year-by-year insight into their lives.<sup>3460</sup>

On 9 November 1854, Robert paid his bond to Dorchester County and became guardian for the three children, who came to live with him. This means they simply crossed the Nanticoke River. Walnut Landing lies on the western bank of Marshyhope Creek where it flows into the Nanticoke. The settlement of Riverton sits on the eastern bank of the Nanticoke about a mile downriver from the mouth of the Marshyhope and Sharptown is about two miles upriver. Robert lived about one mile southeast of Riverton along what is now known as the Mardela-Sharptown Road.

Robert had to make annual accountings with the county Orphans' Court. Cash received by the estate — rent for the house and land at Walnut Landing and rent for the Hewett lot — was divided equally among the three children.

The estate was appraised in January 1855. The appraiser's report listed — in his terms — the following properties:

- One framed single story dwelling house 24 feet long and 16 feet wide, two rooms colenade 12 feet long 16 feet wide, kitchen 16 feet long and 16 feet wide in tolerably repair.
- One corn house 12 feet long and 10 feet wide in tolerably repair
- One granery 15 feet long and 12 feet wide in different repair
- Garden in tolerably repair
- All on the farm of about three hundred acres more or less, about two hundred acres in timber mostly of a small growth  
Value \$90
- One small tenement on the above tract of land of about two acres
- One log house 14 feet long and 12 feet wide in different repair  
Value \$12

On other lot of land of about two acres

- One frame single story dwelling house two rooms 26 feet long and 16 feet wide; Porch 18 feet long and 16 feet wide; Kitchen 12 feet long and 16 feet wide in tolerably repair
- One smoke house 10 feet long and 8 feet wide in different repair

- One carriage house 14 feet long and 8 feet wide in different repair
- One garden house in tolerably repair
- One garden and fence in different repair  
Value \$25
- One store house 20 feet long and 16 feet wide and wharf in different repair  
Value \$10

"And we think that 40 or 50 cords of wood can be spared from the woodland and recommend that the same be cut and sold to do repairs on said property."

The accounting for 1855 shows that John lived with his Uncle Robert the entire year, for which the guardian was paid \$6 per month. Robert also was reimbursed \$1.42 for clothing he bought for John during the year and \$1 for shoes. Sisters Mary and Sarah also spent 1855 with Robert. Mary got clothes worth \$2.56 and shoes valued at \$1.60. For his professional services to Mary, Dr. C E Rider was paid \$1. Sarah's clothes cost Robert \$4.18 and her shoes \$1.54. Dr. Rider was paid \$2 for his services for Sarah. Comparable amounts were spent for clothing and shoes in subsequent years.

In most cases, the goods came from the general merchandise store of Darby & Taylor, the Taylor being John B. He was mentioned in the administration of Martha's estate, lived a few houses from Robert W., and eventually owned much of the land that once belonged to the Layton family at Walnut Landing. However, since he was not mentioned in the will of William Taylor, it is assumed he was not Martha's brother. Most likely, he was a cousin.

Returning to the accounting records in the guardianship files of the Layton orphans, on the income side for 1855, the house and lot at Walnut Landing — occupied by William Roe — rented for \$90, the Hewett Lot brought \$25 from William Dean, and the store house and lot at Walnut Landing were occupied by Alex. M. Robertson, who paid \$16 for the year.

James T. Taylor, Martha's brother and John's uncle, rented the "Home farm and Hewett Lot" in 1856. Money was earned for wood from the property and it was spent for repairs ordered by the court, including 2,500 shingles, plus lumber and nails for the barn.

### **The Custodians**

John lived with Robert through 1856. Sarah lived with Robert until June 1856, then went to live with Gideon W. Knowles. Mary stayed with Robert a month longer, then moved to the home of Thos. Moore. And so began a shuffling of the orphans among relatives of their mother, Martha Ann Taylor. In 1857, for instance,

<sup>3460</sup> Dor guardianship records G. O. 369; Cambridge

John lived with Thomas James Bradley, Sarah with Gideon Knowles and Mary with Thomas Moore until 10 October, when she died.

Just who were these relatives? Gideon Knowles married Sarah (Sally) Ann Taylor, daughter of James Taylor. So Sarah was the first cousin of the orphans. As an aside, within the family of Sarah and Gideon is hidden what should prove to be a very helpful clue to the identity of Sarah's grandparents, as yet unknown. She named a son Allen and a daughter Alena. Martha named her daughter Mary Allen Layton. The name Allen is unknown in the Layton and Knowles lines, indicating it comes from Taylors still unknown.

But back to the identity of the relatives who minded the Layton orphans. Thomas James Bradley married Leah Elizabeth Taylor, Martha's sister, so they were uncle and aunt to the children. And then there is Thomas Moore. His relationship is still a matter of debate.

### A Geography Lesson

As for where these custodians lived, property maps of the period show Gideon and Thomas living side by side just to the east of Sharptown.

John stayed with Thomas James Bradley in 1858 and 1859 and Sarah remained with the Knowles household for this period. Throughout these two years, the children's estate received income from people who hired the slaves they inherited, John, Eliza, Cassey and Ann Maria.

In December 1859, Robert resigned his guardianship of John and Sarah, citing the distance he had to travel from Riverton to Cambridge to report to the Orphans' Court.

Because of this legal action, it was necessary to appraise the children's property at Walnut Landing. The main farm of 300 acres and the buildings have an "annual value of \$85." The condition of the buildings generally remains the same as that cited in the 1855 appraisal. But the second Walnut Landing property is another story. The dwelling is "in very bad condition" and "the old smoke house is of no value." The carriage house is "in bad condition." The garden is in tolerable condition but only partially enclosed now. Finally, the old Store House and Wharf at Walnut Landing are "in very dilapidated condition, and no annual value." The annual value of "Negro boy John" was set at \$50 and that of "Negro Girl Eliza" \$15. John's high bed, bedstead and furniture that he inherited from his mother remained in the Walnut Landing dwelling and had no annual value. Ownership of two other two slaves, Ann Maria (who had a baby in 1859) and Cassy, was assigned to Sarah and their annual value was set at \$30. Slaves Charles and Nellie remained undivided between the two.

Guardianship passed from Robert Taylor to Mitchell Thompson, and so the children came home to Dorchester County. Mitchell was married to Celia Webster, half-sister of Margaret Webster, John and Sarah's grandmother. Eighteen years after moving into the Thompson household, John would name his

second daughter Celia Thompson Layton. For a better understanding of the Webster/Thompson relationship to the Laytons, refer back two generations to the section on James Layton and his two wives, Nancy and Margaret Webster.

The accounts for 1860 and 1861 indicate nothing out of the ordinary. Ann Maria had another baby.

In May of 1862, the Orphans' Court ordered the distribution of the two "undivided Negros," Charles and Nelly, who had been the property of now-deceased sister Mary. The appraisal said Charles believed his age to be between 30 and 35 and he was in generally good health. Nelly estimated her age at about 40 and "she seems rather feeble in constitution and health." The value of Charles was set at \$600 and Nelly at \$200. Charles was given to John with the condition that he pay Sarah \$200 for the difference in value. Sarah was given Nelly.

The appraisors were ordered to reexamine the property in September 1862. The main farm remained in generally good order. For the first time, mention was made of an apple orchard on the property, which was much decayed and of little value. The other property remained in very dilapidated condition and of no value. In writing the report for Sarah, they noted that Cassy now had a child and Ann Maria had three.

No further mention of Cassy is made in the guardianship records. However, it's possible to do some surmising regarding her fate. The 1870 census shows a black woman Cassy Matthews, age 44, working in the household across the street from where John Layton was living at that time. As will be seen shortly, strong ties were developing between John and the family of neighbor Clement Bradley; in 1876, John would marry his granddaughter. Finally, John Layton's daughter Nelly would speak years later of the old black woman called Aunt Cassy who lived with the family.

### The Slaves Go to War

The 1863 guardianship report noted that Charles ran off in September to join the U.S. Army. Further, in December 1863, John ran off for the same purpose. John Layton and his guardian Mitchell Thompson officially granted freedom to John, the document telling us for the first time that his last name was Ferraro.<sup>3461</sup>

John joined the 19th Regiment Infantry, U.S. Colored Troops, Maryland Volunteers, which was organized at Benedict, Maryland, 15 December 1863. John enlisted 3 January 1864. According to the official records of the unit, "It was composed largely of colored men from Southern Maryland and the Eastern Shore of Maryland. The engagements in which this regiment were engaged and authorized to inscribe on their colors were as follows: Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Tolopotomy, Cold Harbor, Old Church, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, Cemetery Hill, Hatcher's Run, Bermuda Hundred and Richmond."

<sup>3461</sup> Court document ...

John was wounded 30 July 1864, and was killed in action before Petersburg.

The Emancipation Proclamation, issued by President Lincoln 1 January 1863, did not free the slaves of Maryland, only the slaves of those states which were in rebellion against the United States. Therefore, the Layton wards continued to receive income from the rental of the slaves until 1 November 1864. The notation on the accounting reads "Ward's negros all set free November 1, 1864 under new constitution of Maryland."

This did not end the legal proceedings involving the slaves, however. On 21 August 1865, William Rea was appointed special guardian for John "to collect compensation due from the United States for enlisted slaves." The accounting for the year shows "cash received by Wallace & Milbourne Attorneys, for State bounty for negroman John, enlisted in U.S. Army, less expenses - \$87.50."

The accounting for the wards continued through 1867, when Sarah's was marked "Ward of Age - Final."

#### **Sarah Died at 21**

Sarah was to live only four more years. She died in 1871 and was buried beside her parents at Walnut Landing. A clue to her life during her last four years comes from a letter James Lambert Layton wrote to his sister Nellie, apparently referring to Sarah Margaret Layton: "Now to answer your question our Aunt Sarah gentleman friend was Capt. Joseph Bell. I don't know if he was Captain at the time he was going with our Aunt Sarah or not. I do remember him well; he was Captain and owner of the schooner "Virgal" and run in the trade from Eastern Shore to Baltimore carrying wood to Balto mostly or wheat watermelons or anything he could. times were rather 'hard' during that time. I know him or knew of him. He Capt Joe as everybody called him was tall raw boned slow talking gentleman as everybody knew him. he had a brother that kept store at Brookview by the name of George Bell. They both were thrifty well mannered slow talking etc. I believe that will answer your question."

Census information from this period indicates the captain's name may have been Josiah, not Joseph. On property maps of the period, George Bell is shown as owning several properties -- including a store -- in Brookview, which was called Crocker's Ferry, at that time.

#### **A New Guardian**

With the death of Mitchell Thompson in July 1870, James M. Thompson, his brother, was named guardian of John. There obviously was little legal concern regarding this guardianship because the formal appointment of James didn't occur until June 1871, nearly a year after Mitchell's death. But the change of guardianship brought with it yet another property appraisal, which yields a few more clues about the property. " . . . said farm lying on the county road leading from the Indiantown Church to the

Walnut Landing." While the main house was in "tolerable repair," the corn house had fallen down and the granery and stables were in very bad repair. The other property mentioned throughout the accounting was described here as "house and lot on the Nanticoke River at the Walnut Landing." The house was "in very bad repair, not in a condition to rent."

Finally, in May 1874, John came of legal age and the guardianship was marked "Final."

According to Eva Mae Layton Medford, John's youngest daughter, her father lived some of his childhood with George Albert Thompson, Celia and Mitchell's son. The census of 1870 confirms this, showing John — as well as Celia and Mitchell — in the household of George and his young family.

An 1874 map of Dorchester County property owners shows that George Albert Thompson lived immediately adjacent to the property of Lambert Warren Jackson. These properties were located directly across the road from McKendree Church, which stood next to McKendree Cemetery.

Lambert's wife was Margaret Bradley, daughter of the Clement Bradley mentioned earlier. Lambert and Margaret's daughter was Flora Ann Ellen Jackson, born 13 October 1857. John married the girl next door 18 May 1876 at the Shiloh Methodist Protestant Church, Rev. Lane officiating.

The young couple moved back to the property John inherited at Walnut Landing. They attended Manship Church at least as early as October 1879, when daughter Celia was baptized there. Flora was made a probationary member of Manship Church in October 1881 by T.O. Ayres, becoming a full member later.<sup>3462</sup> The church was located on the northwest corner of the intersection of what are now called Indiantown Road and Chicone Bridge Road. It was about one mile west of the Layton property. (An essay on Manship Church follows this section.)

The family did its shopping in Vienna, about four miles south, according to a letter written by James Lambert "Buddy" Layton to his brother George in 1968. He wrote of the Webb brothers, John and Tom, who ran Webb's store in Vienna. ". . . we did lots of dealing with them, the two brothers John and Tom Webb... during the Civil War Tom went north John went south. When they came back they went on keeping store together. I remember both of them very well in fact we did most of our dealing with them they had a big store and sold everything and both everything our mother would get a half dozen chickens together and go to Vienna to buy groceries etc. Very little money in those days most everything in Dorchester Co. was trade etc...".

Regarding the family property, James wrote: "At that time that property took in near 1000 acres as it run down to Walnut Landing including wharf and the farm the Taylors lived on...". In another letter to his sister Nellie, James wrote: "The canal that you speak of you have to go down to the third house and then a

<sup>3462</sup> Records of Rev. John Kelso, a Methodist minister with an interest in genealogy.

road goes direct to the canal I expect it would be hard to locate now as no doubt it has a growth of bushes etc. now, our Father used to put some cattle on the marsh as we called it during the summer as plenty of grass and fresh water. he also put some hogs on there one time they went wild. It would be easier to locate from the river, I believe. I think the canal was dredge (?) time and to take care of shipment of produce such as wheat- watermelons etc. What I mean 3rd house would be the 1st one where Mr. Taylor lived and the last one I don't know who owned it. The 1st one where Mr. Taylor lived used to belong to the Layton property. It was sold by our grandfather Layton but as I get it and what I can find out was bought back again but I am not sure of this."

### Sunday Worship

John and Flora Layton attended Manship Church, about one mile west of the Layton property at Walnut Landing.

The book *The Garden of Methodism* includes this listing: "Manship Methodist Episcopal Church is located between Brookview and Vienna. The church was improved in 1921 and burned in 1924."

The church was named for Rev. Andrew Manship, an itinerant Methodist minister who was a member of the Philadelphia Annual Conference. In his book *Thirteen Years' Experience in the Itinerancy*, Manship wrote about the origins and dedication of the Indiantown church. "... The camp meetings were specially successful on the Peninsula. Shall it be said that the days for camp meetings are passed? I attended one in Dorchester County, Maryland, which was held by Rev. Robert E. Kemp. A year previously, there was a similar meeting held in the same place by Rev. James Hargis, which was the means of building an excellent church not far from the encampment, in a neighbourhood which for many years had been much neglected. This church, on the last Sunday in the month of May, 1855, was dedicated to the worship of Almighty God. In the providence of God, it was my privilege to officiate on that occasion. And, after everything was done, the ministers, trustees, and building committee held a meeting together to fix upon a name by which this church should be called. And my readers will be as much surprised as myself, when I state that it was resolved to designate it "Manship Chapel." I had received no intimation from the brethren to this effect, and I urged them to recede; but they said, preachers and people, *what is written is written*. I arose, and said, "Many among whom I have gone preaching have had the kindness to name their children after me, unworthy, unfaithful, and unprofitable as I am. I doubt the expediency of this course; this, however, is the church edifice that has had my poor name applied to it. I think, brethren, you may have erred; but, God being my helper, I pledge you my life, my fortune, and my sacred honour that I will never bring a reproach upon it. I ask an interest in your prayers. Brethren, pray for us. Neither you nor I should ever lose sight of the possibility of falling.

Wherefore, let him that thinketh he standeth, take heed lest he fall. My heart's desire and prayer to God is, that this neat church in the wilderness, built through camp meeting influence, may be the spiritual birth-place of scores and hundreds."

### Ma and Pa

John was a raconteur and could spin long, elaborate yarns, which often were fueled by copious quantities of cider.

Flora was named postmistress at Rhodesdale 1 October 1896. On 8 August 1898, John shot and killed John S. Collins in the Post Office. No charges were brought against him.

Flora died 10 February 1925 at 1:30pm.

### The Jackson and Bradley Lines

Samuel Jackson ~1688  
 Ann Clarke  
 Jonathan Jackson 1679~1741  
 Rachel Atkinson  
 Samuel Jackson ~1795  
 Patience Wright  
 Jonathan Jackson 1765~1825  
 Elizabeth ~c1802  
 George W. Jackson 1803~1883  
 Polly Greene 1806~1883  
 Lambert W. Jackson 1828~1912  
 Margaret A. Bradley 1831~1913  
 Flora Ann Ellen Jackson 1857~1925  
 John Thomas James Layton 1853~1933

Henry Bradley c1615~c1650  
 Frances \_\_\_ ~c1658  
 Henry Bradley c1640~1679  
 Mary \_\_\_ ~after 1679  
 Richard Bradley c1667~1749  
 Ailse Short ~after 1749  
 John Bradley 1706/16~1777  
 Margaret Dean  
 Charles Bradley 1739~1816  
 unknown  
 Priscilla Bradley  
 unknown  
 Clement Bradley 1805~1887  
 Margaret B. Phillips ~1831/5  
 Margaret Ann Bradley 1831~1913  
 Lambert Warren Jackson 1828~1912

Samuel Jackson is believed to have to America from Suffolk County, England. He is first mentioned as having landed in Northampton County, Virginia, in 1660. About 1665, Samuel headed north to buy land in what is today known as Wicomico County, Maryland. For the most part, subsequent generations stayed in the Salisbury area, with some branches living a bit west around Quantico.

This is the case with the line of Flora. Her grandfather, George, was a sailor and farmer. In 1836, he purchased 1700 acres of a tract called "Marsh Island Range" — also known as "Green's Ireland" — on the Nanticoke River in Dorchester County. He sold 1000 acres of this tract in 1852. George and wife Polly are buried near Athol, Maryland.

Flora's father was Captain Lambert Warren Jackson. He was a veteran steamboat master for a

division of the Pennsylvania Railroad, most likely the Baltimore, Chesapeake & Atlantic (BC&A) Co. The railroad owned a large fleet of steamboats that plied the Chesapeake. Lambert's regular ports of call were Sharptown and Vienna on the Nanticoke River.<sup>3463</sup>

Like the Jackson line, the Bradley family has roots that reach almost to the earliest settlements by Europeans in America. Henry Bradley arrived in the Virginia colony 6 May 1636. His four sons spread the family throughout Virginia and the Delmarva Peninsula.

The branch that eventually would unite the Bradley and Layton families lived in the Mardela Springs/Sharptown region of Wicomico County. Charles Bradley owned large tracts of land and a mill, but by the time he died in 1816, he had erased most of the trail he left throughout his life, including the name of his wife. Both of his daughters, Priscilla and Polly, had children without bothering to marry first and the names of the fathers remain unknown.

Clement Bradley apparently was raised by William Bradley Jr., his first cousin-twice removed. Clement spent part of his youth in Ohio with William, but was back in Maryland with his mother by his teen years. He lived most of his adult life around Rhodesdale, Maryland.

---

<sup>3463</sup> *Steamboats Out of Baltimore*, Burgess and Wood. Tidewater Publishers 1968 p130



**The Descendants of  
John Thomas James Layton and Flora Ann Ellen Jackson**

George, Luther and Oram were big "kidders" when they got together, a practice that continued into adulthood. According to Clara Mace Brannock, on one occasion, George was dressed in new white buck shoes, white shirt and white pants. He was standing on the bow of a rowboat with a crabnet, while Luther pushed the boat along slowly in the stern. Luther slipped out of the boat and gave the boat a jerk as he left. There are several reports as to what George said as he hit the water.

The men of the family have been described as "good looking, straight standing, dark eyed with mostly dark hair, slim, and hard working." Luther raised Belgium horses. George has been called "sort of a carpenter and sort of a chicken farmer." Primarily, he liked to be waited on by "Baby", his wife Edna.

The daughters, as a group, were regarded as "smart and hard working." Several of the daughters became school teachers after the turn of the century. At that time, teachers were not allowed to be married and could not go out with a man unless escorted.

Most of the children loved to travel, although Luther didn't start traveling until he retired from farming at 75.

When they were boys, Luther saved Oram's life by pulling him from the river.

1. **Martha Ann Layton** {17 Mar 1877~24 Jan 1901}<sup>3464</sup>

§ 18 Apr 1899 *Walter J. Crowe* {23 Feb 1873~9 May 1939} ENMarket Cem

Martha Ann was baptised July 3, 1878 in East New Market by Robert B. Hazzard. Martha and Walter were married in McKendree Church by Rev. Chandler. The wedding march was rendered by Sadie Murphy. The ushers were D'Arcy Brinsfield, E.C. Bell, Robert Delaha and Otis Corkran. After the wedding, the couple was driven to the depot at Rhodesdale to take a train to Royal Oak, then on to Baltimore for a wedding trip. Walter was a telegraph operator at Rhodesdale for the B.C. and A. Railroad.

A. **Martha Anita Crowe** "Mattie" {15 June 1900~1 July 1901} b>Rhodesdale

2. **Celia Thompson Layton** {23 Dec 1878~7 Mar 1948}

§• 4 June 1902 *Enoch Saunders* {4 Mar~1930} He was from Milton (Woolford), Dor Co.

§•• 1932 *W.C. Wright* {~Aug 1947}

Celia was baptised at Manship Church October 9, 1879 by J. Elmer Kidney, assisted by Alfred Smith. The name *Celia Thompson* comes from Celia Webster Thompson, who, with her husband Mitchell, raised John T. J. Layton. Celia Webster was the half sister of Margaret Webster, John's grandmother. [See Webster section above]

Celia graduated from Vienna High School and State Normal School in Baltimore. She taught school with her sister Nellie at Town Point. Celia was a charter member of the Hurlock Baptist Church, where she served as treasurer and a Sunday School teacher. McKendree Cem

A. **Phillip Layton Saunders** {Jan 1913~21 Mar 1917}

B. **James Nelson Saunders** {25 Dec 1904~22 May 1993} Born Town Point, near Cambridge

§•• 3 June 1945 *Geraldine Brenneman* {30 Jan 1915~25 April 1985}

Spring Hill Cem, Easton.

i. **Jane Reynolds Saunders** {18 Oct 1946~28 Jul 2006}

§ 2 Aug 1986 *James Levin Newcomb* {}

C. **Nell Saunders** {18 Aug 1908~28 Nov 1995} b>Hurlock Lived in Cincinnati, Ohio

§ 17 June 1929 *Charles Leslie Bennett "Biz"* {11 Aug 1903~3 Aug 1976}

Fulfilling the wish of her mother, Nell attended Washington College in Chestertown, MD to become a teacher. A week after her 1929 graduation, she married Biz, who was from Upper Marlboro, MD. A teaching position awaited her at East New Market High School. "Due to an absurd county rule prohibiting married women to teach," she wrote in 1990, "I did not announce my marriage until the end of the school year. At that time we accepted those rules without a sign of protest! However, I later discovered that that was a short lived rule."

Along with her mother and brother, Nell and Biz moved to Baltimore in 1930. "Youth has its compensations I'm sure," she wrote, "for, in spite of our meager income, we had a happy time." In 1931, Biz was offered a position with Sealtest -- now Kraft -- to go to Cincinnati to establish a dairy and ice cream laboratory. He had graduated from the University of Maryland in 1927 as a dairy

bacteriologist. Biz became Production Manager, the position he held until his retirement in 1968. Nell was an active member of the Episcopal Church for more than 50 years.<sup>3465</sup>

- i. **Celia Layton Bennett** {13 Jan 1938~} b>Cincinnati  
 § *Richard Kiteridge Varick* {28 Jun 1932~27 Oct 2003} [div]  
 Celia received her BA from the University of Southern Maine, MA from the University of Iowa, and is working toward her Ph.D in accounting at the University of Arkansas. Beaumont TX
  - a. **Thomas Layton Varick** {1 Apr 1958~} Maine
  - b. **Douglas Kiteridge Varick** {7 May 1959~} Cincinnati
  - c. **Heather Bennett Varick** {29 June 1962~} Maine  
 § *Christopher S. Needham* {12 Oct 1964~}
    - 1. **Jessica Kiteridge Needham** {}
    - 2. **Julia Needham** {}
  
- ii. **Leslie Bennett** {10 Feb 1943~} b>Cincinnati  
 § 23 Jan 1965 *Oxford Redmond McNeill "Red"* {15 Feb 1932~}  
 Leslie graduated in 1964 from Church Home & Hospital, Baltimore, and from Xavier University in 1982. She had an executive position at Procter and Gamble for five years, but now devotes much of her time working for the underprivileged and other social causes. She is on the board of several civic groups.  
 Red was born in Toronto, Canada. He is an orthopedic surgeon.
  - a. **Sarah Layton McNeill** {12 June 1965~} b>Cincinnati  
 Graduated from Mt. Holyoke. Now works for the Red Cross in Boston.
  - b. **Erin Talbot McNeill** {17 June 1966~} b>St. Johns, Newfoundland  
 Graduated from Oxford (England) University. Is now working for Ph. D at the University of Edinburgh, Scotland.
  - c. **Leslie Saunders McNeill** {30 July 1967~} b>Cincinnati  
 Graduated from Bates University, Maine.
  - d. **Redmond Bennett McNeill "Ben"** {13 Nov 1968~} b>Cincinnati  
 Is attending Queen's College in Canada.

▼ *John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson*

- 3. **James Lambert Layton "Buddy"** {6 Sept 1880~24 June 1970} McKendree Cem  
 §• 24 April 1907 *Zora Lillian Keenan* {1884~9 Sept 1975} Cambridge Cem.  
 She was the daughter of Thomas E. and Mary Keenan.  
 §•• 1 May 1920 *Antoinette Elizabeth Long "Nettie"* {25 July 1896~21 June 1987}  
 Born in Baltimore, Nettie was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Long. She and Buddy are buried in McKendree Cem.

James Lambert Layton was born on the family farm at Walnut Landing. He was baptised near East New Market October 10, 1881 by Rev. T.O. Ayres.

Buddy was a wanderer. Some periods of his life are documented, some aren't. What's known is taken from notes provided by his daughter-in-law, Amy Stewart Layton. From 27 December 1906 to 27 March 1908, he was 1st assistant engineer on the U.S. Seagoing Dredge Key West based in Jacksonville, Florida. 1910 to 1914 were spent as an erecting and marine engineer at the Maryland Steel Co. at Sparrows Point, Maryland. It's believed he was in the Los Angeles area from 1914-17 where - the story goes - he refused to invest in land "on which nothing would grow." The land turned out to be Signal Hill, one of the most productive oil patches in California.

From there he went to the Todd Shipyards in Tacoma as superintendent of machinery. Jim and Nettie were married 1 May 1920 in Multnomah County, Oregon, by a circuit judge. Amy retains clippings about ships built at Todd, including the cruisers Omaha and Milwaukee. He attended receptions and ceremonies marking milestones in the building of these ships, including one attended by President and Mrs. Hardin. He left Todd in January 1924, moving on to Sun Shipbuilding in Chester, Pennsylvania. They lived in Ardmore and Upper Darby. It was here that son James Long Layton was born. Jim graduated from Upper Darby High School, but there were stops in New Jersey, New York, Newport News, Norfolk and Pensacola before coming back to Upper Darby. Sometime during this period, he worked for shipbuilding magnate Daniel Ludwig constructing huge oil tankers. Buddy also worked as assistant works manager-machinery for the J.A. Jones Wainwright Shipyard.

<sup>3465</sup> Information from a letter written by Nellie Saunders Bennett to JMoore April 9, 1990.

The narrative picks up again in the 1950s, chronicling Nettie and Jim's cross-country moves between Georgetown and Santa Ana.

Buddy was a Bible reader. His notes record that on 25 March 1951 at 4215 N42nd Street, Phoenix, he "completed reading this Bible. On numerous occasions I would read certain parts in order to get a better understanding." On March 20, 1958 he completed reading it again while living on a farm near Georgetown, Delaware, believed to have been the house of Edna Layton's mother, where Buddy and Nettie cared for her. The third time through - 1 February 1961 - they were in Santa Ana at 1606 N. Parton Street. The pages containing his favorite passages were in shreds, held together by tape.

Jim and Nettie finally retired in Phoenix. The last few years of their life, they lived at 214 E. Main St., Hurlock.

James Lambert Layton and Zora Lillian Keenan

A. **Robert Edward Layton** {1 Aug 1908~20 Nov 1984}<sup>3466</sup>

§ *Alyce Rae* {15 Jun 1910~26 Jan 1989}

Lived last in Wichita, Kansas He was a metallurgist and mechanical engineer. He retired from Boeing Co.

i. **Robert E. Layton** {1933~} Denison, Kansas.

§ Dec 1955 *Mary* {} She is from northern Kansas. [7 Apr 1934~22 Jul 1999]

Bob graduated from Wichita State University, then entered the Air Force. He flew 252 combat missions in Viet Nam, for which he was highly decorated.

ii. **William Layton** {}

Bill served with the Army in Viet Nam for 18 months, engaging in heavy combat for much of his tour. He made a career of the Army. In 1983, Bill was living in Aberdeen, MD and working at Aberdeen Proving Grounds. In 1989, he was living in Ringgold, VA.

a. **Phillip**

Became a ward of the state and was adopted, changing his name from Layton

b. **Mark** Adopted by his step-father and changed name from Layton

c.

d.

James Lambert Layton and Antoinette Elizabeth Long

A. **James Long Layton** {13 June 1929~13 Jan 1989}

§ 3 Sept 1955 *Amy Maude Stewart* {26 Nov 1932~4 Mar 2002}

Amy was the daughter of Paul Stuard Stewart and Muriel Adams. She now is living in Scottsdale, Arizona.

James Long Layton was a railroad man. Jim was born in Delaware County, PA. After graduating from Upper Darby High School and the University of Oklahoma at Norman - Class of 1950, he went to work for the American Locomotive Co. in Schenectady. He went from there to Chicago as a service engineer where the U.S. government finally caught up with him. (Amy reports he was great for not reading his mail.) He was assigned to the Quartermaster Corps as a lieutenant posted at Fort Eustice, Virginia, where he spent his entire military career.

That's also where he met Amy on a blind date while she was on a vacation trip to Florida. They went out again two weeks later on her way back north and a week after that, Jim was in Narberth, Pennsylvania, for their third date. They dated long distance until their marriage on 6 September 1955 in Narberth Presbyterian Church. It was on their honeymoon through Phoenix that Amy finally met Jim's parents with whom she had been corresponding for a year.

After Jim's release from the Army, he went back to work for the American Locomotive Co. — later to become ALCO Products Inc. — as a salesman out of the New York office. They bought their first home in Wycoff, New Jersey. Within the year, Buddy and Nettie sold their home in Phoenix to move back east to be near the family, living in Georgetown.

In 1957, Jim and Amy moved to Anaheim, California, staying there until 1961. That year, Jim became Pacific Regional Manager and Salesman in the San Francisco office, so the family moved to Lafayette, California. Amy writes of that period: "Jim became quite well known on the Santa Fe and Southern Pacific Railroads and managed to sell them locomotives they didn't even want." While in this assignment, Jim became a member of the American Shortline Railroad Association and met the new president of the group, Howard Croff and his wife Betty, who would become the family's closest friends.

<sup>3466</sup> Information for family of Robert E. Layton from two letters Robert wrote to his cousin, Clara Mace Layton Brannock  
Dates for Robert and Alyce from Social Security Index. Records of Mercer Funeral Home, Holton KS

They traveled and visited together for more than two decades. Once, Jim and Amy kidnapped Howard and Betty for a trip up the Inside Passage to Alaska. It included a stay at Skagway where the president of the White Pass and Yukon Railroad put an old private car behind a train for them for a roundtrip to Carcross.

The family moved to Barrington, IL in 1967. When ALCO closed in 1970, Jim became U.S. liason for Montreal Locomotive. In 1972, he incorporated as JL Industries Inc. with offices first in Northbrook, then The Icehouse in Barrington. In December 1987 he learned he had stomach cancer. He battled through 1988 - still doing railroad business from his hospital bed. He died 13 January 1989, and was buried at St. Matthews Luthern Churchyard, Lake Zurich, IL ... beside the railroad tracks.

- i. **Leslie Karen Layton** {21 Sept 1956~} b>Ridgewood, NJ  
 § 23 June 1979 *Charles Kenneth Coslet* {30 Aug 1956~}  
 Leslie graduated from Northern Illinois University - DeKalb as a geographer/cartographer with a specialty in Spacial Studies. After a year of mapmaking, she went to work in an office. She lives in Hawthorn Woods, Illinois  
 Les and Ken were married at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Mundelein, Ill. Ken is the son of Charles William Coslet; grandson of Charles Kenneth Coslet.
  - a. **Charles William Coslet II "Wil"** {31 Oct 1985~} b>Lake Forest Hospital
  - b. **James Layton Coslet** {29 Aug 1987~} b>Lake Forest Hospital, IL
  - c. **Dakota Stewart Coslet "Kody"** {14 May 1990~} b>Lake Forest, IL
  
- ii. **Martha Louise Layton** {26 Sept 1960~} b>Anaheim Memorial Hospital, Anaheim CA  
 § 16 Oct 1988 *Anthony Ralph Smith* {21 Aug 1964~}  
 Martha played the cello throughout her school career and then attended the University of Wisconsin-Whitewater as a music major. She later changed to an Education major. She now is a Professional Medical Representative with the Syntex pharmaceutical firm.  
 Married at the Little Church by the Wayside, Wayne, Illinois. Lives in Aurora IL
  - a. **Aubrey Elizabeth Smith** {13 Sept 1989~} b>Aurora, IL
  - b. **Hannah Eden Smith** {25 Apr 1993~}
  - c. **Colin Layton Smith** {14 May 1997~}<sup>3467</sup>

▼ *John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson*

4. **Luther DeLong Layton** {4 Dec 1882~28 Dec 1975} ENMarket Cem.  
 § 26 Dec 1906 *Clara C. Wroten* {20 Oct 1880~12 Mar 1963} ENMarket Cem  
 He was born in Indiantown. First farmed the Du Pont estate near Horn's Point, then farmed near Mt. Holly. At the time of his death, he was the oldest member of Antioch Church.<sup>3468</sup>
  - A. **Sarah Elizabeth Layton** {17 Oct 1907~14 Apr 1987} ENMarket Cem. l> Horn's Point, near Cambridge.  
 §• 1938 *Phillip Lee Broomall* {~14 Apr 1942} ENMarket Cem  
 §•• 26 Dec 1946 *Richard Tucker Derby* {14 Mar 1910~24 Aug 1988} ENMarket Cem
  
  - B. **Etta Louise Layton** {19 Sept 1916~3 Oct 1988}  
 § *Arthur Raymond Baker* {1 Oct 1913~19 June 1984}  
 Arthur was the brother of Katherine Baker, Oram's wife.  
 Etta Louise was a secretary at the Du Pont Co. for 12 years until 1948. After raising her children, she returned to work as administrative secretary in the Brandywine Public School District. She worked there 12 years, retiring in 1978. She was a member of Osiris Court 69, Ladies' Oriental Shrine, Delaware Educational Secretarial Association and New Castle County Retired School Personnel Association. She was an avid bowler at First State Bowling Center, and enjoyed traveling. She lived in Bellefonte, DE.  
 Gracelawn Memorial Park, N.Du Pont Highway, New Castle, DE.
  
  - i. **Raymond Layton Baker** {13 July 1940~} of Charlotte, NC.  
 §• *Nancy Lutz*  
 §•• 7 May 1977 *Debra Ann McCandless* {2 Oct 1952~} m>York SC:  
 She was born in Lubbock, TX  
 Raymond is a salesman of industrial polymers for Amoco.
    - a. **Elizabeth Rae Baker** {11 Nov 1977~} b>Charlotte NC
    - b.t **Deborah Louise Baker** {28 Feb 1980~} b>Charlotte
    - c.t **Katherine Ann Baker** {28 Feb 1980~} b>Charlotte

<sup>3467</sup> E-mails from Leslie Layton Coslet to JMoore 1997

<sup>3468</sup> Dor Co estate #6570

- ii. **Susan Louise Baker** {5 Sept 1949~} of Claymont, DE.  
 § 2 Dec 1967 *Oscar Dean Potter* [Div]  
 A graduate of Elkton, MD HS, Susan is a computer technician at the DuPont Co.'s Edgemoor, DE plant.
  - a. **Shannon Louise Potter** {27 Mar 1968~}  
 She graduated from Claymont HS and is attended Widner Un.
  - b. **Rachael Lynn Potter** {30 May 1969~}  
 She graduated from Claymont HS and attended the Un. of Delaware.

▼ *John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson*

▼ *Luther DeLong Layton & Clara C. Wroten*

- C. **Clara Mace Layton** {26 July 1924~} Cambridge  
 § 24 Dec 1943 *Harold Louis Brannock* {18 Oct 1924~}  
 Married by Rev. Alton S Miller. Harold was born on Taylor's Island. They live in Cambridge MD
  - i. **Joyce Layton Brannock** {10 Apr 1946~} Cambridge, MD  
 § 20 Apr 196 *Walter Still* [Div]
    - a. **Julie Ann Still** {30 July 1966~} Cambridge
    - b. **Amy Lou Still** {19 May 1969~} Cambridge
  - ii. **Terry Layton Brannock** {13 July 1956~} Cambridge, MD  
 § 10 Oct 1981 *Frances Crawford Hossbach* {5 Feb 1952~} b>Baltimore  
 They were married in Cornersville/Cambridge
    - a. **Henry Luther Jephthah Brannock** {5 Oct 1985~} b>Easton
    - b. **Thomas Layton Francis Brannock** {27 July 1988~} b>Easton
  - iii. **Nanelle Layton Brannock** {20 Jan 1959~} b>Cambridge  
 § 21 Oct 1989 *John Barton Rosemere* {31 Jan 1951~} Cambridge

▼ *John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson*

- 5. **John Robert Layton** {25 Nov 1884~14 July 1966} Eldorado Cem.  
 § 30 Nov 1905 *Gertrude Elizabeth Stack* {1886~1966}  
 She was born in Eldorado, the daughter of William Joseph and Linda Ann Calloway Stack. Her father was a sea captain who sailed a freighter from Baltimore to South America. He brought his daughter a talking parrot from one such trip.<sup>3469</sup> She was a member of Trinity Methodist Church. Eldorado Cem.  
 -  
 John Robert Layton was a farmer in the East New Market area. A member of the Trinity Methodist Church, he served on the official board, was for many years Sunday School superintendent, and taught the men's Baracca class.  
 His daughter Linda recounts that he spoke of a childhood incident in which his clothing caught fire and his mother saved his life by beating out the flames with her hands.  
 Rob was fond of fox hunting. Writes Linda: "I can remember times when the neighbors from all around used to gather, riding their horses and following the baying hounds off on the hunt for a fox. This was when we lived at Towne Point below Cambridge and also at Wadell's Corner. Beautiful country. The coves from the Little Choptank River came all around our yards and during the winter these was lots of ice skaing. My mother was an excellent skater."  
  - A. **Robert Bryan Layton** {1906}  
 He lived one day and is buried in McKendree Cem under a small stone with the initials RBL
  - B. **Mabelle Layton** {2 Nov 1907~2 June 1979}  
 § *George Howard*
    - i. **Ruth Howard** {21 March 1943~} Lives in Orlando, FL
  - C. **Linda Ann Layton** {23 Jan 1910~[?8 Dec 2000]} b>Hurlock  
 § 24 Aug 1932 *Philip Anthony Cooke* {8 Jul 1914~7 Mar 2007}<sup>3470</sup> Kings Park NY  
 She graduated from Hurlock High School in 1929, then attended Maryland Institute of Art, Baltimore, in the teacher training program. After a year of study, she went to the psychiatric hospital in Kings Park,

<sup>3469</sup> Letter from Linda Cooke to J. Moore Dec 1990. Dor Co estate #5392-B

<sup>3470</sup> Social Security index

NY, as a student nurse. She studied for one year before meeting Philip, whom she married in St. Joseph's Church in Kings Park.

She writes: "I've loved to dance and we traveled by car from coast to coast, as well as the Carribean several times. We usually spent our winters at Cape Canaveral, Florida."

Phil worked for more than 42 years as head stationary engineer for the Kings Park Psychiatric Center. Died in Loudon TN

- i. **Betty Jane Cooke** {12 May 1937~} b>Bay Shore NY  
 §• 6 Aug 1954 *Howard Allen Healy* {18 May 1935~16 May 2003} [div]  
 §•• 1 Oct 1993 *Bernard August Geffken* {30 Dec 1935~} m>Orlando FL

Betty Jane Cooke and Howard Allen Healy

- a. **Suzanne Leslie Healy** {9 Apr 1956~} b>Huntington NY L>Kings Park NY  
 § *Daniel Whaley* {12 Dec 1949~} [div]  
 She attended Long Island College school of nursing. Now attending Farmington Agricultural and Technical College school of nursing.
1. **Christopher Michael Whaley** {6 Sept 1979~} b>Smithtown NY
  2. **Candice Marie Whaley** {1 Aug 1983~} b>Smithtown NY
- b. **Barbara Lee Healy** {18 July 1957~} b>Huntington NY L>Lake Ronkonkoma NY  
 § 10 Oct 1992 *Joseph Primerano Jr.* {4 Mar 1950~} m>Rochester NY
1. **Nicholas Michael Primerano** {10 Mar 1985~} b>Smithtown NY
  2. **John Patrick Primerano** {23 Apr 1993~}
- c. **Philip Brian Healy** {20 Apr 1959~} b>Huntington NY L>Holtsville NY  
 § 27 Jul 1993 *Peggi Menies* {14 Apr 1959~} m>Luthern Church of Holbrook NY  
 He graduated from New York State Maritime College with a BS in marine engineering. He is employed by New York State.
- d. **Allison Lynn Healy** {10 Mar 1961~} b>Huntington NY L>Selden NY  
 § 2 May 1981 *Michael Lorio* {22 Mar 1957~}  
 She graduated from Jefferson Shores Secretarial School
1. **Justin Michael Lorio** {8 Jan 1988~} b>Smithtown NY
  2. **Michael Anthony Lorio** {17 Feb 1989~} b>Smithtown NY
- e. **Howard Allen Healy Jr.** {11 Mar 1969~} b>Smithtown NY  
 § 6 Feb 1993 *Donna Susan Plush* {}
1. **Quinn Rylee Healy** {12 Dec 1993~} b>Kissimmee FL
- ii. **Lynn Anne Cooke** {14 Feb 1942~} b>Bay Shore L>Farmington Hills, Mich  
 § 16 Dec 1967 *Fred C. Toettcher Jr.* {26 May 1942~} b>Poughkeepsie NY
- a. **Fred C. Toettcher 3rd** {16 Jan 1974~} b>Mt. Lebanon, PA

▼ *John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson*

▼ *John Robert Layton & Gertrude Elizabeth Stack*

D. **William John Layton** {1 Jan 1912~19 July 1979} Eldorado Cem<sup>3471</sup>

§ 29 Oct 1938 *Emma Irene Cheesman* {10 Jun 1921~12 Mar 2004}<sup>3472</sup> b>East New Market.

He was born at Town Point. A farmer, he was a member of Trinity United Methodist Church and the Maryland National Guard. He was an honorary member of the East New Market Fire Department.

Irene was the daughter of James Monroe Cheesman Sr and Mary L. Sellers. She was a member of the Dorchester Co Farm Bureau and the Junior Auxiliary at Dorchester General Hospital. Eldorado Cem

- i. **Ruth Layton** {14 Apr 1942~16 May 2007}<sup>3473</sup> b>Cambridge L>Salisbury  
 §• 18 Jun 1960 *John Samuel Cannon* [Div 1966]  
 §•• 17 Nov 1977 *Henry William Yoos* {3 Dec 1935~22 Jan 2002}<sup>3474</sup>

<sup>3471</sup> Dor Co estate #7026-C

<sup>3472</sup> Obit *Del State News* online 14 Mar 2004.

<sup>3473</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 19 May 2007

<sup>3474</sup> Obit *Del State News* Online

Ruth grew up in East New Market on her family farm. She was a member of Trinity Un Meth Ch in East New Market. Maryland Vet Cem in Beulah.

Henry was born in Mt. Holly NJ, son of Henry William and Florence Sanderlin Yoos. He served in the US Air Force from 1963 to 1967. He worked as a technician for Life-O-Gen in Cambridge until his retirement in 1990. An avid marksman, he enjoyed target shooting and participated in the Wheelchair Marksman Olympics in Salisbury. Veteran's Cem, Beulah

Ruth and John

- a. **Kimberlee Ann Cannon** {1 Nov 1962~} b>Easton. lv>East New Market
  - §• 26 Sep 1982 *Gene Carroll Abbott* {14 Aug 1954~11 May 1985} Eldorado Cem
  - §•• *Blair M. Bisker* {12 Jul 1959~} East New Market

▼ *John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson*

▼ *John Robert Layton & Gertrude Elizabeth Stack*

- E. **Carolyn Rider Layton** {30 Apr 1914~31 Mar 1990} ENMarket Cem
  - §• 26 Jun 1932 *Brice Goldsborough Kinnamon* {26 Jun 1911~4 Jan 1971} ENMar Cem
  - §•• Jan 1982 *Herman Pedersen*

Carolyn was born near Hurlock, where she attended public schools. As a young woman, she worked as a laboratory technician at the Kerr McGee Co.

Brice was the son of DeWitt Clinton Kinnamon and Nannie Virginia Allbritten. He served in WWII and was chief of police in Cambridge.

Carolyn and Herman lived in Cape May, NJ

Carolyn Rider Layton and Brice Kinnamon

- i. **Constance Carolyn Kinnamon** "Connie" {21 Jan 1933~9 Aug 2005}<sup>3475</sup> b>Cambridge
  - §12 Jul 1952 *Irvin Clarence Bramble Sr* {30 Jul 1931~12 Feb 2009}<sup>3476</sup> l>Hebron
    - Connie graduated from Cambridge HS. From 1951 to 1963 she worked for Maryland National Bank. She worked for the Dorchester County Board of Education from 1974 until she retired in 1995. She was a member of St. Paul's United Methodist Ch. East New Market Cem
    - lrv was the son of Charles T and Oneida Dayton Bramble. He worked for Ame Markets and Super Fresh, retiring in 1971.
  - a. **Tracie Ann Bramble** {15 Mar 1964~} b>Cambridge
    - § *Mark G. Burton* {} Hurlock
      - 1. **Connor Grant Burton** {}
      - 2. **Gavin Cole Burton** {}
  - b. **Irvin Clarence Bramble Jr** "Clay" {16 Feb 1966~} b>Cambridge l>Taylor's Island
- ii. **Brice Goldsborough Kinnamon Jr.** {19 Dec 1934~21 Apr 2007}<sup>3477</sup> b>Cambridge
  - § 29 Dec 1955 *Mary Ellen Gordy "Meg"* {27 Oct 1938~} b>Lewes DE m>Denton
    - a. **Brice Goldsborough Kinnamon III** {28 Jun 1956~} b>Denver
      - § 8 Feb 1982 *Joy Caulk*
        - 1. **Brice Goldsborough Kinnamon IV** {5 July 1983~} Easton
        - 2. **Keith Lee Kinnamon** {29 Aug 1986~}
    - b. **Robert Samuel Kinnamon** {25 Sept 1957~}
      - § 30 Apr 1976 *Deborah Lynn Bramble*
        - 1. **Robert S Kinnamon** "Robbie" {10 July 1979~}
- iii. **Phyllis Elizabeth Kinnamon** {19 May 1936~Aug 1937}
- iv. **Robert DeWitt Kinnamon** {12 Jan 1938~28 Mar 2010}<sup>3478</sup> b>Cambridge
  - § 30 Dec 1961 *Geraldine Adele Harrington* {20 Nov 1942~}
    - a. **Brett Gerald Kinnamon** {2 Apr 1963~} b>Germany
      - §
        - 1. **Brooke Lynn Kinnamon** {2 June 1988~}
        - 2. **Brandy Sard** (stepdaughter) {10 June 1985~}
    - b. **Kelly Dee Kinnamon** {25 Aug 1964~} b>Cambridge
      - § *Elzey* [Div]
        - 1. **Brandon Robert McMullen** {30 Apr 1987~}

<sup>3475</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 12 Aug 2005

<sup>3476</sup> Obit NewsZap.com

<sup>3477</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 23 Apr 2007

<sup>3478</sup> Social Security index. Obit NewsZap.com 1 Apr 2010.

2. **Kirby DeAnna Kinnamon** {30 Oct 1989~}  
 + grch: Brittaney Nicole Sard-Kinnamon, John Edward James III, Braydin Michael Kinnamon, Nayloni Rose Kinnamon. Grt-gr-ch: DeAnna Noel Kinnamon, Mark Wayne Pritchett III  
 v. **Ann Christine Kinnamon** {3 Oct 1949~} b>Cambridge L>Cape May NJ  
 § 17 Jan 1969 in Elkton MD *Russell Harry Carter* {10 July 1948~}  
 a. **Stacey Monica Carter** {20 Aug 1969~} b>Cape May, NJ

▼ *John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson*

6. **Anna Edith Layton** {5 July 1886~27 May 1979} Barnwell County Memorial Cem  
 § 23 Feb 1914 *Terie Richardson* {28 July 1887~12 July 1965}<sup>3479</sup>  
 Terie was a farmer, the son of Edward H. and Cappie Richardson.

While her sisters were taking jobs as school teachers in Dorchester County, Anna was making other plans. Her sister Eva Mae recalls: "Anna told us she was going south, marry a rich man, and never do any work." She accomplished all three goals. She first went to Baltimore to attend millinery school. When it came time to pick a shop in which to start working, Anna selected Barnwell, SC as her destination.

In 1975, Anna was interviewed by the *Barnwell People Sentinel*. The following is extracted from that article.

In the fall of 1912, she started working at Tobin's Millinery Emporium in Barnwell. She stayed in the Tobin house, which stood where the First Baptist Church is today.

Anna told of a black servant who would come by the Tobin's each day with a bucket of water from White Oak springs. "He told me that once I drank this water, I would always come back to Barnwell. I kept drinking from his bucket each day until one day I saw a lizard in the bottom and I would'n't drink anymore. However, it must have worked because I never left." It was during this time that she met "a most handsome young gentleman, Terie Richardson" and a long courtship followed, during which, according to Anna, he came by daily to take her for a ride. "He had a fine horse and buggy and I told him once what a fine outfit he had." Laughing, she added: "He told me that I could have it too if I would take him along with it. That is about as close as I can remember him coming to proposing and I guess I must have said yes, because we were married in 1914."

Reminiscing with the newspaper reporter, Anna told of the big "Sale Day" held in Barnwell the first Monday of each month. "There would be a big parade and folks would come from miles around," she said. She also recalled the place where the mules were sold -- the spot where the Blatt law firm is located today. And she recalled Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays when she played bridge with Mrs. Edgar Brown, Mrs. Charlie Brown and Mrs. Ben Davis Sr. "I really miss that," she added sadly.

Dr. Kirkland delivered her first two children and all the family photos were taken at Kelly's in Blackville.

She said that she was pampered by her husband. "We had a good and happy life. If we had a million dollars, it couldn't have been any better. And I always told my sons that one thing they could never say to their wives was 'This isn't the way mother fixed it'" referring to the fact that a man named Cyrus cooked the family meals for 45 years.

When the announcement of the raid on Pearl Harbor was made, she was riding with her husband Terie around the farm searching for a tenant named King Solomon Hootingdove. All four of her sons served in the service at the same time.

Anna was an avid Clemson University fan. One family member told the paper: "You can go by her house anytime and she can tell you who won what game in baseball, football, basketball, or whatever."

She loved to travel, although she really didn't start moving about until she was 79 years old. She traveled to such places as Mexico, Rome, Paris, Spain, Portugal, South America and England. Once, she decided to go on a three-week trek through Europe. When she was preparing to leave, her son Bob presented her with a box he had fixed for her. It contained several kinds of pills for airsickness and such. On her return, he asked her if she had used them. "You know," she said, "when we started across the Alps, everyone started taking pills and I decided I would take something, too. So I took some lifesavers."

Anna was named Tri-County area Mother of the Year 1979 for "her lifetime of caring and sharing to the people of the Barnwell area through many church and civic activities."

Anna Edith Layton and Terie Richardson

- A. **Dorothy Ann Richardson** {8 Dec 1914~31 May 1984}  
 § 23 June 1955 *Miles Douglas Scruggs* {28 May 1908~May 1985} of Gaffney, SC. A teacher.  
 Dorothy worked in Washington, DC during WWII.  
 i. **Miles Douglas Scruggs** {1 Oct 1956~}  
 Received a BS from Clemson Un. He is an optometrist in New Orleans, LA



B. **Terry Edward Richardson** {23 June 1917~4 Dec 2005}<sup>3480</sup>

§ 21 July 1940 *Helen Benson Douglass* {22 July 1917~27 Dec 1998}

Terry received a BS from Clemson College in 1938; served as an officer in WWII in Alaska. He farmed extensively in Barnwell County for more than 35 years. At one time he also owned a motel and restaurant, cotton gin and drive-in theater. He served as Barnwell County Council chairman from 1973 to 1984. He was an avid golfer and fan of Clemson athletics.

She is from Chesterfield, SC; received a BA from Queens College.

i. **Terry Edward Richardson Jr.** {11 Nov 1945~} b>Augusta GA

§ 5 Apr 1970 *Gail Jaudon Ness* {15 Dec 1946~} of Bamberg SC

He has a BA from Clemson University and a law degree from Un. of South Carolina (USC). He served as an officer in the Vietnam War. He now practices law in Barnwell, SC.

Gail has a BA from Queens College and an MA from USC.

a. **Katherine Jaudon Richardson M.D.** {12 Jan 1972~} b>Columbia, SC

§ 29 May 1999 *David Gordon Bundy* M.D.

b. **Matthew Terry Richardson** {12 May 1973~} b>Columbia, SC

Graduated USC Law School 1998

c. **Julius (Jay) Ness Richardson** {26 Oct 1976~} b>Columbia, SC

Graduated Vanderbilt Un 1999

ii. **Ann Douglass Richardson** {22 June 1949~} b>Augusta, GA

§ 3 Aug 1974 in Barnwell: *John David Griffith* {6 Feb 1949~} b>Camden SC.

She received a BS from the Un. of Georgia and an MS from USC.

He has a BS from Clemson Un. He is a building contractor in Summerville, SC, where they live.

a. **Joan Bayliss Griffith** {3 June 1981} b>Charleston, SC

b. **Megan Scott Griffith** {5 Oct 1983~} b>Charleston, SC

c. **John Richardson Griffith** {born and died 12 Feb 1985}

d. **David Richardson Griffith** {born and died 12 Feb 1985}

John and David, twins, are buried in Barnwell Memorial Cem.

e. **John Edward Griffith** {8 March 1988~} b>Charleston, SC

▼ *John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson*

▼ *Anna Edith Layton & Terie Richardson*

C. **James Layton Richardson** {6 Dec 1923~30 Sept 1989}

§ 11 Sept 1948 *Wilma Caroline Fowke* {24 Mar 1926~}

Layton was born in Barnwell, graduated from Barnwell HS, and attended Clemson College. He served in WWII with the 9th Div, 39th Infantry and was awarded the EAMET Campaign Medal with three Bronze Service Stars, Silver Star and Purple Heart. He had the distinction of receiving the British Medal of Military Merit for bravery from the hand of Field Marshal Montgomery during the Battle of the Bulge. This award usually is reserved for the British. He was a farmer. Barnwell Co. Memorial Cem, Barnwell, SC

Caroline is the daughter of Laurie Cargill Fowke and Mary Lucille Mercer.

i. **Suzanne Elizabeth Richardson** {22 Dec 1949~} b>Augusta, GA

§ 7 July 1973 *Clifford Stuart Bristol* [div 1980]

ii. **James Layton Richardson Jr.** {5 Apr 1954~} b>Augusta, GA

§ 25 June 1977 *Brenda Karen Paulk*

a. **Lindsey Elizabeth Richardson** {6 Jan 1985~} b>Augusta

iii. **John McGill Richardson "Jack"** {28 Mar 1956~} b>Barnwell

§ 25 Mar 1989 *Laura Anne Brewton* {} [3 Oct 1972~]

Jack and his brother have taken over running the farm that was their father's.

▼ *John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson*

▼ *Anna Edith Layton & Teri Richardson*

D. **Thomas Randolph Richardson** "Tommie" {2 Nov 1920~} b>Barnwell

§ 31 July 1942 *Margaret Jeannette Patterson* {21 Apr 1923~}

Tommie attended Clemson College. He served in WWII in the 100th Infantry Div., 398th Regiment. He is a farmer.

Born in Appleton, SC, she was raised in Walterboro, SC.

- i. **Ethel Jeannette Richardson** {20 May 1943~}
  - § 9 July 1966 *William Haynie Price* {16 Nov 1941~} b>Florence SC  
Born in Columbia, SC while her father was stationed at Fort Jackson, she was raised in Barnwell. She graduated from Columbia College and now is an elementary school teacher. Lives in Sumter, SC  
He is the son of William Hampton Price and Lena Gause. A graduate of USC.
  - a. **Margaret Anne Price "Meg"** {30 July 1968~} b>Orangeburg SC. lv>Sumter
    - § 29 Jun 1991 *LeRoy Payne Creech* {10 Apr 1965~}  
Meg was an elementary education major in the Class of 1990 at Columbia College, where she was vp of her freshman, sophomore and junior classes, and president of her senior class. She is in College "Who's Who." In May 1999, she received the first "Outstanding Young Alumna" award from Columbia.  
Roy is an investment vice president with J.C. Bradford & Co in Sumter<sup>3481</sup>
    - 1. **William Payne Creech** {9 Nov 1995~} b>Sumter
    - 2. **Layton Richardson Creech** {3 Feb 1999~} b>Sumter<sup>3482</sup>
  - b. **Katherine Jeannette Price "Kappy"** {2 April 1971~} b>Orangeburg SC.  
Columbia College, where she was president of her freshman class. She was an outstanding high school basketball player.

▼ *John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson*

▼ *Anna Edith Layton & Teri Richardson*

- E. **Robert Lee Richardson** {23 July 1927~} b>Barnwell Lives in Barnwell
  - § 7 June 1952 *Lura Deane Manning* {28 Oct 1930~} of Latta, SC.  
He has a BS degree in Pharmacy from USC; served in the Navy in WWII. Bob retired from the Du Pont Co. Savannah River Plant in 1982. Lives in Barnwell.  
Bob has a small copper luster pitcher given to him by his mother. She wrote a note stating: "This pitcher was given to my grandmother by my grandfather, Capt. Lambert Warren Jackson (sea captain) at the birth of my mother, Flora Ann Ellen Jackson Oct 13, 1857."  
Lura Deane has a BA from Columbia College and an MA from USC. She is a librarian. Dau of Lura Deane Hamer and Houston Manning Sr.
  - i. **Robert Lee Richardson Jr.** {6 Nov 1953~} Lives in Barnwell  
He has a BS in business from USC; now employed at the Westinghouse Savannah River site. In 1989, he received the Danny Jones Award, which honors South Carolina's outstanding Dixie Youth Baseball volunteer.
  - ii. **LuAnne Richardson** {24 June 1955~} b>Barnwell. Lives in Lexington, SC.  
§ 23 June 1979 *George Edward Renwick* {28 Oct 1954~} b>Winnsboro, SC.  
She has a BA and MA from USC. She was the Teacher of the Year at Irmo Elementary School, Columbia, SC  
He has a BS from USC.
  - iii. **Gertrude Manning Richardson "Trudy"** {30 Sept 1956~} b>Barnwell  
§ 20 July 1985 *Dwight Welborn Frierson* {21 Sept 1956~} of Orangeburg, SC.  
Trudy has a BS and MA from USC; was South Carolina Teacher of the Year in  
He has a BS from Clemson Un.
    - a. **Anna Manning Frierson** {15 Oct 1991~}
  - iv. **Rhett Hamer Richardson** {5 Apr 1958~}
    - §• 19 July 1986 *Amy Fulmer* {18 Dec 1958~} b>Charleston, SC.
    - §• 1 Aug 1997 *Cheryl Boldt* {}  
He is an optometrist in Aiken, SC and lives in Barnwell.
      - a. **Boldt Richardson** {26 Aug 1998~}
  - v. **Charles Houston Richardson** {23 Oct 1970~} Attending USC.

▼ *John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson*

- 7. **Lula Belle Layton** {25 July 1888~16 Apr 1977}
  - § 16 Oct 1912 *Garland Henry Harper* {27 Nov 1889~29 Jan 1981}  
Lula attended Brookview School. They were married at home in Town Point near Cambridge by Rev. Clinton T. Wyatt.

<sup>3481</sup> Letter from Meg Price Creech to JMoore 8 Apr 1998

<sup>3482</sup> Letter from Jeannette Richardson to JMoore 18 Aug 1999

Garland was born near Hurlock, son of Daniel Henry Harper {1850~1924} and Amanda Laura Payne {1856~1904}. Daniel was the son of Daniel Harper and Lovey H. Vansickle. Amanda was the daughter of Joseph Payne and Arah Adaline Wright. Garland was an engineer for the Pennsylvania Railroad. When Garland was 18, he saw the re-dedication of McKendree Church. Masonic servicemen were there, including Lambert Jackson, who wielded a symbolic trowel on the cornerstone. Garland was so impressed, he decided to join the Masons. He was a 59-year member of Oriental Lodge 77, AF&AM in Wilmington. He is buried in Unity Washington Cem, Hurlock.

A. **Fred Jackson Harper** {3 Nov 1918~27 Dec 1944}

§ 8 May 1942 *Helen Maude Osborne* {3 Nov 1920~} She lives in Hollywood FL

Fred graduated in 1936 from P.S. du Pont High School, Wilmington, and the University of Delaware in 1940. He taught agriculture and biology in Seaford for one year. He was very interested in scouting and was an Eagle Scout of Troop 49 of Grace Methodist Church. He also served as an assistant scoutmaster.

He was drafted into the Army in June 1941 and received training at Fort Bragg, NC and Fort Knox, KY before going overseas in April 1944. He was in the armored field artillery, serving with a tank destroyer unit. Fred served with General Patton's Third Army in the dash across France. Later he was transferred to the First Army. He took part in the fighting in the Hertgen Forest, where he and his men had built themselves a log cabin and had a black rabbit for a pet. He rose to the rank of Staff Sergeant.

Fred was in a rest camp when the Germans started their attack in December 1944. He returned to fight in the American counterattack. He died in battle in Belgium. Although he received pictures of his son, Jackie, he never saw him. Fred is buried in Washington Cemetery.

i. **Fred Jackson Harper Jr.** {6 June 1944~} b>Easton, MD Lives in Ft. Lauderdale FL

§ 3 May 1980 *Deborah L* {27 Aug 1953~} b>Detroit

a. **Fred Jackson Harper III "Trey"** {22 July 1973~} b>Miami

§ 10 Jun 200? *Kelly Klawann* {}

1. **Amaya Brynn Harper** {7 Sep 2008~}

▼ *John Thomas James Layton Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson Jackson*

8. **William Layton** {11 Oct 1890~20 Nov 1890} Indiantown Cem

9. **Nellie Mildred Layton** {4 Apr 1892~13 Sept 1974} Washington Cem

§ 27 Dec 1911 *Alphonso Henry Deane* {6 Feb 1892~4 Oct 1970} Washington Cem

Nellie and Alphonso had three children: Marian, Audrey and Percy.

The Deane Line

Francis Dean

Mary

Elijah Dean ~1805

Deborah Eaton

David Dean ~1834

Elizabeth

Henry Dean 1817~1894

Nancy Leverton Noble ~1880

Francis Marion Dean 1849~1913

Sarah Ayars Dunham 1857~1946

Alphonso Henry Deane 1892~1970

Nellie Mildred Layton 1892~1974

A. **Frances Marian Deane** {4 Dec 1912~22 Nov 2007}<sup>3483</sup> Seaford

§ 12 Jan 1936 *Charles Elmer Moore* {17 Mar 1912~11 Jun 1997}

*Note: At the end of this section is Marian's narrative about her parents and her own life.*

Marian was born on the Bradley Farm between Hurlock and Williamsburg.

Elmer was born in Cambridge, the son of Moses Daniel Moore and Carolyn Rose McGrath. He graduated from Cambridge HS in 1929 and went to work the next day aboard the ferries crossing the Chesapeake Bay between Claiborne and Annapolis.

i. **Charles Edward Moore** {8 Feb 1938~9 Nov 2011 }

§ 24 Aug 1963 *Carolyn Louise Osterholtz* {18 Sept 1942~} of Upper Darby PA

Ed was born in Baltimore and grew up in Seaford, DE. In 1955 he became the first Seaford HS student to study abroad as an American Field Service student, spending the summer in Germany. He received BA and MA degrees in mathematics from the University of Delaware and an MA from

the University of Pennsylvania. He taught for a year at St. Andrews School in Middletown DE. His PhD in mathematics was conferred by the University of Maryland. Ed also studied at the University of Frankfurt, Germany. He retired as a professor of mathematics at the US Naval Academy in 2002, at which time he was named Professor Emeritus. He retired to Burnt Chimney VA

Carrying on a Moore family tradition, Ed was a master woodworker and woodturner. His furniture creations can be found in homes and offices throughout the Baltimore, Washington and Annapolis area. He was the author of numerous woodworking articles and a mathematics textbook. He was a woodturning instructor at the John C Campbell Folk School in Brasstown NC.

Carolyn is the daughter of ...

- a. **Steven Edward Moore** {3 Feb 1972~} b>Bowie MD Cary NC  
 § 20 Jun 1998 *Julie Ann Rose* {16 Sept 1972~}

Following in his grandfather's footsteps, Steve was a Maryland All-State soccer player. He also was named to a 1990 high school All-American soccer team as a goalie. Graduate of Eleanor Roosevelt High School, Bowie, and a 1994 graduate of North Carolina State Un., Raleigh. Now employed by Cisco Systems, Cary, NC.

Julie was born in Andian, Michigan, the daughter of Donald Lee Rose and Patricia Ann Boyer. She graduated from Andian High School and Grove City College, Grove City PA

1. **Samuel Edward Moore** {24 Feb 2001~}
  2. **Charlotte Rose Moore** {18 Mar 2005~}
- b. **Andrew Layton Moore** {17 Apr 1974~} b>Bowie, MD

§ 25 Jul 2009 *Amanda Lauren Metzler* {3 Jun 1982~} div

Andy continued the family soccer excellence, being named All-State and All-Met. He attended Wake Forest University and the University of Maryland.

- ii. **James Layton Moore** {28 Sept 1946~}

§ 10 Sept 1976 *Janis Mary Elm* {15 Aug 1950~ } of Wheaton, MD.

Jim was born at Church Home & Hospital, Baltimore, and grew up in Seaford, DE, graduating from Seaford HS in 1964. Always interested in music as a piano and brass player, he attended the National Music Camp, Interlochen, Michigan, in 1962 to study the French horn and conducting. He went to the University of Delaware for his BA in history. He worked first as a teacher of special education in the Caesar Rodney School District, Camden, Delaware, then joined the news staff of the News-Journal papers in January 1969. He worked in the Georgetown and Dover bureaus. His most notable reporting assignment came in 1971 when he assumed responsibility for covering the troubled prison system of Delaware. As part of his assignment, he lived on and off for three months as a prisoner - voluntarily - in the Delaware Correctional Institute at Smyrna. In 1972, he was appointed press secretary for Gov. Russell W. Peterson of Delaware. Jim joined DuPont in Feb 1973. He was editor of *DuPont Magazine* for 25 years, edited the corporate annual report, and was managing editor of "DuPont: From the Banks of the Brandywine to Miracles of Science," the corporate history book produced in 2002 to mark the company's 200<sup>th</sup> anniversary. He retired from DuPont in October 2003. His hobbies/obsessions are golf and genealogy.

Jan is the daughter of Anthony Raphael Elm and Mary Rita Keefe. Jan met Jim in 1974 when they occupied facing offices at DuPont. She graduated from the Un of Delaware in 1971 with a BA in English and received an MA in Library Science in 1976 from Catholic Un, Washington DC. Jan was an editor of college textbooks and medical journals, taught first grade at Wilmington Friends School and now is a bookseller for Barnes & Noble, Wilmington. She is an avid quilter, gardener and singer.

- a. **Kathryn Elizabeth Moore** {11 May 1983~ } b>Wilmington

Kate graduated from Wilmington Friends School in 2001, Brown Un. in 2005 and Union Theological Seminary in NYC in 2009. She is the Pastoral Intern at the Un of DE's Presbyterian Campus Ministry and the Outreach Associate at Head of Christiana Presbyterian Church in Newark DE

- b. **Julia Charlotte Moore** {8 Apr 1987~ } b>Wilmington

Julie graduated from Wilmington Friends School in 2005 and Hampshire College in Amherst MA in 2009. She is working as an actor in Austin TX

▼ *John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson*

▼ *Nellie Mildred Layton & Alphonso Henry Deane*

- B. **Audrey Layton Deane** {21 Aug 1914~21 Mar 1984} Washington Cem, Hurlock

§ 10 May 1945 *Roy Harry Allen* {4 Sept 1918~28 Jan 2005} of Port Henry, NY Washington Cem

- i. **Deane Judson Allen** {15 Feb 1946~} b>Baltimore Lives in Woodbridge VA  
 § 15 Apr 1972 *Linda Louise Helms* {7 Mar 1950~}  
 Deane has retired as chief historian of the Defense Intelligence Agency.  
 Linda was born in Greenville, Ohio, the daughter of Albert Helms and Phyllis Culbertson.
  - a. **Jonathan Deane Allen** {2 July 1977~} b>Washington DC
  - b. **Jessica Lyn Allen** {11 Feb 1979~} b>Clinton MD
  - c. **Johanna Beth Allen** {2 Sept 1981~} b>Fairfax VA
  - d. **Jillian Lee Allen** {13 Feb 1983~} b>Fairfax VA
  
- ii. **Robert Layton Allen** {28 Jan 1947~} b>Albany NY Lives in Gahanna OH  
 § 27 Dec 1969 *Betty Ann Abernathy* {10 Jan 1948~} b>Mooreville NC  
 Betty is the daughter of William Eldridge Abernathy and Shirley Ann Videon
  - a. **Nathan Robert Allen** {13 Jul 1976~} b>Columbus OH lv>Ostrander OH  
 § 29 Jul 2000 *Jennifer Melissa Lively* {14 Jul 1978~} b>La Junta CO  
 Dau of Alan and Rebecca Lively
  - b. **Sara Kristen Allen** {31 May 1979~} b>Columbus
  - c. **Timothy Roy Allen** {28 June 1988~} b>Columbus
  
- iii. **Audrey Virginia Allen** {11 Feb 1951~} b>Lewes DE Lives in Atlanta GA  
 § 17 Mar 1973 *Thomas Elmer Leitch* {7 Aug 1945~20 Jun 2008}  
 a. **Laura Virginia Leitch** {6 Aug 1992~}

▼ *Nellie Mildred Layton & Alphonso Henry Deane*

- C. **Percy Alphonso Deane** {24 Oct 1918~ } b>Hurlock Lives near Hurlock  
 § 23 Nov 1941 *Catherine Jeannette Elliott* {20 Feb 1922~}  
 Daughter of Earl Harley Elliott and Hattie Florence Maddox, of Delmar MD
  - i. **Katherine Ellen Deane** {28 Aug 1946~} b>Salisbury  
 §• *Lawrence Miller* {} [div]  
 §•• 27 Nov 1976 *Donald Benner* [div]  
 §••• 22 Oct 1982 *Thomas Willis Smith* {}  
 §•••• *Roger Whitfield* {}  
 §••••• *Robert Bramble* {}  
Kathy & Donald
    - a. **Deane Allen Benner** {17 Apr 1978~}  
 §  
 1. **Regan Benner** {}
  
  - ii. **Phyllis Ann Deane** {4 Mar 1950~} b>Salisbury  
 §• 15 May 1971 *Bernard Murphy* {}  
 §•• 21 Feb 1981 *Joseph John Pearce III "Jay"* {18 Feb 1952~}  
 He is the son of Joseph John Pearce Jr and Ellen Kuhlmann of Milford
    - a. **Devon Ann Pearce** {29 July 1982~}  
 § 5 Sep 2009 *Daniel Tyrone Fahner* {}  
 1. **George Beauchamp Fahner** {5 Jul 2011~}
    - b. **Rachel Elizabeth Pearce** {12 Jan 1986~}
  
  - iii. **Nancy Elliott Deane** {22 June 1957~} b>Salisbury  
 §• 1 July 1978 *William Howard Price* {16 Apr 1953~} div  
 §•• 22 Nov 2003 *George Jackson Anderson "Andy"* {10 Aug 1958~} b>Augusta GA  
 Andy works for the Institute for Defense Analyses  
 Nancy has retired as a school nurse.  
Nancy & Bill
    - a. **Adam Jonathan Price** {29 Aug 1980~} b>Cumberland MD  
 § 25 Oct 2001 *Melanie Miskamon* {} div  
 1. **Aurora Ann Price** {26 Feb 2002~}
    - b. **Lauren Aimee Price** {24 Apr 1983~} b>PGH Salisbury  
 § 24 Feb 2007 *Ryan Clark Simms* {8 May 1982~}  
 Son of Clark Simms and Cheryl Marine.
      - 1. **Taylor Grace Simms** {29 Oct 2008~}
      - 2. **Logan Ryan Simms** {25 Oct 2010~}

▼ *John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson*

10. **Lloyd Waddell Layton** {5 May 1894~10 Feb 1895} Indiantown Cem

11. **George Albert Layton** {17 Jun 1897~1 May 1981} Union Cem, Georgetown DE

§ 20 Aug 1917 *Edna Catherine Scott* {25 Jul 1900~1 May 1980}<sup>3484</sup> Union Cem.

Born in Rhodesdale. He was a station agent for the Pennsylvania RR.

Edna was the dau of Daniel G Scott and Clara E McAlister of Stockley. She was Grand Marshall of the Sussex County Return Day Parade 1972-1978.

▼ *John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson*

12. **Oram Wallace Layton** {6 Mar 1899~9 Feb 1974}

§ 18 Oct 1919 *Katherine A. Baker* {3 Sep 1899~13 May 1948} by Rev. Clinton T. Wyatt in Denton

Oram was born on the Millpond Farm near Ennals Mill. The origin of his name bears mentioning. At a 1965 retirement testimonial in his honor, the speaker told this story. "Martha (his sister) wanted to name you for Teddy Roosevelt, but your father, a staunch Democrat, would have none of this. So your sister Celia came forward with the name Oram, for Oram Lyte, author of an English grammar text used by Celia in her school. Your Dad had the final say, so he gave you the middle name Wallace after a close friend." But the story doesn't end there. Correspondence in 1939 between Oram and the Maryland Department of Health indicates Oram wanted a copy of his birth certificate, but it didn't have the right name on it. The Bureau of Vital Statistics told him that the certificate for the male born March 6, 1899 to John Thomas and Flora Ann had the name "Tomas" written in ink and signed by the midwife Eliza Ann Aldridge. If he wanted his name on the certificate, said the Bureau, he was going to have to prove he was the male child. The outcome of this bureaucratic squabble is unknown.

He fired a locomotive for the Pennsylvania Railroad from 1923 to 1927, then worked for the Worth Steel Co. in Claymont from March 10, 1927 to July 1, 1938. He entered the postal service as acting postmaster of Claymont September 15, 1938. He became the 14th postmaster of Claymont in 1940. Oram was president of the Delaware Chapter of the National Postmasters Association from 1958 to 1961. The News-Journal wrote at the time of his retirement that he was responsible for making sure no duplicate street names were created in Claymont as the area was developed. He personally numbered the homes in some 20 new developments during his 27 years of service.

He was a member of Atonement Methodist Church, the Masons, the Claymont Lion's Club and the Claymont Fire Co.

Katherine was the daughter of Charles Baker and Ada F Hill of near Federalsburg. She was an active member of Atonement Methodist Church.<sup>3485</sup>

Oram and Katherine are buried in Gracelawn Cem, Wilmington

Oram Wallace Layton and Katherine A. Baker

A. **Oram Wallace Layton Jr. "Sonny"** {27 Mar 1931~12 Apr 2003} b>Wilm DE Lived near Laurel

§ 6 Mar 1954 *Charlotte Ann Alls* {17 Nov 1934~}<sup>3486</sup>

Sonny graduated from Claymont HS. He worked for Diamond State Telephone for 35 years, retiring in 1988.

Dau of Charles T. and Marjorie Alls.

i. **Sherry Lee Layton** {2 Jan 1956~} b>Wilmington DE. Lives in Laurel DE

§• 7 Aug 1976 *Andrew Ray Toomey* [5 Jan 1951~]

§•• 22 Jun 1985 *John Miles Deaunovich* {24 Nov 1958~} m>Georgetown

Sherry is a 1974 graduate of Sussex Central High School.

ii. **Bret Wallace Layton** {29 Mar 1958~} b>Wilmington L>Laurel

§

a. **April Lynn Layton** {} Bonita CA

▼ *John Thomas James Layton & Flora Ann Ellen Jackson*

13. **Eva Mae Layton** {19 June 1902~16 Mar 1992} McKendree Cem

§ 11 Oct 1922 *Thomas Kemp Medford* {30 Apr 1904~30 Apr 1963}

Son of T. Coursey and Lovey R. Medford Sr of Hurlock. For many years, Kemp was an employee of the American Stores canning plant in Hurlock.

A. **Winifred Medford** {26 Mar 1923~6 Feb 2007}<sup>3487</sup> b>Cambridge lv>Preston MD

<sup>3484</sup> DE birth cert delayed #15228. DE marr cert 17.1035. Social Security index

<sup>3485</sup> Obit *Dorchester News*. DE death cert 48.1363

<sup>3486</sup> DE marr cert 54.326

§• 20 Apr 1946 *Cecil M. Johnson* [div]

§•• August 1965 *Edward Earl Figgs* {26 Sep 1926~28 Nov 1971} McKendree Cem

§••• 1 Nov 1974 *David William Kenton* {28 May 1925~31 Oct 2006}<sup>3488</sup> Jr Order Cem Preston  
Winifred graduated from Hurlock HS in 1940. She worked for H&R Block in Easton and Provident State Bank. She was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Ch in Preston. McKendree Cem

Winifred Medford and Cecil Johnson

i. **Thomas Marvin Johnson** {4 Feb 1947~15 Feb 2005}<sup>3489</sup>

§• 1968 *Joan Anaman* [div]

§•• 4 Mar 78 *Sharon Lee* [div]

Born in Easton, Tom was a 1965 graduate of North Dorchester HS. He served in Vietnam in the Air Force with the K-9 unit. He worked in the poultry industry. McKendree Cem

Thomas and Joan

a. **Shelina Ann Johnson** {23 Aug 1971~} b&lv>Sacramento CA

b. **Shawna Johnson** {26 Sept 1973~} b>Cambridge lv>Sacramento CA

§ \_\_ *Silva*

1. **Anthony Logan Silva** {}

ii. **Sharon Ann Johnson** {16 Dec 1948~} b>Cambridge Lives near Delmar DE

§• 1968 *George Lambden* [div]

§•• 14 Jun 1986 *Michael Cordrey* {13 Oct 1951~}

Sharon and George

a. **Monica Lee Lambden** {27 May 1974~} b>Seaford l>Delmar

§ 7 Jan 1995 *Scott Anthony Shubert* {4 Feb 1972~}<sup>3490</sup>

He is the son of Ralph and Janie Shubert

1.

▼ Winifred Medford & Cecil Johnson

iii. **Corliss Elizabeth Johnson** {17 Jun 1950~}<sup>3491</sup> b>Cambridge lv>Hurlock

§• Jan 1974 *Irving Johnson Jr.* [div]

§•• 12 Mar 1988 *Ellsworth Gary Wright* {18 Aug 1943~}

Corliss and Irving

a. **Michael Edward Johnson** {6 Jun 1969~} b>Easton lv>Preston

§ 15 Jun 1991 *Christina Lynn Morris* {21 May 1969~}

b. **Dawn Michelle Johnson** {13 Sept 1974~} b>Seaford lv>Hurlock

§ *Donald Brooks* {}

iv. **Cecil Alfred Johnson** {8 Jul 1952~6 May 1972} McKendree Cem

▼ Eva Mae Layton & Kemp Medford

B. **Betty Mae Medford** {11 Oct 1924~}<sup>3492</sup> b>Williamsburg, MD Living in Easton, MD

§ 17 Aug 1944 *William Henry Williams* {27 Dec 1922~} b>Easton

i. **Sandra Faye Williams** {20 Aug 1947~} b>Easton

§• 14 Dec 1968 *James Newcomb* [div]

§•• 30 Sept 1972 in Annapolis: *Kenneth Loran Hogan* {9 Sept 1944~}

a. **Kimberly Loran Hogan** {18 Dec 1983~} Dover DE

ii. **Gail Lynn Williams** {20 Mar 1952~} b>Easton

§ 21 Jun 1975 *John Osmond Kelley Jr "Jack"* {30 Jun 1952~} b>Wash DC

a. **Erin Lynn Kelley** {20 Oct 1981~} b>Easton

iii. **Deborah Mae Williams** {2 July 1957~}

§ 25 Oct 1975 in Memphis: *Phillip Stewart Orrell* {15 Mar 1957~}

b>Junction City KA

a. **Jason William Orrell** {1 Jan 1978~} b>Kingsville TX

<sup>3487</sup> Family information: Letter from Winifred to JMoore May 1990. Obit *Newszap.com*

<sup>3488</sup> Obit *De State News* 2 Nov 2006

<sup>3489</sup> Obit *Sussex Post*.

<sup>3490</sup> *Leader & State Register* 5 May 1995

<sup>3491</sup> Family group: Corliss to JMoore 24 Aug 1996

<sup>3492</sup> Family group Letter from Betty Mae Williams to J. Moore 1 May 1990

b. **Brandon Stewart Orrell** {4 Mar 1984~} b>Easton

- iv. **Connie Ellen Williams** {11 Dec 1959~} b>Easton  
 § 10 Sept 1983 in St. Michaels: *Gary Evans Schnaitman* {15 June 1954~}  
 a. **Rachel Ellen Schnaitman** {20 Sept 1988~} b>Baltimore

▼*Eva Mae Layton & Kemp Medford*

- C. **Edna Jeanette Medford** {21 Dec 1926~9 Jan 2004}<sup>3493</sup> Denton, MD  
 § 23 Aug 1946 *Leslie Frederick Lutz* {19 Dec 1923~}  
 Jeanette was born in Williamsburg Md. She was a 1944 graduate of Hurlock HS and served as deputy treasurer of Caroline Co for 30 years, retiring in 1984. She was an avid golfer.
- i. **Leslie Frederick Lutz Jr.** {12 Nov 1956~} Lives in Salisbury MD  
 Director of Horticulture, Salisbury State University
- ii. **Terry Lee Lutz** {4 Apr 1959~} Lives in Wildwood FL  
 § *Cheryl Stafford* [div]  
 Terry is owner/operator of a tractor trailer.
- a. **Derek Andrew Stafford** {29 Sep 1980~}  
 b. **Adam Lee Lutz** {11 Jan 1982~}  
 x. **Dustin Lutz** {}  
 + grtgrdau Rain Marie Lutz {}

▼*Eva Mae Layton & Kemp Medford*

- D. **Virginia Lee Medford** {19 Jun 1930~}<sup>3494</sup> Seaford  
 § *Clifford Scott Beall* {24 Mar 1933~17 Jun 1995}
- i. **Stephen M. Beall** {~18 May 1969}  
 ii. **Kim David Beall** {31 Mar 1955~}  
 iii. **Janet Lynn Beall** {16 Nov 1960~}

▼*Eva Mae Layton & Kemp Medford*

- E. **Doris Layton Medford** {25 Sep 1932~}<sup>3495</sup> Seaford
- i. **Ronald Lee Medford** {1 Oct 1948~} b>Cambridge  
 § 10 Aug 1969 in Glendale CA: *Lucia Jane Rascon "Lucy"* {14 Jan 1947~} [div]  
 a. **Kelly Anne Medford** {25 Feb 1977~} b>Washington DC
- § *Lawrence E Smith* {30 Jan 1927~9 Mar 1996}<sup>3496</sup>
- ii. **William Everett Smith** {11 Jun 1952~}  
 § 1972 *Carol Hamilton*  
 a. **William Eric Smith** {Dec 1972~}  
 b. **Troy Stephen Smith** {22 Sep 1974~5 Aug 2008}
- iii. **Violet Elmar Smith** {18 Mar 1951~} Lives in AL  
 § 1971 *Thomas Keith Tengman*  
 a. **David Tengman** {12 Jun 1975~}  
 b. **Tara Nicole Tengman** {15 Aug 1978~}
- iv. **Gary Alan Smith** {1957~1 Oct 1978}

▼*Eva Mae Layton & Kemp Medford*

- F. **Nancy Ellen Medford** {25 Feb 1935~1 Aug 2005}<sup>3497</sup> b>Hurlock Lived in Nazareth PA  
 § 31 Dec 1953 *Earl Arnold Tregoe* {3 Dec 1933~} b>Cambridge  
 Nancy was director of Purchasing and Administrative Services at Lafayette College since 1979.
- i. **Thomas Earl Tregoe** {14 Nov 1954~} b>Cambridge Lives in Delmar MD  
 § 17 Oct 1981 *Vicki Taylor* {21 Nov 1954~} b>Salisbury  
 a. **Brian Thomas Tregoe** {22 Feb 1975~} Salisbury  
 § **Jamie** {}

<sup>3493</sup> Family group: Jeanette to JMoore 24 Aug 1996. Obit *Daily Times* 11 Jan 2004

<sup>3494</sup> Family group: Virginia Lee to J Moore 24 Aug 1996

<sup>3495</sup> Family group: Doris to JMoore 24 Aug 1996

<sup>3496</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3497</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 3 Aug 2005



1. Addie M Tregoe {}
2. Kemp B Tregoe {}
- b. **Julie Ann Tregoe** {9 Jul 1977~} Hurlock
  - § Sep 2000 *Tony Gillard* {}
  1. Aaron C Gillard {}
  2. Trent T Gillard {}
- ii. **Catherine Mae Tregoe** {12 Aug 1956~} b>Portsmouth VA Lives in Cambridge
  - § 30 Dec 1977 *Wade Allen Roche* {27 May 1945~} b>Cambridge
- iii. **Karen Ellen Tregoe** {8 Aug 1957~} b>Cambridge
  - §• 10 Jan 1981 *Craig Stefko* [div]
  - §•• Aug 1981 *William Howard Mills Sr.* {11 Nov 1947~12 Sep 2011}}
  - a. **Christopher John Stefko** {11 Jun 1983~} b>Plantation FL
  - b. **Kelly Layton Stefko** {23 Apr 1985~} b>Bethlehem PA
- iv. **Susan Denise Tregoe** {22 Oct 1960~} b>Cambridge Lives in Easton PA
  - § 11 Jun 1988 in Easton PA: *Joseph A. Faraci Jr* {8 May 1957~} b>Brooklyn NY

▼ *Eva Mae Layton & Kemp Medford*

G. **John Layton Medford** {4 May 1939~20 Aug 2011} b>Williamsburg MD Illinois

## MEMORIES

***In 1993, 1994 and 1997, Nellie and Alphonso's oldest daughter, Frances Marian, recorded memories of her parents and moments from her life***

Mama was born at Indiantown. The family later moved to a farm outside Hurlock at the intersection of Skeet Club Road and Harper Road. She graduated from Hurlock High School in 19xx. The family then moved to Town Point. It was at Town Point that Daddy came courting. Mama taught school in Town Point before she married. Once they were married, they went to live on The Richardson Farm between Hurlock and Williamsburg with Daddy's parents.

Daddy's line of the Dean(e) family came from Caroline County. His mother, Sarah Ayars Dunham, was the daughter of Alphonso Lewis Dunham and Phoebe Mulford Bonham, who came from Salem County, New Jersey.

The Richardson Farm has many memories buried in the fields and torn down buildings. There was a wooden table built along the fence where Mama fed the people who helped in the wheat threshing. I climbed up there one day having made Audrey and Percy sit down on the ground in front of me and proceeded to preach to them of insects that ate old mowers and machinery and who knows what else I said. Mama and Daddy were upstairs at a window listening and laughing.

On the Richardson Farm, Percy had a black nurse named Esther. We would go up to her room and watch her fix her hair. She would grease it and take a hot curling iron and curl it. It would really snap and crack.

Rev. Cummings was the preacher at Williamsburg Church where we went as children. Years later he died and the funeral was on Tilghman's Island. Mama and Daddy went and they sat up front in the church. Mrs. Cummings got too emotional for Daddy, so he got up and started up the aisle to go out. The aisle rug was not nailed down and it started piling up under him as he walked but didn't get anywhere. Caused quite a commotion.

My grandfather Layton was quite a fellow. Daddy called him Captain Johnny. One time Ma was away and Pa cooked breakfast for himself and a hired man. He was frying eggs. There was a can of grease on top of the stove so he poured some in the pan and what he thought was a piece of meat fell into the pan. Oil lamps don't give a lot of light. As they ate, he would find little bones. Then the hired man found some fur. The piece of meat was a mouse that had fallen into the grease. Another time, Pa was sitting up with a corpse one night along with some others. The man had had to be tied down to a board because he was so crippled with rheumatism. In the night one of the ropes came loose and the corpse sat up. Pa

jumped out the window and carried the window frame away across the fields — a scared man!

When I was about 10 years old — 1922 — Daddy decided he had had enough farming. He had lived on the Richardson Farm long before he was married with Grandfather and Grandma Dean. So he had a sale and we moved into half of Miss Mary Lord's house in Stringtown, which is on the south side of Hurlock on the road to Shiloh. Mama went to work in the tin shop. She would make doughnuts and Audrey and I would haul them in a little wagon down the street to sell them. Mama had never tasted mayonnaise before and when she did, she ate the whole jar it was so good. Never again did she ever want any.

Daddy went to work for Ira Jones as a carpenter. One of their jobs was building a house for the Tobats at Secretary. We lived in a big tent on the beach during the summer for awhile and then in their corn house. But Daddy couldn't stand it, so he borrowed the money and went back to farming on the Leland Bradley farm outside Hurlock toward Waddell's Corner. He was successful there — was a good farmer, really — and was able after about 20 years to buy Piney Branch farm outside of Hurlock on the road to Williamsburg.

On the Bradley Farm, we did not have electricity, so we studied by coal oil lamps. I would come home from school and read one or two books before supper. Daddy had an asparagus patch and we would have to cut the asparagus. He would sack it and ship it off. We also had to make cantaloupe crates for him. He kept a dairy herd and had a milk route in Hurlock. The milk was not pasturized. I would take a glass to the barn and he would milk right into it. It was warm and foamy.

Daddy had a spirited black horse. I got on it one day. We walked away from the barn but when I turned to come back home, the horse broke into a run. I held on to the reins — no saddle — and slide under its neck and then the rein broke. I fell down on the ground and the horse's hoof slid right by my face. Daddy wouldn't let me ride him again. He had a time with me!

Airplanes used to land in one of our fields to give people rides for a price. One took Audrey, Percy and me up one day and Daddy realized all three were up in the air. That was the last time we did that!

When we lived on the Bradley farm, Percy was riding his bicycle and was knocked off by Mr. Floyd Harper. He took Percy to Dr. Myer's office where Daddy was waiting to be treated. When he saw them bring Percy in, he said to go ahead and help that fellow — "He's worse than I am" — not knowing it was Percy.

Wheat threshing day was a big event when the town relatives came out to help fix food. Grandma

Dean would peel a basket of apples and potatoes. Mama would boil chicken and a ham in a big iron wash boiler.

One day Daddy brought a turtle home for Mama to cook. She had no idea what to do, so threw the turtle — shell and all — into a big pot of water to cook. It smelled so bad, you couldn't get near the house.

The Hurlock Baptist Church had two little pews at the front door. One time the preacher called on Mr. Bean to pray and Daddy thought he said Mr. Deane. He was sitting at the back of the church in one of those little pews and got up and crept out.

Mama raised turkeys to sell. She finally made enough money to buy herself an electric organ from Howard Tingle in Salisbury. Six free lessons came with the sale. She was so intent on giving her grandchildren every opportunity to learn new skills, she included them in her free lessons. So for six summer weeks, she piled in grandchildren into the car and drove them to Salisbury, where they took turns playing the organ under Howard's tutelage.

Along with Grace McAllen and Mary Harvey, Mama and Daddy traveled all over the place. Once they took a boat to Cuba during hurricane season. They also drove to Mexico and Florida. In 1960, they sailed to England on the S.S. *United States* to visit Audrey and her family in England.

Mama and Daddy lived on the Piney Branch Farm until he retired from farming, then they moved into Hurlock. Daddy got into politics, becoming friends with Rogers Morton, congressman and, later, a member of the cabinet. Daddy, who only had a third-grade education, served on the Dorchester County School Board. He was a member of the Hurlock Lions Club.

### **Marian writes about her life**

At 17, I was teaching the early teens in church. I would tell them to do as I say, not as I do. I loved to dance and would go down to Cedar Grove to their dances if I could. Later at Goldey, I really enjoyed it. It all stopped when I got married. Elmer didn't dance and I guess I had had enough.

I graduated in 1930 from Hurlock High School during the depression. Ours was the first class that went the whole year and then graduated. I wanted to go to college to be a high school English teacher, but we had no money. Daddy contacted Uncle Raymond in Wilmington who knew a teacher at Goldey College — Mr. Kiddoo. That's where I ended up: a secretary and bookkeeper. Lived with Aunt Lulu for a time, then Orem and Katherine. Lulu lived at 100 W. 23rd St in Wilmington. Orem lived two doors away.

I finished my secretarial course in record time (16 months) and came home to work in the Adkins & Douglas office, closed in with Phil Douglas who smoked cigars constantly. Ended up with a terrific sinus condition. People would tell Mama to get me away from there. Phil married his bookkeeper, Fanny Rhue. She was not easy to work for. So I soon got a

job with Continental Can in their office. My bosses were Victor Neal, Roland Layton, Clarence Harvey and Martin Sellars. Stayed there until January 1938. Edward was born the next month.

In the meantime, Elmer and I were married at 9 a.m. Sunday morning, January 12, 1936, at the Hurlock Baptist Church. Elmer was working at the theater in Federalsburg. After the Saturday night show, he drove to Baltimore to get Audrey so she could stand up with us. After the wedding, we drove Audrey back to Baltimore, where we stayed in the Lord Baltimore Hotel. It was the first time I'd ever stayed in a hotel.

The next morning, Elmer bought me a pair of shoes, then we had to get back home so he could run the movies that night.

We lived in Federalsburg. Mr. Sewell Noble built us a house along side of his near the railroad station. A flood came in Federalsburg as they were building in 1935 and they had to redo the downstairs. We were to be married at Thanksgiving 1935, but I caught typhoid fever from food at the Baptist Church. Elmer went to Baltimore after he finished running the movies in Federalsburg and brought Audrey home to take care of me. Doctors said she saved my life. She was an excellent nurse. Elmer bought my wedding ring and put it under my pillow. This was at Piney Branch. Some years later, Mama got typhoid. Percy had it when we lived in Hurlock.

We were in Easton in 1938 with Elmer at the Avalon Theater. In 1939 we were storing our furniture and living with Mama and Daddy awhile and then moved to Cannons. Elmer went with DuPont in Seaford on construction. We bought a lot on Sussex Avenue in Westview and started building our house. Gus came to live with us and help Elmer build. Winnie Henning was the contractor. The aurora borealis was outstanding that year of 1940-41. Gus would drink and end up in jail in Seaford.

Elmer quit DuPont and went to New York with Sperry Gyroscope. Got homesick and came back with DuPont. In 1945 he put a ladder on the car and started his own electrical business. Bill Hill, and then Bill Hammond went to work for him. Elmer retired in 1977 leaving a good record in his industrial work.

In 1948, Mary and Albert Stevens, Methodists, and Robert and Eugenia Bruce, Presbyterians, came to see me. Would I be interested in starting a Baptist Church in Seaford? I surely would! So was born First Baptist Church of Seaford in our living room. We met first in the Seaford Acorn Club building, then the Odd Fellows Hall, before starting work on our own building on Bradford Street in Seaford. Elmer left the church in 1952 and went to the Church of God. A minister from there was on a job with him and talked him into it. I kept the boys with me.

### The Moore Line

Lemuel Moore 1801~1889

Elizabeth Pritchett 1805~1885

John Henry Martin Moore 1848~1931

Missouri Ellen McNamara

Moses Daniel Moore 1876~1950

Caroline Rose McGrath 1880~1954  
 Charles Elmer Moore 1912~1997  
 Frances Marian Deane 1912~

The roots of the Moore family reach deep into the southern tip of Dorchester County. Although it isn't known when the first member of this Moore line immigrated to America, it is believed that at least two generations lived on this side of the Atlantic before the birth of Lemuel in 1801. The earliest generations of the line were waterman living in Bishops Head. By marrying into the Pritchett and McNamara lines, they brought together families who were the original settlers of Dorchester County.

Caroline Rose McGrath was the daughter of Josiah McGraw and Emily Jane Paul. Family lore attributes the change in last name to a school teacher's whim. Like the Moore line, it isn't yet known when the first member of the McGraw line came to America, but circumstantial evidence suggests that the line was here before 1800. Josiah grew up on a farm in the Bucktown district of Dorchester County along the western edge of Green Briar Swamp. It's noteworthy that this farm was adjacent to the farm on which the slave Harriett Tubman first worked. Josiah and Harriett were about the same age, so it's possible they would have encountered each other in the daily course of their lives.

Josiah served in the Union Army at the Battle of Gettysburg. His military pension file contains numerous affidavits indicating that his large family lived a barebones existence throughout the last half of the 19th century.

After Caroline married Moses Moore, the family lived in Cambridge, where Elmer was born on Academy Street. He graduated from Cambridge HS in 1929 and went to work aboard the Annapolis-Claiborne Ferry. He also worked as a movie projectionist in Easton and Federalsburg. In 1938, while the family lived in Cannon, Delaware, he helped build the DuPont nylon plant in Seaford, then worked there through WWII.

After leaving DuPont in 1945, Elmer formed his own company to do industrial electrical construction. His firm wired many public buildings throughout lower Delaware and Maryland, including high schools in Seaford, Laurel and Cambridge, as well as Caesar Rodney HS and renovations to Dover's Legislative Hall.

He ran as a Republican for a seat in the Delaware House of Representatives in 1960. He also served on the Seaford City Council. He was president of the Seaford Kiwanis Club and served as Lt. Governor of the organization's Capitol District. He was president of the State Board of Electrical Examinors. He was extremely active in building the Seaford Church of God.

For many years, he built fine furniture, specializing in the Queen Anne style. His other "hobby" was giving away hundreds of winter coats, most of them light brown.

## The Cokeland Laytons

Cokeland is a collection of houses below Henry's Cross Roads in the Drawbridge District of Dorchester County. It lies below Vienna.

This group of Laytons lived within a few miles of Cokeland for much of the 19th century. The task of constructing this group is confounded by the same problem as that encountered with the Walnut Landing Laytons. That is, the lack of information because the Dorchester County courthouse burned in 1852. Therefore, some of the first two generations presented here is based on suppositions. Then we move to more solid ground with the section entitled William James Layton Sr., known here as William<sub>2</sub>.

William<sub>2</sub> is established as the father of William<sub>3</sub> in a rather interesting manner. It involves the story of a ship named the *William J. Layton*. The story is told by John Hughes, who witnessed the launching of the ship in 1874. In telling the story, Hughes said: "Mr. Layton's son, William J. Layton Jr., acted as the schooner's captain." The full story immediately follows this introduction.

William<sub>3</sub> was known as "Bill Jim," meaning his middle name was James. And since he was known as "Junior," it's assumed his father's name was William James, as well.

But who was the father of William<sub>2</sub>? Using census and land records, it's possible to establish with some certainty who lived in Dorchester County between the Revolutionary War and 1852. A process of elimination leads to the William Layton who, according to Dorchester marriage records, married two women named Elliott. They are:

- Nancy Elliott m 17 Feb 1808
- Mahala Elliott m 25 Sep 1811.

The 1810 census shows William — let's call him William<sub>1</sub> — with a household of young children — probably not all his — but no wife. With young children, he needed a wife and quickly found a new one in Mahala, quite possibly, Nancy's sister. About 1814, William<sub>1</sub> and Mahala had a son, William<sub>2</sub>.

Establishing a father for William<sub>1</sub> is a bit tricky, but a few clues and the process of elimination of males who *couldn't* be the father leads to Levin F. Layton. William<sub>2</sub> named a son Levin F. And, in 1852/3, William — either William<sub>1</sub> or William<sub>2</sub> — settled an estate for a Levin F. Layton. Finally, the 1800 census shows Levin with a son in the age bracket to be William<sub>1</sub>.

Little is known about Levin. He does not appear in Dorchester County property records as having bought or sold any land. There are three transactions between 1788 and 1803 in which Levin bought the crops raised by the Gambrell family on land rented from Capt. Richard Waters. A fourth shows Abraham Gambrell selling personal property in 1794 to Levin and Richardson Gambrell.<sup>3498</sup> Although it seems

unlikely that it's the same Levin, the Dorchester County Minutes and Proceedings (Lib 8916) show a Levin Layton receiving the commission to run the Hunting Creek Ferry from the mouth of Hunting Creek to Talbot County in 1789.

Naturally, it would be nice if Levin's parents could be identified. However, no will has been found that lists Levin as an heir, nor have any other records been found that would help in making an educated guess.

### Filling out the family

It seems likely that William Layton and Mahala Elliott had at least four children, based on a property record that also brings in an Elizabeth Layton, who marries Mark Parks.

In 1839, Elizabeth Parks buys 20 acres of *Hard Labor*, adjacent land she already owned. In 1845, she drafted a will that made no mention of any children of her own. Rather, her plantation was given to Noble Morain, Leah Morain's son. To Elizabeth Petty, she gave "a house and lot and property near the river near the Drawbridge." She also wrote that "the rest of the estate be equally divided among William Layton's children and Ann Johnson and Josiah Layton.

(Of historical interest, her will also spelled out the fates of her slaves. Servant Stephen Camper was to be "free from slavery after my death." Servant Harriet was "to serve four years after my death" and proceeds of her work went to the estate. After the four years, she was free. "To Noble Morain, my small servant Jane.")

Back to the property. In April 1848, Levin Petty and Elizabeth, Charles Johnson and Ann, William Layton and Josiah Layton sold to Richardson Gambrell part of *Hard Labor*. The marriage records tell us Elizabeth and Ann had been Laytons and their inclusion in the will strongly suggests they were sisters of William and Josiah.

As for the identity of Noble Morain (Moreign), an Orphans Court case of 1846<sup>3499</sup> says he was the illegitimate son of Leah Moreign, deceased. William Layton was named guardian by the court. No marriage record exists for him, but the 1850 census shows Noble, 21, with Prissy, 30, and Nancy, 2. There is no mention of the family in the 1860 census under any spelling variation. An 1854 property transaction mentions Noble again. The abstract refers to land sold under a decree of the High Court of Chancery in the cause of William Layton and others against Josiah Layton and Noble Morain, part of *Bartholomews Neck*, 511 acres.

### The Family Goes to Sea

Under the headline "Schooner Was Launched at Vienna Back in Late 1800s," *The Dorchester News* of September 27, 1967 carried a story that gives us

<sup>3498</sup> Dor Co property records. 2 HD 102, 2 HD 409, 6 HD 429 & 20 HD 504.

<sup>3499</sup> Dor Co Orphans Court #62 1846

significant information about the 19th century Laytons of Cokeland. The story is printed here in its entirety.

A drifting fog covered the crowd of people at Cokeland. The cool moisture was welcome, since the hot sun of summer would break through by late morning. The crowd made Mr. "Johnny" Hughes feel a bit uncomfortable. It was the first time he had seen such a crowd, almost 400 people in all. Men leaned against the towering pine trees, smoking cigars, chewing tobacco and discussing crops. Women formed small groups exchanging ideas concerning housekeeping and cooking.

Only three years of age, Mr. Hughes recalls that the crowd did not gather to "just talk." Folks from miles around had arrived at the farm of William Layton to witness the historic event of launching his schooner in 1876.

Mr. Hughes vividly recalls why the launching was such an event. For three years, William Layton had employed numerous carpenters and boat builders to build a boat of the finest quality. Layton employed Joseph W. Brooks of Madison, Maryland, to build the vessel, since Brooks was regarded as the finest boat builder living at that time.

Layton provided Brooks with a staff, many of these people were local folks, but several were from Cambridge. Being a large land owner, Layton was able to use nothing but the finest oak in the construction of his craft. The body of the schooner was made of oak and the deck of pine. The vessel took three years to build and during this time workmen from Cambridge lived at Layton's house, especially during the winter.

Layton's house was several yards from the bank of Waperamander Creek, and his vessel was to be launched in the creek. Even today, the construction site can be seen due to the wood debris found. The vessel was built on blocks and wedges. Some were also placed alongside the craft, and when launched, the blocks and wedges were knocked out from under the vessel, and she slid without hesitation along the greased rails into the waters of Waperamander Creek.

Formerly this Creek was known as the Waperamander, but outsiders refer to it as Peach Orchard Creek. The vessel was named in honor of Layton's son, William J. Layton.

Layton built the schooner for the sole purpose of 'running cord wood' from the local area to Baltimore. Lewis' Wharf, north of Layton's home on the Nanticoke, was a major stopping place for the schooner. Mr. Hughes recalls that he has seen as much as 1000 cords of wood piled on the wharf awaiting shipment to Baltimore. The depth of the water at the wharf allowed the vessel to dock and the vessel did a great deal of business at Lewis' Wharf.

Mr. Layton's son acted as the schooner's captain. For several years the captain ran cord wood to Baltimore and Mr. Layton Sr. thought more and better business could be found in the fruit business. Vessels engaged in shipping fruit sailed the waters between Baltimore and the West Indies. Young Layton was

informed by his father that he believed another captain would be employed because of the son's ignorance of the dangers of sailing in the ocean.

Young Layton agreed and a new captain took over the *William J. Layton*. Expecting to make a great deal of money, the Laytons had no way of knowing that a financial tragedy was in store for them.

Soon after being employed, the new captain went to the West Indies and picked up a load of pineapples. A company in New York or Baltimore had previously paid for the load of pineapples. On the return trip, the clever captain went to another port, sold the cargo of pineapples and left the schooner, vacant, on the water.

The company was to pay young Layton for the shipping cost and so he was awaiting the arrival of the schooner in New York or Baltimore. The company which paid for the fruit, which they never received, seized the *William J. Layton*, and informed the Laytons that they would get the schooner back when the reimbursement was made to them for the money they paid for the pineapples. If unable to come up with the money, the company would sell the vessel.

Mr. Layton Sr paid the debt. The situation was an ironic contrast from the day the vessel was launched. With high hopes and expectations the vessel was launched to make money. Paying the debt broke Layton financially. The vessel returned once again to shipping cord wood. Some say Layton died penniless. Of the 400 people who witnessed the launching the cool morning in 1876, Mr. Hughes is the only living member.

The vessel is believed to be the second oldest schooner in operation on Chesapeake Bay. In 1932, the vessel was sold and named *Ida B. Conway*. In 1948, the old schooner was again sold, and named *John J. Crouch*. Finally, the vessel was resold and named *Carol Ann* in 1957. Today the schooner has been converted into an oil screw and still plies the Nanticoke River, stopping often in Vienna. [Keep in mind that this was written in 1967.]

### **Waperamander Creek**

An 1877 property atlas shows the residence and general store of a William Layton at Cokeland. The same map shows the residence of a William J. Layton a mile or so to the east on the western side of Waperamander Creek, now referred to as Peach Orchard Creek. On one side of William J. is "L. Moore" and on the other is "Capt L. McNamara." It would appear that when William married Laura Jane McNamara in 1869, he was marrying the girl next door.

The 1877 Atlas carried a few ads on each page. For the Drawbridge District, there appeared this notice: William Layton, dealer in Dry Goods, Groceries, Hats, Caps, Boots, Shoes, Notions, and General Merchandise. Drawbridge P.O.

Levin Layton {before 1755~}

1. **William Layton** {1784-1790~}
  - §• 17 Feb 1808 *Nancy Elliott*
  - §•• 25 Sep 1811 *Mahala Elliott*
  - A. **Ann Layton** {c1812~1859?}
    - § 3 Sep 1841 *Charles Johnson* {c1809~}
  - B. **William Layton** {c1814~}
    - § 23 Dec 1833 *Sarah C. Elliott* {c1808~by 1870}
  - C. **Josiah Layton** {c1820~}
  - D. **Elizabeth Layton** {c1827~}
    - § 7 Sep 1842 *Levin Petty* {c1815~}
2. **Elizabeth Layton** {1790-1800~c1846}
  - § 3 Apr 1813 *Mark Parks* {}

## William James Layton

1. **William James Layton** {c1814~}
  - § 23 Dec 1833 *Sarah C. Elliott* {1808/9~by 1870}
 

Most likely, Sarah was a widow. Throughout 1854, William settled the estate of William H. Elliott, described in guardianship files as the half-brother of William and Sarah's children, Josiah, John O, William J, Levin F and Zachariah Layton.<sup>3500</sup>

The new Maryland Constitution that became effective November 1864 freed numerous slaves owned by William and Sarah.

William Layton and Sarah C. Elliott

A. **Josiah E. Layton** {c1836~15 Nov 1859}<sup>3501</sup>

B. **John O. Layton** {c1840~by 1870}

§ 27 Feb 1865 *Carilla E. Jones* {c1846~}

John and his brother, William, enrolled 15 Sep 1862 with the Adjutant General for the 11th district to fight in the Civil War.

As an aside (which needs exploring further), records of the Confederate Army contain this reference: John H. Layton, pvt, 2nd MD Cav, Co. C; residence Drawbridge, Dorchester Co. This family group is the only one known in Drawbridge, but there is no other John accounted for in census records.<sup>3502</sup>

John O. likely died by 1870, based on the census. Carilla was in the household of William and Laura, just a few doors from William Sr. John's son William E. was with William Sr.

Carilla married second William J. Vincent. The Vincents, along with William E., were living in the Linkwood district in 1880.

i. **William E. Layton** {6 Mar 1866~21 Sep 1922}<sup>3503</sup> Greenlawn

§ 16 Jul 1890 *Maude E. Cook* {Aug 1870~}

a. **William Reese Layton** {c1904~by 2001}

b. **Margaret Nadine Layton** {7 Aug 1911~6 Feb 2001}<sup>3504</sup> Greenlawn Cem Cambridge

§ 3 Apr 1937 *Hubert Carroll Lowe* {10 Jun 1912~13 Jul 1994}<sup>3505</sup>

Margaret was born in Cambridge and graduated from Cambridge HS in 1928.

Hubert was the son of Craig and Lilly Lowe

1. **Peggy A. Lowe** {[31 Jan 1944~]} Cambridge

§ \_\_ *Wroten* {}

<sup>3500</sup> Dor Co Guardianship records G.O. 366 1 Sep 1854; G.O. 370, 1 Sep 1854, 23 Apr 1855

<sup>3501</sup> Date of death : *Cambridge Herald* 19 Nov 1859

<sup>3502</sup> *Marylanders in the Confederacy* Daniel D. Hartzler, Family Line Publications 1986

<sup>3503</sup> Births recorded at Courthouse. Dor Co estate #787-B. Dor Co mar lic. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Dor

<sup>3504</sup> 1920, 1930 census Neck DistObit *Del State News* Feb 2001

<sup>3505</sup> 1920, 1930 census Bucktown

gdau Teresa Orndorff Wilmington  
 gdau Leah Siderman Easton  
 g-gson Rowan Gallagher San Francisco  
 g-gdau Eve Siderman Easton  
 g-gdau Jan Siderman Easton  
 g-gdau Grace Orndorff Wilmington

▼ *William Layton & Sarah C. Elliott*

- C. **William James Layton** {9 Jun 1844~14 Dec 1918} Cambridge Cem, beside Laura's parents  
 § 1869 *Laura Jane McNamara* {29 Jul 1851~1 Mar 1923} Cambridge Cem<sup>3506</sup>

William James Layton was born in Cokeland, Maryland. Following his marriage, he and Laura Jane lived on a farm at Cokeland for the next 26 years, where all 10 of their children were born. In 1894, the Layton family moved to the Craft Farm on the outskirts of Vienna. In 1914, William retired from farming by buying the Wainwright property at the corner of Water and Church Streets in Vienna. Following his death during WWI, son Everitt returned home to care for his mother until her death.<sup>3507</sup>

This marriage to William Layton was Laura Jane's second. She married first James W. McCready on 24 July 1866 and he died 9 Nov 1866. A son, James W. Jr., was born in 1867. James W Jr. married first Nellie E. Meekins and second Annie B. James W Jr was living with Laura Jane's parents in 1880.

Laura Jane was the daughter of Levin Ross McNamara and Sarah Maria Moore of Elliott's Island. Levin and Sarah were first cousins, she being the daughter of Isaac Moore and Rebecca McNamara, he the son of Rebecca's brother John, who married Elizabeth Tyler.<sup>3508</sup>

The McNamara line

Timothy McNamara {1656~1709}  
 Sarah Prowt  
 Timothy McNamara II {1683~1757}  
 Jane Pritchett Lake, widow of Robert Lake  
 John McNamara {1722~1773}  
 Mary Stewart  
 Levin McNamara {4 Nov 1746~1831}  
 Sarah Ross  
 John McNamara {~1822}  
 Elizabeth Tyler  
 Levin Ross McNamara {9 Nov 1822~3 Apr 1895}  
 Sarah Maria Moore {10 Jun 1821~21 Feb 1907}  
 Laura Jane McNamara {1851~1923}  
 William J. Layton {9 Jun 1843~14 Dec 1918}

William James Layton and Laura Jane McNamara

- i. **Sallie Cornelia Layton** {23 Jul 1870~16 Apr 1946} St. Paul's Cem Vienna  
 § 17 Oct 1888 *Samuel James Bennett* {1860~13 Feb 1941}

Sallie's father raised grain on the Cokeland farm, shipping it to Baltimore by boat. One day while the boat was being loaded, Captain Samuel James Bennett went to the Layton home to inquire of William and happened to meet daughter Sallie. It is said he made frequent trips to the city, only half loading his boat so he could return to Cokeland for another load of grain. After the harvest was over, he rode horseback from his home in Vienna to Cokeland to court Sallie. The couple finally married in the Vienna Protestant Ch. [ABS]

They lived on the Linden Farm 1/4 mile from Vienna until 1925, when they moved into Vienna to a home on Water street, where they lived the remainder of their lives. Their eight children were born on the Linden Farm.

- a. **Laura Georgia Bennett** {14 Aug 1880~4 Mar 1918}<sup>3509</sup> Mardela Cem  
 § 22 Oct 1914 *Norman Spencer McAllister* {}

<sup>3506</sup> Dor Co estate #545. Dor Co estate #864. MD death cert 18.50735

<sup>3507</sup> Primarily, this section was a 1969 family project compiled by Ira Richard Marshall, Anna Bennett Spear, Doris Bennett Nichols, Ira Richard Marshall Sr, Edwin Allen Murphy, Sarah Mills Hurley, Dorothy Leister Compton, Jane Layton MacGillivray, Eulah Lee Layton Legg, Elizabeth Ralph Fischell, Patricia Belle Marshall Virgens and Richard Davis Virgens.

In August 1951, Anna Bennett Spear, granddaughter of William and Laura Jane, recorded information on the couple and their children. Excerpts from those notes are included here and are identified with the initials ABS.

<sup>3508</sup> McNamara Family Chart by Helen Kirby, DCGM Vol XIV #6 pgs 7-13. Md death cert '23-3535. Dor Co estate #864

<sup>3509</sup> DE death cert 18.4931



- They lived in Delmar DE, where Norman worked as a brakeman on the Pennsylvania Railroad.
1. **James Spencer McAllister** {23 Jul 1915~23 Nov 1995}<sup>3510</sup>  
 § 3 Apr 1942 *Mary Louise Tingle* {} [6 Jun 1919~13 Mar 1997]  
 They were married in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Berlin. James served in WWII and he worked as a postal clerk on the PRR until mail service was discontinued on the railroad. He was a traffic manager for Chris Craft in Salisbury and Mary Louise was employed by Hess Apparel in Salisbury.
    - A. **James Tingle McAllister** {29 Jun 1945~}  
 Graduated from the Un of Maryland and served as a Lt. in the Air Force.
  - b. **Brice Layton Bennett** {6 Aug 1892~25 Feb 1954}<sup>3511</sup>  
 § 31 Jul 1926 *Catherine MacDonald* {~1 Sep 1964} n/c  
 Brice graduated from Goldey College and worked for the Child's Restaurant Corp for 15 years. He was district superintendent of the Western Div. He served one year in WWI. In 1934, he joined his brother, William Joshua, in the restaurant business in Denver under the name "Bennett's". bu>Fairmount Mausoleum, Denver
  - c. **Anna Cullum Bennett** {24 Feb 1897~Jan 1977}  
 § 25 Dec 1919 *John Walter Spear* {7 Jun 1894~Aug 1974}<sup>3512</sup>  
 Anna was assistant postmistress in Vienna from 1913 to 1917 and taught school from 1917 to 1922. Walter, son of Zachariah Spear {1860~1918} and Mary E. Bradley {1875~1955}, worked as an engineer for the Eastern Shore Public Service at the Vienna Power Plant for 32 years. He served two years in WWI in Germany. They resided in the same Vienna home Walter bought when they were married. Their hobby was traveling. St. Paul's Cem
    1. **John Walter Spear Jr. "Jay"** {31 Mar 1923~8 May 1979}  
 § 5 Nov 1949 *Ruth Parker Brooks* {}  
 A graduate of Cornell Un, Jay served as a captain in the Air Force in WWII. He became a manager of Bennett's Restaurants in 1949. The couple lived in Denver until 1957, when they moved to Portsmouth VA so Jay could become a director of specialty restaurants for Holiday Inns. St. Paul's Cem
      - A. **Marsha Anne Spear** {26 Nov 1953~}
      - B. **Tamyra Jean Spear** {29 Nov 1960~}
    2. **James Bennett Spear** {18 Sep 1932~} Easton  
 § 14 Sep 1959 *Constance Elizabeth Clark* {Oct 1934~}  
 A graduate of Cambridge HS and the Un of Maryland, he served four years as a captain in the Air Force, a fighter pilot in Korea and in Japan.
      - A. **Lori Elizabeth Spear** {25 Dec 1959~}
      - B. **Deanna Clark Spear** {9 Feb 1963~}
      - C. **James Bennett Spear Jr** {16 Jan 1966~}
- ▼ *Sallie Cornelia Layton & Samuel James Bennett*
- d. **James Arlington Cornelius Bennett** {23 Aug 1900~7 May 1964}  
 § 18 Sep 1923 *Elizabeth Haddaway Baumgartner* {18 Jan 1905~Aug 1977}<sup>3513</sup>  
 Arlie attended the Un of Maryland, then went into the trucking business. He and Elizabeth bought a farm two miles west of Vienna on Rt. 50, where they resided until his death. East New Market Cem
    1. **Dorothy Anne Bennett** {22 Aug 1934~}  
 § 19 Nov 1955 *Alexander Dixon Fountain Jr* {Mar 1935~} div  
 Dorothy graduated from Vienna HS in 1952 and the nursing program of Memorial Hospital, Easton, in August 1955. She was the head nurse of the Outpatient Department at Memorial.
      - A. **Alexander Dixon Fountain III** {30 Jan 1957~} Easton
  - e. **William Joshua Bennett** {7 Jun 1902~5 Sep 1965}  
 § 6 Sep 1930 *Verna Seiver* {}

---

<sup>3510</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3511</sup> WWI reg card. Discharged 14 Nov 1918.

<sup>3512</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3513</sup> Social Security index

Joshua attended Washington College, Chestertown. He went to work for Child's Restaurant in Denver, where he met Verna. In 1932, He went into the restuarant business for himself in 1932, then formed Bennett's Restaurants with brothers Brice and Russell. bu>Denver

1. **Brice William Bennett** {12 Aug 1933~}  
Graduate of Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.
  2. **Harvey James Bennett** {28 Jul 1937~}  
§ *Barbara Whiting* {} b>Seattle  
Harvey is a graduate of Denver Un with a degree in business administration.
  3. **James Mason Bennett** {6 Jun 1941~}  
§ 10 Feb 1968 *Joan Della Mock* {}  
m>Brunswick GA. In 1969, Jim was working for the Webber Stamp Co in Atlanta and Joan was a pediatric nurse.
- f. **Russell McNamara Bennett** {17 Oct 1904~10 Feb 1992}<sup>3514</sup>  
§• 6 Nov 1929 *Cornelia Anita Christopher* [div 1937]  
§•• 15 Sep 1938 *Ora Mae Huskins* {}  
Russell attended Washington College, then joined his brothers in their Denver restuarant business. After retirement, Russell remained active with Boy Scout work and taking care of his oil wells.

▼ *William J Layton & Laura Jane McNamara*

▼ *Sallie Cornelia Layton & Samuel James Bennett*

- g. **Doris Ava Bennett** {31 Mar 1908~10 Jan 1993}  
§• 17 Feb 1927 *Walter Thomas Ralph* {11 May 1899~24 Mar 1956}<sup>3515</sup> Mardela Cem  
§•• 4 Sep 1965 *Raymond Alexander Nichols* {7 Jul 1902~Apr 1983}  
Doris was born in Vienna. She was an active member of Vienna United Methodist Ch and the Stroke Club of the Eastern Shore.<sup>3516</sup>  
Walter was the son of Charles S. and Anne Ralph. Doris and Walter moved to the Ralph Farm near Vienna. She worked in a defense plant in Salisbury during WWII and later was an assistant postmistress and a substitute rural carrier for the Vienna Post Office. She worked in the Maryland National Bank as a teller for six years. Walter was a farmer and mail carrier for 15 years.  
Doris remarried and lived in Federalsburg for two years before moving back to the home farm. Old Mardela Cem
1. **Sally Elizabeth Ralph** {22 Mar 1931~2 Feb 1985}  
§• 28 Mar 1964 *Levin Avery Fishell* [div 1968]  
§•• *\_\_\_ Saunders*  
Sally graduated from Vienna HS and Goldey Business College before taking a job with DuPont in Seaford.
  2. **Walter Thomas Ralph Jr** {17 Jul 1937~}  
§ 10 Sep 1960 *Phyllis Derr Corkran* {}  
Both are graduates of the Un of Maryland. Tom went to work for Cargill Brokers Co. They lived in West Covina CA for 2.5 years - where their daughter was born - before moving to Omaha. He next worked in Baltimore and Atlanta, then moved to Warwick Manor, near Secretary MD, to take a job with Perdue in Salisbury.
    - A. **Regan Elizabeth Ralph** {21 Jul 1965~}  
§ *\_\_\_ Hanouri*  
Regan is a graduate of Harvard
    - B. **Eric J. Ralph** St. Louis [Jul 1968~]

▼ *William J Layton & Laura Jane McNamara*

▼ *Sallie Cornelia Layton & Samuel James Bennett*

- h. **Samuel Chauncey Bennett** {26 Aug 1912~14 Mar 1948} Mardela Cem.  
§ 7 Jul 1933 *Mary Belle Hearne* {}  
Chauncey graduated from Vienna HS and Goldey College. He served two years with the SeaBees in WWII. He was working for Edwin Bell Lumber Co at the time of his death.
1. **David Allen Bennett** {15 Nov 1934~Jun 1987}<sup>3517</sup>

<sup>3514</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3515</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Vienna. WWI reg card.

<sup>3516</sup> Obit *Daily Times*

<sup>3517</sup> Social Security index

§ 13 Mar 1958 *Doring Harding* {}

After graduating from Vienna HS in 1953, David entered military service, serving in Japan during the Korean War. He and Doring were married in Grace Methodist Ch, Cambridge. In 1969, he was working for Western Publishing Co in Cambridge.

- A. **Tammy Annette Bennett** {28 Jul 1959~}
- B. **Samuel Joseph Bennett** {30 Dec 1961~}
- C. **Sally Ann Bennett** {14 Nov 1967~}

▼ *William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara*

ii. **Cornelius Vanderbilt Layton** {1872~28 Aug 1886}

iii. **Flora Augusta Layton** {3 Oct 1874~8 Feb 1935}

§ 7 May 1896 *Robert Richard Marshall* {c1873~5 Apr 1930}

Augusta and Richard grew up on nearby farms in the Cokeland area and attended the same Red School in Cokeland. Richard was the son of Capt. Major Bennett Marshall and Melissa Covington. Major was the son of John Bennett Marshall and Sarah Riggan. Once Richard had established himself on land near the Marshall home farm near Henry's Crossroads, he asked William James for Augusta's hand. All seven Marshall children were born on this original farm. [ABS]

In April 1915, the Marshall family moved to a farm near Leonardtown MD, crossing the Chesapeake Bay on a two-masted sailboat carrying all their possessions. In 1927, they moved about 10 miles to Laurel Grove. Vienna Cem

a. **Mildred Thornton Marshall** {18 Oct 1896~Jun 1970}<sup>3518</sup>

§ 3 Apr 1927 *Albert Long* {~18 Aug 1953} n/c

Married in Annapolis, the couple lived on several farms in St. Mary's County, mostly near Loveville. After Albert's death, Mildred worked as a practical nurse until Feb 1966. She lived with Ira and Isabel Marshall afterward.

b. **Helen Augusta Marshall** {25 Oct 1898~Apr 1973}<sup>3519</sup>

§ 27 Feb 1922 *Franklin Myles Lankford* {11 Feb 1891~9 Jul 1964}<sup>3520</sup>

Helen and Myles lived in the area of Drawbridge, where their nine children were born. Myles was the son of Zacary Franklin Lankford and Hester Hurst.

1. **Herman Earl Lankford** {25 Nov 1922~31 Jul 1991}<sup>3521</sup>

§• *Mary Janice Betts* [div]

§• 8 Nov 1952 *Ida Marie Draper* {16 Sep 1935~5 Dec 2008}<sup>3522</sup>

Herman was in the Army on duty in Korea during the Korean War. He married Ida Marie in Flora, Illinois. Earl worked as a millwright in Newman IL.

Ida was born in Xenia IL, the daughter of Court Draper and Grace Elizabeth Jones. She was a certified nurses aid.

Herman and Mary Janice

A. **David Neal Lankford** {16 Jun 1949~} Trappe MD

§ [*Sharon Geib*] {}

i. \_ Lankford {}

§ \_ Klingsmith {}

ii. \_ Lankford {}

§ \_ Dick {}

[A David Neal Lankford, Hurlock, was in the 1978 class of Salisbury Un]

Herman and Ida Marie

B. **Helen Marie Lankford** {30 Jan 1953~} Federalsburg

§ \_ *McGrath* {}

C. **Earlene Sue Lankford** {15 Mar 1960~} Church Creek MD

§ \_ *Hughes* {}

2. **Mildred Hunt Lankford** {11 Apr 1925~2 Mar 2001}<sup>3523</sup>

<sup>3518</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3519</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3520</sup> WWI reg card.

<sup>3521</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3522</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Curran-Bromwell Online* 7 Dec 2008

<sup>3523</sup> Social Security index

- § 17 Dec 1944 *James Cecil Webster* {Mar 1925~}<sup>3524</sup>  
 Son of Cecil C. and Lula E. Webster. Lived in Water View MD.
- A. **Robert Wayne Webster** {2 Nov 1945~}  
 § 22 Jul 1967 *Walette Outte* m>Quantico
- B. **James Cecil Webster Jr** {29 Mar 1952~}
3. **Myrtle Marie Lankford** {9 Aug 1927~19 Jan 1930}
4. **Betty Ruth Lankford** {23 Mar 1929~}  
 §• *Jefferson Lee Elsey* [div]  
 §•• 6 Dec 1963 *Brice G. Dean* {4 Apr 1925~30 Jul 2000}<sup>3525</sup> Hoopers Island
- A. **Jo Ann Elsey** {27 Jun 1951~}
5. **Donald Richard Lankford** {4 Oct 1931~d}  
 § 25 Jan 1962 *Pearl Edith De Mello*  
 He entered the Army at 17 and fought in the Korean War. m>Honolulu Lived at Kaawa, Hawaii, where Donald worked for the Pacific Concrete and Rock Co as a powderman.
- A. **Sadie Kathleen Lankford** {Apr 1957~} [adopted]
6. **Esther Augusta Lankford** {May 1934~}  
 § 6 Dec 1951 *Howard Dean Insley* {7 Jun 1925~14 Apr 1987}<sup>3526</sup>  
 Esther may have married second \_ Fletcher of Georgia.  
 Son of William Robert Insley and Ethel Marie Anderson. m>Salisbury l>farm near Nanticoke MD
- A. **Ramona Insley** {29 Jun 1954~29 May 1958}
- B. **Deana Marie Insley** {26 Jul 1962~}  
 § \_ *Barone* {}
- C. **David L. Insley** {}
7. **Gorman Myles Lankford "Whiskers"** {22 Jun 1936~4 Jan 2007}<sup>3527</sup>  
 § 19 Dec 1959 *Ramona Brenda Abbott* {10 Sep 1941~24 Jun 2005}<sup>3528</sup>  
 Gorman was born in Drawbridge and attended school in Vienna. He was a self-employed mechanic. Member Our Shepherd Lutheran Ch  
 Ramona was born in Robbins, the daughter of William P. and Lorraine Robbins Abbott. She worked in the cafeterias of Maple Elementary and Peachblossom Elementary. She was an avid Elvis fan. Dorchester Mem Park
- A. **Gorman Myles Lankford Jr** {19 Jul 1960~} Easton
- B. **Brenda Lee Lankford** {15 Oct 1963~} Cambridge  
 § \_ *DesMoines* {}
- C. **Theresa Dawn Lankford** {29 Mar 1967~} Cambridge  
 § \_ *Johnson* {}  
 Eight grandchildren: Jami Forbes/Robinson, Jeffery Lankford, Tommy Johnson III, Lorraine Lankford, Tyler Johnson, Kwazi Robinson, Karen Hill, Mark Curtis. Five great-grandchildren: Samantha Forbes, Mikayla Dill, Tristan Hill, Kurt Hill, Bruce Hill..
8. **Phylliss Ann Lankford** {23 Dec 1937~} Georgia  
 § 4 Sep 1954 *Paul Willey* {}
- A. **Phylliss Marie Willey** {15 Jun 1957~}
- B. **Bonnie Lynn Willey** {4 Nov 1958~}
- C. **Robert Randall Willey** {14 Mar 1961~}
- D. **Melody Dawn Willey** {17 Jun 1962~}
- E. **Betty Jean Willey** {6 Jan 1966~}
- F. **Paula Augusta Willey** {6 Apr 1967~}
9. **Gloria Jean Lankford** {19 Oct 1942~} Madison

<sup>3524</sup> 1930 census Wic Co. WWII reg card.

<sup>3525</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3526</sup> 1930 census Nanticoke MD. Social Security index.

<sup>3527</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Delmarvaobits.com* 5 Jan 2007

<sup>3528</sup> Obit *Delmarvaobits.com* 24 Jun 2005

- § 1961 *Philip Frazier* {}
- A. **Thomas Myles Frazier** {24 May 1962~}
- B. **Ramona Jean Frazier** {22 Dec 1966~}
- C. **Donna Ann Frazier** {17 Jun 1968~}

▼ *William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara*

▼ *Flora Augusta Layton & Robert Richard Marshall*

- c. **William Awdry Marshall** {11 Feb 1901~29 May 1978}<sup>3529</sup>
  - § 1935 *Helen Louise Burch* {15 Jan 1919~17 Jun 2007}<sup>3530</sup>  
Married in Leonardtown. They lived on the Cremona Farm near Mechanicsville MD where their children were born.
- 1. **William Awdry Marshall Jr** {21 Apr 1936~}
  - § Apr 1958 *Barbara Istvan* {}  
m>Bryantown MD l>Clinton MD
  - A. **Steven Christopher Marshall** {29 Jan 1959~}
  - B. **Jeanee Marie Marshall** {6 Feb 1960~}
  - C. **Patricia Ann Marshall** {18 Jul 1963~}
  - D. **Jeffrey Scott Marshall** {14 Aug 1964~}
- 2. **Robert Ellsworth Marshall** {13 Oct 1937~}
  - §• 1955 *Florence Hall* [div]
  - §•• 1964 *Charlotte Green*
  - A. **Shawn Partice Marshall** {17 Jan 1958~}
  - B. **Lisa Suzanne Marshall** {22 Dec 1958~}
  - C. **Robert Ellsworth Marshall Jr** {14 Jun 1963~}  
Robert and Charlotte
  - D. **Rodney Michael Marshall** {13 Aug 1964~}
- 3. **Joan Maria Marshall** {11 Jul 1943~}
  - § Aug 1962 *John Gimpel*  
m>Bryantown l>Platt Kansas
  - A. **Karen Lynn Gimpel** {26 Jun 1963~}
  - B. **Russell Lee Gimpel** {15 Jul 1964~}

▼ *William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara*

▼ *Flora Augusta Layton & Robert Richard Marshall*

- d. **Laura Melissa Marshall** {6 May 1903~Sep 1993} n/m
- e. **Ira Richard Marshall** {25 Dec 1909~?May 1980?}
  - § 12 Jan 1935 *Isabel Graves* {30 Aug 1915~Aug 1986}<sup>3531</sup>  
m>Morganza MD. Ira was in the Navy during WWII. Sought their fortune in construction in Hyattsville. Isabel worked for the Navy from 1944 to 1960 and then the Space Administration in Greenbelt.
- 1. **Patricia Belle Marshall** {20 Mar 1937~}
  - § 9 Jun 1956 *Richard Davis Virgens* {Dec 1932~}  
Richard entered the insurance business and after their marriage at Chillum MD, he worked in Washington DC, where Linda was born. Later they moved to Reading PA, where Shelly was born. They then moved on to Camp Hill PA. Lv>West End NC
  - A. **Linda Ruth Virgens** {23 Jun 1957~}
  - B. **Shelly Leigh Virgens** {12 Nov 1960~}
- 2. **Ira Richard Marshall Jr** {7 Sep 1942~}
  - § 11 Sep 1966 *Patricia Louise Sherzer*  
They were married in Tacoma Park MD.
  - A. **Kimberly Lisa Marshall** {16 Jul 1968~}

▼ *William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara*

<sup>3529</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3530</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3531</sup> Social Security index

▼ *Flora Augusta Layton & Robert Richard Marshall*

- f. **Everett Layton Marshall** {28 Mar 1912~18 Jan 1991}<sup>3532</sup>  
 § 25 Oct 1938 *Harriet Ann Graves*
1. **Everett Layton Marshall Jr** {3 Dec 1942~}  
 A graduate of Charlotte Hall Military Academy
  2. **Barbara Ann Marshall** {16 Dec 1945~}
- g. **Robert Randall Marshall** {18 Dec 1914~Sep 1984}<sup>3533</sup>  
 § 1940 *Gertrude Copsey*  
 Married in Chaptico MD. They lived in the Hughesville MD area and Randall worked for the government at Indian Head MD
1. **Gertrude Augusta Marshall** {21 Apr 1941~}  
 § 1957 *James Russell*  
 James worked for the Post Office in Washington DC
    - A. **James Lambert Russell Jr** {3 May 1958~}
    - B. **Mary Catherine Russell** {28 Mar 1959~}
    - C. **Gertrude Augusta Russell** {5 Apr 1960~}
    - D. **Veronica Lee Russell** {12 Jun 1961~}
    - E. **Thersa Lynn Russell** {24 Jan 1965~}
    - F. **Lisa Michelle Russell** {2 Jul 1967~}
  2. **Cecilia Ann Marshall** {21 Oct 1942~}  
 § 1958 *Jerry Baldwin*  
 Married in Mechanicsville MD
    - A. **Mark Emanuel Baldwin** {30 Jan 1959~}
    - B. **Linda Rose Baldwin** {7 Dec 1959~}
    - C. **Daniel Cook Baldwin** {3 May 1961~}
    - D. **Jeraldine Ann Baldwin** {Mar 1964~}
    - E. **Victoria Irene Baldwin** {24 Apr 1965~}
  3. **Robert Randall Marshall Jr** {12 Feb 1946~}  
 § 1966 *Kathy Mae Welch*
    - A. **Christana Marie Marshall** {9 Mar 1967~}

▼ *William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara*

- iv. **Carrie Mae Layton** {1876~c1879}
- v. **Angenora Layton** {8 Jul 1878~3 Apr 1958}  
 § 30 Dec 1902 *William James Murphy* {c1868~12 Sep 1939}<sup>3534</sup>  
 Adjoining the Layton farm in Cokeland was the Murphy farm. Mrs. Murphy one day sent son William James to gather blackberries. He liked the looks of the berries on the Layton land, so he crossed the dividing fence and started picking. Also picking the berries was Angenora Layton. This chance encounter led to friendship, but in 1894, Angenora had to move with her parents to the Craft Farm on the outskirts of Vienna. Although hotly pursued by others, William, the son of John M. and Mary A. Murphy, finally won her hand and they were married in the Methodist Protestant Ch of Vienna. They lived in the Vienna area and are buried in Vienna Cem. [ABS]
- a. **Cornelius Vanderbilt Murphy** {17 Oct 1903~23 Mar 1947}  
 § 10 May 1927 *Annie Bertha Funk*  
 Married in Winnipeg, Canada. Cornelius served in the Canadian Provost Corps from 1940-1944. After his death, the family remained in Canada.
    1. **Angenora Jane Murphy** {2 May 1930~} of Winnipeg
    2. **Patricia Ann Murphy** {17 Mar 1937~} of Winnipeg
  - b. **Edwin Allen Murphy** {11 Apr 1911~8 Mar 2001}<sup>3535</sup>  
 § 29 Mar 1947 *Margaret Louise Horn* {21 Sep 1905~9 Feb 2000}

3532 Social Security index

3533 Social Security index

3534 1880, 1920, 1930 census Vienna

3535 Obit *Del State News* 10 Mar 2001

Married in the Unadilla(GA) Methodist Ch. Edwin graduated from Vienna High School, then served for 42 months in the Medical Corps (101st Evac Hospital) of the 3rd US Army in the European Theater during WWII. He graduated from Goldey Beacom College. He worked for County Trust Co. in Vienna and then Dresser Industries in Salisbury, retiring in 1976. Lived in Vienna after 1947. He was a lifelong member of Vienna United Meth Church, and the last surviving charter member of the Vienna Vol Fire Co. He was inducted into the Delmarva Firemen's Hall of Fame and the Eastern Shore Firemen's Hall of Fame. The firehouse in Vienna is known as the Edwin A. Murphy Community Center. St. Paul's Cem Vienna

- c. **Jerusha Adeline Murphy** {18 Jun 1918~Nov 1988}<sup>3536</sup>  
 § 9 Dec 1942 *Harold Lester Richardson* {10 Aug 1910~22 Jun 1998}<sup>3537</sup>  
 Lived their entire lives in the Vienna area. Harold served in the Navy through April 1944. Eastern Shore Veterans Cem, Hurlock
1. **James Stanley Richardson** {25 Jul 1944~} of Upper Marlboro MD  
 § *Katherine N* {6 Oct 1944~}  
 Jim served as a 1st Lt in the Marine Corps in Vietnam
    - A. **Bradley E. Richardson** {23 May 1980~}
    - B. **Jeffrey D. Richardson** {10 Apr 1977~}
  2. **Harold Roy Richardson** {26 May 1948~} of Mount Airy MD  
 § *Della M* {1 Mar 1950~}
    - A. **Jennifer N. Richardson** {6 Jan 1976~}
    - B. **Shawn M. Richardson** {11 Dec 1979~}
  3. **Jerusha Maxine Richardson** {7 Aug 1950~}

▼ *William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara*

vi. **Jerusha Adeline Layton** {1880~1881}

vii. **Bertie Sheridan Layton** {5 Oct 1883~13 Jan 1919} Cambridge Cem

§ 26 Nov 1908 *William Perry Mills* {9 Nov 1867~28 Oct 1938}

They lived first in Vienna and later in Aireys. Bill was a rural mail carrier from the horse and buggy days through the Model T Ford era. He met Bertie while delivering the mail to the Layton home.

- a. **Roland Edward Mills** {26 Sep 1910~Dec 1975}<sup>3538</sup>  
 § 6 Jan 1933 *Frances Jeanette Willey*  
 Roland worked for the Choptank Electric Co-op. After their children were on their own, Roland and Jeanette moved to Salem MD where they ran a country store for a few years.
  1. **Robert Ray Mills** {18 Jul 1934~}  
 § 27 Jul 1957 *Sylvia Manor Anderson* {}  
 m>Beeville, Texas Robert graduated from the University of Miami and became an FBI agent in northern NJ.
    - A. **Cynthia Anne Mills** {11 Oct 1961~}
    - B. **Sheridan Kay Mills** {20 Dec 1963~}
  2. **Ellen Sheridan Mills** {8 Aug 1938~} [div] Lawyer in Miami
- b. **William Purnell Mills** {16 Jun 1914~25 Dec 1991}<sup>3539</sup>  
 § 9 Mar 1946 *Sara Roselyn Kimmey* {}  
 William and Sara served overseas during WWII. He worked for the Choptank Electric Co-op and Rose was a head floor nurse at Cambridge Hospital
  1. **William Purnell Mills Jr** {3 Mar 1947~Jun 1979}<sup>3540</sup>  
 North Dorchester HS
  2. **Mina Roselyn Mills** {15 Mar 1948~}
- c. **Sara Elizabeth Mills** {24 Aug 1916~7 May 1997}<sup>3541</sup>  
 § 11 Apr 1936 *Grayson Levi Hurley* {28 Jun 1910~5 Nov 1979}<sup>3542</sup>

<sup>3536</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3537</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3538</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3539</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3540</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3541</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3542</sup> Social Security index. Obit

Grayson was the son of John L and Minnie C Orem Hurley of Cambridge. He served in the Navy during WWII helping put enlisted men through boot camp. He became a mailman in Cambridge. he was one of the first managers for the Cambridge Little League. His hobby was collecting and repairing model trains. Eastern Shore Veterans Cem Hurlock

1. **Grayson Lee Hurley** {26 Sep 1937~16 Feb 2005}<sup>3543</sup>  
 § 21 Nov 1970 *Faye Elzey* {1 Sep 1946~}  
 Lee graduated from Cambridge HS in 1955, then went on to Salisbury State College where he played soccer and basketball. After a year, he left college and worked at Cambridge Wire Cloth Co. He returned to college at Norman Junior College in Georgia, then attended Valdosta State College. He graduated from the University of Baltimore. He taught at various Dorchester County schools from 1969 to 2000. He also coached the boys basketball program at Cambridge-South Dorchester HS for many years. He was an assistant coach at North Dorchester HS. He was a member of Grace United Methodist Ch. East New Market Cem
  - A. **Kalee Hurley** {} East New Market
  - B. **Tonie A. Hurley** {16 Aug 1976~} Houston  
 +Grdaus: Katie Hurley and Sherre Mendoza
2. **Patricia Ann Hurley** {12 Dec 1939~}  
 § 19 Nov 1966 *Charles D. Stansbury* {1938~}  
 She graduated from Easton Sch of Nursing and worked at the State Hospital in Baltimore. Reistertown MD
  - A. **Sharon Ann Stansbury** {23 Sep 1967~}
3. **Carol Mae Hurley** {2 Sep 1941~} Cambridge
4. **William John Hurley** {23 Jan 1946~26 Mar 1998} Eastern Shore Veterans Cem  
 § *Terry J.* {14 Mar 1949~}  
 William was in the US Army in Vietnam
  - A. **Brian J Hurley** {21 Aug 1971~}
  - B. **Patrick L Hurley** {}

▼ *William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara*

- viii **Elsie Cornelius Layton** {15 Feb 1887~7 Jul 1965} Cedar Grove Cem, Dorchester  
 § 12 Apr 1911 *Clarence Robert Leister* {18 Sep 1883~Dec 1968}<sup>3544</sup>  
 Elsie didn't care for the country, so persuaded her parents to send her to college. She enrolled first at the State Normal School at Towson to become a teacher, but soon decided she wanted a business career instead, so transferred to Strayer's Business College. While there, she met Clarence, who asked her to wait for him while he went to Boston with \$20 in his pocket to start work for the *Boston American*. Once established in Boston, he returned to Vienna for Elsie. They were married at her home on the farm. Clarence worked for the Hearst newspaper in Boston for 55 years. Dorchester MA [ABS]
- a. **Eleanor Catherine Leister** {19 Jan 1912~}  
 § 25 Oct 1941 *Arnold G C Anderson* {}  
 m>Roxbury MA
    1. **Janet Ruth Anderson** {11 Mar 1944~}  
 §• 30 Nov 1962 *Frederick C Wynn*  
 He died on active military duty at the age of 23  
 §•• 19 May 1967 *David Whitney*
    2. **Bettie Jane Anderson** {28 Jun 1946~}
    3. **Arnold G C Anderson Jr** {25 Aug 1947~}
    4. **Robert Karl Anderson** {25 Mar 1950~}
    5. **James Layton Anderson** {27 Dec 1952~}
  - b. **Dorothy Belle Leister** {30 May 1914~Nov 1994}<sup>3545</sup>  
 § 25 Jun 1936 *L Cliff Compton* [div]
    1. **Carole Bertie Compton** {3 Mar 1939~}  
 § 2 Dec 1961 *Kenneth Gruber Kreider*  
 m>Westwood MA Ken worked for United Aircraft in research
      - A. **Cynthia Louise Kreider** {8 Feb 1963~}

<sup>3543</sup> Obit *De State News* web 19 Feb 2005. Social Security index

<sup>3544</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.

<sup>3545</sup> Social Security index.



- B. **Kenneth Brett Kreider** {5 Dec 1964~}
- 2. **Robert Cliff Compton** {4 Sep 1942~}
  - § 1 May 1965 *Joan Nancy Doucette*
  - A. **Robert Cliff Compton Jr** {26 Nov 1965~}
  - B. **Peter Charles Compton** {17 Jul 1968~}
- c. **Clarence Robert Leister Jr** {3 Nov 1918~13 Sep 1989}<sup>3546</sup>
  - § 29 Nov 1942 *Virginia M. Shelley* [SS: 27 Sep 1920~1 Nov 1991]
  - 1. **Vernon Charles Leister** {27 Oct 1946~}
    - § 14 Apr 1966 *Alice Marie McDonough*
    - A. **Michelle Helen Leister** {12 Mar 1968~}
  - 2. **Clarence Robert Leister III** {13 Nov 1947~}
    - § 14 May 1967 *Barbara Marie Tracy*
  - 3. **Donald George Leister** {2 Feb 1950~} Braintree MA
    - § *Anne* {15 Mar 1958~}
  - 4. **Patricia Anne Leister** {17 Feb 1952~}

▼ *William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara*

- ix. **Roland Vanderbilt Layton** {19 Jun 1888~30 Sep 1954}<sup>3547</sup> Washington Cem Hurlock
  - § 14 Jul 1915 *Nellie Maria Reid* {11 May 1891~9 Jul 1969} Washington Cem

Roland was born in Vienna. Having heard about the big city from his sister Elsie, he decided that he also wanted to go to Strayer's Business College. But his affections remained in Dorchester County with Nellie Maria Reid of Reid's Grove. The two had met in high school. Once she graduated, he returned to Vienna and began making nightly visits to Reid's Grove. He made the six mile trek either riding in a carriage pulled by the family horse, Stella, or riding a bicycle, or on foot. Most mornings, there was a letter in the mailbag at the Vienna post office waiting for delivery by the BC&A train in Reid's Grove telling Nellie his plans for that night. [ABS]

The couple finally married at her home in Reid's Grove, the wedding taking place at 6:30a.m. with members of the immediate family present. After the wedding breakfast, they motored to Hurlock and Federalsburg, then took a train to Philadelphia where they boarded the steamer *Persian* for a honeymoon to Boston.

Nellie was the daughter of Columbus T. and Sarah Howeth Reid of Reids Grove. She attended Washington College in Chestertown and graduated in 1911 from what was then called Maryland State Normal School in Towson. Following graduation, she taught from the first to seventh grades in an elementary school near East New Market until she married in 1915. She was a member of Unity Washington Methodist Ch and was an active member of the Hurlock Woman's Club.<sup>3548</sup>

Note: Extensive biographical material about this branch of the family is included in the narrative text at the beginning of this section.

Roland Vandervilt Layton and Nellie Maria Reid

- a. **Emma Jane Layton** {19 Aug 1917~17 Feb 1981} Washington Cem Hurlock
  - § *John S. MacGillivray* { } of Port Washington NY [div]
    - Born in Vienna, Jane lived in Hurlock where she worked in sales for the Continental Can Co for 25 years. She wrote the Hurlock News column for the Cambridge Daily Banner. She was a graduate of Strayer Business College, Washing DC. She was a member of Unity Washington Methodist Church and the Auxiliary of Hurlock's American Legion Post 243.
  - 1. **Frederick Layton MacGillivray** {2 Aug 1941~}
    - §• *Regina Todd* [div]
      - He served on the Baltimore City police force.
    - A. **Todd Layton MacGillivray** {16 Aug 1963~} Cambridge
      - § *Penny Sue* {18 Dec 1965~}
    - §•• *Elizabeth Grace Sanders Vandervort "Gay"* {Jun 1943~}
    - B. **Michael Layton MacGillivray** {1 Sep 1967~}
- b. **William Reid Layton** {3 May 1921~9 Jan 1993}
  - § 20 Nov 1941 *Irene Hackett* {1921~} Salisbury

<sup>3546</sup> Mass. Death index

<sup>3547</sup> Dor Co estate #3739; Obit *Daily Banner* 1 Oct 1954. WWI & WWII reg cards.

<sup>3548</sup> Obit *Baltimore Sun* 12 Jul 1969; Dor Co estate #5724

Born in Cambridge, he attended the University of Maryland 1938-42. He earned five battle stars as an Army officer in the Pacific and European theaters in WWII. He was a member of Trinity United Methodist Church in Salisbury. He was a past member of the BPO Elks, Lions Club and VFW, all of Easton. He formerly owned and operated Layton Sales Inc., a food brokerage firm. He also was a realtor. Unity-Washington Cem, Hurlock<sup>3549</sup>

*Bill Layton left a legacy that can be shared with all. At the end of this section are stories Bill told in 1991 about his childhood in Dorchester County. His brother Roland transcribed the tales for all to enjoy.*

1. **Pamela Layton** {17 Oct 1948~} of Bridgeville
  - § *Elrick Quillen* {} [div]
  - i. **John Quillen** {13 Aug 1971~}
    - § 1994 *Teresa* \_\_\_\_\_
  - ii. **Michael Quillen** {27 Jun 1975~}
  - iii. **Tami Dianne Quillen** {30 Nov 1979~}
  
- c. **Roland Vanderbilt Layton Jr** {22 Apr 1930~21 Jun 2009}<sup>3550</sup>
  - § 7 May 1957 *Frances Houston* {May 1928~}
 

Roland graduated from Western Maryland College in 1951. He enlisted in the Army, which sent him to language school to study Russian. He served in Germany. Returned to Georgetown Un for an MA in history and then on to Un of Virginia for a PhD. He taught several years at Hampden-Sydney College before moving on to Hiram College near Cleveland. He also taught for a year at Balls Park College in Hertford, England. Roland retired in Lewisburg WVA.
  - 1. **Mathew Houston Layton** {3 Jan 1961~} Lexington KY
    - § 30 Jun 1996 *Hannah K Allen* {c1973~}<sup>3551</sup>
  - 2. **Sarah Houston Layton** {6 Jan 1965~} [adopted]
    - § 3 Jul 1984 *David Moore* [div]
    - §•• *Robert* {} Vine Grove KY
      - A. **Jessica Tara Moore** {29 Dec 1984~}
      - B. **Jennifer Frances Moore** {23 Jul 1989~}

▼ *William J. Layton & Laura Jane McNamara*

- x. **Everitt McNamara Layton** {6 Mar 1893~Oct 1971}<sup>3552</sup>
  - § 28 Dec 1927 *Eulah Monroe Cantwell* {28 Mar 1889~16 Oct 1975}<sup>3553</sup>

After Vienna HS, Everitt went to Beacon Business School in Wilmington. He served in E Company of the Sixth Army Div in WWI. After the war, he returned home to manage the family farm. He began making frequent trips to Cambridge, supposedly on business, but he actually was courting Eulah. [ABS]

He worked as an appraiser for the Federal Land Bank and for 20 years he worked for the State of Maryland as Field Auditor for the Dept of Employment Security.
  - a. **Eulah Lee Layton** {15 Apr 1930~}
    - § 15 Jun 1963 *James Emory Legg* {30 Jun 1918~4 Feb 2007}<sup>3554</sup> Cambridge
 

Eulah graduated from Madison College, Harrisonburg VA, and taught in the schools of Dorchester Co. Cambridge

Emory was the son of George Washington and Emma Pippin Legg of Queen Anne's Co. He graduated from Centreville HS in 1935. He served in the US Army during WWII in northern France under Gen. George Patton. For a number of years he was co-owner of Matthews Amusements in Cambridge. Emory was active at Zion Un Meth Ch. East New Market Cem

William Layton and Sarah C. Elliott

- D. **Levin F. Layton** {c1846~}
- E. **Zachariah Layton** {c1847/8~}

Both Levin and Zachariah seem to disappear from Dorchester between 1870 and 1880.

<sup>3549</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 11 Jan 1993. Social Security index

<sup>3550</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Charleston Gazette* 22 Jun 2009

<sup>3551</sup> Kentucky Marriage index

<sup>3552</sup> WWI reg card

<sup>3553</sup> Social Security index. Dor Co estate #6049. Dor Co estate #6549.

<sup>3554</sup> Obit *Delmarvaobits.com*

**William Joseph Layton and Clara Travers**

§ Nov 1870 *Clarissa Travers* "Clara" {1844~5 Jan 1915} bu>Griffens Neck<sup>3555</sup>

Although she was known as Clara, the 1850, 1860 and 1870 Dor Co census reports list her as Clarissa or Claricy. The 1850 and 1860 reports show her as the daughter of Meshack and Elizabeth Travers. The 1870 report shows her living in the household of William Layton, apparently as a housekeeper taking care of William's children by Sarah.

William and Clara had children Joseph I H, Clates M, Samuel G and Willie N.

A. **Joseph I. H. Layton** {1872~30 Nov 1926} lived nr Salem St. Paul's Cem Vienna<sup>3556</sup>  
 § 11 Jan 1894 *Mary Ellen Lowe "Mollie"* {1876~20 Jul 1945}

i. **William Haddaway Layton** {26 Oct 1894~15 Dec 1971}  
 § *Bessie Neal* {1 Feb 1896~1 Sep 1980}<sup>3557</sup>  
 Bessie was the daughter of Isaac M. Neal of Vienna

a. **Clara Layton** {10 Oct 1916~} Cambridge  
 § *Charles McKnett* {16 Jul 1909~29 Aug 1980}  
 1. **Shirley McKnett** {16 Aug 1941~29 May 1988}  
 § *Buck Wheatley* Cambridge  
 2. **Mildred McKnett** {29 Jul 1942~} Cambridge

b. **Joseph Haddaway Layton** {19 Oct 1918~22 Sep 2010} Mardela Springs  
 §• May 1945 *Alison M. Tooth* {1916~31 Aug 1994} [div]  
 §•• 3 Mar 1972 *Iris Bennett* {21 Nov 1920~12 Jan 2004}<sup>3558</sup>

Joseph Haddaway Layton was born in Salem. He attended Ravenwood School. He served nearly four years in the Army - Co. D, 32nd Armed Regt., 3rd Armored Div - with two years of his duty overseas. After his service, he started the Lazy Day Farms, which now is run by Joseph Jr. Joseph Sr. is a member of American Legion Post 243 in Hurlock.

• Born in Bristol, England, a dau of Cecil and Ethel Archer Tooth. She served in the British Royal Navy in World War II and moved to the U.S. in 1946. She was a member of Salem United Methodist Church, Cambridge. Mardela Cem<sup>3559</sup>

•• Dau of Harold McKinley Bennett and Virginia Bailey. Mardela Mem Cem

Joseph and Alison

1. **Carol Layton** {4 Mar 1947~} of Sharptown  
 § *Willis Robinson* {23 Dec 1944~}  
 A. **Leslie Robinson** {18 Mar 1970~}  
   § *Mark Quillen* {} New Freedom PA  
 B. **Philip Robinson** {22 Mar 1973~} Sharptown
2. **Joseph Haddaway Layton Jr.** {24 Jun 1948~} A farmer of Salem MD<sup>3560</sup>  
 § 14 Aug 1971 *Laura Carol Hill* {15 Jul 1949~} from Snow Hill  
 A. **William Haddaway Layton** {8 Feb 1974~}  
 B. **Susan Elizabeth Layton** {13 Jan 1976~}
3. **Frances Layton** {12 Jul 1951~} of Sharptown  
 § *Jay Walker* {28 Feb 1951~}  
 [§•• *Edward W Hearthway* {8 Feb 1947~} Salisbury]  
 A. **Kimberly Walker** {30 Dec 1951~} Galestown  
 B. **Kelli Walker** {18 May 1979~}

▼ *William Haddaway Layton & Bessie Neal*

c. **Hilda Layton** {12 Apr 1921~1983} Dorchester Cem  
 § *Emmett Willey* {26 Jan 1913~Dec 1988}<sup>3561</sup>

<sup>3555</sup> Md death cert.

<sup>3556</sup> Family of Joseph provided in talk with Iris Bennett Layton. Joseph connected to William and Clara in 1880 census. Dor Co estate #1081

<sup>3557</sup> Social Security index. Dor Co estate #6072. Dor Co estate #7142. Isaac Neal: Dor Co estate #509

<sup>3558</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 14 Jan 2004

<sup>3559</sup> Obit *Daily Times*

<sup>3560</sup> Family group by phone: Laura Hill Layton and JMoore 29 Oct 1994

<sup>3561</sup> Social Security index

1. **Emmett Willey** {18 Aug 1941~} Cambridge  
§ *Ann Wroten*  
Three children
  2. **Carlton Willey** {26 May 1943~} Cambridge
  3. **Ellen Willey** {19 Jan 1951~} Cambridge  
§ *William Wroten*  
Two children
  4. **Lindy Willey** {8 Feb 1952~}  
§ *David Reeves*  
One child
  5. **Katie Willey** {23 Dec 1952~} Cambridge  
§ *Edward Lloyd*
  6. **Sandy Willey** {29 Aug 1954~} Cambridge  
§ *Peter Niblett*  
Two children
- d. **Louise Layton** {1 May 1923~} Salisbury  
§• *Waddell Gore* {14 Sep 1916~20 May 1975}  
§•• c1980 *Carl Norris*
1. **Robert W. Gore** {20 Aug 1940~} Wilmington  
§ *Roberta*
    - A. **Debbie Gore** {22 Mar 1964~}
    - B. **Hanna Gore** {13 Aug 1966~}
  2. **Patricia Gore** {19 Feb 1942~} Linkwood MD  
§ *William Beckwith*
    - A. **William Beckwith** {16 Jul 1962~} Linkwood
    - B. **Diana Beckwith** {9 Jun 1964~} Salem  
§ *William Short* {Nov 1962~}
      - a. **Jessica Short** {16 Mar 1989~}
      - b. **William Short III** {12 May 1993~}
  3. **Harvey Gore** {18 Feb 1943~} Dover  
§ *Phyllis Marshall* {19 Jan 1947~}
    - A. **Brian Gore** {16 Aug 1973~}
    - B. **Steve Gore** {4 Mar 1975~}
  4. **Ronald Gore** {4 Jul 1946~} Salisbury  
§• *Susan*  
§•• *Ellie*  
Ronald and Susan
    - A. **Jason Gore** {22 Apr 1974~}
- ▼ *William Haddaway Layton & Bessie Neal*
- e. **Olliver H. Layton** "Ollie" {15 Apr 1926~} Hurlock  
§ c1950 *Anne Fisher* {13 Jun 1933~13 Jun 1997}<sup>3562</sup> Unity-Washington Cem Hurlock  
Anne was the daughter of Dewey and Delma Willey Fisher. She was an avid reader, a collector of antiques, and a member of First Baptist Church, Hurlock.
    1. **Sue Layton** {Jul 1953~} of Cabin Creek  
§ *Thomas W Tobat Jr.* {Sep 1948~}
      - A. **Thomas W. Tobat III** {Apr 1974~}
      - B. **Kevin Chad Tobat** {Sep 1976~}
  - f. **Walter Reynolds Layton** {28 Jun 1928~17 Jul 2009}<sup>3563</sup> Hurlock  
§ 8 Dec 1950 *Barbara Smith* {23 Nov 1933~16 Aug 2002}<sup>3564</sup>  
 Dau of William Vickers and Clementine Troup Smith of Philadelphia. She worked as an election judge for many years in Hurlock. She was a member of Unity Washington Methodist Church in Hurlock. Unity Washington Cem Hurlock
    1. **Cynthia Layton** {29 Jul 1951~} Hurlock  
§ *Theodore Eberspacher* {17 Aug 1950~}

<sup>3562</sup> Obit *Daily Times*; Obit *News Journal* 16 Jun 1997. Tombstone

<sup>3563</sup> Obit *Del State News* 18 Jul 2009

<sup>3564</sup> Obit *Del State News* 19 Aug 2002

- A. **Scott Eberspacher** {24 Dec 1975~}
- B. **Eric Eberspacher** {7 Apr 1979~}
- C. **Alex Eberspacher** {19 Jan 1982~}
- 2. **Walter Reynolds Layton Jr.** {23 Sep 1952~30 Aug 1996}<sup>3565</sup> Washington Cem  
 § *Brenda Monbrey* {5 Aug 1952~}  
 Brenda married second Roberta Busta
- A. **Ginger Renee Layton** {24 Jan 1979~}  
 § 14 May 2009 *Larry Stevens* {}<sup>3566</sup>  
 Ginger graduated from North Dorchester HS in 1997 and Salisbury Un in 2001. She is a nurse.  
 Larry is the son of William C and Linda S Stevens of Cambridge. He graduated from Cabridge-South Dorchester HS in 1988.
- 3. **Cathy Layton** {12 Aug 1964~} Blairsville GA  
 § *John Wheeler* {25 Jul 1962~}
- A. **Christopher Wheeler** {25 Dec 1984~}
- B. **Jennifer Wheeler** {14 Jan 1988~}
- C. **Andrew Wheeler** {24 Jul 1989~}
- D. **Katie Wheeler** {1 Jul 1991~}

▼ *Joseph I H Layton & Mary E. Lowe*

- ii. **Robert Emiel Layton** {16 Oct 1896~11 Apr 1944}<sup>3567</sup> lived in Church Creek Vienna Cem  
 § 15 Jan 1915 *Elsie May Todd* {3 Jan 1897~10 Mar 1984}<sup>3568</sup>  
 Elsie was the daughter of James E. Todd and Adelia Susie Pritchett of Toddville; granddau of Henry W Todd and Eliza Moore
- a. **Robert C. Layton** {22 Oct 1919~23 Oct 1919} Vienna Cem
- b. **Monroe E. Layton** {31 Mar 1921~12 Aug 1966} Arlington National Cem
- c. **Francis Osby Layton** {5 Dec 1923~25 Mar 1990}<sup>3569</sup>  
 § *Mary Prystanski* {15 Mar 1919~24 Dec 1996}  
 Francis lived and died in San Francisco  
 Mary was born in Fort William, Ontario, Canada, the dau of Peter Prystanski.
- 1. **Raymond Francis Layton** {23 Apr 1945~15 Apr 2004}<sup>3570</sup> b&d>Oakland CA  
 § 14 Feb 1977 *Carol Ann Bullock* {}  
 Ray was a lifelong lover of trains, from models to the real thing, visiting railroad sites around the country.  
 Dau of Herbert Lindley Bullock and Florence Louise McIntyre. This was her second marriage. After Ray's death, she married Francis Kenneth Villei
- A. **Madeline Carol Layton** {}
- 2. **Elsie Katherine Layton** {6 Feb 1948~} Minn  
 §•• *Kenneth Harju* {} Minn  
 §•• *James Rutherford* {~2004}  
 §••• *Thomas McCarney* {} Minn  
Katy and Jim
- A. **Andrea M. Rutherford** {} b>CA  
 §• *John Crippen* {}  
 §•• *Craig Mullen* {}  
 i. **Bethanie V. Crippen** {}  
 ii. **Amanda Marie Mullen**
- B. **Alexis Rutherford** {}  
 i. **Brennan Johnson-Rutherford** {}  
Kathy and Tom
- C. **Brendon McCarney** {}
- D. **Ryan McCarney** {}
- E. **Shannon McCarney** {}
- 3. **Janie Layton** {2 Feb 1953~} San Rafael CA

<sup>3565</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3566</sup> Wedding *Star-Democrat* 31 May 2009

<sup>3567</sup> WWI & II reg cards.

<sup>3568</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3569</sup> CA death index

<sup>3570</sup> Obit *San Mateo Co Times* 22 Apr 2004

- d. **Robert Lawrence Layton** {15 Feb 1931~} Salisbury  
 § 31 Mar 1951 *Peggy Jean Lewis* {30 Jan 1933~}  
 Bob was born in Cambridge near the old Phillips Packing Co. He worked as a sports writer for the *Daily Banner* and a reporter/photographer for the *The Daily Times* (1960-62). He and Peg have operated numerous Delmarva businesses, including coin-operated laundries, a doughnut shop in Ocean City and a variety store. They also have a condo, Vue De L'eau, at 15th St in Ocean City. They built Court Plaza and the adjacent Layton Sports Club in Salisbury.<sup>3571</sup>
1. **Robert Lawrence Layton Jr.** {7 Aug 1952~}  
 §• *Patricia Welch*  
 A. **Lisa Kristen Layton** {2 Feb 1980~}  
 §•• *Pamela Kraft* {}  
 A. **Morgan Julia Layton** {21 Jul 1989~}  
 B. **Shelby Lawren Layton** {10 May 1991~}  
 C. **Robert Lawrence Layton III** {31 Dec 1993~}
  2. **Terry Van Layton** {18 Feb 1957~}  
 § Oct 1989 *Patricia Roth*
  3. **Ladd Lewis Layton** {16 Jun 1958~}  
 § *Pamela Malone* [div]  
 A. **Beau Lawrence Layton** {25 Mar 1979~}

▼ *Joseph I H Layton & Mary E. Lowe*

- iii. **Joseph Levin Layton** {6 Nov 1895~21 Mar 1933}<sup>3572</sup> St. Paul's Vienna  
 § 1924 *Evelyn Cannon* {21 Aug 1900~Jul 1978}<sup>3573</sup>
- iv. **Ollie Price Layton** {26 Jan 1901~30 Dec 1921} St. Paul's<sup>3574</sup>
- v. **Mildred E. Layton** {4 Oct 1910~24 Oct 2001} St. Paul's Cem  
 § *Ettore Caprioglio* "Hector" {~Aug 1967} b>Italy Vienna Cem  
 Mildred was raised in the Salem area and attended the public schools of Vienna. For most of her adult life she lived in New York City, moving back to the Salem area in 1965. For 13 years, she lived at the John B. Parsons Home in Salisbury.<sup>3575</sup>

▼ *William Layton & Clara Travis*

- B. **Clayton M. Layton** "Clates" {c1873~}  
 § 5 Dec 1894 *Edith Lowe* {1873~12 Jan 1951}<sup>3576</sup>  
 Edith, dau of Isaac Lowe, was the sister of Mary Lowe, who married Clates' brother Joseph. On 13 Nov 1902, Edith married second James Hamilton Willey of Bucktown. The Dor Co estate of Edith Willey, who died 12 Jan 1951, lists heir Harold Layton, son, of Federalsburg.
- i. **Harold C. Layton** {18 Jun 1896~22 Oct 1955}<sup>3577</sup> Dor Mem Park  
 § 14 Jun 1918 *Edna E. Chauncy* {1890~1967} b>NJ  
 Harold was born in Cambridge. In 1918 he was living in NYC and working for the NY Central RR. In 1942 Harold and Edna were farming near Federalsburg.
    - a. **Edna Agnes Layton** {}  
 §• 10 Sep 1949 *David Paul Mikelait* {26 Aug 1927~15 Jan 1986}<sup>3578</sup>  
 §•• *William Carry* {} Florida  
 Edna graduated from Federalsburg HS in 1945.<sup>3579</sup> In 1979, Edna Layton Mikelait filed plans with Wic Co for a subdivision in Salisbury at Salisbury Blvd and South Tower Drive. Dec 1957, David and Edna bought property from Homer E & Mary K Wainwright.  
 David was the son of Henry Otto Mikelait and Lula Jordan; grson of George Mikelait and Augusta Betcher.
      1. **Jeffrey Micklait** {1952~1970}
      2. **Kathy Micklait** {}  
 § \_\_ *Paszkievicz* Baltimore
- C. **Samuel Graham Layton** {1874~22 Dec 1939}

<sup>3571</sup> *Daily Times* 28 May 1995 *Scratch Pad* column by Dick Moore. Phone conversation 9 July 1995 R L Layton and JMoore

<sup>3572</sup> WWI reg card. Dor Co estate #1540.

<sup>3573</sup> *Daily Banner* 9 Apr 1924. Obit *Daily Banner* 1 Aug 1978. Social Security index.

<sup>3574</sup> MD death cert

<sup>3575</sup> Obit *Del State News* online archives

<sup>3576</sup> Dor Co mar lic

<sup>3577</sup> WWI reg card. Car Co estate. Dor Co mar lic. 1920 census Brooklyn

<sup>3578</sup> *Denton Journal* 16 Sep 1949. *Daily Times* 11 Dec 1957.

<sup>3579</sup> *Denton Journal* 25 May 1945

§ 24 Apr 1915 *Sarah E Bennett* {1882~1964} bu>on farm in Steele Neck<sup>3580</sup>

D. **Willie M/N Layton** {c1877~26 Jun 1900}<sup>3581</sup> [Wilhelmena?]

§ 7 Dec 1898 *James Martin Foxwell* {Dec 1858~30 Jul 1933}<sup>3582</sup>

Married in Vienna by Rev James Wright.

James was the son of George R Foxwell. and Anna E Samonds (sp?). James married first in 1881 Eleanor C Travers, by whom he had six children. It is believed he also married Mary Etta Hubbard. Cambridge Cem

---

<sup>3580</sup> Tombstone recorded and reported 2 Feb 2001 by Betty Hughson. Marriage record: e-mail Tom Wheatley to JMoore 9 Feb 2001

<sup>3581</sup> MD Death cert.

<sup>3582</sup> Cambridge *Democrat & News* 14 Jan 1899 pg2 and Dor Co mar lic

## Memories

In 1951, Anna Bennett Spear wrote of life in the home of William James Layton and Laura Jane McNamara, her grandparents. Rather than interrupt the flow of the genealogical information in the preceding section, excerpts of her writing are included here for ease of reading.

"I can recall the happy days we spent playing on the spacious lawn that was bordered with the lovely sweet scented lilacs and lilies and we played hide-and-peek between the huge boxwood on each side of the gravel walk that led from the house to the river. The river at that time had a nice, sandy beach and we would trek down the beach to the steamboat wharf to wave a friendly greeting to the crew and passengers on board the steamboat.

"The house was big, with a wide hall that echoed to our laughter. The stairway was a winding one that extended up to the third floor where we loved to climb, just to slide down the bannister.

"This house had two front porches, one facing town, and the other one overlooking the lawn and river. The big trees that stood in front of the house and the old-fashioned well and wooden pump are full of memories. This house was burned to the ground January 22, 1922, while occupied by William James Murphy, Angenora and family.

"William J. or Bill Jim, as he was mostly called, was one of the prominent farmers of Dorchester County. He always took pride in driving a well-groomed pair of horses to Cambridge for business transactions. He would leave Vienna by four or five o'clock in the morning in order to return late at night. During the spring and fall, he would drive to Cambridge twice a week, put his horses up overnight at the livery stables, and attend court sessions. Grandmother went along to visit her mother and the stores so she could keep up with the latest styles and house furnishings."

### The memories of Bill Layton

William Reid Layton left his family a historical treasure trove by recording stories of his early years in northern Dorchester County. The richly textured tales not only recount events of the Layton family, but shed light on life in general in small town America in the first half of the 20th century. Bill talked on January 8 and February 8, 1991. In 1993, his brother Roland transcribed the tapes. Because the transcription runs 19 single-spaced pages, the stories have been edited for length.

"I was born in Cambridge Hospital on May 3, 1921. My family lived in Vienna, Maryland. After Dad [Roland Vanderbilt Layton] graduated from high school, he furthered his education at Strayer's Business College in Baltimore, then returned to Vienna, employed as a bookkeeper and clerk for the hardware store. In about 1925, Dad had an opportunity to become bookkeeper for what was then the Eastern Shore Can Co., owned by Victor and Lee

Neal. The Neals eventually sold the Eastern Shore Can Co. to Continental Can Co. At this time, Dad was promoted to sales representative for most of the Delmarva Peninsula and continued with Continental until his retirement at age 65. For a while Dad drove back and forth from Vienna to Hurlock to work, but then he and Mother bought a home on Broad Street in Hurlock, so that at my age of five we moved to Hurlock.

"Anyhow, at age five Mother and Dad moved to Hurlock on the good old Eastern Shore of Maryland and what better place to grow up! I'm sure there are a lot of Hurlocks throughout the world for different people, but I never will forget my hometown. Dad was active in civil things and for several terms served as mayor of Hurlock, and in fact it was during one of his administrations that the first sanitary sewer of the town was put in and Mr. Harper, Buddy Harper, was made town engineer and supervised it.

"On the day we moved to Hurlock, the truck backed up to the house and a young fellow my age by the name of Bob Tufft, who lived across the street, rode over on his tricycle and asked if I wanted to take a ride. So we took off, Bob leading the way, me following and we rode down to Bradley's Corner, then on to Main Street and up to Olly Thompson's store. Then we returned back home. And one of the things that impresses me so is that back in those days — we're talking about 1926 — two five-year-olds could get on their bicycles, ride down the street, disappear from their parents' home, come back and the parents were not upset. It seemed to be just a safe world, a free world.

"When we were youngsters, maybe I was eight and Jane was 12, Mother and Dad decided we should take piano lessons and arrangements were made with a lady named Mrs. Montell from Cambridge to come to Mrs. Clay's house in Vienna and give music lessons. So Jane and I would get on the train in Hurlock, ride to Vienna, walk to the Webb's home, take our music lesson, and then return to the railroad station, catch the train back to Hurlock and home again. Think about trying to do that today, putting a couple of youngsters on a train, even just to travel ten or twelve miles and worry about their safety. But back in those days that wasn't a problem.

"When I was young, they had what they called camp meetings at the little crossroads at Shiloh [a few miles south of Hurlock]. For a few years, Mother and Daddy, along with Aunt Lillian and Uncle Hampton, and Cousin Ada, would have what they called a tent, just a wooden structure. When you went to bed at night, you lowered the canvas that covered the front. Your kitchen and living room were downstairs and dormitory style sleeping upstairs. During the preaching service we weren't allowed to promenade, but after that we would walk around the big squares of tents, with the tabernacle in the middle, and I can remember Irene, along with another girl, walking by a



couple of us fellows and saying 'Do you like chicken?' and we would answer 'Yes' and they would say 'Take a wing.' So you'd walk over, put your arm in their arm and make a few circles around the camp meeting ground.

### **The Depression in Hurlock**

"Of course, Depression days came along while I was a youngster growing up, and quite interesting, there was a lot of train traffic in Hurlock serving the canning plants and the can manufacturing plant, and then the train going on to Cambridge. But in those days they had hobos who would ride the trains and they were really just men, down and out, out of work. They didn't mind working, but there was no work for them. So occasionally, one would come to the back of home and Mother, if she had any jobs to be done for a meal, Mother would put him to work, oh, cleaning the yard, or some chore that needed to be done, and in the meantime would fix him his lunch. He would do the work, eat his lunch, say thanks, and go on and get back on the train and ride to somebody else. But you didn't have to worry about people like this coming into your home and robbing or stealing. They were just good men who were on their down and out.

"Those were tough times. I can remember some of dad's friends coming around to borrow a couple of dollars. Dad was very fortunate - he might have had cuts in salary, but he always had employment with Continental Can Co. And I can remember Mr. Elwood Andrews coming around and saying 'Roland, can you let me have a dollar or two for gasoline' and Dad would loan him a dollar or two. Mr. Andrews was selling insurance and when he would get a commission he would come pay him back. But that would give him the money he needed to buy gasoline to ride around trying to sell insurance. He was a mighty brave man, because the Andrews family had owned what was later Acme Market Canning plant, but lost it all during the Depression."

### **Delivering milk in Hurlock**

"As a youngster of about nine, I was able to do something that kids today don't have the opportunity to do. I would walk to the edge of town, towards Waddell's Corner, and meet Mr. Herman Rhue who had a milk route. He had a horse and wagon and I would deliver milk on one side of the street and he would deliver on the other. The horses would know just how far to walk before stopping and where to turn as we canvassed the town. People would put bottles out indicating how much milk they wanted or a note in the bottle. And if you saw a quart bottle you knew to take a quart and pick up an empty. There were some folks maybe who didn't think the bottles were properly sanitized and one I can think of in particular was Dr. Myers, but these folks would paint a band around their bottles to be used and Dr. Myers always had a blue band around the top of his bottles and had his own cabinet. And maybe he was right, because I laughed several times watching Mr. Rhue, when I would say

somebody only wants a pint, he would pick up a quart of milk and an empty pint bottle, pull the cap off the quart and put it in his mouth and fill the pint and take the cap out of his mouth and put it back on the quart bottle and off we would go.

"I remember back when I was delivering milk I got 15 cents a morning. We would end up in downtown Hurlock in front of the American Stores Dairy Co. store, at which time Mr. Rhue would take over as he would take in basketfuls of milk. But he would give me 15 cents. And at one time I had some rabbits, so I would spend five cents on carrots for the rabbits, and that would leave me a dime left over if I would want a coke in the evening or ice cream or something of that nature."

### **Making cantaloupe crates**

"The Rhue brothers also grew and shipped cantaloupes. That was a big crop in that section of Dorchester County. So when I was about ten I started making cantaloupe crates for the Rhues. And I did that for a couple of years and then made them for the Osbourne brothers and then also for Mr. Jimmy Andrews. And I would expect there were days or weeks, especially as I got a little older, as we were paid by the piece and I was good with hammer and nails, that I was making as much money as my Dad.

"At the age of 16 I was able to go to work for Continental Can Co., which was one of the highest paying hourly jobs around Hurlock. And I continued this during the summers, even after I had graduated from high school.

"Back in the early days, there weren't too many cars. We used to roller skate and play roller hockey on the road in front of the house. An occasional car would come and we would just skate off the side. Winter time, we would have a snow and Dad and other aunts would pull us on our sleds. There probably would be six or eight behind a car. The cars didn't have defrosters during those days and they would have a candle propped on the dashboard trying to keep the windows defrosted while they pulled us around town. That was big sport!

In Hurlock on a Saturday night, all of the rural folks came to town. H & S was a little confectionary store with a dance hall in the back and people would wander up and down the street comparing crops and talking to each other and the men would congregate in H & S to drink a coke and so forth. One evening, Roy Tufft walked into H & S and a gentleman named Alphonso Deane [Roy's cousin] was standing there and he said 'Roy, that's a good-looking suit you have on — do you want to sell it?' And Roy said 'Yeah, 20 dollars.' Alphonso Deane said 'OK, here you are.' Well, much to everyone's surprise, Roy emptied his pockets, took off his slacks, his coat, everything he had in his suit, then walked home down Main Street in his shirt, his boxer shorts and those socks that were held up by supporters that we wore back at that time." [Adds brother Roland: Bill left out part of the story. When Mr. Tufft passed a group of ladies in the street,

he tipped his hat and said 'Nice night for basketball practice.']

Across the street from H & S, there was a small area where they had set up rows of benches. I don't know who put them there, but the old men used to sit there and talk every evening; they called it Buzzard's Bench. Dad never would get there and sit and talk or listen to the gossip. Instead, he'd walk down to Bradley's Garage and let Leland Bradley fill him in. During good weather Buzzard's Bench was a congregating place for the old men.

### **No secrets in Hurlock**

"The year after Dad retired, we were having a canners' convention and I visited Continental Can's reception room and one of the elderly gentleman from New York talked about Dad and recalled how it used to be a standard joke in the New York office to go in early and call Dad for one reason or another. At that time, the operators handled all the long distance calls and we had an operator in Hurlock by the name of Vergie, and the gentleman was telling me he would call and say 'I want Roland Layton of Continental Can Co.' and Vergie would reply something to the effect of 'Mr. Roland won't be in for awhile — he just went by. He's going to stop at Oddie Harper's for his paper and then go on to Bill Todd's for a shave; do you want me to let him know to call you back?' But typical of a small town — the operator sitting there facing the window knew what was going on. Whenever there was a fire, the operator turned in the alarm and you could call to see what the fire was and how serious it was.

"When Roland was little, he loved grapefruit. He always complained about it squirting in his eyes while he was eating. So they bought him a pair of goggles and that little fellow would sit at the breakfast table with these goggles on, looking like an aviator, to eat his breakfast.

"Each summer when I was a youngster, I would always look forward to going to my Uncle Harry Reid's

at Reid's Grove on the farm, especially during wheat thrashing season. Uncle Harry has a thrashing machine and it was the custom of the time that he would go from farm to farm thrashing their wheat and rye and all the farmers would participate. They would come in with their wagons and their help and load the wagons out in the field and bag the grain from the thrasher and then at the end of the day there would be a big wheat thrashing dinner, and the next day the wheat thrashing machine would move to another farm where everybody would help that farmer. But the fun I had — it was my job to keep water out to the people working on the farm, so that gave me an opportunity to ride the pony as a water boy.

"In Hurlock, next to the railroad station, were tanks where the trains used to fill up with water. Of course, they were steam locomotives back in that day. They had one railroad, the old B & E, that came from Preston coming to Hurlock and the other was the Pennsylvania that came from Seaford going toward Cambridge. These water tanks would leak — they were wooden tanks — and in the winter time, huge icicles would form from them and hang way down. If Mother wanted to make ice cream, I would take my wagon and go down to the tank and cut off icicles and big chunks of ice and load them in the wagon and then when we got home we would put it in a bag and crush the ice with an axe and by that time Mother would have the ice cream mix all ready and we would freeze a freezer of ice cream.

"Back during my school days is when Admiral Byrd had made one of his trips to the South Pole. Phillips Packing Co. in Cambridge had furnished him a lot of his food supplies. So when the trip was over, he came back to Cambridge to express his appreciation to the company. The school children were bused to the theater in Cambridge and then Adm. Byrd told us children about the trip to the South Pole. It was indeed quite an experience and quite entertaining."

## SECTION VII

## WILLIAM LAYTON AND NANCY HUDSON

C. **William Layton** {9 Mar 1767~25 Nov 1816}<sup>3583</sup>

§ *Nancy Hudson* {21 Nov 1772~26 Feb 1834}<sup>3584</sup>

William left Nancy "Hollands Adventure" and "Dubblelon" in his will. When son Ebe turned 21, he was to get "Dubblelon" (which was a corruption of "Dublin") plus 10 acres of "Hollands Adventure" adjoining "Dubblelon." Son Robert, after he reached 21, was to receive 50 acres of "Hollands Adventure." The property was to remain Nancy's "unless she marries a man who might preserve it, in which case a guardian will be appointed until they are 21." William's will was witnessed by Ebe Campbell, John A Hudson and Benjamin Hudson. In 1880, living in Wor Co (census). Polly's Branch Cem Selbyville.

Nancy was the daughter of Hezekiah Hudson. The Sussex will (1786-7) of Hezekiah lists son John Aydelott Hudson and Benjamin Hudson, dau Nancy and dau Mary, who married William Campbell. Right after Mary died 27 Mar 1828, William and son Ebe migrated to Ohio. Mary is buried in Hudson Cem between Selbyville and Frankford

William and Nancy had at least six children: Lovey, Ebe, Robert, Nancy, Merriday and Shoday. Do not overlook the section on Robert following the very long line of Ebe.

1. **Lovey Layton** {6 Oct 1800~18 Feb 1892}<sup>3585</sup> St. George's United Methodist.

In all likelihood, (a) William D. Layton and (b) John W. Layton were the sons of Lovey Layton. The 1880 census shows the household of William D. and Sarah with a Lovey Layton ("mother"). John's death certificate lists his mother as Lovey Layton and his father "unknown." In 1870, John and his young family were living a few doors from Lovey. And just two houses away was Lovey's sister-in-law, Huldy, living with her son William and his family. By process of elimination, #1 Lovey seems to be that Lovey. There also could be a deaf-and-dumb daughter, Mary A. {c1835~}, based on the 1860 census. Herbert J. and Nettie (below) are buried next to Lovey in St. George's Chapel Cem.

a. **William D. Layton** {10 Oct 1824~18 Dec 1910}

§ 13 Oct 1856 *Sarah E. Murray* {2 Oct 1836~13 Jun 1905}<sup>3586</sup>

Buried in Layton Fam Cem 1.25 miles s of Clarksville in Chirping Birds Lane off Blackwater Rd

In his will -- written 3 Aug 1910 and witnessed by George J and Lizzie A Derrickson -- William gave "the farm I now occupy" to son Ebe T. Son Robert M got \$500.

i. **Elizsa Ann Layton** {8 Dec 1857~28 Aug 1870} bu>Dagsboro

ii. **William D. Layton Jr** {26 Apr 1859~27 Jun 1920}<sup>3587</sup> St. Georges Ch Cem Clarksville

§ 22 Dec 1884 *Sarah Elizabeth Taylor* "Lizzie" {17 Jun 1861~13 Jan 1929}<sup>3588</sup> Frankford

Dau of John M. and Ann Taylor.

William's residence is listed as "Blackwater" on son Herbert's birth cert. Blackwater Creek lies within a triangle formed by Omar, Roxana and Clarksville.

A. **Herbert John Layton** {5 Dec 1885~23 Jun 1964}<sup>3589</sup>

§ 7 Aug 1907 *Nettie Florence Howard* {11 Mar 1887~23 Feb 1957}<sup>3590</sup>

Herbert was an upland game market hunter during the Depression after his general store failed. St Georges Ch Cem

Dau of George W Howard and Mary E. Townsend. George was the son of Elijah Howard and Sarah Magee. Mary E was the dau of Edward Townsend and Gracey Turner. St. George's Chapel Cem

1. **Everett James Layton** {30 May 1909~6 Nov 1965}<sup>3591</sup> Dagsboro Memorial Cem

§ *Christene Bunting* {25 Dec 1913~1 Jan 2006}<sup>3592</sup>

<sup>3583</sup> Sus Co estate #7-89 18 Nov 1816/7 Jan 1817 Wit: Ebe Campbell, John A. Hudson, Benjamin Hudson

<sup>3584</sup> Sussex will of Hezekiah Hudson 1786-7.

<sup>3585</sup> DE death DPA 1892.2957.

<sup>3586</sup> DE marr DPA 1856.1709.

<sup>3587</sup> DE death cert 20.1938

<sup>3588</sup> DE marr DPA 1884.3426. Sus Co estate #27-233 Only daughter Mattie is included in the will; "...she has taken care of me in my last days." Will probated by Hazel Givens and Clarence D. Givens

<sup>3589</sup> DE birth cert A16838 (delayed). DE death cert 64.2158. Sus will 56.51. Social Security Index. WWI reg card. *Salisbury Times* 24 Jun 1964. 1910 census Sus#7. "The Lineage of Howard Roy, Judy Ann and Bonnie Ruth Layton" by Teresa A Derrickson 4 Jan 2010.

<sup>3590</sup> DE marr DPA folder #8-C 1907, folder #3 1907. DE death cert 57.662

<sup>3591</sup> DE birth cert A4431 (delayed). DE death cert 65.4248. Sus will 57.531. Social Security index.

- Everett was Srvice Manager for Clifton Cannon Ford in Berlin.  
Christine was the daughter of Raymond Bunting and Bernice Dukes
- a. **Ross Everett Layton** {19 Mar 1944~} Dagsboro  
 § 7 Oct 1967 *Beverly Sue Benston* {11 Apr 1947~}<sup>3593</sup>  
 Dau of Rulith V. Benston and Shirley Ann Gault of Roxana
    - i. **Brady R. Layton** {1 Mar 1974~19 Jul 1998}<sup>3594</sup>  
 Born in Salisbury. A 1992 graduate of Indian River High School, Brady was a poultry farmer. He was a member of the Frankford Presbyterian Ch and the Delaware Street Rod Association. Dagsboro Redmen's Memorial Cem
    - ii. **Troy A. Layton** {7 Jan 1979~} Dagsboro
  - b. **Jerry James Layton** {15 Jul 1938~2 Sept 1975}<sup>3595</sup>  
 § 12 Feb 1957 *Loretta Sarah Quillen* {1 Sep 1940~}  
 Dau of George Washington Quillen and Ruth Hilda Campbell of Bishopville.  
 Following Jerry's death, Loretta married Robert L. Donoway in 1976.
    - i. **Keith Jerry Layton** {3 Feb 1959~10 Oct 1990}<sup>3596</sup>  
 § 2 May 1982 *Deborah Ann Hicks* {19 Mar 1960~1 Oct 2005}<sup>3597</sup>  
 Keith was a carpenter for W. Wirt Wolfe Construction Co. in Salisbury. He was a Coast Guard veteran. Dagsboro Red Men Memorial Cem  
 Deborah was born in Charleston WVA, daughter of Delbert Franklin Hicks and Judith Ann Conley. She was a graudate of Parkside High School and the Wor-Wic Community College nursing program.
      - a. **Keith Jerry Layton Jr** {30 Dec 1982~} Salisbury
      - b. **Christopher Ryan Layton** {18 Apr 1986~} Salisbury
    - ii. **Kevin James Layton** {29 Jun 1962~} Dagsboro  
 § 14 Apr 1984 *Debra Ann Hickman* {10 Sep 1962~}  
 A. **Alex Layton** {1 Apr 1991~}
2. **Hazel Grace Layton** {29 Jul 1911~ Feb 1955}<sup>3598</sup> d>NYC  
 § *James McCann* {c1909~} b>MA  
 In 1940 Hazel and James were living in Mnahatten. He was a lather and she was a nurse.
  3. **Doris Elizabeth Layton** {21 Dec 1912~25 Jun 1983}<sup>3599</sup>  
 § *Thomas Jehu Ellis* {4 Sep 1913~16 Aug 1956}  
 Doris died in San Mateo CA.  
 Thomas owned an auto repair shop. Red Men's Cem Selbyville
    - a. **Norma Gertrude Ellis** {7 Jan 1933~}  
 § *James L Hall Jr* {15 Apr 1933~}
      - i. **Tracey Dawn Hall** {27 May 1959~26 Jun 1975}
      - ii. **Scott Thomas Hall** {27 Jul 1960~}  
 § *Magdalene Laukota* {28 Mar 1952~} b>Bratislava, Czechoslovakia  
 A. **Thomas Philip Hall** {25 Jul 1990~} b>Zurich
    - b. **Margaret Ann Ellis** {5 May 1940~17 Jan 1989}<sup>3600</sup> San Mateo CA  
 §• *Robert Elking* {}  
 §•• 25 Jul 1970 *Robert H Westerberg* {19 Jul 1937~15 Jul 1995}<sup>3601</sup>
      - i. **Stephen Thomas Elking** {12 Sep 1963~}
  4. **Roy Herbert Layton** {2 Apr 1914~4 Sep 1966}<sup>3602</sup>  
 § 10 Aug 1940 *Irene Kathryn Isaacs* {14 Mar 1919~20 Apr 1998}<sup>3603</sup> Union Cem  
 Roy was a farmer, trucker and substitute mail carrier. He was a member of Wesley Meth Ch Georgetown.

<sup>3592</sup> Obit *News Journal* 4 Jan 2006. Social Security index.

<sup>3593</sup> DE marr cert 67.2530

<sup>3594</sup> Obits *News Journal & Del State News* 21 Jul 1998. Brady died of injuries received in an auto accident near Bishopville MD. Social Security index

<sup>3595</sup> Social Security Index. McCabe Ed.III pg V58.

<sup>3596</sup> Obit *Daily Times*

<sup>3597</sup> Obit *Daily Times* online 3 Oct 2005

<sup>3598</sup> DE birth cert A1587 (delayed). 1940 Manhattan.

<sup>3599</sup> CA death index.

<sup>3600</sup> CA death index.

<sup>3601</sup> CA marr index.

<sup>3602</sup> DE birth cert 14.4947. DE death cert 66.3706. Social Security Index.  
 Emails & Howard Roy Layton to JMoore June 2007

<sup>3603</sup> Obit *Daily Times*

Irene was the dau of Linden Tilghman Isaacs and Nora Frances Trader. She married second John W. Elliott of Delmar on 11 May 197?. She graduated in 1940 from the Beebe School of Nursing and received her RN. She was the first president of the Delmarvalist Quilters Club of Sussex Co

- a. **Howard Roy Layton** {18 Sep 1944~18 Nov 2009} Millsboro  
A graduate of Swarthmore College, he was a CPA.
- b. **Judy Ann Layton** {17 Dec 1948~} Salisbury  
§ 7 Apr 1966 *Larry Pfeiffer* {}
  - i. **Canice Annette Pfeiffer** {25 Apr 1966~}  
§ 20 Sep 1997 *Steven Kinnel* {}
  - ii. **Scott Linden Pfeiffer** {22 May 1970~25 Jul 1990} Barratt's Chapel
- c. **Bonnie Ruth Layton** {4 Aug 1950~} Georgetown  
§ 4 Sep 1970 *Ray Atkins* {15 Feb 1952~}
  - i. **Brian Atkins** {7 Apr 1971~}

▼ *William D. Layton Jr. and Sarah Elizabeth Taylor*

B. **Mattie A. Layton** {c1893~}

§ [Walter Benjamin] Long {5/8 Jan 1890/1~} [5 Jan 1891~Sep 1965]

It is known that Mattie married a Long. It is highly likely that it was Walter Benjamin.

Walter could not read or write, therefore his date of birth was approximate on his WWI and WWII reg cards. 1930 census Sus #7, 1920 census Balt 100. There is a Mattie Long who died in Wilm 20 Dec 1892~Apr 1973

C. **Horace George Layton** {28 Feb 1896~}<sup>3604</sup> Frankford.

▼ *William D. Layton Sr. and Sarah E. Murray*

iii. **Isaac M/N Layton** {17 Apr 1861~8 Jan 1927}<sup>3605</sup>

§ 16 Dec 1885 *Emma Katherine Lynch "Katie"* {5 Oct 1869~23 Jul 1943}<sup>3606</sup> m>Sound Ch

Emma was the dau of James H and Hettie A. Lynch.

Isaac and Emma are buried at St. George's Ch, Clarksville.

A. **Annie R. Layton** {Jul 1887~} Millville [26 Jan 1887~Dec 1972]

§ 6 Feb 1907 *Edgar Brown Hudson* {6 Nov 1886~Jul 1971}<sup>3607</sup>

Son of William J and Maria E Townsend

1. **Ethelyn Maria Hudson** {4 Oct 1908~}<sup>3608</sup>

§ c1926 *Handy Derrickson* {c1907~}<sup>3609</sup>

a. **William Hudson Derrickson** {6 Mar 1928~}<sup>3610</sup> Seaford

§ 28 Mar 1953 *Patricia Ann Adkins* {27 Sep 1931~}<sup>3611</sup>

Dau of C Edward Adkins and Pearl Murray

2. **Isaac Hudson** {30 Jul 1915~4 Aug 1915}<sup>3612</sup>

3. **Alice B Hudson** {4 Dec 1923~30 Mar 2008}<sup>3613</sup>

§ 20 Jul 1946 *Elmer Linford Simpler Sr* {21 Jul 1920~17 May 1993}<sup>3614</sup>

Son of Larvey S and Eva L Simpler

a. **Ethelyn Ann Simpler** {4 Feb 1948~27 Nov 2001}

§ *John H Mitchell Jr* {}

b. **Elmer Linford Simpler Jr** {2 Jul 1951~1990}

B. **Elisha Layton** {18 Apr 1889~26 Sep 1891}

C. **Eva M Layton** {5 Feb 1892~26 Apr 1962}<sup>3615</sup> Redmens Cem Millsboro

§ c1916 *Larry Walter Mitchell Sr* {27 Nov 1892~8 Aug 1938}<sup>3616</sup>

<sup>3604</sup> WWI reg card. 1910, 1920 census Frankford

<sup>3605</sup> DE death cert 27.281. Sus Co estate #26-244 Isaac said Frank W should have the "Billy Layton Homestead." 1900, 1910 census Baltimore 100 Only Frank, Samuel and Delphine cited in will.

<sup>3606</sup> DE marr DPA 1885.3706.

<sup>3607</sup> DE birth cert. DE marr return 1907 folder #3. 1900, 1920 census Balt 100, 1910, 1930 census Sus \$7. WWI reg card.

<sup>3608</sup> DE birth cert delayed #18047

<sup>3609</sup> 1930 census Sus #7.

<sup>3610</sup> DE birth cert 28.851.

<sup>3611</sup> De marr cert 53.497.

<sup>3612</sup> DE birth cert 15.4714. DE death cert 15.3147

<sup>3613</sup> Obit *Cape Gazette* 2 Apr 2008.

<sup>3614</sup> DE mar cert 46.4797. Social Security index.

<sup>3615</sup> DE death cert 62.1539.

<sup>3616</sup> WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Dagsboro. Tombstone

Son of John J Mitchell and Mary C Tingle; grson of Isaac B Mitchell and Cordelia C Mitchell.

1. **Isaac Clifford Layton Mitchell** {15 Apr 1917~Oct 1976}<sup>3617</sup>  
 § *Madelyn Mary Lowe* {12 Jan 1922~6 Apr 2009}<sup>3618</sup>  
 Madelyn is the dau of Walter Harrison Lowe and Carrie Mitchell. Carrie is the great-great-granddaughter of Druscilla Layton, therefore Madelyn is in this compilation twice. (See Index)
  - a. **Don Mitchell** {}  
 § *Beverly* {}
  - b. **Van Mitchell** {}  
 § *Neva* {}
  - c. **Chad Mitchell** {}  
 § *Tami* {}
  - d. **Grace Ann Mitchell** {}  
 § *Vernon Hitchens* {}
  - e. **Joan Mitchell** {}  
 § *Robert Tribbitt* {}
 + 14 grch, 20 grt-grch, 1 grt-grt-grch
  
2. **Eva Marie Mitchell** {19 Jun 1918~}<sup>3619</sup> [19 Jun 1921~ cert 21.2390  
 § *\_ Richards* {}  
 [Birth cert says the child born 4th on 19 Jun 1921 was Eva. SS index says Delaphine Oliphant had dates 19 Jun 1921-10 Feb 1998. However, an Eva M Richards of Frankford had dates 26 May 1918~14 Jan 1993]
  
3. **John Oliver Mitchell** {16 May 1920~Aug 1976}<sup>3620</sup> Dagsboro
4. **Delaphine Mitchell** {19 Jun 1921~10 Feb 1998}<sup>3621</sup> Frankford  
 § *\_ Oliphant* {}  
 [Edward E Oliphant, Gumboro. Edward s/o Elijah James Oliphant and Sallie Hastings; brother of Layton Oliphant. hmmm...]
  
5. **Larry Walter Mitchell** {25 Jun 1924~6 Nov 2003}<sup>3622</sup> Millsboro Cem  
 § *Helen \_* {17 Nov 1925~Oct 1980}  
 Larry, a self-employed farmer, was a member of Frankford Un Meth Ch and past chief of Frankford Vol Fire Co.
  - A. **Barbara Jean Mitchell** {4 Nov 1944~} Frankford  
 § *\_ Atha* {}
  - B. **Larry Walter Mitchell III** {Mar 1947~} Frankford
  - C. **Randall W. Mitchell** {} Frankford
  - D. **David T. Mitchell** {} Greenwood
  
6. **Carlton Paul Mitchell** {11 Jul 1926~Aug 1981}<sup>3623</sup>  
 § *Lillie B.* {1 Aug 1927~4 Sep 1987}

▼ *Isaac M. Layton and Emma Katherine Lynch*

- D. **Andrew Manship Layton** {15 Apr 1893~22 Aug 1966}<sup>3624</sup> Iv>Frankford  
 § 29 Nov 1913 *Elizabeth Elliott Hudson "Lizzie"* {1895~1970}<sup>3625</sup>  
 Dau of Charles and Maggie P. Hudson bu>St. George's
  1. **Allen Charles Layton** {10 Feb 1922~12 Dec 1983}<sup>3626</sup> bu>St. George's  
 § 7 Mar 1940 *Mabel Elizabeth Hudson* {17 May 1923~}
    - a. **Sandra Lee Layton** {28 Oct 1940~} Frankford  
 § 7 Feb 1959 *James Lionel Layfield* {8 Apr 1939~}<sup>3627</sup> ni  
 Son of Elmer and Lida Mae Layfield

<sup>3617</sup> DE birth cert 17.4984. Tombstone. Social Security index

<sup>3618</sup> DE birth cert 22.5287. *Obit News Journal* 7 Apr 2009

<sup>3619</sup> DE birth cert 21.2390

<sup>3620</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5950

<sup>3621</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3622</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 12 Nov 2003. Social Security index.

<sup>3623</sup> Tombstone. Social Security index.

<sup>3624</sup> Sus Co estate #8311966 DE death cert 66.3313. He died intestate. Sus adm accts 44.344. Social Security Index. WWI & WWII reg cards.

<sup>3625</sup> DE marr cert 13.921

<sup>3626</sup> Social Security Index.

<sup>3627</sup> DE marr cert 59.281

- b. **Garrett Allan Layton** {28 Nov 1946~} Frankford
  - §• 19 Nov 1965 *Mary Ann Adkins* {21 Aug 1947~}<sup>3628</sup> Dagsboro
  - §•• *Sharon Heck* {}
    - Mary is the daughter of Layton Lonnie Adkins and Alice Myrtle Godfrey
  - i. **Garrett Allan Layton Jr.** {26 Sep 1966~}
- c. **Vicki Lynn Layton** {7 Jan 1956~}
  - § *John Allen Daisey* {} ni
- 2. **Veronica Agnes Layton** {11 Mar 1935~}<sup>3629</sup>
  - § 18 Apr 1953 *Ezekiel Elijah Banks* {22 Oct 1931~19 Oct 1974}<sup>3630</sup>
    - Son of Raymond Louis Banks and Emma Tyre.
  - a. **Dale Layton Banks** {27 Nov 1957~}
    - § *Kathy Ann Niblett* {20 Feb 1959~}
  - b. **Stephen Foster Banks** {7 Oct 1964~}
- E. **Roxie Mae Layton** {23 Feb 1895~28 Oct 1971}<sup>3631</sup>
  - § 2 Dec 1916 *Clarence Raymond Townsend* {2 Oct 1896~17 Nov 1972}<sup>3632</sup>
    - Son of George E Townsend and Amanda M Howard. George E was the son of Isaac J and Annie E Townsend. Amanda was the dau of George W Howard and Mary E Townsend. St George's Chapel
  - 1. **Raymond Elwood Townsend** {25 Apr 1917~1 Dec 2000}<sup>3633</sup>
    - § c1937 *Arlene Pearl Murray* {22 Feb 1916~Aug 1980}
      - Ray was a farmer and agri-businessman. He was a member of St George's Un Meth Ch, where he taught Sunday School for more than 25 years. He served as president of the John M Clayton School Board, the Sussex County Levy Court and the Dagsboro-Frankford Lions Club. He also served as chairman of the Delaware Highway Advisory Council. He was active in the Democratic Party of Sussex County for more than 50 years. St George's Ch Cem
    - a. **Raymond Elwood Townsend Jr** {23 Apr 1941~3 Nov 2004}<sup>3634</sup> Frankford
      - § *Evelyn* {}
        - Ray was a farmer. He was a member of the Future Farmers of America, the Farm Bureau and the Game & Fish Commission. St George's Ch Cem
      - i. **Raymond Elwood Townsend III** {} Dagsboro
        - § *Penny* {}
      - ii. **Alden H Townsend** {} Dagsboro
        - § *Tammy* {}
      - iii. **Muriel Townsend** {} Dover
        - § *Glenn Gillespie* {}
        - + 5 grch: Paige, Allen, Jacob, Semantha and Peyton
    - b. **Sherman Lee Townsend** {Jun 1944~}<sup>3635</sup> Dover
      - § *Elaine Isaacs* {}
        - i. **Elise L Townsend** {} Minneapolis
        - ii. **D Reid Townsend** {} Arlington VA
  - 2. **Ruth Edna Townsend** {3 Nov 1918~15 Apr 1919}
  - 3. **Alden Harrison Townsend** {17 Sep 1920~16 Nov 1952}<sup>3636</sup>
  - 4. **Delthia Townsend** {c1923~27 Sep 2008}<sup>3637</sup> Frankford
    - § c1953 *Lorah Hickman* {}
      - Delthia worked for the Indian River Sch Dis, retiring in 1986. She was an enthusiastic golfer at Sussex Pines CC. St. George's Ch Cem
    - a. **Teresa Hickman** {}
      - § *Timothy Doyle* {}
        - i. **Ragen Doyle** {}

<sup>3628</sup> DE marr cert 65.2836

<sup>3629</sup> DE birth cert 35.662

<sup>3630</sup> DE marr cert 53.738

<sup>3631</sup> Sus birth reg DPA 1895.20566.

<sup>3632</sup> DE birth cert delayed. DE marr cert 16.2?26. WWI & WWII reg card. 1920 census Sus #8. Social Security index.

<sup>3633</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5475. Obit *News Journal* 3 Dec 2000. Social Security index.

<sup>3634</sup> DE birth cert 41.1602. Obit *News Journal* 5 Nov 2004. Social Security index.

<sup>3635</sup> DE birth cert 44.3270.

<sup>3636</sup> DE birth cert 20.2912. DE death cert 52.3280

<sup>3637</sup> Obit *Sussex Countain* 8 Oct 2008.

ii. **Rylie Doyle** {}

5. **Mabel A Townsend** {15 Mar 1924~23 Jan 1925}
6. **Muriel M Townsend** {13 May 1925~8 Aug 1925}
7. **Pauline W Townsend** {23 Jul 1926~} Dagsboro  
 § 9 Nov 1946 *John W Rickards* {16 Apr 1923~7 Jan 1997}<sup>3638</sup>  
 Son of G Carl and Adella Rickards. St Georges Cem

▼ *William D Layton and Sarah Murray*▼ *Isaac M. Layton and Emma Katherine Lynch*

- F. **Delaphine Layton** {May 1897~7 Mar 1920}<sup>3639</sup>  
 § 6 Jan 1917 *Earl Mitchell* {23 Aug 1897~May 1975}<sup>3640</sup>  
 Delaphine's death cert seems to say she was born on "33 May." St George's Cem  
 Earl was the son of John J. Mitchell and Mary C Tingle. In 1930, Earl and his brother John were living in Philadelphia with their sister Ella and her husband. The brothers were working as deck hands on river tug boats. Earl lived last in Upper Darby.
  1. **Mary Katherine Mitchell** {25 Jul 1917~}<sup>3641</sup>  
 In 1930, Mary was living with her maternal grandmother, Emma Layton.
  2. **Pearl Mitchell** {19 Aug 1918~}<sup>3642</sup>  
 In 1930, Pearl was living with her paternal grandparents, John and Mary Mitchell.
- G. **Alice Blanche Layton** {19 Dec 1898~Aug 1977}<sup>3643</sup>  
 § 1923 *Joseph Levin Murray* {3 Oct 1900~}<sup>3644</sup>  
 Son of Levin Collins Murray and Betty Warner Onley
  1. **Betty Murray** {c1932~} b>PA
- H. **Samuel Earl Layton** {19 Sep 1900~10 Mar 1975}<sup>3645</sup> bu>St. George's  
 § 11 Nov 1922 *Hazel Quillen* {22 Jun 1904~Feb 1992}<sup>3646</sup>  
 Hazel was the daughter of George S. Quillen and Lavinia Lynch.  
 The marr cert lists Samuel's occupation as "steam boating."
  1. **Mearl George Layton** {13 Feb 1939~30 Oct 2006} Frankford<sup>3647</sup>  
 § 13 Feb 1959 *Helen Marie McCabe* {3 Nov 1939~}<sup>3648</sup>  
 Mearl was a 1957 graduate of Lord Baltimore HS. He was a lifelong owner, trainer and driver of harness horses, as well as a farmer. St George's Cem  
 Dau of George Tingle McCabe and Cora Steelman
    - a. **Mearl George Layton Jr.** {7 Nov 1961~}  
 § 22 Sep 1990 *Crystal Lynn Littleton* {14 Dec 1963~}
    - b. **Samuel Leroy Layton** {8 Oct 1964~}
    - c. **Travis Leigh Layton** {17 Aug 1981~}  
 A graduate of Indian River HS and Wesley College.

▼ *Isaac M. Layton and Emma Katherine Lynch*

- I. **Frank William Layton** {4 May 1904~11 Feb 1978}<sup>3649</sup>  
 § *Anna Mae Shockley* {15 Apr 1911~17 Dec 1995}<sup>3650</sup>  
 He was given the "Billy Layton Homestead" in his father's will. St. George's Chapel  
 She was the daughter of Daniel D. Shockley and Sarah Jane Evans. She was a member of St. George's United Methodist Church, Clarksville.
  1. **Gerald Frank Layton** {17 May 1935~}<sup>3651</sup> Bethany Beach  
 § 19 Jun 1959 *Jane Helm Hargadine* {25 Aug 1937~}<sup>3652</sup>

<sup>3638</sup> DE marr cert 46.6227. Social Security index.

<sup>3639</sup> DE death cert 20.1095.

<sup>3640</sup> WWI reg card. DE marr cert 17.1194. 1910 census Gumboro, 1930 census Philadelphia. Social Security index.

<sup>3641</sup> DE birth cert 17.5071. 1930 census Millville

<sup>3642</sup> DE birth cert 18.3638. 1930 census Gumboro

<sup>3643</sup> DE birth cert A4707 (delayed). Phil marr lic. 1940 Phil. Social Security index.

<sup>3644</sup> DE birth cert delayed #2502. 1910, 1920 Selbyville

<sup>3645</sup> DE birth cert A3835 (delayed). Social Security index

<sup>3646</sup> *John Maull of Lewes DE* Baldwin Maull. DE marr cert 22.1408  
*Obit News Journal* 22 Feb 1992. Social Security index

<sup>3647</sup> Family group: Phone conversation Helen McCabe Layton and JMoore 11 Jan 1995. *Obit De State News* 31 Oct 2006

<sup>3648</sup> DE marr cert 59.285. McCabe pV75

<sup>3649</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3650</sup> DE death cert. *Obit Daily Times*

<sup>3651</sup> DE birth cert 35.1523



- Dau of John Hopkins and Hazel Doris Hargadine
2. **Brice Isaac Layton** {25 Sep 1939~} Ocean View  
 § 15 Dec 1962 *Claire Marie Evans* {10 Oct 1941~}<sup>3653</sup>  
 Brice was a seaman when he married.  
 Claire the dau of Stephen C and Maria C. Evans
    - a. **Brice Isaac Layton Jr.** {15 Oct 1971~}<sup>3654</sup>  
 § *Kathleen P* {1972~}
      - i. **Lauren Layton** {}  
 § *Gordon Wood Jr.* {}  
 A. **Annmarie Wood** {}  
 B. **Elizabeth Wood** {}  
 C. **Allison Wood** {}
  - J. **Ursula Lena Layton** {6 Nov 1906~2 Oct 1989}<sup>3655</sup>  
 § *Raymon Nathaniel Derickson* {19 Sep 1888~31 Mar 1971}<sup>3656</sup> Roxana Cem  
 Son of James N Derickson and Martha Angie Lynch. Raymon married first Bernice J McCabe in 1908
    1. **James Raymon Derickson** {2 Jul 1929~30 Jul 2006}<sup>3657</sup>

▼ *William D Layton and Sarah Murray*

- iv. **Robert M. Layton** {14 Apr 1863~6 Nov 1936} Frankford Roxana Cem<sup>3658</sup>  
 § 20 Jan 1889 *Anna E. Esham* {9 Jun 1869~25 Nov 1930}<sup>3659</sup>  
 Anna was the dau of Thomas H and Levina Esham.
    - A. **James Timothy Layton** {18 Dec 1889~7 May 1930}<sup>3660</sup> b>nr Omar  
 § 22 Apr 1908 *Audrey R Long* {8 Apr 1888~8 May 1980}<sup>3661</sup>  
*Audrey also appears in this compilation through her mother's line. See index.*  
Audrey's line  
 William A. Long {1865~1906} & Laura Ellen Baker {1868~}  
 Zeno P Long Jr {1835~1916} & Patience A. McCabe {1835~1917}  
 Elisha {1809~1875} & Lydia Long {1817~1900}  
 Zeno Long & Ruth Tharp
1. **Elwood Vance Layton** {11 Jun 1912~3 Dec 1913}<sup>3662</sup>
  2. **Pauline Marie Layton** {29 Jan 1916~5 Jul 2002}<sup>3663</sup>  
 § 24 Dec 1936 *Murray Weston Holt* {29 Mar 1915~29 Mar 1996}<sup>3664</sup> Seaford  
 Son of Richard Holt and Stella West of Dagsboro
    - a. **Richard James Holt** {2 Mar 1938~} Seaford  
 §• c1959 *Susanne Robinson*  
 §•• c1970 *Elaine Veasley*  
Richard and Susanne
      - i. **Richard James Holt Jr.** {6 Dec 1961~}  
 §• ? ni  
 §•• *Esther Mary Susie Daisey* {10 Jun 1950~}  
 §••• *Vickie Davis* {}  
 A. **Richard James Holt III** {1999~}  
Richard and Elaine
        - ii. **Audrey Denise Holt** {4 Apr 1973~}  
 § *Michael Scott* {} div ni
    - b. **Rachel Ann Holt** {3 Aug 1939~} Millville  
 § 1 Oct 1960 *Chester Vernon Townsend II* {11 May 1940~}

<sup>3652</sup> DE marr cert 59.1122

<sup>3653</sup> DE marr lic 62.2558

<sup>3654</sup> Obit Maria C. Evans *Del State News* 24 July 2001

<sup>3655</sup> DE birth cert A15811 (delayed). Tombstone

<sup>3656</sup> DE birth cert delayed 42.7187. WWI & WWII rg cards. Tombstone

<sup>3657</sup> Tombstone

<sup>3658</sup> DE death cert 36.3251. Tombstone. 1900 census Baltimore 100.

<sup>3659</sup> DE marr DPA 1889.4536. DE marr DPA vol75 pg274.

<sup>3660</sup> DE death cert 30.1872. WWI reg card.

<sup>3661</sup> Social Security index. 1920 census. DE vital stats: Folder #9-C 1908 Folder #4 1908. McCabe pR59

<sup>3662</sup> DE death cert 13.931

<sup>3663</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3664</sup> DE marr cert 36.1410. Social Security index

- i. **Chester Vernon Townsend III** {24 Aug 1963~}  
 § *Shirley Dena* {31 Jul 1961~}  
 Chester is a Bethany Beach realtor
  - A. **Veronica Rachel Townsend** {21 Apr 1994~}
  - B. **Chester V. Townsend IV** {14 May 1996~}
- ii. **Paul Weston Townsend** {26 Sep 1965~}  
 § *Pamela* {}  
 A. **Paul Weston Townsend Jr.** {11 Sep 1998~}
- 3. **Esther Layton** {15 Jan 1918~} Selbyville  
 § 1 May 1940 *Carl Pepper Lekites Jr* {28 Mar 1918~29 Jan 1986}
  - a. **Jean Ellen Lekites** {14 Jan 1941~} Salisbury  
 § 8 Jul 1961 *William E. Mitchell* {4 Jun 1936~}
    - i. **William Patrick Mitchell** {12 Jan 1966~}  
 § *Peggy Wilde* {}  
 A. **William Cody Mitchell** {29 May 1998~}
    - ii. **Amy Ellen Mitchell** {20 Aug 1969~}  
 § *Jeffery Jonke* {}  
 A. **Jeffery Mitchell Jonke** {26 Sep 1998~}

▼*Robert M. Layton & Anna E. Esham*

- B. **Emma June Layton** {Feb 1892~}<sup>3665</sup> bap 1 Feb 1892
- C. **Archie E. Layton** {20 Jul 1894/5~22 Oct 1968}<sup>3666</sup> Roxana Cem  
 § 20 Nov 1920 *Gertrude E Daisey* {30 Jul 1903~7 Dec 1983}<sup>3667</sup>  
 Gertrude was the dau of Harry B. and Sallie L. Daisey of Millville
  - 1. **Louise Marguerite Layton** {4 Oct 1921~}<sup>3668</sup> Frankford  
 § *William T. Archer Jr.* {25 Sep 1923~13 May 1999}<sup>3669</sup>
    - a. **Ronald L. Archer** {18 Jan 1950~13 Sep 2003}<sup>3670</sup>  
 § *Ruth* \_\_ {} [div]  
 Ronald was employed by Salisbury Centre Mall. He was a member of Frankford Un Meth Ch. Spring Hill Memory Gardens, Salisbury
      - i. **Jennifer R. Archer** {1977~}
      - ii. **Mari Ellen Archer** {}  
 § *James Hellard*  
 A. **Joshua Christen Hellard**
  - 2. **Elmer Charles Layton** {11 Mar 1925~19 Oct 1997}<sup>3671</sup> Millsboro Cem  
 §• 9 Aug 1947 *Virginia Lee Archer* {9 Nov 1930~}<sup>3672</sup>  
 §•• *Helen Hudson* {15 Sep 1926~}<sup>3673</sup>  
 Elmer owned Elmer's Grocery in Frankford from 1973 until his retirement in 1985. He was a member of St. George's United Methodist Church. He was in the Army in WWII.  
 Virginia was born in MD, the dau of William T. and Verma Archer.
    - a. **Bruce E. Layton** {29 Mar 1952~} Ocean View  
 § *Arlene K* {11 Jan 1954~}
  - 3. **Elwood Archie Layton** "Woody" {12 Nov 1928~30 Mar 2005}<sup>3674</sup>  
 § 5 Jun 1953 *Cabalee Ledford* {29 Oct 1929~}<sup>3675</sup> b>Murphy NC

<sup>3665</sup> 1900 census Ocean View

<sup>3666</sup> Sus Co will 63.476. DE death cert 68. 4109. Tombstone. WWI reg card gives 1894 as Archie's birthyear; death cert says 1895.

<sup>3667</sup> DE marr cert 20.1689. Sound Ch Rec'ds

<sup>3668</sup> DE birth cert 21.4212

<sup>3669</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3670</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 17 Sep 2003. Social Security index.

<sup>3671</sup> Sus Co will 310.186. Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 21 Oct 1997

<sup>3672</sup> DE marr cert 47.3394

<sup>3673</sup> Tombstone in Millsboro Cem — New B

<sup>3674</sup> Obit *Del State News* 5 Apr 2005.

<sup>3675</sup> DE marr cert 53.1225. The name "Cabalee" is the best guess at the handwritten name on the marriage certificate.

Although the name "Elwood Archie" appears on the marriage cert for the child born 12 Nov 1928 to this couple, DE birth cert 283643 uses the name "Alexander." Further confusing matters, Sound Ch rec'ds give the birthdate of Elwood A. as 11 Nov 1929.

Born in Gumboro, Woody served in the US Army during the Korean Conflict. He retired from Gulf Oil after 27 years of service. He was a member of Peachtree Corners Baptist Church. Shady Grove Baptist Church Cem, Murphy NC

Dau of John Alvin Ledford and Delmer Arp.

- a. **Dennis E. Layton** {1955~} operates his own garage in Roswell GA  
 § *Stephanie Ellithorpe* {} div
  - i. **Austin E. Layton** {1991~}
  - ii. **Bailey E. Layton** {1992~}
- b. **Keith Elwood Layton** {1969~}  
 § *Laura Lee Russell* {1969~}  
 Keith received a BS in engineering from the Un of Houston and an MBA from Kennesaw College, GA.  
 Laura received a BA from George State Un as an English major with a minor in French. She is the daughter of Robert T. Russell and ...<sup>3676</sup>
  - i. **Katherine Joyce Layton** {1992~}
  - ii. **Caroline Margaret Layton** {1997~}
4. **Norman T. Layton** {24 Sep 1932~}<sup>3677</sup> Ellendale  
 § c1974 *Gwen L* {3 Apr 1934~24 Jan 1999}<sup>3678</sup> Ellendale
5. **Jehu David Layton "Jay"** {14 Sep 1936~30 Mar 2010}<sup>3679</sup> Dagsboro  
 § 16 Sep 1955 *Gladys M. Oliphant* {24 Aug 1939~}<sup>3680</sup> b>Millsboro  
 Jay owned and operated Jay's Market in Frankford for 34 years.  
 Dau of Elijah James Oliphant and Sallie M. Hastings
- a. **Jerry Layton** {}  
 § *Joyce* {}
  - i. **Jessica Layton** {}
  - ii. **Julie Layton** {}
6. **Lorraine Ann Layton** {11 Jan 1942~14 Oct 1988} Roxana Cem<sup>3681</sup>  
 § 27 Jun 1964 *Earl Lee Simpler* {5 Mar 1942~}  
 Son of Victor C. and Margaret M. Simpler
7. **Blaine Wayne Layton** {29 Apr 1946~}<sup>3682</sup> Frankford  
 § 15 Aug 1964 *Connie Lou Joseph* {3 Apr 1948~}  
 Dau of William L and Katherine Joseph

▼ *William D Layton & Sarah Murray*

- v. **Lovey Jane Layton** {9 Mar 1866~3 Nov 1934}<sup>3683</sup> St Georges  
 § 6 Oct 1888 *Joshua Robert Hudson* {4 Jan 1862~29 Nov 1933}<sup>3684</sup>  
 Son of John H Hudson and Kiturah E Bishop
  - A. **John H Hudson** {9 Jun 1893~29 Aug 1915}<sup>3685</sup> typhoid fever
  - B. **William Dungeon Hudson** {1 Oct 1895~Dec 1970}<sup>3686</sup>  
 § 6 Dec 1919 *Leticia E Murray* {}<sup>3687</sup> [30 Nov 1897~Mar 1974]  
 Dau of Edward and Hettie Murray
    1. **Joshua Edward Hudson** {24 Jan 1921~}<sup>3688</sup>  
 § 24 Dec 1949 *Hazel Elizabeth Toomey* {13 Apr 1930~}<sup>3689</sup>
    2. **John H Hudson** {1924~}
  - C. **Joshua Robert Hudson Jr** {8 Aug 1899~Nov 1962}<sup>3690</sup>  
 § c1919 *Esther Cecil Cannon* {28 Jun 1897~17 May 1988}<sup>3691</sup>

<sup>3676</sup> Email 25 July 2005 Robert T Russell to JMoore.

<sup>3677</sup> DE birth cert 32.2933.

<sup>3678</sup> Obit *News Journal* 21 Jan 1999. Social Security index.

<sup>3679</sup> DE birth cert 36.2563. Obit *News Journal* 1 Apr 2010.

<sup>3680</sup> DE marr cert 55.1659

<sup>3681</sup> DE marr cert 64.1399. Tombstone, same plot as parents.

<sup>3682</sup> DE marr cert 64.1884

<sup>3683</sup> 1870, 1880 census Balt 100. DE death cert 34.3340.

<sup>3684</sup> DE marr bond DPS vol 51 p301. DE death cert 33.3237.

<sup>3685</sup> DE death cert 15.3151

<sup>3686</sup> WWI reg card. 1930 Sus #7. Social Security index.

<sup>3687</sup> DE marr cert 19.755.

<sup>3688</sup> DE birth cert 21.309

<sup>3689</sup> DE marr cert 49.2478

<sup>3690</sup> WWI reg card. 1920 Balt 100, 1930 Sus #7.

1. **Roberta Esther Hudson** {5 Jun 1919~21 Dec 2002}<sup>3692</sup> St Georges Cem  
 § 10 Mar 1945 *Everett Clinton Lathbury Jr* {23 Apr 1916~21 Jan 1992}<sup>3693</sup>
  - a. **Everett Clinton Lathbury III** "Chip" {28 Mar 1954~}
  - b. **Jean Lathbury** {} Fenwick Island  
 § *Hudson* {}
  - c. **Jo Ann Lathbury** {} Dagsboro  
 § *Holloday* {}
  - d. **Janice Lathbury** {} Dagsboro  
 § *Smith* {}
2. **Joshua Robert Hudson** "Bob" {22 Apr 1921~4 Aug 2009}<sup>3694</sup>  
 § *Mary Catherine Frazer* {24 Mar 1923~1999}  
 Bob was born in Clarksville. He worked for DuPont in Seaford for 38 years. After retiring, he ran International Auto Brokers in Selbyville.
  - a. **Robert J Hudson** {} Ocean Pines
  - b. **Daniel L Hudson** {} Seaford
  - c. **Linda K Hudson** {15 Jan 1952~} Seaford  
 § [Michael J] *Geiger* {}
- D. **Elisha Edward Hudson** {15 Aug 1904~May 1983}<sup>3695</sup>  
 § c1928 *Violet E Cobb* {9 Nov 1909~5 Aug 2010}<sup>3696</sup>  
 Dau of Harvey and Flossie Cobb of Millville
  1. **Ruth E Hudson** {}  
 § *Rickards* {}
    - a. **Guy L Rickards** {}  
 §  
 i. **Emma E Rickards** 8 {}

▼ *William D Layton & Sarah Murray*

- vi. **Mary Kate Layton** {1 May 1869~5 Sep 1870}
- vii. **Sarah Elizabeth Layton** "Lizzie" {11 Apr 1871~24 Sep 1910}  
 § 25 Dec 1887 *Joshua Robert Bishop* {25 Dec 1865~10 Oct 1946}<sup>3697</sup>  
 Sarah was called "Lizzie" in the 1880 and 1900 census reports, as well as the Sound Ch records when she married Joshua, but was Sarah E. in the 1910 census.  
 Joshua was the son of Joshua W Bishop Jr and his first wife, Charlotte E. "Ida" Murray. Joshua Robert appears to have married second Emily Jane {1868~1940} of Maine by 1920.
  - A. **Harvey Williams Bishop** {4 May 1889~24 Oct 1941}<sup>3698</sup> b>Roxana Lakeside Cem  
 § *Bessie Mason* {25 Nov 1883~Dec 1972}<sup>3699</sup> b>DE  
 In 1930 Harvey was a salesman for a baking company in Wilmington.  
 Bessie was the dau of Edward Mason and Belinda Tull Prettyman
    1. **Harvey Layton Bishop** {25 May 1912~27 Feb 1931}<sup>3700</sup> d>Wilmington
    2. **Carlton Robert Bishop** {14 Apr 1920~17 Apr 2001}<sup>3701</sup> b>DE Lakeside Cem, Dover
  - B. **Ebe Joshua Bishop** {31 Aug 1890~8 Sep 1954}<sup>3702</sup> b>Roxana  
 § 9 Nov 1913 *Jessie May McCabe* {1890~1972}<sup>3703</sup>  
 In 1942 Ebe was working at Simon's Department Store in Dover. Lakeside Cem  
 Dau of Handy Hickman McCabe and Virginia Lockwood; grdau of William Oliver McCabe
    1. **Elbert H. Bishop** {10 Aug 1914~23 Sep 1994}<sup>3704</sup>
    2. **Josephine Gladys Bishop** {25 Jan 1916~d}<sup>3705</sup>

<sup>3691</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3692</sup> DE birth cert 19.3616. Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 22 Dec 2002

<sup>3693</sup> DE marr cert 45.995. Social Security index

<sup>3694</sup> DE birth cert 21.1626. Social Security index. Obit *Newszap* 6 Aug 2009

<sup>3695</sup> DE birth cert delayed #9362. Social Security index

<sup>3696</sup> Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 7 Aug 2010

<sup>3697</sup> Sound Ch Rec'ds. 1870, 1900 census Baltimore 100; 1910, 1920, 1930 census Kent Co. DE death cert 46.2468

<sup>3698</sup> 1910, 1920 W Dover, 1930 Wilmington. WWI reg card. DE death cert 41.2620

<sup>3699</sup> DE birth cert - original. DE birth cert delayed 3486. Social Security index.

<sup>3700</sup> 1930 census Wilmington. DE death cert 31.403.

<sup>3701</sup> Social Security index. Veterans Gravesites.

<sup>3702</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. DE death cert 54.2421. Tombstone

<sup>3703</sup> 1900 census Dagsboro. DE marr cert 13.599. Tombstone

<sup>3704</sup> DE birth cert 14.978

3. **Elizabeth Virginia Bishop** {6 Apr 1917~26 Oct 1936}<sup>3706</sup>
  4. **Morris Raymond Bishop** {31 Jan 1929~21 May 2004}<sup>3707</sup>
    - § 4 Mar 1950 *Patricia Elizabeth Pleasanton* {15 Aug 1931~16 Oct 2009}<sup>3708</sup>

He began his working acreeer as a farmer, then worked for Sears. He also was a salesman for Townsend Brothers Chevrolet in Dover. He owned several businesses and was a partner in the Bishop and Meding Seafood Co. Odd Fellows Camden

Dau of Benjamin Pleasanton and Viola Marker. She helped write and publish a seafood cookbook.
    - a. **Philip M Bishop Sr.** {} Newark [M=Morris?]
      - § *Betty Langston "Beth"* {}
        - i. **Kathryn Lynn Bishop** {} New Castle
        - ii. **Philip M Bishop Jr** {} Kingsport TN
          - + 3 grch
- C. **Ida Kate Bishop** {14 May 1893~}
- § 6 Aug 1913 *Roy J Legar* {16 Jun 1889~Nov 1978}<sup>3709</sup>
    1. **Clarence R Legar** {5 Jan 1916~Nov 1984}
    2. **Annie E Legar** {}
      - § *\_ Scott* {}
    3. **LeRoy Bishop Legar** {5 April 1919~22 Jan 2011}<sup>3710</sup> Dover
      - § • 8 Aug 1945 *Blanche Irene Clendaniel* {4 Nov 1924~5 Apr 2002}<sup>3711</sup>
      - § •• c2007 *Muriel Elaine Rash Minner* {22 May 1930~21 Aug 2011}<sup>3712</sup>

LeRoy was a member of Trinity Wesleyan Church in Dover for more than 65 years. He was both a dairy and grain farmer in his younger years while also working part-time either as a school bus driver, a delivery truck driver transporting chickens to Wilmington for Pizzadeli's or delivering newspapers for the Delaware State News. After retiring, he worked as a custodian at Capital School District and then a fuel truck driver for Southern States Cooperative. He retired again and worked part-time at Fifer's Orchard and then at Wilson's Auction until he was 87 years old. Sharon Hill Mem Park Dover

        - Dau of Harry E and Blanche I Clendaniel
        - Dau of George Rash and Ella Longfellow. Muriel was widowed twice before marrying LeRoy.
- a. **Janet I Legar** {} Clayton
  - § *Thomas Spencer* {}
- b. **Carolyn D Legar** {} Lincoln
  - § *David Wilson* {}
- c. **Richard L Legar** {} Dover
  - § *Diane* {}
4. **Elsie M Legar** {4 Mar 1921~13 Mar 2006}<sup>3713</sup> Greensboro Cem
  - § *Arthur J Reed* {31 Oct 1910~Mar 1980}
  - Son of James Reed and Nellie S Poore
- D. **James Murray Bishop** {15 Apr 1898~12 Feb 1951}<sup>3714</sup> Iv>Kent Co Odd Fellows Camden
- § • 23 Dec 1919 *Elizabeth Price* {23 Oct 1901~23 Oct 1926}<sup>3715</sup> Odd Fellows Camden
  - § •• 11 Mar 1940 *Julie W Faulkner* {1 Apr 1900~}<sup>3716</sup> Felton
    - Dau of Thomas H Price
    - Dau of Jacob and Addie Weller. Julie married first Edgar Faulkner. On 7 Nov 1951 Julie married third James Edward Sapp {1885~1958}, a widower.
  - 1. **James Murray Bishop** {30 Mar 1921~12 Jan 2004}<sup>3717</sup>

---

3705 DE birth cert 16.4670

3706 DE birth cert 17.3879. DE death cert 36.2571

3707 Obit delmarvaobits.com 24 May 2004. Tombstone

3708 Obit *News Journal* 22 Oct 2009. Tombstone

3709 DE marr cert 13.557. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920, 1930 census Kent #4. Social Security index

3710 Obit *Delmarvaobits.com*

3711 DE marr cert 45.3661. Social Security index.

3712 Obit *delaware.newszap.com*

3713 Obit Dover Post 25 Mar 2006

3714 WWI reg card. DE death cert 51.251. Tombstone

3715 DE marr cert 19.617. DE death cert 26.2877

3716 DE marr cert 40.412. DE marr cert 51.2139

- § 5 Sep 1942 *Estella Margaret Cahall* {16 Oct 1921~17 Jan 2004}<sup>3718</sup>  
James served with the US Army in WWII. He worked for Libby, McNeil and Libby Cannery. Barratt's Chapel  
Stella was the dau of Charles J. Cahall and Mabel Mitchell. She worked for Libby, McNeil and Libby Cannery, W.T. Grant Co and Kershaw's Hardware. She played the piano and organ and spent many hours singing with her daughters while she played.
- a. **Marlyn Bishop** {} Magnolia  
§ *\_Barr* {}
  - b. **Janet Bishop** {} Smyrna  
§ *\_Durham* {}
2. **Jean Bishop** {} Dover  
§ *\_Green* {}  
Three grdaus: Lori Mayes and Pam Barr of Smyrna, and Joanne Donovan and husband Terry, of Felton; three grt-grdaus Brittney and Lauren Donovan and Kimberly Mayes.
- E. **Walter F. Bishop** {1902~1959}<sup>3719</sup> Lakeside Cem Dover  
§• *Clara E J Bonsell* {13 Dec 1903~27 Jun 1928}<sup>3720</sup>  
§•• *Rachel M. Shoban* {29 Jan 1904~15 Apr 1997}  
• Dau of Joseph Bonsell and Addie Tucker
1. **Elizabeth Tucker Bishop** {27 Feb 1923~Dec 1974}<sup>3721</sup>  
§ 6 Apr 1947 *Earl M Garrett* {9 Nov 1926~11 Feb 2002}<sup>3722</sup>  
Born in Elizabeth City NC, son of Clarence E Garrett and Inez Sawyer. He married second Nancy Sibold and lived in Lehigh Acres FL.
  2. **Walter Robert Bishop** {26 Jan 1930~Jan 1965}  
§ 6 Jun 1953 *Rebecca A Davenport* {1 Apr 1935~}<sup>3723</sup>  
Dau of Roy U and Malinda J Davenport of NC
  3. **Doris Emily Bishop** {6 Oct 1933~16 Sep 1995}<sup>3724</sup>  
§ 6 Oct 1954 *Drexel Marshal Hermann "Dick"* {6 Feb 1932~14 Aug 2006}<sup>3725</sup>  
Born in Rice Lake WI, son of Emil W Hermann and Mary Georgeanna Shaw. Dick served in the US Air Force for 20 years. He then worked 24 years in the forklift industry, retiring in 1995 from Modern Handline Co. He was a member of St John's Lutheran Ch. Del Vets Mem Cem Bear
- a. **Donna Gail Hermann** {~by 2006}  
§ *Thomas Reed* {}
    - i. **Michael Reed** {~by 2006}
  - b. **Dennis Hermann** {} Pasadena MD
  - c. **Drexel Hermann** {} Haddonfield NJ
  - d. **Douglas W Hermann** {1 Nov 1971~} Harrington

▼ *William D Layton and Sarah Murray*

- viii. **Ebe Tunnell Layton** {8 Feb 1873~26 May 1939}<sup>3726</sup> Ocean View  
§ *Florence M. Calhoun* {c1883~}<sup>3727</sup>
- A. **Helen Florence Layton** {20 Jul 1916~15 Dec 1999}<sup>3728</sup> Willards  
§ *Freddy Gordon Massey* {17 Jul 1915~12 Nov 1963}<sup>3729</sup>  
Son of Gordon Moore Massey and Lillie Mae Wilkinson. A farmer
1. **Maurice James Massey** {12 Aug 1935~15 Jan 1936}
  2. **Norman Warren Massey** {27 May 1942~}
  3. **Peggy Joyce Massey** {26 Aug 1943~}  
§ 28 Aug 1965 *Norris Thomas Fitzsimmons* {1943~}

<sup>3717</sup> Obit *Middletown Transcript* 17 Jan 2004. Tombstone

<sup>3718</sup> DE marr cert 42.5405. Obit *Middletown Transcript* 31 Jan 2004. Social Security index.

<sup>3719</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Dover. Tombstone

<sup>3720</sup> 1910, 1920 census Dover. DE death cert 28.1809. Tombstone

<sup>3721</sup> DE birth cert 23.654. Social Security index.

<sup>3722</sup> DE marr cert 47.1895. Social Security index. Obit *Ft Myers News-Press* 13 Feb 2002.

<sup>3723</sup> DE marr cert 53.1187.

<sup>3724</sup> Tombstone

<sup>3725</sup> DE marr cert 54.1818. Obit *Middletown Transcript* 25 Aug 2006

<sup>3726</sup> WWI reg card. 1880, 1910 census Balt 100. DE death cert 39.1429

<sup>3727</sup> 1900, 1920 census Baltimore 100

<sup>3728</sup> DE birth cert 16.5117. Social Security index

<sup>3729</sup> "The Massey Family of Worcester Co MD" Barbara Massey Horsman. Heritage Books Inc. Bowie MD 1995. Social Security index.

▼ *William & Nancy Layton*▼ *Lovey Layton*

- b. **John W. Layton** {18 Oct 1839~22 Feb 1925}<sup>3730</sup> bu>Family Cem, Clarksville

§ 6 Mar 1865 *Rachel Mariah Banks* {1842~1925}<sup>3731</sup>

The DE death certificate of John W. says he was the son of Lovey Layton. Most likely, it is this Lovey. In 1880, the nearest Layton was cousin Caleb and wife Jeddy. And two doors away in 1880 was the family of John and Mary Furman with son Sharon[sic], 4, who would marry Maud Layton in 1898. As "Charone Furman" he was the informant in 1925 for John's death cert. All five children listed below are buried at St. Georges Church.

- i. **Sallie H. Layton** {1865~1867}
- ii. **Amanda Layton** {1867~1877}
- iii. **John Layton** {1869~1870}
- iv. **Maggie L. Layton** {22 Mar 1872~1880}<sup>3732</sup>
- v. **Maude Belle Layton** {20 Oct 1878~9 Apr 1933}<sup>3733</sup>

§ 25 Jan 1898 *Sharon Thomas Furman* {19 Jul 1875~18 Aug 1950}<sup>3734</sup> div

Son of John P and Mary B Furman. After a brief stint as a conductor in Philadelphia around the turn of the century, he was back in Clarksville as a farmer by 1910. St Georges Cem

- A. **Newlin L Furman** {17 Sep 1899~}<sup>3735</sup>b>PA

▼ *William & Nancy Layton*

2. **Ebenezer Layton "Ebe"** {5 Sep 1805~28 Mar 1865}

§ 7 Feb 1831 *Huldah Morris "Huldy"* {1806/9~12 Feb 1900}<sup>3736</sup>

Huldy was the daughter of Joseph and Tabitha Morris.<sup>3737</sup>

Huldy was blind after mid-life, but her sight returned at age 90. Paul Pepper has a receipt from H H Watson for Huldy's funeral expenses of \$23.75. Another receipt for \$5 covers the cost of a box and digging the grave. Polly's Branch Cem Selbyville

- a. **Sadie C. Layton** {9 Dec 1833~} b>DE

§ *Jacob M. Paul* {c1834~10 Jan 1886}<sup>3738</sup>

Jacob was an ice and coal dealer in Philadelphia. He was born in Gloucester City NJ, probably the son of James and Ann Paul

- i. **James Alfred Paul** {5 Jul 1858~30 Jul 1859}<sup>3739</sup>
- ii. **Andrew N. Paul** {12 Oct 1860~<1930}<sup>3740</sup> b>PA Ice and coal merchant in Philadelphia

§ 20 Dec 1882 *Margaret Parsons "Maggie"* {May 1862~}<sup>3741</sup> b>MD

- A. **Andrew J. Paul** {4 Oct 1883~}<sup>3742</sup> b>PA

§ *Nellie* {c1885~}

It is possible that this is Andrew's second marriage, his first being to an Edith M. At the time of the WWII registration in 1942, Andrew gave his contact as Maggie Paul, who was living in Ocean City NJ

1. **Andrew J. Paul** {c1921~} [12 Aug 1920~6 Jan 1995 in FL]
2. **William Paul** {c1923~}
3. **James Bell Paul** {2 Nov 1924~27 Jun 2005} Philadelphia  
§ 1946 *Margaret Elizabeth Leadford* {15 Dec 1926~3 Aug 1990}<sup>3743</sup>
4. **Margaret Paul** {cAug 1926~}

- B. **Frederick W Paul** {1884~1885}<sup>3744</sup>

<sup>3730</sup> DE death cert 25.550.

<sup>3731</sup> DE Marr rec'ds vol 46 p140. 1870, 1880 census Roxana

<sup>3732</sup> Birth records at Hall of Records. Baptism records of Sound Church

<sup>3733</sup> DE death cert 33.1129.

<sup>3734</sup> DE Register of Marr. WWI reg card. DE death cert 50.2369. 1880 census Balt 100, 1900 census Philadelphia, 1910 census Sus #7, 1920 census Balt 100

<sup>3735</sup> 1900 census Phil, 1910 Sus #7. WWI reg card.

<sup>3736</sup> DE death DPA 1900.6717. Family Bible in DPA Bible Record Collection - Folder #188. Probate records of Joseph Morris

<sup>3737</sup> Sus Co will of Joseph Morris 26 Feb 1849/25 Aug 1854 Book L pg 172

<sup>3738</sup> 1850 Gloucester City NJ, 1860, 1870, 1880 Philadelphia. Phil death cert.

<sup>3739</sup> Phil death cert

<sup>3740</sup> Phil city birth index. 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 Philadelphia.

<sup>3741</sup> Wor Co marr lic

<sup>3742</sup> Phil city birth index. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1940 Phil

<sup>3743</sup> Phil marr lic

<sup>3744</sup> Phil city birth index.

- C. **James Bell Paul** {4 Dec 1885~}<sup>3745</sup> ice dealer
- D. **Benjamin Paul** {1887~1887}<sup>3746</sup>
- E. **William Parsons Paul** {1 Feb 1889~26 Aug 1954}<sup>3747</sup> b>Phil d>Los Angeles  
Ice and coal merchant in Philadelphia
- F. **Ethel Paul** {Jan 1890~}  
§ c1906 \_ *Hall* {}  
§•• 1920 *William R Blundon* {c1891~} b>WV  
Ethel and her children were living with her parents in 1910 and 1920 without any sign of a husband, which the census report claims she had. She and Martha, along with brother William, were living with her mother in 1930.
  1. **Wilbur Parsons Hall** {19 Sep 1907~25 Mar 1982} b>PA d>Los Angeles
  2. **Martha C. Hall** {c1909~} b>PA
- G. **Raymond Paul** {30 Dec 1893~Nov 1968}<sup>3748</sup> b>PA Ice and coal merchant in Philadelphia  
§ c1930 *Marie* {c1911~} b>PA
- H. **Russell Paul** {1896~1896} gastritis
- I. **Arthur T Paul** {1898~1898} cholera

▼ *Ebenezer Layton & Huldah Morris*

- b. **Joseph M. Layton** {19 Jun 1835~9 Dec 1918} b>DE Odd Fellows Cem Bishopville  
§• 25 Mar 1863 *Hannah Holloway* {c1830-32~23 Nov 1894} b>DE  
§•• 28 Feb 1895 *Nancy Hudson Gray* {13 Nov 1837~7 Apr 1915}<sup>3749</sup>  
Joseph operated a store in Bishopville, "Jos. M. Layton & Bro." In the 1877 atlas of the Eastern Shore, the store is advertised as "Dealers in Boots, Shoes, Notions, Dry Goods, Groceries etc. The highest price given for country produce in exchange for goods." The residence is shown next to the store. Next door is the home of "E. Layton" and across the street is "C. Layton."  
•• "Hudson" was Nancy's maiden name. m>Sound Ch Williamsville
  - i. **Charlay Barke Layton** {11 Mar 1867~22 Oct 1870}
- c. **Matilda Layton** {11 May 1837~10 Jul 1909} Hudson Family Graveyard nr Frankford  
§ 15 Dec 1856 *Eli Campbell* {16 Jun 1833~8 Sep 1916}<sup>3750</sup> farmer  
Eli was the son of Eli Campbell and Sarah "Sallie" Rogers. He was living with son Ebe in 1910.
  - i. **Louisa Campbell** {20 Nov 1858~25 Jun 1930}<sup>3751</sup>  
§ 29 Jan 1876 *William H. Tingle* {12 Jun 1847~11 Jul 1922}<sup>3752</sup>  
Louisa was born in DE. She was living by herself in Selbyville in 1930 Redmen Cem  
William was born in DE, son of Benjamin D. Tingle and Mary Holland
    - A. **Ocolona Tingle** {c1877~} f [Clonie?]
    - B. **Jacob A. Tingle** {7 Oct 1879~21 Apr 1916}<sup>3753</sup>  
§ 5 Dec 1902 *Nettie B. Hudson* {30 Oct 1879~29 Aug 1964}<sup>3754</sup>  
Nettie was born in MD, dau of Leander C. Hudson and Hester A. Campbell. In 1917 Nettie married second Orlando B. "Skip" Lynch. ni
      1. **Gorman L Tingle** {1911~1912}
    - C. **Matilda M Tingle** {17 Mar 1884~14 Mar 1972}<sup>3755</sup>  
§ 12 Jul 1905 *Stephen Henry Long* {14 May 1882~26 Oct 1955}<sup>3756</sup>  
Son of Stephen Lewis Long and Sarah Long. Red Men Cem Selbyville
      1. **Helen Long** {30 May 1907~Jan 1983}<sup>3757</sup>  
§ 20 Sep 1924 *John Martin Timmons* {24 Mar 1904~2 Feb 1998}<sup>3758</sup>

<sup>3745</sup> Phil city birth index. WWI reg card. 1900, 1910, 1920 Phil

<sup>3746</sup> Phil city birth index.

<sup>3747</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920 census Philadelphia. WWI reg card. Cal Death index.

<sup>3748</sup> Phil city birth index. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index

<sup>3749</sup> DE marr DPA 1895.5843.

<sup>3750</sup> DE death cert 16.3881. 1900 census Balt 100

<sup>3751</sup> DE death cert 30.1598

<sup>3752</sup> DPA marr index vol 50 p76. 1850, 1880, 1900 census Balt 100, 1910 census St. Martins. DE death cert 22.1406

<sup>3753</sup> DE death cert 16.3765. 1910 census St. Martins

<sup>3754</sup> DPA DE marr index

<sup>3755</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>3756</sup> WWI & WWII reg card. DE Return of Marr. 1910, 1930 census Sus #7. Tombstone

<sup>3757</sup> DE birth cert delayed #19622. Social Security index.

<sup>3758</sup> DE marr cert 24.872. 1930 census Sus#6. Social Security index



- Born in DE, son of John Timmons and Addie Moore
- a. **Sarah A Timmons** {6 Apr 1926~Jan 1996}<sup>3759</sup>  
 § 12 Dec 1947 *Ward Revel* {29 Oct 1915~9 May 1989}<sup>3760</sup>  
 Son of Charles Alfred Revel and Amelia Anne "Millie" Ward. This was Ward's second marriage
  2. **Everett Long** {25 Aug 1909~Mar 1982}<sup>3761</sup>
- D. **Oliver Francis Tingle** {27 Sep 1891~16 Jan 1946}<sup>3762</sup> b>DE  
 § c1911 *Mary Elizabeth Baker* {c1894~} b>MD
1. **Horace E. Tingle** {22 Nov 1913~Aug 1979} Dagsboro  
 § *Hilda Steen* {}  
    - a. **Faylyn Tingle** {}
    - b. **Gary Tingle** {}
    - c. **Prentice W. Tingle** {Dec 1938~}
    - d. **Brian Tingle** {}
  2. **Oliver Andrew Tingle** {12 Aug 1916~Nov 1968}<sup>3763</sup>  
 § *Ruth Harvey Daye* {6 Dec 1917~9 Oct 2005}<sup>3764</sup>  
 Oliver's birth certificate originally gave him a middle name of "Jacob." In 1958 it was changed to "Andrew."  
 Ruth was the dau of Harvey Daye and Minnie Tubbs. She was the owner and operator of the Golden Age Nursing Home in Bishopville for 20 years. She was a member of Wilson Un Meth Ch, Bishopville. Bishopville Cem
- x. **Oliver F Tingle** "Skip" {~1990}
  - x. **Gloria Tingle** {6 May 1941~28 May 2005}<sup>3765</sup> Bishopville  
 § *Vincent G Littleton* {18 Oct 1941~}  
 Gloria was a 1959 graduate of Stephen Decatur HS. She worked for many years for the Postal Service in Ocean City. She attended Wilson Un Meth Ch. Riverside Cem Libertytown
    - i. **David Wayne Littleton** {} Bishopville
    - ii. **Vince Edward Littleton** {} Pittsville  
 § *Andrea* {}
    - iii. **Tracy Littleton** {} Pittsville  
 § *Ray Davis* {}  
 + grch: Phillip Littleton, Tiffany Steele, Hunter Davis, Brian Clubb, Davina Littleton, Zachary Davis, Hannah Littleton.
  - x **Gail Tingle** {} Berlin  
 § *Ellis Wainwright* {}
  - x. **Jacqueline Tingle** {} Bishopville  
 § *William Rogers* {}
  - x. **Edward Weldon Tingle** {9 Dec 1955~} Bishopville  
 § *Joann P* {7 Oct 1955~}  
    - i. **Danielle R Tingle** {c1985~}
 + 13 grch, 21 grt-grch, 2 grt-grt-grch
3. **Edward H. Tingle** {14 Jun 1919~24 Oct 1992}<sup>3766</sup>  
 § Dec 1951 *Kathryn Elizabeth McCabe* {3 Dec 1923~} Selbyville  
 Kathryn dau of John Elisha McCabe and Lillie Mae Holloway
    - a. **Edward McCabe Tingle** {25 Mar 1960~}
    - b. **Kathryn Mae Tingle** {25 Mar 1960~}  
 § 21 Dec 1985 *Dennis P. Harcum* {13 Nov 1950~} Bridgeville
      - i. **Kaitlyn Louise Harcum** {17 May 1988~}
  4. **William F. Tingle** {8 Apr 1921~Feb 1989} Mardela Springs
  5. **Minta Mae Tingle** {11 Jun 1929~7 Feb 2005}<sup>3767</sup> Sharptown

---

<sup>3759</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3760</sup> DE marr cert 47.5077. Social Security index

<sup>3761</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3762</sup> DE death cert 46.849. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910 census St. Martins, 1930 census Sus #7

<sup>3763</sup> DE birth cert 16.5079

<sup>3764</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 12 Oct 2005

<sup>3765</sup> Obit *Somerset Herald* 30 May 2005. Social Security index.

<sup>3766</sup> DE birth cert 19.1762.

<sup>3767</sup> Obit *Somerset Herald* 10 Feb 2005

§ 29 Oct 1950 *James Lewis Goslee* {12 Sep 1926~18 Aug 2008}<sup>3768</sup>

Born and raised in Selbyville, Minta met James while playing in the Sharptown Fireman's Band in the 1940s. She raised chickens for Perdue for 52 years and, along with her husband, owned and operated Goslee's U-Pick near Galestown. She was a member of Mt. Vernon Un Meth Ch. Sharptown Firemen's Cem

Son of Edward Lee and Mary E. Goslee

a. **Debbie Goslee** {} Bethany Beach

§ *\_ Evans* {}

b. **James Lee Goslee** {Apr 1958~} Sharptown

§ *Patricia* {}

i. **Travis Goslee** {}

ii. **Vince Goslee** {}

iii. **Amanda Goslee** {}

6. **Robert B. Tingle** {30 Oct 1931~12 Jan 2001} d>Bishopville

▼ *Louisa Campbel & William H. Tingle*

E. **Matilda Tingle** "Mattie" {cOct 1895~}

▼ *Matilda Layton & Eli Campbell*

ii. **Ebe L. Campbell** {24 Oct 1860~21 Mar 1925}<sup>3769</sup> Carey's Cem

§ 6 Oct 1881 *Lettie A Lockwood* {24 Jan 1863~15 Apr 1930}<sup>3770</sup>

Dau of John Lockwood and Julia A Campbell

\*A. **Lula Campbell** {}

§ *Ezra Evans* {}

1. **Harold Evans** {}

B. **Andrew Jacob Campbell** {9 Aug 1882~29 May 1930}<sup>3771</sup> Poultryman Carey's Cem

§ 7 Aug 1904 *Gertrude Mary Hudson* {17 Mar 1882~1960}<sup>3772</sup>

Dau of Henry M. Hudson and Anna Dickerson

1. **Ebe Harold Campbell** {1906~1913}<sup>3773</sup>

2. **Lettie E. Campbell** {20 Aug 1912~25 Feb 2012}<sup>3774</sup>

§ *Elmer Frank Quillen* {13 Oct 1909~11 Oct 1993}<sup>3775</sup> Dagsboro

Son of George S and Lavina Quillen

a. **Dorothy Ann Quillen** {29 Apr 1933~}

§ 9 Jun 1951 *Ronald Perry Lynch* {17 Dec 1931~}<sup>3776</sup>

i. **Sherrie Lynch** {}

§ *Jack Griffiths* {}

A. **Amy Griffiths** {}

b. **Arlene Quillen** {18 Nov 1939~}

§• *Joseph Pittard* {}

§•• *Herman Massey* {}

§••• *Roland Russell* {} ni

§•••• *Curtis W. Steen Jr.* {} ni

§••••• *Clifford Roland Russell Jr.* {14 Nov 1940~} ni

ii. **Susan Pittard** {11 Jul 1963~}

§ *David Weidman* {}

A. **Rachel Weidman** {}

ii. **Herman Tray Massey Jr.** {}

§ *Darlene* {}

c. **Elmer Frank Quillen Jr.** "E.F." {28 Nov 1954~}

§• *Beth Murray* {} ni

§•• *Donna Wilson* {}

[§••• *Martha* ]

<sup>3768</sup> 1930 census Sharptown. DE marr cert 50.2089. Social Security index.

<sup>3769</sup> 1870 census Balt 100, 1880, 1900, 1920 Dagsboro, 1910 Frankford. DE death cert 25.1376.

<sup>3770</sup> DPA marr index vol 51 p16. 1880 census Balt 100. DE death cert 30.1258.

<sup>3771</sup> 1920 census Dagsboro, 1930 census Frankford. DE death cert 30.1594.

<sup>3772</sup> DE Return of Marr.

<sup>3773</sup> DE death cert 13.2111.

<sup>3774</sup> Obit *Melson Funeral Services*. Social Security index.

<sup>3775</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sus#7. Social Security index

<sup>3776</sup> DE marr cert 51.1089

- i. **Kevin Quillen** {12 Nov 1982~}
  - ii. **Carey Quillen** {}
- 3. **Andrew Jacob Campbell Jr.** "Buster" {14 May 1915~Feb 1985}<sup>3777</sup> Millville
  - §• *Mildred Taylor* {~d}
  - §•• *Helen Justice* {} ni
  - §••• *Delores*
  - Andrew & Mildred
  - a. **David Campbell** {} Cambridge
    - § *Peggy Rogers*
    - i. **David Campbell Jr.**
    - ii. **Faith Campbell**
- 4. **Alma Campbell** {14 May 1915~16 Mar 2009}<sup>3778</sup> Laurel
  - §• 20 Aug 1938 *Franklin E. Smack* {} div
  - §•• 1 Oct 1949 *Edgar Vickers* {3 Sep 1916~13 Jul 1978}
  - a. **Franklin Andrew Smack** {13 May 1939~} Laurel
  - b. **Leland Paul Vickers** {3 Aug 1950~}
    - § *Jackie Phillips* {27 Aug 19??~}
    - i. **Geoffrey Vickers** {18 Feb 1978~}
    - ii. **Jonathan Vickers** {28 Jul 1979~}
  - c. **Dorothea Electa Vickers** {22 May 1954~} Laurel
    - § *Ronald McDowell* {15 Jul c1954~}
    - i. **Ryan McDowell** {9 Nov 1981~}
    - ii. **Rhonda McDowell** {12 Jun 1983~}

▼ *Matilda Layton & Eli Campbell*

▼ *Ebe L. Campbell & Lettie A*

- C. **Levenia Campbell** {Sep 1887~}<sup>3779</sup>
- D. **Charles W. Campbell** {1894~1974}

▼ *Matilda Layton & Eli Campbell*

- iii. **Jacob P. Campbell** {6 Oct 1862~6 Apr 1935}<sup>3780</sup> b>MD
  - § 10 Jan 1885 *Hester M Rayne* {28 Jul 1863~14 Dec 1941}<sup>3781</sup> b>MD
  - Dau of John and Mary Rayne of West Berlin
  - A. **Horace John Campbell** {12 Oct 1885~}<sup>3782</sup>
    - § 19 Dec 1908 *Carrie Mae Tingle* {10 Jan 1887~}<sup>3783</sup>
    - Carrie was the dau of Elias H Tingle and Maggie Hudson
    - 1. **Mabel Tingle Campbell** {1 Jul 1910~9 Oct 2007}<sup>3784</sup>
      - § *Cashar W Evans Sr.* {19 Aug 1910~29 Jan 1994}
      - She and Cashar were the owners of Fenwick Crab House. Redmen's Cem
      - a. **Cashar W Evans Jr** "Webbie" {22 Nov 1945~}<sup>3785</sup> Duck NC
        - § *Roberta* {}
        - i. **Jeanine Evans** {}
          - § *Brian* {}
        - ii. **Lynwood Evans** {}
          - § *Chrissy* {}
          - + 4grch: Emma, Eli, Ginger and Anna McLean.
    - 2. **Hester M. Campbell** {c1915~d} b>DE
      - § *\_ Warren* {}
  - B. **Eli Anthony Campbell** {11 Feb 1889~}<sup>3786</sup> b>DE Dagsboro
    - § 12 Dec 1914 *Estella G German* {c1895~}<sup>3787</sup>

<sup>3777</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3778</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3779</sup> 1900 census Dagsboro

<sup>3780</sup> DE death cert 35.1134. 1900-1930 census Selbyville

<sup>3781</sup> DE death cert 41.3221

<sup>3782</sup> DE birth cert delayed. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910-1930 census Selbyville

<sup>3783</sup> DE birth cert delayed #2491. DE marr lic.

<sup>3784</sup> DE birth cert delayed #21942. Obit *Daily Times* 11 Oct 2007

<sup>3785</sup> DE birth cert 45.5380.

<sup>3786</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards.

<sup>3787</sup> DE marr cert 14.487.

- Dau of Abisha W and Jane German
1. **Carlton Eli Campbell** {1 Jan 1923~14 Feb 1923}<sup>3788</sup>
  - C. **Othniel Campbell** "Toth" {7 Apr 1894~Jan 1970}<sup>3789</sup>  
 § c1922 *Mattie E Quillen* [?likely{20 Jul 1903~15 Dec 1997}]  
 Lived on 7<sup>th</sup> St in Wilmington in 1942
    1. **William O. Campbell** {23 Jun 1922~21 Jul 1991}<sup>3790</sup>
  - D. **Marvel Campbell** {14 Oct 1904~12 Feb 1953}<sup>3791</sup>  
 § 20 Oct 1930 *Nellie Olin McCabe* {14 Aug 1913~25 May 1988} ni  
 Dau of Robert Joseph McCabe and Cora Derrickson. Nellie married second William Swift on 17 Oct 1953.

▼ *Matilda Layton & Eli Campbell*

- iv. **Sarah Catherine Campbell** "Cassie" {15 Jan 1865~12 May 1940}<sup>3792</sup> Hudson Fam Cem  
 § 10 Oct 1886 *Lemuel David Hudson* {18 May 1863~1932}<sup>3793</sup>  
 Son of Peter R W Hudson and Lydia H. Bunting; grson of Lemuel Hudson {1797~1860} and Elizabeth Lockwood {1798~1883}; grson of Milby and Henrietta Bunting.
  - A. **infant**
  - B. **Harry B. Hudson** {8 Jan 1890~1 Oct 1962}<sup>3794</sup> Frankford. Hudson Fam Cem  
 § 24 Dec 1916 *Clara M. Littleton* {Dec 1887~24 Dec 1958}<sup>3795</sup>  
 Dau of James H and Nettie E. Littleton. Clara married first Charles G Kuehn, a Philadelphia insurance agent, on 18 Aug 1906. They were divorced by 1910 and she was living with her parents
    1. **Desma Hudson** {c1921~} b>DE
    2. **Harry Lloyd Hudson** {4 Jan 1922~}<sup>3796</sup> b>DE
  - C. **Edith White Hudson** {29 May 1893~2 Jan 1986} Carey's Cem  
 § 22 Nov 1914 *William Void Hancock* {6 Nov 1889~22 Nov 1942}<sup>3797</sup> carpenter  
 Born in Gumboro, son of George Clayton Hancock and Henrietta Jarman
    1. **Harry Elwood Hancock** {2 Nov 1915~7 Jul 1998}<sup>3798</sup> Prince George's Cem  
 §• 19 Mar 1939 *Marian Elisabeth Chandler* {25 Oct 1916~11 Nov 1978}<sup>3799</sup>  
 §•• 11 Jul 1981 *Dorothy Mitchell Hickman* {5 May 1921~3 Jan 2002}<sup>3800</sup> Millsboro Cem  
 • Dau of Ebe Harvey Chandler and Edith Blanche Wharton
      - a.
      - b.
      - c.
  - D. **Leroy Hudson** {23 Apr 1896~22 Feb 1964} Hudson Fam Cem
  - E. **Lemuel David Hudson** {23 May 1905~6 Jul 1965} Hudson Fam Cem  
 § *Daisey* {} div
    1. **Edith A. Hudson** {Mar 1926~14 Oct 1997} Iv>Berlin [?Palmer; married before?]  
 § *Howard James Ketterman* {8 Jan 1924~9 Feb 2004}<sup>3801</sup> Berlin  
 Howard was the son of Oscar Ketterman and Helen Adams. He was an equipment operator for Melvin Joseph and Glen Mumford. He was an avid deer hunter.

▼ *Matilda Layton & Eli Campbell*

- v. **Amanda F. Campbell** {cJan 1870~3 Mar 1953}<sup>3802</sup> Red Mens Cem  
 § 28 Dec 1893 *Parker James Long* {12 Dec 1863~27 Feb 1945}<sup>3803</sup>

<sup>3788</sup> DE birth cert 23.425. DE death cert 23.736

<sup>3789</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. 1930 census Wilmington

<sup>3790</sup> DE birth cert 22.2267.

<sup>3791</sup> DE death cert 53.668.

<sup>3792</sup> DE death cert 40.1942

<sup>3793</sup> 1900-1930 census Selbyville

<sup>3794</sup> WWI reg card. 1910 census Frankford Swamp Rd. 1920 Frankford

<sup>3795</sup> DE Return of Marr 1906. DE marr cert 16.787.

<sup>3796</sup> DE birth cert 22.408

<sup>3797</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Frankford. DE death cert 42.61

<sup>3798</sup> DE birth cert 15.4791. Social Security index

<sup>3799</sup> DE birth cert 16.5211

<sup>3800</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3801</sup> Obit *Delaware Wave* 12 Feb 2004

<sup>3802</sup> Obit *Salisbury Times* 5 Mar 1953

<sup>3803</sup> DPA vol76 p211, vol89 p87. 1880, 1900, 1910 census Bait 100, 1920, 1930 census Selbyville. DE death cert 45.522.

Parker was the son of Stephen L. and Sarah Long. Stephen was the son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Long. Sarah was the daughter of Elisha and Lydia Long. Parker's sister Eva K. Long also married into this family.

- A. **Armeda Long** {~dy}
- B. **Cleora P Long** {cJul 1897~}<sup>3804</sup>  
  - § 29 Nov 1917 *Gove Elwood Taylor* {1 Jun 1897~}<sup>3805</sup>  
 Son of Ebe J and Clara I Taylor
- C. **Martin L. Long** {8 Mar 1902~}<sup>3806</sup> b>DE Washington DC clerk for gov't in 1930  
  - § c1928 *Mildred Z.* {c1900~} b>DC
  - 1. **Omeda Long** {} Millsboro  
    - § *Collins*
    - "Omeda C. Taylor, 9" is listed as granddaughter of Parker and Amanda in 1930 census
- vi. **Maggie M. Campbell** {c1870~}
- vii. **Ananias Campbell** "Norse" {7 May 1874~7 Jun 1938}<sup>3807</sup> Carey's Cem  
  - § c1893 *Mary Charlotte Godfrey* {28 Jun 1876~13 Apr 1944}<sup>3808</sup>  
 Dau of John Godfrey and Mattie Magee
  - A. **Rodney J. Campbell** {8 Dec 1909~May 1981} Carey's Cem  
    - § *Alvana Dolby* {11 Nov 1913~}  
 Alvana was born in VA; living in Ocean View in 1930
    - 1. **Bonnie Lou Campbell** {} of Fenwick Island  
      - § *Norman V. Jarvis Jr.* {20 Jun 1931~28 Jun 1999}<sup>3809</sup> Roxana Cem  
 Junior was a purchasing agent and fleet manager for Townsend's Inc for 38 years. He was a member of Frankford Un Meth Ch.
      - a. **Craig C. Jarvis** {Aug 1953~} Fort Myers FL
      - b. **Keith Jarvis** {Aug 1956~} Gainesville FL
      - c. **Shawn Jarvis** {Jan 1963~} Millsboro  
 Grsons: Storm and Derek Jarvis
    - 2. **Mary Charlotte Campbell** {}
    - 3. **Rodney J Campbell Jr** {18 Dec 1944~13 Mar 2009}<sup>3810</sup>  
      - § *Ginny* {}  
 Delaware Veterans Mem Cem Millsboro
- ▼ *Matilda Layton & Eli Campbell*
- viii. **George Gillis Campbell** {15 Sep 1875~1962}<sup>3811</sup> Carey's Cem  
  - § 18 Sep 1897 *Alice Levy Smith* {cMar 1877~1961} b>MD
  - A. **Herman W. Campbell** {24 Oct 1897~4 Apr 1948}<sup>3812</sup> b>DE grocery merchant  
    - § 25 Dec 1917 *Mary Nebraska Hudson* "Manie" {cOct 1895~1973}<sup>3813</sup>  
 Dau of Robert and Mary R. Hudson
    - 1. **Alvin Alfred Campbell** "Skeet" {21 Nov 1918~13 May 2007}<sup>3814</sup> Dagsboro  
      - § c1940 *Marjorie Ann Chandler* {4 Nov 1921~8 Nov 2005}<sup>3815</sup>  
 Skeet served in the US Navy in WWII. He worked for the DE Division of Revenue, as well as Animal Health Sales of Selbyville. He was a member of Bethel Un Meth Ch in Dagsboro. Prince George's Cem  
 Dau of Ebe Harvey Chandler and Edith Blanche Wharton. Marjorie and Skeet were the co-owners and operators of the Clayton Theater and the Cut-Rate in Dagsboro, along with her sister and brother-in-law.
      - a. **Lucinda Campbell** {}  
        - §
        - § *Terry Hearn* {}

<sup>3804</sup> 1900 census Balt 100. DE marr cert 17.965.

<sup>3805</sup> 1900, 1910 census Ocean View. WWI reg card.

<sup>3806</sup> DE birth cert delayed #2447. 1920 census Selbyville, 1930 census Wash DC.

<sup>3807</sup> 1900-1930 census Frankford. DE death cert 38. Tombstone

<sup>3808</sup> DE death cert 44.1493.

<sup>3809</sup> Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* online 30 Jun 1999

<sup>3810</sup> Obit *De/ State News* 14 Mar 2009. Social Security index.

<sup>3811</sup> 1900-1930 census Selbyville. WWI reg card.

<sup>3812</sup> 1930 census Frankford. DE death cert 48.

<sup>3813</sup> DE marr cert 17.971.

<sup>3814</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Cape Gazette* 17 May 2007

<sup>3815</sup> Obit *Daily Okeechobee News* 24 Nov 2005

- i. **Jennifer**
    - b. **Joanne Campbell** {17 Mar 1943~}
      - § 1963 *Charles Martin Bireley Sr.* {}
        - Charles appears in this compilation twice because his grandmother was a Layton. (See Index)*
        - i. **Charles Martin Bireley Jr.** {1963~}
        - ii. **Christopher Mark Bireley** {1968~}
  - 2. **Eileen M. Campbell** {May 1927~Sep 1999} Carey's Cem
- B. **Myrtle E. Campbell** {31 May 1903~11 Mar 1997}<sup>3816</sup> Carey's Cem
  - § c1923 *Parron H Vickers* {4 Dec 1899~May 1974}<sup>3817</sup>
    - Son of William Greensbury Vickers and Hetty Cathern Donaway.
    - 1. **Harold Vickers** {}
    - 2. **Jeanette E. Vickers** {c1928~} Dagsboro
      - § *Robert Wharton* {} [5 Oct 1927~Jul 1986 SS]
      - a. **Janine Wharton** {}
    - 3. **Catherine Rata Vickers** {1925~1926}
    - 4. **Vincent Vickers** {15 Sep 1929~Jul 1979}<sup>3818</sup> Selbyville
      - § [?Catherine {1926~}]
      - a. **Steven Vickers** {}
      - b. **Scott Vickers** {}
      - c. **David Vickers** {}
      - d. **Ray Lynn Vickers** {}
      - e. **Vincent Vickers II** {Apr 1952~}
        - § *Debra V* {Aug 1954~}
  - 5. dau
- C. **Elsie Lena Campbell** {4 Aug 1906~12 Jun 1935}<sup>3819</sup>
- D. **Viola Lillie Campbell** {28 Aug 1911~25 Sep 1942}<sup>3820</sup>
- E. **Sadie M. Campbell** {15 Jul 1914~Feb 1983}<sup>3821</sup>
  - § *Nick Rogers* {c1914~}
- F. **George Leon Campbell** {8 Nov 1922~23 Jun 2001}<sup>3822</sup> Carey's Cem
  - § *Fleda Cropper* {c1928~17 Aug 2009}<sup>3823</sup>
    - Leon served in the Army Air Force in WWII and was awarded a Purple Heart
    - Fleda was the dau of Edwin and Nellie Cropper of Bishopville. She was a Life Member of the Frankford Fire Co Ladies Auxiliary. She worked for Pep-Up in Georgetown for many years.
    - 1. **Tami Campbell** {} Frankford
      - § *Chad Mitchell* {}
    - 2. **Debbie Campbell** {} Millsboro
      - § *\_ Brittingham* {}
    - 3. **Diane Campbell** {} Dagsboro
      - § *James Bunting* {}
      - Grandchildren: James & Chad Bunting; Jennifer Outten & husband Bryan of Georgetown; Janelle Hickman & husband Keith of Laurel; Michele Chandler & husband Scott of Dagsboro; Matthew Mitchell of Frankford. Grt-grdch: Tyler, Taylor, Chase Bunting; Schyler, McKenzie Outten; Kailee, Kaden, Kylee Hickman.

▼ *Matilda Layton & Eli Campbell*

- ix. **Harry Timothy Campbell** {28 Nov 1877~14 Jul 1941}<sup>3824</sup> Selbyville
  - § 23 Dec 1900 *Susan Margarete Murray* {8 Mar 1885~26 Jan 1944}<sup>3825</sup> b>DE
    - Dau of Joshua Van Murray and Nancy Esham
  - A. **Raymond Campbell** {25 Feb 1902~1903}

<sup>3816</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3817</sup> 1930 census Dagsboro. Social Security index

<sup>3818</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3819</sup> DE death cert 35.2080

<sup>3820</sup> DE death cert 42.3318

<sup>3821</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3822</sup> DE birth cert 22.4317. 1930 census Sus#7. Social Security index. US Veterans Cem index

<sup>3823</sup> Obit News Journal 21 Aug 2009

<sup>3824</sup> 1880 census Dagsboro, 1900 census Balt 100. WWI reg card.

<sup>3825</sup> *McCabe* Ed II pgs R42-R43. DE Return of Marr.

- B. **Roy Campbell** {30 Oct 1903~Sep 1972}  
 § 28 Sep 1931 *Georgia McCabe* {12 Jul 1910~2 Aug 2010}<sup>3826</sup>  
 Dau of John Branic McCabe and Martha Ann Johnson
- C. **Margaret L. Campbell** {16 Apr 1906~}<sup>3827</sup>  
 § 2 Jan 1926 *Orville Gallahad Long* {15 Sep 1905~2 Sep 1992} b>MD Frankford  
 Son of Peter G. and Martha E. Long
1. **Richard Edward Long** {19 Jul 1930~19 Aug 2010}<sup>3828</sup>  
 § 11 Sep 1954 *Alice Elizabeth Cannon* {23 Sep 1933~}<sup>3829</sup>  
 Richard was born in Frankford. He served as an Army medic in the Korean War, receiving the Purple Heart. He was an engineer for Chrysler for 34 years. Del Vet's Mem Cem Bear.  
 Dau of Irving T and Alice Elizabeth Cannon. This was Alice's second marriage
    - a. **Arlene Long** {3 Jul 1951~} Newark  
 § *Dana Tompkins* {30 Jul 1950~}  
 i. **Lori Ann Tompkins** {30 Jul 1970~}  
   § *\_ Sharpe* {}
    - b. **Judy Long** {8 Jul 1955~} Newark  
   §• *Kenny Harrigan* {}  
   §•• *Kenny Gillis* {}  
   §••• *James Blake* {}
    - c. **Brenda Long** {30 Dec 1961~}  
   §• *Kevin Wilson* {16 Apr 1961~}  
   §•• *Curtis Tomlinson* {} NC  
   i. **Kevin Wilson Jr** {17 Apr 1982~}  
     § *Anna* {}  
   ii. **Alicia Wilson** {28 Jun 1983~}  
     § *Ryan Kennedy* {}  
   iii. **Bryan Wilson** {25 Mar 1986~}  
     § *Katy* {}
    - d. **Bonnie Long** {30 Dec 1961~}  
   §• 29 Mar 1979 *Douglas Hoyle* {18 Nov 1952~}  
   §•• *Richard Campbell* {}  
   i. **Michael Hoyle** {9 Feb 1981~}  
   ii. **Laura Hoyle** {3 Jun 1982~}  
     § *Phillip Warren* {}  
   iii. **Richard Edward Hoyle** {2 Mar 1983~}  
     § *Anna* {}
  2. **Ada Long** {9 Apr 1933~}  
 § 14 Feb 1949 *Boyce Hudson* {26 Jan 1928~30 Oct 1984}
    - a. **Linda Hudson** {4 Oct 1949~}  
   §• *Patrick Newcomb* {}  
   §•• *Richard Grinolds* {}  
   i. **Belinda Newcomb** {}  
     A. **Anthony Newcomb** {}
    - ii. **Tammy Newcomb** {}
    - iii. **Patrick Newcomb** {}
    - iv. **Scott Newcomb** {}
    - b. **Debbie Hudson** {15 Aug 1954~}  
   § 6 Mar 1976 *Larry Bunting* {2 Dec 1953~}  
   i. **Heath Bunting** {20 Apr 1980~}
    - ii. **Angie Bunting** {27 Jun 1982~}
    - c. **Denise Hudson** {11 May 1955~}  
   § *Donald Elliott* {}  
   i. **Donald Elliott Jr** {9 Apr 1979~}
    - ii. **Derick Elliott** {9 Apr 1979~}
    - iii. **Dayna Elliott** {4 Sep 1984~}

<sup>3826</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3827</sup> 1930 census Frankford

<sup>3828</sup> Social Security index. *Obit News Journal* 22 Aug 2010

<sup>3829</sup> DE marr cert 54.1653

- d. **Joyce Hudson** {16 Feb 1961~}
  - § *Douglas Nottingham* {}
  - i. **Tara Nottingham** {}
  - ii. **Kelley Nottingham** {}
- 3. **Orville Gallahad Long Jr** {4 Aug 1935~}
  - §• *Catherine Melson* {}
  - §•• 12 Dec 1986 *Emma Gray* {26 Apr 1931~24 Aug 2008}<sup>3830</sup>
    - Emma was born in Selbyville, dau of Robert Gray and Minerva Derrickson. She worked for Candy Kitchen in Fenwick Island and Bethany Beach. She was a member of Blackwater Fellowship Ch in Frankford and the Frankford Vol Fire Com Ladies Aux. Roxana Cem
  - a. **Richard Long** {}
- 4. **Calvin Long** {26 Jul 1936~}
  - § 18 Jul 1953 *Delores Cannon* {28 Feb 1937~}
  - a. **Delores Long** {9 Oct 1954~}
    - § *Eugene Boulden* {}
    - i. **Cristina Boulden** {26 Jan 1979~}
  - b. **Stephen Long** {26 Aug 1956~}
    - § *Meg Choals* {18 Jul 1966~}
    - i. **Lisa Long** {6 Dec 1979~}
    - ii. **Scott Long** {5 Jan 1986~}
  - c. **Michael Long** {22 Apr 1961~}
  - d. **Frank Long** {5 Dec 1955~}
    - § *Kimberly Martin* {10 Jan 1966~}
- 5. **Sue Ellon Long** {19 Mar 1938~24 Oct 1994}<sup>3831</sup>
  - § 6 Jul 1956 *Clarence Vincent McCabe* {23 Jun 1935~11 May 1990}
    - Son of Clarence Henry McCabe and Anna A Hudson
  - a. **Melinda Ray McCabe** {29 Jun 1957~}
    - §• *Douglas E Chandler* {}
    - §•• 8 May 1982 *Joseph A Moore III* {}
      - 1. **Joseph A Moore IV** {19 Apr 1983~}
  - b. **Clarence Vincent McCabe II** {26 Jan 1962~}
  - c. **William Joseph McCabe** {30 Apr 1966~}

▼ *Matilda Layton & Eli Campbell*

- ▼ *Harry Timothy Campbell & Susan Margarete Murray*
- D. **Pauline Campbell** {8 Nov 1908~24 Jun 1978}<sup>3832</sup>
  - § 28 Dec 1945 *Rodney L Murray* {30 May 1905~May 1982}<sup>3833</sup>
    - Pauline was the fourth child born to Susie. One had died by 1908.
- E. **Granville Timothy Campbell** {7 Feb 1911~16 Aug 1986}
- F. **Van Murray Campbell** {15 Jul 1913~25 Jun 1993}<sup>3834</sup>
  - § 20 Jun 1936 *Ethel Gertrude Bradford* {20 Oct 1915~}
  - 1. **Robert V Campbell** {29 May 1939~}
    - §• 1958 *Donna Wiggins* {} div
    - §•• *Margarita Alden* {}
    - a. **Wallace Campbell** {17 Sep 1958~}
    - b. **Debbie Campbell** {22 Aug 1960~}
    - c. **Margie Campbell** {31 Oct 1961~}
    - d. **Lisa Campbell** {23 Jun 1962~}
  - 2. **Joan Marie Campbell** {7 Jun 1950~24 Mar 1992}
    - § 15 Jun 1968 *Everette Henry Oaks* {23 May 1946~}
    - a. **Everette Henry Oaks Jr "Bud"** {15 Aug 1969~}
      - § 10 Aug 1991 *Joanne Hudson* {25 Apr 1969~}
- G. **Timothy Campbell** {11 Dec 1920~27 Jul 1922}
- H. **Burkie Hensil Campbell** {14 Apr 1924~17 Feb 1926}

<sup>3830</sup> Social Security index. *Obit News Journal* 27 Aug 2008

<sup>3831</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3832</sup> DE birth cert delayed #15258. Social Security index

<sup>3833</sup> DE marr cert 45.5984. Social Security index

<sup>3834</sup> DE birth cert 13.1198.



- I. **George William Campbell** {10 Jun 1927~30 May 1999}<sup>3835</sup>  
 § 25 Sep 1954 *Ruth Delores Schaefer* {9 Mar 1927~}<sup>3836</sup>  
 Dau of B Richard Schaeffer and Grace Harrison. This was Ruth's second marriage
1. **Susan Campbell** {13 Sep 1959~} Berlin  
 § 6 Sep 1980 *Jeffery Russell Hudson* {5 Jun 1957~}  
    - a. **Sarah Lynn Hudson** {2 May 1981~}

▼ *William & Nancy Layton*

▼ *Ebenezer Layton & Huldah Morris*

- d. **Mary Ann Layton** {5 Jun 1839~10 Apr 1889}  
 § 12 Jan 1858 *Milby Bunting* {5 Feb 1836~11 Dec 1882}<sup>3837</sup>  
 Milby was the son of Merrill Bunting {1804~1864} and Charlotte Long {1807~1854}. Merrill was the son of Milby and Naomi Bunting. Charlotte was the daughter of Zeno Long and Rebecca Campbell. Sons Elijah and Luther were given the 25 acres that were once part of "Hollands Adventure" and where Milby and Mary Ann were living at the time.
- i. **Elijah Walter Bunting** {9 Oct 1858~8 Feb 1925}<sup>3838</sup> bu>Bishopville  
 § 30 Aug 1885 *Sarah Ann Stevens* {2 Oct 1860~21 Jan 1928}<sup>3839</sup>  
 Dau of Thomas Stevens and Sallie Long
    - A. **Amma F. Bunting** {6 May 1888~Nov 1978}<sup>3840</sup> lv>Selbyville teacher  
 § 8 Apr 1914 *Mollie A. Collins* {3 Oct 1893~Sep 1982}<sup>3841</sup>  
 Dau of James and Sarah Collins
      1. **Gomer D. Bunting** {23 Jul 1915~25 Jul 1985}<sup>3842</sup>  
 § *Ethel M Holland* {22 Oct 1918~1 Jan 2012}<sup>3843</sup>  
 Dau of James E Holland and Elva M Richardson of West Berlin. In 1936 she was crowned Miss Maryland and was the first woman to represent the state in the Miss America pageant. Bishopville Cem
        - a. **Dale G Bunting** {9 Apr 1938~} Newark DE
      - B. **Lewis Thomas Bunting** {3 Sep 1891~21 Sep 1961}<sup>3844</sup> b>Bishopville lv>Selbyville  
 § c1911 *Ethel Mae Day* {16 Oct 1894~15 Jan 1977} b>MD
        1. **Oneita Catherine Bunting** {10 Jan 1916~}<sup>3845</sup> b>DE [or Oneida]
        2. **Walter Bunting** {c1928~} b>DE [Is this Lewis Walter Bunting 7 Apr 1928~]
        3. **Deliah Alice Bunting** {27 Jan 1931~Jan 1974}  
 § 23 Jul 1952 *Denward E Wilgus* {31 May 1931~}<sup>3846</sup>  
 Son of James E and Jennie H Wilgus
      - C. **Delia Alice Bunting** {1 Sep 1897~15 Jan 1985}<sup>3847</sup>  
 § 28 Dec 1922 *William Ezekial Bunting* {3 Feb 1895~20 Apr 1960}<sup>3848</sup>  
 Son of Gardner E Bunting and Cora Mae Collins; grson of Ezekial M. Bunting and Angeline Timmons; grt-grson Merrill Bunting and Charlotte Long. Nurseryman. Odd Fellows Bishopville
        1. son **Bunting** {}  
 § *\_ Tyrawski* {}
        2. son **Bunting** {}  
 § *\_ Disharoon* {}
        3. son **Bunting** {}
    - ii. **Luther James Milby Bunting** "Looth" {11 May 1860~4 Jul 1942}  
 §• 27 Apr 1884 *Sarah Elizabeth Dickerson* {Aug 1863~}<sup>3849</sup>

<sup>3835</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3836</sup> DE marr cert 54.1650

<sup>3837</sup> DE marr DPA vol 74 p109, vol 89 p44. Sus estate, intestate – DPA film

<sup>3838</sup> DE death cert 25.546. Family 1900, 1910 census

<sup>3839</sup> DE death cert 28.240. Sound Ch records

<sup>3840</sup> WWI & WWII reg card. 1930 census Sis #7. Social Security index.

<sup>3841</sup> DE marr cert 14.546.

<sup>3842</sup> DE birth cert 15.4689. 1920, 1930 census Sus#7. Social Security index.

<sup>3843</sup> Obit *News Journal* 3 Jan 2012

<sup>3844</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910 census Bishopville, 1920, 1930 census Selbyville

<sup>3845</sup> DE birth cert 16.4667. 1920, 1930 census Sus#7.

<sup>3846</sup> DE marr cert 52.1155

<sup>3847</sup> DE marr cert 12.1462. Social Security index.

<sup>3848</sup> DE birth cert delayed #9367. 1900 census Balt 100, 1930 census Sus #7.

<sup>3849</sup> Sound Ch records. 1900 census Balt 100.

- §• 4 Jan 1906 *Ella Beauchamp Rogers Hickman* {c1874~24 Jul 1926}<sup>3850</sup>  
Luther Bunting & Sarah Dickerson
- A. **Lucinda Bunting** {14 Dec 1884~1959}<sup>3851</sup>  
 § 14 Dec 1904 *Albert Pepper Lekites* {12 Nov 1879~Nov 1965}<sup>3852</sup>  
 Son of Samuel B Lekites and Mary H Breasure. Mariners Bethel Cem, Ocean View
1. **Mary Elizabeth Lekites** {5 Dec 1905~14 Apr 1997}<sup>3853</sup>  
 § *Warren A Wharton* {15 Jun 1904~3 Feb 1942}<sup>3854</sup>  
 Son of George Harvey Wharton and Flossie A Johnson. Mariners Bethel Cem
    - a. **George Albert Wharton** {20 Jan 1927~Feb 1986}  
 § 18 Nov 1950 *Barbara Mitchell* {20 Nov 1927~}<sup>3855</sup>  
 Dau of Henry B Mitchell and Florence Hill
  2. **Eva Mae Lekites** {14 Aug 1910~26 Nov 1990}<sup>3856</sup>  
 §• *\_ Calloway* {~d}  
 §• 12 Oct 1949 *Joseph Bringham* {24 Jun 1909~7 Apr 1991}<sup>3857</sup>
- B. **Eva Mae Bunting** {Jun 1886~[1956]}  
 § 19 Feb 1912 *James F. Quinn* {c1888~by 1930}<sup>3858</sup>  
 In 1920 James was a RR trainman in Philadelphia. The widowed Eva Mae was a waitress in a restaurant in 1930
- C. **Carrie Hester Bunting** {12 Mar 1888~4 Mar 1931}<sup>3859</sup>  
 § 17 Aug 1906 *Edgar Lane Lynch* {1 Jan 1883~18 Jan 1926}<sup>3860</sup>  
 Son of Aaron J. Lynch and Hester W. McCabe
1. **Edward Lynch** {23 May 1907~10 Oct 1990}<sup>3861</sup> Atlanta
  2. **Chester John Lynch** {20 Feb 1909~17 Nov 1981}<sup>3862</sup> Frankford  
 § 19 Jan 1929 *Anna Myrtle North Lynch* {25 Mar 1910~3 Jul 1996}<sup>3863</sup>  
 Dau of Harbison F Lynch and Maggie Hudson
    - a. **Regina Harriett Lynch** {4 Nov 1930~} Baltimore  
 § 25 Jun 1955 *Albert Clark Reid Jr.* {5 May 1925~}
      - i. **Virginia Lynch Reid** {4 Jul 1956~} Frederick MD  
 § 27 Nov 1974 *Bertrem Lloyd Edmunson III* {25 Aug 1950~}  
 A. **Jennifer Reid Edmunson** {16 Jul 1975~}  
 B. **Bertrem Lloyd Edmunson IV** {29 Sep 1977~}  
 C. **Albert John Edmunson** {25 Feb 1979~}
      - ii. **June Mae Reid** {25 Sep 1959~}
    - b. **Anna Marie Lynch** {6 Sep 1941~} New Freedom PA  
 § *Washington Fry "Bud"* {6 Nov 1937~}
  3. **Alberta Lynch** {20 Jun 1910~2 Dec 2002}<sup>3864</sup> Selbyville Redmen's Cem  
 § 7 Jun 1935 *Howard Alden Murray* {23 Sep 1910~25 Dec 1984}<sup>3865</sup>
    - a. **Carolyn Murray** {20 Aug 1936~} Bishopville  
 § *Donald Edward Hudson* {18 Jun 1931~28 Mar 1980}  
 Donald was the son of F Carpenter Hudson and Estella Berta Long; grson of Joshua Burton Long and Ida Anna Baker
    - b. **Howard Alden Murray Jr.** {11 May 1939~} College Station TX  
 § 1 Oct 1966 *Eugenia Joyner McCoy "Jeannie"* {15 Jan 1946~}<sup>3866</sup>

3850 1910 census St Martins

3851 DE birth cert delayed #16464. Tombstone

3852 DE birth cert delayed #16465. DE marr record #8417. 1910 census Sus#7. WWI & WWII reg card. Social Security index

3853 DE birth cert delayed A-12830. Social Security index.

3854 DE death cert 42.570.

3855 DE marr cert 50.2323.

3856 DE birth cert 10.7096. Social Security index.

3857 DE marr cert 49.2113. Social Security index.

3858 DE Rec of Marr. 1920 census Philadelphia

3859 DE death cert 31.895. 1930 census Sus#7

3860 DPA Vit stat fol#5 1906. WWI reg card. 1900 census Baltimore 100, 1910 census Frankford, 1920 census Roxana, 1930 census Sus #7.  
 DE death cert 26.254

3861 Social Security index

3862 DE birth cert delayed #9580. 1930 census Sus Co #7

3863 DE birth cert delayed #19320. Social Security index

3864 DE birth cert delayed #19319. Obit *News Journal* online 4 Dec 2002

3865 DE marr cert 35.501.

3866 TX marr coll

- i. **Howard Alden Murray III** {6 Jun 1967~}
  - ii. **Jeffrey Lynch Murray** {24 Sep 1970~}
  - iii. **Allen Randell Murray** {6 Oct 1971~}
  - iv. **Ann Murray** {8 Jul 1973~}
- c. **Judith E Murray** {16 Jun 1945~} Selbyville  
 § 17 Jun 1967 *Ronald West* {}
  - i. **Mary Beth West** {14 Apr 1968~}
  - ii. **Jennifer West** {22 Dec 1970~}
  - iii. **Emily West** {29 Oct 1975~}
- d. **Susan A. Murray** {7 Jan 1948~} Palm Beach Gardens FL  
 § 25 Nov 1973 *Donald Deyling* {10 May 1949~}
  - i. **Matthew Deyling** {28 Feb 1975~}
  - ii. **Jonathan Deyling** {10 May 1977~}
  - iii. **Sarah Deyling** {29 Jul 1980~}
- 4. **Hilda H. Lynch** {27 Feb 1914~11 Apr 2010}<sup>3867</sup> Arlington VA  
 § 2 May 1936 *Reuben I. Altizer* {3 Aug 1908~Jan 1984}  
 Hilda was born in DE, attended the Mout Airy School for the Deaf in Philadelphia, but consider Arlington VA to be her home. She and Reuben traveled all over the world. She rode a camel in Africa, walked on hot coals in India, and loved the subway in Moscow. Columbia Gardens, Arlington  
 Reuben was a linotypist at the US Government Printing Office, *The Star-Democrat* in Easton MD, and the *Washington Evening Star*. A 1930 graduate of Gallaudet Un, he founded "The Silent Cavalier" as an independent monthly newspaper for the deaf community in 1940. Later renamed "The Cavalier" it was published for 12 years. He and Hilda helped found the Northern Virginia Center for Deaf and Hard of Hearing Persons in Fairfax. The Arlington County Public Library is home for The Reuben & Hilda Altizer American Sign Language Video Collection.
  - a. **Marlene Altizer** {13 Feb 1944~} Hampton VA  
 § *Walter I. Fortenberry* {Mar 1942~}  
 Shipbuilder for Northrup Grumman at Newport News
    - i. **Erin Fortenberry** {c1978~}
    - ii. **Carrie Fortenberry** {c1982~}
  - b. **Reuben E. Altizer** {26 Sep 1948~} Bethesda  
 § *Meg*
    - i. **Michael Reuben Altizer** {c1986~}
- 5. **Orneva Lynch** {5 Apr 1916~21 Oct 1997}<sup>3868</sup> Charleston WVA  
 § 25 Feb 1949 *Ralph V. Green* {13 Feb 1913~20 Sep 2011}<sup>3869</sup>  
 Ralph was born in Litchfield IL, son of Ralph E and Elizabeth Green. He spent his career with DuPont, playing a major role in the development of the company's ammonia plant in Belle WV. He authored a college textbook on ammonia processing, and was granted several patents related to the steam refining and purification of carbon monoxide. He was a member of Christ Church Un Meth Ch for more than 60 years. He was involved with St. Stephen's Ministry, making several missionary trips to the Phillipines with Orneva. Graceland Cem S Charleston WV
  - a. **Carol Green** {26 Apr 1943~} South Charleston WV  
 §• 26 Jun 1965 *Fred Kellmeyer*  
 §•• 14 Mar 1978 *Meredith Rice* [22 May 1944~]
    - i. **David Kellmeyer** {10 May 1968~} San Diego  
 § *Terri* {}
    - ii. **Christopher Kellmeyer** {27 Jun 1970~} Orlando
    - iii. **Katherine Kellmeyer** {26 Nov 1974~} San Diego  
 § *Geoff Atkinson* {}
  - b. **Barbara A. Green** {4 Oct 1946~} Chesterton IN  
 § 21 Dec 1968 *John Grimes* {}
    - i. **Carrie Grimes** {16 May 1977~}  
 § *Mike Bostock* {} San Francisco

▼ *Luther Bunting & Sarah Stevens*

<sup>3867</sup> Obit *DHSC newsletter* 16 Apr 2010. Social Security index

<sup>3868</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5612. Obit *Charleston Gazette* reprint 5 Dec 2003.

<sup>3869</sup> DE marr cert 39.134. Obit online.

- D. **Helen J. Bunting** {10 May 1892~1895}<sup>3870</sup>  
 E. **Willis Luther Bunting** {14 Jun 1894~11 Jan 1970}<sup>3871</sup> Berlin

Luther Bunting & §•• Ella Hickman

- F. **Lloyd James Bunting** {7 Mar 1909~20 Jan 1974}<sup>3872</sup> b>MD  
 § 22 Mar 1930 *Margaret Savage* {23 Dec 1910~21 Oct 1978}<sup>3873</sup> b>Bishopville  
 Dau of Will Savage and Mary Ann Bunting. Mary Ann was the dau of Levi Bunting and Anna Maria Howard.
1. **Lloyd Bunting Jr.** {21 Dec 1930~3 Mar 1931} Bishopville Cem
  2. **Cecile Bunting** {10 Dec 1935~}  
 § *Richard David Lort* {25 Jul 1929~16 Aug 2007}<sup>3874</sup>  
 Dick was the son of Leonard Otto Lort and Edith A Nickum. He was a building contractor and partner in Bunting & Lort Construction for 35 years and was the building inspector for the town of Selbyville. He was a graduate of Selbyville HS and Goldey Beacom College. He served in the US Navy during the Korean War. Dick was an active member of Salem United Methodist Ch in Selbyville. During the 1970s, he led a mission to Lorne, Northern Ireland. He traveled to Israel to serve in a crusade. He returned to Ireland in 1984 for another mission. He also was an active member of the Selbyville Vol Fire Co for 44 years. Redmen's Cem
- a. **Rev. Richard David Lort Jr** {18 Sep 1954~} Townsend DE  
 § *Jeanette Correll* {6 Sep c1956~}
    - i. **Melanie K Lort** {3 Jul c1980~}  
 § *Kurt Scharping* {}<sup>3875</sup>  
 Son of Herman and Holly Scharping, Wichita. Kurt graduated from Southeast HS, Wichita, in 1994.
      - A. **Luke Anthony Scharping** {c2006~}
      - B. **Esther Jane Scharping** {3 Nov 2008~}
    - ii. **Johanna Faith Lort** {4 May c1982~}
    - iii. **Kathryn Jeanette Lort** {15 Aug c1985~}
    - iv. **Richard David Lort III** {5 Aug ~}  
 A graduate of Geneva Christian Academy and a 2008 graduate in Mechanical Engineering from the Un of Del.
    - v. **Maria H Lort** {24 Apr ~}  
 Maria graduated in 2008 from the Lort Homeschool. Attends Trinity Presbyterian Ch Newark
    - vi. **Gretchen Lort** {8 Oct ~}
    - vii. **Gregory O Lort** {19 Feb ~}
    - viii. **Jeffery Lort** {27 Dec ~}
    - ix. **Anthony K Lort** {27 Nov ~}
  - b. **Susan Marie Lort** {16 Aug 1956~} Newark MD  
 § *Bernard Runk* {}
    - i. **Melissa C Runk** {23 Jun~}  
 § *\_ Hebberecht* {}
    - ii. **Renee E Runk** {15 Mar~}
    - iii. **Deborah M Runk** {11 Apr~}
  - c. **Sharon Renee Lort** {10 Jun 1965~} Raleigh NC  
 § *Mark E Whittaker* {9 Jun 1961~} b>NC
    - i. **Zachary P Whittaker** {13 Sep ~}
    - ii. **Noah Whittaker** {}
  - d. **Sarah Elizabeth Lort** {26 Aug 1968~} Midlothian VA  
 § *Forrest T Johnson* {1 Oct ~}
    - i. **William F Johnson** {20 May ~} b>VA
    - ii. **Ian Johnson** {}

▼ *Lloyd James Bunting and Margaret Savage*

<sup>3870</sup> Sound Ch records

<sup>3871</sup> Sound Ch records. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910 census St Martins. Social Security index.

<sup>3872</sup> 1910 census St Martins

<sup>3873</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3874</sup> 1930 census Philadelphia. Social Security index. Obit *Daily Times* 18 Aug 2007

<sup>3875</sup> Birth announcements *Hutchinson News* 9 Nov 2008

3. **Naomi Jane Bunting** {}
4. **Brenda Bunting** {}  
§\_ *Stevens* {}  
a. dau
5. **Mary Ann Bunting** {}
6. **Milby Bunting** {}

Luther Bunting & §• Ella Hickman

G. **Eliza Bunting** {c1916~[1995]}<sup>3876</sup>

▼ *Mary Ann Layton & Milby Bunting*

- iii. **Mary Ellen Bunting** "Ella" {23 Jan 1862~12 Apr 1946}<sup>3877</sup>  
§ 21 Jul 1909 *James P Carey* {20 Jan 1867~30 Dec 1943}<sup>3878</sup>  
Mary Ellen lived her last two years and two months in the Del State Hosp at Farnhurst  
This was a second marriage for James. St Georges Cem
- iv. **Sarah Alice Bunting** {27 Aug 1866~1961}<sup>3879</sup> Taylorville Cem Wor Co  
§• c1887 *Cyrus William Selby* {Dec 1860~}<sup>3880</sup> b>MD Engineer on a boat  
§• *John Schuman* {}  
A. **Cyrus W. Selby** {Aug 1888~}<sup>3881</sup> b>PA  
B. **Harry Joseph Selby** {Apr 1891~6 Aug 1907} b>PA  
C. **Cecilia Mary Selby** {Mar 1893~}<sup>3882</sup> b>PA  
§ 1914 *Cuno Louis Kushela* {3 May 1892~Aug 1973}<sup>3883</sup>  
Cuno was born on a ship en route from Germany to America. He was a fisherman
1. **Alice Celia Kushela** {28 Sep 1915~21 Nov 2006}<sup>3884</sup> Salisbury  
§• *Emmett Patrick O'Neill* {~1945}  
§• *Robert W Spencer* {24 May 1921~11 Jun 1993}  
Alice was a real-life "Rosie the Riveter." She worked during WWII at the Westinghouse Defense Plant in Philadelphia, riveting and welding army tanks. She then worked for the Maryland State Park Service at Assateague Island for many years. Sunset Mem Park Berlin  
a. **Gerald F O'Neill** {21 Dec 1941~} Salisbury  
§ *Alice Fay Hadder* {14 Oct 1946~6 Sep 2010}<sup>3885</sup>  
Dau of Calvin and Ryda Hadder  
i. **Jennifer O'Neill** {} Salisbury  
ii. **Heather O'Neill** {} Crofton MD  
iii. **Shawn Fitzgerald O'Neill** {} Sterling VA  
§ *Elizabeth* {}  
b. **Daniel L O'Neill** {30 Oct 1944~15 Dec 1991}  
c. **Patrick Emmett O'Neill** {}  
§ *Carlina* {}  
+ three grch: Patrick E O'Neill Jr, Michelle Hines, Dana Cassedy. Nine grt-grch.
2. **Louis Wilmer Kushela** {10 Nov 1918~19 May 2001}<sup>3886</sup>  
§ 3 Sep 1939 *Grace Althea Evans* {c1921~1970}<sup>3887</sup>  
Louis was born in St Martin's Neck. He worked as a commercial fisherman in Ocean City, then worked for 48 years with Mumford Sheet Metal in Selbyville. He was a member of Selbyville Elks Lodge. Redmen Cem Selbyville  
Grace was the dau of Grover Cleveland Evans and Anna Hastings  
a. **Rodman L Kushela** {25 Aug 1943~}  
§ *Nancy* {}

<sup>3876</sup> 1920 census

<sup>3877</sup> 1870 census Balt 100, 1880 census West Berlin. DE death cert 46.1139.

<sup>3878</sup> DE marr cert. 1910, 1930 census Selbyville. DE death cert 43.3495

<sup>3879</sup> Sound Ch records

<sup>3880</sup> 1900, 1910 census Philadelphia, 1880, 1920 East Berlin,

<sup>3881</sup> 1900 census Phil

<sup>3882</sup> 1930 census Ocean City.

<sup>3883</sup> Phil marr lic. WWII reg card. Social Security index

<sup>3884</sup> Obit *Somerset Herald* 23 Nov 2006. Social Security index.

<sup>3885</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 8 Sep 2010. Social Security index

<sup>3886</sup> Obit online genealogybuff.com.

<sup>3887</sup> 1930 census Sus #7. DE marr cert 39.1528

- i. **Keith Kushela** {} Mooresville NC
  - ii. **Karen Kushela** {} New Castle
- 3. **Cuno R Kushela** {11 Sep 1920~Mar 1977}
- 4. **June E Kushela** {c1929~2002} Berlin
  - § *Kelly* {}
  - a. **Tammy Kelly** {}
- v. **Elisha Milby Bunting** {13 Jan 1869~30 Jun 1950}<sup>3888</sup> Bishopville Cem
  - § 26 May 1889 *Almira J. Bunting* {6 Dec 1874~1946}<sup>3889</sup>  
Almira was the dau of Elisha T. Bunting and Nancy C. Selby; grdau of John Jackson Bunting and Gatty Holloway.
  - A. **Harry Edward Bunting** {5 Jan 1891~1903}<sup>3890</sup>
  - B. **Ethel Mae Bunting** {29 Jul 1893~Aug 1985} d>Philadelphia
    - § 15 Mar 1919 *David Elmer Rickards* {8 Feb 1887~Apr 1977}<sup>3891</sup>  
Born nr Bayard, son of William H Rickards and Mary Godwin. He married first Elizabeth "Lizzie" Kate Daisey 4 Mar 1908. They had son John Byard Rickards 26 Nov 1908. Lizzie died in 1918. Mariner's Bethel Cem
    - 1. **Avery Martin Rickards** {25 Sep 1920~13 Apr 1974}<sup>3892</sup> Mariner's Bethel Cem
      - § *Violet Margerite Hickman* {6 Jul 1920~22 Jan 2012}<sup>3893</sup>  
Violet was born in Selbyville, dau of Ollie Hickman and Mattie M. Bishop. She was active at Roxana Meth Ch.
      - + grt-grt-grson: Jacob.
      - a. **Bruce Marin Rickards** {} [or Martin]
        - § *Virginia Lee Bunting* {}  
Dau of Edward Dunning Bunting and Virginia Rickards; grdau of Edward D. Bunting and Effie J. Toomey.
        - i. **Donna Kay Rickards** {}
          - § *Jay Willey* {}
          - A. **Adam Willey** {}
          - B. **Andrew Willey** {}
        - b. **Kay Rickards** {}
          - § *Robert Wilkerson* {}
          - i. **Brian Wilkerson** {}
          - ii. **Kevin Wilkerson** {}
          - iii. **Douglas Wilkerson** {}
        - c. **Lorraine Rickards** {}
          - § *Edward Dunning Bunting* {}
    - C. **Florence May Bunting** {15 Apr 1896~29 Oct 1973}<sup>3894</sup>
      - § *George H. Daudert* {3 Sep 1897~Sep 1975}
  - ▼ *Elisha Milby Bunting & Almira Bunting*
  - D. **Jobie B. Bunting** {28 Jun 1898~1 Jun 1982}<sup>3895</sup>
    - § *Delphia Gray* {28 May 1901~29 Oct 1987}  
Dau of Leander Snow Gray and Hettie J. Collins
    - 1. **Thelma Almira Bunting** {27 Sep 1922~24 Apr 2010}<sup>3896</sup> Dagsboro
      - § c1959 *Russell Thomas Clogg* "Pete" {21 Sep 1916~22 Oct 1992}  
Son of Chester Lee and Delia T Clogg
      - a. **Connie Clogg** {}
        - § *Richard Webb* {}
      - b. **Sara Clogg** {} Dagsboro
        - § *Ellison D Bunting* {}
      - + grch: Karen S Carey & Howard; Keith A Bunting & Glenda; Tara W Quillen.
      - + grt-grch: Delaney K Quillen, Caroline E Bunting, Benjamin A Bunting

<sup>3888</sup> DE death cert 50.1727. Family 1900, 1910, 1920 census. Tombstone

<sup>3889</sup> Sound Ch records. Tombstone

<sup>3890</sup> Sound Ch records

<sup>3891</sup> DE birth cert. DE marr cert 19.1289. WWI & II reg cards. 1920, 1930 census Sus#7. Social Security index. Tombstone.

<sup>3892</sup> DE birth cert 20.2913

<sup>3893</sup> 1930 census 7th dist Sussex. Social Security index. Obit Melson Funeral Services

<sup>3894</sup> Sound Ch records. Obit *Daily Times* 30 Oct 1973

<sup>3895</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920 census St. Martins. WWI reg card. Social Security index

<sup>3896</sup> Obit *News Journal* online 27 Apr 2010

2. **Beatrice Bunting** {7 Oct 1920~7 Jan 2009}<sup>3897</sup> Bishopville  
 § **Vernon Leroy Megee** {13 Aug 1917~Mar 1974}  
 Beatrice helped run the family farm for many years. At various times she also worked at the Selbyville Manufacturing Co, Selbyville Cleaners and the Bishopville Store. She was a member of the Wilson Un Meth Ch and the Bishopville Vol Fire Co Ladies Auxiliary. Bishopville Cem
- a. **Vernon Glenn Megee** {} Selbyville  
 § [••] **Dianne Murray** {1 Aug 1953~}  
 Dau of John Bertram Murray and Hilda Elliott.
- i. **Chris Megee** {}  
 ii. **Stewart Megee** {}
- b. **Gerald L. Megee** {16 Mar 1945~15 Mar 2003}<sup>3898</sup> Bishopville Cem  
 § **Celeste L Hamblin** {26 Nov 1948~}  
 Gerald and Celeste preached in Bishopville in conjunction with "In His Ministry-Bishopville." He was a member of Bishopville Vol Fire Co. He served in Vietnam in the US Air Force. Bishopville Cem
- i. **Ryan Megee** {} Bishopville  
 § **Kelley** {}  
 ii. **Mendi Megee** {} Bishopville  
 § **Erik Smith** {}
- c. **Sharon Lee Megee** {14 Sep 1950~Oct 1950}  
 d. **Gene Bunting Megee** {30 Nov 1953~1 Mar 1977}
3. **Patricia Bunting** {} Fort Mill SC  
 § **\_ Dean** {}  
 4 children
4. **Elsie Bunting** {c1926~30 Jan 2005}<sup>3899</sup> Selbyville  
 § **Robert B Smith Jr** {5 Jul 1918~27 Aug 1999}<sup>3900</sup>  
 Elsie was a self-employed accountant and a member of the National Republican Committee, the Republican Women's Club and Salem Un Meth Ch.
- a. **Robert B Smith III "RB"** {~1992}  
 § **Sharon** {} Bishopville
- i. **Heather Smith** {}  
 § **Ron Malone** {} Delmar
- ii. **Robert B Smith IV** {} Bishopville
- iii. **Joshua J Smith** {} Bishopville  
 +grtgrch: Amanda, Alleigh, Alex
5. **Harry L Bunting "Joe"** {15 Nov 1930~12 Oct 1994}<sup>3901</sup>  
 § **Francis Lee Churay** {~[1992]}
- a. dau **Bunting** {}  
 § **\_ Rohn** {}  
 2 daus
- b. dau **Bunting** {}  
 § **\_ Senosky** {}  
 i. dau **Senosky** {}
- E. **Mary Frances Bunting** {9 Sep 1901~26 Jun 1990}  
 § 23 Feb 1918 **Josiah Elisha Timmons** {27 Apr 1897~18 Jan 1988}<sup>3902</sup> b>Selbyville  
 Son of Elisha Timmons and Amelia Kate Hickman
1. **Ruth Timmons** {c1918~} b>MD  
 § **\_ Hazzard** {} Ocean City  
 § **•• John Wilson Latchum** {25 Mar 1914~28 Feb 1983}
2. **Pauline Timmons** {c1919~3 Apr 1998}<sup>3903</sup>  
 § **• Granville R Johnson** {~1990}  
 § **•• \_ Hearne** {}

<sup>3897</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Maryland Times-Press* 9 Jan 2009.

<sup>3898</sup> Obit *News Journal* 18 Mar 2003

<sup>3899</sup> Obit *News Journal* 1 Feb 2005.

<sup>3900</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3901</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>3902</sup> WWI reg card. 1900 census Balt 100, 1910 Sus #7, 1930 St Martin's. Social Security index.

<sup>3903</sup> Obit online

## St John's Cem Georgetown

3. **Josiah Elisha Timmons Jr** {18 Sep 1925~}  
   § *\_ Bratton* {}  
   Two sons
4. **George L Timmons** {15 Jun 1928~} Millsboro  
   §• *\_ Lee* {}  
   §•• *\_ Manship* {}
5. **son Timmons** {}  
   § *\_ Bradley* {}

▼ *Elisha Milby Bunting & Almira Bunting*

- F. **Raymond William Bunting** {15 Apr 1906-Feb 1971}<sup>3904</sup>  
   § *Margaret Timmons* {}
- G. **Layton Moore Bunting** {21 Apr 1908~26 Sep 1990}<sup>3905</sup> Bishopville  
   § *Gladys Esther West* {8 Dec 1908~15 Oct 2010}<sup>3906</sup>  
   Born in Omar, dau of Charles West and Mary Derrickson. Bishopville Cem
  1. **William Elliott Bunting** {18 Jun 1929~} Bishopville  
   § *Jean Steele* {12 Jan 1932~}
    - a. **William E. Bunting** {}  
   § *Celeste Fehrer*
    - b. **Esther Bunting** {}  
   § *Joseph Vignale* {}
      - i. **Jeanie Vignale** {}
      - ii. **Chad Vignale** {}
    - c. **Belinda Bunting** {}  
   § *Dean Bennett* {}
      - i. dau {}
  2. **Layton Elwood Bunting** {15 Mar 1928~} Berlin  
   § *Betty Beverly Perry* {19 Aug 1928~}
    - a. **Betty Beverly Bunting** {15 Dec 1948~}  
   § *Jay Timmons* {}
      - i. **Leslie Beverly Timmons** {}
    - b. **Layton Elwood Bunting** {6 Jan 1950~} Berlin  
   § *Colleen Ann McLaughlin* {Mar 1951~}
      - i. **Christopher Ryan Bunting** {7 May 1978~}  
   § 19 Oct 2002 *Meghan Colleen Smith* {} of Finksburg  
   Dau of Donald E Smith
      - ii. **Shawn Patrick Bunting** {27 Aug 1979~}
      - iii. **Jennifer Bunting** {9 Jan 1983~}
    - c. **Douglas Perry Bunting** {24 Jan 1953~}  
   § *Pamela Hancock* {}
      - i. **Bryant David Bunting** {16 Jun 1971~}
      - ii. **Brandon D. Bunting** {26 Dec 1974~}
- H. **Elisha Milby Bunting Jr.** {1912~6 May 1964}<sup>3907</sup>  
   § *Helen Hudson* {}[SS: 29 Dec 1912~9 Jan 1997]
  1. son **Bunting** {}
  2. son **Bunting** {}
  3. dau **Bunting** {}  
   § *\_ Hudson* {}
  4. son **Bunting** {}
  5. dau **Bunting** {}  
   § *\_ Bunting* {}
  - x. **Donald C. Bunting** {1933~1934}
- I. **Violina Bunting** {c1925~[1914~1995]}  
   § *Paul Shaerer* {}
  1. **Diane Shaerer** {}
  2. **Douglas Shaerer** {}

3904 1910 census St. Martins

3905 Social Security index. Bap 24 Jan 1909 St. Martins Neck Ch. 1910 census St. Martins. Tombstone

3906 Obit *Coastal Point*. Social Security index

3907 Tombstone



J. **Betty Bunting** {}  
 § *\_ Hudson* {}

▼ *Mary Ann Layton & Milby Bunting*

- vi. **Selah/Celia H. Bunting** {8 Feb 1872~1891} bu>Wor Co  
 § *Robbins Gillis Cropper* {16 Oct 1863~16 Oct 1918} Wor Co  
 Son of William M. Cropper and Comfort Collier. Robbins married second Anna S. Mumford
- A. **William Milby Cropper** {16 Jun 1891~27 Jul 1941}<sup>3908</sup>  
 § c1911 *Bessie M. Lynch* {24 Jul 1894~31 Jul 1988}
1. **Herman David Cropper** {26 Jul 1913~12 Jul 1978}  
 § *Pauline Lynch* {4 Sep 1915~1 Sep 2001}
    - x. **William David Cropper** {c1936~1 Jan 2004}<sup>3909</sup> Hebron  
 § c1957 *Joanne* {}  
 William worked as a sales manager for more than 20 years at Oliphant Chevrolet.  
 He also worked for the Wicomico County Liquor Board. East New Market Cem
      - i. **William David Cropper Jr** {} Princess Anne
      - ii. **Mark N Cropper** {} E N Market  
 § *Sharon* {}
      - iii. **Craig A Cropper** {} Secretary
    - x. **Norma Lee Cropper** {} Ocean City  
 § *\_ Hudson* {}
    - x. **Jean Cropper** {} Lewes  
 § *\_ Hudson* {}
    - x. **Paula Cropper** {} Ocean View  
 § *\_ Powell* {}
  2. **Thelma Comfort Cropper** {8 May 1916~27 Jun 2006}<sup>3910</sup> Bishopville  
 § c1938 *James Edward Gault* {28 Jun 1915~15 Oct 1988}  
 Thelma was an active member of the Wilson Un Meth Ch, Bishopville, and the Ladies Auxiliary of the Bishopville Vol Fire Dept. She retired in 1982 as asst vice president of Maryland State Bank, having started at the original Bishopville Bank 27 years earlier. Bishopville Cem
    - a. **David Wesley Gault** {14 Nov 1943~} Santee CA  
 § Sep 1963 *Beverly Derrickson* {23 Feb 1944~}  
 Dau of James Isaac Derrickson and Marion Helena Williams
      - i. **Cynthia Ann Gault** {24 Nov 1963~} Santee  
 §? *\_ Parente* {}  
 § *Lee Yoder* {}
        - A. **Briana Christine Yoder** {7 Nov 1985~}
        - B. **Casey Lynnistine Yoder** {26 Oct 1986~}
        - C. **Christopher Yoder** {1987~}
      - ii. **David James Gault** {21 Mar 1965~} Santee  
 § 29 Jul 1989 *Laura Dale Moir* {}
    - b. **Rosalie Gault** {} Bishopville  
 § *Murray Ross Smith* {}
      - i. **Stephen Gault Smith** {} Portsmouth NH
      - ii. **Murray Ross Smith Jr.** {} Durham NC
  3. **Hazel Marie Cropper** {c1919~}  
 § *Edward Charles Wilkins* {26 Jun 1915~13 Dec 1985} Willards
    - a. son **Wilkins** {}  
 § *\_ Evans* {}
      - i. dau **Wilkins** {}  
 § *\_ Robinson* {}
        - A. son **Robinson** {}
        - B. son **Robinson** {}

▼ *Mary Ann Layton & Milby Bunting*

- vii **Job Bunting** {Apr 1874~3 Jul 1957}<sup>3911</sup> I&d>Philadelphia "restaurant keeper"

<sup>3908</sup> WWI re card. 1930 census St. Martins

<sup>3909</sup> Obit *delmarvaobits.com*

<sup>3910</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 29 Jun 2006

<sup>3911</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census

- § c1897 *Mary W* {c1875~} b>DE ni  
 viii. **Thomas F. Bunting** {1879~}<sup>3912</sup> b>DE  
 § c1917 *Mae* {c1894~} b>PA  
 Thomas was a bank watchman in 1920 and 1930  
 A. **William Bunting** {1917~1975} b>PA [SS: 15 Nov 1917~Apr 1975]  
 ix. **Cinda Bunting** {}

▼ *William and Nancy Layton*

▼ *Ebenezer Layton & Huldah Morris*

- e. **William Layton** {25 Mar 1841~23 Jul 1920}<sup>3913</sup> Selbyville  
 § 31 Aug 1869 *Sarah Catherine Bunting* {7 May 1833~3 Nov 1920}<sup>3914</sup>  
 William enlisted in the New York Regiment 142 Co E on 30 Sep 1864. The regiment was sent south to take Fort Fisher, NC and cut off the southern supply line of shipping. After a long fight, they succeeded on 15 June 1865. William was discharged that same month. Red Men's Cem  
 Bill and Catherine were the first couple to be married at the Sound Church, Williamsville DE, according to church records. Married by Rev. William R Tubbs. Catherine was born in Selbyville, the daughter of Elijah Bunting and Amy/Annie Campbell. Elijah was the son of Milby and Naomi Bunting.  
 Jane Disharoon Bunting lists James Henry Bunting {24 Dec 1862~20 Oct 1870} and William Curtis Layton {12 Jun 1868~12 Oct 1870} as sons of Sarah Catherine Bunting.
- i. **Joseph M. Layton** {12 Nov 1871~1 Sep 1912}<sup>3915</sup> b>Selbyville Redmen's Cem  
 § 26 Jun 1896 *Lavina Hudson* {5 Feb 1874~1/21 Nov 1914}<sup>3916</sup>  
 Lavinia was the daughter of George L. Hudson and Ellen Daisey.  
 A. **George Joseph Layton** {8 Sep 1908~20 May 1909}
- ii. **Mary Catherine Layton** "Cassie" {bp13 Sep 1873~7 Feb 1954}  
 § 13 Mar 1892 *William Wesley Morris* {12 May 1869~10 Jan 1931}<sup>3917</sup>  
 Cass was born in Selbyville on what is now the Paul Pepper Farm. Wes, born near Selbyville, was the son of Isaac Morris and Sarah Timmons. Cass and Wes were married in Selbyville Methodist Church. The last 20 years of his life, Wes farmed near Whaleyville.  
 A. **William Wesley Morris** {stillborn 12 Oct 1893}  
 B. **Virda Mae Morris** {12 Oct 1896~31 Dec 1984} Bishopville Cem  
 §• 13 Jun 1914 *Edward James Timmons* {18 Dec 1891~13 Dec 1943}<sup>3918</sup> nc  
 §• 18 Sep 1948 *Alton D. Hargis* {13 Apr 1912~7 Aug 1986} nc  
 C. **John Francis Morris** {10 Sep 1898~29 Sep 1973}<sup>3919</sup>  
 § 25 Sep 1915 *Daisey Alice Powell* {18 Sep 1899~Feb 1996}<sup>3920</sup>  
 Dale Cem Whaleyville
- Jennie Catherine Morris** {11 Oct 1916~31 Oct 2010}<sup>3921</sup>  
 § c1934 *William Z. Littleton* {9 Mar 1909~27 Oct 2000} Lv>Powellville-Willards Rd  
 Jennie was born in Whaleysville. She was a member of Powellville Un Meth Ch. She was a seamstress at the Powellville Shirt Factory and, along with William, raised poultry for many years. Jones Cem
    - Carolyn Littleton** {}  
 § *James Osborne* {}
    - Betty Littleton** {}  
 § *Mills* {}  
 + grch: Kevin Osborne & Kim, William Mills & Teresa, Jeff Mills & Teresa, all of Salisbury.
  - John Edward Morris** {5 Oct 1923~26 Jan 1945}  
 §  
 Twin daughters

<sup>3912</sup> 1880 census West Berlin, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia

<sup>3913</sup> DE death cert 20.2040. *Del Gazette* 28 Dec 1869. Layton-Stevens-Pepper Bible, Bible Record Coll - DPA Folder 188

<sup>3914</sup> DE death cert 20.3230. The cert is very difficult to read, causing confusion regarding her birthdate. She was 86 yrs, 5 mons and 26 days old.

<sup>3915</sup> Sus Co estate #21-37 DE death cert 12.1090 inf: his mother. Following Joseph's death, a squabble broke out in Sussex Co Orphan's Court between his widow, Lavina, and his three siblings concerning the use of four farms in Baltimore 100.

<sup>3916</sup> Sus Co estate #21-488 bro Francis Hudson exec. DE death cert 14.3222

<sup>3917</sup> Morris Family Bible. Sus Lic bk 1896 pg138

<sup>3918</sup> WWI & WWII reg card.

<sup>3919</sup> DE birth cert delayed #7706.

<sup>3920</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3921</sup> Obit online *delmarvanow.com*. Social Security index.

- D. **Sarah Catherine Morris** {26 Feb 1907~5 Jul 1969} Bethel Cem Willards  
 §• 28 Feb 1925 *John Raymond Tull* {25 Dec 1905~Mar 1982} b>Bishopville  
 §•• *Raymond Hudson* {9 Feb 1905~24 Nov 1962}  
 John was the son of John G Tull and Ida E Donaway
1. **Robert Lee Tull** {18 Aug 1939~11 Dec 1965} nc Bethel Cem  
 § *Connie Smack* {}

▼ *William Layton & Sarah Catherine Bunting*

- iii. **Ebe Layton** {16 Apr 1878~30 Nov 1961}<sup>3922</sup> Odd Fellows Cem Bishopville  
 § *Olevia Gray* {15 Jun 1881~23 Mar 1939}<sup>3923</sup>  
 Ebe was born on the Pepper Farm near Selbyville.  
 Olevia, born in MD, was the daughter of Joseph S. Gray and Basha Hudson.

- A. **Basha Catherine Layton "Katie"** {1 Aug 1902~29 Dec 1955} Odd Fellows  
 § c1918 *Hurdle H Mitchell* {15 Feb 1895~17 May 1971}<sup>3924</sup> b>Gumboro.  
 Dale Cem Whaleyville

1. **Olevia Ellen Mitchell** {8 Jul 1920~}<sup>3925</sup>  
 §• 16 Nov *Ernest Wilson Wilkins* {7 Jun 1914~1 Jun 1965}  
 §•• *Edwin J. Watts* {c1920~19 Apr 1986}  
 • Wilson was the son of Ernest and Mannie Wilkins. Wilson and the children are buried in New Hope Cem Willards  
 •• Edwin was the son of Colin and Evelyn Watts of St. Martins. Dale Cem

Ellon and Wilson

- a. **Mannie Catherine Wilkins "Kay"** {4 Mar 1942~}  
 §• 22 Oct 1960 *James Edward Mumford* {29 Aug 1941~} [div]  
 §•• 30 Oct 1980 *Edward Jester*  
 • Son of Edward and Elizabeth Mumford

Kay and Jim

- i. **Teresa Lynn Mumford** {5 Nov 1961~}  
 § \_\_ *Stewart*
- ii. **Dawn Elizabeth Mumford** {21 Sep 1964~16 Sep 1985}  
 Dawn died of injuries suffered when she was thrown from a pickup. Hill & Jones Cem near Powellville  
 §• \_\_ *Dean* [div]  
 §•• *Kenneth Lester Adkins*  
 A. **Stacey Lynn Dean**
- iii. **Sue Ellon Mumford** {21 Oct 1965~}
- b. **Wilson Jonda Wilkins** {9 Jun 1946~11 May 195?}
- c. **Rebecca Ellon Wilkins** {10 Sep 1947~27 Jul 194?}
- d. **Sewell Terry Wilkins** {2 Sep 1950~}  
 § 18 Jul 1969 *Carolyn Willey* {6 Mar 1950~}  
 Dau of Carl Willey and Evelyn Harrison
  - i. Christopher Wayne Wilkins {29 Jan 1969~}  
 He is Carolyn's son, adopted by Terry.
  - ii. **Jonathan Wilson Wilkins** {8 Sep 1971~}
- e. **Donna Olinda Wilkins** {30 Jul 1954~25 Apr 1963} New Hope Cem

▼ *Basha Catherine Layton & Hurdle Mitchell*

2. Infant buried Ebenezer Church Cem Whaleyville
3. **Elizabeth Mitchell** {3 Jun 1925~}  
 § 11 Apr 1942 *Elwood John Patey* {17 Apr 1920~19 Nov 1996} Willards  
 Son of John Patey and Pearl Phillips
  - a. **Elwood Ernest Patey** {11 Nov 1942~10 Apr 1964}  
 Riverside Cem Berlin
  - b.f **Donald Wayne Patey** {26 Dec 1946~} Berlin  
 § 9 Mar 1968 *Wina Faye Jones* {30 Nov 1948~}  
 Dau of Milton Jones and Ethel Hudson

<sup>3922</sup> Obit *Salisbury Times* 1 Dec 1961

<sup>3923</sup> DE death cert 39.1171

<sup>3924</sup> Social Security index. WWII reg card. 1930 census Berlin

<sup>3925</sup> 1930 census Berlin

- i. **Danna Lynn Patey** {3 May 1974~}
- c.f **Ronald Morris Patey** {26 Dec 1946~29 Mar 2009}<sup>3926</sup>  
 § 25 Sep 1970 *Deborah Gail Wheatley* {4 Feb 1951~}  
 Ronald was a construction superintendent with Gillis Gilkerson Builders. He was a member of the Willards Vol Fire Co for 41 years. He was a member of the Powellville Ruritan Club, Mt Pleasant Un Meth Ch and the Wicomico Co Fire Police.  
 Dau of Brooks and Addie Wheatley of Galestown
- i. **Hollie Elizabeth Patey** {28 Mar 1978~}  
 § *Leonard Jones "Buddy"* {} Sharptown
  - A. **Breanna Jones** {}
  - B. **Bethany Jones** {}
- d. **Elizabeth Jeannette Patey** {13 Jan 1948~} Coppers Cove TX  
 § 23 Aug 1969 *George Clifton Long*  
 Son of George and Mildred Long
  - i. **Mary Ann Long** {31 Aug 1973~} b>Texas
  - ii. **Jack Bruce Long** {12 Apr 1978~} b>Germany
- e. **Nancy Marie Patey** {21 Aug 1953~} Millsboro  
 § 3 Oct 1976 *Walter Keith Monroe* {29 Sep 1952~}  
 Son of Walter Leroy Monroe and Thelma Marie Dorey  
 Nancy is a 1971 graduate of Pittsville HS. l>Berlin
  - i. **Paul William Monroe** {31 May 1978~}
  - ii. son
- f. **Alan Mitchell Patey** {14 Jun 1957~} Willards
- g. **Thomas Edward Patey** {14 Jul 1958~} Willards

▼ *Basha Catherine Layton & Hurdle Mitchell*

- 4. **Hurdle Mitchell Jr.** {26 Feb 1928~29 Oct 1991}  
 § 31 Jul 1959 *Virginia Louise Joseph* {27 Mar 1941~}  
 Dau of Raymond Jackson Joseph and Rosalie Florence Rudzinis  
 Hurdle retired in 1985 from Collins Saw Mill in Gumboro. He was an Army veteran and a member of Delmar VFW Post 8276. Riverside Cem Berlin
  - a. **Albert Lee Mitchell** {9 Jun 1960~}
  - b. **Herbert Lee Mitchell** {28 Oct 1961~}  
 §  
 i. dau {19 Jul 1989~}
  - c. **Wilbert Lee Mitchell** {27 Nov 1962~} of Berlin
  - d. **Diana Lee Mitchell** {14 Dec 1963~}  
 § *Robert George Harrison*
  - e. **Robert Lee Mitchell** {1 Jan 1980~}
- 5. **Harry N. Mitchell** {14 Nov 1931~6 Oct 2000}<sup>3927</sup> Berlin  
 § 29 Jun 1956 *Peggy Birch* {29 Jan 1939~}  
 Dau of Calvin and Katie Blrch
  - a. **Margaret Denise Mitchell** {23 Feb 1958~}  
 § *George Blann*  
 i. son born Nov or Dec 1980
  - b. **Melissa Diane Mitchell** {20 Aug 1963~}
  - c. **Michael Harry Mitchell** {1 Jan 1965~}
- 6. **William Mitchell** {4 Dec 1933~} Powellville  
 § 28 Jun 1952 *Edna Wilkins* {21 Apr 1934~}  
 Dau of Preston Lee Wilkins and Stella May Adkins
  - a. **Hurdle Lee Mitchell** {15 Apr 1953~}  
 § 8 Sep 1972 *Cynthia Marie Timmons*
    - i. **Cassie Leigh Mitchell** {29 Jun 1979~}
  - b. **William David Mitchell** {20 Mar 1957~}  
 §• Jul 1975 *Carolyn Dorn* [div]  
 §•• *Susan Lynn Bethard* {}  
 •• Dau of Charles Bethard and Ann Burns  
David and Carolyn

<sup>3926</sup> Obit Somerset Herald 1 Apr 2009

<sup>3927</sup> Social Security index

- i. **Angela Gail Mitchell** {12 Mar 1976~}  
David and Susan
- ii. **Charles David Mitchell** {14 Oct 1980~}
- c. **Steven Edward Mitchell** {7 Feb 1959~}  
§ 7 Jun *Deanna Lynn Jackson* {}  
He is a 1977 graduate of Parkside HS  
    Dau of Dean E. Jackson
- d. **Jerry Preston Mitchell** {28 Apr 1961~}
- e. **Christy Lynn Mitchell** {2 Jun 1972~}  
She was born the night her oldest brother Hurdle was graduating from high school.

▼ *William Layton & Sarah Catherine Bunting*

▼ *Ebe Layton & Olevia Gray*

- B. **Willmer E. Layton** {7 Mar 1904~dy}
- C. **Joseph M. Layton** {6 Mar 1906~1914}
- D. **Huldah Layton** {22 Feb 1911~29 Nov 2005}<sup>3928</sup> Huldah changed her name to Hilda.  
§ 20 Aug 1927 *Charles William Phillips* {14 Oct 1899~29 Dec 1964}  
Hilda was born in Whaleyville where she attended the one-room schoolhouse. She was a member of New Hope Un Meth Church. She worked at the Berlin Manufacturing Co. for 21 years.  
    Son of Albert Phillips and Annie Truitt of Willards MD. Willards Cem

- 1. **Virginia Mabel Phillips** {25 Mar 1928~30 Aug 1988}  
§ 18 Jun 1945 *Joshua Cowell Layfield* {22 Jul 1920~2 Jan 2004}<sup>3929</sup>  
Ginnie was born in Willards; lived in Whaleyville.  
New Hope Cem Willards  
    Joshua, the son of Cowell Winder Layfield and Alice Mae Mitchell, was a farmer and carpenter. He also married Sarah Edith Smith.
  - a. **Buddy Glenn Layfield** {6 Jul 1947~} Georgia  
§ 10 Jan 1969 *Elizabeth Trimble "Betty"* {14 Dec 1948~}
    - i. **Barbara Ann Layfield** {21 Jan 1971~}
    - ii. **Michael Glen Layfield** {28 Mar 1973~}
  - b. **Joshua Norman Layfield** {4 Feb 1951~} Whaleyville  
§ 20 Oct 1972 *Mildred Moore* {30 May 1955~} [div]  
§•• *Cynthia A.* {1963~}  
Norman and Mildred
    - i. **Norman Joshua Layfield "Buddy"** {26 Mar 1973~}  
Norman and Cindy?
    - ii. son
  - c. **Carroll Lee Layfield** {22 Feb 1953~} Whaleyville  
§ 4 Jan 1974 *Ginger Susan Melson* {6 May 1954~}
    - i. **Stacey Layfield**
    - ii. **Courtney Layfield** {8 Jan 1989~}
  - d. **Alice Virginia Layfield** {11 Aug 1954~} Georgetown  
§• 6 Apr 1974 *Charles Van Baker* {8 Mar 1944~} [div]  
§•• May 1988 *Damon L. Ball* {1958~}
    - i. **James Edward Layfield Baker** {21 Oct 1971~}
    - ii. **Millard Howard Coffin** {24 Nov 1972~}
    - iii. **Kimberly Ann Baker** {28 Apr 1976~}
    - iv. **Charley Ann Baker** {18 Nov 1978~}
  - e. **Cordelia Jean Layfield** {}  
§ \_ *Bozman* {} Parsonsburg

▼ *Huldah Layton & Charles William Phillips*

- 2. **Charles William Phillips Jr** {17 Jun 1930~} Berlin  
§• 24 Dec 1949 *Mabel Elizabeth Adkins* {23 Dec 1933~} [div]  
§•• 13 May 1972 *Thelma Merritt Bishop* {14 May 1934~}
  - D/o Lester and Pearl Adkins
  - Dau of George and Viola Merritt. She was a widow when she married Charles.

<sup>3928</sup> Family group from Loretta May Phillips Jones to J. Moore 27 Oct 1994. Social Security index. Obit *Delaware Wave* 1 Dec 2005

<sup>3929</sup> Obit *Worcester County Messenger* 4 Jan 2004

- a. **Mary Jane Phillips** {23 Sep 1950~} nc
    - §• *Roscoe Nelson* [div]
    - §•• Sep 1979 *Neal Yeatman* [div]
    - §••• 1 Nov 1986 *Gregory Mark Fletcher*
    - §•••• 27 Aug 1988 *Charles Swanson "Chuck"* [div]
    - §••••• 1 Nov 1991 *Curtis Eugene Garrett* {22 Aug 1943~}
  - b. **Charles William Phillips III** "Chuck" {14 Jun 1960~7 Mar 1981}
    - Jones Cem Willards
  - 3. **Roberta Ann Phillips** "Bertie" {1 Oct 1932~2 Oct 2004}<sup>3930</sup> Berlin
    - § 18 May 1951 *William Lee Burbage Jr* {15 Nov 1927~21 Dec 2010}<sup>3931</sup>
    - Born in Showell, Bertie was a member of Faith Chapel Presbyterian Church. She was a poultry grower from 1970 until her retirement.
    - William was born in Libertytown, the son of William Lee Burbage and Lola Adkins. He was a poultry grower, farmer and timberman. He was a member of Faith Chapel Presbyterian Ch.
    - a. **William Theodore Burbage** "Ted" {20 Jul 1955~}
      - §• 9 Aug 1975 *Cynthia Fay Chandler* [div]
      - §•• *Felicia Evans* [div] nc
      - §••• 14 Sep 1989 *Joanne Seybert*
        - D/o William Chandler and Nancy Turner
        - Married in the pavilion at Rachel's Pond Libertytown MD
      - Ted and Cindy
      - i. **Billie Jo Burbage** {17 Mar 1976~} b>PGH Salisbury
- ▼ *Huldah Layton & Charles William Phillips*
- 4. **Hilda Layton Phillips** {10 Feb 1935~9 May 2004}<sup>3932</sup> b>at home in Showell
    - § 13 Dec 1958 *Earl Thomas Wainright* {14 Sep 1928~} m>Ocean City
    - Son of Charles Farrell Wainright and Alice Mae Jarvis
    - a. **Teresa Lynn Wainright** {26 Aug 1961~} b>PGH
      - i. **Jesse Lewis Wainright** {30 Sep 1982~}
        - § 24 Sep 1987 *Jesse Harmon*
      - b. **Susan Ann Wainright** {16 Nov 1965~} b>PGH
      - c. **Earl Thomas Wainright II** {4 Jul 1968~} b>PGH
  - 5. **Robert Albert Phillips** {26 May 1937~22 Jan 1997}<sup>3933</sup> Berlin
    - §• 1 May 1957 *Kathleen Adkins* Dau of Walt "Shorty" Adkins of Willards
    - §•• 11 May 1964 *Alice Hadder West* {31 Dec 1936~}
      - Dau of Mary Catherine Hadder
    - Bob and Kathleen
    - a. **Judith Lynn Phillips** {14 Sep 1957~}
    - b. **Ethel Marie Phillips** {20 May 1960~}
    - Bob and Alice
    - a. **Robert Albert Phillips Jr** {1 Feb 1974~}
      - Bob and Abigail are twins
    - b. **Abigail Phillips** {1 Feb 1974~}
  - 6. **John Paul Phillips** {13 Mar 1939~} b>at home in Showell. Salisbury
    - § 6 Sep 1959 *Irene Ann Williams* {25 Oct 1940~}
    - Dau of Arthur and Anna Williams
    - a. **Michael Paul Phillips** {6 Sep 1960~} "A first anniversary present"
      - § 14 Feb 1987 *Patti Beth Bennett Webster* {24 Oct 1956~}
      - Dau of Frederick Bennett of Oriole MD. m>Christ U M Ch Salisbury. Mike adopted Patti's daughter, Nicole.
    - b. **Alan Robert Phillips** {16 Mar 1966~}
      - § 8 Mar 1987 *Lisa Ann Collins Wilson* {5 Jun 1967~}
      - D/o Landis E. Wilson m>Christ U M Ch
      - i. **Alan Blair Phillips** {6 Aug 1987~} b>PGH
      - ii. **Brittani Danniell Anna Phillips** {25 Aug 1989~} b>PGH
      - iii. **Landis Blake Phillips** {21 Sep 1992~} b>PGH

<sup>3930</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 5 Oct 2004

<sup>3931</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 23 Dec 2010

<sup>3932</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 10 May 2004

<sup>3933</sup> Social Security index

▼ *Huldah Layton & Charles William Phillips*

7. **Loretta Mae Phillips** {27 Jul 1941~} b>at home in Berlin  
 § 19 May 1961 *Olen Derrickson Jones Jr* "Chubby" {11 Sep 1941~}  
 Son of Olen D. Jones Sr and Amanda Clayville of Willards
  - a. **Sandra Lee Jones** {6 Jun 1964~} b>PGH  
 § 16 Aug 1985 *John Lang Sparrow Jr* {30 May 1962~}  
 Son of John Lang Sparrow Sr and Virginia Taylor  
 m>Mt Pleasant U M Ch Willards
    - i. **John Derek Sparrow** {24 Jan 1991~} b>PGH
  - b. **Sharon Lynn Jones** {7 Apr 1967~} b>PGH  
 § 27 Aug 1989 *John Thomas Rash Jr* {5 Jun 1966~}  
 Son of John Thomas Rash Sr and Sherry Revel  
 m>Mt Pleasant U M Ch
    - i. **Karen Suzanne Rash** {4 Sep 1993~} b>Pen Reg Med Cen
    - ii. **Lori Leigh Rash** {20 Sep 1994~} b>PRMC
  - c. **Kathy Ann Jones** {2 Dec 1969~}  
 § 17 Apr 1993 *Edwin Donald Townsend* {17 Jul 1958~}  
 Son of Donald Corbett Townsend and Ruth Doner Long  
 m>Mt Pleasant U M Ch
  - d. **John Olen Jones** {3 Jul 1972~}

▼ *Huldah Layton & Charles William Phillips*

8. **Richard Lee Phillips** {1 Apr 1944~} Selbyville  
 § 31 Dec 1965 *Diane Gerhart* m>Pennsylvania [div]
  - a. **Robbie Lee Phillips** {9 Nov 1965~}
  - b. **Robin Lynn Phillips** {20 Jan 1967~}
9. **Brenda Lou Phillips** {5 Feb 1946~} Salisbury  
 § 14 Aug 1964 *Andrew Joseph Schultz Jr* {29 Feb 1944~}  
 Son of Andrew Schultz and Norma Jean Lambert
  - a. **Andrew Ronald Schultz** {12 Apr 1971~}  
 § 10 Dec 1993 *Sandra Heidi Rupperht* of Germany, where they met while Ronnie was serving in the Army.
  - b. **Craig Alan Schultz** {9 Dec 1976~}  
 § 18 Aug 1994 *Penny Bendix*
- 10 **Wayne Allen Phillips** {28 Feb 1952~8 Jan 2003} New Hope Cem  
 § 28 Apr 1979 *Debbra Ann Revel Ennis* {14 Jun 1956~}  
 Dau of John Robert Revel and Anna Mae Parsons
  - a. **Charles Robert Phillips** {5 Sep 1979~}

▼ *William Layton & Sarah Catherine Bunting*

▼ *Ebe Layton & Olevia Gray*

- E. **Joseph M. Layton** {6 Mar 1914~18 Aug 1943} nm
- F. **Ebe Layton** {5 Jan 1918~5 Sep 1983}<sup>3934</sup> Dagsboro Mem Cem  
 § *Elta Mae Hitchens* {23 May 1906~Jan 1996}<sup>3935</sup>  
 Ebe retired in 1973 after working 10 years as an electrician for Warren Banks of Dagsboro. He also worked 25 years for the Millsboro poultry processing plant of Townsend's Inc.
  1. **Robert Lee Layton** {12 Mar 1939~4 Feb 1991} of Salisbury  
 §• *Diane Short* [div nc]  
 §•• 16 Jul 1982 *Glenna Mae \_\_\_ Melson*  
 Born in Whaleysville. He was a heavy equipment mechanic. He was a Vietnam veteran and retired from the Army in March 1987 after 27 years of service. Springhill Memory Gardens near Hebron. He was survived by three stepsons: Ernest and Kenneth Melson and John Short
  2. **Sara Lee Layton** {24 Feb 1942~} Georgetown  
 § 5 Aug 1959 *Richard Russell Tapman* "Doc" {4 Mar 1936~25 Jun 2006} <sup>3936</sup>

<sup>3934</sup> Family group from Ebe Layton and Sara Lee Tapman to JMoore 27 Oct 1994. Social Security index

<sup>3935</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3936</sup> Obit *De State News* 27 Jun 2006

Doc was born in Sanford VA, the son of Laurel Tapman and Annie Taylor. He was employed for 34 years as a diesel mechanic with Townsends Inc, Millsboro. Redmens Cem, Dagsboro

- a. **Jeffery Allen Tapman** {16 May 1960~} Georgetown  
 §• 13 Jan 1979 *Donna Van Auken* [div nc]  
 §•• *Tracey Robertson* D/o Donald and Dorothy Robertson  
 i. **Rebekah Tapman** {} Georgetown
  - b. **Sharon Kay Tapman** {30 Aug 1963~}  
 §• Feb 1982 *Jeffrey Tidd* b>Ohio  
 §•• 1986 *Robert Dale Jenkins* b>Baltimore  
 §••• *William Bradford* Millsboro  
Sharon and Jeff  
 i. **Troy Justin Tidd/Bradford** {23 Aug 1982~}  
 § *Samantha* {}  
 ii. **William Bradford** {} Millsboro  
Sharon and Robert  
 ii. **Lyndsey Jenkins** {15 Feb 1987~} b>Beebe Hosp
3. **Ebe Layton Jr** {28 Apr 1944~24 May 2011}<sup>3937</sup>  
 § 1 Aug 1964 *Ethel May Baker* {23 Feb 1944~}  
 Ebe was born in Berlin and lived in Laurel. He was a carpenter and poultry grower.  
 Millsboro Cem  
 Dau of Chester and Loretta Baker
- a. **Ebe Layton III** {12 Jun 1965~} b>Milford Laurel  
 § *Dana Rae Smith* {8 Dec 1966~} b>Lewes  
 Dau of George Edward Smith and Diane Lola Collins. She married second Russell Hudkins  
 i. **Casey Rae Layton** {12 Jun 1987~}
  - b. **Lisa Ann Layton** {23 Jan 1967~} b>Lewes Lincoln
  - c. **Robert Lee Layton** {9 Mar 1971~} b>Beebe Greenwood  
 § *Deborah M* {23 Aug 1970~}
- Five grchildren: Casey, Christine, Chelsea, Kaleb and Robert.
4. **Kenneth Dean Layton** {4 Apr 1947~7 Aug 2004}<sup>3938</sup>  
 § 15 Jul 1966 *Patricia Lee Bowden* {24 Feb 1951~} [div]  
 Kenny was born in Bayard, Pepper's Corner. A self-employed carpenter, he enjoyed playing the slots, wrestling, drag racing and camping. Redmen's Cem  
 "He is survived two daughters, Tiffany Simpson and Christie Hall of Berlin, Md.; a brother, Ebie Layton Jr. of Seaford; three sisters, Sara L. Tapman of Georgetown, Charlene Richardson and Jane Powell, both of Berlin; four grandchildren, David, Ashley, Samantha and Tim;  
 Patsy is the dau of Thomas W. Bowden and Lorraine Wainwright. She married second Preston Taylor.
- a. **Crystal Lynn Layton** {28 Feb 1968~} Berlin  
 §     *Hall*
  - b. **Teresa Lynn Layton** {6 Jun 1972~}  
 §     *Simpson*

▼ *Ebe Layton & Olevia Gray*

- G. **Mary Anne Layton** {7 Mar 1921~15 Oct 2008}<sup>3939</sup>  
 §• 28 Sep 1937 *John Ennis Brittingham* {16 Dec 1918~18 Jul 1988} [div]  
 §•• *Norris Ford Hill* {4 Jun 1916~10 Mar 1971} Parsons Cem [div nc]  
 §••• *Elton Franklin Shockley* {23 Aug 1920~24 Mar 1978}<sup>3940</sup>  
 • Born in Showell, the son of Joseph Leland Brittingham and Mammie Etta Ennis. He was an Army veteran of WWII. He was manager of the Smoky Shadows Motel Conference Center in Pigeon Forge bu> Smoky Mountain Memory Gardens, Pigeon Forge Tenn.  
 ••• Holly Hills Gardens White Marsh MD

Mary and Ennis

<sup>3937</sup> Obit *delmarvaobits.com*

<sup>3938</sup> Obit *DE State News* 9 Aug 2004

<sup>3939</sup> Social Security index

<sup>3940</sup> Social Security index



1. **Betty Ann Brittingham** {24 Jul 1939~}  
 § 20 Jan 1962 *Wilson Wayne Bradford* {29 Jul 1941~}  
 a. **John Edward Bradford** {25 Apr 1965~}
2. **John Hooper Brittingham** {6 Aug 1943~}  
 § 7 Jul 1962 *Judith Gunby* {19 Feb 1943~}  
 a. **Susan Michelle Brittingham** {17 Nov 1966~}  
 § 11 Dec 1994 *Michael Odell Barrett*  
 Son of Ralph H. Barrett Jr of Gambrills MD  
 m>Wicomico Presbyterian Ch Salisbury
- b. **John Scott Brittingham** {31 Mar 1969~}

▼ *William Layton & Sarah Catherine Bunting*

- iv. **Cora May Layton** {26 Jun 1884~31 Mar 1938}<sup>3941</sup> Red Men's Cem Selbyville  
 § 6 Aug 1905 *Frederick Pepper* {24 Jul 1875~27 Sep 1953}<sup>3942</sup>

Cora was born on the Pepper Farm.

Fred was the son of William Edward Pepper and Mary Elizabeth Warrington of Bayville, near Fenwick Island

- A. **William Paul Pepper** {29 Jul 1909~13 May 2001}<sup>3943</sup> b>Selbyville Redmans Cem  
 § 14 Jan 1933 *Dorothy Nancy Williams* {11 Jan 1911~8 Sep 1996}<sup>3944</sup>  
 Married in Laurel Methodist Church by Rev Marine.

Dorothy was the daughter of Edward Williams and Dollie M. Simpler. As a 12-year-old, the precocious Dorothy began writing in a composition book that later would be published under the title "Folklore of Sussex County." Her book consisted of rhymes, poems, ghost stories and customs from the Sussex County area that she learned listening to family stories.

She was a teacher in the Sussex and Worcester County school districts for 36 years, retiring in 1969. She and Paul owned Pepper's Cottages and Apartments in Ocean City for 60 years. She was a member and historian for 30 years at Salem United Methodist Ch, Selbyville. She was a genealogist and held several state and local offices in the Delaware Federation of Women's Clubs. Redmen's Cem, Selbyville

1. **Julia Ann Pepper** {23 Jan 1941~}<sup>3945</sup> lv>Selbyville  
 § 23 Jun 1961 *Prentice Wayne Tingle* {15 Dec 1938~} Selbyville  
 Son of Horace Irving Tingle and Hilda Marie Steen
  - a. **Nancy Marie Tingle** {29 Aug 1965~}  
 § 9 May 1987 *Michael Wayne West* m>Salem U M Ch Selbyville  
 Son of Wayne and Bonita West.
  - b. **Leanne Lynn Tingle** {3 Jul 1968~}
- B. **Joseph May Pepper** "Josie May" dau {14 Mar 1913~16 Oct 2001}<sup>3946</sup> b>Selbyville  
 § 23 Dec 1932 *Llewellyn M. Stevens* {10 May 1909~21 Feb 1965}  
 Son of Vollie Joshua Stevens and Emma Tingle Murray
  1. **Robert Lee Stevens** {21 Sept 1935~28 Nov 1943}
  2. **William Frederick Stevens** {14 Nov 1937~}  
 § 21 Nov 1964 *Geraldine A. Gray* {Mar 1940~}
    - a. **Natalie Jo Stevens** {19 Jun 1965~} Selbyville  
 § 21 Aug 1993 *Gregory Edward McCabe* {}  
 Son of Grise and Gladys McCabe  
 Natalie is a 1983 graduate of Indian River HS and is employed at First Omni Bank in Millsboro. m>Salem Meth Ch Selbyville
    - b. **April Ann Stevens** {5 May 1971~}  
 § 7 May 1994 *Scott David Levosky* {6 Aug 1962~}  
 Son of Glenn M. Levosky of Erie PA. m>Salem UM Ch Selbyville  
 April is a graduate of Indian River HS and the Un of Delaware.
    - c. **Lee Frederick Stevens** {26 Dec 1975~}
  3. **Donald Lewis Stevens** {13 May 1943~} Selbyville  
 § 25 Jul 1964 *Brenda Margaret Bunting* {9 Feb 1945~}

<sup>3941</sup> DE death cert 38,1056.

<sup>3942</sup> DE death cert 53.2822. Layton-Stevens-Pepper Bible. Obit *Daily Times* 29 Sep 1953

<sup>3943</sup> DE birth cert delayed #21122

<sup>3944</sup> DE marr cert 33.54. Obit *News-Journal* 11 Sep 1996

<sup>3945</sup> DE birth cert 41.1910.

<sup>3946</sup> Social Security index

Dau of Lloyd James Bunting and Margaret Savage

- a. **Michele Elaine Stevens** {30 Jan 1966~}
- b. **Michael Joseph Stevens** {2 Apr 1977~}

▼ *William Layton & Nancy Hudson*

▼ *Ebenezer Layton & Huldah Morris*

- f. **Tabitha Layton** "Bittry" {13 Oct 1843~8 Jul 1906} Roxana Cem  
 § 11 Jan 1863 *Henry H. Timmons* {12 Sep 1838~3 Jul 1906}<sup>3947</sup> farmer. of MD  
 Son of Handy Timmons and Levinia [Breasure?]
- i. **John H. Timmons** {27 Sep 1863~3 Aug 1930}<sup>3948</sup> b> nr Roxana Roxana Cem  
 § 13 Oct 1889 *Oliva A. Lynch* {5 Dec 1869~4 Dec 1949}<sup>3949</sup> b>Roxana  
 Oliva was the daughter of Jacob E and Mary Jane Lynch
- A. **Alvin John Timmons** {3 Jun 1893~12 Nov 1942}<sup>3950</sup> b>nr Roxana Red Men's Cem  
 § 6 May 1913 *Imogene Long* {23 Jun 1893~10 Apr 1972}<sup>3951</sup>  
 Imogene was the daughter of John H. and Belle Dryden; grdaughter of Lucinda Jane McCabe and Sylvester Burton Long; grt-grdaughter of William Oliver McCabe (*see index*)
  1. Gerald A. Timmons {30 Apr 1915~4 Apr 1985}
  - § 8 Mar 1941 *Martha Brubaker* {16 Apr 1915~}
  2. **Louis John Timmons** {17 Mar 1916~1958}<sup>3952</sup> Dagsboro  
 § 24 Oct 1938 *Evelyn Ellen Daisey* {24 Dec 1918~}
    - a. Louis Alvin Timmons {28 Sep 1940~} adopted  
 § *Faye Marsh*
    - b. John Robert Timmons {18 Sep 1949~} adopted  
 § *Rebecca Keesecker*
- B. **Cora A Timmons** {7 Nov 1891~23 Nov 1989} b>nr Roxana Roxana Cem  
 § 4 Mar 1911 *William George Long* {23 Mar 1882~1944}<sup>3953</sup> Frankford  
 Cora was a poultry grower and member of the Roxana UM Ch  
 George was the son of Joseph S. and Bertha J. Long.
  1. **Hilda Bertha Long** {12 Dec 1913~1968}<sup>3954</sup> Roxana Cem  
 § 1 Jan 1932 *Raymond Harry Hudson* {27 Oct 1912~11 May 1990}<sup>3955</sup>  
 Son of Harry C and Gertrude S Hudson
    - a. **Velma Gretta Hudson** {19 Dec 1935~} Selbyville  
 § 16 May 1953 *Joseph Irvin Hudson* {8 Dec 1933~}<sup>3956</sup>  
 Son of Joseph A and Hester Hudson
      - i. **Shirley Kay Hudson**
      - b. **June Alma Hudson** {} Selbyville  
 § *\_ Truitt* {}
      - c. **George Raymond Hudson** {9 Jul 1948~4 Jan 2011}<sup>3957</sup> Frankford  
 § *Sandra K* {}  
 George retired from the US Coast Guard after 23 years of service. He was a member of Sound Un Meth Ch. De Vet Cem Millsboro
        - i. **Kaye Lynn Hudson** {} Salisbury
        - ii. **Lisa M Hudson** {} Dover
- ii. **Hannah Anne Timmons** {22 Feb 1865~18 May 1918}<sup>3958</sup>  
 § 13 Nov 1887 *Asher W. Bennett* {6 Jan 1861~27 Mar 1927}<sup>3959</sup> Roxana Cem  
 Son of Levin Hill Evans Bennett {1830~1911} and Hannah Waples Breasure {1829~1902}

<sup>3947</sup> Sus estate. *Del Gaz* 6 Feb 1863. 1870 census Roxana

<sup>3948</sup> DE death cert 30.2149.

<sup>3949</sup> De marr records: vol 89 p76, vol 76 p10. DE death cert 49.3357.

<sup>3950</sup> DE death cert 42.3338

<sup>3951</sup> 1900, 1910 census Dagsboro. Social Security index

<sup>3952</sup> DE birth cert 17.4861

<sup>3953</sup> 1900-1930 census Baltimore 100. WWI & WWII reg cards.

<sup>3954</sup> DE birth cert delayed #2646.

<sup>3955</sup> DE birth cert delayed #19112. DE marr cert 32.50. Social Security index

<sup>3956</sup> DE marr cert 53.985

<sup>3957</sup> Obit online. Social Security index.

<sup>3958</sup> DE death cert 18.5279

<sup>3959</sup> DE marr rec'ds: Vol 75 p194, vol 57 p236, vol 89 p71. 1880, 1900 census Baltimore 100, 1910, 1920 census Sus#7. Sound Ch records. Mariner's Bethel online records. DE death cert 1927.1409

- A. **Orra Asher Bennett** {21 Nov 1889~21 Apr 1970}<sup>3960</sup> nr Roxana  
 § c1909 *Edna M.* {6 Nov 1894~19 Sep 1974}  
 1. **Annie Marie Bennett** {2 Aug 1909~21 Jul 1911}  
 2. **Elsie M. Bennett** {4 May 1915~6 May 1989}
- B. **Maggie Bennett** {11 Aug 1895~24 Jun 1896}
- iii. **Alice F. Timmons** {Jun 1867~}  
 § 23 Dec 1884 *Edward James Rust* {Mar 1861~by 1930}<sup>3961</sup> Roxana  
 Son of John B and Ruth A C Rust. In 1900 the family was living in Philadelphia, where Edward was a carpenter. By 1920 he was a house builder. Oddly, at least by 1900, the family was going by the name "Rusk."
- A. **Harry Clifford Rust** {13 Oct 1886~}<sup>3962</sup>  
 § 11 Feb 1908 *Grace Cuthbert* {c1887~}<sup>3963</sup> b>PA  
 Harry was born in Bayard DE. The family was living in Upper Darby PA in 1942 and Harry was working for Gimbels. The 1920 census suggests he was the store manager.  
 Dau of George Cuthbert and Esther Irwin
1. **Gladys Dorothy Rusk** {10 Apr 1909~20 Dec 2000} [1920 census says about 1912]  
 § *Harry Virgil Williams Jr.* {5 Dec 1907~10 May 1991}<sup>3964</sup>  
 Three children
- B. **Edward Rollie Rusk** {15 Sep 1891~}<sup>3965</sup> b>Byard DE  
 § c1914 *Lillian B* {c1897~} 1921 [or Blanch L Phillipps; could she be Lillian B?]  
 1. **John Rusk** {c1915~}
- iv. **Lucinda K. Timmons** {7 Jul 1869~27 Sep 1956}<sup>3966</sup> Roxana Cem  
 § c1901 *Harley H. Rayne* {15 Feb 1874~1943}<sup>3967</sup> b>MD  
 Son of Timothy Rayne and Laura A Williams of Dennis MD
- A. **Alice M. Rayne** {c1903~}<sup>3968</sup>
- B. **Clarence H. Rayne** {6 Nov 1903~24 May 1968}<sup>3969</sup>  
 § *Hattie* {19 May 1911~9 Jul 1986}
- v. **William T. Timmons** {Mar 1871~1941}<sup>3970</sup> nm Roxana Cem
- vi. **Sally M. Timmons** {14 Jan 1873~2 Sep 1962} Roxana Cem  
 § 24 Dec 1893 *Flemuel Arthur Long* {10 Mar 1873~5 May 1956}<sup>3971</sup> nr Frankford  
 Son of David James Long and Elizabeth Jane Bishop.
- A. **Raymond A. Long** {17 Jan 1896~Jul 1972}<sup>3972</sup> Roxana  
 § c1917 *Helen H. Rayne* {26 Dec 1900~16 Apr 1993}
1. **Edward H. Long** {1 Jan 1923~24 May 2009}<sup>3973</sup>  
 § 22 Jan 1946 *Mary Ellen Collins* {11 Apr 1922~15 Jan 2010}<sup>3974</sup> Roxana  
 Born in Showell, dau of James B Collins and Delphine M Hudson
- a. **William E Long** {30 Dec 1950~3 May 1991}<sup>3975</sup>  
 § *M Melinda* {} Manteo NC  
 Bill was a major in the US Army, killed in Operation Desert Storm
- b. **Lawrence R Long** {} Roxana  
 § *Deborah* {}  
 + grsons: Zachary and Luke Long
2. **Marilyn Long** {} Warrington PA  
 § *\_ Elton* {}

3960 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore 100. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.

3961 DE marr records: Vol 89 p62, vol 75 p21, vol 38 p179. 1870, 1880 census Roxana, 1900, 1910, 1920 census Phil

3962 1910,1920 census Philadelphia. WWII reg card.

3963 DE marr cert.

3964 FL death index

3965 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Phil.

3966 DE death cert 56.3207 Inf: Mrs. Alice Truitt, Dagsboro.

3967 WWI reg card. 1880 census Dennis MD. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Frankford area

3968 1910, 1920 census Frankford

3969 DE birth cert delayed #67193. Tombstone

3970 1880, 1900 Balt 100

3971 DE marr records DPA vol 76 p207, vol 89 p86. DE death cert 56.1595. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census. WWI reg card

3972 1920, 1930 census Frankford. WWI & WWII reg cards

3973 Obit *News Journal* 27 May 2009

3974 DE marr cert 46.340. Tombstone

3975 Tombstone

- B. **Grace Maretta Long** {31 Jun 1907~25 Jul 1989}<sup>3976</sup>  
 § *Charles Webster Berry* {7 Feb 1911~29 Jan 1977} Roxana Cem  
 Grace retired in 1968 after 15 years as a secretary at Selbyville HS
1. **William Long Berry** {23 Sep 1942~} of Lewes  
 § *Suzanne C.* {15 Oct 1946~}  
 a. dau  
 b. **Lisa G. Berry** {25 Jan 1977~}

▼*Ebenezer Layton & Huldah Morris*

- g. **Elisha D. Layton** {12 Oct 1845~12 Mar 1923}<sup>3977</sup> merchant Odd Fellows, Bishopville  
 §• 20 Aug 1871 *Irena C. Warrington* {c1848~30 Apr 1880}<sup>3978</sup>  
 §•• 4 Dec 1881 *Mary Alice Furman* {31 Dec 1864~15 Aug 1914}<sup>3979</sup> Odd Fellows  
 §••• *Nora P Long* {Aug 1852~} b>DE
- Irena was the daughter of Elisha and Catherine Warrington. Catherine was living with Elisha in 1880, who lived next door to his brother Joseph and down the road from Milby Bunting. This might have been a second marriage for Irena, the first being to a Townsend
  - Alice was the daughter of Jehu B Furman and Gertrude J Townsend of Roxana.
  - Nora was the widow of Curt Dukes
- By deed dated 11 Jul 1866, Elisha was joint grantor of 48 ½ acres in Baltimore 100 near Poplar Swamp to J.M. Layton. [Sussex deeds pl #7]
- Elisha & Irena
- i. **William Cartes Layton** {12 Jun 1867~12 Oct 1870} [This entry now seems suspect]
  - ii. **Sarah E. Layton** "Sadie" {Aug 1872~1952}<sup>3980</sup>  
 § 5 Sep 1890 *Asher C. Moore* {Feb 1867~1941}<sup>3981</sup>  
 Son of Miras and Lovey L Moore. In 1880, Asher's family was living four doors from Mary and Salathiel Baker. Bishopville Cem
  - A. **Joseph L. Moore** {22 Jan 1893~1933}<sup>3982</sup> Worked as a cashier at Bishopville Bank.  
 § *Neva* {c1895~} [29 Jul 1899~23 Jul 1991]  
 1. **Asher C. Moore** {1919~}<sup>3983</sup>  
 When Asher registered in Baltimore for WWII, he had two years of college, was married, and had bookkeeping skills.
  - iii. **Everett McCauley Layton** " {4 Nov 1882~29 Jul 1923}<sup>3984</sup>  
 He was a cashier in the Bishopville Bank in 1918

▼*Ebenezer Layton & Huldah Morris*

- h. **Hannah D Layton** {15 Apr 1849~15 Aug 1916}<sup>3985</sup>  
 § 24 Sep 1874 *Theodore William Parsons* {4 Oct 1846~11 Jun 1923}<sup>3986</sup>  
 William was the son of William A. Parsons {11 Nov 1814~15 Jun 1889} and Elizabeth Wales Hearne {3 Jul 1814~11 Feb 1851}. Elizabeth was the daughter of Ebenezer Hearne and Betsy Roach.<sup>3987</sup> William served in the Civil War in the Delaware Cavalry 1<sup>st</sup> Batt Com F. The couple was married at Sound Ch. They are buried at the Methodist Episcopal Ch Roxana.  
 On 2 Aug 1921, William married Lavennia H Mitchell Parsons, a widow. It was the second marriage for both.
- i. **Frederick Harry Parsons** {27 Jun 1875~1 Sep 1951}<sup>3988</sup>  
 §• c1897 *Eva K. Long* {14 Feb 1873~27 Dec 1913}<sup>3989</sup> nc  
 §•• 26 Aug 1916 *Electra Ann Vickers* {c1899~}<sup>3990</sup> div

<sup>3976</sup> DE birth cert delayed #16653. 1910, 1920 census Frankford. Social Security index

<sup>3977</sup> 1850 census Balt 100, 1870, 1900, 1910 census St Martin, 1880 West Berlin, 1920 Bishopville. Md death cert.

<sup>3978</sup> DE marr bond. Sus Co estate 35-283 This was a Worcester Co will copied into the DE records.

<sup>3979</sup> DE Return of Marr DPA vol 74 p171. DE marr DPA 1881.2917. Sound Ch records

<sup>3980</sup> 1880 Wor Co census. Tombstone

<sup>3981</sup> Sound Ch rec'ds. Wor Co lic. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Bishopville. Tombstone

<sup>3982</sup> Sound Ch birth records. WWI reg card. 1900, 1910, 1920 census St. Martins Dist. Tombstone

<sup>3983</sup> 1920 census St. Martins Dist. WWII reg card.

<sup>3984</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920 St Martins, WWI reg card

<sup>3985</sup> DE death cert 16.3857

<sup>3986</sup> 1880, 1900, 1910 census Baltimore 100. 920 census Sus Co #9. DE mar cert 21.900. DE death cert 23.1660. Parsons Family Bible

<sup>3987</sup> Hearne History Home online

<sup>3988</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Frankford. WWI reg card. DE death cert 51.2652

<sup>3989</sup> DE death cert 13.941

- Eva was the daughter of Stephen L. and Sarah Long. Her brother Parker also married into this family. Red Mens Cem
- Electra was the daughter of Lemuel B. and Clara Vickers. She married John McGee

Harry and Electra

A. **Hannah Marie Parsons** {31 Mar 1925~23 Mar 2005}

§ 24 Jul 1947 *Ralph Harry West* {22 Nov 1919~}<sup>3991</sup>

Son of Harry and Estella West. This was Ralph's second marriage.

1. **Robert West** {}

▼ *William Layton & Nancy Hudson*

3. **Robert Layton** {c1810~[1861]}<sup>3992</sup>

§ *Maranda/Harriett* \_\_ {c1816/7~}

The 1850 and 1860 census shows Robert living next door to his brother Ebe in the Dagsboro area. Circumstantial evidence indicates that the Sus probate filed 3 Sep 1861 for a Robert Layton refers to this Robert. Caleb Layton was the administrator.

a. **Isabella D. Layton** {c1835/6~}<sup>3993</sup> [[c1834~26 May 1914 MD death cert]

§ 22 May 1852 *John S Hudson* {c1833~}<sup>3994</sup> Blackwater, then Newark MD [c1834~26 May 1918]

Son of Seth Hudson and Polly Pierson. All children were born in DE.

i. **John Henry Hudson** {Aug 1854~16 Oct 1931}<sup>3995</sup> b>DE

§• 10 Apr 1881 *Frances M Derrickson* {} b>DE

§•• 2 Jan 1887 *Annie M. Johnson* {Mar 1859~13 Feb 1931}

John & Frances

A. **Viola Hudson** {Mar 1884~} b>MD

§ 28 Dec 1901 *Amos Masten* {c1882~}<sup>3996</sup>

John & Annie

B. **Effie Blanche Hudson** {12 Sep 1893~12 Dec 1975}

§ *Virgil Lee Hammond* {21 Jun 1889~30 Jan 1959}<sup>3997</sup>

1. **Edgar L Hammond** {25 Jan 1913~25 Feb 1976}

§ *Mary Catherine Smack* {13 Aug 1915~27 Oct 1989}

Three daughters

2. **James Morris Hammond** {22 Dec 1918~10 Apr 1998}

§ *Flora Louise* {10 Nov 1922~28 Oct 1994}

1 son, 2 daus

3. **Helen P Hammond** {8 Apr 1921~20 Jun 2004}<sup>3998</sup> Pittsville Cem

§ 4 Sep 1937 *Clifford W Baker* {16 Sep 1918~8 Sep 1991}

a. **Constance Baker** {22 Jun 1938~} Gumboro

§ *Maurice T Daisey* {22 May 1933~}

b. **Darlene Baker** {} Willards

§• *Kover H Ellingsworth* {}

§•• *Herb Harmon* {}

C. **Carrie Pearl Hudson** {Sep 1897~8 Sep 1962} Pittsville MD

§ *Joseph Miller Lewis* {25 Jun 1897~25 Mar 1964}

Son of Charles Miller and Carrie Emma Lewis

1. **John M Lewis** {c1925~}<sup>3999</sup>

grson John Frank Hudson {c1901~} [wd in 1930?]

g-grson Richard F. Hudson {c1922~}

ii. **David William Hudson** {c1857~}<sup>4000</sup> b>DE

§ c1908 *Nora* {c1873~} [Parsons Cem: {2 Sep 1875~}]

iii. **Sarah Alice Hudson** {c1859~} 6/5 in 1910

<sup>3990</sup> DE marr cert 16.954.

<sup>3991</sup> DE marr cert 47.3396

<sup>3992</sup> 1840, 1850 Balt 100

<sup>3993</sup> 1850 Balt 100

<sup>3994</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol48 pg185 co-signed with William Mitchell.

1850, 1870 Census Balt 100, 1880 census Newark, Wor Co. 1900, 1910 census Dennis

<sup>3995</sup> DE marr records #4054. 1910 census Wic #4. MD death cert

<sup>3996</sup> DE Return of Marr DPA vol 78 p82.

<sup>3997</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 Pittsville

<sup>3998</sup> Obit *The Daily Times* 23 Jun 2004

<sup>3999</sup> 1930 Smith Is, 1940 Pittsville

<sup>4000</sup> 1930 census Pittsville MD

- § 11 Aug 1880 *Purnell J Dennis* {c1859~>1920}<sup>4001</sup>  
 Son of Henry J and Elizabeth Dennis. On 2 Nov 1906 Purnell and Sarah sold "Hickory Ridge" in Worcester Co to Elijah Foreman.  
 Six children, names not found
- iv. **Delina Hudson** {10 Sep 1862~31 Dec 1930}  
 § 2 Jun 1880 *George W. Wainwright* {5 Aug 1860~9 Jun 1933}<sup>4002</sup> Parsons Cem
- A. **Charlie Washington Wainwright** {17 May 1881~7 Nov 1889}  
 B. **John Elwood Wainwright** {15 Jun 1884~17 Jul 1951}<sup>4003</sup>  
 C. **Florence Blanche Wainwright** {12 Mar 1889~20 Jun 1913}  
 D. **Minnie P. Wainwright** {c1893~}
- v. **Edward C. Hudson** {Jun 1866~}  
 § c1889 *Effa L Messick* {Apr 1871~}<sup>4004</sup>
- vi. **George R. Hudson** {c1869~}  
 vii. **Stella K. Hudson** {c1874~}
- b. **Caleb S. Layton** {13 Feb 1839~11 Feb 1915}<sup>4005</sup> of nr Omar St. Georges Chapel  
 § 7 Feb 1863 *Catherine J. Murray* "Jiddie" {13 Apr 1848~4 Sep 1917}<sup>4006</sup>  
 Caleb served with Co 9 of the Del Inf in the Civil War. Hmmm ... Caleb's DE death cert says his father was John Layton and his mother was unknown. The cert also lists his birth year as 1844, suggesting the informant, son George, did not have much information about his father.  
 In the 1900 census, Jiddie reported that she had given birth 15 times and only three of the children were still alive.
- i. **Ida J. Layton** {c1864~dy}  
 ii. **Ebe W. Layton** {c1867~dy}  
 iii. **John G. Layton** {c1869~dy}
- iv. **George Washington Layton** {19 May 1875~22 Jan 1940}<sup>4007</sup> bu>St. George's, Clarksville  
 §• 25 Sep 1898 *Clara Long* {28 Jul 1878~29 Aug 1900}<sup>4008</sup> m>Sound Ch  
 §•• 21 Sep 1918 *Mary Elizabeth Truitt Tingle* "Lizzie" {29 Jun 1876~5 Sep 1941}<sup>4009</sup>
- Clara was the dau of Step and Sarah Long of Roxana.
  - Lizzie was the daughter of Elizabeth E. McCabe and her second husband, Solomon Truitt, both of whom were born in MD. Mary married first Wilmer C. Tingle {21 Aug 1872~22 Sep 1916}, by whom she had eight children.
- George and Mary
- A. **George Washington Layton Jr.** {2 Apr 1920~2 Feb 1996}<sup>4010</sup>  
 § 8 Jun 1940 *Laura Charlotte McCabe* {16 Oct 1923~18 Sep 2010}<sup>4011</sup>  
 George was a poultry farmer and drove a bulk feed truck. St. George's Cem, Clarksville.  
 Laura was the dau of Alvin T. McCabe and Annie May Hudson.
1. **Alvin George Layton** {14 Jan 1947~} Frankford  
 § 10 Dec 1971 *Brenda Shoebliind* {26 Oct 1946~}
- a. **George E Layton** {}  
 § *Susan* {}
2. **Lana Rae Layton** {19 Dec 1950~}<sup>4012</sup> Frankford  
 § 24 Feb 1968 *Howard Wayne Bowden* {21 Nov 1948~}  
 Son of William Herbert Bowden and Doris Mae Warren of MD.
- a. **Lori Ann Bowden** {2 Jul 1972~8 Jul 1972}  
 b. **Rhonda Ray Bowden** {19 Nov 1974~}  
 § 20 May 2000 *Rodger Dixon* {}
- i. **Rylee N Dixon** {}  
 c. **Howard Wayne Bowden II** {15 Mar 1976~}

4001 Wor marr lic. 1870 census Pittsburg, 1910, 1920 census Parsons. Wor land records FHP 26 p123.

4002 Wor marr lic. Tombstone.

4003 WWI & WWII reg cards. Tombstone.

4004 1900 census West Berlin, 1920 census Salisbury

4005 DE death cert 15.3022. Sus Co estate #21-405. 1870-1910 census Baltimore 100 (Roxana)

4006 1900 census Baltimore 100

4007 DE death cert 40.1139. Sus estate on DPA film. WWI reg card.

4008 DE marr DPA 1898.6869.

4009 DE marr cert 18.314. DE death cert 41.2389. McCabe pX5 and pO6

4010 Obit *News Journal* 5 Feb 1996. Social Security index.

4011 Obit *News Journal* 20 Sep 2010

4012 DE marr cert 68.631.

- § *Melanie* {}  
 ii. **Mason R Bowden** {}
- B. **Beatrice Layton** {}  
 § *Hudson* {} Salisbury
- v. **Lettie Elizabeth Layton** {3 Sep 1878~17 Sep 1896} bu>Clarksville
- vi. **Mary Anne Catherine Layton** {15 Jun 1878~}<sup>4013</sup>
- vii. **John Ward Layton** {19 May 1882~8 Sep 1917}<sup>4014</sup> Omar St. Georges Cem  
 § 18 Nov 1903 *Florence A Jarman* {c1885~}<sup>4015</sup> m>Sound Ch  
 Florence was born in MD but was living n Roxana at the time of her wedding. She was the dau of Thomas W and Mary Jarman of Roxana. She apparently married second Elijah W Stephens. [12 Dec 1885~14 Mar 1976 SS index, d>Washington State]
- A. **Harvey Walter Layton** {14 Mar 1907~May 1973}<sup>4016</sup> Dagsboro  
 §• 15 Oct 1928 *Elsie Katherine Dukes* {9 Jun 1912~Mar 1986} div  
 §•• 18 Dec 1953 *Bessie J. Rogers* {12 May 1903~}<sup>4017</sup>  
 Harvey was a "seaman" in the Pilot's Association, meaning he guided ships on the Delaware River.  
 •• Bessie was the dau of Willard S. and Florence M. Rogers. This was Bessie's third marriage.
1. **John W. Layton Sr.** {30 Sept 1930~29 Nov 1998}<sup>4018</sup> b>Frankford  
 § 1963 *Janet E. Duffy* {}  
 John worked at Parker Block Co in Millsboro  
John & Janet
- a. **John W. Layton Jr.** {Nov 1967~} Cape Coral FL
- b. **Colleen M. Layton** {} Boca Raton  
 § *Michael P. Henderson* {}  
 i. **Danielle N. Henderson** {}  
 ii. **Kathleen M. Henderson** {}  
 iii. **Cheyne M. Henderson** {}  
John and ??
- c. **Michael Lee Layton** {} Millsboro
- d. **Barbara Lee Layton** {} Millsboro  
 § *Carmin* {}
2. **James E. Layton** {21 Jul 1944~15 Mar 1972}<sup>4019</sup> Milford  
 § *Mina Jean*  
 James was an insurance salesman; killed in a car accident. Odd Fellows, Milford
- a. **Randall Layton** {}  
 b. **Larry L. Layton** {}
- ▼ *Caleb S Layton & Catherine J Murray*
- viii. **Martha Ellen Layton** "Maggie" {10 Jul 1885~20 Feb 1915}<sup>4020</sup>  
 § 30 Dec 1906 *Alford Cook Bunting* {9 Jan 1885~22 May 1935}<sup>4021</sup>  
 Son of Merrill Bunting and Charlotte Elizabeth Hudson. m>Sound Ch Farmer. Bishopville Cem  
 Alford married second Ethel D; he married Margaret Golda Davis third.
- A. **Mildred Bunting** {c1908~30 May 1935}  
 § *Paul James Walker* {31 Aug 1905~May 1974}
1. **Mary Ellen Walker** {}  
 § *Ralph Phillips* {}  
 a. **Ralph Phillips** {}  
 b. **Gary Phillips** {}  
 c. **Mary Lou Phillips** {}  
 d. **Diane Phillips** {}  
 e. **Linda Phillips** {}

<sup>4013</sup> Baptism Sound Ch records

<sup>4014</sup> DE death cert 17.3695. It is this certificate that provides the maiden name of Ward's mother. Sound Ch rec'ds give name as "John Ward."

<sup>4015</sup> DE marr DPA 1903.8103. DE birth cert A17295 (delayed). Social Security index.

<sup>4016</sup> DE birth cert delayed #17295. Harvey and Elsie had a son in 1936 who lived only four months. His DE death cert, 36-2240, cites the parents.

<sup>4017</sup> DE marr cert 53.2453. Bessie was a widow; this was her third marriage.

<sup>4018</sup> DE birth cert 30.4576. Obit *Del State News*

<sup>4019</sup> Death cert; Obit *Morning News* 17 Mar 1972. Social Security Index.

<sup>4020</sup> Bap Sound Ch rec'ds. DE death cert 15.3009.

<sup>4021</sup> WWI reg card. 1910, 1920 census Selbyville. DE death cert 35.1481.

- f. **Bonnie Phillips** {}
- 2. **Paul James Walker** {}
  - § *Clara Eliz Scott* {}
  - a. **Stanley Curtis Walker** {}
    - § *Constance Betts* {}
    - i. **Rebecca Walker** {}
    - ii. **Tracey Lynn Walker** {}
  - b. **Paul James Walker** {}
    - §• *Vicky Lee Selby* {}
    - §•• *Donna Wells* {}
    - Paul and Donna
    - i. **Paul James Walker** {}
    - ii. **Samuel Walker** {}
  - c. **Mildred Lynette Walker** {}
- B. **Elsie Martha Bunting** {20 Jun 1909~28 Sep 1993}
  - § *William Joseph Wildonger* {6 Feb 1897~17 Dec 1961}<sup>4022</sup> Willow Grove PA  
Son of William Henry Wildonger and Mary A Hurley. Redmens Cem
  - 1. **Jean Wildonger** {} Selbyville
    - §• *\_ Norwood* {}
    - §•• *\_ Rabe* {}
- C. **Preston A. Bunting** {6 Dec 1910~10 Jul 1911}

▼ *William Layton & Nancy Hudson*

▼ *Robert Layton*

- d. **Pemberton Layton** {c1845~}<sup>4023</sup>
- e.? **Laura A. Layton** {c1854~}

Note Order

- c. **Nancy H Layton** {1 Jan 1840~21 Feb 1924}<sup>4024</sup>
  - § c1862 *James L/H Bunting* {22 Dec 1838~12 Mar 1905}<sup>4025</sup>  
Nancy's mother was "unknown" on her death cert. Her birthdate also is a guess, with 1842 appearing to be more accurate, but since the family used 1 Jan 1840 on her tombstone, that is what will be used her ... although she died on 21 Feb and her stone reads "28 Feb."  
James was the son Elijah C Bunting and Anne Campbell. Ebenezer Cem
  - i. **George Washington Bunting** {15 Jan 1864~30 Apr 1929} b>DE
    - § 2 Sep 1885 *Julia Campbell* {c1869~<1910}<sup>4026</sup>
  - ii. **Sarah Bunting** {1863~<1880}
  - iii. **Joseph Bunting** {22 Feb 1868~3 Jun 1940}<sup>4027</sup> b>DE
    - § 18 May 1899 *Drucellia Fisher* {18 Jan 1879~} On many documents, this name is "Priscilla"  
Joseph may have been "Levin Joseph"
    - A. **Edna Mae Bunting** {c1905~}
      - § *\_ Dukes* {}
    - B. **Hattie Bunting** {c1908~}
      - § *\_ Shockley* {}
    - C. **Roxie Naomi Bunting** {1914~}
      - § *Milburn James Murray* {6 Jan 1916~24 Jul 1981}
    - D. **Lottie Marie Bunting** {cFeb 1918~}
      - § *\_ Long* {}
  - iv. **John R Bunting** {29 Nov 1869~1944}<sup>4028</sup>
    - § 31 Jul 1890 *Eva Katherine Baker* {Apr 1872~1946}<sup>4029</sup>
    - A. **George Washington Bunting** {25 Nov 1891~1941}<sup>4030</sup> b>DE
      - § c1913 *Sarah May Bunting* {1890~1978} [or Sarah May Floyd]

<sup>4022</sup> WWI & WWII reg card. 1900 census Philadelphia, 1920 census Upper Moreland PA

<sup>4023</sup> 1850 census Balt 100

<sup>4024</sup> 1850 census Balt 100, 1900 census Balt 100 south., DE death cert 24.612

<sup>4025</sup> 1850 census Balt 100, 1880 census West Berlin,

<sup>4026</sup> Sound Ch records

<sup>4027</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Berlin. DE death cert 40.1414

<sup>4028</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census St Martin.

<sup>4029</sup> DE Return of Marr.

<sup>4030</sup> WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Wor #9.



1. **Myrtle Bunting** {20 May 1914~6 Sep 1973}  
   § *John Wallace Hudson* {5 Nov 1906~30 Apr 1970}  
   Four children
  2. **Alice Bunting** {c1921~} b>MD  
   § *Jack DeCola* {}
  - B. **Lloyd L Bunting** {8 Aug 1895~} b>DE  
   Lloyd served overseas from Jul 1918 to Jun 1919 in France during WWI.
  - C. **Harry Bunting** {c1904~}
  - v. **Frank Bunting** {Jan 1872~}<sup>4031</sup> Frankford  
   § c1905 *Nancy Fisher* {c1880~} b>DE
    - A. **Daisey Bunting** {cJun 1909~}
    - B. **Frank Bunting** {}
    - C. **Harry Bunting** {c1914~}
- ▼ *Nancy H Layton & James Bunting*
- vi. **Rachel H Bunting** {1874~1945}  
   § 28 Aug 1895 *John H Hall* {1876~1949}<sup>4032</sup>
    - A. **Calvin Levin Hall** {28 May 1900~Oct 1968}<sup>4033</sup> Berlin  
   § c1925 *Luvenia* {29 Sep 1902~Sep 1989}
      1. **Myrtle A Hall** {c1928~}
    - B. **William R Hall** {c1903~}
    - C. **John A Hall** {c1908~}
  - vii. **Mary Elizabeth Bunting** {1875~} CA death index  
   § 23 Dec 1897 *Jacob H Hitchens* {Aug 1854~12 Dec 1932}<sup>4034</sup> b>DE  
   Jacob was the son of Peter Hitchens and Mary Phillips. His date of birth is quite uncertain. His DE death cert gives 12 Dec 1854, his birthday, but that was probably a convenient guess since it does not fit with any census report. The inf, his wife, also did not know his mother's name. He first married Laura Mumford on 10 May 1885. Lynch Cem
    - A. **Stella Mae Hitchens** {13 Feb 1898~18 Apr 1995}<sup>4035</sup>  
   § 22 Jan 1916 *Allie A Stevens* {c1896~}<sup>4036</sup>
      1. **George Jacob Stevens** {11 Apr 1916~Jun 1967}<sup>4037</sup>
      2. **Mary Ellen Stevens** {13 Jun 1921~}<sup>4038</sup>
      3. **Allie J Stevens** {5 Feb 1927~19 Oct 1991}<sup>4039</sup>
    - B. **Mary E J Hitchens** {Dec 1899~<1910}
    - C. **Franklin Hitchens** {c1902~}<sup>4040</sup> b>DE [23 Sep 1902~4 Jan 1997]  
   § *Mildred M* {c1913~} [13 May 1913~Jun 1983]
    - D. **Maude Hitchens** {c1904~} [27 Jul 1903~2 Jun 1995]  
   § c1925 *Norman Stevens* {c1902~}<sup>4041</sup> b>DE [24 Jul 1902~Dec 1969]
    - E. **James L Hitchens** {11 Apr 1907~27 Sep 2001}<sup>4042</sup>  
   § *Mamie B Clogg* {3 Apr 1911~23 Aug 1965} Redmen's Cem  
   Dau of Lorenzo and Linda Clogg
      1. **Wayne J Hitchens** {} Selbyville
      2. **Patricia Ann Hitchens** {} Selbyville  
   § *\_ Jenkins* {}
    - F. **Hazel Ruth Hitchens** {8 Dec 1913~1955}<sup>4043</sup> 7th child  
   § *Chester Hall* {25 Dec 1917~9 Apr 2005}<sup>4044</sup>

4031 1910, 1920 census Sus #6.

4032 Wic marr lic. 1910 census St Martins, 1920 census Selbyville, 1930 census Sus #7.

4033 Social Security index

4034 Wic marr lic. DE Return of Marr DPA vol 75 p53. 1900 census St Martins, 1910 census Sus #6, 1920 census Frankford, 1930 census Sus #7. DE death cert 32.3089.

4035 De birth cert delayed #18889. Social Security index.

4036 DE marr cert 16.864. 1920 Frankford, 1940 Sus#7.

4037 DE birth cert 16.5018. Social Security index.

4038 DE birth cert delayed 21.5598

4039 DE birth cert 27.602. 1930 Sus#7. Social Security index.

4040 1920 Frankford, 1940 Sus#7.

4041 1930 Sus#7

4042 Tombstone. Social Security index. Obit *De State News* 29 Sep 2001. 1920 Frankford, 1930 Sus#7, 1940 Sus#6.

4043 DE birth cert 13.1246. 1940 Sus#7.

4044 Obit *The Daily Times* {11 Apr 2005.

Son of Charles Hall and Ruth Bradford. He served in the Navy in WWII. He married second Hilda Esham. Redmen's Cem

1. **Rosalie Hall** {7 May 1931~9 Jan 2009} b>DE Gumboro  
   § *John F Downes* {}  
   a. **Chester William Downes** {}  
     § *Vicki L* {}
2. **Joyce Ann Hall** {} b>DE Selbyville  
   § *Marvin Redmond* {}  
   a. **Michael T Redmond** {}  
     § *Janice* {}
3. **Denny Hall** {~1955}
- viii. **Elijah James Bunting** {15 Jan 1878~24 Feb 1945}<sup>4045</sup> Willards  
   § Jan 1905 *Nellie Cox Baker* {30 Jul 1885~5 Feb 1958}<sup>4046</sup>  
   Bethel Cem Wicomico Co  
   A. **Norman James Bunting** {c1906~}<sup>4047</sup>  
     § *Martha E Webb* {c1904~}  
     1. Lloyd J Bunting {c1923~}
- B. **Julia Bunting** {c1917~}  
     § *\_ Collins* {}
- C. **Lee Bunting** {c1917~}  
     § *\_ Mitchell* {}
- D. **Esther Ruth Bunting** {7 Jun 1920~} Willards  
     § *Louis W Lacurts* {11 Dec 1918~18 Jan 2001}<sup>4048</sup>
- ix. **Harry Maclara Bunting** {4 Dec 1880~1942}<sup>4049</sup> near Gumboro  
   § c1902 *Josephine Hudson* {1884~1969}  
   A. **Helen Margie Bunting** {c1903~}  
     § *\_ Hudson* {}
- B. **Alberta Bunting** {c1905~} Chincoteague  
     § *\_ Savage* {}
- C. **Harry Layton Bunting** {1912~21 May 1970}<sup>4050</sup>  
     § *Hazel Moore* {1914~6 Dec 2004}<sup>4051</sup>  
     Hazel was born in Gumboro, dau of Thomas H Moore and Lizzie Wells
- D. **Lybrand Franklin Bunting** {11 Aug 1913~23 Jan 1945}<sup>4052</sup> #4 Red Mens Cem  
     § *Ethel Ketterman* {c1917~}
- E. **Nancy Elizabeth Catherine Bunting** {18 Oct 1918~}<sup>4053</sup> #5  
     § *Norman Hall/Hill* {} Whaleysville
- F. **Roland Bunting** {21 Sep 1925~12 Mar 1926}
- x. **Joshua James Bunting** {14 Mar 1884~15 Jun 1952}<sup>4054</sup>  
   § 7 Jan 1906 *Mary Della Bradford* {c1888~}<sup>4055</sup> [25 Dec 1888~Mar 1989 SS]  
   In 1910 and 1920 the family was living nr Ebenezer Ch in St Martins. The family was living on Cedar Swamp Rd in 1930. Joshua's WWII reg card says he was born in 1883 in Wor Co and was living in Selbyville in 1942. Warren Ellis of Selbyville inf for Joshua death cert. Red Men's  
   A. **Emma R Bunting** {c1908~} b>MD
- B. **Viola Bunting** {c1912~} b>MD

▼ *William Layton & Nancy Hudson*

4. **Nancy Layton** {1802~1871}  
   § c1819 *Joseph McCabe* {27 Oct 1795~Mar 1853}  
   The widow Nancy was living with widower son Levin in 1860.

<sup>4045</sup> Sound Ch records, WWI & WWII reg card. 1900 Balt 100, 1930, 1940 Willards.

<sup>4046</sup> Wic marr lic.

<sup>4047</sup> 1910, 1920 Willards, 1930, 1940 Sus#6.

<sup>4048</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4049</sup> Sound Ch records. 1910, 1920 census Sus #6

<sup>4050</sup> Obit *The Daily Times* 22 May 1970

<sup>4051</sup> Obit *The Daily Times* 8 Dec 2004

<sup>4052</sup> DE birth cert 13.1318. DE death cert 45.127.

<sup>4053</sup> DE birth cert 18.3719

<sup>4054</sup> 1920 census St Martins, 1930 census Sus #7. Sound Ch records. DE death cert 52.1815

<sup>4055</sup> Wic marr

Joseph was born in Baltimore 100, the son of Arthur McCabe and Patience Long. He was the grandson of John McCabe and Mary Hudson, the "founders" of the McCabes of Delmarva.

*This massive family is well-documented in "Descendants of John McCabe of Sussex County, Delaware" by Vernon W. McCabe Jr. Because there are 84 pages of descendants given in the book for Joseph and Nancy, only their children and their spouses are listed here.*<sup>4056</sup>

- a. **William Oliver McCabe** {Oct 1819~}
  - §• Sarah Davis {c1826~}
  - §• Elizabeth Hickman "Hetty" {c1822~}
- b. **Garrison McCabe** {4 Dec 1820~23 Jul 1907}
  - § 27 Mar 1848 Ann Maria Bunting {29 Dec 1826~10 Jan 1906}
  - Dau of Merrill Bunting and Charlotte Long
- c. **Mary A. McCabe** {c1826~1871}
  - § Jan 1843 Littleton R. Hickman {Nov 1819~1904}<sup>4057</sup> Bishopville
  - In July 1880, Littleton married second Sarah J. Hudson, 43 years his junior.
- d. **Levin T. McCabe** {c1828~24 Nov 1914}<sup>4058</sup>
  - §• 22 Dec 1853 Elizabeth W. Derrickson {c1834~by 1860}
  - §• 29 Nov 1860 Hester Edna Lynch {20 Apr 1841~1903}
- e. **Joseph McCabe Jr.** {27 Oct 1829~1865}
  - § 3 Jan 1856 Mary Daisy Hickman {Jan 1837~}
- f. **Ebe L. McCabe** {8 Sep 1831~3 Feb 1908}<sup>4059</sup>
  - §• 22 Nov 1850 Isabella Derrickson Murray {26 Oct 1832~17 Nov 1876}
  - §• 10 Mar 1878 Martha E. Hewes {11 Jan 1854~4 Jan 1892}
- g. **Nancy McCabe** {Jul 1835~}
  - § c1860 John H. Roberts {Nov 1830~}
- h. **Elizabeth Jane McCabe** {25 Feb 1839~20 Jan 1908}
  - § 6 Jul 1854 Joshua Johnson Derrickson {16 Mar 1836~17 Apr 1908} 10 children

▼ William Layton & Nancy Hudson

5. **Merriday Layton** {} daughter

<sup>4056</sup> Vernon W. McCabe Jr., 9830 Keyser Point Road, Ocean City, MD 21842

<sup>4057</sup> DE marr DPA vol 45 p116 Bond. DE marr DPA vol 51 p2 Bond.

<sup>4058</sup> DE marr DPA vol 47 p93 Bond. DE marr DPA vol 37 p112 Bond. DE marr vol 89 p50. DE death cert 14.3228

<sup>4059</sup> DE marr DPA vol 89 p37. DE marr DPA vol 50 p190 Bond.

## SECTION VIII

## LEVIN LAYTON AND NANCY QUILLEN

1. **Levin Layton** {c1800-1810~}<sup>4060</sup>  
 § 15 Jul 1830 *Nancy Quillen* {}<sup>4061</sup>

Note: The Wor Co will of James Melvin (f270-272, 6 Apr 1827/27 Apr 1827) was witnessed by a William Layton, whose name was recorded as "...of Levin." The 1800 census

The 1840 census of the Northern District of Worcester Co indicates Levin had a son born between 1831-1835. There were also three females in the household born 1820-1830, but no female of the right age to be Nancy. There were no other Layton families living in the immediate neighborhood.

- A. **David D. Layton** {c1843~cMay 1885}<sup>4062</sup>

§ 28 Jan 1874 *Narcissus Jones* {Apr 1847~3 Feb 1923}<sup>4063</sup> b>MD

This couple presents numerous questions. First, the Worcester marriage record has been transcribed as "Franklin D Layton, 27, and Narcissa Jones, 25." However, the 1880 census uses the name "David D. Layton." The Civil War pension records and Survivor lists also use "David D" with Narcissus as his widow.

Next, there is the matter of Narcissus' last name. The 1880 census includes "Step-daughter Mary Ann Jones, 8" in the household of David and Narcissus. This suggests she was married previously, but there is no Worcester marriage record of anyone named Jones with anyone named Narcissus. Further, in the 1910 census, the widow Narcissus is living with another widow, Mary A Taylor, 95, who is listed as her mother. And to further complicate things, Whittington Truitt, 60, also is living with the two ladies. He is listed as "brother."

David, born in Maryland, served in Co. B 3rd Regiment Delaware Infantry in the Civil War. In 1870, David, single, was living in the household of Allard and Hester Lynch in the Roxana area. He was a "mariner." David probably died about May 1885 because Narcissus applied for her Civil War widow's pension on 1 Jun 1885. The 1890 census of Civil War Union soldiers and widows confirms that she was a widow. Narcissus never remarried and was living next to son Levin in the East Berlin district in 1920.

More about Mary Ann Jones, born c1872. At age 15, she married Charles Simpson, eight years her senior, on 26 Apr 1887. They raised a large family in the East Berlin district of Worcester.

- i. **Levin Timothy Layton** {23 Dec 1874~1952}<sup>4064</sup> lv>East Berlin

§ c1894 *Mary Elizabeth Truitt* "Lizzie" {Jan 1877~3 Jul 1962}<sup>4065</sup> Taylorville Cem

On his WWI draft registration form, his occupation was fishing. He said he was of medium height and stout build.

Mary was the daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth Truitt.

- a. **Ethel May Layton** {Dec 1895~>1920} ni

§ by 1917 *Joshua T. Short* {24 Aug 1889~}<sup>4066</sup>

Son of Joshua and Martha E. Short. Joshua married second Laura Hall.

- b. **Beryl Warrington Layton** {10 Oct 1897~Mar 1975}<sup>4067</sup> Friendship MD

§ c1915 *Walter Downes* {c1888~}

1. **Ethel Mae Downes** {3 May 1917~Feb 1988}<sup>4068</sup> Millsboro

§ *Thomas Andrew Toomey* {9 Jul 1905~Sep 1982}

Son of Gardner H and Annie Toomey

- A. **Ethel Mae Toomey** {} Gumboro

§ *Ben Morgan* {}

- i. **Sue Morgan** {} Millsboro

4060 1840 census Upper Worcester

4061 Wor Co marriage lic. *Descendants of the Quillen Family of the Delmarva Peninsula* Vernon W. McCabe Jr.

4062 1870 census Roxana, 1880 census West Berlin

4063 MD Vital Stat Index. 1880 census for West Berlin MD lists "Mary A. Jones - step daughter, 8" in David's HH.

4064 WWI reg card. 1910, 1920, 1930 census East Berlin

4065 Obit *Salisbury Times* 4 Jul 1962

4066 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910, 1920 census East Berlin

4067 1930 census Worcester Co. Social Security index

4068 Social Security index

- § *James Potts* {}
- a. **James Potts** {}
  - §
  - 1. **James Michael Potts** {}
    - § *Lisa Taylor* {} dv
  - 2. **Carrie Ann Potts** {}
  - 3. **James Christopher Potts** {}
  - 4. **Ashley Ann Potts** {}
- b. **Charles Potts** {} Harbeson
  - § *Faith Messick* {}
  - 1. **Ashley Potts** {}
- c. **Angela Potts** {} Taylorville NC
  - § *Michael Matthews* {} div
  - 1. **Brandi Marie Matthews** {}
  - 2? **Bonnie Mae Bortz** {}
- ii. **Linda Morgan** {} Millsboro
  - § *Warren Kinser* {}
  - a. **Chris Kinser** {}
  - b. **Walter Warren Kinser** {}
- iii. **Donald James Morgan** {21 Sep 1958~} Millsboro
  - § 19 May 1980 *Mary Irene Alexander* {28 May 1961~}
  - a. **Dana Jo Morgan** {7 Apr 1981~}
- iv. **Archie Morgan** {} Millsboro
  - § *Melanie Long* {}
- v. **Thomas Morgan** {}
- vi. **Patricia Morgan** {} Millsboro
  - §• *Charles Toomey*
  - §•• *Keith Robinette* {} div ni
  - §••• *Robert Esham* {} ni
  - Patricia & Charles*
  - a. **Charles Toomey III** {}
  - b. **Kimberly Toomey** {}
  - c. **Melanie Sue Toomey** {}

▼ *Beryl Warrington Layton & Walter Downes*

▼ *Ethel Mae Downes & Thomas Andrew Toomey*

- B. **Robert Andrew Toomey** {18 Aug 1939~14 Mar 1994}<sup>4069</sup> Laurel DE
  - § *Rosalie White* {1 Jun 1942 - }
  - i. **Robert Andrew Toomey** {19 Jul 1958~} Laurel
    - § *Audrey Lee*
    - a. **Andrew Toomey**
    - b. **Joshua Toomey**
    - c. **Carol Toomey**
    - d. **Benjamin Toomey**
  - ii. **Rosalie Annette Toomey** {4 Dec 1959~} Laurel
    - § 10 Dec 1977 *Orville Lee Wells* {18 Jan 1958~}
    - a. **Robert Lee Wells** {31 Aug 1978~}
    - b. **Timothy Allen Wells** {15 Feb 1984~}
    - c. **Tina Louise Wells** {5 Feb 1988~}
  - iii. **Howard Sheldon Toomey** {10 Jan 1961~}
    - § *Catherine Staley*
  - iv. **Betty Evelyn Toomey** {11 Jun 1962~} Laurel
    - § *Farley Williams* {23 May 1959~}
    - a. **Betty Evelyn Williams** {12 Dec 1978~}
  - v. **James Wesley Toomey** {4 Jun 1963~} Delmar
    - § *Sherry Andrews*
    - a. **James Wesley Toomey**
    - b. **Dawn Lynn Toomey**
    - c. **Thomas Andrew Toomey**

- ▼ *Ethel Mae Downes & Thomas Andrew Toomey*
- C. **Kennard Lee Toomey** {19 May 1941~} Willards MD  
 § 26 Apr 1959 *Ida Pearl Baker* {4 Feb 1942~}
- i. **Albert Lee Toomey** {5 Nov 1959~} Pittsville MD  
 § *Vivian Bratten* {14 May 1960~}
- a. **Michelle Lee Toomey** {11 Oct 1978~}
- b. **Brandy Lee Toomey** {9 May 1988~}
- ii. **Ginger Lee Toomey** {3 Aug 1966~} Salisbury  
 § *Alan Hall* {14 Dec 1965~}
- a. **Jennifer Lee Hall** {10 Nov 1985~}
- b. **Harley Alan Hall** {25 Apr 1989~}
- iii. **Tammy Lee Toomey** {19 Dec 1968~} Princess Ann  
 § *Eric Parker* {17 Nov 1967~}
- D. **Walter Frances Toomey** {4 Jul 1943~} Millsboro  
 § *Ollie Mae Dildime* {}
- i. **Cathy Ann Toomey** {}
- a. **Jerry Wayne Miller** {}
- b. **Terry Wayne Toomey** {}
- c. **Casey Lynn Toomey** {}
- d. **Carrie Lynn Toomey** {}
- ii. **Ethel Mae Toomey** {}
- a. **Tracey Mae Toomey** {}
- b. **Misty Lynn Toomey** {}
- iii. **Lori Ann Toomey** {} Willards
- a. **Melissa Ann Toomey** {}
- iv. **Teresa Toomey** {} Millsboro  
 § *Paul Jenkins* {}
- a. **Paul Allen Jenkins** {}
- b. **Mindy Sue Jenkins** {}

- ▼ *Beryl Warrington Layton & Walter Downes*
- ▼ *Ethel Mae Downes & Thomas Andrew Toomey*
- E. **Daniel Albert Toomey** {}  
 § *Jean Hicks* {}
- i. **Penny Toomey** {}  
 § *Robert Stanley* {}
- F. **Thomas Frederick Toomey** {10 Oct 1952~} Gumboro  
 § 14 Dec 1977 *Lorraine Carol Littleton* {30 Jun 1959~}
- i. **Frederick Thomas Toomey** {8 Nov 1972~}
- ii. **Carolyn Toomey** {13 Mar 1974~} Parsonsburg MD  
 § *Kevin Beauchamp* {28 Feb 1972~}
- iii. **Melissa Marie Toomey** {b&d 1 Jan 1981}
- iv. **Dana Toomey** {12 Aug 1982~}

- ▼ *Levin T. Layton & Elizabeth Truitt*
- ▼ *Beryl Warrington Layton & Walter Downes*
2. **Mary Catherine Downes** {18 Feb 1920~18 Feb 1971} Chincoteague  
 § *Vernon Howard* {3 May 1917~26 Aug 2007}<sup>4070</sup>  
 Son of Hilton and Bertha Howard
- A. **Irene Jeanette Howard** {9 Mar 1939~} Temperanceville VA  
 § *William Parks*
- i. **Randy Parks** {} Wattsville VA  
 § *Holly Merritt*
- a. **Mary Parks**
- b. **Renee Parks**
- c. **Raina Parks**
- ii. **Cathy Parks** {~1995} unnm
- B. **Elizabeth Ann Howard** {28 Nov 1943~}  
 §• 4 Aug 1958 *Roger Samuel Clark*  
 §•• 26 Feb 1968 *Thomas Dalton Trader* {11 Jun 1945~}

- i. **Michael Roger Clark**
- C. **Richard Emery Howard** {17 Aug 1945~}
- 3. **Isabella Downes** {24 Aug 1924~18 Apr 1994}<sup>4071</sup> Roxana
  - §• *Paul Lunn* {~d}
  - §•• 6 Jun 1955 *Donald Lee Thornton* {29 Jan 1933~} Chincoteague
  - A. **Judy Ann Lunn** {8 Apr 1942~} Snowshoe PA
    - § 23 Feb 1961 *Ronald Collins McKinley* {11 Nov 1932~}
    - i. **Deborah Ann McKinley** {14 Jan 1962~}
      - § *Joseph Jordan* {} div
      - a. **Rex Allen ??** {12 Jun 1992~}
      - b. **Roni Alexis McKinley ??** {8 Dec 1994~}
    - ii. **Rhonda Lynn McKinley** {17 Mar 1963~} Bellefonte PA
      - § *Robert Bucha* {}
      - a. **Samantha Jo Bucha** {12 Feb 1987~}
      - b. **Ashley Dawn Bucha** {25 May 1993~}
    - iii. **Kelly Jo McKinley** {15 Sep 1977~}
  - B. **James Burton Lunn** {Jul 1945~} Chincoteague
    - §• *Lucinda Davenport* {}
    - §•• *Carol Sue Fox* {}
    - §••• *Pat*
    - i. **Paul Lunn** {}
    - ii. **Tammy Lunn** {}
    - iii. **Michael Lunn** {}
    - iv. **Donald Lunn** {}

▼ *Levin T. Layton & Elizabeth Truitt*

- ▼ *Beryl Warrington Layton & Walter Downes*
- 4. **Laverne Hilda Downes** {30 Mar 1928~29 Jun 2008}<sup>4072</sup> Roxana Cem
  - § 1 Dec 1945 *Albert Richard Murray* {15 Dec 1927~26 Dec 1990}<sup>4073</sup> ni
- 5. **Frances Emory Downes** {} Selbyville
  - § *Elizabeth Hammond* {1 Mar 1925~}
  - Elizabeth married second George Price
  - A. **Joseph Emory Downes** {10 Nov 1948~} Roxana
    - §• *Sue Richardson* {}
    - §•• 7 Apr 1984 *Beverly Ann Scott* {31 May 1959~}
    - Joseph and Sue
    - i. **Michelle Downes** {} Salem NJ
      - §
      - a. **Heather**
      - b. **Brian**
      - c. **Danielle**
      - d. **Jeana**
    - ii **Joseph Downes** {} Berlin
    - iii. **Paul Downes** {}
      - § *Laurie Trojan* {}
      - Joseph & Beverly
      - i. **Richard Frances Downes** {27 Jun 1984~}
  - B. **Cecil James Downes** {11 Mar 1950~} Selbyville
    - §• *Brenda Carrier* {}
    - §•• *Fay Louise Wilkerson* {} ni
    - i. **Joyce Marie Downes** {}
      - § *Charles Allen* {}
      - a. **Shannon Marie Allen** {}
      - b. **Charles Johnson Allen** {}
      - c. **boy**
      - d. **Shawn Allen** {}
    - ii. **Kip James Downes** {}
  - C. **Savannah Downes** {} Roxana

<sup>4071</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4072</sup> Obit *De State News* 3 Jul 2008

<sup>4073</sup> Social Security index

- § *Dennis Sirman* {}
- i. **Kelly Lynn Sirman** {}
- D. **Sheryl Ann Downes** {} Millsboro
- § *Kevin Fisher* {}
- i. **Robert Fisher** {}
- ii. **Dustin Fisher** {}

▼ *Beryl Warrington Layton & Walter Downes*

- 6. **Betty Downes** {~d} Salisbury
- § *Richard Massey* {}
- A. **Raymond Massey** {}
- B. **Richard Massey** {}
- C. **Daniel Massey** {}
- D. **Sandy Massey** {}

▼ *David D. Layton & Narcissus Cooper*

▼ *Levin T. Layton & Elizabeth Truitt*

- c. **Mary Kate Layton** {15 Mar 1904~11 Mar 1990}<sup>4074</sup>
- § *Homer Edward Wainwright* {1 Feb 1899~4 Feb 1971}
- Mary Kate was born in Taylorsville; lived in Walston. Bethel Ch Cem in Walston Switch. She was a member of the Church of the Nazarene in Salisbury.
- 1. **Mary Elizabeth Wainwright** {1 Aug 1920~} Parsonsburg
- § 4 Oct 1941 *Loren Howard Morris* {22 Sep 1913~6 May 1989}<sup>4075</sup>
- A. **Darlene Ann Morris** {4 Jul 1943~} Salisbury
- § *Howard Leighton Cordrey* {22 Jun~}
- i. **Dana Ann Cordrey** {} Fruitland
- § *Howard Travers* {}
- ii. **Dawn Ann Cordrey** {} Salisbury
- § *Michael Gebo* {}
- B. **Barney Wainwright Morris** {2 Nov 1951~} Salisbury
- § *Jackie Engles* {} div ni
- 2. **Edward James Wainwright** {21 Jan 1921~13 Mar 1995}
- §• *Gladys Elizabeth Livingston* {22 Apr 1912~}
- §•• *Dorothy Townsend* {}
- Edward was born in Berlin, lived in Delmar MD, is buried in Maryland Veterans Cem, Beulah, near Hurlock

Edward James & Gladys

- A. **Gladys Jean Wainwright** {4 May 1941~} Delmar DE
- § 5 Jan 1957 *Gerald Washington Taylor* {4 Nov 1936~}
- i. **Gerald Washington Taylor Jr** {6 Dec 1957~}
- ii. **Joy Antoinette Taylor** {27 Sep 1958~} Laurel
- § *Jeffrey Charles Banks* {21 Jan 1959~}
- a. **Jeffrey Charles Banks Jr** {17 May 1982~}
- b. **Jeremy Kirk Banks** {26 Oct 1985~}
- iii. **Judy Lynn Taylor** {28 Sep 1959~}
- § *Stanley R. Pete* {7 Jul 1958~}
- a. **Stanley R. Pete Jr** {1 Mar 1981~}
- b. **Crystal Lynn Pete** {18 May 1983~}
- c. **Ashley Marie Pete** {1 Nov 1987~}
- B. **Shirley Elizabeth Wainwright** {23 Mar 1943~} Delmar DE
- §• 1960 *Frederick Wayne Glasgow* {}
- §•• 1972 *Louis Wayne Cunningham* {}
- §••• 1985 *Ray Pavone* {}
- Shirley & Frederick
- i. **Frederick Wayne Glasgow** {1961~}
- § *Vivian Foskey* {}
- a. **Frederick Wayne Glasgow Jr** {1983~}
- b. **Adam Glasgow** {1985~}

<sup>4074</sup> Obit. 1920 census Wor Co

<sup>4075</sup> Social Security index



- ii. **Evelyn Elizabeth Glasgow** {1963~}  
§ 1985 *Jeff Conner*
    - a. **Kate Elizabeth Conner** {1990~}
  - iii. **John Edward Glasgow** {1964~}  
§ 1983 *Barbara Dennis*
    - a. **Heather Marie Glasgow** {1983~}
    - b. **Edward John Glasgow** {1985~}
- Shirley & Louis
- iv. **Louis Wayne Cunningham** {1975~}

▼ *Edward James Wainwright & Gladys Elizabeth Livingston*

- C. **Edward James Wainwright Jr.** {6 Jun 1947~} Wilmington

▼ *Levin T. Layton & Elizabeth Truitt*

▼ *Mary Kate Layton & Homer Wainwright*

- 3. **Roland Homer Wainwright** {26 Jan 1925~17 Apr 1976}<sup>4076</sup> Salisbury  
§ *Norma Jane Smith* {19 Jun 1927~}
  - A. **Connie Lee Wainwright** {3 Aug 1948~} Salisbury  
§ 8 Jul 1971 *Ralph Edward Jenkins* {22 Sep 1948~}
    - i. **Wendy Lynn Jenkins** {10 Feb 1967~}
  - B. **Sharon Lynn Wainwright** {2 Sep 1954~} Salisbury  
§ *Russell Leroy Lewis* {}
    - i. **Kara Nicole Lewis** {15 Mar 1981~}
    - ii. **Ashley Jane Lewis** {22 Dec 1984~}
- 4. **David Clifford Wainwright** {11 Jan 1938~} Delmar DE  
§ *Bonnie Paula Elliott* {2 Sep 1942~}
  - A. **Debra Ellen Wainwright** {29 Jan 1959~} Delmar DE  
§ 18 Oct 1977 *David Lee Harpool* {25 Mar 1955~}
    - i. **Michael David Harpool** {10 Apr 1978~}
    - ii. **Cory James Harpool** {9 May 1979~}
    - iii. **Katie Lee Harpool** {4 Apr 1989~}
  - B. **David Clifford Wainwright Jr** {16 Apr 1962~} Salisbury  
§ *Linda Harris* {}
    - i. **Jason David Wainwright** {20 Jan~}

▼ *Levin T. Layton & Elizabeth Truitt*

- d. **David W. Layton** {4 May 1906~Feb 1985}<sup>4077</sup> Ocean City b>Wor Co d>Selbyville  
§ c1927 *Fayetta Corkran Hall* {13 Feb 1909~13 Jan 1962}<sup>4078</sup>  
  - Dau of Frederick Marshall Hall and Jennie Marshall. New Oak Cem, Willards
- 1. **Alberta Priscilla Layton** {12 Jan 1926~10 Sep 1983}<sup>4079</sup> Salisbury  
§ *John Patrick Morrison* {26 Aug 1921~22 Apr 1992}
  - A. **David John Morrison** {5 May 1956~22 Jul 1960}
  - B. **John Patrick Morrison Jr** {7 Sep 1958~25 Apr 1993} Wic Mem Park
- e. **Kennard J. Layton** {c1908~Feb 1911}
- f. **Louise Stella Layton** {c1908~dy}
- g. **Levin Layton** {dy}
- h. **Lethia Louise Layton** {12 Aug 1910~27 Mar 1985}<sup>4080</sup> Salisbury  
§ 6 Feb 1925 *John Henry Lynch* {15 Jun 1885~9 Jul 1954}
  - 1. **John Henry Lynch Jr.** "Jack" {21 Dec 1926~4 Jan 2003}<sup>4081</sup> Willards  
§ c1950 *Ursula Wolfram* {24 Jun 1930~16 Dec 2007}<sup>4082</sup> New Hope Cem  
    - Jack was a route bread salesman for the Bond Bread Co for 13 years and a poultry producer. He was a member of the Mount Hermon Lion Club. He also was an avid Red Sox fan and sports fisherman.

<sup>4076</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4077</sup> 1930 census Wor Co. Social Security index.

<sup>4078</sup> Obit *Salisbury Times* 15 Jan 1962

<sup>4079</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4080</sup> 1930 census Wor Co

<sup>4081</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Worcester County Messenger* 8 Jan 2004.

<sup>4082</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Worcester County Messenger* 18 Dec 2007

Born In Manhattan, dau of Otto F. Wolfram and Emma Dinklage. She worked for the US Postal Service in Salisbury, retiring in 1992. She was an active member of the Red Hatters Club

- A. **Otto Paul Lynch** {12 Oct 1949~} Salisbury
  - *Jeannie*
  - §• *Cindy*
  - §•• *Nina*
  - §••• *Karen*
  - Otto Paul & Cindy
  - i. **Jessica Lynch**
  - ii. **Amy Lynch**
- B. **Ralph Gordon Lynch** {6 Oct 1950~} Salisbury
  - § *Karen Kinnamon*
  - i. **Kyle Lynch**
    - §
    - a. **Andrew Lynch**
  - ii. **Ryan Lynch**
  - iii. **Kristopher Lynch**
  - iv. **Robyn Lynch**
- C. **Robert Bruce Lynch** {5 Mar 1952~} Snow Hill MD
  - §• *Deborah Lee* \_\_\_ {16 Aug 1954~} div
  - §•• *Deborah Wells*
  - Robert & Deborah Lee
  - i. **Melissa Lynch** {3 Aug 1977~}
  - ii. **Robbie Lynch** {16 Nov 1978~} tw
  - iii. **Sonya Lynch** {16 Nov 1978~} tw
- ▼ *John Henry Lynch Jr & Ursula Wolfram*
- D. **James Edward Lynch** {21 Sep 1954~} Clarksburg MD
  - § *Nancy* {}
  - i. **Vincent Lynch** {}
  - ii. **Jamie Lynch** {}
- F. **Carol Ann Lynch** {20 Oct 1956~} Powellville MD
  - §• 18 Jan 1975 *William Milton Hearne* {19 Oct 1956~} div
  - §•• 5 Jul 1985 *John Francis Burke* {22 Aug 1954~}
  - Carol Ann & William
  - i. **Patricia Ann Hearne** {30 Mar 1975~}
  - Carol Ann & John Francis
  - ii. **John Francis Burke II** {20 May 1986~}
  - iii. **Daniel Ross Burke** {7 Aug 1987~}
- G. **Connie Louise Lynch** {20 Oct 1958~} Willards
  - §• *Gary Stephenson* {}
  - §•• *Ralph Adkins* {}
  - i. **Renee Starr Stephenson** {}
- H. **Jack Wolfram Lynch** {9 Nov 1957~} Whaleyville
  - §• *Lisa* {}
  - §•• *Arlene* {}
  - Jack & Lisa
  - i. **Angela Lynch** {}

▼ *Levin T. Layton & Elizabeth Truitt*

▼ *Lethia Louise Layton & John Henry Lynch*

- 2. **Marian Louise Lynch** {Mar 1938~} Ellendale
  - §• 29 Dec 1951 *Jack Dennis* {9 Mar 1934~}
  - §•• Nov 1955 *Richard Marvel Wootten* {6 May 1925~1989}
  - §••• 8 Sep 1961 *Emery Virgil Curtis* {22 Feb 1934~}
  - Marian Louise & Jack
  - A. **Ronald William Dennis** {5 Aug 1952~} Lincoln DE
    - § *Sherry Lee Chorman* {}
    - i. **Ronald Eric Dennis** {9 Mar 1979~}
    - ii. **Andrew Keith Dennis** {4 Jun 1982~}
    - iii. **Jonathan Patrick Dennis** {22 Aug 1985~}

- B. **Patricia Ann Dennis** {3 Apr 1954~} Delmar DE  
 § *Edward Virgil Davis* {}  
 i. **Jacquelyn Louise Davis** {13 Sep 1980~}  
 ii. **James Raymond Davis** {28 Mar 1984~}  
Marian Louise & Richard
- C. **Barry Lee Wootten** {11 Apr 1956~} Selbyville  
 §• *Geneva Rae Clarkson* {}  
 §•• *Beatrice* {}  
Barry and Geneva  
 i. **Barry Christopher Wootten** {25 Dec 1975~}  
Barry and Beatrice  
 ii. **Leandra Rae Wootten** {}
- D. **Richard McKinley Wootten** {2 Jun 1958~} Lincoln  
 § *Brenda Hill* {}  
 i. **Shane Lee Wootten** {29 Nov 1976~}  
 ii.  
 iii.
- E. **Dawn Marie Wootten** {27 May 1959~}  
 §• *Donald Charles Chorman*  
 §•• *Skip Tingle*  
 §••• *Richard Kenneth Lathrup*  
 i. **Columbine Marie Chorman** {19 Mar 1976~}  
 ii. **Dawn Renee Chorman** {25 Oct 1979~}
- F. **Gloria Marian Wootten** {8 Aug 1960~} Ocean City  
 §• *Kenneth Everett Wilson*  
 §•• *Charles Ellingsworth*  
 §••• *Webster Mulligan*  
 i. **Kenneth Everett Wilson Jr.** {4 Sep 1978~}  
 ii. **Emery Virgil Wilson** {7 Feb 1980~}  
 iii. **Robyn Gay Wilson** {19 Apr 1982~}  
 iv. **Roger Dale Wilson** {24 Jun 1984~}

▼ *David D. Layton & Narcissus Cooper*

▼ *Levin T. Layton & Elizabeth Truitt*

- i. **Lollie Marie Layton** {25 Sep 1914~Jan 1981} ni  
 § *Virgil Perdue* {30 Apr 1908~18 Dec 1991}<sup>4083</sup>  
 Son of Joseph Lafayette Perdue and Florence Jones
- j. **Gladys E. Layton** {c1917~1949}  
 §• *Cecil Baker* {}  
 §•• *Raymond Lewis* {}  
Gladys & Cecil
1. **Barbara Ann Baker** {24 Mar 1936~} Parsonsburg  
 § 10 Nov 1951 *Thomas Russell Shockley* {1933~}  
 A. **Deborah Lee Shockley** {6 Nov 1952~} Salisbury  
 §•  
 §•• *James Ray Fields* {21 Aug 1949~}  
 B. **Thomas R. Shockley** {15 Feb 1968~}
- Gladys & Raymond
2. **Wanda Lee Lewis** {13 Dec 1946~} Whaleyville  
 § 19 Mar 1964 *Harley Wayne Tull* {23 Sep 1946~}
- A. **Roddie Wayne Tull** {23 Feb 1967~}  
 § *Marsha Ann Littleton* {14 Dec 1968~}  
 i. **Rebecca Ann Tull** {15 Oct 1985~}  
 ii. **Kelsey Ann Tull** {9 Apr 1993~}
- B. **Raymond Kevin Tull** {b&d 6 Jul 1968}
- C.t **Kevin Ray Tull** {18 Jul 1970~} Willards  
 § *Donna Rae Bradford* {7 Jan 1971~}
- D.t **Keith Edward Tull** {18 Jul 1970~} Whaleyville  
 § *Patricia Ann Kolehoff* {8 Oct 1967~}

<sup>4083</sup> *Our Family Heritage-The Perdues of the Eastern Shore of Maryland* Edward M Perdue Gateway Press, Baltimore 1988  
 Social Security index

▼ *David D. Layton & Narcissus Cooper*▼ *Levin T. Layton & Elizabeth Truitt*k. **Mary Marie Layton** {}§ *James Lester Cartwright* {12 Dec 1918~4 Jan 1980} Salisbury1. **James Levin Cartwright Sr.** {8/18 Mar 1943~18 Oct 2004}<sup>4084</sup>§ c1966 *Katherine Elizabeth* {}

James served in the US Army in Vietnam and was awarded the Distinguished Service Cross. He received his associate degree in criminal justice from Delaware Technical & Community College. He worked for the Fenwick Island Police Department from 1970 to 1993 and was chief of police at the time of his retirement. Following retirement, he contracted securities for local, state and federal governments. Wicomico Mem Park

A. **James Levin Cartwright** {} SalisburyB. **Jeffrey Lester Cartwright** {} SalisburyC. **Linda Marie Cartwright** {} Salisbury▼ *Levin Layton & Nancy Quillen*▼ *David D. Layton & Narcissus Jones*ii. **Joseph F. Layton** {c1878~}<sup>4085</sup> b>MDiii. **Annie Thomas Layton** {26 Aug 1878~1950}§ 1898 *Charles Henry Clark* {7 May 1866~1946}<sup>4086</sup>

Charles was the son of Albertus Clark {1825~} and Mary E. Revel {c1832~}

a. **Ella Mae Clark** {c1901~1973} unmb. **William Henry Clark** {29 Dec 1901~3 Apr 1974}<sup>4087</sup> Machiponga VA§ *Florence Elizabeth Outten* {17 Aug 1905~24 Mar 1945}

William and Florence were in Eastville, Northampton, VA in 1930

Florence was the dau of Lloyd Allen Outten and Fannie Helen Lewis

1. **Florence Jean Clark** {2 Feb 1933~} Onancock VA§ *Emory Fosque Hurst* {6 Aug 1928~}A. **Emory Fosque Hurst Jr.** {}§ *Kathy Lane Zembers* {}i. **Aaron Zane Hurst** {}ii. **Patricia Hale Hurst** {}B. **Jody Jean Hurst** {}§• *Thomas Shrieves* {}§•• *Danny Killmon* {}i. **Laura Jean Shrieves** {}§ *Michael Colonna* {}C. **Andrew Heurst** {} Onley VA§ *Catherine Susan Applegate* {}i. **Catherine Hurst** {}ii. **Ann Elizabeth Hurst** {}2. **Fanny Erma Clark** {26 Jan 1934~} Machiponga VA§• 20 Nov 1951 *Raleigh Lee Evans Jr* {28 Jun 1927~} div§•• 4 Apr 1975 *George Felter Merritt* {14 Dec 1927~}A. **Richard Lee Evans** {17 Feb 1954~}c. **Elizabeth Ann Clark** {15 Mar 1904~31 Dec 1999}<sup>4088</sup> Newark MD§ *Raymond William Hall* {25 Aug 1904~Jan 1977}1. **Myrtle Lenora Hall** {29 Mar 1924~} Berlin§ 1 Jan 1941 *Wilbert James Hurdle* {30 Sep 1921~4 Apr 1985}<sup>4089</sup>A. **Bonnie Ann Hurdle** {24 Aug 1942~} Berlin§ *Donald Godfrey Bunting* {10 Jul 1942~}i. **Sheila Paige Bunting** {1 Sep 1966~}ii. **Michael Landis Bunting** {31 Aug 1971~}B. **Linda Lou Hurdle** {28 Sep 1950~} Salisbury4084 Obit *Delaware Wave* 21 Oct 2004

4085 1880 census West Berlin,

4086 1910 census East Berlin, Wor Co

4087 Social Security index

4088 Social Security index

4089 Social Security index

- § *Richard Gardner* {}  
 i. **David Scott Gardner** {10 Jan 1977~}

▼ *David D. Layton & Narcissus Cooper*

▼ *Annie Thomas Layton & Charles Henry Clark*

- d. **Mattie Virginia Clark** {6 Sep 1906~Apr 1994}<sup>4090</sup> Salisbury  
 § *Herman Woodrow Hickman* {26 Aug 1901~23 Apr 1984}<sup>4091</sup>  
 1. **Charles Ernest Hickman** "Ernie" {22 Sep 1924~21 Apr 2010}<sup>4092</sup> Salisbury  
 § 11 Jul 1947 *Margaret Ann Morris "Peggy"* {22 Dec 1928~}  
 Ernie served in WWII with the Army, seeing action in the Battle of the Bulge. He was a member of Zion Un Meth Ch. He loved hunting and fishing. He worked for American Oil Co for 42 years as a truck driver. Wic Mem Pk  
 A. **Jo Anne Hickman** {30 Nov 1948~} Salisbury  
 §• *R Alan Banks* {}  
 §•• *Benjamin Bassett* {}  
 §••• *Thomas Miffleton* {}  
 i. **Brian Ernest Banks** {20 Aug 1979~}  
 ii. **Eric Clark Banks** {30 Sep 1981~}  
 § *Kasey* {}  
 B. **Terry Lynn Hickman** {17 Oct 1952~} Salisbury  
 § *Gregg Elwood Bailey* {1952~}  
 i. **Brooks Hickman Bailey** {25 Feb 1975~}  
 ii. **Laurie Jo Bailey** {19 Mar 1979~}  
 § *Jason Pearce* {}  
 iii. **Kaitlin Elizabeth Bailey** {25 Apr 1989~}

▼ *David D. Layton & Narcissus Cooper*

▼ *Annie Thomas Layton & Charles Henry Clark*

- e. **Myrtle Clark** {dy}  
 f. **Horace Clark** {cDec 1909~1939} Ocean City  
 § *Doris Davis* {}  
 1. **Jackie William Clark** {27 Dec 1935~} Dover  
 § 25 Mar 1955 *Shirley Anne Benston* {28 Dec 1937~}  
 A. **Steven William Clark** {13 Oct 1957~9 Nov 1985} unnm  
 B. **David Lee Clark** {28 Oct 1958~} unnm  
 C. **Sandra Lynn Clark** {17 Jan 1961~}  
 § *Wayne Bradford* {6 Mar 1951~}  
 i. **Shannon Rose Bradford** {11 Apr 1986~}  
 ii. **Spencer Wayne Bradford** {7 Aug 1994~}

▼ *Annie Thomas Layton & Charles Henry Clark*

- g. **Mary Vivian Clark** {c1912~1991}  
 § c1930 *James W. Freeman* {c1911~}<sup>4093</sup> [SS: 14 Sep 1910~Feb 1972 Berlin]  
 1. **Ruth C Freeman** {c1934~} Delmar MD  
 § *William Burke* {~1994}  
 A. **James Burke** {} Salisbury  
 § *Korena \_\_* {} div ni  
 B. **Dana Burke** {} Public Landing MD  
 §• *Paige Mason* {} ni  
 §•• *Todd Mariner* {} ni

▼ *Annie Thomas Layton & Charles Henry Clark*

- h. **Nellie Marie Clark** {8 Mar 1914~30 Sep 2004}<sup>4094</sup> Berlin  
 § 16 Oct 1937 *John Martin Bireley* {9 Sep 1911~10 Jun 2002}<sup>4095</sup>  
 Member Taylorville Un Meth Ch. Sunset Memorial Park

<sup>4090</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4091</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4092</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Worcester County Messenger* 23 Apr 2010

<sup>4093</sup> 1930, 1940 Ocean City

<sup>4094</sup> Obit *Maryland Times-Press* and *The Daily Times* 2 Oct 2004. Social Security index

<sup>4095</sup> Social Security index

1. **Charles Martin Bireley Sr.** {24 Jan 1940~} Clarksville DE  
 § *Joanne Campbell* {17 Mar 1943~}  
*Joanne appears in this compilation twice because her great-great-grandmother was a Layton. See Index*
  - A. **Charles Martin Bireley Jr** {1963~}
  - B. **Christopher Mark Bireley** {1968~}
2. **Ronald Larry Bireley** {7 Nov 1941~} Berlin  
 §• *Diane Parker*  
 §•• 15 Feb 1966 *Laura Gail Stemmermann* {c1947~} m>El Paso  
 §••• *Linda* {12 May 1949~}  
Ronald & Laura
  - A. **Todd Ronald Bireley** {20 May 1967~}<sup>4096</sup> b>El Paso l>Delmar MD  
 § *Laurie A* {1968~}
  - B. **Keith Marshall Bireley** {3 Dec 1969~}<sup>4097</sup> b>El Paso l>Salisbury  
 § *Lori A* {1972~}
3. **Brenda Joyce Bireley** {16 Mar 1943~} Berlin  
 § *Alton G. Brininger* {8 Feb 1942~}
  - A. **David Alton Brininger** {26 Dec 1966~} Parsonburg  
 § *Nicole J* {26 Jul 1970~}
  - B. **Matthew Clark Brininger** {9 Dec 1970~}

▼ *David D. Layton & Narcissus Jones*

▼ *Annie Thomas Layton & Charles Henry Clark*

- i. **Allie Bessie Clark** {6 Apr 1916~29 Dec 2007}<sup>4098</sup>  
 § 4 May 1944 *Victor George Esham* {14 Nov 1912~23 Apr 2001}<sup>4099</sup>  
*Bessie was a beautician for more than 40 years. She was a member of Taylorville Un Meth Ch near Berlin*
  1. **Gary Clark Esham** {30 Apr 1946~}  
 § *Linda Bradford* {Sep 1948~}
    - A. **Stacey Esham** {29 Dec 1975~}
    - B. **Heidi Esham** {21 Aug 1980~}
  2. **Scarlet Lynn Esham** {3 Sep 1950~} Berlin  
 § *Paul Thomas Jones* {Aug 1951~}
    - A. **Shawn Paul Jones** {10 Nov 1975~}
- j. **Alpha N. Clark** {1918~1920}

▼ *Levin Layton & Nancy Quillen*

▼ *David D. Layton & Narcissus Jones*

▼ *Annie Thomas Layton & Charles Henry Clark*

- k. **Doris Jeanette Clark** {21 Feb 1922~}<sup>4100</sup> Berlin  
 § 10 Sep 1938 *William Hale Stevenson* {12 Feb 1920~10 Feb 1957}
  1. **Gloria Sharon Stevenson** {24 Jul 1943~} Bishopville  
 §• *Robert Davis* {~8 Mar 1980}  
 §•• *Richard Davidson* {1942~}
    - A. **Heather Dawn Davis** {1966~}  
 § *Robert Little* {}
    - B. **Robert Heath Davis** {1970~}
  2. **Susan Sheila Stevenson** {24 Oct 1947~} Richmond  
 § *Raymond Cahen* {1943~}
    - A. **Tonya Renee Cahen** {1973~}  
 § 4 Aug 1994 *Matthew Glen Stevens* {1972~}
    - B. **Tamara Nicole Cahen** {1975~}
  3. **Thomas Hale Stevenson** {5 Sep 1950~1952}
  4. **Andrea Renee Stevenson** {23 Jul 1953~}  
 §• *Wayne Childress* {}  
 §•• *John Ullrich* {}

4096 Texas Birth index

4097 Texas Birth index

4098 Social Security index. Obit *Worcester County Messenger* 30 Dec 2007

4099 Social Security index

4100 1940 rural Wor Co.

- A. **Kari Shannon Childress** {1975~}
- B. **Kyle Travis Childress** {1976~}
- C. **Kory Stefan Childress** {1979~}
- 5. **Denise Paige Stevenson** {9 Jan 1955~} Millville DE
  - § *Michael Doyle* {}
  - A. **Brandon Doyle** {3 Nov 1975~}
  - B. **Brian Doyle** {Mar 1978~}
- 6. **Tedman Duane Stevenson** {28 Apr 1958~}
  - §• *Tammy Passwaters* {}
  - §•• *Denise Diamond* {}
  - Tedman & Tammy
  - A. **Tara Stevenson** {19 Jun 1978~}
  - Tedman & Denise
  - B. **Andrew Hale Stevenson** {1987~}
  - C. **Zachary Stevenson** {1989 - }

▼ *Levin Layton & Nancy Quillen*

▼ *David D. Layton & Narcissus Jones*

- iv. **Jesse Layton** {Mar 1882~19 Sep 1953}<sup>4101</sup> East Berlin MD painter Evergreen Cem
  - §• 10 Oct 1905 *Mary L Bradford* {c1880~}<sup>4102</sup>
  - §•• *Edna Mae Bradford* {c1904~}<sup>4103</sup>

When Jesse registered for the WWI draft he reported that he did not know his birthday and he signed with an X. For the WWII registration, he reported a birthday of 1 Mar 1878 and again signed with an X. "Mar 1882" is taken from the 1900 census because it seems to match other records for general time frame.

Jesse & Mary

- a. **Helen Mary Layton** {6 Oct 1906~Nov 1981}<sup>4104</sup>
  - § c1922 *Thomas S. Aydelotte* {7 Sep 1904~Sep 1970}<sup>4105</sup> Ocean City  
Son of Thomas S and Hattie C. Aydelotte
  - 1. **Priscilla Mae Aydelotte** {5 Apr 1924~16 Sep 2004}<sup>4106</sup> Salisbury
    - § 4 Oct 1941 *Norwood Elijah Ellingsworth* {7 Oct 1921~25 May 1988}<sup>4107</sup>  
Spring Hill Mem Gardens near Hebron
    - A. **Thomas Ellingsworth** {19 Jan 1945~} Seaford
      - §• *Delores Hickman* {} div
      - §•• *Susan Bridges* {}
      - Thomas & Delores
      - i. **Thomas Ellingsworth** {}
      - ii. **Tammy Ellingsworth** {}
      - Thomas & Susan
      - iii. **Michael Ellingsworth** {}
    - B. **Joseph Norris Ellingsworth** {23 Sep 1946~} Salisbury
      - § 26 Jul 1968 *Linda Louise Vickers* {23 May 1950~}
      - i. **Jeffrey Ellingsworth** {31 Jan ~}
    - C. **Michelle Ellingsworth** {} Hebron
      - § 6 Mar 1982 *Filmore White* {23 Apr 1962~}
      - i. **Amber White** {15 Jul 1984~}

▼ *Jesse Layton & Mary L. Bradford*

- b. **Lee Etta Layton** {4 Jul 1909~4 Apr 1981} Ocean City
  - § *Cloudie Milton Willis* {~19 Feb 1963}
  - 1. **Johnnie William Cloudie Willis** {10 Sep 1927~} Berlin
    - § 1 Apr 1950 *Gloria Nottingham* {26 Feb 1932~3 Apr 2000}<sup>4108</sup> ni
  - 2. **Pauline Evelyn Willis** {29 Oct 1932~} Niles OH
    - § *Jerald Edward Strah* {16 Jan 1933~}

<sup>4101</sup> *Salisbury Times* 19 Sep 1953. WWI reg card. 1910, 1920, 1940 East Berlin

<sup>4102</sup> Wor Co mar lic.

<sup>4103</sup> 1910, 1920 Newark MD

<sup>4104</sup> 1910 census East Berlin, 1930 census Ocean City. Social Security index

<sup>4105</sup> Social Security index. 1910, 1920 census East Berlin

<sup>4106</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 17 Sep 2004. Social Security index

<sup>4107</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4108</sup> Social Security index

- A. **Linda Ann Strah** {30 Mar 1954~}
  - § *Carmen Bonnacci* {19 Mar 1954~}
  - i. **Trevoe Jo Bonnacci** {13 Dec 1978~}
- B. **Jerald Edward Strah Jr** {24 Jun 1956~} Niles OH
  - § *Sherry Denise Rufer* {20 Mar 1954~}
  - i. **Jerald Wesley Strah** {27 Mar 1984~}
  - ii. **Natalie Jo Strah** {19 Mar 1986~}
- C. **Bonnie Marie Strah** {9 Mar 1960~} Niles OH
  - § *Anthony Napolftano* {} div
  - i. **Danielle Napolftano** {1 Dec 1985~}
  - ii. **Nicole Napolftano** {1988~}
  - iii. **Anthony Napolftano** {1990~}
- 3. **Etta May Willis** {}
  - § *Donald Timmons* {}
  - A. **Melody Timmons** {}
  - B. **Donald Timmons** {}

▼ *Jesse Layton & Mary L. Bradford*

- c. **Wilford Jesse Layton** {6 Jun 1911~Jun 1973}<sup>4109</sup>
  - § *Margaret Elizabeth Hancock* {17 Sep 1911~20 Jan 1993}<sup>4110</sup>
  - 1. **Joyce Manie Layton** {20 Jun 1934~} Chincoteague VA
    - § 20 Nov 1954 *Donald Edwin Wessells* {9 Feb 1932~28 May 1988}<sup>4111</sup>
    - A. **Deborah Ann Wessells** {20 Aug 1955~} Chincoteague
      - § 20 Jun 1973 *Jefferson Floyd Stevens III* {6 Jun 1955~}
      - i. **Stephanie Elaine Stevens** {2 Apr 1974~}
        - § *Gene Wayne Taylor* {}
        - a. **Annette Renee Taylor** {18 Nov 1993~}
      - ii. **Jeffrey Floyd Stevens** {27 Dec 1975~}
      - iii. **Donald Edwin Stevens** {6 Oct 1979~}
      - iv. **James Robert Stevens** {9 Nov 1982~}
  - 2. **Wilford Jesse Layton Jr.** {5 Dec 1936~23 Oct 1992}<sup>4112</sup>
    - §• 19 Aug 1954 *Jackie Irene Parsons* {1 Jul 1936~}
    - §•• *M Baker* {}

Born in Ocean City, Wilford lived in Berlin. He was a self-employed plumber. He was a member of the Assateague Mobile Sports Fisherman Association and Boggs Disharoon Post 123 American Legion in Berlin. He also was a member of the Loyal Order of Moose in Berlin, the East Side Men's Club in Salisbury and the Worcester County Plumbing Board. Evergreen Cem, Berlin.

    - A. **Raymond Stuart Layton** {2 Jun 1955~} Berlin
      - § 14 Sep 1973 *Lou Ann Davis* {16 Jun 1955~}
      - i. **Raymond Stuart Layton Jr.** {23 Aug 1974~}
      - ii. **Karen Ann Layton** {31 Dec 1976~}
    - B. **Terri Lee Layton** {27 Sep 1956~} Berlin
      - § 17 May 1975 *Michael Edwin Johnson* {31 Oct 1957~}
      - Terri graduated from Stephen Decatur HS
      - i. **Michael Edwin Johnson Jr.** {29 Jul 1976~}
    - C. **Peggy Ellen Layton** {20 Apr 1958~} Parsonsburg MD
      - § 1 Oct 1977 *Howard Franklin Iman* {18 Apr 1958~}
      - i. **Kenny Howard Iman** {16 Apr 1979~}
      - ii. **Kristen Marie Iman** {15 Apr 1982~}
    - D. **Vickie Lynn Layton** {25 Apr 1962~} Selbyville
      - § 24 May 1980 *Wayne Keith Long* {17 Dec 1956~}
      - i. **Brandy Lynn Long** {8 Nov 1980~}
    - E. **Donald Wayne Layton** {5 Dec 1963~} Hebron
      - § *Julie E. Miller* {21 Apr 1967~}
      - i. **Jesse Glen Layton** {5 Jan 1994~}

<sup>4109</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4110</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4111</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4112</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Daily Times*



▼ *Wilford Jesse Layton & Margaret Elizabeth Hancock*

3. **Stanley Stuart Layton Sr.** {5 Apr 1940~23 Mar 1998}<sup>4113</sup> Ocean City MD  
 § *Sue* {}  
 He was a plumber, having owned and operated Layton's Plumbing and Heating Ocean City. He also worked for the Ocean City Fish Co. He was a member of the First Baptist Church in Berlin. Evergreen Cem, Berlin
- A. **Stanley Stuart Layton Jr.** "Sonny" {c1959~} West Ocean City  
 §•  
 §•• *Antoinette Marie Haren* {c1955~}<sup>4114</sup>  
 i. **Christopher Michael Layton** {} Ocean Pines  
 ii. **Kyle Travis Layton** {} Ocean Pines
- d. **Beulah Layton** {c1916~} ni  
 § *Al Grasso* {}
- e. **Norman B Layton** {1916~1992} unnm
- f. **John B. Layton** {17 May 1917~24 Oct 1977} unnm Sunset Mem Pk Berlin

[Mary Louise Layton {21 Sep 1944~19 Aug 2008} is buried in Sunset Pk with the above family group]

▼ *David D. Layton & Narcissus Cooper*  
*Jesse Layton & Edna Bradford*

- g. **Russell Vernon Layton** {10 May 1923~24 May 1995}<sup>4115</sup> Salisbury  
 § 3 Jun 1948 *Virginia Harriett Phillips* {10 Nov 1927~10 Feb 2010}<sup>4116</sup>  
 Russell was born in Ocean City. A longtime painting contractor, he was a member of St. Andrew's United Methodist Church, Salisbury. He served in the Navy in WWII. Evergreen Cem, Berlin  
 Born in Wachapreague, dau of Tappen Fairchild Phillips and Naomi Brooks
1. **Van Michael Layton** {16 Mar 1949~} Princess Anne  
 §• *Jackie*  
 §•• *Lettie Moore*  
*Michael & Jackie*  
 A. **Heather Layton** {1977~}
2. **Douglas Tappen Layton** {27 Mar 1951~12 May 2002}<sup>4117</sup> Delmar MD  
 § *Shirley Donaway* {}  
 Born in Ocean City MD. He was a construction worker on the Eastern Shore. First Baptist Cem Pocomoke  
 A. **Amy Layton** {} Salisbury  
 B. **Melody Layton** {} Pocomoke City  
 § *\_\_ Lubben* {}
3. **John Edward Layton** {6 Oct 1953~} Delmar DE  
 § *Susan Morris/Young* {21 Oct 1951~}  
 A. **Jonathan Layton** {}  
 B. **Brock Layton** {}  
 Children of A and/or B: Alyssa Layton and Christian Layton
4. **Patrick Gregory Layton** {20 Sep 1958~} Delmar DE  
 § *Pat Bailey* {}  
 A. **Eric Jeremy Layton** {}  
 B. **Susan Nicole Layton** {}

▼ *Levin Layton & Nancy Quillen*▼ *David D. Layton & Narcissus Cooper*▼ *Jesse Layton & Edna Bradford*

- h. **Charles Edward Layton** {5 Nov 1926~27 Apr 1979} Ocean City  
 § 21 Aug 1953 *Evelyn Mildred Culhane* {24 Apr 1930~16 Nov 2009}<sup>4118</sup>

---

<sup>4113</sup> Obit *Daily Times*

<sup>4114</sup> Engagement *Daily Times* 11 Oct 2009

<sup>4115</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 25 May 1995. Social Security index.

<sup>4116</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 14 Feb 2010. Social Security index.

<sup>4117</sup> Obit 12 May 2002 *Delmarvaobit.com*

<sup>4118</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 18 Nov 2009

Evelyn married second Robert E Allen Jr. {~1991} and third, Robert Joseph Coyle {~2006}. She was a 1947 graduate of Federalsburg HS and an active member of Ocean City First Presbyterian Ch. Sunset Mem Park Berlin.

1. **Jessie Lee Layton** {18 Sep 1954~} Fruitland MD  
§ *Ruba Lee Everhart Jr.* {}
  - A. **Jamie Lee Everhart** {10 Nov 1979~}
- i. **Franklin Layton** {2 Jun 1942~} Salisbury  
§ *Dottie Flowers* {}

## LAYTONS OF WORCESTER, WICOMICO AND CAROLINE

### a. **William Layton** {c1811~} b>DE

§• 15 Dec 1834 *Amelia Littleton* {c1814~1845-47}

§•• 20 Apr 1848 *Mary E Scott* {10 Mar 1822~5 July 1869} Lewis Cem

§••• 27 Oct 1869 *Jane M Griffin* {c1825~}

It's possible that William Layton was the son of Milbourne Layton and Prisa Laws {c1780~}, daughter of William Laws {1753~1829} and Ann Fooks 1753~1831}.

• Dau of Thomas Littleton {c1775~20 Mar 1845} and Polly Lewis<sup>4119</sup> In the Wor Co will of Thomas, he leaves to daughter "Aurilia" the lands he purchased of Joseph Lewis Timmons. The fact that both sons named a daughter "Amelia" strongly suggests the name is Amelia, not Aurilla.

•• There's a bit of supposition in the family construction with Mary Scott, but it seems to be supported by the census reports and marriage licenses of the county.

Mary was the widow of John F. Scott. The 1850 census shows three Scott children living in William and Mary's home: Mary E, 9, Ananias W, 5, and George E, 3.

••• William was Jane Griffin's fourth husband. She had previously married Peter Burbage, Johnson H Davis and Handy Smack. The 1870 census shows William and Jane M. W. Layton {c1825~} living three houses from Milbourne, and then two houses further down the road Maria A. Layton {c1828~} and children Mary M {c1857~}, William H. {c1859~} and Milley M. {c1861~}.

Three children are listed here for William and Amelia: Thomas J, Milbourn A and Lody or Loda, of whom nothing is known.

### 1. **Thomas J. Layton** {c1836~17 Feb 1863}<sup>4120</sup>

§ 27 Feb 1856 *Maria Belle Truitt* {16 Jul 1829~7 Jun 1899}<sup>4121</sup>

Maria was the daughter of Nehemiah Truitt and granddaughter of Ebenezer and Lovey Jarmon. She married second Lemuel Baker on 23 Aug 1878.

A. **Thomas J. Layton** {19 June 1856~}

B. **Mary Martha Layton** {9 Aug 1858~}

§ 21 May 1877 *William Quentin Purnell* {Jan 1854~}<sup>4122</sup> b>MD

Son of Washington and Eliza E Purnell; grandson of Milby Selby Purnell and Sarah Cameron. In 1860, the family was living in Derrickson's Crossroads in Wor Co. In 1880, William and Mary had set up housekeeping in Pittsburg, Wic Co. In 1900, they were living in Delmar MD.

i. **Lillian Mae Purnell** {Sep 1879~}<sup>4123</sup>

§ 16 Sep 1896 *Richard Elwood Hearn* {4 Mar 1877~}<sup>4124</sup> Delmar MD

Richard was the son of William H and Rachel A Hearn of Delmar MD. He worked for the railroad in 1900, was laying bricks in 1910, and was back with the railroad in 1920.

a. **Herbert Stevens Hearn** {6 Nov 1896~30 Nov 1984}<sup>4125</sup>

§• c1925 *Mary E.* {c1907~} div

§•• c1935 *Beulah B Elliott* {16 Sep 1911~8 Jul 1994}<sup>4126</sup>

Dau of William Francis Elliott and Ida Elizabeth Fleming

1. **Mary Lee Hearn** {c1925~}

b. **James L. Hearn** {14 Sep 1900~Mar 1982}<sup>4127</sup> Delmar MD

§ c1922 *Emma Albertine Wilhelm* {c1903~}

1. **Lillian M. Hearn** {c1923~} b>MD

2. **James Lee Hearn** {26 Apr 1925~22 Nov 1993}<sup>4128</sup> b>MD

3. **Mary E. Hearn** {c1927~} b>MD

c. **Louis R. Hearn** {c1903~}<sup>4129</sup>

<sup>4119</sup> Wor Co Wills 1813-1851 f 280-282 Thomas Littleton prob 1845 Wor Co marriage licenses 1795-1865. Wor Co 1860 census

<sup>4120</sup> Family group: E-mails 20 & 21 Dec 2001 Kirstan Opalach to JMoore.

<sup>4121</sup> 1870, 1880 Pittsburg Wic Co census

<sup>4122</sup> 1860 census Derricksons Cross Roads, 1900, 1910, 1920, census Delmar MD. Wic Co marr lic.

<sup>4123</sup> 1880 census Pittsburg

<sup>4124</sup> 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 census Delmar MD. WWI reg card. Wic Co marr lic

<sup>4125</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Delmar MD. Social Security index.

<sup>4126</sup> 1920 census Wic Co

<sup>4127</sup> 1930 census Delmar MD. Social Security index (through Railroad Board).

<sup>4128</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4129</sup> 1910, 1920 census Delmar MD

- d. **Harold A. Hearn** {c1905~}<sup>4130</sup>  
In 1942 Harold enlisted at Fort Dix. He was single.
  - e. **Grace Elizabeth Hearn** {1908~}  
§ *George Van Horn* {23 Jan 1898~Mar 1978} Silver Spring
  - f. **Delina M. Hearn** {5 Aug 1912~10 Jan 2000}  
§ *Hastings* {}
  - g. **Harry E. Hearn** {4 Mar 1916~May 1984}<sup>4131</sup>
  - ii. **Edith Murray Purnell** {27 May 1883~21 May 1963}  
§• 30 Dec 1903 *Hermus Lee Hearn* {24 Aug 1883~26 Mar 1912}<sup>4132</sup> Iv>Delmar DE  
§•• c1912 *Joseph Wallace Small* {2 Apr 1887~21 May 1965}<sup>4133</sup> Iv>Delmar MD
    - Hermus died in a saw mill explosion
    - Joseph was the son of Eugene and Maggie Smalls of South Mills NC. It appears from the 1910 census that Joseph married first Carsa(sic) Cordrey, dau of Harry and Nora Cordrey. Joseph was an engineer on the railroad
- Edith & Hermus
- a. **Maria Caroline Hearn** {5 Apr 1904~3 Feb 1987} b>MD  
§ *Frank Wilkins* {16 Jul 1897~12 May 1971}
  - b. **William Joshua Hearn** {12 Dec 1906~5 Dec 1953} b>DE  
§ *Hazel Jenkins* {26 Sep 1907~23 Dec 1986} Salisbury
  - c. **Mary Alice Hearn** {5 Feb 1911~5 Oct 1981}  
§ 16 Jun 1928 *Clarence Alton Livingston* {4 Apr 1908~3 Feb 1987}  
Son of Clarence Edward Livingston and Henrietta Pearl Mumford/4
- Edith & Joseph
- d. **William E. Small** {c1912~}<sup>4134</sup> [22 Sep 1911~14 May 2009 Salisbury]
  - e. **Pauline E. Small** {c1913~}
  - f. **Dorthyl Small** {c1918~}
  - iii. **Harry L. Purnell** {3 Jul 1886~18 Jul 1912}<sup>4135</sup> Harry was a Wicomico merchant
  - iv. **Mary Martha Purnell** "Mattie" {Jun 1891~}<sup>4136</sup>  
§ c1909 *Walter Henry Harris* {19 Sep 1883~} b>Seaford  
In 1920 Mattie was working as a telephone operator. She had divorced Walter by 1930.  
Walter was the son of James A Harris and Ruth H Adams. In 1917 he was living in Delmar but listed his employer as Joseph Bancroft & Sons in Wilmington, where he was an electrician's helper, a job he still held in 1920.
  - a. **Margaret J Harris** {cAug 1909~}
  - b. **Kathleen Harris** {c1914~}
  - v. **Anna V. Purnell** {May 1893/4~}  
§• *Davis Doyle* {}  
§•• *Benjamin S Barron* {}

▼ *Thomas J. Layton & Maria B. Truitt*

- C. **William Henry Layton** {1 Aug 1860~}<sup>4137</sup> b>Snow Hill  
§ *Jane Savina Jones* {c1864~19 Apr 1937}<sup>4138</sup> b>Bethel DE Denton Cem  
By 1900, the family was living in Caroline Co. By 1910, Jane had given birth 13 times, with nine children still living at that time. Because of the many William Laytons on Delmarva, it is important to note that the full names of William and Jane were given on the DE marriage cert of daughter Mary Margaret. William's birthplace was given on son Goldsborough's WWI draft registration card.  
By 1920, the family had scattered. Jane lived the last decades of her life at the Eastern Shore State Hospital in Cambridge.
- i. **Mary H Layton** {cJul 1883~} b>DE
- ii. **Lewina J Layton** {cJun 1886~} b>DE
- iii. **William Thomas Layton** {7 Jul 1888~21 Apr 1958}<sup>4139</sup> b>Greenwood Denton Cem

<sup>4130</sup> 1910, 1920 census Delmar MD, 1930 census Laurel. WWII reg.

<sup>4131</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4132</sup> Wic Co marr lic

<sup>4133</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Delmar MD

<sup>4134</sup> 1920, 1930 census Delmar MD

<sup>4135</sup> MD death cert

<sup>4136</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Delmar MD

<sup>4137</sup> 1900 census Ridgely. 1910 census Hillsboro

<sup>4138</sup> *Denton Journal* 24 Apr 1937

<sup>4139</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. *Denton Journal* 25 Apr 1958

- § 28 Nov 1912 *Lillie Mae Jenkins* {18 Aug 1896~17 Nov 1977} b>MD div  
Did Lillie remarry a Donovan?
- a. **Wilmer T Layton** {16 Sep 1912~Feb 1975}<sup>4140</sup> Philadelphia Ridgely Cem  
§ 3 Aug 1935 *Mary Elizabeth Hignutt* {c1920~}<sup>4141</sup>  
She was the daughter of C.W. and Elizabeth Hignutt of West Denton
- Wilmer T. Layton Jr.** {7 Oct 1938~10 Mar 1974}  
U.S. Coast Guard. Bloomery M.E. Ch Cem Smithville
- b. **Orville Lee Layton** {14 Jan 1915~2 Jan 1969}<sup>4142</sup>  
§ *Dorothy Louise Cohey* {17 Feb 1920~28 Mar 2000}<sup>4143</sup>  
Dorothy was the daughter of Carroll Cohey and Bertha Foxwell. Bertha was the dau of George Albert Foxwell. and Ida May Trice. Dorothy married second Floyd M. Hanson in 1984. Chester Cem, Chestertown.
- Sonny Layton** {} Chestertown MD
  - Roger Layton** {} Bridgeville
- Four grandsons: Lee, Michael & Jeff Layton of Chestertown and Dale Layton of Glen Burnie
- c. **William Thomas Layton Jr.** {24 Apr 1918~24 Feb 1956}<sup>4144</sup> Bronze Star in WWII.  
§ *Ottillie Fairbanks* {25 Feb 1922~10 Jul 1997}  
She married second \_\_ Rust, by whom she had Norman Leroy Rust, Edward Rust, George Rust, and Nathan Rust. Son #2 Calvin Leroy also listed sisters Joyce Lyons, Lincoln; Josephine Chisenhall, Greenwood; and Lois Hudson, Millsboro, but it is not clear if they were Laytons or Rusts.
- William Thomas Layton III** {29 Nov 1942~1 Apr 2003}<sup>4145</sup> Tennessee  
§ *Mary Brunton* {}  
Born in Maryland, William died in Clarksville TN. He was a machine operator at StarTek. Nashville National Cem. In addition to his three children, he was survived by step-children David, Terresa and Jennifer Cargile.
    - William Thomas Layton IV** {} Arkansas
    - Jennifer Layton** {} Arkansas
    - Jessica Layton** {} Lisbon OH
 § \_\_ *Wylie* {}
  - Calvin Leroy Layton** {7 Jan 1947~4 Oct 1997}<sup>4146</sup> Harrington
  - Rebecca Layton** {} Felton
  - Wayne Layton** {} Harrington
  - John Layton** {} Harrington
  - Kermit Layton** {} Harrington
- d. **Charles A. Layton** {6 May 1920~13 Apr 1994}<sup>4147</sup>  
§  
  - dau
  - dau
- e. **Norman H. Layton** {15 Aug 1922~} Ridgely MD  
§• 31 Mar 1942 *Hilda Marie Scott* {12 Mar 1925~5 Jul 2005}<sup>4148</sup> Rock Hall  
§•• c1983 *Marie Elizabeth Hickman Rampmeyer* {2 Sep 1920~29 Jul 2006}<sup>4149</sup>  
  - Hilda was born in Ruthsburg, the dau of Herman and Emma Mae Clark Scott. She enjoyed writing poetry, winning several contests and having some of her poems published. She was a member of Rock Hall Seventh Day Adventists. Greensboro Cem
  - Marie was the daughter of Herman and Sarah Hickman of Greensboro. She married first Gustave Rampmeyer.
  - Norman H. Layton** {16 Jul 1942~} Greenwood
  - John E. Layton** {1944~} Felton  
§ *Rebecca Ann Cannon* {}

<sup>4140</sup> Tombstone in Ridgeley Cem says "1913" but Social Security index gives specific dates.

<sup>4141</sup> *Denton Journal* 10 Aug 1935

<sup>4142</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4143</sup> Obit *Del State News*.

<sup>4144</sup> *Denton Journal* 21 Feb 1956

<sup>4145</sup> Obit *The Leaf-Chronicle* 5 Apr 2003

<sup>4146</sup> Obit *News Journal* 7 Oct 1997 DE death cert

<sup>4147</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4148</sup> *Denton Journal* 17 Sept 1943. Obit *Del State News* 6 July 2005

<sup>4149</sup> Obit *De State News* 30 Jul 2006.

Dau of Harvey Scott and Dorothy Loretta Hamilton {1928~2000}<sup>4150</sup>

- A. **John E. Layton** {Apr 1965~} Felton
  - § *Marianne J\_\_* {26 Jan 1968~}
  - i. **Aaron Lee Layton** {}
  - ii. **Heather Lynn Layton** {}
- B. **Michael Harve Layton** {9 Nov 1967~22 Feb 1996}<sup>4151</sup> Harrington
  - A graduate of Lake Forest High School, he was owner and operator of Trend Setters Hair Styling of Milford. Greensboro Cem
- 3. **Lloyd Layton** {} Millington MD
- 4. **Shirley Layton** {} Ridgely MD
  - § *\_\_ Taylor* {}
- 5. **Dottie Layton** {} Goldsboro MD
  - § *\_\_ McCord* {}
- 6. **Vickie Layton** {} Worton MD
  - § *\_\_ Ward* {}
  - a. **Pam Ward** {}
  - b. **Angie Ward** {}

▼ *William Thomas Layton & Lillie Mae Jenkins*

- f. **Eugene Arthur Layton** {11 Jul 1924~10 Aug 1991}<sup>4152</sup> of Frederica
  - § *Lorraine Lucille Newhouse* {}
  - Born In Denton MD, he was a welder at Melvin Joseph Construction Co, retiring in 1982. Denton Cem
  - 1. **Eugene Wayne Layton** {5 Aug 1944~} Smyrna
    - § 4 Jun 1965 *Clara Lou Messick* {28 Oct 1947~}<sup>4153</sup>
    - Daughter of James Edwin Messick and Pauline Virginia Smith
  - 2. **James Edward Layton** {27 Sep 1945~} Lewes
    - § 22 Dec 1967 *Linda Kay Reed* {28 Oct 1946~}<sup>4154</sup>
    - Dau of Wilmer Cecil Reed and Katherine Jenelle Anderson
  - 3. **Richard Robert Layton** {} Lewes
  - 4. **Judy Layton** {} Lewes
    - § *\_\_ Bundick* {}
  - 5. **Jeanne Layton** {} Milford
    - § *\_\_ Fischer* {}
- g. **Elizabeth Layton** {31 Jan 1927~} Denton
  - § *George Hill* {}
  - 1. **April Geraldine Hill** {1947~July 1948} Denton Cem<sup>4155</sup>
- h. **Norma Lee Layton** {20 Jul 1930~} Denton
  - § *William Willis* {}
- i. **George Layton** {1 Oct 1932~} Denton
- iv. **John Wesley Layton** {17 Apr 1890~}<sup>4156</sup> b>Greensboro
  - John may have been a soldier at Fort Meade MD in 1930.
- v. **Elwood Raymond Layton** {21 Jun 1894~19 Jul 1970}<sup>4157</sup>
  - §• c1919 *Debbie* {c1896~}
  - §•• c1945 *Ruth Harmon* {c1907~}
  - Two marriages for Elwood, or is there an Elwood Jr who married Ruth?
  - DE death index 1961: Notice of death at Veterans Hosp, Phil 3 Jan 1961 Elwood S Layton Jr., father Elwood
  - Enlisted from Denton in WWI Co. I 115th Infantry. Overseas 15 Jun 1918 to 24 May 1919. Discharged 6 Jun 1919b> Dover Denton Cem
  - 1920 census Car Co, Elwood is living with brother William and family.
  - 1930 census Car Co: Elwood Layton 35 & wife Debbie 34 Dist #3 Married at 24 & 21

<sup>4150</sup> Obit *News Journal* c14 Sept 2000

<sup>4151</sup> Kent estate. Obit *Daily Times* Social Security index

<sup>4152</sup> Obit *News Journal* 12 Aug 1991. Kent estate and death certificate. The certificate lists the parents of Eugene.

<sup>4153</sup> DE marr cert 65.1379

<sup>4154</sup> DE marr cert 67.3359

<sup>4155</sup> *Denton Journal* 9 Jul 1948

<sup>4156</sup> WWI reg card.

<sup>4157</sup> *Maryland in the World War 1917-1919*. WWI reg card. Social Security index

- Elwood R. Layton and Ruth H. Layton, his wife, bought parcel of land in 3rd election district of Caroline Co 2 Oct 1948.<sup>4158</sup> Sisters Margaret Frigoli and Nettie Vavala, who had sons Francis and John Jr.
- "Mr & Mrs Elwood Layton and dau Sandy ... home rural Denton" DJ 22 May 1964 DJ 17 Apr 1964

▼ *William Henry Layton & Jane S Jones*

- vi. **Goldsborough Layton** {18 Jul 1896~}<sup>4159</sup>
  - April 1914: "Goldsborough Layton, tried before a jury for stealing corn from John Wooters, was convicted. In view of Layton's youth, he was sent to the House of Corrections for only six months.
  - WWI draft: "Place of employment: Maryland Pen"
  - 1920 census: Baltimore; occupation – prisoner
  - 1930 census: Goldsborough "Laten" was living in Baltimore, where he was an unmarried laborer
- vii. **Mary Margaret Layton** {11 Dec 1899~27 Apr 1989} b>MD of Wilm in 1919
  - § 1919 *Gerald Anthony Frugoli* {12 Aug 1898~Jan 1968}<sup>4160</sup>
    - He was the son of Charles Frugoli of Italy and Margaret Kelly of DE. In 1930, the young family was living with Gerald's brother George in Wilmington
  - a. **Geraldine Frugoli** {c1921~}
  - b. **Charles Frugoli** {c1923~}
    - [Charles F 26 Jul 1922~28 Jan 2000 Jefferson Memorial Cem, Trussville AL Navy WWII.
    - Wife might have been Dorothea Conlin bNov 1925]
- viii. **Orah Layton** {10 Jun 1902~14 Oct 1978}<sup>4161</sup> Ridgely Cem
  - § c1929 *Perry Howell* {c1874~14 Feb 1950}<sup>4162</sup> Ridgely Cem
  - a. **James Howell** {~26 Jul 1937}
- ix. **Harry Layton** {c1903~}
  - In 1920, Harry was living as a foster child in the home of William W Satterfield
- x. **Frank Ralph Layton** {24 Ju 1905~17 Nov 1971}<sup>4163</sup> Ridgely Cem Pfc HQCo, 346 Inf WWII
  - § *Helen H.* {21 Apr 1911~13 Sep 1970}
  - "Howard Usilton and Josephine Usilton, his wife, to Frank R. Layton and Helen M. Layton, his wife, dated August 6, 1947, parcel of land in the Seventh Election District." *Denton Journal* 15 Aug 1947
- xi. **Annette Elvancie Layton "Nettie"** {5 Aug 1906~}<sup>4164</sup>
  - § c1926 *John Francis Vavala Sr* {31 May 1903~7 Jun 1992}<sup>4165</sup> b>Italy
  - In 1920, Nettie was living in Wilmington with her sister Margaret.
  - a. **John Francis Vavala Jr** {5 Feb 1927~11 Nov 2009}<sup>4166</sup>
    - § 31 May 1947 *Eleanor Jane Stevens* {17 Sep 1926~}<sup>4167</sup>
    - §•• **Gisela** {20 Nov 1927~}
    - John died in Georgetown.
      - Dau of Howard C Stevens and Bertha Hughes
  - b. **Richard Vavala** {26 Sep 1929~}
    - § 15 Jan 1949 *Grace Elliott* {4 Jun 1928~}<sup>4168</sup>
    - Dau of Earl Elliott and Rosadela Haynes
  - c. **Donald Vavala** {c1935~}

▼ *Thomas J Layton & Maria B Truitt*

- D. **Amelia M. Layton** {26 Feb 1863~26 May 1924}
  - § 23 Nov 1882 *Elijah Wilmore Parsons* {5 Sept 1853~26 Oct 1928}<sup>4169</sup>
    - Married in Pittsville MD. Witnessed by GN/W Freeny MD and Asbury Littleton. Son of Joshua James {1822~1905} and Eliza J. Parsons. Grson of William Harford Parsons {1794~1871} and Mary Bridell {1797~1884}. House Painter. bu>Pittsville Cem
  - i. **Roxie B. Parsons** {Sept 1883~10 Nov 1964}<sup>4170</sup>

<sup>4158</sup> *Denton Journal* 15 Oct 1948

<sup>4159</sup> *Denton Journal* 18 Apr 1914

<sup>4160</sup> DE marr cert 19.228. Social Security index.

<sup>4161</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone.

<sup>4162</sup> 1930 Caroline Co census. *Denton Journal* 17 Feb 1950

<sup>4163</sup> Social Security index. Cem records

<sup>4164</sup> DE birth cert A2308 (delayed). 1930, 1940 Wilm.

<sup>4165</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4166</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4167</sup> DE marr cert 47.2779

<sup>4168</sup> DE marr cert 49.53

<sup>4169</sup> "The Parsons Family of Maryland" Ruth T. Dryden 1993. Wic Co marr lic. 1880 1900, 1910, 1920 census Pittsburg Wic Co. Tombstone

- § 14 Jul 1910 *Walter Thomas Parker* {16 Jun 1884~1954}<sup>4171</sup>  
 Roxie was a member of Mt. Hermon Meth Ch. Parsons Cem  
 Son of John W and Julia E Parker. He operated an auto repair shop on Ocean City Blvd.
- ii. **Ralph Brooks Parsons** {31 Oct 1886~6 Sep 1961}<sup>4172</sup>  
 § 25 Nov 1908 *Mary Leonard Bowden* {5 Oct 1890~20 Jun 1963}<sup>4173</sup>  
 Daughter of Charles G. and Minerva Bowden. Pittsville Cem
- a. **Charles Wilmore Parsons** "Pittsy" {29 Sep 1913~29 Nov 1963}  
 §• 1933 *Lenore Louise Henry* {1 Jan 1915~14 Jun 1980}  
 §•• *Ione Marcellus Truitt* {6 Feb 1920~9 Jun 1980} b>Pittsville MD d>Wilmington  
 Charles lived in Wilmington DE. Riverview Cem  
 • Dau of Zadock Purnell Henry and Margaret Elizabeth Hoff. Lenore married second (1944)  
 Olin Burbage Dennis.  
 •• Dau of Hofford Joseph Truitt and Undyne Lee Sayers.
1.  
 §  
 A. **Kirsten** {} Bear DE  
 § \_\_\_ *Opalach* {}  
 i. **Andrew Opalach** {}
- b. **Mary Ellen Maria Parsons** {1919~} Carlisle PA  
 § *George E. Keller* {}

▼ *William Layton & Amelia Littleton*

2. **Milbourn A. Layton** {20 Feb 1838~6 May 1899}<sup>4174</sup> New Hope Cem, Whaleysville-Willards Rd  
 §• 16 Nov 1863 *Charlotte E. Lewis* {27 Sep 1844~24 Jun 1874}<sup>4175</sup>  
 §•• *Martha Ann Lewis* {8 Aug 1853~17 Jun 1930}<sup>4176</sup> b>MD Lived in Georgetown  
 Sisters Charlotte and Martha were the daughters of Peter Lewis and Amelia Chaney. In 1920, Martha Layton was living on Short St, Georgetown, with James E. Nock, her son-in-law.

Milbourn A Layton & Charlotte E Lewis

- A. **Amelia E. Layton** "Milky" {c1864~}  
 § 19 Dec 1882 *John W. Bradford* {c1861~}<sup>4177</sup>
- B. **William Thomas Layton** {1866~16 Dec 1936}<sup>4178</sup> Willards Lewis Cem  
 § 7 Apr 1886 *Annie E Farlow* {Oct 1865~4 Feb 1953}<sup>4179</sup> Lewis Cem  
 Daughter of Joseph and Jane Farlow
- i. **Joseph Herman Layton** {9 Jul 1887~23 Mar 1960}<sup>4180</sup> Parsons Dist Wic Co  
 § 6 Jan 1909 *Amanda E Reed* {23 Jul 1887~10 Aug 1971}<sup>4181</sup>  
 Joseph and Mandy were living next door to his parents in Salisbury in 1920. He was an employee of the Maryland State Roads Commission. The couple attended Bethel Methodist Ch on the Parsonburg Charge.  
 Daughter of John H and Henrietta Reed of Walston.
- a. **John Thomas Layton** {12 Sep 1909~28 Jan 1992}<sup>4182</sup>  
 § *Dorothy Wright* {3 Mar 1911~24 Dec 1985}<sup>4183</sup>  
 John was born in Salisbury. He was a 50-year member of Bethesda United Methodist Ch; a member and past president of United Methodist Men; a member and past master of Temple Lodge 170 of Mardela Springs; a member of Past Masters Association, Scottish Rite Bodies; and a 32nd degree Mason. He worked for Delmarva Dry Cleaners and the

<sup>4170</sup> Obit *Salisbury Times* 11 Nov 1964

<sup>4171</sup> 1900, 1920, 1930 census Parsons. WWI & WWII reg cards.

<sup>4172</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910, 1920 census Pittsburg Dist. 1930 census Greenville DE. Obit *Salisbury Times* 6 Sep 1961.

<sup>4173</sup> 1910 census Pittsburg Dist.

<sup>4174</sup> MD Vital Stat Index

<sup>4175</sup> First four children and their ages from 1870 Wic Co census. Charlotte is listed in Graveyards of Wicomico as "Lurton"

<sup>4176</sup> DE death cert 30.1607.

<sup>4177</sup> Wic Co marr lic

<sup>4178</sup> Wic estate #1664. MD Vital Stat Index. 1910, 1920 census Wic Co

<sup>4179</sup> *Salisbury Times* 5 Feb 1953. 1900 census Delmar MD

<sup>4180</sup> Wic estate #5106. 1920 census Wic Co. WWI reg card. *Salisbury Times* 27 Apr 1960

<sup>4181</sup> Wic estate #7254DD

<sup>4182</sup> Wic estate #10732. WWII reg card. Obit *Daily Times*. Social Security index.

<sup>4183</sup> Wic estate #9640. Social Security index. *Salisbury Times* 30 Nov 1956



Baltimore Life Insurance Co. He served in the Army in Europe during WWII and received the Purple Heart for wounds suffered on the beachhead at Anzio, Italy. Wicomico Mem Park, Salisbury.

Dorothy was the daughter of Charles W Wright Sr.

1. **John Thomas Layton** {14 May 1947~} Salisbury  
 § *Myra K.* {16 Mar 1947~}  
 A. **Jennifer A. Layton** {3 Apr 1973~}  
 B. **Julie Layton** {}  
 Possible  
 x. **Julie Layton** {} d/o Jack and Kay Layton, Salisbury  
 § 30 Jun 2007 *Brian Swift* {}  
 Julie is a 1994 graduate of Parkside HS and a 1998 graduate of Wesley College. She is a first grade teacher in Salisbury.  
 Brian, the son of David and Mary Jane Swift of Snow Hill, is a 1997 graduate of Snow Hill HS and a 2002 graduate of the Un of Maryland.
2. **Joseph W. Layton** {[?15 Nov 1950]~} Raleigh NC  
 § [?*Sarah J*] {}
- b. **Dorotha Mae Layton** {3 Nov 1911~24 Mar 1978}  
 § 11 Oct 1930 *Preston Covington Williams* {26 Jan 1907~5 Oct 1976}<sup>4184</sup>  
 Son of Isaac Samuel Williams Jr. and Cora Mae Hastings
  1. **Ella Mae Williams** {1934~} Delmar MD  
 § *Richard G. Welch* {11 Jan 1932~}
  2. **Dorothy Margaret Williams** {1 Apr 1939~}  
 § 18 May 1957 *Ralph Gene Redden* {18 Mar 1935~}  
 A. **Teresa Ann Redden** {24 Feb 1960~}  
 B. **Ralph Gene Redden Jr** {28 Aug 1961~}  
 C. **Wendy Ellen Redden** {9 Oct 1965~}
- ii. **William Asbury Layton** {10 Jan 1889~12 Dec 1972} railroad laborer Salisbury  
 § c1911 *Pearl Edna Mumford* {26 Feb 1895~16 Jul 1982}<sup>4185</sup>  
 In 1920, William and brother Clarence were living two doors apart in Salisbury  
 Pearl was the dau of John Edward Mumford and Gatty Jane Parsons
  - a. **Helen Marie Layton** {19 Sep 1912~24 Dec 2005}<sup>4186</sup>  
 § *Clifford C. Fitzgerald* {25 May 1908~27 Sep 1975} Wic Mem Park  
 Helen worked as a seamstress at the Gant Shirt Factory in Salisbury for more than 40 years. She was a member of Cross Pointe Church of the Nazarene.
    1. **Charlotte Ann Fitzgerald** {} Salisbury  
 § *James Brown* {}
  - b. **Ethel Elizabeth Layton** {5 Aug 1915~Jun 1990}  
 § *Hancock* {}  
 1. **Wayne M. Hancock** {1943~}  
 § *Alice A* {1946~}
  - c. **Alice May Layton** {5 Aug 1915~23 Jun 2003} Salisbury  
 § *Lloyd F. Parsons* {26 Oct 1911~25 Jan 1988}<sup>4187</sup>  
 Son of Scott R. and Martha W. Parsons
  - d. **William R. Layton** {28 Sep 1919~1 Dec 2006}<sup>4188</sup>  
 § *Grace M Davis* {19 Jun 1919~11 Jul 2001} Wicomico Mem Park Salisbury<sup>4189</sup>  
 William worked for the Delmarva poultry industry. He was a member of Delmarva Evangelistic Church, Salisbury. Four great-grandchildren; four great-great-grandchildren  
 Born in Parsonsburg, dau of William and May Adkins Davis. Grace had two other grandchildren, Brian and Crystal Hill
    1. **Jack R. Layton** {Apr 1944~} Salisbury  
 § *Betty J.* {c1945~}  
 A. **Sandra Layton** {} Laurel  
 § ?? *Wolf* {}

<sup>4184</sup> "Descendants of Jacob S & Mary Jones of Lower Sussex Co" Pauline Jones Mills & Walter H Jones. Anundsen Publishing Co. Decorah Iowa 1979

<sup>4185</sup> Wic estate #9101. Wic Co 1920 census. Social Security index

<sup>4186</sup> Obit *Somerset Herald* 27 Dec 2005. Tombstone

<sup>4187</sup> 1920, 1930 census Parsons

<sup>4188</sup> Obit *Worcester County Messenger* 3 Dec 2006

<sup>4189</sup> Obit *Daily Times*

- B. **Levin Layton** {c1962~} Pittsville
  - § *Wanda L.* {c1959~} grd dau of Boyce W. Hearn
  - I. **Joel Layton** {}
  - ii. **Kevin Layton** {}
- e. **Charles Edward Layton** {29 Jun 1923~27 Dec 2004}<sup>4190</sup> of Salisbury
  - § c1946 *Elma L. Elliott* {12 Jun 1927~}
  - Charles retired from the DuPont Co in Seaford. Previously, he was a driver for the Mayflower Co.
  - Dau of William Herman Elliott and Mary Agnes Dunn
  - 1. **Donald Wayne Layton** {29 Oct 1946~25 Oct 2009}<sup>4191</sup> of Laurel
    - § *Charlene D* {1946~}
    - A. **Donald W. Layton Jr.** {}
  - 2. **Robert Keith Layton** {21 Aug 1951~18 Nov 1993}<sup>4192</sup>
    - § *Marie T.* {} of Eden
    - An Army veteran, he was employed by Long Life Treated Wood in Hebron. Springhill Memory Gardens, Hebron
    - A. **Robert Keith Layton Jr** {} of Salisbury
    - B. **Tracy Layton** {}
    - C. **Lisa M. Layton** {1975~}
  - 3. **William Michael Layton** {22 Nov 1954~} of Delmar MD
    - § *Cristy* {6 Mar 1959~}
  - 4. **Steven Allen Layton** {19 Jan 1956~10 Jan 2008}<sup>4193</sup> Wicomico Mem Park

▼ *Milbourn A Layton & Charlotte Lewis*

▼ *William Thomas Layton & Anne Farlow*

- iii. **Clarence Andrew Layton** {25 May 1891~1953}<sup>4194</sup> County Road foreman
  - § c1915 *Martha E Tingle* {12 Apr 1898~10 Sep 1979}<sup>4195</sup> Wic Memorial Park Salisbury
  - Martha was the daughter of James Tingle and Rosa Littleton
  - a. **Ruth Ellen Layton** {25 Oct 1915~27 Feb 1994}<sup>4196</sup>
    - § *Preston Williams* {22 Mar 1914~May 1981}
    - Born in Salisbury, Ruth was a president of the Ladies Auxliary of Salisbury Fire Department Station 2 and a member of Grace United Methodist Church, Salisbury. Wicomico Memorial Park, Salisbury.
    - 1. **Janet Williams** {31 Dc 1937~Apr 1984}<sup>4197</sup> Wicomico Mem Park
      - § *Oliver C Adrion* {Sept 1934~} Salisbury
      - A. **Annette Adrion** {1958~} Panama City FL
        - § *Mark A. Gapetz* {1958~}
        - a. **Elizabeth N. Gapetz** {19 Aug 1982~}
        - b. **Christopher Gapetz** {}
      - B. **Valerie Adrion** {} Salisbury
        - § *\_\_ Ward* {}
        - a. **Bryan Ward** {}
        - b. **Matthew Ward** {}
      - C. **Brenda Adrion** {} Mardela Springs
        - § *\_\_ Hooper* {}
    - b. **James D Layton** {5 Aug 1918~26 Dec 1981}<sup>4198</sup> Pocomoke
      - § *Pearl Pusey* {1923~}
      - James enlisted in the Navy 2 Aug 1937 after graduating from Wic Co H.S. 1937
      - Dau of John Grover Pusey and Annie M Brewer.
      - 1. **James Dexter Layton** "Choppy" {}
        - § *Linda Sue Ayers* {}
        - Linda has a son, Christopher C Layton {}, who was adopted by Choppy.

<sup>4190</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 29 Dec 2004

<sup>4191</sup> Obit *News Journal* 29 Oct 2009

<sup>4192</sup> Obit

<sup>4193</sup> Obit *Worcester County Messenger* 13 Jan 2008. Social Security index.

<sup>4194</sup> Wic Co 1920, 1930 census

<sup>4195</sup> Wic estate #8653. Social Security index.

<sup>4196</sup> Obit *Daily Times*. Ages of Clarence and Martha from 1920, 1930 Wic Co census. Social Security index

<sup>4197</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4198</sup> *Denton Journal* 7 Aug 1937. Email MHitch to JMoore 24 Oct 2009

- A. **Jennifer James Layton** {3 Mar 1983~}
- 2. **Judith Ellen Layton** {21 Jun 1948~}
  - § 24 Apr 1976 *William Benton Krabill* {18 Jan 1944~}
    - Son of Verlin Christian Krabill and Mary Linn Hostetler
  - A. **Kyle Austin Krabill** {22 Dec 1980~}
    - Kyle is a 2007 graduate of Salisbury Un. He is a prothetic/orthotic technician in Pittsville MD
  - B. **Jonna Dare Krabill** {18 Aug 1982~}
    - §• 8 Sep 2007 *Jeff Eby* {}
    - §•• 13 Feb 2009 *Michael George Hitch* {[17 Sep] 1959~}
      - Jonna is a 2004 graduate of Salisbury Un.
      - Mike received a Bachelor of Science degree from the Un of Maryland and a Master of Science degree from George Washington Un. He works at the NASA/Wallops Island facility.
- iv. **Laura E Layton** {13 Dec 1894~May 1974} Salisbury
  - § *Elmer Larry Hastings* {15 Jan 1889~1963}<sup>4199</sup>
    - In 1917 Elmer was working for the Baltimore, Chesapeake & Atlantic RR – or “Burnt Cinders & Ashes” as wags called it – and in 1942 the Pennsylvania RR.
- v. **Anna Belle Layton** {1901~1984}
  - § 27 Feb 1919 *William H Watson Jr* {15 Mar 1899~}<sup>4200</sup>
    - a. **William Thomas Watson** {c1920~} [5 Nov 1919~17 Jul 1993 Willards Lewis Cem]
    - b. **Ralph F Watson** "Windy" {c1922~} [30 Aug 1922~8 Jun 1996 Berlin Sunset Mem park]
      - § *Aleine Edith Hitchens* {27 Aug 1927~19 Aug 2011}
    - c. **Doris L Watson** {c1929~}
    - d. **Lillie M Watson** {c1932~}
    - e. **Roy M Watson** {c1937~} [31 Jul 1937~ Berlin]

▼ *Milbourn A Layton & Charlotte Lewis*

- C. **John J. Layton** {1868~14 Jan 1945}<sup>4201</sup> Lewis Cem
    - § 1 Oct 1890 *Rebecca E Brown* {1872~28 Jan 1929}<sup>4202</sup>
      - i. **John Edward Layton** {1 Jan 1892~29 Feb 1984}<sup>4203</sup> Lewis Cem
        - § c1910/2 *Edna Mae Wilkins* {8 Aug 1896~19 Dec 1992}<sup>4204</sup>
          - Born in Worcester County, Edna Mae was the daughter of George H. Wilkins and Mary Ellen Griffin. She was a member of Eden United Methodist Church in Willards. Lewis Cem
        - a. **Ethel Mae Layton** {3 Feb 1915~22 Dec 2007}<sup>4205</sup> Willards Lewis Cem
          - §• 26 Nov 1932 *Wallace Thomas Nock* {9 Nov 1914~30 Nov 1974}
          - §•• 25 Jun 1977 *Ernest William Griffin* {29 Mar 1911~20 Feb 2002}<sup>4206</sup>
            - Wallace was the son of Gordon Thomas Nock and Rozena McCabe
            - Ernest was the son of Cleveland H Griffin and Goldie E Hudson. Ernest was married first to Betty Massey
- Ethel & Wallace
- 1. **Patricia Ann Nock** {20 Sep 1941~}
    - §• 24 Sep 1959 *William Bentley Mariner* {1 Jun 1941~}
    - §•• *Earl Dize* {} Salisbury
      - A. **Vicky Mariner** {}
        - § *William Bradford* {} Pittsville
      - B. **Wallace Mariner** {} Pittsville
        - § *Charlene* {}
          - i. **Kayla Mariner** {}
          - ii. **Amanda Mariner** {}
  - b. **Clarence Edward Layton** {20 Mar 1917~12 Nov 1985}<sup>4207</sup> Pittsville MD

<sup>4199</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. Tombstone

<sup>4200</sup> WWI reg card. 1930, 1940 Wor#4.

<sup>4201</sup> Wic estate #2726. 1910 Willards

<sup>4202</sup> Wic estate #1213. Wor Co mar lic

<sup>4203</sup> Wic estate #10615M. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920, 1930 Willards

<sup>4204</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4205</sup> McCabe pL14 and pL20. Obit *Daily Times* 24 Dec 2007

<sup>4206</sup> Social Security index. 1930 Wor #9.

- §• 3 Apr 1943 *Mildred Holland Dennis* {5 Jun 1918~31 Aug 1975}<sup>4208</sup>  
 §•• *Pauline Virginia Barr* {31 Jul 1915~Apr 1998}<sup>4209</sup>  
 • Mildred was the dau of Robert Anstine Dennis and Edna Parker
1. **Edna Faye Layton** {2 Jun 1948~} Mt Airy MD  
 § *\_ Lopez* {}  
 1 child
  - c. **Nancy Layton** {} Pittsville [not in 1930 census]  
 § *\_\_ Timmons* {}
  - d. **Mary Layton** {c1921~} 1930 census
  - ii. **Milbourn A. Layton** {19 Jul 1893~6 Sep 1896} Mt Pleasant Ch Cem
  - iii. **Thomas Goldborough Layton** {25 Apr 1895~3 Jun 1920}<sup>4210</sup> Lewis Cem  
 § c1919 *Laura P.* {1902~1931}  
 Thomas was born in Willards. He was inducted into the Army 23 July 1918 and was honorably discharged 12 Dec 1918.
  - iv. **Oscar Willis Layton** {4 Jul 1898~6 Mar 1923}<sup>4211</sup> Wicomico  
 § 4 Jun 1916 *Amelia F Mitchell* {24 Aug 1898~6 Nov 1925}
    - a. **Wilsie Florence Layton** {c1918~}  
 § *Preston Smith* {} Millsboro [19 Mar 1917~Dec 1985]
      1. **James Oscar Smith** {Feb 1943~Mar 1943}
    - b. **Annie Ellen Layton** {c1919~}
    - c. **James Edward Layton Sr.** {21 Oct 1921~22 Jul 2002}<sup>4212</sup>  
 §• *Gladys Gravenor* {}  
 §•• c1972 *Ruth Elizabeth Setler* {3 Aug 1941~15 Sep 2005}<sup>4213</sup>  
 James served with the US Army in WWII Lewis Cem Willards
      - Gladys was the daughter of Dorsey John Gravenor and Zillah Good.
      - Ruth was born in Grafton WVA, daughter of Ruby Walter Selter and Bertha Parsons. She was the head cook at the John B. Parsons Home in Salisbury.
 Lewis Cem - Willards
    1. **James Oscar Layton** {[?11 Jul 1968]~} Salisbury  
 §  
 i.  
 ii.
    2. **John E. Layton** {} Salisbury
    3. **Judy Faye Layton** {} Salisbury  
 § Oct 1974 *David Dean Dennis* {}  
 § *\_\_ White*  
 David is the son of Harry Dennis of Pittsville  
 [Judy Faye has nephews Michael and Mark Layton]
    4. **Jerry Lee Layton** {} Parsonsburg
  - v. **Elsie Ellen Layton** {25 Jul 1904~20 Jun 1933} Dennis Cem  
 § 1922 *John Walter Hayman* {1900~}<sup>4214</sup>  
 Walter has proved to be a moving target for research. On his WWI draft registration card, he wrote that his father was Minos C. Hayman and he was born in Sept 1900, but he didn't know on what day. However, the 1900 census of East Berlin, taken 5 June, reveals that Walter was born in Nov 1899 to Minos C. and Mary E. Hayman.
    - a. **Martha Hayman** {1923~}  
 § *\_ Edwards* {}
    - b. **Bessie Hayman** {1924~}
    - c. **Florence Hayman** {1928~}
    - d. **Myrtle Agnes Hayman** {1929~}  
 § 22 Feb 1947 *Earl Francis Taylor* {cMar 1929~}<sup>4215</sup> [16 Sep 1928~3 Jun 1998 Berlin]

4207 Wic estate #9635. Social Security index

4208 "Fooks Family" Herbert Fooks

4209 Social Security index

4210 *Maryland in the World War 1917-1919*. WWI draft reg. MD Vital Stat Index. Tombstones in Lewis Cem recorded by Pat Brown

4211 MD Vital Stat Index.

4212 Social Security index. Veterans Gravesites index.

4213 Wic estate #15874. Obit *Daily Times*. Social Security Index.

4214 Emails Kathy Taylor to JMoore 25 & 28 Jan 2003. 1930 Willards

4215 1930 Wor Co #4.

Myrtle is believed to have been adopted by Everett and Rada Esham. She also was raised by ?.

- x. **Bruce Taylor** {} Bruce pastors a church in West Virginia
  - § *Sharon* \_\_ {}
- x. **Steve Taylor** {1975~} Steve pastors a church in eastern Virginia
  - § *Kathy* {1975~}
  - A. **Rachel Taylor** {2002~}

▼ *Milbourn A Layton & Charlotte Lewis*

- D. **Anne Charlotte Layton** {Feb 1870~1945} Hammond Cem, Mt. Hermon Rd east of Salisbury
  - § 16 Jun 1886 *Jason Asbury Morris* {May 1865~1947}<sup>4216</sup>
    - In 1930, Jason was a poultry farmer in Parsons district of Wic Co
  - i. **Martha Ellen Morris** {17 Feb/Mar 1888~21 Feb 1983} Hammond Cem
    - § 18 Apr 1906 *Arly Washington Hammond* {16 Sep 1886~29 Dec 1960}<sup>4217</sup>
      - Son of Jesse A and Olivia Hammond, next door neighbors to Martha.
    - a. **Alice L. Hammond** {c1908~}
    - b. **Annie F. Hammond** {c1909~}
    - c. **Sadie E. Hammond** {4 Feb 1911~13 Nov 1998}
      - § 7 May 1932 *Conrad Adkins* {6 May 1911~2 May 1991} Parsonsburg
        - Son of Joshua Adkins and Sally Freaney
    - d. **Reece Hammond** {}
    - e. **Jessie May Hammond** {4 Mar 1914~31 Aug 1918}
    - f. **Maud E. Hammond** {c1916~}
    - g. **Edith P. Hammond** {c1920~}
  - ii. **John William Morris** {28 Dec 1888~}<sup>4218</sup>
    - § 1910 *F May Shockley* {May 1885~}<sup>4219</sup>
      - In 1930 the family was living in Salisbury. John – who seems to have been going by “William” at that time -- was a garage mechanic, May was an “assorter” in a paddle factory, and Ethel was a trimmer in a shirt factory.
      - May was the dau of John H and Elizabeth Shockley.
    - a. **Ethel E. Morris** {c1912~}
    - b. **Pearl A. Morris** {c1915~}
    - c. **Edna M Morris** {c1919~}
  - iii. **Julie E. Morris** {Jun 1890~}
  - iv. **Jason Asbury Morris Jr.** “Mr. Berry” {7 Apr 1892~23 Oct 1972}<sup>4220</sup>
    - § *Dora Ellen Gordy* {22 Apr 1895~24 Feb 1973}<sup>4221</sup>
      - She was the daughter of Ernest P Gordy and Mamie Fooks
    - a. **Loran Howard Morris** {22 Sep 1913~6 May 1989}
      - § *Elizabeth Wainwright* {1 Aug 1920~15 Jul 1999}
      - 1. **Darlene Morris** {}
        - § \_\_ *Cordrey*
        - twin girls
      - 2. **Barney Morris** {}
    - b. **Mildred Ellen Morris** {}
      - § \_\_ *Adkins* {}
      - 3 boys
    - c. **Margaret Francis Morris** {}
      - § *Paul* \_\_ {}
    - d. **Mable Lena Morris** {} n/m
    - e. **Margaret Ann Morris** {} n/m
  - v. **Peter Arthur Morris** {9 Sep 1894~25 Jun 1951}
    - § *Nancy Virginia Hammond* {23 Sep 1894~30 Dec 1980}
    - a. **Luther W. Morris** {1916~1974} Hammond Cem
    - b. **Myrtle Virginia Morris** {18 Sep 1918~21 Jul 1919}
  - vi. **Sarah A. Morris** {Jun 1896~}

<sup>4216</sup> Wic Co marr lic. Tombstones. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 Parsons #138. E-mails: Ruth Perdue to JMoore March 2001

<sup>4217</sup> Wic marr lic, which uses the name “Maria” instead of Martha. 1900, 1910, 1920 Parsons. WWI & WWII reg cards.

<sup>4218</sup> 1910, 1920 Parsons, 1930 Salisbury. WWI reg card

<sup>4219</sup> 1900 Dennis

<sup>4220</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. Tombstone

<sup>4221</sup> Obit *The Daily Times* 26 Feb 1973. Tombstone

- vii. **Robert S. Morris** {May 1898~} [SS: 28 May 1898~Jan 1985]
- viii **Clarence K. Morris** {23 Aug 1902~7 Apr 1957}<sup>4222</sup> Wic Mem park  
  - § c1924 *Hilda Kelly* {20 Oct 1903~14 Jan 1994}
  - a. **David Morris** {c1925~}
  - b. **Earl Morris** {May 1929~}  
    - § *Iris Virginia Perdue* {}
    - 1. **Donna Rae Morris** {}  
      - § *Michael West* {}
      - A. **Scott Michael West** {}
    - 2. **Earlene Morris** {}  
      - §•
      - §••
- ix **Ida E. Morris** {c1907~}
- x. **Arthur Morris** {}
- xi. **Norman W. Morris** {3 Dec 1914~6 Jun 1944} Hammond Cem east of Salisbury  
  - § *Doris Ethel Littleton* {16 Jan 1920~6 May 1989}
- xii. **Stanley Morris** {}  
  - § *Minnie Gordy* {} sister of Dora (*above*)

▼ *Milbourn A Layton & Charlotte Lewis*

- E. **Garrettson Asbury Layton** {5 Nov 1871~19 Dec 1918}<sup>4223</sup> bu>Willards  
  - § 26 Jun 1895 *Martha Callie Davis* {Jan 1872~}
  - i. **Walter Lee Layton** {4 Jul 1897~23 May 1972}<sup>4224</sup> Willards  
    - § 26 Mar 1921 *Ethel Grace Dennis* {15 Jun 1894~3 Aug 1967}<sup>4225</sup> nc  
 Dau of William G. Dennis and Nancy Elizabeth Jones<sup>4226</sup>
- F. **Edward W. Layton** {23 May 1873~6 Jul 1911}<sup>4227</sup> of Willards  
  - § 27 Aug 1893 *Leanna Arvey/Lu A Avery* {c1875~}
  - i. **Anna Layton** {1894~}
  - ii. **Maggie Layton** {22 Feb 1900~9 Jul 1993}<sup>4228</sup>  
    - § 24 Feb 1918 *Roger C Hearn* {27 Mar 1894~1947}<sup>4229</sup>  
 Maggie was a member of Eden United Methodist Ch in Willards and a former dietician at the Willards School. Willards Cem
    - a. **Roger Vernon Hearn** {16 Jun 1921~19 May 2009}<sup>4230</sup> Pittsville  
      - § c1947 *Marie Parsons* {27 Apr 1924~7 May 2006}<sup>4231</sup>  
 Dau of Frank and Grace Davis Parsons. Marie graduated from St. Mary's College. She studied psychology at Johns Hopkins Un and taught at Miss Porter's School. She was an active memer of Providence Presbyterian Ch in Salisbury. Pittsville Cem
      - 1. **Rev Roger D Hearn** {} Wellesley Hills MA  
        - § *Deirdre* {}
        - A. **Margaret Marie Hearn** {}
      - b. **Richard Hearn** {c1924~} Kingston
      - c. **Ray Hearn** {c1926~} Skowhegan, Maine
      - d. **Darryl Hearn** {} Chicago
      - e. **Iris Hearn** {} Mechanicsville PA  
        - § \_\_ *Fuller* {}
      - f. **Janice Hearn** {} Webster Grove MO  
        - § \_\_ *Buckley*
    - iii. **Florence Layton** {1902~} [7 Sep 1904~Jan 1979 Wic Mem Pk, no Edward]  
      - § 26 Apr 1919 *Edward Donoway* {1898~}
    - iv. **Lillian M Layton** {27 Oct 1907~24 Dec 1996} Willards

<sup>4222</sup> Tombstone

<sup>4223</sup> MD death certificate. Wor Co mar lic. 1900 Pittsburg, 1910 Willards

<sup>4224</sup> Wic estate #7391. Social Security index. 1930 Wic Co

<sup>4225</sup> Wic estate #6482

<sup>4226</sup> "Descendants of Jacob S. and Mary Jones of Lower Sussex Co"

<sup>4227</sup> MD death certificate. The death cert gives Edward's year of birth as 1878, but if it is the right Edward W., a Wic Co marriage lic gives his age as 21 in 1893, meaning he would have been born c1872/3.

<sup>4228</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Daily Times* Maggie's mother listed as Leanna Arvey in her obit, but Lu A Avery on a Wic Co marriage lic.

<sup>4229</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920, 1930 Willards

<sup>4230</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Daily Times* 21 May 2009

<sup>4231</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Daily Times* 9 May 2006.

§ \_\_ *Bethards* {}Milbourn A Layton & §•• Martha A. Lewis

(Two of Martha's four children were dead by 1910)

G. **Ida B. Layton** {cJul 1876~}§ 24 Feb 1891 *Garritson Francis Adkins* {Jul 1873~}<sup>4232</sup>

Son of Garrison S Adkins and Malinda T Truitt

i. **Homer Lee Adkins** {1 Oct 1893/4~}<sup>4233</sup>§ c1912 *Nancy* {c1895~}

Homer was living with his grandfather in 1910 in Willards.

a. **Alfred L Adkins** {5 Mar 1914~1 May 1996}<sup>4234</sup>b. **Edwin Adkins** {c1916~}c. **Homer Adkins** {c1922~}ii. **Mamie Adkins** {Oct 1897~}H. **Delia Ellen Layton** {c1879~}§ 7 May 1893 *Charles H. Adkins* {c1871~}<sup>4235</sup>

Son of Garrison S Adkins and Malinda T Truitt

i. **Martha D Adkins** {31 Jul 1898~15 Jan 1917}<sup>4236</sup>I. **Sallie Manie Layton** {Oct 1881~1961}<sup>4237</sup>§ c1899 *James Alvin Lewis* {26 Apr 1874~1939}<sup>4238</sup>

Alvin was the son of William Selby Lewis and Irena Wilgus Evans

i. **Mae Apha Lewis** {1904~1932}§ *John Giovanni Antoninich* {26 Oct 1896~17 Nov 1989}<sup>4239</sup>

John was born in Cherso, Austria, and arrived in NYC 18 May 1910 aboard the "Martha Washington." He became a naturalized citizen 10 Aug 1917. John married second Margaret R {1928~1995}. He had a glass eye.

a. **John Lewis Antoninich** {25 Feb 1928~24 Jun 1995}<sup>4240</sup> b>Phil d>Phoenixville§ *Elizabeth Hettinger* {16 Dec 1929~17 Mar 2012}ii. **Russell A Lewis** {17 Oct 1912~24 Mar 1991}<sup>4241</sup>§ *Almira T* {19 Jul 1918~18 Mar 1997} Union Cem Georgetowniii. **James Monroe Lewis** {4 Mar 1918~}<sup>4242</sup>iv. **Richard O'Neil Lewis** {18 May 1923~31 Aug 1992}<sup>4243</sup> barber§• 10 Apr 1943 *Jeanne McGee* {c1923~}<sup>4244</sup> div§•• 27 Apr 1947 *Cynthia Emma Evans* {5 Jun 1921~8 Mar 1999}<sup>4245</sup>

• Dau of Cordrey McGee and Anne Fawcett

•• Dau of Edwin F Evans and Retta M Quillen. Mariners Bethel Un Meth Ch Cem

J. **Lillie Amanda Layton** {Mar 1888~}<sup>4246</sup> b>MD§ 15 Oct 1903 *James Edward Nock* {18 Oct 1872~}<sup>4247</sup> b>MD

James was born in Snow Hill, son of John Thomas Nock and Elizabeth Pilchard. In 1910 James was a Pennsylvania RR section hand in Snow Hill and was an asst track foreman in 1918 in Snow Hill. He was a RR crossing flagman in Georgetown in 1920.

i. **Anna Mildred Nock** {c1905~} b>MD▼ *William Layton & Amelia Littleton*3. **Lody/a D/T. Layton** {c1844~}<sup>4232</sup> Wic Co marr lic. 1880, 1900 Pittsburg<sup>4233</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 Willards<sup>4234</sup> Social Security index<sup>4235</sup> Wic Co marr lic<sup>4236</sup> DE death cert 17.3842<sup>4237</sup> 1900 Frankford, 1910 Sus #7,<sup>4238</sup> WWI reg card. Tombstone<sup>4239</sup> WWI & WWII reg card. 1930, 1940 Phil. US Naturalization records.<sup>4240</sup> 1930, 1940 Phil.<sup>4241</sup> 1920 Dagsboro, 1930 Sus#7. Social Security index<sup>4242</sup> DE birth cert 18.3474<sup>4243</sup> 1930 Sus#7, Social Security index.<sup>4244</sup> DE marr cert 43.1772<sup>4245</sup> DE marr cert 47.1952. DE birth cert 21.2383. Social Security index. Tombstone<sup>4246</sup> 1900 census Frankford<sup>4247</sup> Wor Co marr lic. WWI reg card. 1910 census Snow Hill, 1920 census Georgetown

-----  
X. **James Edward Layton Jr.** {15 Jan 1970~30 May 1994}<sup>4248</sup>

James was born in Baltimore. He worked as a carpenter for Shawnee Homes in Salisbury, and was a member of Sons of the American Legion, having served in the Army in WWII. He drowned while swimming with friends in an irrigation pond on Sussex 504 (Jersey Road), four miles west of Delmar, off West Line Rd. Lewis Cem, Willards

•Obit Monday 24 July 2000

Cambridge - D. Elaine Layton (Briggs) died wed 19 July 2000, at Dor Gen Hospital Cambridge. She was a resident at the Glenburn House in Cambridge. She was the widow of James O. Layton

• A James Oscar Layton graduated from Wicomico HS 1965



## JAMES AND NANCY LAYTON

The 1820 and 1830 census reports of Worcester County suggest that the following family groups descend from a James and Nancy Layton. The framework for these descendants come from the 1850, 1860 and 1870 census of Worcester Co and the 1880 census of Dagsboro [All children and Samuel A born in MD: 1880 census] The 1850 census seems to indicate "Elizabeth Layton {c1780~}" is Samuel's grandmother. Four sisters also might be indicated by the census. They follow Samuel's group here.

Many in this group seem to have lived southwest of Millsboro in the Carey's Camp/Mission area, with some moving farther west toward Laurel.

A. **Samuel A. Layton** {c1822~}<sup>4249</sup> b>MD farmer

§ *Sarah C (Culver?) Palmer "Sallie"* {1829~}

1. **Nancy C. Layton** {c1850/1~}
2. **Elizabeth Mary Layton** {c1851/3~}
3. **Aaron Thomas Layton** {Mar 1854~}<sup>4250</sup> b>MD brickmason

§ 30 May 1878 *Martha J. Lowe* {May 1857~}<sup>4251</sup>

Martha was the dau of Ephraim W. and Margaret R. Lowe of Pittsburg, Wic Co.

The 1900 census reports that Aaron and Martha adopted Evelyn Hudson. Eva's death cert says she was the dau of A T Layton and Annie Hudson. Further, several of her childrens' birth certs list "Eva Sockrider" as mother, suggesting Eva married a Sockrider before Jacob. No record of such a marriage has been found in Delaware. Eva's various last names -- Layton, Hudson and Sockrider -- are listed here to illustrate that the family did not have a clear notion of her background. Adopted or not, the name "Layton" was used for at least two subsequent generations.

Adding further confusion to this family structure is the birth date of Martha Catherine. Her DE delayed birth cert -- which she filled out -- lists 1899 as her year of birth, as does her tombstone. However, both Evelyn and Jacob were living with their respective parents in 1900 and there is no mention in either household of a baby Martha. The 1910 and 1920 census reports suggest a birth year of 1901 or 1902.

a. **Evelyn L Layton "Eva"** {22 Apr 1876~16 Nov 1952}<sup>4252</sup>

§ *Jacob Martin Wootten* {c1880~12 Mar 1949}<sup>4253</sup> brickmason Odd Fellows Laurel

Son of William Wootten

i. **Martha Catherine Wootten** {28 Feb 1899~15 Nov 1968}<sup>4254</sup>

§ *Isaac Elmer German* {16 Feb 1900~3 Jan 1965}<sup>4255</sup>

Son of Abeska William German and Jane Brumbley

A. **Elmer T German** {29 Mar 1919~20 Dec 1964}<sup>4256</sup>

§ 1 Dec 1945 *Addie Belle Nichols* {6 Jul 1917~21 Feb 2004}<sup>4257</sup>

Dau of Elias and Ella Nichols. St Stephens Cem Delmar

1. **Gene Thomas German** {}
2. **Jane Ann German** {} Delmar  
§ *John Smith* {}
3. **Nancy German** {} Delmar  
§ *William Parrish* {}
4. **Mary Ellen German** {} Salisbury  
§ *Jerry Gardner* {}

B. **Betty J German** {c1924~}

ii. **Mary M Wootten** {c1901~}

§ 22 Feb 1922 *Edward P Baker* {21 Sep 1887~}<sup>4258</sup> drayman

Son of William H Baker

iii. **William Thomas Layton Wootten** {23 Oct 1912~15 Oct 1989}<sup>4259</sup>

<sup>4249</sup> 1860 census Bishopville. 1870 census Berlin.

<sup>4250</sup> 1880 census Dagsboro. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Williams St. Laurel

<sup>4251</sup> Living near brother John in Dagsboro area in 1880 (census). Living in Broad Creek in 1900 (census).

<sup>4252</sup> DE death cert 52.3291

<sup>4253</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Laurel. DE death cert 49.767

<sup>4254</sup> DE birth cert delayed #19106. Tombstone

<sup>4255</sup> DE birth cert delayed #13961. 1920, 1930 census Laurel. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>4256</sup> DE birth cert 19.3445. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>4257</sup> DE marr cert 45.5549. Social Security index. Obit *Daily Times* 23 Feb 2004.

<sup>4258</sup> DE marr cert 22.167. WWI reg card.

<sup>4259</sup> DE birth cert delayed.

§ *Mattie Jean Barker* {12 Jan 1908~3 Nov 1991}

Dau of Robert G Barker and Sallie Ellen Bennett of Riverton

A. **Forrest Layton Wootten** "Woody" {4 Jul 1932~18 Jun 2005}<sup>4260</sup>

§ *Judith* {}

1. **William F Wootten** {9 Jul 1967~2 Jan 2001}

2. **Kimberly Wootten** {} Clearwater

§ *Matthew Mauro* {}

3. **Nicole Wootten** {} Jackson GA

§ *Ashley Cootz* {}

B. **Barbara E Wootten** {31 Mar 1934~} Georgetown

§ 11 Apr 1953 *John E Unruh* {9 Feb 1933~20 May 2011}<sup>4261</sup>

1. **Stephen Unruh** {}

2. **Cathy Unruh** {}

§ *Thomas Sansone* {}

3. **Michael Unruh** {}

§ *Mary* {}

4. **Martin Unruh** {}

§ *Lynn* {}

iv. **Louise E Wootten** {1914~1914}<sup>4262</sup> She died of cholera.

Her mother was "Eva Hudson" on her death cert

v. **Elizabeth Wootten** {7 Jul 1915~}<sup>4263</sup> (7th birth)

Elizabeth's birth cert lists "Eva Hudson" as mother.

vi. **Jeanette L Wootten** {30 Aug 1919~}<sup>4264</sup>

Jeanette's birth cert bears the name "Eva Layton" as mother, but Layton is crossed out and replaced with "Sockrider."

vii. **Audrey E Wootten** {c1920~}

viii. **Bettie J Wootten** {1922~1923}<sup>4265</sup>

Her death cert lists "Eva Layton" as mother.

ix. **Elinear Wootten** {c1924~}<sup>4266</sup>

§ 30 Aug 1941 *Alphonso Edward Stevens* "Babe" {28 Oct 1915~26 Dec 2010}<sup>4267</sup>

Born in Kenton, son of Franklin and Lulu Stevens. He served in WWII with the US Army in the 477 Engineer Maintenance Company in the South Pacific. He worked for DuPont at the Seaford plant for 33 years. He married second Virginia Lee Beebe {1923~1995}

A. **Franklin Stevens** {}

F. **Gladys Stevens** {} Seaford

§ *Passwaters* {}

E. **Glenn Stevens** {} Harrington

§ *Melinda* {}

D. **Gwen Stevens** {} Smyrna

§ *Smith* {}

B. **Layton Stevens** {}

C. **Donna Stevens** {} Smyrna

§ *Dennis Schurman* {}

4. **Hetty Ann Layton** {27 Apr 1855~11 Oct 1927}<sup>4268</sup>

§ 23 Dec 1881 *Peter [M] Hudson* {28 Jul 1855~16 May 1934}<sup>4269</sup>

Peter was born in Maryland. Isaac Brittingham signed the marriage bond with Peter. The wedding took place in Frankford. Brotherhood Cem Millsboro

a. **William Thomas Hudson** {22 Feb 1883~Jun 1970}<sup>4270</sup> Millsboro

§ c1904 *Sallie C* {20 Nov 1884~Jul 1983}

<sup>4260</sup> DE birth cert 32.2195. Social Security index. Obit Ft Myers *News-Press* 20 Jun 2005

<sup>4261</sup> Obit *News Journal* 21 May 2011.

<sup>4262</sup> DE death cert 14.2991

<sup>4263</sup> DE birth cert 15.4435

<sup>4264</sup> DE birth cert 19.1653

<sup>4265</sup> DE death cert 23.868

<sup>4266</sup> 1930, 1940 Laurel

<sup>4267</sup> DE marr cert 41.3112. Social Security index. Obit

<sup>4268</sup> 1870 census St Martin MD. DE death cert 27.2611.

<sup>4269</sup> DE marr records DPA vol 38 p10, vol 74 p176, vol 89 p57. 1900 census Dagsboro, 1910, 1920 census Sus #6. DE death cert 34.1672

<sup>4270</sup> 1910, 1930 census Sus #6. WWI reg card. Social Security index.

- i. **Alice Hudson** {c1924~}
- b. **Joseph Enoch Hudson** {22 Mar 1885~8 Feb 1955}<sup>4271</sup>  
Joseph lived with brother William and family at least through 1930. He did mason work.
- c. **Martha Sarah Hudson** {23 Sep 1886/7~Nov 1972}  
§ 26 Dec 1915 *Lloyd Clifton Mumford* {11 Jan 1892~}<sup>4272</sup>  
Son of George and Hettie Mumford
  - i. **Arley Joseph Mumford** {22 Sep 1916~2 Jun 1928}<sup>4273</sup>
  - ii. **Lloyd Clifton Mumford** {4 Dec 1918~10 May 2003}<sup>4274</sup>  
Lloyd served in the US Army Air Forces in WWII. Millsboro Cem
  - iii. **Hilda Mumford** {c1927~}
- d. **John Layton Hudson** {12 Mar 1889~8 Jul 1973}<sup>4275</sup>  
§ 18 Nov 1917 *Sally Elizabeth Short "Lizzie"* {19 Jun 1892~17 Jan 1955} b>Gumboro  
In 1917 John was employed by the Trustees of the Poor of Sussex County at the Alms House. He was a farmer for most of his life. He was a member of Hickory Hill UM Ch. Millsboro Cem  
 Dau of John Solomon Short and Rebecca Ann Bromley
  - i. **John Carlton Hudson** {9 Feb 1919~2 Aug 1990}<sup>4276</sup> boat engineer  
§ 12 Apr 1943 *Bertha Elizabeth Bunting* {16 Jul 1919~31 Mar 1998}<sup>4277</sup>  
Dau of Raymond Lee Bunting and Bernice Dukes
    - A. dau **Hudson** {}  
§ *James Truitt* {14 May 1943~Mar 1986}  
Son of James W Truitt and Evelyn Tyre
      - 1. son **Truitt** {}
    - ii. **Preston Lee Hudson** {3 Nov 1923~17 Jul 2006}<sup>4278</sup> Gumboro  
§ 2 Nov 1946 *Madelyn Phillips* {28 Sep 1928~8 Mar 1998}<sup>4279</sup>  
Preston was a US Navy veteran of WWII and was awarded the Purple Heart for wounds he received aboard the LCS L353 on D-Day at Normandy. He also took part in the invasions of Iwo Jima and Okinawa. He worked for the Beacon Milling Co in Laurel for 19 years and Townsend's Inc for 14 years. Jerusalem Meth Cem, Parsonsburg  
 Dau of Charles and Emma Phillips
      - A. **Richard Lee Hudson** {} Gumboro
      - B. **Lee Hudson** {} Gumboro
      - C. **Janice Hudson** {} Gumboro  
§ *James Perdue* {}
      - D. **Joyce Hudson** {} Gumboro  
§ *Gary West* {}
    - iii. **Edgar Dale Hudson** {30 Sep 1931~}<sup>4280</sup> Millsboro
    - iv. **Rebecca Ann Hudson** {} Millsboro [Mar 1935~]  
§ *William Prettyman* {}  
+ grch: J R & wife Beth Perdue; Nicky Brittingham; D J Oliphant; Faith & husband Wayne Courtney  
Grt grch: Dylan, Caleb, Nicholas, Madelyn, Steven
  - e. **Lloyd O Hudson** {28 Jul 1895~14 Jul 1938}<sup>4281</sup> b>nr Millsboro  
§ c1922 *Cordelia J Phillips "Cora"* {2 Sep 1905~25 Dec 1989}<sup>4282</sup>  
Cora was the dau of William E and Sallie B Phillips. On 18 Jun 1949 Cora married second Harry Steele {23 Jan 1882~Jul 1972}
    - i. **Clifford L Hudson** {15 Oct 1923~May 1972}<sup>4283</sup>  
§ 1 Jun 1946 *Barbara C Davis* {22 Dec 1928~29 Jan 2013}<sup>4284</sup>

<sup>4271</sup> WWI reg card. DE death cert 55.672

<sup>4272</sup> DE marr cert 15.742. WWI reg card. 1920 census Dagsboro, 1930 census Sus #6.

<sup>4273</sup> DE birth cert 16. DE death cert 28.1576.

<sup>4274</sup> DE birth cert delayed 18.5634

<sup>4275</sup> 1920 Dagsboro, 1930, 1940 Sus #6. WWI reg card. Obit *The Daily Times* 10 Jul 1973. Social Security index

<sup>4276</sup> DE birth cert delayed 19.5401

<sup>4277</sup> DE birth cert 19.5320. DE marr cert 43.1751

<sup>4278</sup> Obit *Worcester County Messenger* 19 Jul 2006. 1930 census Sus #6.

<sup>4279</sup> DE marr cert 46.5629. Social Security index.

<sup>4280</sup> 1940 Sus#6.

<sup>4281</sup> WWI reg card. 1900 census Dagsboro, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sus #6 (Hickory Hill to Millsboro). DE death cert 38.

<sup>4282</sup> DE marr cert 49.1273. Social Security index.

<sup>4283</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4284</sup> DE marr cert 46.3706. Obit NewsZapDE 31 Jan 2013

Dau of Owen Davis and Elsie Ford Palmer. She was a member of the Milton Vol Fire Dept Ladies Aux. She drove a log truck for many years and worked at Milton Manufacturing. Henlopen Mem Pk

- A. **Clifford L Hudson** {}
- B. **Jimmy P Hudson** {}
- C. **Elaine L Hudson** {}
  - § **\_ Voss** {}
    - 1. **Danny L Voss** {}
    - 2. **Joe S Voss** {}
  - ii. **Charles P Hudson** {c1927~}<sup>4285</sup> [27 May 1926~13 May 2005]
- f. **Elizabeth Bell Hudson** {Aug 1898~}
  - § 13 May 1916 *Josiah Burton Marvel* {1 Mar 1896~5 Dec 1954}<sup>4286</sup> Stockley  
Son of Josiah Burton Marvel and Martha Jane Short. Union Cem
  - i. **Joseph Lewis Marvel** {31 Oct 1917-31 Oct 1987}
    - § 25 Dec 1937 *Myrtle Ann Parker* {12 May 1918~}<sup>4287</sup>  
Dau of Elijah Wingate Parker and Gertrude Rogers
    - ii. **Esther Elizabeth Marvel** {23 Mar 1920~8 Jun 2011}<sup>4288</sup>
      - § 23 Jan 1943 *Alton Mack Hudson "Pitty"* {9 Oct 1916~25 Oct 1991}<sup>4289</sup>  
Esther worked for more than 40 years for the Farmer's Bank of DE. She was a life member of Sussex Pines Country Club. In addition to being an avid golfer, she was an enthusiastic supporter of Un of DE football.  
Son of Mack E Hudson and Elsie K Mitchell
      - iii. **Robert Edward Marvel** {8 Sep 1922~18 Dec 1944}<sup>4290</sup>  
Robert served as a Gunner's Mate 2nd Class aboard the "USS Spence" during WWII. He was lost at sea in the western Pacific when the Spence disappeared during a typhoon near the Philippine Islands.
- + grson Harry L Hudson {c1910~}

▼ *Samuel A. Layton & Sarah C Palmer*

- 5. **Julia A. Layton** {c1858~}<sup>4291</sup>
  - 6. **Salathel J. Layton** {Apr 1860~31 Mar 1906}<sup>4292</sup>
    - § 13 Nov 1887 *Mary J. Lecates* {Jun 1868~3 Feb 1905}<sup>4293</sup> Gumboro  
Salathiel, born in Maryland, was a brickmason. The family was living on William St. in Laurel in 1900. Odd Fellows Laurel
    - a. **Sallie M. Layton** {20 Mar 1890~5 Sep 1890}<sup>4294</sup>
    - b. **Walter James Layton** {14 Jan 1892~17 Aug 1919}<sup>4295</sup> Odd Fellows Laurel
    - c. **Lena May Layton** {25 Jan 1899~1 Nov 1954}<sup>4296</sup> Union Cem Georgetown
      - §• c1916 *Elijah Stanton Adkins* {9 Jan 1891~20 Jun 1920}<sup>4297</sup> Adkins Burial Grounds nr Dagsboro
      - §•• 5 Feb 1922 *Roland Guy West* {1 May 1893~18 Dec 1962}<sup>4298</sup>
        - Son of Benjamin Truitt Adkins and Amelia Abigail Collins
        - Roland was born in Millsboro, son of Robert H. West and Anna Conaway. He worked for the Pennsylvania RR. Union Cem
- Lena & Elijah
- i. **Mildred May Adkins** {23 May 1917~15 May 1988}<sup>4299</sup>
    - § 8 Jun 1940 *James Harwood Purnell Jr.* {1 Apr 1912~May 1981}<sup>4300</sup>

<sup>4285</sup> 1930, 1940 Sus#6.

<sup>4286</sup> DE marr cert 16.890. 1920, 1930 census Sus #6. WWI & WWII reg cards. DE death cert 54.3629

<sup>4287</sup> DE birth cert 18.3566. DE marr cert 37.1295

<sup>4288</sup> DE birth cert 20.1730. Social Security index. Obit delaware.newszip.com

<sup>4289</sup> DE marr cert 43.470. Social Security index.

<sup>4290</sup> DE birth cert 22.4899

<sup>4291</sup> 1860, 1870 census St Martins, 1880 census Dagsboro

<sup>4292</sup> 1880 census Dagsboro, 1900 census Laurel. Sus estate. Tombstone

<sup>4293</sup> DE marr return DPA 1888.4265; vol75 pA5. DE death cert.

<sup>4294</sup> DE death cert DPA film 1890 #18

<sup>4295</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1892.2505. Tombstone

<sup>4296</sup> Emails George Adkins to JMoore 9 & 10 Jul 2007. DE death cert 54.3269. 1930 census Georgetown

<sup>4297</sup> DE death cert 20.1956.

<sup>4298</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920 census Georgetown. WWI & WWII reg cards. DE marr cert 22.465

His birth year varies from 1892 to 1894, depending on the document. DE death cert 62.4374, which says he was born 1 May 1893.

<sup>4299</sup> DE birth cert 17.4343

Mildred and James were married in Georgetown. He was born in Berlin and died in Decatur AL, as did Mildred.

James was the son of James H Purnell and Harriet Craig.

- A. **Michele Purnell** {25 Jan 1947~}
  - § 5 Dec 1981 *Ellison Willard Thomas* {23 Feb 1949~}
  - 1. **William Harrison Thomas** {8 Jan 1985~} b>Atlanta
  - 2. **James Palmer Thomas** {6 Jun 1987~} b>Atlanta
- B. **James Harwood Purnell III** {5 Apr 1955~} b>Decatur

▼ *Samuel A. Layton & Sarah C Palmer*

- 7. **Samuel E. Layton** {25 Nov 1862~19 May 1939}<sup>4301</sup> Millsboro/Mission Carey's Cem
  - § 4 Nov 1882 *Laura Alice Moore* {3 Sep 1862~7 May 1939}<sup>4302</sup>

Laura was the sister of Nancy J., who married Samuel's brother Joseph E. They were the daughters of John J. Moore and Mary Timmons. Mary was the daughter of Daniel Timmons and Hannah Mumford.

    - a. **Gertrude Ellen Layton** {Aug 1883~22 Jun 1962}<sup>4303</sup>
      - § 3 Dec 1905 *John Alfred Brittingham* {22 Mar 1882~1 Jul 1950}<sup>4304</sup>

Son of Isaac M. Brittingham and Lavinia Hester Truitt; grson of Elijah M and Charlotte Brittingham, as well as James P. and Elizabeth J Truitt. Carey's Cem

        - i. **Edna Hester Brittingham** {2 Jun 1910~19 Jan 2001}<sup>4305</sup> Dagsboro Redmen's Mem Cem
          - § 1937 *Wilson Edgar Campbell* {16 Oct 1911~15 Nov 2005}<sup>4306</sup>

Son of Edgar Campbell and Anne B Coffin. He was a member of Bethel United Meth Ch, Dagsboro; a former member of the John M. Clayton School Board; a former secretary of the Delaware Senate and a former Democratic committeeman.

            - A. **Wilson Edgar Campbell Jr.** {17 May 1945~}<sup>4307</sup> Millsboro
              - § [*Patricia Lynn Baker* 27 Jul 1949~]
            - B. **Nancy Ellen Campbell** {}
              - + Grandson John A. Campbell {} Selbyville
          - b. **Mary Eva Layton** "Minnie" {9 Aug 1886~29 Apr 1931}<sup>4308</sup> Odd Fellows Laurel
            - § 6 Aug 1906 *Larry Washington Mitchell* {9 Oct 1886~1961}<sup>4309</sup>

Son of Peter James Joseph Mitchell and Sallie Ann Hitchens. Larry married second Annie Helen Vincent on 11 Feb 1933. She was a widow, the dau of Annie Hill.

              - i. **Thelma Sallie Mitchell** {4 Jun 1907~}<sup>4310</sup> [May have married early 1930]
                - § *Roland Thomas Hearn* {17 Apr 1904~15 Apr 1984}<sup>4311</sup>
                  - b>Sharptown d>Laurel Sharptown Firemen's Cem
                - A. **Donald Hearn** {}
                - B. **Robert Layton Hearn** {31 Dec 1932~}<sup>4312</sup>
                  - § 27 Nov 1953 *Mary Louise Boyce* {6 Aug 1934~}<sup>4313</sup>
                    - Dau of Glenn McCrady Boyce and Flossie Ellen Culver
                    - 1. **Glenna Hearn** {}
                - ii.t **Mabel Catherine Mitchell** {24 Aug 1909~9 Jan 1981}<sup>4314</sup> Odd Fellows Laurel
                  - § *William Samuel Records* {13 May 1902~2 Dec 1995}<sup>4315</sup>
                    - Son of Frederick Horace Records and Anna Jane Hitchens
                    - A. **Kenneth Burton Records** {4 Apr 1939~1 Nov 1995}<sup>4316</sup> Odd Fellows Laurel
                - iii.t **Maude Elizabeth Mitchell** {24 Aug 1909~17 Aug 1990}<sup>4317</sup>

4300 DE marr cert 40.1170

4301 DE death cert 39.1713. Sus estate (intestate) – DPA film.

4302 DE death cert 39.1714. 1880 census Sus Co

4303 DE death cert 62.2227

4304 WWI & WWII reg cards. DE marr records DPA folder #1-1905. DE death cert #50.1867.

4305 DE birth cert 10.4316. Obit *Del State News* 24 Jan 2001. Social Security index.

4306 DE birth cert delayed #19119. 1920, 1930 census Dagsboro. Obits *De State News* online and *News Journal* 17 Nov 2005. Social Security index.

4307 DE birth cert 45.2151

4308 WWI reg card. DE death cert 31.1471. Tombstone

4309 WWI & WWII reg cards. WWI card says born 1887, WWII card says 1886. Census seems to support 1886. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sussex

4310 DE birth cert 07.500

4311 Social Security index

4312 1940 Laurel

4313 DE marr cert 53.2465.

4314 DE birth cert 09.501. Social Security index. Tombstone

4315 DE birth cert delayed #21921. Social Security index. Tombstone

4316 DE birth cert 39.1050. Social Security index. Tombstone

- § 10 Mar 1928 *Isaac E Cordrey* {13 Oct 1908~Feb 1965}<sup>4318</sup>  
 Son of Joseph Franklin Cordrey and Mary Jane Collins
- A. **Grace Ellen Cordrey** {6 Oct 1928~11 Sep 1992}<sup>4319</sup>  
 § 7 Jun 1946 *Otis L Holloway* {14 May 1925~14 Nov 1990}  
 Son of Carl Henry Holloway {1894~1940} and Bessie Figgs {1895~1983}
- iv. **Lida Alice Mitchell** {3 Jun 1913~}<sup>4320</sup> Sharptown  
 § *\_ Windsor* {}
- v. **Larry Mitchell** {28 Mar 1918~}<sup>4321</sup>
- vi. **Alvin W. Mitchell** {30 Jun 1921~11 Jun 2005}<sup>4322</sup> d>Glen Burnie
- vii. **Donald C. Mitchell** {28 Aug 1929~27 Sep 2000}  
 Donald was an Ensign in the Coast Guard, serving in Korea and Vietnam. DE Vets Mem Cem Millsboro
- c. **William Henry Layton** {8 Oct 1889~15 Apr 1953}<sup>4323</sup> Millsboro carpenter Carey's Cem  
 § 26 Oct 1913 *Marie Ellingsworth* {24 Oct 1893~Nov 1981}<sup>4324</sup> b>Phil  
 Dau of Lemuel Ellingsworth and Elizabeth Lackey of PA
- i. **Margaret Layton** {13 Sep 1914~8 Oct 1999}<sup>4325</sup> Long Neck nr Millsboro  
 § *Dallas Revel* {18 Jun 1911~Jun 1984}<sup>4326</sup>  
 Son of Charles Alfred Revel {1879~1958} and Amelia Ann "Millie" Ward {1883~1945}. Charles son of Edward J and Nancy Revel of Dagsboro. Millie dau of Samuel Gordy Ward and Nancy Evelyne Downs.
- A. **Kenneth Arrenay Revel** {18 Jun 1933~19 May 1999}<sup>4327</sup>  
 § *Mary Lou Timmons* {25 May 1935-11 Jul 2007}<sup>4328</sup> Carey's Cem  
 Dau of Alton P. and Edna Lawson Timmons.
1. **Michael A. Revel** {24 Sep 1957~13 Feb 1997}
  2. **Tammy Revel** {}  
 § *James Hitchens* {} Millsboro
- B. **Deloras Alva Revel** {23 Oct 1934~10 Oct 2005}<sup>4329</sup> b>Millsboro d>Wilmington  
 § *William Francis Lafferty* {22 Jul 1931~22 Jan 1987} b>Kaolin PA  
 Delora was a secretary for Chrysler Corp and the Ferris School for Boys.
1. **Katie A. Lafferty** {}  
 § *\_ Biggs* {}
  2. **Daniel P. Lafferty** {}  
 § *Candice Palita* {}
- C. **Dianna Mae Revel** {}  
 § *\_ Rickards* {}
- ii. **Vernon W Layton** {30 Jun 1918~28 Mar 1998}<sup>4330</sup> Seaford  
 § 12 Sep 1947 *Ruth Ann Phillips* {13 Feb 1918~24 Jul 1993}<sup>4331</sup>  
 Vernon was an Army veteran of WWII, serving with the Army 593rd EB&SR Co C. He was a commander of the Seaford VFW Post and a member of the American Legion of Seaford. Vernon was an electrician for the DuPont Co Seaford plant for 40 years, retiring in 1980. He also was a member of St. John's Meth Ch of Seaford. Carey's Cem<sup>4332</sup>  
 Ruth Ann was the dau of William E Phillips and Mollie L Fasker/Foskey. She moved to Seaford in 1949 from Gumboro, where she grew up. She worked as a nursing assistant at Nanticoke Memorial Hospital, Seaford, retiring in 1977. She was a member of St. John's United

4317 DE birth cert 09.502. Social Security index.

4318 DE marr cert 28.132.

4319 1930 census Sus #5. DE marr cert 46.3748.

4320 DE birth cert 13.2397

4321 DE birth cert 18.4797.

4322 DE birth cert 21.2812. Social Security index.

4323 WWI reg card. DE death cert 53.1317

4324 DE marr cert 13.923. Social Security Index.

4325 Social Security index

4326 Social Security index. *Descendants of Jacobs & Mary Jones* Pauline Jones Mills & Walter H. Jones. Anundsen Publishing Co., Decorah Iowa 1979

4327 Social Security index.

4328 Obit *Cape Gazette* 13 Jul 2007

4329 Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 11 Oct 2005

4330 DE birth cert 18. 5420 delayed

4331 DE birth cert 18.3497. Obit *News Journal* 26 Jul 1993. Social Security index

4332 Obits *Daily Times* 30 Mar 1998 *News Journal*

- Methodist Church, Seaford, and the Delmarvalous Quilters, Georgetown. Carey's Cem Millsboro
- A. **Daryl Lynn Layton** {31 Jul 1948~} of Seaford  
 § 25 Jan 1969 *Mark Thomas Berryman Jr* {27 Sep 1948~}<sup>4333</sup>  
 Son of Mark Thomas Berryman Sr and Lucy Charlesworth
    - 1. **Casey Christine Berryman** {1 Sep 1970~}
  - B. **Ivan Glen Layton** {Nov 1951~Aug 1990} Carey's Cem
  - C. **Gary Vincent Layton** {13 Jan 1953~} of Sterling VA  
 § 18 Dec 1976 *Tommy Lynn Swain* {}
    - 1. **Ron Bryan Vincent Layton** {12 May 1978~}
    - 2. **Kristin Marie Layton** {13 Jul 1980~}
  - D. **Philip Keith Layton** {6 Jan 1955~d} Seaford  
 § 9 Feb 1980 *Patricia Layfield* {}
    - 1. **Angela Marie Layton** {28 Jan 1981~}
- iii. **Jeannette Layton** {2 Nov 1923~}  
 § 8 Apr 1944 *Howard Robert Hall* {5 Jul 1925~2 Jun 1989}<sup>4334</sup> Millsboro  
 Son of Charles James and Addie G. Hall  
 [?John L. Hall]  
 [?Bonnie C. Hall {1953~}]
- A. **Vernon Maurice Hall** {28 Oct 1944~} Millsboro  
 § 1975 *Connie Elaine Lewis* {21 Jan 1945~}
    - 1. **Marlo Marie Hall** {10 Dec 1975~}
  - B. **Donna Gay Hall** {16 Jul 1957~} Georgetown  
 § *Bill Mitchell Jr.* {21 Feb 1956~}
    - 1. **Britney Marie Mitchell** {29 Nov 1981~}
    - 2. **Zachary Robert Mitchell** {28 Apr 1989~}
- iv. **Virginia Layton** {2 Nov 1923~1 Apr 2007}<sup>4335</sup>  
 § 8 Apr 1946 *George L. Mitchell* {27 Aug 1924~8 Aug 1999}<sup>4336</sup>  
 Virginia was principal of Stockley Center School for 34 years, Carey's Cem  
 Son of Oliver and Mary Mitchell
- A. **Tilghman B. Mitchell** {25 Jan 1947~} Millsboro
  - B. **Steven A. Mitchell** {3 Apr 1948~} Georgetown  
 § *Sharon* {29 Jan 1954~}
  - C. **April Mitchell** {17 Apr 1955~} Dagsboro  
 § *Glenn Powell* {}
- v. **Lewis Anthony Layton** {8 Oct 1930~29 Oct 1931}<sup>4337</sup>
- vi. **Wallace Allen Layton** {3 Mar 1929~}<sup>4338</sup> Georgetown  
 § 3 May 1950 *Mary Sue Roper* {3 Jun 1932~}  
 Dau of Tyre Lee Roper and Nora Pierce Stradley
- A. **Patricia Faith Layton** {21 Dec 1952~}  
 §• *Charles Edward Williams* {23 Dec 1952~}  
 §•• *Michael Anthony Brown* {1 Jun 1955~}  
Pat & Charles
    - 1. **Bonnie Kay Williams** {8 Mar 1974~}
    - 2. **Nora Marie Williams** {27 Aug 1978~}
  - B. **Mary Kathleen Layton** {}  
 § *Robert Stephen Hiatt* {}
    - 1. **Rebecca Leah Hiatt** {}
  - C. **William Allen Layton** {}  
 § *Diane Lorraine Thomas* {}
    - 1. **Valerie Ann Layton** {}
    - 2. **Tamara Leigh Layton** {}
- vii. **Louis A Layton** {c1930~29 Oct 1931}<sup>4339</sup>

<sup>4333</sup> DE marr cert 69.182

<sup>4334</sup> McCabe pY11. 1930 census Sus #6. Social Security index

<sup>4335</sup> Obit *Seaford Morning Star* 5 Apr 2007

<sup>4336</sup> DE marr cert 46.2625

<sup>4337</sup> DE birth cert 30.3556. DE death cert 31.3198

<sup>4338</sup> DE birth cert 29.847

<sup>4339</sup> DE death cert 31.3198

viii. **Carolyn Layton** {2 Nov 1936~}<sup>4340</sup> Millsboro  
 § *Russell Timmons* {}

▼ *Samuel E. Layton & Laura Alice Moore*

d. **Maggie Alice Layton** {Oct 1891~16 Apr 1938}<sup>4341</sup>  
 § *Kearney C Lynch* {20 Oct/Nov 1888~1971}<sup>4342</sup>

Son of Josiah George Lynch {1849~1927} and Sallie Bonard Sampson {1851~1924; g/son of James Lynch {1812~1852} and Mary (Polly) Godfrey {1805~1870} and James Sampson {1819~} and Jeanette Moore {1817~}. Kearney could not sign his name and was not sure of his birthday. Odd Fellows Laurel

i. **Vinol Layton Lynch** {21 Jul 1912~31 Oct 1987}<sup>4343</sup>

§ 6 Sep 1932 *Flossie Mae Sirman* {4 Feb 1912~24 Jul 1998}<sup>4344</sup>

A. **Richard Thomas Lynch** {1 Mar 1933~23 Nov 2003}<sup>4345</sup> Odd Fellows Smyrna

§ 2 Jul 1952 *Alma Louise Onley* {4 Jun 1934~28 Jul 2001}

Dau of William Baynard Onley and Alma Gallaher Owens.

1. **Russell Thomas Lynch** {} Seaford

§ *Val* {}

2. **Lianne Karen Lynch** {} Blades

§ *Donald Trice* {}

3. **Cynthia Louise Lynch** {} Snow Hill

§ *\_ Dawson* {}

+ three grch: Kristin Lynch of Willards; Brad Evans of Crisfield; Melissa Cassimore of Laurel

B. **Ronald Lynch** {} Laurel

C. **Vinol Layton Lynch Jr** {10 Mar 1947~} Laurel

D. **Diane Lynch** {} Laurel

§ *\_ Thompson* {}

E. **Joyce Lynch** {} Laurel

§ *\_ Stewart* {}

▼ *Samuel A. Layton & Sarah C Palmer*

8. **Joseph E. Layton** {19 May 1865~5 Aug 1955}<sup>4346</sup> b>Dagsboro area

§• 3 Mar 1888 *Nancy J. Moore* {Nov 1868~17 Jun 1933}<sup>4347</sup>

§•• *Ella M. Brittingham* {1879~14 Mar 1964}<sup>4348</sup>

Joseph's death cert lists his mother as Mary.

• Nancy was born in Millsboro, dau of John J Moore and Mary Timmons of Frankford, and sister of Laura, who married Joseph's brother, Samuel. Redmens Cem Millsboro

•• Ella, the widow of Albert J Brittingham {1879~1926}, had two living children at the time of her death: Reba and Mildred Brittingham.

a. **Harry R. Layton** {25 Sep 1891~2 Oct 1911}<sup>4349</sup> Redmens Cem

He was a fireman on a tug boat

9. **Martha Layton** {cMar 1870~[1870]}

10. **John Ellick Layton** {4 May 1872~1944}<sup>4350</sup> Gumboro/Mission in 1890s; Hickory Hill

§ 15 Jul 1894 *Lavinia Harriet Baker* {25 Jan 1878~30 May 1938}<sup>4351</sup> Millsboro Cem (Old-E)

In 1920 the family was living in Philadelphia, where John was a trolley conductor. By 1930 the family was back in Sussex Co, where John was raising poultry and truck farming.

Lavinia was the dau of Lambert Ayers Baker and Sarah E Parker of Gumboro.

a. **Bertha May Layton** {27 Apr 1895~Jun 1968}<sup>4352</sup> d>NJ

4340 DE birth cert 36.3183.

4341 1900 census Dagsboro. DE death cert 38.1071.

4342 WWI & WWII reg cards.

4343 DE birth cert delayed #18642. Social Security index.

4344 DE marr cert 32.620

4345 Obit *Worcester County Messenger* 31 Dec 2003.

4346 DE death cert 55.2583. Sussex estate 44-180 [1 Jun 1944/22 Aug 1955]

4347 DE death cert 33.1645

4348 Sus will 55.394.

4349 Philadelphia death cert

4350 1880, 1900 census Dagsboro, 1910 census Georgetown, 1920 census Philadelphia, 1930 census Sus #6.

4351 DE marr DPA 1894.5690. John and Lavinia gave various ages at the time of their marriage and the birth of their children. DE death cert 38.2345. This cert for Lavinia omits "Baker" on her father's name. 1880 census

4352 DE birth reg DPA 1895.3470. Social Security index.



- § \_\_ *Waples* {}
- b. **Margaret Ellen Layton** {18 Mar 1897~}<sup>4353</sup>  
§ \_\_ *Petitt* {}
- c. **Sarah Lavinia Layton** {9 May 1899~}<sup>4354</sup>  
§ c1919 *Frank Zimmerman* {c1894~}<sup>4355</sup> b>PA [WWI & WWII Frank Edgar Z -- 6 Oct 1894~]  
i. **Annetta L. Zimmerman** {c1921~} b>PA
- d. **John Edwin Layton Jr.** {1901~2 Aug 1937}<sup>4356</sup> Dagsboro  
§ c1927 *Margaret Galanaugh* {22 Sept 1906~11 Jun 1935}<sup>4357</sup>  
Margaret was born in Phil, dau of Daniel Galanaugh and Florence Williams. She was killed in a 1935 auto accident on the Harrington-Denton road near Vernon. She was a waitress in a Milford restaurant. bu>Holy Cross
- e. **Virginia Blanche Layton** {28 Nov 1903~}<sup>4358</sup> b>DE  
§ \_\_ *Dilts* {}  
Virginia and sister Edith were living with sister Sarah in Upper Darby PA in 1930.
- f. **Edith P. Layton** {c1912~} b>PA  
§ \_\_ *Hallee* {}
- g. **Helen D Layton** {c1915~}<sup>4359</sup> b>PA  
[Possible](#)
- x. **Helen Layton** {7 Aug 1915~Mar 1996}<sup>4360</sup>  
§ *William Harold Schlater Jr.* {22 Jan 1915~Oct 1982}  
Helen was born in Upper Darby PA and raised in Georgetown. She lived in Haverford PA for the last 46 years. She graduated from Georgetown HS, then worked for several years for Gimbels Department Store. She was a member of Trinity Un Meth Ch in Haverford. Arlington Cem, Drexel Hill  
William was the son of William Harold Schlater and Alice Thorp
1. **William Harold Schlater 3d** {} Media PA

▼ *James & Nancy Layton*

- B. **Druscilla Layton** {c1825~by 1858}  
§ *James Wilkerson* {c1818~}<sup>4361</sup> Wor Co  
James was the son of Irving and Sarah Wilkerson. He married second 14 Dec 1858 Alexine H. Bowen, by whom he had four children.
1. **John Robert Wilkerson** {Oct 1843~6 Oct 1902}<sup>4362</sup> b>Wor Co d>Milton  
§ c1869 *Naomi Hester Parker "Oma"* {6 Oct 1851~12 Oct 1931} Hebron Meth Pro Ch nr Georgetown  
Naomi was the daughter of George W. Parker and Mary P. Hall.
- a. **Albert J. Wilkerson** {22 Dec 1871~26 Aug 1954}<sup>4363</sup> b&d>DE  
§• c1895 *Mollie F* {c1882~} b>VA  
§•• c1936 *Daisy Maude Bristow* {10 Nov 1879~1 Dec 1939} b>VA bu>VA  
§••• ? *Della K.* {}  
In 1910 Albert was a laborer in a steam sawmill. In 1920 he was a fireman in a power house in Baltimore. In 1930, Albert was living in the household of his brother Elisha, who was next door to brother Lorenzo. The three were in Abington, Gloucester Co, VA.  
• Mollie was living with son Raymond in Baltimore in 1930. She listed herself as "widow."
- [Albert & Mollie](#)
- i. **Albert Earl Wilkerson** {c1901~} b>VA  
[Likely: In Culpeper Nat Cem there is an Albert E Wilkerson, Pfc WWI, 6 Nov 1900~23 Sep 1981. MD in WWI records say Albert Earl Wilkerson was born in Richmond but enlisted in Baltimore. Social Security index.]
- ii. **Raymond L Wilkerson** {c1903~}<sup>4364</sup> b>VA

<sup>4353</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1897.3660. DE birth cert.

<sup>4354</sup> DE birth cert delaye #5198.

<sup>4355</sup> 1920 cesus Philadelphia, 1930 census Upper Darby

<sup>4356</sup> Sus estate, which gives married names of all sisters -- Original at DPA. 1910 census Georgetown, 1930 census Phil

<sup>4357</sup> 1910, 1920 census Phil. DE death cert 35.1422. *Denton Journal* 15 Jun 1935.

<sup>4358</sup> DE birth cert A15281 (delayed) Cert says Virginia was fifth child born to this couple. The cert suggests that Virginia married in PA.

<sup>4359</sup> 1920 census Philadelphia, 1930 census Sus #6.

<sup>4360</sup> Social Security index. Obit *Delaware County Times*

<sup>4361</sup> 1850 census Wor dist #4

<sup>4362</sup> 1900 census Georgetown. DE death cert.

<sup>4363</sup> 1910 Stevensville VA, 1920 Baltimore

<sup>4364</sup> 1930 Baltimore.

- § c1922 *Estella* {c1906~} b>MD
- A. **Thelma Wilkerson** {c1924~} b>MD
- B. **Raymond L Wilkerson Jr** {29 Sep 1925~26 Jan 2008} Halethorpe MD
- §
1. **Raymond L Wilkerson** {} Halethorpe  
 § **Lynette M Heintzelman** {}  
 Dau of Willard F Heintzelman and leola M Schleicher
- a. **Raymond L Wilkerson IV** {}
- C. **Evelyn Wilkerson** {c1928~}
- b. **Virginia Hester Wilkerson** {c1873~} b>DE 7/5  
 §• c1892 *Thomas F. Moore* {Sep 1873~}<sup>4365</sup> b>VA
- i. **Catherine Moore** {c1897~} b>VA
- ii. **William Thomas Moore** {6 Apr 1897~} b>DE
- iii. **Pearl Moore** {c1903~} b>VA
- iv. **Naomi Hester Moore** {c1903~1970} b>VA d>Pontiac MI  
 § 17 May 1919 *David Hewitt* {14 Feb 1897~}<sup>4366</sup> b>IA  
 Son of John William Hewitt and Jennett Weir
- A. **Ralph Hewitt** {c1923~} b>VA
- B. **David Hewitt** {c1930~} b>VA
- C. **Bobbie E Hewitt** {c1940~} b>MI
- v. **Harry J Moore** {c1911~} b>VA
- c. **Elisha Asbury Wilkerson** {24 Feb 1876~6 Jan 1935}<sup>4367</sup> b>DE d>VA  
 § 2 Jan 1918 *Lucy Marion Bristow* {18 Nov 1900~28 Mar 1987} Odd Fellows Cem Laurel  
 In 1920 Elisha, Lucy and Martha, as well as his widowed mother, Naomi, were living in Camden NJ next door to his sister Martha and her family. He was a sawyer.  
 Lucy was born in Cologne VA, the dau of Columbus M. Bristow and Amanda Ellen Bristow. Lucy married second 9 Oct 1936 Leroy Hickman {25 Jun 1899~13 Jul 1970}  
 All children were born in VA.
- i. **Martha Elizabeth Wilkerson** {27 Nov 1918~25 Sep 2006}<sup>4368</sup> Carey's Cem  
 §• 3 Apr 1937 *Leon David Wilkerson* {21 Jul 1918~10 Aug 1984}<sup>4369</sup> div Laurel  
 §•• *Norman Oliphant* {4 Oct 1907~Mar 1983}<sup>4370</sup>  
 Martha worked for Matthews Poultry in Laurel. Carey's Cem  
 • Leon was Martha's second cousin (*see below*). Martha and Leon's descendants are listed in Leon's entry. Leon married second Catherine Borgias in 1950.
- ii. **Naomi Helen Wilkerson** {6 Jan 1921~18 Jun 2007}<sup>4371</sup> VA  
 §• 3 Apr 1937 *Jennings W Burris* {25 Jan 1915~Jul 1977}<sup>4372</sup>  
 §•• c1942 *J Mitchell Hogge* {3 Jul 1921~} Virginia  
 Naomi was born in Baltimore. She spent her early years in Claybank Va and Laurel DE before returning to Gloucester in 1940.
- A. **Raymond Burris** {}  
 § *Fay* {}
- B. **Diane Hogge** {}  
 § *Ellis* {}
- iii. **John Robert Wilkerson** {9 Mar 1921~} Deltona FL [b>Clay Bank VA]  
 § 9 Nov 1949 *Lillian Margaret Teagle* {10 May 1921~}<sup>4373</sup>  
 Dau of John William Teagle and Jetty Lue Gregory
- iv. **William Frank Wilkerson** {20 Sep 1925~1 Apr 1947} b>VA d>Fort Bragg
- v. **Elijah A. Wilkerson** {10 Nov 1927~} Gaithersburg  
 § *Nancy* {}
- vi. **Thomas A. Wilkerson** {18 Jan 1930~} Deltona FI  
 § *Alice C Rieder* {1928~}

4365 1910 Buena Vista VA, 1920 Cumberland VA, 1930, 1940St Peters VA

4366 WWI reg card. 1920 Oakland MI, 1940 Pontiac

4367 1920 census Camden NJ, 1930 census Abington VA

4368 Obit *De State News* 27 Sep 2006

4369 DE marr cert 37.249

4370 Social Security index.

4371 Obit *Daily Press* of Newport News 20 Jun 2007

4372 DE marr cert 37.176. Social Security index.

4373 DE marr cert 49.2336

- Five daughters
- vii. **Henry Wilkerson** {}  
 § *Helen* {}
- viii. **Edna Marie Wilkerson** {Jan 1932~} Laurel  
 § c1950 *Howard Lee Allison "Chick"* {24 Jan 1932~22 Jan 2010}<sup>4374</sup>  
 Son of Roger and Maggie Allison. He was a self-employed painter. Odd Fellows Laurel
- A. **Gary S Allison** {31 Jul 1952~} Bridgeville  
 § *Cinda E* {28 Jan 1953~}
- B. **Connie Allison** {31 Jul 1952~} Laurel  
 § *\_ Massey* {}
- C. **Janet Allison** {16 Jul 1954~} Laurel  
 § *David G Morgan* {20 Mar 1953~}
- + Six grch: Kimberly Allison, Kristen Allison, Maureen Allison, Brooks Massey, Alison Hastings, Marc Morgan; Five grtgrch: Brian Lane Jr, Cassie Lane, Zachary Flynn, Morgan Hastings, Sidney Hastings
- d. **Mary Delaney Wilkerson** {Jun 1878~1954} b>DE [1 Jul 1877~Nov 1968]  
 § 19 Jul 1897 *Richard Bradford Mitchell* {11 Feb 1877~27 Jun 1955}<sup>4375</sup>
- i. **Elijah E. Mitchell** {Jan 1898~}
- ii. **Lillian B. Mitchell** {Nov 1899~}
- iii. **Edna May Mitchell** {c1900~} Dover  
 § 18 Aug 1918 *Harry T Lewis* {c1897~}<sup>4376</sup> b>MI
- iv. **Louise V. Mitchell** {c1906~}
- v. **Raymond Mitchell** {c1907~}
- e. **Lorenzo Burton Wilkerson** {~1957}<sup>4377</sup> b>DE  
 §• 5 Jun 1901 *Georgia Bess Purcell* {Nov 1885~}  
 § *Eddie B. Woodward* {c1899~} b>VA  
 Georgia Purcell was the sister of Cora Purcell (*immediately below*)
- Lorenzo & Georgia
- i. f
- ii. **Cordelia Wilkerson** {} Williamsburg VA  
 § *\_ McCan*
- iii. m
- Lorenzo & Eddie
- i. **Ruth N. Wilkerson** {c1927~} b>NJ lv>Hebron  
 § *\_ Hudson* {}
- ii. **Josey E. Wilkerson** {c1928~} b>PA
- iii. **Lorenzo B. Wilkerson** {21 Oct 1928~Nov 1972} b>VA Dagsboro
- iv. **John D. Wilkerson** {14 Jan 1931~18 Jan 2006}<sup>4378</sup> Selbyville  
 § *Mary R.* {}  
 He worked for the City of Ocean City. He was a member of the Selbyville Elks and the VFW in Ocean View. DE Veterans Cem Millsboro
- A. **Clifford Wilkerson** {} Ocean City
- B. **Wayne Wilkerson** {} Wilmington NC
- C. **Jackie F. Wilkerson** {} Selbyville
- v.
- ▼ *John Robert Wilkerson & Naomi Hester Parker*
- f. **William Fred Wilkerson** {3 May 1880~3 Nov 1966}<sup>4379</sup>  
 § 24 Aug 1901 *Cora L. Purcell* {16 Jan 1883~7 Jul 1974} b>WVA  
 Cora was the sister of Georgia Bess Purcell (*immediately above*) Married in Gloucester Co VA
- i. **Ernest W. Wilkerson** {17 Jul 1903~19 Dec 1996}<sup>4380</sup> b>VA d>Georgetown  
 §• 1930 *Violet Nibblet* {17 Aug 1912~9 Jan 1946} 4 children  
 §•• *Ruth Timmons* {24 Jul 1910~26 Feb 1977} 2 children  
 §••• c1979 *Miriam P. Workman* {c1909~14 Dec 1996}

<sup>4374</sup> Social Security index. *Obit News Journal* 25 Jan 2010

<sup>4375</sup> DE marr DPA Vital Stats F#3.1897, vol77 p108. 1900, 1910 census Georgetown

<sup>4376</sup> DE marr cert 18.116

<sup>4377</sup> 1930 census Abington VA

<sup>4378</sup> *Obit Worcester County Messenger* 21 Jan 2006

<sup>4379</sup> 1900 Georgetown, 1920 Buffalo VA WWII reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>4380</sup> Social Security index.

- x. Laurence Wilkerson {c1908~}
- x. Celeste Wilkerson {c1913~}
  
- ii. **John Robert Wilkerson** {10 Oct 1905~28 Mar 1982}<sup>4381</sup> b>VA New Hope Cem Willards  
 § Pearl L {c1918~}  
 A. Levi Wilkerson {c1936~}  
 B. Herman Wilkerson {c1939~}
- iii. **Eva Evelyn Wilkerson** {1 Aug 1909~17 Aug 1992}  
 § *Lester John Dennis* {2 May 1906~1 Nov 1970} Odd Fellows Laurel  
 A. **Tommy L Dennis** {7 Sep 1943~16 Oct 2005}
- iv. **Elizabeth Wilkerson** {c1920~} Milford  
 § 25 Feb 1939 *Richard Sparpagliene* {c1905~}<sup>4382</sup>
- v. **Fred William Wilkerson** {8 Sep 1922~3 Mar 1999}<sup>4383</sup>  
 § *Gloria Hudson* {[12 Mar 1926]~}  
 Pvt US Army WWII. He was a self-employed television repairman. Delaware Veterans Cem Millsboro  
 Dau of Renat Henry and Viola Hudson  
 A. **Ella May Wilkerson** {} Selbyville  
 § *\_ Reynolds* {}  
 B. **Faye L Wilkerson** {30 May 1950~} Selbyville  
 § c1977 *Cecil J Downs* {11 Mar 1950~5 Dec 2004}<sup>4384</sup>  
 Cecil was a carpenter for the Dennis Sirman Construction Co of Selbyville. Roxana Cem  
 Two sons, two daughters  
 C. **Linda Lee Wilkerson** {13 Mar 1952~} Quantico MD  
 § *\_ Adrion* {}  
 D. **Fred William Wilkerson III** {1953~1953}  
 E. **Shirley Ann Wilkerson** {} Harbeson  
 § *\_ Fisher* {}  
 F. **Gloria Wilkerson "Diane"** {} Laurel  
 § *\_ Baker* {}  
 G. **Cathy J Wilkerson** {23 Jul 1962~} Dagsboro  
 H. **Cora V Wilkerson** {21 Sep 1965~} Georgetown  
 § *\_ Thornton* {}
- vi. **Walter Wayne Wilkerson** {22 Sep 1926~} Milford  
 § 16 Jun 1944 *Lillian Jessie McAllister* {20 May 1926~}<sup>4385</sup>
  
- g. **George Thomas Wilkerson** {May 1882~19 Nov 1962}<sup>4386</sup> Laurel farmer  
 § c1908 *Mary Ethel Jones* {23 Aug 1885~18 Dec 1982}  
 Ethel was the dau of George Archibald Jones and Martha Elmira Bailey of Pittsville MD
- i. **Hattie Naomi Wilkerson** {13 Jul 1909~}  
 § *Raymond Mitchell* {}  
 A. **Betty Mitchell** {1928~22 Dec 1981} Greenwood Mem Park  
 § *\_ Parish* {}  
 1. **Joseph R Parish** {}  
 2. **David T Parish** {}  
 B. **Raymond Mitchell Jr** {} FL  
 C. **Vivian Mitchell** {}  
 § *\_ Myers* {} of Hammonton  
 D. **Louise Mitchell** {} Vineland  
 § *\_ Rossi* {}  
 E. **Clifford L Mitchell** {} Vineland  
 F. **Richard Mitchell** {}  
 G. **Sarah Mitchell** {}  
 x. **Sharon Mitchell** {}

---

4381 1940 Sus#6.

4382 DE marr cert 39.232.

4383 Social Security index. Obit *De State News* 5 Mar 1999

4384 Social Security index. Obit *NewsZap* online 8 Dec 2004

4385 DE marr cert 44.2824

4386 1900 census Georgetown, 1920 census Salisbury

- § *\_ Cotrell* {} of Las Vegas
- ii. **Margaret Wilkerson** {}
  - iii. **George Thomas Wilkerson** {28 Jan 1911~13 Nov 1979}<sup>4387</sup> [should Thomas be Asbury]  
 § *Sadie Taylor* {2 Oct 1921~Jan 1995}<sup>4388</sup> Parsons Cem
    - A. **Mary Ethel Wilkerson** {}
    - B. **Wilba Wilkerson** {}
    - C. **Frances Wilkerson** {}
    - D. **Madeline Wilkerson** {}
    - E. **George Asbury Wilkerson III** {} ?
    - F. **Richard Wilkerson** {}
  - iv. **Franklin Wilkerson** {}
  - v. **Joseph Henry Wilkerson** {2 Sep 1915~Mar 1967}<sup>4389</sup>  
 § *Dorothy Hearn* {}
    - A. **Joseph Henry Wilkerson Jr** {}
    - B. **Wanda Lee Wilkerson** {}
    - C. **Preston Wilkerson** {}
  - vi. **Mary Ethel Wilkerson** {15 Mar/May 1925~29 Jul 1998} d>Laurel  
 § *James T Smith Jr* {}
  - vii. **Rose Lee Wilkerson** {5 Apr 1927~9 Jan 2002} d>Augusta Maine  
 §• *Clayton Chrisman* {} ni  
 §•• *\_ Oliver* {}  
 §••• *\_ Roberts* {}
    - A. **Cheryl Oliver** {}
    - B. **Robert Oliver** {}
    - C. **Michael Roberts** {}
    - D. **Robin Roberts** {}
    - E. **Stephen Roberts** {}
    - F. **Ernest Laverne Roberts** {}

▼ *George Thomas Wilkerson & Mary Ethel Jones*

- viii. **Lorenzo Burton Wilkerson** {30 Jun 1928~11 Feb 1993}<sup>4390</sup> Salisbury  
 § c1948 *Lexie Opel Pruitt* {12 Aug 1928~19 Apr 2005}<sup>4391</sup>  
 Lexie was born in Roaring River NC, dau of Charles H Pruitt and Bulah Luffman. She resided in Wicomico County from the age of 2. She was a member of Delmarva Evangelistic Church for more than 40 years. Parsons Cem
  - A. **Franklin Daniel Wilkerson** {} Salisbury  
 § *Ruth* {}
  - B. **Lorenzo Burton Wilkerson Jr "Sonny"** {Dec 1954~} Salisbury  
 § *Joy* {}
  - C. **Carolyn Ann Wilkerson** {} Salisbury  
 § *\_ Littleton* {}
  - D. **Patricia Opel Wilkerson** {} Salisbury  
 § *Wayne Smith* {}  
 + 8 grch and 12 grt-grch
- ix. **Preston Burton Wilkerson** {} ???
- x. **Irene Beatrice Wilkerson** {2 May 1932~12 Oct 2009}<sup>4392</sup> Odd Fellows Laurel  
 § c1961 *James F Cordrey* {29 Nov 1936~18 May 2009}<sup>4393</sup>  
 Irene graduated from Wicomico HS in 1948. Member of Delmar Wesleyan Ch.  
 James was born in Laurel the son of Isaac and Maude Cordrey. He graduated from Laurel HS. He had worked as a clerk for the FBI and as a supply supervisor for the Pennsylvania RR. He retired from the Seaford DuPont plant. He was treasurer of the Laurel Sportsmen and Beagle Club.
  - A. **Irene Beatrice Cordrey** {}

<sup>4387</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4388</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone.

<sup>4389</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4390</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4391</sup> Obit *Maryland Times-Press* 20 Apr 2005.

<sup>4392</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 15 Oct 2009. Social Security index.

<sup>4393</sup> Obit Delmarvaobits.com. Social Security index.

- § *Chuck Reynolds* {}
- 1. **Stacey Reynolds** {}
  - § *\_ Hitch* {}
- 2. **Phillips Reynolds** {}
- 3. **Scott Reynolds** {}
- B. **Lora Cordrey** {}
  - § *Jerry Townsend* {}
  - 1. **Jerry Townsend Jr** {}
  - 2. **Kevin Townsend** {}
  - 3. **Mandie Townsend** {}
    - § *\_ Moore* {}
  - 4. **Lauren Townsend** {}
- C. **Jana Cordrey** {}
- D. **Jamie Cordrey** {}

- xi. **Helen Wilkerson** {}
- xii. **Madeline Carolyn Wilkerson** {19 Apr 1935~1 May 2002}<sup>4394</sup> d>Seaford
  - § 2 Nov 1951 *Jennings E Williams* {21 Jul 1933~} Laurel
  - A. **Charles Edward Williams** {19 Apr 1954~}
  - B. **Bonita Mae Williams** {4 Nov 1955~}
  - C. **Mary Cynthia Williams** {30 Jun 1959~}

▼ *John Robert Wilkerson & Naomi Hester Parker*

- h. **Martha Allen Wilkerson** {Sep 1889~1967}
    - § 24 Jul 1907 *Henry Edward Cannon* {23 Jan 1889~Jun 1963}<sup>4395</sup> b>Salisbury
      - Henry was a sawyer in Philadelphia in 1917. He was a carpenter in a Camden NJ shipyard in 1920.
      - In 1942 the family was living in Lincoln DE
    - i. **Helen Cannon** {c1908~} b>MD
      - § *\_ Fuchs* {}
      - A. f
      - B. m
- [Granddau Edith B. {Jul 1893~}]

▼ *Druscilla Layton & James Wilkerson*

- 2. **Elisha T. Wilkerson** {Oct 1846~22 Jul 1920}<sup>4396</sup> b>Wor d>Sus West Woods Cem
  - § 23 Jan 1875 *Letty Ann Hudson* {11 Mar 1854~11 Apr 1928}<sup>4397</sup>
    - In 1870 Elisha was working on the Wic Co farm of Ephraim Laws. The 1900 census reports that Letty had eight children by that year and all eight were still alive. In 1920 Elisha and Lettie were living in the home of daughter Mary.
    - Letty was the daughter of Levin Hudson and Jane Timmons. Her birthyear varies by document and the date on her death cert is unreadable.
  - a. **Mary Jane Wilkerson** {31 Dec 1875~[1930]}
    - § 3 Sep 1899 *Isaac Phillip Mitchell* {Mar 1870~}<sup>4398</sup>
      - Isaac was the son of James Mitchell and Henrietta L. Parker
    - i. **Eva Mitchell** {Jun 1894~2 Jun 1970}
      - § 29 Nov 1913 *John Isaac Hickman* {13 Oct 1890~}<sup>4399</sup> farm nr Lowes Crossroads
        - Son of George W and Lizzie Hickman
      - A. **Mary M Hickman** {2 Jul 1916~}<sup>4400</sup>
      - B. **Robert Lee Hickman** {26 Mar 1918~18 Oct 2005}<sup>4401</sup> farmer Carey's Cem
        - § *Carrie Thomas* {7 Feb 1920~23 Jan 1992}<sup>4402</sup>
          - 1. **Pat Hickman** {} Frankford
            - § *Thomas Cahall* {}

<sup>4394</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4395</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Camden NJ

<sup>4396</sup> 1850 census Worcester, 1900 census Gumboro, 1920 census Sus #6. DE death cert 20.3502

<sup>4397</sup> DE marr DPA vol50 p8. DE death cert 28.1068

<sup>4398</sup> 1920 census Sussex. DE marr DPA vol77 p239.

<sup>4399</sup> DE marr cert 13.916. WWI & WWII reg card. 1920 census Sus #6

<sup>4400</sup> DE birth cert 16.5120

<sup>4401</sup> DE birth cert 18.3478. Obit Daily Times 21 Oct 2005. Social Security index.

<sup>4402</sup> Social Security index.

2. **Barbara Hickman** {} Millsboro  
 § *Ray Ellis* {}
- ii. **Carrie Mitchell** {27 Jan 1897~Aug 1982} Frankford  
 § *Walter Harrison Lowe* {27 Aug 1891~4 Jan 1960} Mechanics Cem Millsboro  
 Son of Benjamin Burton Lowe and Matilda Pusey
- A. **Myrtle Lowe** {7 Mar 1918~27 May 1998}  
 § c1933 *Harold B Mumford* {29 Jul 1914~10 Sep 2003}<sup>4403</sup> Millsboro  
 Son of Green Mumford and Maggie Brasham
1. **Marshall Mumford** {} Millsboro
  2. **Darleen Mumford** {} Dagsboro  
 § *\_ Cropper* {}
- B. **Madelyn Lowe** {12 Jan 1922~6 Apr 2009}<sup>4404</sup>  
 § *Isaac Clifford Mitchell* {15 Apr 1917~Oct 1976}  
 Son of Larry W Mitchell and Eva A Layton. Madelyn and Isaac appear in this genealogy twice. Their descendents are listed under Isaac's line. *See Index.*
- C. **Norwood Lowe** {12 Apr 1925~10 Mar 2008}<sup>4405</sup>  
 § c1943 *Irene Cordrey* {}
1. **Carol Lowe** {}  
 § *Darryl Hudson* {}
  2. **Phillip Lowe** {}  
 § *Rose* {}
  3. **Sharon Lowe** {}  
 § *John Lecates* {}
  4. **Lisa Lowe** {}  
 § *Jeffrey Fisher* {}
- + 8 grandchildren: Teresa Mumford, Tara and husband Jeff Davis, Buddy Lowe, Derek Lowe and wife Frannie, Dawn and husband Norm Short, Ashley Fisher, Amber Fisher, Michelle and husband Gabriel Gutierrez; 11 great-grandchildren: Myron, Storm, Pauge, Taylor, Alyssa, Tiffany, Logan, Andrew, William, Dylan, Courtney.
- D. **Elva Lowe** {21 Jul 1927~13 Mar 1986}  
 § *Guy Calvin Baker* {25 Sep 1922~3 May 2010}<sup>4406</sup>  
 Guy was the son of Gorman C and Thelma Bernice Baker. Elva and Guy appear in this genealogy twice. Their descendants are listed under Guy's line. *See Index*
- E. **Edna Lowe** {1927~1984}  
 § *\_ Powell* {}
- iii. **Jerdie Mitchell** {11 Aug 1900~Mar 1986} Laurel  
 § *\_ Wootten* {}
- iv. **Norman I. Mitchell** {6 Nov 1902~13 Nov 1985}<sup>4407</sup> Carey's Cem  
 § c1923 *Minnie E Phillips* {17 Jun 1902~17 Jan 1999}
- A. **Granville I. Mitchell** {7 Jun 1924~} Selbyville
  - B. **Vince? Mitchell** {c1926~}
  - x. **Irene Mitchell** {19 May 1933~13 Sep 1999}  
 §• *Harry Lee Jones* {~1985}  
 §•• *William Abe West* {12 Jul 1930~29 Mar 1998}
  - y. **Alvin P Mitchell** {25 Sep 1940~26 Mar 1996}<sup>4408</sup>
- v. **Merrill J. Mitchell** {27 Sep 1915~11 Aug 1970} Carey's Cem  
 § *Edith E.* {16 Mar 1918~21 Jan 1983}
- A.
  - B. **Bruce Mitchell** {}
- b. **Levin Henry Wilkerson** {6 Feb 1878~18 May 1922}<sup>4409</sup> West Woods Cem nr Gumboro  
 § 16 Apr 1899 *Cartha Vickers* {May 1880~}<sup>4410</sup>  
 Cartha married second *\_ Sheets* (or some sp variation)

4403 1920 census Sus #8, 1930 census Sus #6. Social Security index.

4404 *Obit News Journal* 7 Apr 2009

4405 *Obit Eastern Shore News* 14 Mar 2008. *Obit coastalpoint.com.*

4406 DE birth cert 22.3991. *Obit Cape Gazette* 7 May 2010

4407 1920, 1930 census Sus #6. Social Security index.

4408 Social Security index.

4409 WWI reg card. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Dagsboro. DE death cert 22.1039

4410 DE marr records DPA.

- i. **Roy Elwood Wilkerson** {11 Aug 1896~9 Feb 1986}<sup>4411</sup> b>nr Millsboro  
 § c1917 *Lillie Mae Hickman* {29 Aug 1896~23 Oct 1978}  
 Daughter of Francis B. Hickman and Jane Jones. Providence Ch Cem south of Georgetown
- A. **Catherine Leona Wilkerson** {14 Feb 1917~5 May 2006}<sup>4412</sup> b>DE  
 § *Elwood James Conaway* {26 Apr 1915~15 Nov 1982}<sup>4413</sup>  
 Catherine retired in 1979 after 20 years of service at Arrow Safety Device of Georgetown.  
 Catherine, who loved to quilt, garden and camp, attended Georgetown Wesleyan Ch.  
 Henlopen Mem Park Milton
1. **Leroy Conaway** {} Laurel  
 § *Mary Ellen* {}
  2. **Patricia Conaway** {20 Nov 1944~} Lincoln  
 § *Curt Foraker* {}
  3. **Carolyn L. Conaway** {1952~} Georgetown  
 § *Ralph E. Watson* {Dec 1952~}
- B. **Gladys Irene Wilkerson** {11 Apr 1925~28 Feb 1927}  
 C. **Elwood F. Wilkerson** {8 Jul 1927~30 Nov 1999}<sup>4414</sup>  
 D. **Dallas E Wilkerson** {9 Nov 1931~} Millsboro  
 E. **Roland Levin Wilkerson** {19 Aug 1937~19 Jun 2003}<sup>4415</sup>  
 §  
 Roland was a truck driver. Providence UM Ch Cem
1. **Ronald Levin Wilkerson Jr** {} Seaford
  2. **Richard Lee Wilkerson** {} Seaford
  3. **Brian K Wilkerson** {12 May 1970~} Gumboro
  4. **Michelle L Wilkerson** {} Delmar MD  
 § *\_ Harris* {}
  5. **Nicole M Wilkerson** {7 Jun 1972~} Delmar MD  
 § *\_ Biester* {}
  6. **Kandy R Wilkerson** {29 Dec 1973~} Marion Station MD  
 § *Don Dinterman* {}
- ii. **Ola M. Wilkerson** {9 May 1900~Oct 1986}<sup>4416</sup>  
 § *Harvey Clarence Breasure* {7 May 1900~Dec 1980}
- A. **John Levin Breasure** {1 Jun 1923~4 Oct 1997} Line U M Ch Cem Whitesville  
 § 6 Apr 1946 *Ethel May Massey* {4 Nov 1925~28 May 2009}<sup>4417</sup>  
 Dau of William Massey and Lillie E Hitchens
1. **Bruce Allen Breasure** {1947~1998}
  2. **John Breasure** {} Laurel  
 § *Sharon* {}
- B. son  
 C. dau
- iii. **Annie Katie Wilkerson** {22 Jun 1902~Dec 1985}<sup>4418</sup>  
 § 14 Mar 1921 *\_ [Brasure]* {} in MD
- A. child {20 Nov 1923~} #3701
- iv. **Pearl C Wilkerson** {24 Oct 1909~5 Oct 2004}<sup>4419</sup>  
 § *\_ Downs* {}  
 § *c1951 Joseph P West* {5 Jul 1911~20 Jul 2004}
- A. **John E Downs** {} Clayton
  - B. **William Downs** {} Las Vegas
  - C. **Betty Marie Downs** {~1999}  
 § *\_ Hosier* {}
- + 13 grchildren, 31 grt-grch, 22 grt-grt-grch
- v. **Elva Mary Wilkerson** {16 Mar 1911~13 Feb 1999}<sup>4420</sup>

<sup>4411</sup> 1920, 1930 census Sus #6. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>4412</sup> Obit *Cape Gazette* 10 May 2006

<sup>4413</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4414</sup> 1930 ensus Sus #6. Social Security index. Death notice *News Journal* 1 Dec 1999

<sup>4415</sup> Social Security index. Obit *De State News* 21 Jun 2003

<sup>4416</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4417</sup> DE marr cert 46.2615. Social Security index. Obit *Daily Times* 31 May 2009

<sup>4418</sup> DE birth cert delayed

<sup>4419</sup> Obit *News Journal* 9 Oct 2004



- § *\_ McGee* {} div  
 §•• 30 Sep 1949 *Charles Robert Morningstar* {14 Aug 1907~}<sup>4421</sup>  
 Both Elva and Charles worked at the DuPont Experimental Station when they met.
- vi. **Mildred H. Wilkerson** {c1914~}
- vii. **Melvin William Wilkerson** {20 Nov 1916~Feb 1972}<sup>4422</sup>  
 § *\_ Popchak* {}  
 Melvin retired from the Air Force after serving for 22 years. He served in WWII and the Korean War.  
 5 children
- c. **Charles T. Wilkerson** {Apr 1880~}
- d. **William James Wilkerson** {24 Sep 1882~28 Sep 1977}<sup>4423</sup> West Wood Cem  
 § c1903 *Alice Medora* {22 Jan 1880~5 Jun 1952}  
 Eight Children
- i. **Willie M Wilkerson** (dau) {c1904~}
- ii. **Margie J Wilkerson** {c1905~}
- iii. **Beatrice Ann Wilkerson** {17 Sep 1907~4 Nov 2002}  
 § c1927 *Wilbur H. Collins* {25 Jan 1908~22 Aug 1993}  
 Son of Charles F and Rosa R Collins
- A. **Nettie A. Collins** {c1943~6 Apr 2004}<sup>4424</sup> b>Gumboro  
 § *John W. Littleton* {3 Sep 1936~24 Dec 1998}  
 Nettie was a certified nursing assistant who cared for private patients in their homes. She was a member of the Shiloh Un Meth Ch near Laurel. Millsboro Cem
1. **John W. Littleton** {} Georgetown
  2. **Joseph E. Littleton** {} Gumboro
  3. **Annette Littleton** {} Laurel
- + Nine grandchildren
- B. **Mary Collins** {} Laurel  
 § *\_ Walker* {}
- iv. **Mary P Wilkerson** {cMay 1909~}

▼ *Druscilla Layton & James Wilkerson*

▼ *Elisha T Wilkerson & Letty Ann Hudson*

- e. **George W. Wilkerson** {Jun 1884~}
- f. **John Lee Wilkerson** {19 Apr 1888~19 Aug 1968}<sup>4425</sup> Dagsboro West Woods Cem  
 § 17 Jun 1911 *Ethel Mae Figgs* {11 Feb 1897~27 Jun 1944}<sup>4426</sup>  
 Dau of Edward and Clara Figgs
- i. **John Albert Wilkerson** {13 Jan 1919~}<sup>4427</sup>
- ii. **Leon Wilkerson** {22 Jul 1920~16 Apr 1971}<sup>4428</sup>  
 §  
 A. **Leon Wilkerson Jr** {29 Aug 1945~Jan 1976}
- iii. **Elizabeth Wilkerson** {c1923~}
- iv. **Harry W. Wilkerson** {22 Dec 1925~4 Feb 2007}<sup>4429</sup> Pittsville  
 § c1946 *Charlotte E.* {11 May 1927~}  
 During WWII, Harry served in Europe in the US Army. He and Charlotte owned and operated Wilkerson's Service Station and Grocery Store for nearly 30 years on Racetrack Road near Berlin. He also operated a towing service, had a U-Haul rental business, in addition to owning rental cottages. After selling his business, he became a realtor, retiring about six years ago. He was a member of Taylorville Un Meth Ch and the Showell Vol Fire Dept., for which he was a past president. St. George's Cem
- v. **George L. Wilkerson** {26 Feb 1929~} Berlin  
 § [*?Alice* {20 May 1940~}]

4420 DE birth cert delayed #9970

4421 DE marr cert 49.1889.

4422 1920 census Sus #6, WWII reg card. Social Security index

4423 1910 census Sus #6 WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. Tombstone

4424 Obit *Sussex Countain* 7 Apr 2004

4425 WWII reg card. 1920 census Blades, 1930 census Frankford. Social Security index.

4426 1910 census Sus #6. DE marr cert delayed 11.49. DE death cert 44.1705Tombstone

4427 DE birth cert 19.3460

4428 Tombstone

4429 Obit *Delmarvaobits.com*

- vi. **Janette Wilkerson** {Jul 1932~} Frankford  
 § c1954 *Courtland R. McCabe* {24 Nov 1927~12 Sep 2009}<sup>4430</sup> Frankford  
 Son of George Edward McCabe Jr and Walsie May Rogers of Selbyville
  - A. **George Wayne McCabe** {19 Jan ~}  
 § *Mary Elaine Mumford* {~}  
 Dau of Dale Leon Mumford and Helena Hall
    - 1. **Benjamin Garth McCabe** {30 Oct 1971~}
    - 2. **George Wayne McCabe Jr** {19 May 1975~}
  - B. **Vickie McCabe** {} Cambridge  
 § *John Pickett* {}  
 1. **Allen Pickett** {195~}
  - C. **Terri McCabe** {~d} died at 16
- vii. **Evelyn V. Wilkerson** {18 Nov 1934~} Whaleyville  
 § *Merrill C. Evans* {15 Jun 1934~}
- g. **Evaline Wilkerson** {Jun 1891~}
- h. **Verna Mae Wilkerson** {Aug 1894~1972}  
 § *Harry William Parker* {5 Jun 1894~Dec 1976}<sup>4431</sup> Laurel  
 Son of James W Parker and Mary Charlotte Niblett
  - i. **Otis J Parker** {15 Jun 1915~4 Apr 1991}  
 § *Helen E* {18 Feb 1919~28 Dec 2004} Carey's Cem  
 2 daus, 2 sons
  - ii. **Dale E Parker** {9 Oct 1916~26 Dec 1991}<sup>4432</sup>
  - iii. **Reese F Parker** {10 Dec 1918~13 Mar 1974}
  - iv. **Harry W Parker** {1 May 1922~11 May 1994}
  - v. **Joseph Farris Parker** {12 Jul 1923~21 Sep 2010}<sup>4433</sup> b>Gumboro  
 § c1946 *Pearl Pleasants* {} of Highland Springs VA
    - A. **Barbara Ann Parker** {}  
 § *Ronald B Rawlins* {25 Oct 1950~} Kennett Square PA  
 Because Ron also descends from a Layton, this couple is listed twice. (*See Index*)
    - B. **Joseph Farris Parker Jr** {}  
 § *Nancy King* {}
    - C. **Douglas Lee Parker** {} Seaford
    - D. **Rev William Curtis Parker** {} Ventor NJ  
 & *Rob Monitto* {}
    - E. **James Warren Parker** {} Germantown MD  
 § *Laura* {}  
 + Six grch: Shannon Lands and husband Chip; Nikole Salata and husband Steve; Baker Rawlins and wife Renee; Hugo, Amanda and Gregory Parker  
 Three grt-grch: Evan and Shelby Lands, Lucy Salata.
  - vi. **Charlotte A Parker** {c1929~}
  - vii. **Mary M Parker** {23 Aug 1938~12 Dec 1995} Laurel  
 § *Vernon C Timmons* {25 Nov 1938~}
    - A. **Vernon C Timmons Jr** {1958~1973} Redmens Cem
    - B. **Wendy Sue Timmons** {1967~1988} Redmens Cem  
 § *\_ Davis* {}
  - ? **Daniel Parker** {} Laurel  
 § *Barbara* {}
  - ? **John Parker** {} Laurel  
 § *Liz* {}

▼ *Druscilla Layton & James Wilkerson*

- 3. **James M. Wilkerson** {Aug 1852~1918}<sup>4434</sup> b>MD d>Sus Co  
 § 22 Mar 1879 *Sallie M. Littleton* {Aug 1864~}<sup>4435</sup>  
 Sallie was the daughter of Edward H. and Margaret R C Littleton. Edward was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Littleton. On 5 Nov 1919 Sallie married second John E Thomas.

<sup>4430</sup> Obit *Bethany Beach News*

<sup>4431</sup> WWI & WWII reg card. 1930 census Sus #6. Social Security index.

<sup>4432</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4433</sup> Obit *News Journal* 23 Sep 2010

<sup>4434</sup> 1900 census Gumboro

<sup>4435</sup> DE marr cert 19.710. 1920 census Laurel

- a. **Daniel R. Wilkerson** {Mar 1880~}
- b. **Alice V. Wilkerson** {May 1883~}
- c. **Evaline Wilkerson** {Jun 1885~}
- d. **John E. Wilkerson** {Sep 1886~}
- e. **Delia M. Wilkerson** {25 Sep 1888~2 Nov 1982}
  - §• 14 Oct 1908 *William Arthur Esham* {21 Feb 1875~29 Jun 1939}<sup>4436</sup>
  - §• \_ *Massey* {} Smyrna
    - Son of William Esham and Margaret E. Townsend
- f. **William S. Wilkerson** {20 Nov 1891~}<sup>4437</sup>
- g. **Walter James Wilkerson** {22 Jul 1893~6 Mar 1960}<sup>4438</sup> Laurel
  - § *Laura May Stephens* {27 Mar 1896~9 Jan 1970}
  - i. **Glenn Woodrow Wilkerson** {16 Jan 1913~}<sup>4439</sup>
  - ii. **Mildred Volvenia Wilkerson** {17 Jul 1915~5 May 1983}<sup>4440</sup>
    - § 7 Jun 1932 *Charles E. Smith* {12 Mar 1905~}<sup>4441</sup>
  - iii. **Leon David Wilkerson** {21 Jul 1918~10 Aug 1984}<sup>4442</sup> Laurel
    - §• 3 Apr 1937 *Martha Elizabeth Wilkerson* {27 Nov 1918~25 Sep 2006}<sup>4443</sup>
    - §• 8 Jul 1950 *Catherine Borgias* {27 Mar 1929~}<sup>4444</sup>
      - Martha was Leon's second cousin [see above]. She married second Norman Oliphant {1907~1983} of Laurel.
    - A. **Emma Jean Wilkerson** {} Seaford
      - § *Robert Lee Adkins* {19 May 1929~26 Jan 2002} Laurel
      - Six children
    - B. **Martha May Wilkerson** {} Seaford
      - § \_ *King* {}
      - Three children
    - C. **Patricia Ann Wilkerson** {28 Jan 1945~23 May 1990} Laurel
      - §• \_ *Spicer* {}
      - Three children
      - §• \_ *Billings* {}
  - iv. **Victor Wilkerson** {c1920~} [22 Jan 1920~9 Mar 1992} SS index]
  - v. **Howard L Wilkerson** {31 May 1922~}
    - § 5 Oct 1942 *Erma H Darby* {27 Feb 1924~}<sup>4445</sup>
    - Dau of Albert and Alice Darby
  - vi. **Arthur Wilkerson** {c1926~}
- h. **Harry L. Wilkerson** {20 Aug 1894~}<sup>4446</sup> #11
- i. **Fred Bryan Wilkerson** {24 Sep 1898~24 Oct 1961}<sup>4447</sup>
  - §• 11 Nov 1950 *Florence E Carmine* {13 Apr 1895~}<sup>4448</sup>
  - This also was a second marriage for Florence.
  - i. **Mary Wilkerson** {} Stockley
    - § \_ *Frampton* {}
  - j. **Sallie Wilkerson** {May 1898~}
- k. **Ira M. Wilkerson** {27 Nov 1901~5 Apr 1964}<sup>4449</sup> Odd Fellows Cem Laurel
  - § c1925 *Etha N.* {16 May 1904~19 Oct 1935}
  - Ira's DE birth record says he was the 16th child born to Sallie. A female born 12 May 1896 was counted as #13, as was a female born 23 Mar 1899. A male born 23 Sep 1897 was counted as #11. Carl was counted as #17.

<sup>4436</sup> DE marr DPA index

<sup>4437</sup> DE birth records DPA folder #29.

<sup>4438</sup> WWI & WWII reg card, which says he was born in 1894. 1920, 1930 census Sus #5

<sup>4439</sup> DE birth cert delayed 13.5707

<sup>4440</sup> DE birth cert 15.4436. Tombstone

<sup>4441</sup> DE marr cert 32.460

<sup>4442</sup> DE birth cert 18.4147

<sup>4443</sup> DE marr cert 37.249. Obit *Delmarvaobits.com*

<sup>4444</sup> DE marr cert 50.1382

<sup>4445</sup> DE marr cert 42.6413

<sup>4446</sup> DE birth records

<sup>4447</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. Obit *Salisbury Times* 26 Oct 1961

<sup>4448</sup> DE marr cert 50.2331

<sup>4449</sup> DE birth Vital Stats DPA F#19.1901. 1930 census Laurel

- I. **Carl Washington Wilkerson** {10 Oct 1904~1 Apr 1973}<sup>4450</sup> Laurel  
 §•• *Alberta Collins* {24 Dec 1907~2 May 1999}<sup>4451</sup>  
 Alberta married first Herman Thomas Collins
  - i. **Carl D Wilkerson** {} St Petersburg
  - ii. dau
- m. [Paul] Wilkerson {}<sup>4452</sup>

▼ *James & Nancy Layton*

- C. **Elizabeth Layton** {c1830~}
- D. **Jeannette Jane Layton** "Nellie" or "Nettie" {c1832/3~8 Jan 1883}<sup>4453</sup> Living with brother Samuel in 1850
  - 1. **Sarah Layton** {c1847~}  
*It seems quite likely that this Sarah Layton -- born about 1847 to Jeannette Jane Layton as recorded in the 1850 census -- is Sarah Wise Layton, who married Joseph Paynter West. Sarah's full West line can be found at the end of this section*
    - 1. **Sarah Wise Layton** {9 Aug 1848~11 Jan 1938} b>MD d>Dagsboro; father b>DE  
 § 23 Aug 1865 *Joseph Paynter West* {19 Dec 1842~17 Jan 1898}<sup>4454</sup>  
 \*\*\*\*\*  
 § 3 Aug 1854 *Rufus William Mitchell* {30 Sep 1835~18 Jun 1915}<sup>4455</sup>  
 Rufus was born near Gumboro, the son of George Washington/William Mitchell and Mary "Polly" Wells; grson of Thomas Mitchell and Nancy Jackson; g-grson of Samuel and Patience Jackson. After the death of Jeannette, Rufus married Mary Hudson and in 1889 moved south of Milton. Rufus and Mary had seven children: Jannie, Anna, Bertha, Emma, Joseph, Charlie and Ethel. They are buried at Whites Chapel Church on Route 1, Overbrook DE<sup>4456</sup>
  - 2. **Mary C. Mitchell** {7/8 Apr 1855~23 Feb 1927}<sup>4457</sup>  
 §• aft 1880 \_ *Ward* {~by 1887}  
 §•• 28 Aug 1887 *Chord N Blizzard* {16 Jan 1855~22 Nov 1915}<sup>4458</sup>
    - Son of Levin A Blizzard and Sarah Hill
  - a. **Sara Emma Blizzard** {Jun 1889~}  
 § c1908 *John Emory Legates* {11 Nov 1883~18 Feb 1976}<sup>4459</sup>  
 Son of Phillip Samuel Legates and Mary Ann Elliot
    - i. **Robert Legates** {21 Dec 1908~}
    - ii. **John Sylvester Legates** {1 Jun 1914~22 Apr 1994}<sup>4460</sup>  
 § c1935 *Dorothy E Jefferson* {6 Jan 1915~19 Apr 1990}<sup>4461</sup>
    - iii. **Edna Legates** {6 Jun 1915~13 Aug 1996}  
 § \_ *Budman* {}
- 3. **Nancy E. Mitchell** {4 Mar 1857~19 Sep 1858}
- 4. **Lavenia Hester Mitchell** {8 Apr 1859~19 Dec 1947}<sup>4462</sup> White's Chapel  
 §• c1878 *Thomas Henry Parsons* {9 Jun 1842~7 Jan 1915}<sup>4463</sup>  
 §•• 2 Aug 1921 *William Theodore Parsons* {4 Oct 1846~11 Jun 1923}<sup>4464</sup>  
 Levenia was living with son Adolphus in 1920.
  - a. **Adolphus Asbury Parsons** "Dolphus" {16 Jun 1879~21 Jan 1952}<sup>4465</sup> b>Frankford lv>Milton  
 § c1905 *Julia B Warrington* {25 Jan 1884~19 Nov 1954}<sup>4466</sup>  
 Julia was the dau of George H Warrington and Ida K Beidaman

4450 DE birth DPA F#15.1904. Social Security index

4451 Obit *The Laurel Star* 6 May 1999

4452 1920 census Laurel

4453 Wor Co 1850 census

4454 1880, 1900 census Gumboro

4455 DE marr DPA vol89 pg37. DE death cert 15.3716

4456 Mitchell information from Janet Wilkins, Milford DE. *The Jackson Family of Delmarva*, JL Moore

4457 DE death cert 27.549

4458 DE Return of Marr

4459 WWI & WWII reg card. 1910 census Sus #9, 1920 census Sus #8, 1930 census Sus #10.

4460 DE birth cert 14.4196. Social Security index

4461 Social Security index.

4462 DE death cert 47.3366

4463 1880 West Berlin DE death cert 15.3038

4464 DE marr cert 21.900. DE death cert 23.1660

4465 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910, 1920, 1930 Sus #10. DE death cert 52.264

4466 DE death cert 54.3245 Tombstone

- b. **Sara Jane Parsons** {Aug 1881~}  
 § c1913 *George Nutter Pepper* {7 Nov 1888~6 Jan 1949}<sup>4467</sup>  
 Son of George Pepper and Hetty Ann Bennum. Coolspring Presbyterian
- i. **Edwin Pepper** {5 Oct 1916~20 Dec 1991}<sup>4468</sup> Harbeson  
 § 16 Dec 1938 *Althea Gertrude Marker* {5 Jun 1920~8 Sep 2000}<sup>4469</sup>  
 Dau of Harry Oscar Marker and Lina Gertrude Pusey of Ellendale. She was a USDA inspector for Cargill Poultry. She was a member of McColley's UM Ch in Redden
- A. **Gloria Jean Pepper** {25 Jan 1942~} Milford  
 § *\_ Pikus* {}
- B. **Kay Pepper** {} Hopatcong NJ  
 § *\_ Hatfield* {}
- ii. **George Hunter Pepper** {3 Nov 1917~12 Jul 1992}<sup>4470</sup>  
 § 25 Jan 1942 *Edna May Lawson* {25 Jan 1918~18 Feb 1979}<sup>4471</sup>
- A. son **Pepper** {}  
 § *\_ Bowman* {}  
 1. dau **Pepper** {}
- c. **Thomas Henry Virden Parsons** {1 Sep 1883~3 Jun 1949}<sup>4472</sup>  
 § *Nettie* {c1891~}<sup>4473</sup>
- d. **Elizabeth Nettie Parsons** "Lizzie" {18 Jan 1885~6 Jun 1971}<sup>4474</sup>  
 §• 25 May 1904 *Robert Burton Bryan* {11 Jul 1883~28 Jul 1960}<sup>4475</sup>  
 §•• 8 Mar 1941 *Ira Burton Simpler* {22 Feb 1886~1959}<sup>4476</sup>
- i. **Walter Oscar Bryan** {16 Dec 1905~25 Jul 1971}<sup>4477</sup>  
 § 6 Nov 1930 *Ruth Edna Johnston* {13 Aug 1905~28 Nov 1984}<sup>4478</sup>  
 Three sons
- ii. **Everett Dickerson Bryan** {8 Aug 1908~23 Feb 1991}<sup>4479</sup>
- iii. **Virden R Bryan** {22 Sep 1911~}<sup>4480</sup>
- e. **Anne M Parsons** {1886~1886} cholera
- f. **John Curtis Parsons** {23 Dec 1889~Jul 1961}<sup>4481</sup> Milton farmer and carpenter  
 §• *Effie M Roach* {cJun 1890~>1930}  
 §•• 6 Oct 1946 *Ida Mae Johnson Cannon* {10 Jan 1911~24 Oct 1988}<sup>4482</sup>
- i. **John Russell Parsons** {13 Apr 1915~Dec 1978}<sup>4483</sup>
- ii. **Lollie May Parsons** {28 Sep 1918~19 Dec 1997}<sup>4484</sup> Last lived in East Syracuse NY  
 § 27 Mar 1937 *Elmer Leo Babcock* {10 Jun 1911~Dec 1986}<sup>4485</sup> b>NY  
 Two daughters
- iii. **Elsie Ford Parsons** {12 Oct 1923~8 Nov 1988}<sup>4486</sup>  
 § 31 Dec 1948 *Hall A Macklin Jr* {6 Jun 1926~}<sup>4487</sup> Lincoln
- iv. **Douglas Parsons** {c1925~}
- g. **Edith V Parsons** {Feb 1893~}  
 § 26 Mar 1910 *William E Warrington* {c1876~}<sup>4488</sup>

4467 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910, 1920 Sus #10, 1930 Lewes. DE death cert 49.265.

4468 DE birth cert 16.4577. Social Security index

4469 DE birth cert 20.2351. 1930 Sus #9. DE marr cert 38.1578. Social Security index. Obit News Journal 9 Sep 2000

4470 DE birth cert 17.5219. The cert was altered in 1947 to read 1918, which makes no sense. But SS index also says 1918

4471 DE marr cert 42.293

4472 WWII reg card.

4473 1920 Milford

4474 DE birth cert delayed #15472

4475 DE Return of marr. WWI & WWII reg card. 1910 Lewes, 1920 Sus #10

4476 DE marr cert 41.182. WWI & WWII reg cards.

4477 Social Security index.

4478 DE marr cert 30.1020

4479 DE birth cert

4480 DE birth cert delayed #16946

4481 DE birth cert delayed #9423. WWI & WWII reg card. 1930 Sus #10. Social Security index.

4482 DE marr cert 46.7189

4483 DE birth cert 15.3956

4484 DE birth cert 18.3450. Social Security index.

4485 DE marr cert 37.184. Social Security index

4486 Social Security index

4487 DE marr cert 48.2565

- i. **Julia Elizabeth Warrington** {19 Apr 1917~1974}<sup>4489</sup>  
 § 2 Nov 1937 *Howard Elmer Wilkins* {25 Jan 1916~12 Jul 2004}<sup>4490</sup> Lincoln Cem  
 Son of Elmer T Wilkins and Alice M Adkins. He married second Fannie Mae Jackson Mills
  - A. **Kenneth H Wilkins** {29 May 1942~} Lincoln
  - B. **Margie E Wilkins** {19 Dec 1944~} Berlin  
 § *\_ McBane* {}
  - C. **David E Wilkins** {1 May 1947~} Milford  
 § *Sandy* {}
  - D. **George W Wilkins** {24 Feb 1949~} Lincoln  
 § *Helen* {}
  - E. **Verna Wilkins** {6 Aug 1957~} Middletown  
 § *Kevin S Hensley* {15 Dec 1965~}
- ii. **Emma S Warrington** {c1917~}
- h. **Grover Cleveland Parsons** {c1894~} Milton  
 § 24 Oct 1915 *Letha Catherine Parsons* {c1896~}<sup>4491</sup>
  - ii. **Edna Marie Parsons** {9 Sep 1917~} 17.4907  
 § 27 Feb 1943 *Clifford Charles Russell* {22 Jun 1915~}<sup>4492</sup>
  - iii. **Preston Cleveland Parsons** {18 Dec 1918~20 May 1924}<sup>4493</sup>
- i. **Arry Parsons** dau {Dec 1896~}

▼ *Jeannette Jane Layton & Rufus Washington Mitchell*

- 5. **Julie E. Mitchell** {28 May 1861~31 Mar 1915}<sup>4494</sup> White's Chapel, Milton  
 § 5 Dec 1878 *James L. Mitchell* {17 Jul 1854~11 Oct 1942}<sup>4495</sup>  
 The 1910 census indicates Julie gave birth to nine children, five of whom had died by this time.  
 James was the son of George Mitchell and Nancy Melson. James married second Delema A., who married first Alfred Simpler.
  - a. **George Rufus Mitchell** {20 Sep 1879~24 Nov 1972}<sup>4496</sup> b>Pittsville. White's Chapel Cem  
 § c1900 *Elizabeth Wyatt* {25 Feb 1882~21 May 1957}
    - i. **Elva M. Mitchell** {c1900~}
    - ii. **Clara E. Mitchell** {13 Jun 1904~9 Aug 1991}  
 § 6 Apr 1920 *Harry Burton Ash* {1 Aug 1894~3 Nov 1978}<sup>4497</sup>
      - A. **Naomi E Ash** {c1921~}
      - B. **Anna M Ash** {c1926~}
    - iii. **Helen N. Mitchell** {c1906~}  
 § 20 Apr 1924 *George H Warrington* {9 Dec 1902~Mar 1968}<sup>4498</sup>
    - iv. **Jennie Mitchell** {cOct 1909~}
    - v. **Florence M. Mitchell** {c1910~}  
 [§ 31 Jan 1926 *Granville L Dickerson* {c1903~} 24.71]
    - vi. **Hannah M. Mitchell** {c1913~}
    - vii. **Enoch M. Mitchell** {10 Feb 1915~}<sup>4499</sup>
    - viii. **Julia James Mitchell** {10 Aug 1917~15 Jul 1918}<sup>4500</sup>
    - ix. **Anna Marion Mitchell** {8 Oct 1919~}<sup>4501</sup>
    - x. **Lewis West Mitchell** {1 Mar 1922~24 May 2001}<sup>4502</sup>  
 § 18 Mar 1945 *Eleanor Frances Simmers* {21 Apr 1927~}<sup>4503</sup>
  - b. **Annie E. Mitchell** {Oct 1881~by 1910}

4488 DE marr records. 1910 Sus #10, 1920, 1930 Sus #1,

4489 DE birth cert 17.4347

4490 DE birth cert 16.4407. Social Security index. Obit *Delaware Wave* 15 Jul 2004

4491 DE marr cert 15.747

4492 DE marr cert 43.1151

4493 DE birth cert 17.5997

4494 DE death cert 15.3715

4495 1860, 1870 census Broad Creek 100. 1880 census Pittsburg Wic Co. 1900, 1910 census Milton area

4496 WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Lewes area. Tombstone

4497 DE marr cert 20.1177. WWI & WWII reg card. 1930 Sus #10. Social Security index.

4498 DE marr cert 24.356. 1930 Sus #10. Social Security index.

4499 DE birth cert 15.3890. 1920, 1930 Sus #10.

4500 DE birth cert 17.4388. DE death cert 18.5308

4501 DE birth cert 19.1775

4502 DE birth cert 22.1170. Social Security index.

4503 DE marr cert 45.996

- c. **Enoch Lemon Mitchell** {28 Oct 1883~12 Feb 1954}<sup>4504</sup> b>Gumboro  
 § c1907 *Georgianna L Shockley* {9 Nov 1881~12 Feb 1956}<sup>4505</sup>  
 Georgianna -- dau of James W and Ruth A Shockley -- was born in Lincoln DE and died in Pinellas FL
- iii. **Elsie Lank Mitchell** {12 Dec 1919~}<sup>4506</sup>  
 § *Bert Douglas Dewey* {c1921~} b>NY lv>Pinellas FL  
 A. **Fred E Dewey** {c1941~} b>DE  
 B. **Arnette Dewey** {c1943~} b>FL  
 C.  
 D.  
 E.
- d. **Mary Hester Mitchell** {12 Apr 1885~13 Sep 1967}<sup>4507</sup> White's Chapel Cem  
 § *William Samuel Craig* {28 Sep 1873~15 Sep 1943}<sup>4508</sup>  
 Son of James L and Sallie Craig. William was a carpenter for the MD&V Railroad in Lewes.
- i. **Bessie Mitchell Craig** {27 Mar 1908~27 Oct 2000}<sup>4509</sup>  
 § c1927 *Vinal E. Shockley* {20 Nov 1902~26 Feb 1951}<sup>4510</sup>  
 §•• *Virgil Lee Dennis* {23 Nov 1894~Sep 1972}  
 Vinal was the son of Arthur E Shockley and Georgia A Clifton of near Milton  
 A. **Elwood J Shockley** {18 Jul 1928~}<sup>4511</sup>
- ii. **Ada R Craig** {c1909~}  
 § c1927 *Willey* {}  
 A. **Lloyd Willey** {c1928~}<sup>4512</sup>
- iii. **Elizabeth A Craig** {c1912~} [12 Feb 1912~Oct 1983 Milton]  
 § 5 Jul 1930 *Raymond L Walls* {c1911~}<sup>4513</sup> [21 Jul 1910~Oct 1975 Milton]  
 Son of Charles H and Minnie H Walls
- iv. **William Craig** {c1925~} [Wm J in Lewes: 20 Sep 1924~10 Aug 1992]
- e. **Ollie Warrington Mitchell** {5 Jun 1896~21 Aug 1950}<sup>4514</sup>  
 § c1914 *David Alfred Wells* {25 Feb 1889~22 Sep 1954}<sup>4515</sup> b> nr Lewes lv>nr Milton  
 Son of David T. Wells and Eliza Jannie Collins
- i. **Martin Alfred Wells** {9 Aug 1916~27 Jan 2005}<sup>4516</sup> Milton. Whites Chapel Cem  
 § *Ada E. Collins* {11 Jun 1912~26 Apr 1999}<sup>4517</sup>  
 Martin was born in Angola. He was a member and past president of the Delaware Farm Bureau. He was a longtime member of Milton Wesleyan Church.
- ii. **Marshall E. Wells** {1 Apr 1918~11 Jun 1992}<sup>4518</sup> Slaughter Neck Un Meth Ch Cem  
 § *Anna J.* {13 Aug 1916~23 Apr 1992}
- iii. **Clara Jane Wells** {10 Dec 1920~30 Jun 1995}<sup>4519</sup>  
 § *Smith* {}
- iv. **Mabel Carey Wells** {cJul 1925~} [11 Oct 1925~29 Sep 1993 Georgetown]  
 § 6 Jul 1943 *Leon J Reynolds* {19 Oct 1920~}<sup>4520</sup>
- v. **Paul B Wells** {3 Jun 1930~26 Dec 1998}<sup>4521</sup>  
 § 9 Jun 1950 *Norma Moore* {27 Feb 1933~}<sup>4522</sup>

4504 1900 census Milton, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sus #10. WWI & WWII reg card. Tombstone.

4505 FL death index.

4506 DE birth cert 19.1811. 1945 FL state census

4507 1930 census Lewes. Tombstone

4508 1880 census Broadkilm, 1900 census Milton, 1920, 1930 census Lewes. WWI reg card. DE death cert 43.2457

4509 DE birth cert delayed #18380. Social Security index.

4510 DE birth cert. DE Register of Births #5.

4511 DE birth cert 28.2255.

4512 1930 Lewes.

4513 DE marr cert 30.630. 1920 census Sus #10.

4514 1920, 1930 census

4515 WWI & WWII reg cards. WWII card, which he signed with an "x," says he was born in 1890 and was "physically unfit for work." 1920, 1930 census. DE death cert 54.2644

4516 Obit *Cape Gazette* 1 Feb 2005. Social Security index

4517 Social Security index

4518 DE birth cert 18.3338. Social Security index. Tombstone.

4519 DE birth cert 20.3289. Social Security index.

4520 DE marr cert 43.3469

4521 Social Security index

4522 DE marr cert 50.1105

- vi. **Richard Dallas Wells** {3 Aug 1936~9 Apr 2005}<sup>4523</sup> Whites Chapel Cem  
 § 4 Apr 1959 *Sallie Patricia Hadder* {}  
 A. **Richard Dallas Wells II** {c1964~1996}  
 B. **H. Martin Wells** {}

▼ *Jeannette Jane Layton & Rufus Washington Mitchell*

- 6. **Rufus Thomas Mitchell** {6 Jan 1865~28 Apr 1953}<sup>4524</sup> Whites Chapel Cem  
 § 21 Oct 1882 *Elizabeth Jane Moore* {6 May 1865~7 May 1937}<sup>4525</sup>  
 Dau of Henry C. and Mariah Jane Moore. The 1910 census indicates Eliza had given birth to 14 babies, but only 8 were alive at that time.
  - a. **William H. Mitchell** {Sep 1885~}<sup>4526</sup>  
 § c1905 *Lavenia* {c1888~}  
 The four children were living with their grandparents in Lewes in 1920.
    - i. **Lula M Mitchell** {c1906~}
    - ii. **Goldie R Mitchell** {11 Oct 1907~}<sup>4527</sup>
    - iii. **Ethel M Mitchell** {c1912~}
    - iv. **Mildred M Mitchell** {c1913~}
  - b. **Jennie C. Mitchell** {13 Jan 1885~24 Dec 1918}<sup>4528</sup> Whites Chapel  
 § 22 Jun 1902 *Robert Claude Tittermary* {10 Aug 1876~20 Dec 1949}<sup>4529</sup>  
 Jennie died at Delaware State Hospital, Farnhurst, which she entered 21 Nov 1915.  
 In 1917, Robert listed "Mary H. Reynolds of Harbeson" as mother. Robert was a carpenter
    - i. **Edward William Tittermary** {15 Aug 1903~May 1978}<sup>4530</sup> d>Philadelphia  
 [DE marr lic app #617342 21 Sep 1932]
    - ii. **Raymond Tittermary** {1905~1955} b>DE
    - iii. **Howard Mitchell Tittermary** {11 Jan 1908~1 Dec 1911}<sup>4531</sup>
    - iv. **Preston Richard Tittermary** {23 Dec 1910~Feb 1975}<sup>4532</sup> d>Exmore VA  
 § *Hilda L Simpson* {27 Jan 1912~28 Jun 2007}<sup>4533</sup> d>Exmore  
 Enlisted in the US Coast Guard 3 Apr 1941  
 Dau of James Vernon Simpson and Lorraine Doughty of Hog Island. She was a member of Epworth Meth Ch. Belle Haven Cem
      - A. **Robert Vernon Tittermary** {20 Oct 1933~25 May 1966}<sup>4534</sup> d>Morehead City NC  
 § *Doris Scott* {}  
 Robert was in the US Coast Guard at the time of his death. Belle Haven Cem
      - B. **Richard P Tittermary** {~by2007}  
 + Grsons: Glen S & Vickie of Richmond; Bryan K & Lori of Belle Haven; Kerry J of Exmore; David T of Pocomoke City; Greg A Whitley & Susan of Pungoteague. 2 Grdaus: Rebecca Tittermary of Salisbury; Rachel T & husband John Pritchett of Easton.
  - c. **Thomas Otis Mitchell** {3 May 1887~15 Oct 1964}<sup>4535</sup> b>Pittsville Wic Co Iv>Milton farmer  
 § c1909 *Ida M.* {24 Sep 1891~11 Nov 1967}<sup>4536</sup> Henlopen Mem Park
    - i. **Lola M. Mitchell** {c1909~}
  - d. **John H. Mitchell** {5 Sep 1889~1 May 1952}<sup>4537</sup>  
 § c1913 *Minnie E. Walls* {23 Nov 1891~1969}
  - e. **Lillie E. Mitchell** {Nov 1891~}
  - f. **Estella M. Mitchell** {13 Oct 1896~3 Jul 1914}<sup>4538</sup>  
 § 19 Feb 1914 *Harley Bateman Steele* {11 Jun 1895~}<sup>4539</sup>

<sup>4523</sup> Obit *De State News* 11 Apr 2005. Obit *Sussex Countain* 27 Apr 2005. Social Security index.

<sup>4524</sup> 1900 census Milton, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Lewes. DE death cert 53.1275Tombstone

<sup>4525</sup> DE death cert 37.1264

<sup>4526</sup> 1910 census Sus #6

<sup>4527</sup> DE Register of Births #5

<sup>4528</sup> DE death cert 18.1420. Tombstone

<sup>4529</sup> 1910, 1930 census Lewes. WWI reg card. DE death cert 49.3352

<sup>4530</sup> DE birth cert delayed #17666. Social Security index.

<sup>4531</sup> DE Register of Births #5. DE death cert 11.1404.

<sup>4532</sup> DE birth cert delayed #17400. Social Security index.

<sup>4533</sup> Social Security index. Obit *The Daily Times* 3 Jul 2007.

<sup>4534</sup> NC death cert 66.15069. Social Security index.

<sup>4535</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. 1910 census Lewes, 1920, 1930 census Broadkill. Tombstone

<sup>4536</sup> Tombstone

<sup>4537</sup> 1920, 1930 census Lewes. DE death cert 52.1535. Tombstone

<sup>4538</sup> DE death cert 14.3277



Son of James B Steele and Rosa B Hastings. Harley was a powder worker for DuPont at Carneys Point NJ. On 15 Jun 1920 Harley married second Ora C Layfield.

- i. **Ralph Thomas Steele** {15 May 1914~11 Nov 1995}<sup>4540</sup>  
  - § *Hazel J.* {20 Nov 1926~}  
 Ralph was adopted and raised by his uncle and aunt, Thomas and Ida Mitchell (above).
- g. **Hettie May Mitchell** {17 Apr 1897~11 Apr 1970}<sup>4541</sup>  
  - § 19 Apr 1914 *John R Warren Jr.* {c1890~}<sup>4542</sup>  
 Son of John R and Maggie S Warren. He was working at the Coast Guard station in Lewes in 1930.
  - i. **Orpha T Warren** {28 May 1914~24 Feb 1917}<sup>4543</sup>
  - ii. **Margaret Jane Warren** {18 Nov 1916~}<sup>4544</sup>
- h. **Virginal C. Mitchell** {13 Oct 1900~17 Feb 1912}<sup>4545</sup>  
  - The birth year may be 1899 even though the death cert says 1900, for Virgie appears in the 1900 census.
- i. **Flossie Gertrude Mitchell** {13 Mar 1905~}<sup>4546</sup>  
  - §• *Robert Augustus Lynch* {7 Mar 1900~28 Sep 1930} div by 1930
  - §•• *Rufus Roach* {}
  - §••• *Raymond Steele* {}
  - i. **Charles Martin Lynch** {10 Jan 1922~30 Mar 1990}<sup>4547</sup> d>Los Angeles  
    - § 4 Nov 1943 *Catherine Agnes Brawders* {10 May 1924~2 Nov 1994}
    - Four children
  - ii. **Kathleen V. Lynch** {c1924~}<sup>4548</sup>
  - iii. **Edward Steele** {}
  - iv. **Gail Steele** {}
  - v. **Donald Steele** {}  
 [One child born 5 Feb 1944 cert #126]

▼ *Jeannette Jane Layton & Rufus Washington Mitchell*

- 8. **John M. Mitchell** {15 Oct 1870~8 Jul 1872}

(Note order - arranged so John will not be lost after the long section for Henry)

- 7. **Henry Washington Mitchell** {1 Jun 1867~23 Dec 1947}<sup>4549</sup>  
  - § 31 Dec 1887 *Levenia Catherine Smith* {7 Feb 1870~14 Jan 1944}<sup>4550</sup>  
 Dau of Felix W Smith & Mary Hester Dunaway (Levenia's death cert lists her mother as a "Donavan.")  
 Whites Chapel Ch
  - a. **Levenia Hester Mitchell** {8 Mar 1889~}  
    - § c1906 *James Henry Jones* {5 May 1883~}<sup>4551</sup>  
 James was born in Nebraska. In 1917 he was a crane operator for the American Bridge Co living in Edgemoor DE. The family was living in Lewes in 1920 where James was an assistant at the lighthouse. bu>Lewes
    - i. **Myrtle Levenia Jones** {24 May 1908~9 Jan 1984}<sup>4552</sup> Rehoboth  
      - § 24 Dec 1929 *John Lewis Lister* {c1907~}<sup>4553</sup>  
 Born in Philadelphia, son of Samuel Lister
    - ii. **Verna Amy Jones** {c1909~}  
      - § 23 Feb 1936 *Harvey H Walls* {13 Sep 1870~7 Nov 1953}<sup>4554</sup> Harbeson Cem

4539 DE birth cert delayed 3240. DE marr cert 14.476. WWI reg card.

4540 DE birth cert 14.4209

4541 DE birth cert delayed #19533. Social Security index.

4542 DE marr cert 14.572. 1920 census Lewes

4543 DE birth cert 14.4213. DE death cert 17.3815

4544 DE birth cert 16.5167

4545 DE death cert 12.350.

4546 DE birth cert delayed 19784. 1920 census Lewes.

4547 1930 census Lewes. CA death index.

4548 1930 census Lewes

4549 DE death cert 47.3090. Tombstone

4550 DE death cert 44.305.

4551 WWI reg card. 1920 census Lewes,

4552 DE birth cert delayed #21907. Social Security index.

4553 DE marr cert 29.1129.

4554 DE marr cert 36.157. DE death cert 53.3292

- iii. **William Wells Jones** {11 Dec 1913~1914}<sup>4555</sup>  
His birth cert says his full name was William Henry Wells Wolfe Jones.
- iv. **Mary Elizabeth Jones** {15 Jul 1916~6 Oct 2002}<sup>4556</sup> Lewes  
§ *Linford Clifton Willey* {14 Jul 1902~29 Dec 1958}  
Son of John H Willey and Maggie G Clifton. Reynolds Cem  
(Because both Mary and Linford descend from Laytons, they are in this genealogy twice. See index)

  - A. **Barbara Jean Willey** {} [Birth cert 41.3282 27 Aug 1941]  
§ *\_ Wright* {}
    - 1. dau
    - 2. dau
    - 3. dau
    - 4. son
  - b. **Minnie Emmaline Mitchell** {27 Dec 1890~} lived in Wilm DE  
§ 3 Jul 1911 *Edgar R Alexander* {c1880~}<sup>4557</sup>
  - c. **Rufus Washington Mitchell** {25 Apr 1892/3~26 Oct 1981}<sup>4558</sup> Ellendale  
§ 6 Feb 1919 *Ida Gray Harris* {25 Sep 1894~13 Mar 1954}<sup>4559</sup> Whites Chapel  
Ida was born in Bridgeville, dau of Luther Harris and Ida Gray
  - d. **Felix Henry Mitchell** {20 Mar 1895~28 Mar 1974}<sup>4560</sup>  
§ c1919 *Helena Jennie Lynch* {c1898~} [22 Apr 1898~14 Feb 1992]  
In 1917 Felix was working for the American Bridge Works in Edgemoor DE. He was living in Little Creek in 1920 and working as a US Coast Guard lighthouse keeper. He was living in Odessa in 1930 and keeping a lighthouse. In 1942 Felix was living in Port Penn and was keeper of the Old Reedy Island lighthouse. He lived last in Little Creek DE
  - i. **Elverta Jennie Mitchell** {31 Jan 1920~}<sup>4561</sup>  
§ 19 May 1940 *Carlton Young Carrow* {18 May 1919~31 Jul 2005}<sup>4562</sup>  
Son of Gilbert Young Carrow and Mary Frances Rickards
    - A. **Nancy Lee Carrow** {} Wilmington  
§ *Victor Ferguson* {}
      - 1. **Lori Ferguson** {}
      - 2. **Victor Ferguson Jr** {}
    - B. **Carleton Young Carrow** {23 Oct 1955~} Hartly  
§ *Teresa Ann* {30 Oct 1962~}
      - 1. **Heather Carrow** {}
      - 2. **Melinda Carrow** {}
    - C. **Caroline Carrow** {} Wilmington  
§ *\_ Snook* {}
      - 1. **Tim Roberts** {}
  - ii. **Kathleen Lena Mitchell** {17 Nov 1921~Dec 1986}<sup>4563</sup>  
§• 17 Jan 1941 *Charles E Fryer* {c1917~}<sup>4564</sup> div  
§•• 26 Nov 1948 *John W Parsons* {15 May 1917~Feb 1978}<sup>4565</sup>
  - iii. **John Felix Mitchell** {25 Jan 1926~7 Aug 2006}<sup>4566</sup>  
§ 23 Sep 1945 *Betty Ann David* {30 Oct 1928~}<sup>4567</sup>  
& *Lorraine Sapp* {}
    - A. **Diana Mitchell** {25 Dec 1947~}  
§ *Sam Italia* {}
    - B. **John Felix Mitchell Jr** {3 Jul 1949~}

---

<sup>4555</sup> DE birth cert 13.1263.

<sup>4556</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5645. Social Security index.

<sup>4557</sup> DE Register of Marriages #4

<sup>4558</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index. 1930 census Lewes

<sup>4559</sup> DE marr cert 19.1084. DE death cert 54.860. Tombstone

<sup>4560</sup> Social Security index. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Odessa.

<sup>4561</sup> DE birth cert 20.375

<sup>4562</sup> DE birth cert 19.2972. DE marr cert 40.816. Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 2 Aug 2005

<sup>4563</sup> DE birth cert 21.5176. Social Security index.

<sup>4564</sup> DE marr cert 41.54

<sup>4565</sup> DE marr cert 48.2426. Social Security index

<sup>4566</sup> Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 13 Aug 2006

<sup>4567</sup> DE marr cert 45.4140

- § *Marilyn* {}
  - C. **Kathy Mitchell** {1 Jul 1951~}
    - § *Russell Sonnen* {28 Apr 1948~}
  - iv. **Anna E Mitchell** {c1928~by 2006}
    - § *\_ Pedrick* {}
  - v. **Franklin Mitchell** {}
    - § *Shirley* {}
  - vi. **Claude Mitchell** {}
    - § *Barbara* {}
  - e. **Nora Jeanette Mitchell** {30 Apr 1897~} lived in Wilm DE
  - f. **Melvin "Mack" Mitchell** {20 May 1899~Jul 1900}
  - g. **Alfred Smith Mitchell** {30 Jun 1901~1 Sep 1901}
  - h. **Catherine Amanda Mitchell** {2 Dec 1902~13 Dec 1964}<sup>4568</sup>
    - §• *Norris Jefferis*
    - §•• *John Murphy*
    - §••• *Howard Taylor*
    - §•••• *William Rea*
    - §••••• *Walter Hontz*
- §? 20 Mar 1945 *Charles William Covington* {9 Nov c1880~} cert 45.992

- i. **Bertha Francis** {25 May 1920~} b>PA
- ii. **Helen Eastwood** {12 Mar 1922~} b>PA
- iii. **Walter Henry** {30 Dec 1923~} b>PA
- iv. **Catherine Amanda** {18 Apr 1925~} b>PA
- v. **Ralph Webb** {2 Oct 1929~} b>PA
- vi. **Chrstne Louise** {10 Sep 1933~} b>PA
- vii. **Levenia Hester** {18 Apr 1936~} b>PA
- viii. **Janet Alice** {22 May 1939~} b>PA
  - §• 28 Jan 1955 *Herbert W. Melvin Jr* {10 Jan 1935~}
  - §•• *Eugene E Wilkins* {28 Aug 1940~4 Jul 1993}
  - A. **Herbert W. Melvin III** {13 Jan 1956~}
  - B. **Guy Warren Melvin** {1 Aug 1957~}
  - C. **Eugene E. Wilkins Jr** {21 Jul 1960~}
  - D. **Cathy Lyn Wilkins** {22 Dec 1961~}
    - § *James Hutson*
- ix. **William Ashton** {10 Sep 1943~} b>PA

▼ *Henry Washington Mitchell & Levenia Catherine Smith*

- i. **Myrtle Jane Mitchell** {29 Dec 1904~}
  - § *Walter Sutter* bu>Wilm DE
- j. **James Edward Mitchell** {17 Jun 1910~Apr 1973}<sup>4569</sup> bu>FL
  - § 19 Jun 1931 *Alice E Covington* {c1913~}<sup>4570</sup> b>DE
  - Dau of Charles and Grace Covington, both born IN.

▼ *James & Nancy Layton*

- E. **Mary Elizabeth Layton** {c1836/8~by 1894}
  - § 2 Dec 1853 *Salathiel Baker* {Aug 1830~1901}<sup>4571</sup> m>Wor Co
  - Son of Archibald Baker {c1810~} and Sarah Mitchell "Sallie" {c1810~} of Dagsboro 100. 1860 census of St Martin specifically records "Salathiel Baker of A." Salathiel married second Lucinda J. Long on 31 Dec 1894
  - [NB: Death cert of Nelson J Baker lists mother as Rhoda Hall, born Whaleysville. DE marr record lists mother as Mary]
  - 1. **Martha J Baker** {4 Apr 185[4]~5 Aug 1918}<sup>4572</sup>
    - § 26 Jun 1878 *Alexander R Wimbrow* {16 Mar 1852~by 1918}<sup>4573</sup> Red Mens Cem
    - a. **Peter Salathiel Wimbrow** {25 Mar 1880~12 Sep 1927}<sup>4574</sup>

<sup>4568</sup> DE Register of Births.

<sup>4569</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4570</sup> DE marr cert 31.440.

<sup>4571</sup> 1860 census St Martin, 1880 census Dagsboro

<sup>4572</sup> DE death cert 18.5312

<sup>4573</sup> Wor marr records. 1880 Dagsboro, 1900, 1910 West Berlin,

- b. **John Howard Wimbrough** {9 Nov 1883~1951}  
 § 30 Dec 1903 *Sara Elizabeth Carter* {8 Aug 1885~14 Oct 1975}<sup>4575</sup>
- i. **Howard James Wimbrough** {11 Feb 1904~15 Jun 1976}  
 § *Elizabeth* {}  
 A. **Mabel Elizabeth Wimbrough** {1927~1999} b>Philadelphia  
 B. **Howard James Wimbrough** {1928~1996} b>NJ
2. **Nelson James Baker** {7 Apr 1857~14 May 1932}<sup>4576</sup>  
 § 13 Sep 1883 *Anna Elizabeth Pusey* {7 Feb 1861~29 Mar 1928}<sup>4577</sup>  
 Nelson was born in Twilley MD. He was a bridge tender at the time of his death. Carey's Cem  
 Dau of Edward C. Pusey and Nancy E. Downs
- a. **Harvey Edward Baker** {19 Dec 1883~Jan 1968}<sup>4578</sup>  
 § 19 Jan 1910 *Lillie Kate Lowe* {3 Apr 1890~}<sup>4579</sup>  
 In 1942 Harvey was working for the Soil Conservation Service at a CCC camp in Georgetown. The family lived in Lewes.  
 Dau of Minos Burton Lowe and Lucy Bennett Clogg
- i. **Estelle Mae Baker** {9 Mar 1915~}<sup>4580</sup>  
 § 8 Jun 1944 *William P Clifton* {c1901~}<sup>4581</sup> [13 Jan 1901~Oct 1979]
- b. **Prealie Hester Baker** {18 Nov 1885~Jan 1968}<sup>4582</sup>  
 § 27 Aug 1902 *John Robert Mitchell* {3 Jul 1877~22 Jul 1943}<sup>4583</sup> Lewes  
 Prealie's name was spelled many ways on various documents. "Prealie" was the way she signed it on official documents.  
 Son of Elijah J. Mitchell and Sarah Elizabeth Beauchamp. Carey's Cem
- i. **Etta May Mitchell** {26 Jun 1904~Jul 1993}<sup>4584</sup> b>DE  
 § 8 Sep 1923 *Nelson Asbury Rogers* {11 Feb 1899~Nov 1972}<sup>4585</sup>  
 Son of George W Rogers and Elizabeth Smith
- A. **Geneva P Rogers** {12 Jul 1924~}  
 § 13 Dec 1943 *Guy Richard Chesser* {31 Oct 1923~}<sup>4586</sup> of GA
- B. **Jeannette L Rogers** {18 Nov 1925~}  
 § 20 Feb 1946 *Richard Hudson* {22 Aug 1923~17 Feb 1999}<sup>4587</sup>
- ii. **James [Roscoe] Mitchell** {27 Jun 1909~Mar 1978}<sup>4588</sup> b>DE  
 § c1926 *Lillian J* {c1910~} b>VA  
 A. *Samuel Mitchell* {c1926~}  
 B. *Norma L Mitchell* {c1929~}
- iii. **Rhoda Elizabeth Mitchell** {23 Jun 1916~}<sup>4589</sup>
- c. **Estella Mae Baker** {Jul 1889~1905}
- d. **Charles Nelson Baker** {9 May 1892~25 Jan 1972}<sup>4590</sup> Lewes carpenter Carey's Cem  
 § 5 Apr 1915 *Helen Marie Hudson* {11 Jul 1896~17 Oct 1979}<sup>4591</sup>  
 Dau of George F Hudson and Nancy Mumford
- i. **Flona May Baker** {27 Mar 1916~}<sup>4592</sup>
- ii. **Elizabeth Catherine Baker** {31 Mar 1920~28 Apr 1995}<sup>4593</sup>

---

4574 DE death cert 27.2600

4575 Wor marr records.

4576 1880-1920 census Dagsboro 100. DE death cert 32.1389.

4577 DE marr DPA vol89 p59, vol51 p146, vol74 p259. DE death cert 28.762.

4578 DE birth cert delayed #16283. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920, 1930 census Lewes. Social Security index.

4579 DE birth cert delayed #16282. DE register of marr. DE marr Return.

4580 DE birth cert 15.4537

4581 DE marr cert 45.2813

4582 DE birth cert delayed #16770. Social Security index.

4583 WWI reg card. 1930 census Lewes. DE marr DPA vol86 p132. DE death cert 43.2034.

4584 DE Register of Births. Social Security index.

4585 DE birth cert delayed #16922. DE marr cert 23.908. WWI reg card. 1930 census Milton

4586 DE marr cert 43.6262

4587 DE marr cert 46.823. Social Security index.

4588 1930 census Lewes. Social Security index. DEbirth cert delayed #A-12584.

4589 DE birth cert 16.4965

4590 DE birth cert delayed #18280. 1900, 1910 census Dagsboro; 1930 census Lewes; WWII reg card. Social Security index.

4591 DE marr cert 15.674. Social Security index

4592 DE birth cert 16.4623.

4593 DE birth cert 20.2355. Social Security index

- § 23 Nov 1941 *William John Kincade* {21 Sep 1906~Nov 1978}<sup>4594</sup>
3. **Sampson J. Baker** {1862~1903} Dagsboro Cem  
 § 1884 *Mary Elizabeth McCabe* {1 Jul 1867~15 Sep 1941}<sup>4595</sup> [See *McCabe* for this extended family]  
 Dau of Asher W. McCabe and Mary Catherine Breasure. Mary was the sister of Lola McCabe who married Sampson's brother Jonathan (*below*).
- a. **Sally C Baker** {23 Feb 1885~17 Oct 1959} Ocean View DE  
 § *Charles C Derrickson* {2 Aug 1876~25 Apr 1950}<sup>4596</sup> Mariner's Bethel Cem  
 [It appears that this was a second marriage for Sally]  
 Charles married first c1897 Carrie T. {1880~1917}. He was the son of Edward Derrickson and Mary J Furman
- i. **Charles C Derrickson** {1923~}  
 § 7 Apr 1946 *Norma Elaine Banks* {1926~}<sup>4597</sup> b>PA  
 Dau of Jacob B and Flossie Banks.
- b. **Elizabeth Baker** {15 Jul 1888~29 Dec 1959} Newark NJ  
 § *Robert Chineki*(?)
- c. **Adella Baker** {26 Sep 1890~Jan 1966} Dagsboro  
 § *Frederick K Parkhurst* {14 Apr 1890~Mar 1975}<sup>4598</sup> b>DE  
 In 1917 Fred was a "butter printer" at the Aetna Butter Co in Philadelphia.
- i. **Frederick K Parkhurst Jr** {c1912~}  
 §  
 x. **Frederick K Parkhurst III** {} Greenwood
- d. **Otto Slathel Baker** {13 Apr 1894~9 Mar 1943}<sup>4599</sup> Dagsboro  
 § 21 Feb 1917 *Beatrice Lewis* {2 Feb 1898~14 Nov 1943}<sup>4600</sup>
- i. **Ellen Louise Baker** {2 Feb 1925~}  
 § 17 Jul 1946 *Ralph T Davis* {9 Aug 1924~}<sup>4601</sup>
- ii. **Virginia Baker** {22 Feb 1925~}  
 § 18 Dec 1945 *Franklin H Bradley* {26 Aug 1918~}<sup>4602</sup>
- e. **Frank Sampson Baker** {31 Jul 1897~Mar 1969}<sup>4603</sup> Philadelphia  
 § *Ruth* {c1901~} b>PA  
 [Delayed DE birth cert gives name as Frank G and birthdate as 30 Jul]  
 [§ *Bertha Reese* {~14 Nov 1943} -- from another gen., but does not match census reports]
- i. **Frank Baker** {cJun 1919~} b>PA
- f. **Harvey Lee Baker** {11 Sep 1899~22 Sep 1955}<sup>4604</sup> Dagsboro  
 § c1926 *Minerva H Evans* {c1903~}
- i. **Harvey Lee Baker Jr** {c1917~}
- g. **Lydia M. Baker** {4 Apr 1902~20 Mar 1973}<sup>4605</sup> Milford  
 § c1923 *William D Wilkins* {11 Mar 1902~14 Apr 1978}<sup>4606</sup> grocery merchant
- i. **Loraine W Wilkins** {26 Mar 1922~23 Apr 2008}<sup>4607</sup>  
 §• 1 May 1947 *Louise Kathryn Pettyjohn* {1 Jun 1921~Oct 1992}<sup>4608</sup>  
 §•• *Jessie Dodd Lawson* {20 Jan 1920~13 Sep 2007}  
 • Dau of Charles E and Anna May Pettyjohn  
 Loraine served in the Army Air Corp in WWII. He operated Milford Wholesale Grocery from 1946 to 1979. He was a member of Avenue UM Ch for 71 years. Milford Community Cem
- A. **Linda Wilkins** {13 May 1949~2 Jul 2008}<sup>4609</sup> Harrington

4594 DE marr cert 41.5376. Social Security index.

4595 *Descendants of John McCabe of Sussex County DE* Ed. II Vernon W. McCabe Jr. pg I1. 1910 census Sus #6. DE death cert 41.2388.

4596 1930 census Millville. DE death cert 50.1194.

4597 DE marr cert 46.2614

4598 WWI reg card. 1920 census Philadelphia #28, 1930 census Dagsboro. Social Security index.

4599 1920 census Dagsboro, 1930 census Sus #6.

4600 DE marr cert 17.1203

4601 DE marr cert 46.4319

4602 DE marr cert 45.5954

4603 WWI reg card. 1920 census Philadelphia #44. Social Security index.

4604 WWI reg card. 1930 census Frankford

4605 Social Security index.

4606 1930 census Milford

4607 Social Security index. *Obit News Journal* 25 Apr 2008

4608 DE marr cert 47.1923. Social Security index

4609 Social Security index. *Obit News Journal* 3 Jul 2008

§ c1978 *Olin Davis* "Mike" {}

Linda worked as a bookkeeper for 40 yrs. In 1981, alongside her husband, she started and worked for the family's tax and investment business. She was a two-time gold medal winner in the Huntsman World Senior Games as a member of the Delaware Ya-Ya basketball team. She helped start the Harrington Little League Softball league, where she served as a coach and umpire.

1. **Mickey Olin Davis** {} Middletown

§ *Laura* {}

a. **Caitlyn Davis** {}

ii. **Jean M Wilkins** {1 Oct 1928~} Milford

§ 11 May 1950 *Eugene S Murphy Jr* {25 Jul 1918~Jun 1974}<sup>4610</sup>

▼ *Mary Elizabeth Layton & Salathiel Baker*

4. **Sarah A Baker** {c1863/6~}

§ 6 Nov 1889 *Louis A Allen* {c1867~}<sup>4611</sup>

Marriage Return says Louis "was brought from a home when little and raised here (nr Frankford) on a farm ... by Isaac Williams."

b. **Mary E Allen** {}

§ *\_ West* {}

c. **Charles Oscar Allen** {20 Dec 1892~}<sup>4612</sup> b>Dagsboro.

§ 21 Nov 1917 *Clara Bell Riggin* {Nov 1891~}<sup>4613</sup>

Charles was living with uncle Wesley Baker in 1900. Electrician for Midvale Steel Co. Philadelphia

Clara was the dau of William A Riggin and Ida D. Riggin

i. **Earl R. Allen** {c1919~} [2 Mar 1919~5 Oct 2000 Philadelphia]

5. **Jonathan Baker** {Dec 1868~1949} Dagsboro Cem

§ 23 Mar 1890 *Lola H. McCabe* {24 Mar 1872~4 Oct 1921}<sup>4614</sup>

Dau of Asher W. McCabe and Mary Catherine Breasure. Lola was the sister of Mary Elizabeth McCabe who married Jonathan's brother Sampson (*above*).

a. **Asher W. Baker** {27 May 1892~22 Dec 1951}<sup>4615</sup> Laurel DE

§ 31 Dec 1915 *Roxie Wingate* {11 Apr 1892~16 Aug 1964}<sup>4616</sup>

Asher was a machinist at a Philadelphia tool company in 1917. In 1920 he was a salesman for a pork company. He was the manager of a Laurel ice cream plant in 1930 and in 1942 he was working for Swift Co in Salisbury. Wic Mem Park

Dau of Phillip C and Virginia Wingate

i. **Myra Baker** {c1918~} Philadelphia

ii. **Brenton W. Baker** {6 Dec 1919~20 Jun 1944}<sup>4617</sup> lawyer Long Island NY

His tombstone in Wic Mem Park reads: "Lost his life on a bombing mission over Kiel Bay"

▼ *Mary Elizabeth Layton & Slathiel Baker*

6. **"baby" Baker** {Dec 1869~}

7. **Charles White Baker** {18 Jun 1875~24 Jun 1952}<sup>4618</sup>

§ 23 Jul 1894 *Maud K Jones/James* {28 Dec 1879~29 Jul 1937}<sup>4619</sup>

Death cert says he was born in 1875, but all census reports he was a few years older. Mechanics Cem

a. **Eva N Baker** {Aug 1895~}

b. **Mary F Baker** {Mar 1897~}

c. **Martha R Baker** {c1901~} [§ Pusey of NCC]

d. **Georgiana Baker** {c1906~}

8. **Rachel E. Baker** {c1874/6~1961}

§ 9 Aug 1891 *Elijah Carey Timmons* {15 Jun 1869~1961}<sup>4620</sup>

<sup>4610</sup> DE marr cert 50.795. Social Security index.

<sup>4611</sup> Sus Co reg of marr 1842-1913 DPA film vol 2 p67

<sup>4612</sup> DE birth cert delayed #17634. WWI reg card. 1900 census Dagsboro, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia

<sup>4613</sup> 1900 census Delmar DE. DE marr cert 17.1118

<sup>4614</sup> Sus Co reg of marr 1842-1913 DPA film vol 2 p70. McCabe pg I5. DE death cert 1.2568.

<sup>4615</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Philadelphia. 1910, 1930 census Laurel. Tombstone

<sup>4616</sup> DE marr cert 15.716.

<sup>4617</sup> Tombstone

<sup>4618</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920 census Sus #6. DE death cert 52.1814

<sup>4619</sup> DE marr records vol 76 p235. DE death cert 37.2218

<sup>4620</sup> DE marr DPA vol89 p81, vol76 p100. 1880 census Dagsboro 100. 1910 census Sussex. Frankford ME Ch birth register. E-mail Layton Elijah Timmons to JMoore 17 Feb 2009.

- Elijah was born in Frankford, son of Isaac William and Charlotte Timmons
- a. **Walsie Timmons** {20 Dec 1891~5 Jul 1987}  
 § 25 Dec 1916 *Lemuel L. Harrison* {20 Nov 1892~}<sup>4621</sup> b>nr Selbyville
  - b. **Nettie Timmons** {20 Sep 1893~dy}
  - c. **Lillie Timmons** {28 Oct 1895~dy}
  - d. **Layton Elijah Timmons** {11 Jan 1898~26 Oct 1936}<sup>4622</sup> b>Dagsboro  
 § c1929 *Ruth E Sirman* {24 Jul 1910~26 Feb 1977}  
 Dau of Harry F. and Mollie Sirman. St. Georges Cem
    - i. **Helen A Timmons** {c1930~}  
 § 21 May 1947 *Charles Passwaters* {c1926~}<sup>4623</sup>
    - ii. **Layton Elijah Timmons Jr.** {9 Nov 1931~}<sup>4624</sup>  
 § *Judy Friedel* {}  
 Dau of Calvin and Alma Friedel
    - x. **Layton Christopher Timmons** "Chris" {18 Sep 1972~2 Feb 2008}<sup>4625</sup> Laurel  
 § *Edlyn* {}  
 Chris graduated from Manor School, St. Croix US Virgin Islands, where he spent most of his childhood. He graduated from Delaware Technical and Community College and served the Delaware National Guard as a helicopter mechanic. He was a member of Christ Un Meth Ch Laurel. Odd Fellows Seaford
      1. **Kylynn Timmons** {} Laurel
      2. **Michael Timmons** {} Laurel
  - x. **Julia A Timmons** {} Milton  
 § *\_ Passwaters* {}
    1. **Jason Passwaters** {}
    2. **Jesse Passwaters** {}
    3. **Andrew Passwaters** {}
    4. **Autumn Passwaters** {}
  - x. **Burt Timmons** {} Ohio
  - x. **Robyn Timmons** {} New Castle  
 § *\_ Creighton* {}
  - x. **Denise Timmons** {} Newark  
 § *\_ Andrews* {}
  - x. [Also listed as bro and sis: Jay Thawley, New Castle, and Jody Thawley, CA]
- e. **Delema M Timmons** {4 May 1900~12 May 1991}  
 §• 14 Feb 1920 *Roland Elmer Daisey* {11 Aug 1899~16 Mar 1932}<sup>4626</sup> Trainman  
 §•• *John Donaldson* {}
    - Son of William L. Daisey and Virginia Betts, Stockley.
    - i. **Alvin Dennis Daisey** {17 Aug 1922~28 Apr 2004}<sup>4627</sup>  
 § 4 Jun 1942 *Henrietta Williams Hudson* {26 Aug 1925~}<sup>4628</sup>  
 Alvin was a poultry grower. He was a lifelong member of the Dagsboro Vol. Fire Co. Redmens Mem Cem  
 Dau of Albert Hudson and Florence Annie McCabe
      - A. **Eleanor Ann Daisey** {15 Aug 1944~} Newark  
 § *Robert C Trimarco* {5 Apr 1939~}
      - B. **Harry Calhoun Daisey** {17 Apr 1952~} Seaford  
 § *Sally A Richey* {20 Feb 1950~}
      - C. **Bruce Dennis Daisey** {25 Mar 1956~} Dagsboro  
 § *Jill E Robinson* {8 Dec 1955~}
 + Seven grchildren: Jennifer Techentine, Kelly Malloy, and Mary, Molly, Dennis, Daniel and Casey Daisey. Two step-grsons: Robbie and Adam Richey.  
 Five grt-grsons: Aidan and Sean Malloy and Leif, Wyatt and Trey Techentine.

<sup>4621</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Sus #7

<sup>4622</sup> WWI reg card. 1930 census Sussex. DE death cert 36.2942

<sup>4623</sup> DE marr cert 47.2478

<sup>4624</sup> DE birth cert31.3980.

<sup>4625</sup> Obit *News Journal* 5 Feb 2008. Social Security index.

<sup>4626</sup> DE marr cert 20.1895. WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Wilmington. DE death cert 32.1499

<sup>4627</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 30 Apr 2004. Social Security index.

<sup>4628</sup> DE marr cert 42.2937

- f. **Carrie Rachel Timmons** {20 Jun 1902~2 May 1979}<sup>4629</sup>  
 § 7 Jul 1921 *Fred Martin Marvel* {3 Nov 1901~Aug 1969}<sup>4630</sup>  
 Son of Joseph P and Martha Marvel. d>Tampa
- i. **Fred Burton Marvel** {19 Nov 1921~15 Aug 2000}<sup>4631</sup> d>Tampa
- ii. **Evelyn Marvel** {c1927~}
- x. **Eleanor May Marvel** {19 Apr 1933~}<sup>4632</sup>
- g. **Lucinda Timmons** {19 Oct 1905~14 Oct 1997}  
 § 2 Jun 1923 *Lloyd Oscar Quillen* {29 Aug 1895~Oct 1971}<sup>4633</sup>  
 Born in Wyoming DE, son of Zed and Anne Quillen. Living in Dagsboro in 1942.
- h. **Audrey Elizabeth Timmons** {1 Oct 1907~25 Jul 2001}<sup>4634</sup>  
 § 26 Nov 1942 *Edward Francis McDaniel* {24 Dec 1891~Jan 1983} Glebe Cem New Castle DE  
 Son of Henry Joseph and Anne McDaniel
- i. **Vernon Timmons** {6 Sep 1909~11 Jul 1987}  
 § *Nina M. Rogers* {18 Apr 1913~3 Apr 2004}<sup>4635</sup>  
 Dau of Willard S. Rogers and Florence Hickman. She was a member of the Dagsboro Gospel Fellowship Ch. Redmens Cem
- i. **Josephine Loretta Timmons** {6 Jun 1938~19 Aug 2000}<sup>4636</sup> Millsboro  
 § c1957 *Alvin L. Truitt* {}  
 Josephine, born in Dagsboro, was a secretary at Stockley Center.
- A. **Jeffrey L. Truitt** {Mar 1958~} Millsboro  
 §  
 1. **Kyle Truitt** {}  
 2. **Ashleigh Truitt** {}
- B. **Sherry L. Truitt** {}  
 § *\_ Mitchell* {}  
 1. **Mallori Mitchell** {}
- ii. **Faye L. Timmons** {} Haines City FL  
 § *\_\_ Biddle* {}
- iii. **Russell Vernon Timmons** {} Millsboro
- iv. **William Emory Timmons** {1964~} Georgetown
- j. **Roland Benjamin Timmons** {17 Aug 1911~21 Jul 1975}<sup>4637</sup>  
 § c1930 *Cora Bell Littleton* {15 Dec 1915~13 Nov 2007}<sup>4638</sup>  
 Dau of Minos Littleton and Edith Mae Daisey. She worked for Townsends Inc. for many years. She loved NASCAR and Jeff Gordon. Redmens Cem
- i. **Joyce Timmons** {} Millsboro  
 § *Joseph Lofland* {}
- ii. **David Timmons** {} Holiday FL  
 § *Joy* {}
- iii. **Roland Benjamin Timmons Jr.** {12 Oct 1934~19 Jul 1952}<sup>4639</sup>  
 + Grchildren: Vickie and Robert Coughlin, Clearwater FL; Dania and Randy Ramirez, Georgetown; Pamela Matoska, Clarkson Mich; Ginny and Mark Stevens, FL; Dean and Lori Warrington, Millsboro
- k. **Phoebe Martha Timmons** {20 Aug 1912~20 Jul 2009}<sup>4640</sup> d>New Bedford MA  
 § *George J Stevens* {~d} [George Jacob Stevens 11 Apr 1916 DE birth cert 16.5018]
- i. **John Stevens** {} Wilmington
- ii. **George J Stevens Jr** {} Acushnet MA  
 (One son born in MD 25 Dec 1941)  
 + 4 grch: Gregory Stevens, George A Stevens, Stacie Swingle, Stephanie Davis  
 + 5 grtrch: Jordan, Jessie and Aaron Swingle; George and Shelby Stevens.

<sup>4629</sup> DE birth cert delayed #18133. 1930 census Sus \$6.

<sup>4630</sup> DE birth cert delayed #17865. DE marr cert 21.807. Social Security index.

<sup>4631</sup> DE birth cert 21.4582.Social Security index.

<sup>4632</sup> DE birth cert 33.1034

<sup>4633</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. DE marr cert 23.607. Social Security index.

<sup>4634</sup> DE marr cert 42.6921. Obit *News Journal* 28 Jul 2001

<sup>4635</sup> DE birth cert delayed #17185. Obit *De State News* 7 Apr 2004. Social Security index.

<sup>4636</sup> Obit *News Journal* 21 Aug 2000

<sup>4637</sup> DE birth cert delayed #8779. Social Security index.

<sup>4638</sup> Obit *Cape Gazette* 20 Nov 2007. Social Security index.

<sup>4639</sup> DE death cert 52.2153

<sup>4640</sup> DE birth cert delayed #17854. Obit *News Journal* 21 Jul 2009



- I. **Bonard Bake Timmons** {17 Dec 1914~} Frankford  
   § *Margaret E. Hitchins* {}
- i. **Bonard Bake Timmons Jr** {15 Dec 1942~} Dagsboro real estate agent  
     § *Evelyn M* {19 Aug 1945~}
- A. **Bonard Bake Timmons III** {27 Jan 1968~} Dagsboro  
       § *Jennifer* {} [15 Apr 1965~]

▼ *Mary Elizabeth Layton & Slathiel Baker*

- 9. **Wesley Washington Baker** {30 May 1878~21 Oct 1947}<sup>4641</sup>  
   § 18 Jan 1895 *Lillie Ella K. Rogers* {Jan 1879~aft1942}<sup>4642</sup>  
     Dau of William P Rogers and Emeline Brazier
- a. **William Washington Baker** {30 Dec 1897~2 Apr 1948}<sup>4643</sup> b>Dagsboro. Red Mens Cem  
     § 21 Aug 1924 *Ruth E. Donoway* {c1900~}<sup>4644</sup>  
       Dau of W J Donoway and Emma West
- i. **June E. Baker** {c1930~}
- b. **Myrtle A. Baker** {c1901~}  
     § *Ollie Brumbley* {1898~}<sup>4645</sup>
- i. **Bertha Brumbley** {c1928~} b>PA
- c. **Alberta Baker** {c1910~}

▼ *James & Nancy Layton*

- F. **Priscilla Layton** {Jan 1839~}  
   § 26 Dec 1859 *Benjamin Hall* {May 1839~}<sup>4646</sup>  
     Priscilla and Benjamin were born in MD, as were all four parents. Benjamin was the son of Elijah Hall and Jeannette Layton. Jeannette married second 28 Nov 1848 William Dunaway. In 1880, Benjamin's sister Roda C Hall was living with the family. In 1920, the widowed Priscilla ("Prissa") was living alone in Willards.  
     *See Appendix for line of parents Jeannette Layton and Elijah Hall*

<sup>4641</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Dagsboro. DE death cert 47.2784.

<sup>4642</sup> DE marr return.

<sup>4643</sup> WWI reg card. 1930 census Dagsboro. DE death cert 48.1248.

<sup>4644</sup> DE marr cert 24.1301

<sup>4645</sup> 1930 census Philadelphia

<sup>4646</sup> DE marr DPA vol 89 p47, vol 74 p128. Children from 1880 census Pittsburg, Wic Co.

- x. **Jenetta Layton** {c1816~<1880} b>MD  
 §• *Elijah Hall* {~Nov 1848}  
 §•• 28 Nov 1848 *William Dunaway* {c1805~}<sup>4647</sup>  
 William married first Sarah "Sallie" Ake, by whom he had five children. In 1880 he was a liquor dealer.
1. **Rhoda C Hall** {1832~1912} [12 Jan 1832~14 Jan 1912 single; death cert 12.1082 Carey's Cem]  
 Rhoda was living with brother Benjamin and his family in Pittsburg in 1880.
  2. **Nelson Hall** {1832~}
  3. **Elijah E Hall** {2 May 1835~15 Mar 1906}<sup>4648</sup>  
 § 4 Mar 1872 *Mary J Morris* {19 Aug 1848~19 Jan 1947}<sup>4649</sup> 1880, 1900 Balt 100  
 In 1870 Elijah was living with is sister Laura and her family, working as a blacksmith. Elijah served with the DE 3rd Infantry in the Civil War. He began collecting a pension for being an invalid on 10 Oct 1882. Mary started receiving her widow's pension Mar 1906.  
 Mary was the dau of Levin D Morris and Polly Hickman. bu>Bishopville
- A. **Robert E Lee Hall** {19 Mar 1874~14 May 1942}<sup>4650</sup> huckster  
 § *Elvira M Lynch* {c1878~<1920}  
 Lee, his two children and mother Mary were living with his brother William in Selbyville in 1920.
    - i. **Elmer Lee Hall** {8 Jan 1909~13 Apr 1972}  
 § 5 Aug 1944 *Edna G Figgs Lynch* {24 Dec 1901~}<sup>4651</sup>  
 Edna was a widow. This was her third marriage
    - ii. **Helen M Hall** {c1913~}  
 § 29 Jun 1940 *Glenn Mumford* {c1913~}<sup>4652</sup>  
 Son of Peter J Mumford and Della M Pusey
  - B. **Joseph H Hall** {3 Dec 1876~20 Jan 1953}<sup>4653</sup>  
 § c1904 *Anna Pointer* {1883~1955}
    - i. **Elijah P Hall** {1906~15 Sep 1974}<sup>4654</sup>  
 § c1929 *Nancy C* {c1911~}
    - ii. **Louella Hall** {3 Jan 1909~11 Oct 1992}
    - iii. **Harry Joseph Hall** {15 Sep 1913~23 Mar 1971}<sup>4655</sup>
    - iv. **Rollie Lee Hall** {16 Sep 1916~5 May 1976}<sup>4656</sup>
    - v. **Anna Marie Hall** {20 Oct 1917~Jan 1980} b>DE  
 § *\_ Bowden* {}
    - vi. **Hilary John Hall** {14 Mar 1923~25 Jul 1971}
    - vii. **Isaac McKinley Hall** {1926~21 Mar 1946}
  - C. **Lina J Hall** {11 Jul 1876~8 Nov 1895}
  - D. **William Gordy Hall** {12 Mar 1878~9 Nov 1940}<sup>4657</sup>
  - C. **Mary Elizabeth Hall** {Feb 1885~}  
 § *Frank Rickards* {} Selbyville
4. **Benjamin Hall** {May 1839~}<sup>4658</sup>  
 § 30 May 1859 *Priscilla Layton* {Jun 1839~aft 1920}<sup>4659</sup> b>MD  
 Priscilla was the dau of James and Nancy Layton. See *immediately above*  
 Priscilla filed for Ben's Civil War pension 21 Jan 1911
    - A. **Icalona(sic) Hall** (f) {c1859~}
    - B. **Nettie Jane Hall** {May 1860~<1930}  
 § 22 Dec 1886 *Benjamin Sharp Mitchell* {Aug 1839~26 Apr 1935}<sup>4660</sup>

<sup>4647</sup> 1850 census Wor #3, 1860 census St Martin, 1880 census Pittsburg,

<sup>4648</sup> Tombstone

<sup>4649</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol 49 p265. DE death cert 47.363.

<sup>4650</sup> 1910 census Sus #7, 1930 census Selbyville DE death cert 42.1335

<sup>4651</sup> DE marr cert 44.3860

<sup>4652</sup> DE marr cert 40.1545

<sup>4653</sup> 1910 census Sus #7, DE death cert 53.734

<sup>4654</sup> 1930 census Sus #7. Tombstone

<sup>4655</sup> De birth cert delayed. Social Security index.

<sup>4656</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4657</sup> DE death cert 40.3245

<sup>4658</sup> 1860 St Martin, 1880, 1900 Pittsburg

<sup>4659</sup> 1920 Willards Dist

<sup>4660</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Pittsville

Son of George Mitchell and Nancy Melson. Benjamin married first 1 Mar 1860 Mariah E. Downs, by whom he had three children. Sharp Mitchell Cem, Gumboro. In 1930, the widowed Sharp was living with his daughter Louise Jane and her husband, William F. Dukes, in Pittsville.

- i. **Nancy J. Mitchell** {Jun 1888~}
  - ii. **Rhoda P. Mitchell** {Apr 1890~}
 

Was Rhoda known as "Rose?" The 1910 census of Pittsville includes "Rose Mitchell" in Sharp and Nettie's household, listing her as a 19-year-old daughter. Rose had married at 15 and was now a widow. She had not given birth in those four years.
  - iii. **Martha Mitchell** {Jul 1892~}
  - iv. **Della Mitchell** {Jul 1892~}
  - v. **Florence Mitchell** {Jul 1899~}
- C. **Albert T. Hall** {Dec 1865~24 Dec 1931}<sup>4661</sup>  
 § 21 Jun 1893 *Sophia Catherine Donaway* {Jun 1859~}<sup>4662</sup>  
 Sophia and brother Joseph Josiah were the children of Lot and Catherine Donaway. This was Sophia's second marriage, per 1910 census. The 1900 census lists Thomas Baker, Sep 1881; Sallie M. Baker, Feb 1884; and Arch Baker, May 1887, as step-children of Albert T. Hall. Thomas E was living with the family in 1910.
- i. **Elwood Lee Hall** {1 Jun 1896~}<sup>4663</sup>  
 In 1942 Elwood was living in Rockland DE and working at the Delaware Floor Product Co in Wilmington.
  - ii. **John L. Hall** {Sep 1897~}  
 § c1920 *Maud G* {1901~}
    - a. **Elizabeth Hall** {c1920~}
    - b. **Lloyd V. Hall** {1923~}
  - iii. **Benjamin Franklin Hall** {21 Sep 1899~23 Aug 1974}<sup>4664</sup> Selbyville  
 § 7 Aug 1920 *Daisey Mae Esham* {2 Dec 1900~Dec 1973}<sup>4665</sup>  
 The Social Security index gives a birthdate of {21 Sep 1901} for Benjamin and his obit says he was 72 years old in 1974. However, he is listed as 8 months old in the 1900 census. Benjamin was a carpenter. Odd Fellows Cem Bishopville.  
 Daisey was the dau of Samuel J and Carrie M Esham
    - a. **Harry Linford Hall** {7 Jul 1921~}<sup>4666</sup>
    - b. **Helena C. Hall** {1 Jun 1924~4 Jan 2006}<sup>4667</sup> b>DE Selbyville  
 § *Dale L. Mumford* {15 Apr 1925~12 Dec 2005}<sup>4668</sup>  
 Helena was a member Salem Un Meth Ch in Selbyville. Bishopville Cem  
 Dale was the son of Isiah C. Mumford and Eva K. Hearn. He was a co-owner of Mumford Sheet Metal Works in Selbyville. He was a veteran of the US Army Air Corps and a lifetime member of the Selbyville Vol Fire Co.
      1. **Dale L. Mumford** {c1947~} Selbyville  
 §  
 A. **Douglas Mumford** {}
      2. **Connie Mumford** {} Vienna VA  
 § *Houston* {}  
 A. **Ashlie Houston** {}
      3. **Elaine Mumford** {} Roxana  
 § *McCabe* {}  
 A. **Garth McCabe** {} [Benjamin G?]  
 B. **George McCabe** {}  
 [Four grandchildren: Luke, Ben, Brynn and Cort McCabe]
- ▼ *Benjamin Hall & Priscilla Layton*
- D. **Sarah M Hall** "Sally" {1870~1 May 1910}  
 § 25 Dec 1888 *Goldsborough Bryan* {c1863~}
  - E. **Dollie A. Hall** {15 May 1870~31 Jul 1946}

<sup>4661</sup> 1900, 1910 census Gumboro, 1920 Selbyville. DE death cert 31.3281

<sup>4662</sup> Wic Co marr lic. 1870 census St. Martins, 1880 census Pittsburg Dist

<sup>4663</sup> 1930 census Christiana 100 DE. WWII reg card.

<sup>4664</sup> WWI reg card. Obit *Daily Times* 25 Aug 1974.

<sup>4665</sup> DE marr cert 20.384.

<sup>4666</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5585

<sup>4667</sup> Obit *News Journal* 5 Jan 2006. Social Security index.

<sup>4668</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 16 Dec 2005. Social Security index.

- § 8 Jul 1888 *John A. Downs* {15 Mar 1867~23 Aug 1924}<sup>4669</sup>  
 bu>Bethel Un Meth Ch Gumboro
- i. **Lula Downs** {Mar 1890/1~}
  - ii. **John Guthrie Downs** {25 Oct 1898~Aug 1976}<sup>4670</sup> b>Gumboro lv>Willards  
 § *Laura Beatrice* {1901~1931}
  - iii. **Oliver J. Downs** {12 May 1909~11 Jan 1988}<sup>4671</sup>
- F. **Martha B. Hall** {Nov 1876~}
- G. **Idora Benjamin Hall** {11 Sep 1877~14 Feb 1958}<sup>4672</sup>  
 § 3 Jul 1901 *Elizabeth C Savage* "Lizzie" {7 Aug 1881~3 Apr 1954}<sup>4673</sup>  
 Lizzie was the daughter of William and Nancy Savage.
- i. **Emma Hall** {11 Feb 1904~3 Sep 1986}  
 § *Joseph G Barrett* {} New Hope MD

▼ *Jenetta Layton & Elijah Hall*

5. **Laura Ann Hall** {1841~12 Jan 1892}  
 § 18 Jul 1859 *Marshall Smith* {c1841~1892}<sup>4674</sup> m>Wor
  - A. **Ann Smith** {c1859~}
  - B. **Albert Felix Smith** {1862~}
  - C. **Ida W Smith** {c1865~}
  - D. **Audeland/Andelian Smith** {c1869~}
  - E. **Rosa J Smith** {c1871~}
  - F. **Lee Smith** {1873~}
  - G. **Isabella Smith** {1876~}
  - H. **Martha H Smith** {c1879~}
6. **Nathaniel Hall** {16 May 1846~15 Apr 1899}<sup>4675</sup> [or Samuel]  
 § *Mary Emma Elliott* {c1850~22 Jan 1895}
  - A. **Felix W Hall** {14 Jul 1869~16 Jul 1928}<sup>4676</sup> Marine Engineer Red Men's  
 § 24 Dec 1889 *Lillie Ellen Steen* {Feb 1874~}<sup>4677</sup>  
 Dau of William Steen
    - i. **Leila Rosalie Hall** {29 Nov 1893~Jul 1969}<sup>4678</sup>  
 § *Elisha C Daisey* {20 Oct 1883~15 Jul 1940}<sup>4679</sup> Bayard sea captain  
 Son of Peter R Daisey and Sarah E Derrickson
      - a. **Rosalie E Daisey** {c1912~}
      - b. **Evelyn Ellen Daisey** {24 Dec 1918~}<sup>4680</sup>  
 § *\_ Timmons* {}
        1. child {28 Sep 1940~} DE birth cert 40.3690
        2. child {19 Sep 1949~} DE birth cert 49.5341
    - ii. **Emma Elizabeth Hall** {9 Feb 1896~2 Aug 1984}  
 § 24 Dec 1917 *Clifford Ernest Timmons* {8 Apr 1895~7 Nov 1959}<sup>4681</sup>  
 Son of Isaac William Timmons and Willemina Helms
      - a. **Lafayette Felix Timmons** {26 Dec 1918~19 Jan 1982}  
 § 1 Aug 1942 *Mary Jane Clark* {30 Jun 1925~Mar 1987}  
 Dau of Horace Miller Clark and Mary Edwards
        1. **Clifford Clarke Timmons** {12 Jan 1943~28 Dec 2001}  
 § *\_ Daisey* {}  
 Two daus
        2. dau **Timmons** {}
        3. dau **Timmons** {}

<sup>4669</sup> Wic Co marr lic. 1910 census Willards. Stone

<sup>4670</sup> WWI reg card. Stone. Social Security index.

<sup>4671</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4672</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Willards. WWI reg card. Tombstone

<sup>4673</sup> Wic Co marr lic. 1900 census Balt 100. Tombstone

<sup>4674</sup> 1880 census Dagsboro

<sup>4675</sup> 1870 census Pittsburg, 1880 census Gumboro,

<sup>4676</sup> 1900, 1920 census Dagsboro, 1910 census Sus #6, DE death cert 28.2079

<sup>4677</sup> DE Return of Marr DPA vol 76 p27.

<sup>4678</sup> DE birth cert delayed #19839. 1920 census Balt 100, Social Security index.

<sup>4679</sup> 1920, 1930 Dagsboro. DE death cert 40.2235

<sup>4680</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5648

<sup>4681</sup> WWI reg card. DE marr cert 17.982. Tombstone

- b. **Vivian Elizabeth Timmons** {1923~1924}
- B. **Frederick Marshall Hall** {26 Aug 1874~Oct 1963}
- C. **Benjamin Safe Hall** {Sep 1876~}
  - § 27 Dec 1899 *Janie E Brumbly* {Feb 1882~}<sup>4682</sup> b>MD
  - i. **Russell B Hall** {c1901~}
  - ii. **Ethel Mae Hall** {1904~}
  - iii. **Lettie Lee Hall** {c1909~}
- D. **Louise E Hall** {1878~}
- E. **Laura L Hall** {}
- F. **Mayda Corkran Hall** {7 Jul 1886~Dec 1964}
- G. **Lelia B Hall** {May 1888~11 Feb 1890}

▼ *Jenetta Layton & Elijah Hall*

- 7. **Jonathan P Hall** {Aug 1846~24 Apr 1912}<sup>4683</sup> Georgetown area.
  - § c1876 *Margaret Ellen Holloway* {29 Jul 1850~28 Sep 1923}<sup>4684</sup>  
 Dau of Joseph Holloway and Sallie Hickman Riverview Cem [inf Mary Toomey]
  - A. **Joseph Henry Hall** {23 Dec 1876~10 Dec 1936}<sup>4685</sup> b>Showell MD Riverview Cem  
 § *Mary Ellen* {}
  - B. **Dorsey E Hall** {Aug 1884~} b>DE
  - C. **Jonathan P Hall** {30 Jan 1887~27 Oct 1920}<sup>4686</sup> b>Selbyville Death cert says 1888~  
 §
  - D. **Virginia M Hall** {Mar 1889~} b>MD
    - §• 27 Mar 1906 *Luther Ellis Pettyjohn* {11 Aug 1883~22 Sep 1944}<sup>4687</sup>
    - §•• *Lloyd Hood* {15 Oct 1897~27 Feb 1936}<sup>4688</sup>  
 Virginia and Luther were living with their own respective parents by 1910.  
 Son of George W Pettyjohn and Martha Abbie Roach. Luther married second Jennie A, by whom he had seven children.
    - i. **Carlton R Pettyjohn** {21 Nov 1906~Dec 1969}<sup>4689</sup> b>DE  
 § c1927 *Jane E* {} of PA
      - a. **Joseph Carlton Pettyjohn** {13 Jan 1928~}  
 § 10 Aug 1949 *Myrtle Elizabeth Jones* {29 Dec 1929~}<sup>4690</sup>  
 Dau of Robert M and Gladys B Jones

Jeannette & William

- 8. **Mary Hester Dunaway** {1849~1903}<sup>4691</sup>  
 § 25 Jul 1868 *Felix W Smith* {1845~18 Mar 1926}  
 Thirteen children
- 9. **Sarah Dunaway** {c1850~}<sup>4692</sup>
- 10. **Susan Dunaway** {c1852~}<sup>4693</sup>
- 11. **John Dunaway** {c1857~}<sup>4694</sup>
- 12. **Edward W/M Dunaway** {}  
 § 6 Feb 1884 *Ida C Rickards* {1867~} m>DE

--  
 In 1860, Rhoda Hall, 25, was living with her mother and step-father. Below her on the census list were Laura Hall, 5, Elijah Hall, 8, and Nelson Hall, 8/12. Who were these three children?

<sup>4682</sup> Wic marr. 1900 census Gumboro, 1910 census Willards, 1920 census Pittsburg, 1930 census Lower Chichester

<sup>4683</sup> 1900, 1910 census Georgetown. DE death cert 12.594.

<sup>4684</sup> DE death cert 23.2369

<sup>4685</sup> 1900, 1910 census Georgetown

<sup>4686</sup> WWI reg card. DE death cert 20.2774

<sup>4687</sup> 1900, 1910, 1930 census Georgetown. 1920 census Philadelphia, WWII reg card. DE death cert 44.2341.

<sup>4688</sup> DE death cert 36.770

<sup>4689</sup> 1910 census Georgetown, Social Security index.

<sup>4690</sup> DE marr cert 49.1461

<sup>4691</sup> 1850 census Wor #3

<sup>4692</sup> 1860 census St Martin

<sup>4693</sup> 1860 census St Martin

<sup>4694</sup> 1860 census St Martin

It has been posited that Elizabeth Layton and Mary "Polly" Layton were sisters, daughters of an Elizabeth Layton. Both sisters married Richard Hall. Polly was living in the hh of her son Nathaniel in Wor Co in 1850. Mother Elizabeth {c1780~} also was living there.

- x. **Elizabeth Layton** {c1801-1810~by 1850}  
 § 1 Apr 1828 *Richard Hall* {1810~1880}<sup>4695</sup>  
 [Son of James Hall {c1784~1854} and Polly Pettit of Wor Co]
1. **Hetty Hall** {c1834~} b>MD
  2. **Susan Ann Hall** {c1835~4 Jul 1897} b>MD Ebnezer Meth Ch Cem Wor Co  
 § 25 Dec 1854 *Nelson Hall* {c1832~}  
 [Although other researchers have paired Susan and Nelson, I have some doubts]  
 Born in MD, son of Elijah Hall and Jenetta Layton. m>Wor Co [See Nelson above]  
 In 1850, Nelson was living with Samuel and Sarah Layton. In 1860, Susan was living with the Laytons.
    - a. **Eliza Hall** {1854~}
    - b. **Elizabeth Hall** {1866~}
  3. **Salathel Hall** {c1838~} b>MD
  4. **Elizabeth Hall** {c1841~} b>MD
  5. **Clarissa Hall** {1846~21 Jul 1913}<sup>4696</sup> b>MD  
 § 186? *Levin Thomas Jones* {c1845~11 Nov 1914} b>DE
    - a. **Levin Thomas Jones** {9 Jun 1865~27 Jan 1945}  
 § 30 Dec 1890 *Louanna Parker* {31 Jul 1870~9 Nov 1970}<sup>4697</sup>  
 Dau of William Thomas Parker {1832~1916} and Mary Mitchell
      - i. **Annie Jane Jones** {1892~27 Feb 1969}<sup>4698</sup>  
 § *Thomas William Littleton* {9 Jun 1884~Sep 1971}<sup>4699</sup>  
 Son of John T Littleton and Ellen S Cooper
        - A. **Rosa Ella Littleton** {3 Mar 1908~May 1979}  
 § *John J Quillen* {1910~2 Apr 1971}
          1. **Ellen M Quillen** {}  
 § *Ronald Wayne Jones* {22 May 1941~28 Jul 2006}<sup>4700</sup>  
 Son of Henry F and Bessie F Jones
          2. **Howard Quillen** {30 Aug 1934~9 Mar 1995}
        - B. **Elizabeth P Littleton** {30 Sep 1912~27 Oct 2005}  
 § *John W Flood Jr* {c1906~16 Jan 1962}<sup>4701</sup> b>DE  
 Son of John W and Anna Nora Flood
          1. **Doris Flood** {} Dagsboro  
 § *Brittingham* {}
          2. **Margaret Flood** {} Seaford  
 § *Wootten* {}
        - C. **Florence Ellen Littleton** {7 Nov 1910~4 Mar 1993}  
 §• *Wesson Truitt* {c1909~1941}  
 §•• *William B Timmons* {12 Oct 1903~20 Dec 1973}  
 • Son of Garfield and Sarah Elizabeth Truitt  
 Possibly six children by each husband
        - D. **Sadie Katherine Littleton** {7 Nov 1913~1 Dec 1992}  
 § *Harry Joseph Hall* {15 Sep 1913~23 Mar 1971}<sup>4702</sup>  
 Son of Joseph Hall and Anna Pointer; grson of Elijah Hall and Mary J Morris
          1. **Edward Thomas Hall** {}
          2. son **Hall** {}
        - E. **James Woodrow Littleton "Bud"** {11 Jan 1917~Jun 1984}
        - F. **Mae Littleton** {11 Jan 1917~19 Apr 1988}  
 § *Norman H Donaway* {1 May 1912~Mar 1971}

<sup>4695</sup> Wor Co marr records. 1850 census Wor #3.

<sup>4696</sup> 1850 census Wor #3, 1870, 1900 census St Martins. 1880, 1910 census West Berlin.

<sup>4697</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4698</sup> 1910 census West Berlin. Obit *Daily Times* 2 Mar 1969

<sup>4699</sup> 1900 census St Martins, 1930 Wor #9. Social Security index.

<sup>4700</sup> Obit *Delaware Wave* 1 Aug 2006

<sup>4701</sup> Obit *Salisbury Times* 17 Jan 1962

<sup>4702</sup> DE birth cert delayed #2689. Social Security index.

1. dau
  2. **Norman James Donaway** {21 May 1944~5 Jul 1986}  
§ *\_ Jackson* {}
  3. **Joyce Ann Donaway** {3 Apr 1948~}  
§ *\_ Huntington* {}  
§ *\_ Leatherbury* {}
  4. **Calvin James Donaway** {3 Feb 1950~24 May 2011}<sup>4703</sup>  
§ 3 Jan 1973 *Alice Kay Rayne* {15 Jun 1948~}
- G. **Betty Ann Littleton** {2 Jan 1925~2 Feb 2005}<sup>4704</sup> Wic Mem Park  
§ Aug 1944 *Hilary John Hall* {14 Mar 1923~25 Jul 1971}  
Son of Joseph Hall and Anna Pointer
1. **Joann Hall** {} Salisbury  
§ *Lane Carter* {}
  2. **Wendy Lea Hall** {13 Mar 1956~} Salisbury  
§ *Edward L Daubert* {16 Aug 1953~}
- ii. **Millie Wise Jones** {10 Mar 1894~20 Aug 1969}  
§ 4 Jul 1914 *Oscar Shockley* {18 Feb 1893~21 Sep 1978}  
Son of John H Shockley and Ida Alice Wooten
- A. **Mildred Shockley** {1915~1916}
  - B. **Louanna Gladys Shockley** {14 Oct 1918~16 Jun 1992}  
§• *Leonard Daniel Harris* {Feb 1920~22 Oct 1981}  
§•• *\_ Livingston* {}  
    1. dau **Harris** {}
    2. **Phillip Warren Harris** {10 Sep 1943~22 Dec 1964}
  - C. **Delema Shockley** {18 Dec 1922~2 Sep 1990}  
§ *Richard William Cropper* {21 Apr 1920~25 Feb 1993}  
Four children
  - D. **Anna Mae Shockley** {1 May 1925~31 Jan 1993}  
§ 24 Oct 1942 *Levin Henry Brittingham Jr* {4 Oct 1923~6 Nov 1997}<sup>4705</sup> Laurel  
Son of Levin Henry Brittingham and Pearl U Short. Levin Jr was a Corporal in the US Army in WWII. Laurel Hill Cem  
    1. **Larry Oscar Brittingham** {29 Jun 1943~19 Dec 1964}
    2. **Donna Marie Brittingham** {13 Aug 1944~15 Feb 1997}
- iii. **Mary Elizabeth Jones "Lizzie"** {28 Dec 1896~29 Nov 1985}  
§ *Elijah William Shockley* {8 Jun 1896~28 Dec 1969}<sup>4706</sup>  
Son of John Handy Shockley and Ida Alice Wooten
- A. **Helen Elizabeth Shockley** {22 May 1915~}<sup>4707</sup>  
§ 21 May 1936 *Wesley Herman Jenkins* {11 Feb 1916~}<sup>4708</sup>
  - B. **John William Shockley** {11 Dec 1917~10 Oct 1988}  
§ 30 Oct 1939 *Margaret E Willey* {c1920~}<sup>4709</sup>
  - C. **Leven Thomas Shockley** {25 Aug 1924~10 Jan 2005}<sup>4710</sup>  
§ 10 Feb 1946 *May Beatrice Adams* {}  
Tom saw action in the US Army in the invasion of Normandy and the Battle of the Bulge. He received the Purple Heart. He worked in the Right of Way Div of the Delaware Dept of Transportation. He was active in the Millsboro Lions Club, VFW Post #7422, the Millsboro Fire Co and Indian River American Legion Post #22. He was a Millsboro town commissioner and a member of Sussex Pines CC. He was a member of Zoar UM Church. He supported the Millsboro Little League and served as an umpire for Little League and local high school games.  
    1. **Mary Lee Shockley** {}  
§ *James J F Phillips* {~by 2005}
- D. **Norma Lee Shockley** {25 Nov 1933~}

<sup>4703</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4704</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 4 Feb 2005

<sup>4705</sup> DE marr cert 42.6130

<sup>4706</sup> 1920, 1930 West Berlin. WWII reg card.

<sup>4707</sup> DE birth cert 15.4625

<sup>4708</sup> DE birth cert 16.4903. DE marr cert 36.395

<sup>4709</sup> DE marr cert 39.1933

<sup>4710</sup> Obit *News Journal* 13 Jan 2005

- § *Thomas Allan Temple* {21 Feb 1933~}
- E. **Freddy Franklin Shockley** {1 Jun 1931~} Seaford  
 § *Emma Jean* {24 Apr 1932~}
- F. **Dale Henry Shockley** {17 Apr 1937~} Cedar Hill MO
- iv. **Maude Elan Jones** {16 Oct 1900~29 Apr 1987}<sup>4711</sup>  
 § *Walter Joseph Sturgis* {19 Sep 1896~Dec 1974}<sup>4712</sup>  
 Born near Delmar DE, son of Elijah J and Sallie M Sturgis. He worked for the railroad and farmed.
- A. **Doris E Sturgis** {c1926~}
- v. **Ira Levin Jones** {16 Dec 1906~9 Oct 1966}
- vi. **Rada Mae Jones** {3 Jan 1910~11 Jan 2009}<sup>4713</sup>  
 § 30 May 1930 *Horace E Lewis* {19 Feb 1909~10 Sep 1966}
- A. **Joretta Lewis** {} Berlin  
 § *\_ Holland* {}  
 + Four grch

*Clarissa Hall & Levin Thomas Jones*

- b. **Joshua Jones** {c1871~}
- c. **Isaac Alexander Jones** {c1873~30 Dec 1917}  
 § *Ida Downes Carey* {c1874~}  
 Alexander probably did not know his birthday. In 1880 the census taker was told he was born in 1875. In 1900 he was listed as being born in Oct 1876. It was 1873 in 1910, and perhaps most telling, it was 1873 on his WWI reg card, but the month and day were "unk." And like his younger brothers, he signed the card with an "X."
- d. **William Jones** {1878~}  
 § 1891 *Minnie Faul* {Mar 1868~5 Sep 1973}
- e. **Richard Jones** {17 Nov 1881~23 May 1948}<sup>4714</sup> b>Whaleysville  
 § *Mannie Ellen Donaway* {1892~1973}
- f. **Ebe Jones** {3 Feb 1888~17 Jan 1971}  
 §• *Delia Mae Lewis* {}  
 §•• *Emma Vest* {14 Jan 1897~16 Feb 1966}
- g. **Francis Jones** {1/5 Jun 1889~9 Feb 1962}<sup>4715</sup>  
 § *Anne Donaway* {1896~1971}

\*\*\*\*\*

- x. **Mary Elizabeth Layton "Polly"** {c1800~}  
 §• c1820 *Salathiel Baker* {}  
 §•• 16 Dec 1852 *Richard Hall* {c1810~aft1880}<sup>4716</sup>

Mary Layton & Salathiel Baker

1. **Nathaniel Baker** {Apr 1820~}<sup>4717</sup> b>MD  
 § 26 Dec 1848 *Mary Elizabeth Donaway* {May 1826~} b>MD  
 In 1900 Nathaniel and Elizabeth were living with son John.
- a. **John Salathiel Baker** {1 Oct 1851~23 Dec 1925}<sup>4718</sup> b>MD  
 § c1872 *Nancy Catherine Esham* {Sep 1852~1937} b>MD 12/9 in 1900  
 Dau of John S. Esham and Sarah Ann McGee
- i. **Daniel Raleigh Baker** {22 Jan 1875~1937}<sup>4719</sup> b>MD  
 § 1908 *Emma Julia* {} 22 Jan 1875~}  
 §•• 13 Feb 1916 *Lulu Mary Benson* {13 Aug 1874~29 Nov 1951}<sup>4720</sup> Odd Fellows Milford
- A. **Daniel Raleigh Baker Jr.** {2 Nov 1910~25 Nov 1988}  
 § 11 Mar 1934 *Kathryn Elizabeth Gordy* {c1911~}<sup>4721</sup>

4711 1930 census Parsons

4712 WWI reg card. Social Security index (RR Board).

4713 Obit *Eastern Shore News* 13 Jan 2009

4714 WWII reg card

4715 WWI & WWII reg cards.

4716 1850 census Wor #31880 census West Berlin.

4717 1870 census St Martin, 1900 census Gumboro

4718 Family 1880, 1900 census Balt 100. DE death cert 25.3304

4719 1920 census Milford

4720 DE marr cert 16.184. DE death cert 51.3468



- ii. **Lizzie Ellen Baker** {Jun 1877/9~24 Jul 1959} b>MD  
 §• c1900 *Ernest Clayton Ward* {29 Apr 1879~15 Mar 1923}<sup>4722</sup> b>DE farmer nr Laurel  
 §•• *Otha Carmean* {c1870~}<sup>4723</sup> [Lizzie spelled it Carmine]  
 • Son of Joseph Clayton Ward and Louisa Martin Cannon  
 •• This also was a second marriage for Otha. He married first Ida May Hitchens. They had son David Henry Carmean {4 Jun 1897~Oct 1985}, who married Amanda Joseph. In 1921 David and Amanda named a son Layton Otha Carmean. He lived only six years.
- A. **Harry Riley Ward** {19 May 1901~31 Jan 1982}<sup>4724</sup> Delmar DE  
 §• 24 Aug 1918 *Lulu Frances Elliott* {29 Feb 1900~}<sup>4725</sup>  
 §•• 7 Nov 1936 *Virginia Alberta Nock* {12 Mar 1905~11 May 1977}  
 • Dau of William S. Elliott and Ida Florence Lowe. Born in Whitesville
1. **Helen May Ward** {24 Aug 1921~}<sup>4726</sup>  
 § 14 Oct 1944 *Marion Harland Calloway* {13 Oct 1916~18 Nov 2007}<sup>4727</sup> Salisbury  
 Son of Marion Harland Calloway and Susie A Hastings. St. Stephens Cem Delmar
  2. **Dorothy Frances Ward** {2 Nov 1923~} Delmar  
 §• 24 Dec 1938 *James William Darby* {}<sup>4728</sup>  
 §•• 26 Aug 1949 *Charles A Jones* {}  
 §••• *Calvin Hurley* {}  
 §•••• *William Lord* {}
    - a. **David Lee Jones** {30 Jun 1951~}  
 § 29 Apr 1972 *Sharon Lynn Phillips* {11 Jan 1952~}  
 i. **Chad David Jones** {29 Mar 1976~}  
 ii. **Holly Marie Jones** {27 Dec 1978~}
    - b. **Stephen Allen Jones** {27 Jun 1953~}  
 §• 15 Mar 1975 *Joan Allison Clark* {}  
 §•• 23 Jun 1979 *Deborah Lynn Sprouse* {}  
 §••• *Sue Randolph* {}  
Stephen & Joan  
 i. **Stephen Allen Jones II** {29 May 1977~}  
Stephen & Deborah  
 ii. **Derek Adam Jones** {17 Jul 1980~}
    - c. **Robert Edwin Jones** {30 Apr 1955~}  
 §• 16 Nov 1973 *Deborah Boyette* {}  
 §•• *Bonnie Scott* {}  
Robert & Deborah  
 i. **Candace Marie Jones** {8 Oct 1974~}  
 ii. **Amanda Michelle Jones** {28 Oct 1976~}  
 iii. **Robert Edwin Jones Jr** {7 Dec 1979~}
  3. **Florence Elizabeth Ward** {27 Jan 1925~} ni Delmar DE  
 § 26 Dec 1956 *Ralph E McGee* {13 Dec 1929~}
- B. **Sarah Myrtle Ward** {10 Oct 1903~8 Aug 1993}<sup>4729</sup> Georgetown  
 § 14 Feb 1923 *Samuel Glenn Brittingham* {28 Sep 1902~10 May 1978}<sup>4730</sup> Laurel  
 By 1953, Sarah was married to a Carmine  
 Son of Larry Glenn Brittingham and Minnie Leslie Hearn
1. **Ann Myrtle Brittingham** {24 Feb 1924~}<sup>4731</sup> Seaford  
 § 9 Oct 1945 *Lawrence Paul Tyndall* {12 Feb 1924~30 Mar 1998}<sup>4732</sup>  
 Son of Edwin H and Elizabeth S Tyndall Odd Fellows Laurel
- C. **Evah Beatrice Ward** {27 Sep 1906~26 Oct 1989}

---

4721 DE marr cert 34.156

4722 1900, 1910, 1920 census Gumboro. WWI reg card

4723 1930 census Laurel

4724 DE birth cert delayed #19107. Social Security index.

4725 DE birth cert delayed #17592. 1910 census Dist #3 Sus Co, DE marr cert 18.331. 1920 census Dist #6 Sus Co, 1930 census Laurel

4726 DE birth cert 21.3320.

4727 Obit Daily Times 19 Nov 2007. Social Security index.

4728 DE marr cert 38.1516

4729 DE birth cert delayed #15109. Social Security index

4730 DE marr cert 23.193.

4731 DE birth cert 24.1185.

4732 DE marr cert 45.4957

- § 24 Dec 1924 *George Sidney Harrington* {30 Aug 1891~5 Feb 1961}<sup>4733</sup>  
 Son of George S and Amelia Harrington
1. **Doris Lee Harrington** {18 Apr 1926~}  
 § 7 Mar 1945 *Lee Pepper Riggin* {21 Aug 1924~}  
 a. **Robert Sidney Riggin** {27 Jun 1947~} Federalsburg  
   §• *Diana Hearne* {}  
   §•• *Pat Trice* {}  
   §••• *Debra Fishell* {}  
   Robert & Diana  
   i. **Kevin Riggin** {7 May 1969~11 Apr 1987}  
   Robert & Pat  
   ii. **Kyle Riggin** {19 Mar 1975~}  
 b. **Connie Lee Riggin** {29 Jul 1950~} Seaford  
   § *John Chapis* {}  
   i. **Stephen Chapis** {21 Apr 1971~}  
   ii. **Stephenie Chapis** {2 Sep 1976~}
- D. **Ernest Linwood Ward** {23 Jun 1909~17 Oct 1992}<sup>4734</sup> Laurel  
 § c1933 *Catherine Penuel* {14 Dec 1911~10 Dec 2007}<sup>4735</sup>  
 Catherine was born in the Melsons area of Delmar MD, dau of John and Hattie Penuel.  
 She was a seamstress for the Banks & Pusey Garment Co. Odd Fellows Laurel
1. **Ernest Linwood Ward** {6 Sep 1934~} Laurel  
 § 19 Jul 1958 *Beatrice Jean Cordrey* {28 Nov 1939~}  
 a. **Steven Linwood Ward** {23 Feb 1959~}  
   §• 6 Jul 1979 *Brenda Kay Smart* {21 Oct 1962~}  
   §•• 4 Nov 1989 *Valerie Adrian* {21 Jun~}  
   Steven & Brenda  
   i. **Shawn Edward Ward** {17 Nov 1979~}  
   ii. **Shannon Lynn Ward** {21 Oct 1981~}  
   Steven & Valerie  
   iii. **Bryan Ward** {25 May 1990~}  
   iv. **Matthew Ward** {13 Jun 1991~}  
 b. **Scott Ernest Ward** {5 May 1960~}  
   § 15 Aug 1980 *Deborah Calloway* {6 Aug ~}  
   i. **Jordan Scott Ward** {20 Jun 1989~}  
 c. **John William Ward** {12 Jan 1963~} Laurel  
   § 4 Apr *Donna Lagouski* {}  
   i. **Katlin Ward** {8 Jun 1987~}  
   ii. **Kristina Ward** {17 Mar 1989~}  
   iii. **Kelsy Ward** {26 Nov 1991~}  
 d. **Donna Lynn Ward** {20 May 1964~}  
   § *Wayne Bradford* {17 Jan 1963~} Salisbury  
   i. **Ross Bradford** {19 Oct 1988~}  
   ii. **Ryan Bradford** {17 Sep 1991~}
  2. **Elizabeth Ellen Ward** {4 Jun 1936~} Laurel  
   § *Donald James* {}  
   a. **Douglas Lee James** {}  
     § *Donna Smith* {}  
   b. **Dana Linwood James** {}
  3. **Anne Carol Ward** {31 Jan 1946~} Millsboro  
   § *Gregory Patrick Maloney* {} div  
   a. **Gregory Patrick Maloney Jr** {}
- ▼ *Lizzie Ellen Baker & Ernest Clayton Ward*
- E. **Olan Salathiel Ward** {2 Nov 1911~31 Oct 1913}
  - F. **Carrie Mae Ward** {28 May 1915~18 Sep 1995}<sup>4736</sup>  
   §• *Fred White* {}  
   §•• 10 Aug 1953 *Olan Edgar O'Neal* {25 Nov 1925~16 Jan 1997}<sup>4737</sup>

<sup>4733</sup> DE marr cert 24.1223.

<sup>4734</sup> DE birth cert delayed #15108

<sup>4735</sup> Social Security index. Obit News Journal 13 Dec 2007

<sup>4736</sup> DE birth cert 15.4615

2. **Gary Edward White** {4 Mar 1934~} Seaford  
 § 16 Aug 1957 *Marilyn Marie Phillips* {15 Jun 1936~}
  - a. **Gary Eugene White** {7 May 1958~}  
 § *Katrina Greenway* {1 Feb 1959~}
    - i. **William Wayne White** {24 Jun 1989~}
  - b. **Lisa Gaye White** {11 Nov 1960~}  
 § *David Otto Armstrong* {2 Oct 1957~}
    - i. **Jack Otto Armstrong** {30 Aug 1989~}
2. **Eugene Raleigh White** {19 May 1936~}  
 § 2 May 1966 *Mary Arleen McGowan* {24 Jul 1936~}
  - a. **Michael Tracey White** {15 Aug 1967~}  
 § 11 Sep 1993 *Michelle Malone* {}
- G. **Glen William Ward** {4 Mar 1919~10 Jul 1998} Odd Fellows Laurel  
 §• 19 Mar 1953 *Barbara Isabell Bennett* {7 Dec 1915~10 Feb 1961}<sup>4738</sup>  
 §•• 8 Jul 1966 *Jane Clair Scott* {27 Sep 1929~}  
 • Dau of Oregon Nevada Bennett and Lillian Alice Taylor
  1. **Bennett Clayton Ward** {4 Jul 1954~}  
 § *Catherine* {}
    - a. **Barbara Jean Ward** {}
    - b. **Jeffery Ward** {}
  2. **Barbara Ann Ward** {}  
 § *Edward Gallager* {} div

▼ *John Salathiel Baker & Nancy Catherine Esham*

- iii. **Etha Mae Baker** {Sep 1878~4 Oct 1969} b>MD  
 § c1901 *Lee Bailey* {10 Jul 1874~1947}<sup>4739</sup>
  - A. **Mildred Mary Bailey** {5 Dec 1901~16 Jan 1995}<sup>4740</sup> b>DE  
 § *Elwood Joshua West* {10 Jun 1900~}<sup>4741</sup>
    1. **Helen Mildred West** {20 Jul 1934~}  
 § 7 Aug 1952 *Nevins Keith Adkins* {}
      - a. **Gregory Keith Adkins** {15 Jun 1956~}  
 § 27 Aug 1983 *Donna Kay Sirman* {3 Mar 1962~}
        - i. **Brock Alan Adkins** {12 Apr 1986~}
    2. **Rosalie Adele West** {5 Jan 1944~} Millville  
 § *Burton Woolsey Toomey Jr* {7 Jan 1940~}
      - a. **Burton Woolsey Toomey III** {16 Dec 1964~}
  - B. **Ralph Connor Bailey** {9 May 1904~22 Nov 1960}<sup>4742</sup> Millsboro  
 § c1927 *Elva M Mitchell* {9 Jun 1910~21 Feb 1982}  
 Elva married second George Walson
    1. **Margarete Etha Bailey** {26 Aug 1928~}  
 § 7 Aug 1949 *Domini Anthony Ross* {11 May 1926~}
      - a. **Stephen Anthony Ross** {21 Dec 1951~} Delmar DE  
 § *Donna Leigh Downing* {May 1953~}
        - i. **Stephen Anthony Ross Jr** {16 Jan 1974~}
        - ii. **Kathleen Christina Ross** {6 Oct 1979~}
        - iii. **Tamara Margaret Ross** {21 Sep 1981~}
      - b. **Martin Lewis Ross** {17 Jan 1953~25 Jan 1953}
      - c. **Martin Lewis Ross** {17 Feb 1954~}  
 § *Gavin Christine Clayville* {}
        - i. **Martin Dominic Ross** {3 Mar 1982~}
      - d. **Mary Margaret Ross** {7 Jul 1955~}  
 § *Daniel George Hacker* {}
        - i. **Raymond Ross Hacker** {2 Mar 1984~}
    2. **Irene Ellen Bailey** {18 Jun 1931~13 May 1989}

4737 Social Security index.

4738 DE marr cert 53.501

4739 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sus #6

4740 Social Security index.

4741 WWI reg card.

4742 1930 census Sus #6

- § *Franklin Thomas Wheatley* {13 Jul 1927~}
- a. **Deborah Ellen Wheatley** {26 Dec 1953~}
    - § 27 Dec 1972 *Roger Lloyd Hulion* {31 Dec 1952~}
      - i. **Angela Marie Hulion** {17 Jun 1973~}
      - ii. **Amanda Ellen Hulion** {1 Aug 1975~}
  - b. **Karen Lynn Wheatley** {24 Nov 1954~}
    - § 22 Sep 1973 *William Aloysius Lynn* {30 Dec 1948~}
      - i. **Jennifer Irene Lynn** {30 May 1979~}
      - ii. **William Matthew Lynn** {12 Mar 1981~}
  - c. **Franklin Thomas Wheatley Jr** {23 Nov 1958~}
    - §• *Cathy Bell* {} ni
    - §•• 1993 *Sherry* {}
  - d. **Phillip Lee Wheatley** {29 Mar 1964~}
- C. **Florence Lilly Rhea Bailey** {15 Sep 1906~} Bridgeville  
 § 3 Jul 1932 *William Bonard Layton* {15 Jun 1906~10 Jun 1970}<sup>4743</sup>  
*(Because Florence also descends from a Layton, she and William are in this genealogy twice. Their descendants are listed only in William's entry. See index)*
- D. **Orville J Bailey** {21 May 1909~Nov 1986}  
 § *Helen Ruth Timmons* {} div
- E. **Olive Katherine Bailey** {15 Mar 1913~20 Jan 1999}<sup>4744</sup> Bethel  
 § 29 Sep 1931 *Marshall Ebenezer Hastings* {31 Jul 1912~20 Feb 1993}
1. **Irvin Lee Hastings** {15 Dec 1933~} Bethel
    - §• *Shirley Ann Hastings* {29 Sep ~}
    - §•• 27 Oct *Rose Ella Wise* {5 Apr ~}
    - Marshall & Shirley
    - a. **Irvin Lee Hastings Jr** {15 Nov ~}
      - § 21 Mar 1981 *Maria Wood* {}
    - b. **Jessica Lee Hastings** {13 Oct ~} Felton
      - § *William Gaul* {29 Mar ~}
      - i. **Adam John Gaul** {26 Sep ~}
      - ii. **Candace Lee Gaul** {24 Sep ~}
    - c. **Darrell Scott Hastings** {Sep 1962~}
      - § 8 Aug 1981 *Linda Marie James* {24 Apr 1961~}
      - i. **Phillip Scott Hastings** {7 Jul 1983~}
      - ii. **Bethany Erica Hastings** {3 Mar 1986~}
    - d. **Glenna Sue Hastings** {1 Jul ~}
      - § *Michael Larmore* {12 Mar ~}
      - i. **Travis Michael Larmore** {28 Dec ~}
  2. **Marlene Kay Hastings** {5 May 1938~}
    - § 29 Nov 1963 *George Robert James* {24 Jan 1936~}
    - a. **Mamie Catherine James** {16 Nov 1974~}
      - § 11 Sep 1993 *Michael Anthony Shetzline* {}
    - b. **Robert Hastings James** {11 Apr 1968~}
    - c. **George Matthew James** {6 Aug 1977~}
  3. **Barbara Jean Hastings** {17 May 1940~}
    - §• Jun 1959 *William Benjamin Horner* {23 Apr 1940~}
    - §•• *Ronald Davis* {}
    - §••• 9 Jan 1965 *Allen Serrill* {21 May ~}
    - §•••• 21 Jul 1984 *Eugene Thomas Scarborough* {20 Feb 1931~}
    - Barbara & William
    - a. **Barbara Michelle Horner** {14 Feb 1960~}
      - §25 Sep 1984 *Edward Porto* {25 May 1959~}
      - i. **Edward Augustine Porto Jr** {24 Sep 1983~}
      - ii. **Ashli Nicole Porto** {31 May 1985~}
    - Barbara & Allen
    - b. **Xan Rene Serrill** {17 Jul 1966~}
      - §• *Andrew Logan* {}

<sup>4743</sup> DE marr cert 32.463.

<sup>4744</sup> Social Security index.

- §•• 30 Apr 1994 *Peter Cook* {20 Feb 19??~}
- i. **Andrew Logan Jr** {12 Oct 1985~}
  4. **Kenneth Marshall Hastings** {24 Oct 1943~} Georgetown  
 § 26 Apr 1970 *Kathleen Ann Comba* {15 Dec 1946~}
    - a. **Jennifer Elizabeth Hastings** {28 Feb 1972~}
    - b. **Colleen Marie Hastings** {15 Apr 1974~}
    - c. **Jason Kenneth Hastings** {12 Oct 1978~}
  5. **Dawn Kathryn Hastings** {} Laurel  
 § *Donald Steen* {}
    - a. **Cherre Steen** {}
    - b. **Shelly Steen**
    - c. **Donna Steen** {}
    - d. **Angie Steen** {}
  6. **Cheryl Lynn Hastings** {} Laurel  
 § *Dennis Hearn* {}
    - a. **Stacey Hearn** {}
    - b. **Andrew Hearn** {}
  7. **Marsha Hastings** {} Laurel  
 § *Jerry Murphy* {}
    - a. **Lisa Murphy** {}
    - b. **Rodney Murphy** {}
- F. **Ollie Woodrow Bailey** {15 Mar 1913~15 Aug 1994} Salisbury  
 § 16 Oct 1937 *Marie Wailes Robertson* {}
  1. **Patricia Ann Bailey** {1 May 1939~}  
 § *Larry Palmer* {}
    - a. **Grant Bailey Palmer** {}
    - b. **Sharon Palmer** {}
- G. **Helen May Bailey** {1 Mar 1918~3 Apr 2003}<sup>4745</sup>  
 § 25 Nov 1937 *James Lee Elliott* {15 Sep 1913~8 Jul 1964}<sup>4746</sup>  
 Helen was a school bus contractor in the Laurel School District for 30 years. She was a member of the Church of Chirst in Laurel. Odd Fellows Laurel  
 Son of Grover T Elliott and Annie V James
  1. **Gerald Thomas Elliott** {31 Dec 1941~}  
 §• *Becky Jones* {}  
 §•• *Jean Shemerhand* {}
  2. **Judy Ann Elliott** {~d}
  3. **Nelson Lee Elliott** {21 Feb 1949~29 May 1991}<sup>4747</sup>
  4. **Denise Lynn Elliott** {}  
 §• *Mark Whaley* {}  
 §•• 28 Aug 1993 *Keith Cugler* {15 Sep 1953~} Seaford
    - a. **Eric Richard Whaley** {29 Sep 1980~}
    - b. **Melissa Lynn Whaley** {16 Jan 1983~}
 + grch: Jerri Lynn Sauer of Smyrna; 2 grtgrch: Amana and Garrett Sauer.
- H. **Grace Gertrude Bailey** {25 Jun 1920~24 Mar 2000}<sup>4748</sup> ni Laurel  
 § 30 Aug 1940 *Hubert Gordy Collins* {28 Feb 1918~5 Nov 1984}<sup>4749</sup>  
 Son of Owen Collins and Lilly Gordy

▼ *John Salathiel Baker & Nancy Catherine Esham*

- iv. **Harland Garfield Baker** {16 Oct 1880~20 Oct 1946}<sup>4750</sup> Laurel  
 § 17 Aug 1904 *Lenora /Nora Belle Windsor* {1878~1964}  
 Dau of Joseph W Windsor {c1832~1907} Sarah J Marvel {1837~1923}
  - A. **Geraldia Baker** {6 Sep 1906~22 Jan 1909}
  - B. **Harry Otis Baker** {29 Sep 1903~26 Jun 1963}<sup>4751</sup> Laurel

<sup>4745</sup> DE birth cert 18.3486. Obit *News Journal* 4 Apr 2003. Tombstone

<sup>4746</sup> DE birth cert 13.1439. DE marr cert 37.1303. Tombstone

<sup>4747</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4748</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4749</sup> DE birth cert 18.4821. DE marr cert 40.1742

<sup>4750</sup> WWII reg card. 1910, 1920 census Sus #6. DE death cert 46.2733. Tombstone

<sup>4751</sup> DE birth cert delayed #4484. Tombstone

- § *Beatrice Carey* {19 Oct 1904~2 Jun 1997}<sup>4752</sup>
1. **Alton H Baker** {1921~} Laurel
- C. **Chester H Baker** {30 May 1911~21 Jan 1990}<sup>4753</sup>
- D. **Grover Windsor Baker** {21 Aug 1916~18 Nov 1999}<sup>4754</sup> Laurel
- § 6 May 1944 *Olivia Catherine Ames* {28 Mar 1916~15 Feb 2001}<sup>4755</sup> Odd Fellows Laurel
1. **Grover Windsor Baker Jr** {17 Sep 1949~9 Feb 1989}
    - § 22 Aug 1981 *Ethel L Miller* {} Newark in 2001
    - a. **Gerald Baker** {27 Nov 1971~}
    - b. **Torie Rachele Baker** {18 Jan 1976~}
    - c. **Anthony Charles Baker** {22 Aug 1982~}
    - d. **Leslie Ann Baker** {10 Jan 1984~}
- E. **Elizabeth Ann Baker** {4 Sep 1919~15 Nov 2004}<sup>4756</sup> Dagsboro Laurel Cem
- § 1946 *Ronald Truitt Brittingham* {4 Sep 1916~}<sup>4757</sup> div  
 Son of Charles Edgar Brittingham and Alice Truitt. His birth cert was altered in 1945, changing the name from "Isaac"
1. **Terry Harland Baker** {} Laurel
    - §
      - a. **Chris Baker** {}
        - § *Staci* {}
      - b. **Laura Baker** {}
      - c. **Erika Baker** {}
    2. **Sherwin Craig Brittingham** {25 Aug 1953~} Laurel
      - § *Janice Mitchell* {}
      - a. **Stephen Craig Brittingham** {1 Sep 1972~}
        - § *Kristen* {}
    3. **Linda Brittingham** {}
      - § *Preston McIlvaine* {} Georgetown
      - a. **Lisa McIlvaine** {}
      - b. **Thad McIlvaine** {}
        - § *Karen* {}
      - c. **Stacey McIlvaine** {}
- ▼ *John Salathiel Baker & Nancy Catherine Esham*
- v. **John Wesley Baker** {26 Sep 1882~4 Apr 1956}<sup>4758</sup> b>DE
- § 31 Jul 1901 *Florence Cannon Ward* "Fannie" {1 May 1881~16 Sep 1955}<sup>4759</sup> b>DE  
 Dau of Joseph Clayton Ward and Louisa Martin Cannon
- A. **John Oliver Baker** {7 Jun 1902~}
  - B. **Norman John Baker** {28 Jun 1905~Feb 1982}<sup>4760</sup> b>DE Odd Fellows Seaford
    - § *Louise P Rawlins* {10 Oct 1909~Nov 1986}
      - Dau of Frederick Hopkins Rawlins and Mary Bernice Willey  
 (*Because both Norman and Louise descend from Layton females, they are in this genealogy twice. See index*)
      1. **Josephine C. Baker** {c1928~}
  - C. **Marie Catherine Baker** {22 Jun 1908~13 May 1939} b>DE
    - § 8 May 1926 *John Edward Holston* {2 Apr 1905~10 Sep 1983} Lewes  
 Son of John Solaith Holston and Elizabeth C English. John married second Dorothy Louise Jackson.
    1. **Jacqueline Marie Holston** {30 Apr 1927~}
      - § 19 Dec 1944 *LeRoy Fooks* {5 Dec 1922~25 Dec 2007}<sup>4761</sup>  
 Lee was born in Baltimore, son of Wilbur Thomas Fooks and Nellie Ewell Jump. He served with the US Army Air Corp in WWII. He worked as a Powerhouse Elictrician for

<sup>4752</sup> DE Register of Births. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>4753</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4754</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>4755</sup> Social Security index. *Obit News Journal* 17 Feb 2001. Tombstone

<sup>4756</sup> DE birth cert 19.3961. *Obit News Journal* 17 Nov 2004. Tombstone

<sup>4757</sup> DE birth cert 16.5070

<sup>4758</sup> 1920 census Dist #5 Sus Co. WWII & WWII reg cards. Tombstone

<sup>4759</sup> Wic Co marr lic. Tombstone

<sup>4760</sup> DE Register of Births Sus #5. 1910 census Dist #3

<sup>4761</sup> *Obit News Journal* 28 Dec 2007

DuPont at the Seaford plant. He was a Past Master and treasurer of the Hiram Lodge #21 in Seaford, a Past Patron Member of the O>E>S. chapter #7. He also was a member of the American Legion Post #6 in Seaford and a member of Christ Un Meth Ch in Laurel. Odd Fellows Seaford

- a. **Rev Eric Lee Fooks** {23 Oct 1946~}
    - § 7 Jun 1969 *Ruth Ann Moser* {23 Aug 1951~}
      - Eric was a member of the Seaford HS Class of 1964. He has been pastor of New Life Assembly of God in California City CA since 2005.
    - i. **Lisa Marie Fooks** {15 May 1970~}
      - § 26 Jun 1993 *Randolph Allen Bell* {} Hamburg NY
        - A. **Jacob Bell** {}
        - B. **Lucas Bell** {}
      - ii. **Chandra Margarite Fooks** {11 Jul 1972~}
        - §• *Hayes Banegas* {}
        - §•• *Greg Maradeo* {} Vineland NJ
          - A. **Trevor Lee Banegas** {22 Jun 1991~}
          - x. **Isabella Maradeo** {}
    - b. **Rodney Thomas Fooks** {19 Apr 1951~} Laurel
      - § 5 Jul 1974 *Gail Williams* {26 Sep 1949~}
        - Rod is a graduate of Seaford HS
        - i. **Brian Thomas Fooks** {21 Mar 1977~}
          - § *Nicole* {} Delmar DE
        - ii. **David Thomas Fooks** {} Lewes
        - iii. **Kevin Jason Fooks** {}
          - & *Diana Hitch* {} Laurel
- + Grt grch: Derrick and Caden Fooks, Shana Adams

▼ *John Salathiel Baker & Nancy Catherine Esham*

- vi. **Sarah Alice Baker** {11 Sep 1885~15 Feb 1964} b>DE
  - § 25 Apr 1912 *Elwood Workman* {16 Jul 1883~23 Jun 1977}<sup>4762</sup>
    - Son of Charles Edward Workman and Lavinia C Phillips
    - A. **Lillian Gladys Workman** {3 Feb 1913~}
      - § 7 Mar 1934 *Charles Grise McCabe* {23 Jun 1912~9 Dec 1985}
        - Son of Edward Lemuel McCabe and Florence Grise
        - 1. **Charles Grise McCabe Jr** {1 Feb 1938~}
          - § 4 Jul 1957 *Joanne Chandler Davis* {}
        - 2. **Gerald Elwood McCabe** {5 Apr 1941~}
          - § 14 Sep 1975 *Robin Lee Staley* {}
        - 3. **Gregory Edward McCabe** {11 Aug 1958~}
      - B. **Thelma Workman** {1916~20 Jan 2001} Willards
        - § *Alfred Parker Richardson* {8 Jan 1914~28 Mar 1985}
          - Son of Linwood E Richardson and Elma Grace Parker
          - 1. **Carolyn Richardson** {}
            - § *George A Metz* {}
              - a. **Julie Ann Metz** {}
              - b. **George A Metz Jr** {}
          - 2. **Wade Richardson** {}
      - C. **Preston Elwood Workman** {26 Aug 1917~6 Jan 2011}<sup>4763</sup> Georgetown
        - § 12 Dec 1946 *Mary A Knox* {Sept 1926~}<sup>4764</sup>
          - Preston was a farmer and a pioneer in the Delmarva poultry industry.
          - Dau of Charles B and Flora W Knox
          - 1. **Mark K Workman** {} Georgetown
            - § *Tammy* {}
          - 2. **Alta Workman** {} Atlanta
            - § *Ted* {}
          - 3. **Preston Elwood Workman Jr "Pep"** {25 Jun 1957~1 Jan 2006}<sup>4765</sup>

<sup>4762</sup> 1920 census Dagsboro, 1930 census Wic #4. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.

<sup>4763</sup> Obit *De State News* 8 Jan 2011

<sup>4764</sup> DE marr cert 46.8210

<sup>4765</sup> Obit *News Journal* 4 Jan 2006

- § c1990 *Cheryl Spicer* {}  
 Pep was involved with the family farm for 25 years before pursuing his hobby as a full-time antique dealer. Union Cem
4. **Charles P Workman** {} Georgetown
    - § *Beth* {}
      - a. **Abby Workman** {}
- D. **Hilda Workman** {cFeb 1920~} Millsboro
- §• *Bud Achilles* {}
  - §•• *Jerry Childs* {~d}
    1. **Arthur Achilles** {}
    2. **Brad Achilles** {}
    3. **Clark Achilles** {}
    - §
      - a. **Hannah Dawn Achilles** {}
    4. **Dawn Gloria Achilles** {18 Oct 1952~}
      - § *Charles Smith* {}
- E. **Ralph Edward Melvin Workman** {27 Jul 1923~}<sup>4766</sup>
- § *Ruth Ann Lynch* {}
    - Dau of Vernon W and Elsie D Lynch
      1. **Patty Workman** {}
        - § *Joseph Paleen* {}
          - a. **Joseph Paleen** {}
        - 2. **Rita Workman** {}
        - 3. **Kathi Workman** {}
- F. **Kathleen Ester Workman** {16 May 1926~}
- § *Clayton Raymond Bryan* {6 May 1923~8 Feb 1987}
    1. **Daniel Clayton Bryan** {11 Jul 1951~}
      - § *Deborah Ann Pittard* {}
        - a. **Erin Bryan** {}
        - b. **Tyler Bryan** {}
    2. **David Edward Bryan** {14 Jul 1956~}
      - § *Anna Maria Carrasco* {17 Jan 1956~}
    3. **Sarah Kay Bryan** {25 Feb 1961~}
      - § *Eric Beyeler* {}
        - a. **Elise Beyeler** {}

▼ *John Salathiel Baker & Nancy Catherine Esham*

- vii. **Eva Catherine Baker** {17 Aug 1889~12 May 1975}<sup>4767</sup> b>DE  
 § 23 Aug 1910 *Charles Washington Workman* {17 Nov 1885~11 Aug 1971}<sup>4768</sup>  
 Son of Charles Edward Workman and Lavinia C Phillips
- A. **Alice Pauline Workman** {c1912~} [7 Nov 1911~14 Dec 1988]  
 § 25 Nov 1944 *Edwin David Wilson* {10 Aug 1914~30 Jun 1997}<sup>4769</sup>  
 Son of William Wilson and Bessie Veasey
    1. **Diane C Wilson** {14 Feb 1949~} Millsboro
      - § *Kendall Owens Warrington III* {18 Nov 1949~}  
 Son of Kendall O Warrington Jr and Marian Carey
        - a. **Kendall Owens Warrington IV** {6 Oct 1970~} Millsboro
        - b. **Jill Warrington** {}
        - c. **Jodie Warrington** {}
  - B. **Sally M Workman** {1 Aug 1913~27 Dec 1968}<sup>4770</sup>  
 § *Phineas Lee McCabe* {29 May 1908~11 Sep 1984}  
 Phineas was the son of Phineas Lee McCabe and Mae K Williams. Phineas Jr married second Hazel Evans Mitchell.
    1. **Ronald Lee McCabe** {27 May 1933~} Keenwick DE  
 § 20 Sep 1963 *Alma Cannon* {11 May 1933~}

<sup>4766</sup> DE birth cert 23.29

<sup>4767</sup> DE birth cert delayed #17807

<sup>4768</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1920 census Dagsboro, 1930 census Sus #6. Social Security index.

<sup>4769</sup> DE birth cert 14.1382. DE marr cert 44.5333. Social Security index

<sup>4770</sup> DE birth cert 13.1235



- a. **Tracey McCabe** {11 Mar 1965~}
- b. **Troy McCabe** {27 May 1969~}
- C. **Dale Milton Workman** {19 Oct 1915~1 Jun 2007}<sup>4771</sup>  
 § 10 Jul 1937 *Verna Mae Williams* {27 Jun 1919~2 Dec 2010}<sup>4772</sup>  
 Dale was a farmer, then became owner and operator of Workman's Store. He was a lifetime member and deacon of the Mt Olivet Brethren Ch in Georgetown. He served briefly on the Millsboro School Board. Millsboro Cem
- 1. **Rosalie Sue Workman** {28 Mar 1937~}  
 § *Eugene Albert Brewington* {18 Aug 1936~}
  - a. **Sharon Annette Brewington** {28 Apr 1957~}
    - §• *Robert Faucett* {}
    - §•• *Jeff Clark* {25 Jun ~}
    - i. **Robert Faucett** {22 Sep 1974~}
    - ii. **Tara Faucett** {19 Sep 1977~}
    - iii. **Tyler Christian Clark** {10 Jan 1993~}
  - b. **Terry Lynn Brewington** {25 Apr 1959~}
    - §• *Ronald Bunting* {}
    - §•• *Terry J Callman* {}
    - i. **R J Bunting** {9 Jun 1979~}
    - ii. **Ashley Bunting** {25 Jul 1982~}
  - c. **Lori Brewington** {26 Sep 1964~}
  - d. **Albert Eugene Brewington** {24 Dec 1968~}
    - § 12 Sep 1992 *Karen Warren* {}
- 2. **Joyce Workman** {17 Mar 1940~}
  - §• *James A Wolfe* {}
  - §•• *Samuel D Harrell* {}
  - a. **Regina Wolfe** {16 Feb 1963~}
    - §• *Robert Prodfoot* {}
    - §•• *Lou DeFreitas* {}
    - i. **Danielle DeFreitas** {5 Mar 1988~}
  - b. **Lisa Eileen Wolfe** {30 Jul 1965~}
    - § *David L Long* {}
    - i. **Derek Jordan Long** {29 Nov 1990~}
  - c. **Kimberly Ann Wolfe** {10 Oct 1970~}
    - § *Timothy Reynolds* {}
- 3. **Janice Dale Workman** {20 Mar 1944~}
  - § *John Eldridge LaPrad* {}
  - a. **Dale Lynn LaPrad** {11 Sep 1966~}
    - § 11 Sep 1993 *Chris Shaffner* {}
  - b. **John David LaPrad** {25 Sep 1968~}
- 4. **Karen Nan Workman** {22 Sep 1949~}
  - § *Stephen Robert Mumford* {}
  - a. **Katrina Elizabeth Mumford** {30 Aug 1971~}
    - § *Allen Mears* {}
    - i. **Lance Allen Mears** {23 Aug 1992~}
  - b. **Angela Nicole Mumford** {6 Feb 1975~}
- D. **Charles Salthel Workman Jr** {6 Aug 1918~}<sup>4773</sup> Bridgeville  
 § Nov 1945 *Myrna Louise Booth* {14 Dec 1920~}
  - 1. **Myrna Charlene Workman** {25 Jun 1946~}
    - § *Peter I Brockstedt* {}
    - a. **Chase Brockstedt** {28 Dec 1973~}
  - 2. **Edwin Brent Workman** {22 May 1948~}
    - § 3 Aug *Bonnie Louise Cannon* {8 Aug ~}
    - a. **Melissa Ann Workman** {}
    - b. **Edward Brent Workman** {29 Jan 1972~}
  - 3. **Margaret Evah Workman** {8 Mar 1953~}
    - § *Gary Pusey* {} div

<sup>4771</sup> DE birth cert 15.4845. Obit *Coastal Point* 8 Jun 2007

<sup>4772</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4773</sup> DE birth cert 18.3721

- a. **Jennifer Leigh Pusey** {Dec 1982~}
- b. **Charles Colby Pusey** {18 Feb 1976~}
- 4. **Charles Salathiel Workman III** {3 Apr 1959~}
  - § *Sharon Mitchell* {}
  - a. **Jolene Adele Workman** {}
  - b. **Charles Workman** {}
- E. **Madeline Helen Workman** {27 Dec 1919~}<sup>4774</sup>
  - § 11 Jun 1948 *Harry Byron Davis Jr* {18 Feb 1920~}<sup>4775</sup>
    - 1. **Byron Davis** {}
- F. **Edwin C Workman** {c1924~23 Nov 1941}

▼ *John Salathiel Baker & Nancy Catherine Esham*

- viii. **Lillie Effie Baker** {18 Oct 1891~19 Aug 1962}<sup>4776</sup> b>DE
  - § 24 Dec 1914 *Glen William Thompson* {12 Aug 1892~26 Apr 1948}<sup>4777</sup> Odd Fellows Laurel
  - A. **Randall Thompson** {c1916~}
    - [McCabe says ni; WWI card mentions no child, nor does 1920 census; Randall appears as "son" in 1930, born c1916.]

▼ *John Salathiel Baker & Nancy Catherine Esham*

- ix. **Ollie Marvel Baker** {17 Oct 1893~19 Apr 1956}<sup>4778</sup> b>DE lv>nr Laurel
    - § c1915 *Winnie Faust James* {13 Dec 1896~27 Sep 1962} b>DE
      - Dau of Noah H James and Catharine W James. Odd Fellows Laurel
    - A. **Oliver James Baker** {19 Mar 1916~4 May 1917}<sup>4779</sup>
    - B. [Dallas] **Reese Marvel Baker** {12 Aug 1917~10 Jun 1975}<sup>4780</sup>
      - § 1936 *Vera Evelyn Joseph* {22 Mar 1919~30 Dec 1962}<sup>4781</sup>
        - DE birth cert gives the name "Dallas" for the son born on this date.
        - Vera was the dau of Orlando W Joseph and Cecie Elliott
    - 1. **Joseph Marvel Baker** {10 Feb 1937~12 Mar 2010}<sup>4782</sup> Last living in Las Vegas
      - §• c1957 *Kay Katherine Smith* {11 Nov 1942~} div
      - §•• 7 Jan 2003 *Darlene Ferrio* {}
      - §••• *Darlene Ferrio* {}
        - Dau of Curtis Clifton Smith and Juanita Armstrong
- Joe & Kay
- a. **Jeffery Joe Baker** {26 May 1960~}
    - § *Brenda June* {}
      - i. **Joy Ashley Baker** {Jul 1985~}
      - ii. **Joseph Curtis Reese Baker** {}
  - b. **Barry Dean Baker** {11 Dec 1962~}
    - § *Marci Taylor* {21 Aug 1963~}
      - i. **Brandon B Baker** {31 Oct 1980~}
      - ii. **David Ray Baker** {18 Feb 1982~}
      - iii. **Jonathan Dean Baker** {18 Mar 1984~}
      - iv. **Krista Anna Baker** {}
      - v. **Francescha Baker** {13 Jul 1992~}
  - c. **Curtis Ray Baker** {22 Mar 1963~}
    - § 7 Oct 1985 *Julia Dailey* {2 Jun 1964~}
      - i. **Brittany Michelle Baker** {20 Dec 1986~}
  - d. **Kimberly Kay Baker** {28 May 1964~}
    - § 10 Jun 1985 *Ronald John Bercier* {18 Jan 1962~}
      - i. **Kassi Kay Bercier** {21 Aug 1982~}
      - ii. **Nicholas Shaun Bercier** {5 Aug 1985~}
      - iii. **Ronni Fumiko Lynn Bercier** {29 Sep 1987~}

<sup>4774</sup> DE birth cert 19.1799

<sup>4775</sup> DE marr cert 48.1299

<sup>4776</sup> DE birth cert

<sup>4777</sup> DE marr cert 14.614. 1920, 1930 census Sus #4. WWI & WWII reg cards. Tombstone

<sup>4778</sup> DE birth cert delayed #17065. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1920 Gumboro. Obit *State Register* 27 Apr 1956. Tombstone

<sup>4779</sup> DE birth cert 16.4622. DE death cert 17.3881

<sup>4780</sup> DE birth cert 17.5056.

<sup>4781</sup> DE birth cert 19.3697. 1920, 1930 census Sus#4

<sup>4782</sup> Social Security index

2. **Donald Reese Baker** {30 Apr 1958~}
  - §• *Carol Whaley* {}
  - §•• 16 Jun 1973 *Lilly Riddle* {5 Oct 1948~}
  - Donald & Carol
  - a. **Gregory Baker** {29 Feb 1964~}
    - § *Brenda* {}
    - i. **Chad Baker** {c1989~}
    - Donald & Lilly
  - b. **Cindy Lou Baker** {19 Nov 1973~}
    - § Jun 1992 *Steven Mollock* {28 Sep 1971~}
  - c. **Suzanna Leigh Baker** {22 Oct 1976~}
3. **Robert Clark Baker** {}
  - §• *Linda Owens* {}
  - §•• *Peggy Mumford* {}
  - Robert & Linda
  - a. **Brandy Baker** {}
  - Robert & Peggy
  - b. **Robert Clark Mumford** {}
4. **Orlando Wilber Baker** {15 May 1942~}
  - § *Mary Ann* {}
  - a. **Delane Baker** {}
    - i. son **Baker** {}
  - b. **Kevin Baker** {}
  - c. **Steve Baker** {}
- C. **Lillie Effie Baker** {5 Mar 1919~}<sup>4783</sup> b>DE
  - § 15 Sep 1937 *John Erasmus Brittingham "Jack"* {30 Oct 1917~20 Jan 2003}<sup>4784</sup>  
 Son of Lawrence C and Eva C Brittingham. He was a partner with O'Neal Bros Inc of Laurel since 1953, retiring in 1982. He was a member of Centenary Un Meth Ch. Odd Fellows Laurel
  - 1. **Carol Jean Brittingham** {8 Apr 1938~} n/i
    - §• *Jerry Pearce* {}
    - §•• 18 Aug 1990 *James Floyd Layton* {1 Sep 1929~}  
 (Because Jean descends from a Layton female, she and Floyd are in this genealogy twice. See index)
    - a. **Harry Alan Pearce** {}
      - § *Deborah McGinnis* {}
      - i. **Michael Alan Pearce** {30 Jun 1990~}
      - ii. **Joshua Aaron Pearce** {16 Feb 1993~}
    - b. **Gregory John Pearce** {}
      - § *Carol Simms* {}
  - 2. **Larry Calvin Brittingham** {5 Dec 1944~} Fairfax VA
    - § *Linda Johnson* {}
    - a. **Carmella May Brittingham** {15 Apr 1980~}
    - b. **Dane Colby Brittingham** {7 Jun 1984~}
- D. **Calvin Salathiel Baker** {28 Aug 1921~}<sup>4785</sup> b>DE
  - § 16 Nov 1945 *Thelma Mae Adkins* {14 Dec 1923~}<sup>4786</sup> Delmar DE
  - 1. **Ronald Duane Baker** {9 Jul 1946~} Seaford
    - § 19 Jul 1993 *Deborah Dennis* {}
  - 2. **Kenneth Alan Baker** {27 Apr 1953~}
    - § Nov 1974 *Karen Cox* {} div

▼ *Nathaniel Baker & Mary Elizabeth Donaway*

- b. **Sarah A. Baker** {Sep 1853~} b>MD
  - § 21 Dec 1869 *Joseph S. Hall* {c1844~}<sup>4787</sup> b>MD  
 Son of James and Frances Hall
  - i. **Mitchell J. Hall** {Mar 1871~1946} b>MD Preston Jr. Order Cem

<sup>4783</sup> DE birth cert 19.3389

<sup>4784</sup> Obit *News Journal* and *De State News* 22 Jan 2003. Tombstone

<sup>4785</sup> DE birth cert 21.3290.

<sup>4786</sup> DE marr cert 45.5542

<sup>4787</sup> Wor Co marr lic

§ 13 Feb 1895 *Virginia Moore Jones* "Jennie" {Jun 1872~1957}<sup>4788</sup>

A. **Charles Virgil Hall** {7 May 1897~Jan 1973} b>MD Preston Jr Order Cem

§ *Emily Plummer* {28 Aug 1903~Sep 1980} b>MD

1. **Betty J. Hall** {c1925~} b>MD

2. **Dorothy Virginia Hall** {c1928~} b>MD

B. **Flossie Alice Hall** {4 Sep 1899~9 Mar 1989} b>MD Hillcrest Cem

§ cFeb 1919 *Harold James Dew* {21 Jul 1896~28 Aug 1959}

Born in Bridgeport, CN, son of James Dew and Ella I. Relyea. Hillcrest Cem

1. **Ella Virginia Dew** {c1920~} b>MD

§• *Robert McFarland* {}

§•• *\_ Chaney* {}

2. **Stewart James Dew** {30 Dec 1923~26 Jan 2001} b>nr Federalsburg. Hillcrest Cem

§ *\_ Collison*

C. **Harry R. Hall** {c1908~} b>MD

D. **Homer Samuel Hall** {9 Apr 1911~1 Jul 1931}<sup>4789</sup> b>MD. Preston Jr Order Cem

ii. **Franklin Hall** {Jan 1876~} b>MD

iii. **Mary Edna Hall** {Apr 1879~} b>MD

iv. **Josephine E. Hall** {Feb 1882~} b>MD

v. **Clarence A Hall** {Sep 1884~1956} b>MD Spring Hill Cem Girdletree MD

vi. **Lavada Hall** {Feb 1889~} b>MD

▼ *Nathaniel Baker & Mary Elizabeth Donaway*

c. **Nelson Silas Baker** {Aug 1857~[1913]}<sup>4790</sup> b>MD

§• *Mary* {}<sup>4791</sup>

§•• 6 Jan 1889 *Anna Wilkins* {May 1872~[1913]}<sup>4792</sup>

Nelson & Mary

i. **Maggie E Baker** {Mar 1882~} b>DE [24 Mar 1881~Jan 1967 Pittsville Cem]

§ 5 Dec 1900 *George Washington Farlow* {7 Oct 1875~by 1930}

A. *William T Farlow* {c1905~}

B. *Mary Edna Farlow* {c1908~}

C. *Rosa F Farlow* {c1910~}

D. *Dorothy M Farlow* {c1913~} [1913~1961 Pittsville Cem]

E. *Georganna Farlow* {c1917~}

F. *Elton W Farlow* {1918~1945} Pittsville Cem

Elton enlisted in the Army at Ft Meade Feb 1942. He was single without dependents

[Wic marr, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Pittsville; WWI reg card, SS index]

ii. **Annie Kate Baker** {Sep 1883~} b>DE

§ 28 Sep 1904 *Benjamin Beattie Bowden* {11 Oct 1884~}

A. **Benjamin Beattie Bowden** {6 Mar 1914~29 Jul 1990}

[1920 census Wic, 1930 census Cape Charles, WWI reg card, RR board retirement]

iii. **Charles William Baker** {Sep 1885~20 Jun 1919}<sup>4793</sup> b>DE bu>Blades

§ 10 Jul 1918 *Eva Eugenia Moore* {4 Dec 1901~12 Apr 1982}<sup>4794</sup>

Born in Harbeson DE, dau of Paris T Moore and Ida Virginia Donaway. Died in Georgetown.

Eva married second John Larman King {1901~1967}, by whom she had [11] children.

A. **Charles W Baker** {19 Aug 1919~14 Aug 2003}

Nelson & Anna

iv. **Florence Baker** {Nov 1889~}

§ c1923 *Robert Givins* {}

[1930 census Wic]

v. **Carrie M Baker** {Aug 1897~[1913]} b>MD

vi. **Frank W. Baker** {6 Mar 1900~29 Jul 1990} b>MD

§ c1920 *Helen M* {c1904~}

A. *June L Baker* {c1923~}

B. *Frank W Baker Jr.* {c1925~}

<sup>4788</sup> Wic Co marr lic

<sup>4789</sup> Obit *Denton Journal* 11 Jul 1931 p5

<sup>4790</sup> 1870 census St Martin, 1900 census Pittsburg MD

<sup>4791</sup> DE marr cert 18.334 for son Charles.

<sup>4792</sup> Wic Co marr lic. 1900, 1910 census Pittsburg MD

<sup>4793</sup> WWI reg card. DE death cert 19.3301.

<sup>4794</sup> DE marr cert 18.334.

[1920 census Wic, 1930 census Delmar DE, RR retirement]

- vii. **Norman Baker** {c1905~} b>MD  
 [Was Norman adopted by Joseph & Nettie Dukes; 1920 census Pittsburg MD, 1930 census Salisbury]

▼ *Nathaniel Baker & Mary Elizabeth Donaway*

- d. **Sophia Baker** {c1859~} b>MD  
 § [Possible: 16 May 1878 *James W. Campbell* {c1855~} Wor Co marr lic]
- e. **Mary Hetty Baker** {c1864~} b>MD
- f. **Nathaniel Baker** {c1866~} b>MD  
 § 31 Aug 1898 *Emma J. Mitchell* {14 Nov 1866~1 Aug 1912}<sup>4795</sup> b>DE  
 Nathaniel is believed to be buried at Bethesda Ch near Trap Pond  
 Dau of Samuel A and Elizabeth Mitchell. Emma is buried in Episcopal Cem Millsboro
- g. **Joseph Simpson Baker** {c1868~}<sup>4796</sup> b>MD
- h. **Charles W Baker** {1871~15 Jul 1944}<sup>4797</sup> b>MD Mar 1872  
 § 1892 *Lavinia Elizabeth Moore* {1872~3 Mar 1940} b>DE Line Un Meth Ch Delmar  
 Dau of Henry Clay and Mary Jane Moore; grdau of John Moore and M Wells.
- i. **Sarah Ruth Baker** {3 Oct 1894~18 Jan 1972}  
 § 28 Jun 1914 *Raymond McKinley Radish* {15 Aug 1896~Jul 1970}<sup>4798</sup>  
 A. **Emma Ruth Radish** {16 Feb 1921~}<sup>4799</sup>  
 B. **Raymond Vincent Radish** {23 Nov 1927~}  
 § 23 Nov 1946 *Loretta Gertrude Davis* {7 Jun 1927~}<sup>4800</sup>  
 Dau of Harry J and Mary Helen Davis
- ii. **Guy Calvin Baker** {14 Mar 1897~13 Aug 1915}
- iii. **Gorman Clay Baker** {13 Oct 1899~9 Aug 1970}<sup>4801</sup>  
 § c1921 *Thelma Bernice* {20 Aug 1904~22 Dec 1964}  
 A. **Guy Calvin Baker** {25 Sep 1922~3 May 2010}<sup>4802</sup>  
 §• *Elva Lowe* {21 Jul 1927~13 Mar 1986}  
 §•• *Virginia M Gilbert* {~2003} [5 May 1932~2 Sep 2003]  
 Guy worked for Mitchell & Sons in Millsboro for more than 40 years. He was a member of Hickory Hill Un Meth Ch in Millsboro. He was a WWII veteran of the US Army Air Corp. Carey's Cem  
 • Elva was the dau of Walter Harrison Lowe and Carrie Mitchell. Elva and Guy appear in this genealogy twice. See *Index*
1. **William Baker** {} Georgetown  
 § *Joyce* {}
  2. **Guy C Baker Jr.** {} Millsboro
  3. **Gloria Baker** {} Selbyville  
 § *Wayne Hitchens* {}
  4. **Sherra Baker** {} Selbyville  
 § *Wayne Wilkerson* {}
  5. **Debbie Baker** {} Selbyville  
 § *Douglas McCabe* {}
- B. **Lena F Baker** {1 Dec 1927~3 Jul 2002}<sup>4803</sup>  
 § *\_ Cordrey* {}
- C. **Richard T Baker** {} Georgetown
- iv. **William Charles Baker** {7 Jun 1902~30 Nov 1942}<sup>4804</sup> barber  
 § 19 Apr 1927 *Nettie Timmons* {c1908~}<sup>4805</sup>  
 Dau of John W and Lydia Timmons

4795 DE marr records #6850. Tombstone Tatnall records.

4796 1870 census St Martin

4797 1900 census Gumboro, 1920 census Sus #6.

4798 WWII reg card. 1920, 1930 Sus #6. DE marr cert 14.565. Social Security index.

4799 DE birth cert 21.672

4800 DE marr cert 46.6231

4801 1930 census Sus #6

4802 DE birth cert 22.3991.1930 census Sus #6. Social Security index. Obit *Delmarvanow* online

4803 Social Security index

4804 DE death cert 42.3321

4805 DE marr cert 27.347

- v. **Paul E Baker** {1907~12 May 1970} b>DE
- vi. **Parley John Baker** {10 Aug 1908~12 May 1970}<sup>4806</sup>  
 § c1927 *Flora* {c1908~} [17 Apr 1908~Jun 1974 Millsboro]  
 A. **Parley John Baker Jr.** {11 Aug 1929~26 Sep 1932}
- vii. **Myrtle Guy Baker** {28 Apr 1918~}<sup>4807</sup>  
 § 22 Aug 1939 *Horace Merrill McCabe* {27 Aug 1921~30 Oct 1977}<sup>4808</sup>  
 Son of John Franklin McCabe and Ella Bunting
  - A. **Lavinia E McCabe** {19 Mar 1941~}  
 § 21 Mar 1958 *Richard James Coulter* {23 Nov 1934~} div
    - 1. **Gay Louise Coulter** {23 Oct 1960~}  
 §• 17 Nov 1978 *Dirk Russell Sockriter* {31 Jan 1954~}  
 §•• *Joseph Webb* {}
      - a. **Brian Richard Sockriter** {19 Nov 1980~}
      - b. **Scott Phillip Sockriter** {14 Jan 1982~}
  - B. **Merrill Franklin McCabe** {20 Jan 1943~}  
 § 12 Mar 1960 *Jeanette Ann Lynch* {13 May 1944~}
    - 1. **Merrill Allan McCabe** {26 Feb 1961~}  
 §• 7 Aug 1982 *Terri Coverdale* {} div  
 §•• *Vicki Oliphant* {} ni
      - a. **Alysia McCabe** {}
    - 2. **Marsha Lynn McCabe** {7 Dec 1962~}
      - a. **Holly McCabe** {}  
 § 21 Aug 1982 *Mark Anthony Larkin* {}
      - b. **Sean Larkin** {}
    - 3. **Robert Lee McCabe** {30 Apr 1966~}  
 §• 16 Jul 1983 *Lisa Hudson* {16 Mar 1967~}  
 §•• *Cynthia Munson* {27 Oct 1964~} ni
      - a. **Robert Lee McCabe II** {27 Oct 1985~}
    - 4. **Tammy Michelle McCabe** {9 Jul 1968~}  
 § *Walter Johnson* {}
  - C. **Gerald Lee McCabe** {1 Oct 1944~}  
 § 7 Aug 1971 *Ella Mae Dennis Willey* {12 Jun 1941~}
  - D. **Frances Ruth McCabe** {1 Jun 1946~}  
 § 11 Jun 1965 *Gerald Lee Williams* {14 Mar 1946~}
    - 1. **Bradford Lee Williams** {18 May 1966~}
    - 2. **Timothy Scott Williams** {31 Oct 1973~}
  - E. **Marie Emma McCabe** {21 Apr 1949~}  
 § 15 Nov 1969 *Roy Frank Rogers* {6 Jul 1950~}
    - 1. **Steven Michael Rogers** {27 Sep 1972~9 Jul 1982}
    - 2. **Tanya Michele Rogers** {28 Aug 1973~}

▼ *Mary Layton & Salathiel Baker*

- 2. **Jonathan Folk Baker** {6 Jan 1824~4 Nov 1913}<sup>4809</sup> b>MD Redmen's Cem Dagsboro

§ 2 Dec 1848 *Lovey Murray* {30 Sep 1831~23 Mar 1913}<sup>4810</sup>

[hmmm... DE death cert says mother was "Mollie Waitt."]

[Another researcher has suggested parents are Archibald Baker and Mary Polly Layton]

Lovey was daughter of John and Lettie Murray of nr Whaleyville MD

"Jonathan went to school about six months, yet was well educated because he lost no opportunity to talk with travelers and kept an open house to such. He acquired three farms, kept a good set of books with his tenants. Reared 9 children and had enough to leave each \$1,000. He began work for 6 cents a day."

[In 1910, grdau Laura A. Murray 19, was living with Jonathan and Lovey]

- a. **John William Henry Baker** {16 Jan 1852~19 Aug 1938}<sup>4811</sup> un m

Single, living with his parents in 1910; living with widowed sister Laura Long in 1920 and 1930

4806 1930 census Sus #6. Social Security index.

4807 DE birth cert 18.3598

4808 DE marr cert 39.1541

4809 DE death cert 13.904. 1870, 1880 census Balt 100

4810 DE death cert 13.2403

4811 DE death cert 38.2134

- b. **Seth Mitchell Baker** {22 Mar 1854~13 Nov 1888}<sup>4812</sup>  
 § 3 Oct 1876 *Margaret Ellen Holloway* {30 May 1855~12 Mar 1939}<sup>4813</sup>  
 Dau of Elisha Holloway and Ellen Daisey. Red Men's Cem
- i. **Elisha Monroe Baker** {15 Jul 1877~7 Jun 1958}<sup>4814</sup> Texas  
 § *Pauline M* {} b>TN  
 In 1900, Elisha was a student in Newark DE. He was a referee in bankruptcy cases
- A. **William M Baker** {c1912~}  
 B. **Josephine Baker** {c1914~}  
 C. **Ellen E Baker "Betty"** {c1916~}
- ii. **Marg Lovey Ellen Baker** {25 Jul 1879~}  
 §• *Gray* {}  
 §•• *John Brantic McCabe* {1 Feb 1875~24 Feb 1955}<sup>4815</sup> Selbyville  
 John was the son of Levin T McCabe and Hettie Lynch. John married first Martha Ann Johnson {1877~1933}, by whom he had eight children. Roxana Cem
- iii. **Herbert Jonathan Baker** {10 Apr 1885~7 Jan 1939} New Brunswick NJ  
 § *Martha Noyes* {}  
 A. **Herbert Jonathan Baker Jr.** {} Columbus OH  
 B. **Virginia Baker** {}  
 C. **Howard Baker** {}
- iv. **Dr. Horace Mitchell Baker** {10 Mar 1887~28 Feb 1945}<sup>4816</sup> Lumberton NC  
 § c1917 *Annie Ruth Caldwell* {26 Mar 1892~25 Nov 1980}  
 A. **Dr. Horace Mitchell Baker Jr.** {11 Feb 1922~}<sup>4817</sup> New Bern NC  
 §  
 1. **Horace Mitchell Baker III** {}  
 § *Patricia Ann Swain* {}  
 a. **Horace Mitchell Baker IV** {1 Jun 1979~}  
 B. female
- c. **Charles James Baker** {17 Oct/Dec 1857~4 Oct 1946}<sup>4818</sup> Redman Cem  
 §• 24 Apr 1878 *Alice J. McCabe* {16 Sep 1859~11 Jan 1888}  
 §•• 25 Nov 1890 *Nora Katie Hamblin* {9 Oct 1872~2 Mar 1942}<sup>4819</sup>  
 • Alice was the dau of John D. McCabe and Mary Murray.  
 •• Katie was the dau of Charles S Hamblin and Mary E Harrison
- i. **Charles Francis Parker Baker** {18 Mar 1879~23 Dec 1949}<sup>4820</sup>  
 § *Laura B* {c1883~} Red Men's [SS 23 Jan 1882~Jun 1978]
- ii. **Ascah Baker** {1879~11 Jan 1888}
- d. **Elizabeth Emma Baker** {28 Sep 1860~18 Apr 1921}  
 § 27 Jan 1878 *Milbourne James Murray* {12 Jul 1849~25 Jul 1919}<sup>4821</sup>  
 Son of Milbourne J Murray and Rebecca Latchum
- i. **Eddie Frank Murray** {28 May 1879~7 May 1902}  
 ii. **Rufus Walter Murray** {29 Mar 1881~}<sup>4822</sup> Joe Long Cem  
 § 14 Jun 1902 *Phoebe Jones/Bunting* {}<sup>4823</sup> [Phoebe R Jones] [Oct 1882]
- iii. **Mary Murray** {28 Feb 1883~17 Mar 1953} Philadelphia  
 §•• 13 Feb 1905 *Charles Park Rickards* {20 Oct 1875~6 Dec 1948}  
 Nine children
- iv. **Milbourne James Murray Jr.** {20 Nov 1885~31 Jul 1913}<sup>4824</sup>  
 § *Lizzie Davis* {}  
 A. **James Davis Murray** {6 Mar 1914~17 Mar 1977} Dagsboro

4812 1880 census Balt 100

4813 DE marr DPA vol50 p46. DE death cert 39.1172.

4814 WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 Dallas TX.

4815 DE death cert 55.676

4816 WWI reg card. 1930 census Lumberton NC. NC death coll 1908-1996

4817 NC birth index 1800-2000

4818 1880, 1920 census Selbyville. DE death cert 46.3260. Sound Ch rec'ds.

4819 DE marr DPA vol86 p76, vol89 p81, vol76 p84. DE death cert 42.861

4820 WWI & WWII reg card. DE death cert 49.3359. 1880 census Balt 100, 1910, 1920 census Selbyville

4821 1860, 1870 census Selbyville. 1850, 1880, 1910 census Baltimore 100. DE death cert 19.269.

4822 1900 census Balt 100(s)

4823 DE marr lic

4824 DE death cert 13.887

- § 23 Dec 1934 *Sarah Elizabeth Lynch* {19 Feb 1914~}
- v. **Plinna Oscar Murray** {25 Aug 1888~11 Jun 1889}
- vi. **Launa Alice Murray** {27 Jul 1890~24 Jul 1969}
- § 8 Jan 1917 *Thomas Howard Wimbrow* {13 Apr 1882~5 Nov 1932}
- A. **Doris Wimbrow** {11 Nov 1917~10 Nov 2005}<sup>4825</sup> Bishopville Carey's Cem
- § 8 Dec 1932 *Granville Renatous Hudson* {20 Nov 1909~29 Jul 1984}
1. **Josephine Quillen Hudson** {~d}
  - § *\_ Brobst* {}
  2. **Granville H Hudson** {}
  3. **Mary Lu Hudson** {}
  - § *\_ Puckett* {}
  4. **P Diane Hudson** {}
  - § *\_ Morris* {}
- vii. **Irving Washington Murray** {19 Sep 1892~30 Sep 1960}<sup>4826</sup> Selbyville
- § *Elizabeth Ann Hudson* {6 Mar 1895~}
- 11 children
- viii **Martin Luther Murray** {30 Sep 1898~23 Feb 1980}
- § 27 Apr 1918 *Ann Johnson* {30 Sep 1898~20 Aug 1985}<sup>4827</sup>
- Dau of George and Nancy Johnson. Five children
- e. **Ida Annie B. Baker** {26 Dec 1863~20 Oct 1922}<sup>4828</sup>
- § *Joshua Burton Long* {19 Apr 1860~19 Jan 1939}
- Son of Zeno Long and Patience A. McCabe. Joshua married second Madeline Polite Hudson
- i. **Birdie L. Long** {16 Feb 1886~22 Aug 1892}
  - ii. **Stella Alice Long** {28 Oct 1887~1899}
  - iii. **Harry E. Long** {24 May 1889~7 May 1891}

▼ *Jonathan Folk Baker & Lovey Murray*

- f. **Laura Ellen Baker** {31 Oct 1868~18 Jun 1962}<sup>4829</sup>
- § 11 Oct 1887 *William A. Long* {22 Apr 1865~31 Jan 1906}<sup>4830</sup>
- Laura lived with her single brother John after husband William died.
- William was the son of Zeno "Paddie" Long and Patience McCabe, brother of Joshua above.
- i. **Audrey R. Long** {8 Apr 1888~8 May 1980}
  - § 22 Apr 1908 *James Timothy Layton* {18 Dec 1889~7 May 1930}
  - (*For the descendants of this couple, see James Timothy Layton in the Index*)
  - ii. **Beulah McCabe Long** {18 Feb 1893~2 Apr 1936}<sup>4831</sup>
  - § 26 May 1909 *Fred Norris West* {22 Sep 1887~24 Jan 1931}<sup>4832</sup>
  - Fred was the son of Charles H. West and Clara Nancy Wilson
  - A. **William Charles West** {24 Mar 1910~6 Nov 1955} Dagsboro
  - § *Verdie M Banks* {27 Feb 1917~}<sup>4833</sup>
  - Dau of Raymond L Banks and Emma J Tyre
    1. **William Charles West** {13 Jul 1947~15 Sep 1998}<sup>4834</sup>
    2. **Emily West** {10 Apr 1951~} Ocean View
    - § 14 Jun 1969 *Gerald W. Hocker* {9 Jan 1948~}
      - a. **Shelley Lynn Hocker** {10 May 1971~}
      - b. **Gerald W. Hocker Jr.** {24 May 1973~}
      - c. **Melissa Mae Hocker** {27 Feb 1975~}
      - d. **Beth Ann Hocker** [17 Oct 1980~}
      - e. **Gregory William Hocker** {30 Oct 1983~}  - B. **Millard W. West** {21 Feb 1912~Oct 1982}<sup>4835</sup> Dagsboro
  - § *Marie E Hickman* {7 Dec 1912~18 Nov 2009}<sup>4836</sup>

<sup>4825</sup> Obit *The Daily Times* 13 Nov 2005. Social Security index.

<sup>4826</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards.

<sup>4827</sup> DE marr cert 18.286

<sup>4828</sup> DE death cert 22.2309

<sup>4829</sup> DE death cert 62.2250.

<sup>4830</sup> 1900 census Balt 100. DE marr vol57 p234.

<sup>4831</sup> DE death cert 36.3320 (delayed)

<sup>4832</sup> DE Return of Marr. WWI reg card. 1900 census Ocean View, 1910, 1930 census Sus #7, 1920 census Selbyville. DE death cert 31.3311 (delayed).

<sup>4833</sup> 1920 census Balt 100, 1930 census Sus #7.

<sup>4834</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>4835</sup> 1920 census Selbyville. Social Security index.



Marie was born in Dagsboro to Horace and Anna Hickman. She worked for many years in the cafeteria of John M Clayton/Indian River HS. She was a member of Bethel Un Meth Ch in Dagsboro. Redmens Mem Cem

1. **Una Lee West** {}
    - § *James A Burton* (Rev) {Feb 1935~} Dagsboro
    - a. **Donna Burton** {}
      - § *Earl Revell* {} Millsboro
    - b. **Debbie Burton** {}
      - § *Ash* {}
    - c. **James Burton Jr.** ["Andy"] {} [and wife Becky]
  2. **Eloise West** {} Millsboro
    - § *Phillip E Messick* {}
    - a. **William Messick** {}
    - b. **Traci Messick** {}
      - § *Michael W Bullis* {}
    - + 16 grt-grch, 4 grt-grt-grch.
- C. **Dorothy Marie West** {6 Jan 1914~Apr 1977} Millville  
 § 5 Jun 1942 *Glenn Otis Mumford* {c1913~}<sup>4837</sup>  
 Son of Peter J Mumford and Della May Pusey  
 § *Chester Elwood Tyre* {16 Mar 1912~1 Apr 2000}<sup>4838</sup>  
 Son of Elijah Henry Tyre and Lyda Marvel. He was a farmer and propane deliverman. St George's Cem
1. **David C. Tyre** {[28 Oct 1951]~} Ocean View
    - § *Terry Adkins* {}
    - a. **Andria Tyre** {}
    - b. **Phillip Tyre** {}
- D. **Russell Ellis West** {16 Jan 1916~18 Jan 1965} b>Pepperbox St George's Un Meth Ch  
 § 9 May 1937 *Evelyn Lina Hudson* {19 May 1919~3 Jul 1991}<sup>4839</sup>  
 Dau of Seth Willie Hudson and Addie Kate Hall. m>Pittsville
1. **Hayward Ellis West** {3 Jan 1947~} Bethany Beach
    - §• *Peggy Turner* {}
    - §•• *Cindy West* {10 Jul ~}
    - Peggy Turner married second Harry Swain
    - a. **Sarah Kate West** {29 Dec ~}
    - b. **Lucinda Rachel West** {}
- ▼ *Beulah M. Long & Fred Norris West*
- E. **Fred Norris West** {2 Nov 1918~1965}<sup>4840</sup> St Georges Cem  
 § *Helen Godfrey* {11 Feb 1921~Aug 1987}
1. **Wendall Ronald West** {22 Mar 1939~17 Aug 1994}<sup>4841</sup> St Georges Cem
    - § 21 Oct 1959 *Susan Carol Hickman* {6 Jul 1942~}
    - a. **Gregory West** {16 Mar 1960~} Crestwood KY
      - § 28 Jun 1986 *Deborah Ann O'Reilly* {28 Jan 1963~}
      - i. **Stephanie Kathryn West** {26 Jan 1988~}
      - ii. **Christina Marie West** {28 Jun 1989~}
      - iii. **Christopher Gregory West** {2 Aug 1993~}
    - b. **Dallas James West** {30 Apr 1961~13 Apr 1970}
    - c. **Wendy Sue West** {6 Aug 1962~}
    - d. **Andrew Fred West** {24 Nov 1963~} Millsboro
      - i. **Sara Mae West** {16 Mar 1990~}
      - § 6 Jun 1992 *Sue Ellen McCabe* {12 Apr 1993~}
      - Dau of Joseph G. McCabe and Betty Ellen Coffin
  2. **Fred West Jr.** {22 Nov 1950~} Dagsboro
    - § *Betty Smith* {9 Feb 1952~}

4836 Obits *De State News, News Journal* 20 Nov 2009

4837 DE marr cert 42.2936

4838 Obit *News Journal* 4 Apr 2000

4839 1930 census Sus #6

4840 DE birth cert 18.3686. Tombstone

4841 Social Security index.

- a. **Fred West III** {25 Jul c1975~}
- b. **Jay West** {12 Jul c1980~}
- F. **Andrew Miller West** {4 Jan 1921~18 Oct 1968}<sup>4842</sup> Denton  
 § 12 Dec 1945 *Doris Scott* {8 Jun 1924~}
  - 1. **Pamela West** {7 Nov 1960~}  
 § 21 May 1984 *John Eberhard Jr.* {26 Nov 1962~}
    - a. **Mary Beth Eberhard** {21 Jun 1985~}
    - b. **Andrew Frederick Eberhard** {29 May 1989~}
- G. **Ruth Ellen West** {9 Mar 1923~Dec 1994} Frankford  
 § 8 Aug 1942 *Clifton Ross Bennett* {8 Aug 1919~30 Dec 1995}<sup>4843</sup>  
 Son of Harley Bennett and Vina Kate Daisey
  - 1. **Donna Bennett** {15 Jan 1952~} Alexandria VA  
 §• *Willard Gray*  
 §•• 1 Nov 1975 *Ronald Martin* {}
    - a. **Jared Lane Martin** {27 Jun 1979~}
    - b. **Jason Allan Martin** {22 Nov 1982~}
  - 2. **Nancy Bennett** {27 Jan 1962~} Laurel  
 § 23 Apr 1981 *Mack Townsend* {}  
 Son of Gerald and Joan Townsend
- H. **Hayward R West** {1924~3 Oct 1946} drowned at age 21

▼ *Beulah M. Long & Fred Norris West*

- I. **Allena West** {28 Jun 1927~} Bayard  
 § 26 Jan 1946 *Paul Wilson* {17 Nov 1927~}
  - 1. **Peggy Wilson** {27 Aug 1947~} Millville  
 § Apr 1967 *Clifton Frank Toomey* {10 Sep 1947~}
    - a. **Clifton Frank Toomey Jr.** {10 Jun 1972~}
  - 2. **Ronald Wilson** {25 Dec 1952~} Frankford  
 § 8 Jul 1971 *Jacqueline Owens* {2 Jul 1952~}
    - a. **Wendy Leigh Wilson** {18 Sep 1972~}
    - b. **Carrie Diane Wilson** {23 Mar 1981~}
- J. **Grace West** {6 Feb 1929~} Swan Keys DE  
 § 15 Jul 1950 *Kenneth Jackson* {1 Jul 1931~2 Aug 2002}<sup>4844</sup>
  - 1. **Linda Jackson** {} Londonderry NH  
 § *Gary Erickson* {}
    - a. **Kris Erickson** {}
  - 2. **Mary Jackson** {} Blades  
 § *Carroll Tyndall* {} div ni
  - 3. **Earl Jackson** {} Laurel  
 §• *Bonnie* {} div  
 §•• *Judy* {}  
Earl & Bonnie
    - a. **Andrew Jackson** {}
    - b. **Aaron Jackson** {}  
Earl & Judy
    - c. **Shelly Jackson** {}

▼ *Laura Ellen Baker & William Long*

- iii. **Lettie Patience Long** {26 Aug 1898~22 Dec 1995}<sup>4845</sup> Newark DE  
 § 6 Jan 1921 *Thomas Raymond McMullen* {5 Oct 1891~18 Aug 1948}<sup>4846</sup> Newark DE  
 Son of Roseby and Hannah McMullen
  - A. **Vivian McMullen** {30 May 1921~13 Oct 2010}<sup>4847</sup>  
 § 15 Jan 1949 *Larry Timmons* {19 Jul 1908~May 1974} ni Newark
  - B. **Margaret McMullen** {22 Jun 1926~}<sup>4848</sup> West Corvina CA

<sup>4842</sup> DE birth cert 21.5350

<sup>4843</sup> DE birth cert 19.3945. Social Security index.

<sup>4844</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4845</sup> DE birth cert delayed #17534. 1900 census Balt 100. 1930 census NC #11. Social Security index.

<sup>4846</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. DE marr cert 21.47. DE death cert 48.2280.

<sup>4847</sup> DE birth cert 21.5336. Social Security index

<sup>4848</sup> DE birth cert 26.1922.

§ 30 May 1948 *Joseph Louis Brunansky* {8 Jun 1915~5 Feb 2002}

1. **Joseph Louis Brunansky Jr.** {c1950~} Orange CA
    - § 14 Jul 1973 *Sydney A Myerhofer* {c1953~}<sup>4849</sup>
      - a. **Stacey Diane Brunansky** {17 May 1977~}
      - b. **Kerry Ann Brunansky** {17 Oct 1979~}
      - c. **Marcey Joanne Brunansky** {21 Jul 1983~}
  2. **Joan Marie Brunansky** {}
    - § 22 Jan 1994 *Bruce M Austin* {}<sup>4850</sup>
  3. **Thomas Andrew Brunansky** {20 Aug 1960~}
    - § *Coleen Schumann* {}
 

"Bruno" was an outfielder for five major league baseball teams. Coaches high school baseball in CA.

      - a. **Ryan Louis Brunansky** {17 Sep 1991~}<sup>4851</sup>
- C. **Thomas Raymond McMullen Jr.** {29 Apr 1937~} Newark
- § 7 Aug 1960 *Jane Sweisford* {}
    1. **Michael McMullen** {}
      - § *Delores Byrne* {}
    2. **Michele McMullen** {}
  - D. **Rose Ann McMullen** {12 Apr 1940~} Laurel
    - § 11 Nov 1967 *Kenneth Hastings* {28 Sep 1936~}
      1. **Joanna Hastings** {5 Jun 1975~}
      2. **Jaime Hastings** {22 Jan 1978~}

▼ *Laura Ellen Baker & William Long*

- iv. **Lena W. Long** {5 Dec 1903~Oct 1973}
  - § 4 Jun 1921 *Frank Courtland Mumford* {5 Jan 1902~Oct 1977}<sup>4852</sup>

Son of Henry T Mumford and Nora E Swain
  - A. **James William Mumford** {13 Oct 1922~16 Aug 1999}<sup>4853</sup> Selbyville
    - § *Bessie Jones* {12 Jun 1922~}
      1. **Bonnie Mumford** {29 Nov 1942~} Salisbury
        - § 17 Aug 1963 *Gary Rogers* {6 Aug 1942~}
          - a. **Scott Rogers** {26 Jun 1964~} Salisbury
            - § c1985 *Susan Adkins* {}
          - b. **Glenn Rogers** {21 Sep 1967~}
          - c. **Sarah Rogers** {14 Sep 1970~}
        2. **Edward Baker Mumford** {14 Feb 1925~} Selbyville
          - § 1 Jan 1948 *Mary Anna Hashaein* {4 Aug 1930~}<sup>4854</sup>
            - a. **Debbie Mumford** {}
              - § *Edward Luder* {}
                - i. **Mary Anna Luder** {}
              - b. **John Mumford** {} Selbyville
                - § *Michelle* {}
              - c. **Mary Anna Mumford** {} Woodbridge MD
                - § *John Cummings* {}

▼ *Jonathan Folk Baker & Lovey Murray*

- g. **Mary Alice Baker** {13 May 1870~18 May 1951} <sup>4855</sup> Redman Cem
  - § 21 Feb 1889 *George Asher Stevens* {c1866~}<sup>4856</sup>

Son of Joshua and Eliza J. Stevens
  - i. **Asher Edward Stevens** {19 Oct 1895~}<sup>4857</sup>
    - § 27 Dec 1917 *Beulah Maude Long* {29 Dec 1898~Aug 1975}<sup>4858</sup>

4849 CA marr index

4850 NV marr index

4851 CA birth index

4852 DE Register of Births Sus #5. DE marr cert 21.1302. Social Security index.

4853 DE birth cert 22.4337

4854 DE marr cert 48.105

4855 DE death cert 51.2154.

4856 DE Register of Marr Sus #1. 1920, 1930 census Selbyville

4857 DE birth cert delayed A-12595. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Selbyville

4858 DE birth cert delayed Sus #5216. DE marr cert 17.981. 1920 census Selbyville. Social Security index.

- Dau of James B Long and Stella May Coffin
- A. **Asher Edward Stevens Jr.** {9 Feb 1922~Sep 1977}<sup>4859</sup>
- h. **Launa C. Baker** {9 Oct 1872~4 Oct 1954}<sup>4860</sup>  
 § c1896 *George Luther Bennett* {21 Jan 1855~13 Mar 1947}<sup>4861</sup>  
 Son of John S and Mary E. Bennett. George was married first to Mary Ida Murray. Roxana Cem
- i. **Helen Belle Bennett** {30 Dec 1897~}<sup>4862</sup> Delmar MD  
 §• 25 Nov 1916 *Elmer C Holloway* {16 May 1899~8 Feb 1919}  
 §•• *Milton Emmett Marvel "Buck"* {13 Aug 1892~}  
 • Elmer son of Charles H Holloway and Clara Hickman  
 •• Buck was born in Hartley DE. He worked for the Pennsylvania RR
- i. **Edward Vance Baker** {9 Oct 1875~21 Jul 1954}<sup>4863</sup> Selbyville  
 § 22 Feb 1899 *Sallie Marion Long* {30 Jan 1876~11 Apr 1960}<sup>4864</sup>  
 Edward was a school teacher in 1900, but by 1910 had become a bank cashier.
- i. **Helen Baker** {12 Mar 1904~17 Feb 1990}<sup>4865</sup> Selbyville  
 § 21 Jun 1927 *James Conn Scott* {9 Jun 1903~25 May 1993}<sup>4866</sup>  
 Son of John B and Ida Scott
- A. **Jane Clair Scott** {27 Sep 1929~}  
 §• 27 Nov 1949 *Hershal H.I Quillen Jr.* {24 Aug 1928~} Dagsboro  
 §•• 8 Jul 1966 *Glenn William Ward* {4 Mar 1919~10 Jul 1998}<sup>4867</sup>  
 Glenn served in the Army Air Corps in WWII. Odd Fellows Laurel
1. **Hershell Quillen III** {16 Oct 1950~} ni Wilmington  
 § 26 Apr 1981 *Claudia DeSeta* {3 Mar 1953~}
  2. **Cynthia Quillen** {1 Jun 1953~} Laurel  
 § 4 Oct 1977 *Terry Whaley* {25 Jul 1952~}  
 a. **Tracey Whaley** {27 Nov 1979~}  
 b. **Matthew Whaley** {17 Jun 1983~}
  3. **Nancy Quillen** {27 May 1954~}  
 § 24 Sep 1974 *Allan Smith* {22 Dec 1953~}  
 a. **Scott Smith** {31 Oct 1980~}
- B. **William C. Scott** {1 Jan 1934~} Selbyville  
 § 23 Mar 1957 *Janet Morris* {17 Oct 1933~}
1. **Robert Conn Scott** {28 Sep 1959~}
  2. **Richard Morris Scott** {25 Dec 1964~}  
 § 17 Jul 1988 *Cathy Bischoff* {}
  3. **Edward Baker Scott** {21 Sep 1972~}
- ii. **Christine Baker** {3 Aug 1906~15 Oct 2005}<sup>4868</sup> Redman's Cem Selbyville  
 § 26 Nov 1936 *H Burl Adams* {10 Jun 1903~2 Dec 1989}<sup>4869</sup>
- A. **Majorie Adams** {20 Oct 1941~} Columbus OH  
 § ?? div ni
- B. **Mary Helen Adams** {10 Mar 1944~} Fanwood NJ  
 § 7 Oct 1978 *Richard A. Brant* {9 Apr 1947~}
1. **Erin A. Brant** {2 Jun 1981~}
  2. **Thomas A. Brant** {28 Feb 1984~}
- C. **Thomas B. Adams** {6 Dec 1946~4 Mar 1968} died in Viet Nam

<sup>4859</sup> DE birth cert 22.1178. 1930 census Selbyville. Social Security index

<sup>4860</sup> 1880 census Balt 100, Tombstone

<sup>4861</sup> 1900, 1910 census Balt 100

<sup>4862</sup> DE birth cert delayed #18811. DE marr cert 16.809. 1930 census Sus #7

<sup>4863</sup> WWI reg card. 1900-1930 census Selbyville

<sup>4864</sup> DE marr DPA vol77 p214. Sound Ch rec'ds

<sup>4865</sup> DE birth cert delayed A-12696.

<sup>4866</sup> DE marr cert 27.557. Social Security index

<sup>4867</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4868</sup> DE birth cert deayed. Social Security index.

<sup>4869</sup> DE marr cert 36.1304. Social Security index

## SARAH WISE LAYTON AND JOSEPH PAYNTER WEST

▼ James & Nancy Layton

- D. **Jeannette Jane Layton** "Nellie" {c1832/3~8 Jan 1883}<sup>4870</sup> Living with brother Samuel in 1850
1. **Sarah Layton** {c1847~}

### LIKELY

1. **Sarah Wise Layton** {9 Aug 1848~11 Jan 1938}<sup>4871</sup> b>MD d>Dagsboro; father b>DE  
 § 23 Aug 1865 *Joseph Paynter West* {19 Dec 1842~17 Jan 1898}<sup>4872</sup>  
 Sarah was living with son Joseph and family in 1930. The name "Sarah Wise Layton" appears on the DE birth certificates (delayed) for Oscar Washington West and Isaac Hindson West.  
 Joseph was the son of Abel W. West {c1819~1874} and Nancy Workman {c1818~1880}. Nancy was the daughter of William L Workman and Bridget Davis  
[\[Hmm.. William's death cert says his mother was Sarah Mitchell\]](#)
  - a. **William Thomas West** {22 May 1866~3 Oct 1949}<sup>4873</sup>  
 § 19 Apr 1888 *Luvica Caroline Brumbley* {22 Sep 1866~24 Feb 1953}<sup>4874</sup> Carey's Cem  
 Dau of Joseph S. Brumbley and Henrietta Charlotte Evans
    - i. **Charles Francis West** {17 Mar 1889~1957}<sup>4875</sup>
    - ii. **William Joseph West** {3 Jun 1891~1971}<sup>4876</sup> Carey's Cem  
 § c1914 *Lida Anna Hudson* {c1889~1981}  
 In 1942 William was working for the PBW Railroad Co in Selbyville
      - A. **William James West** {1 Jul 1915~}<sup>4877</sup>
      - B. **Rada Elizabeth West** {8 Mar 1917~}<sup>4878</sup>
      - C. **Marie Althea West** {6 Apr 1921~}<sup>4879</sup>
      - D. **Daisy E. West** {c1925~}  
 § 28 Jan 1943 *Horace K Workman* {27 Sep 1923~27 May 1994}<sup>4880</sup>  
 Son of Courtland E and Delia Workman
    - iii. **Sarah Catherine West** {Apr 1894~}<sup>4881</sup>  
 § 12 Feb 1911 *Ivy Valentine Long* {11 Aug 1889~13 Sep 1942}<sup>4882</sup>  
 Son of Henry C and Eliza Long
      - A. **Clifton I Long** {29 Jan 1912~9 Sep 2002}<sup>4883</sup> Carey's Cem  
 § c1934 *Armenia* {}
        1. **Armon C Long** {1 Dec 1935~} Frankford
        2. **Wayne Long** {}
        3. **Ruth Long** {26 Jan 1937~}  
 § *\_ Robbins* {}
        4. **Joyce E Long** {19 Sep 1944~}  
 § c1969 *Edward G Serman Jr* {2 Apr 1936~17 Dec 2005}<sup>4884</sup>  
 Edward was a Delaware State Police captain. Union Cem
          - a. **Michael Serman** {} Georgetown  
 § *Carol* {}
          - b. **Guy Serman** {} Seaford
          - c. **Kyle Serman** {} Georgetown  
 § *Nora* {}
          - d. **Gordon Serman** {} Millsboro

<sup>4870</sup> Wor Co 1850 census

<sup>4871</sup> DE death cert 38.537

<sup>4872</sup> 1860 census Broad Creek 100, 1880, 1900 census Gumboro. DE death cert 49.2541

<sup>4873</sup> 1900 census Dagsboro, 1910 census Sus #6

<sup>4874</sup> Tombstone. 1870 census Selbyville/Baltimore 100. 1880 census Gumboro 100

<sup>4875</sup> WWI & WWII reg card.

<sup>4876</sup> WWI & WWII reg card. 1920, 1930 census Selbyville. Tombstone

<sup>4877</sup> DE birth cert 15.4768. 1920, 1930 Selbyville

<sup>4878</sup> DE birth cert 17.4860

<sup>4879</sup> DE birth cert 21.1613

<sup>4880</sup> DE marr cert 43.469. 1930 Georgetown. Social Security index

<sup>4881</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4882</sup> DE marr return. DE marr register #10036. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Selbyville, 1930 census Sus #7. DE death cert 42.2403

<sup>4883</sup> Obit *News Journal* 11 Sep 2002

<sup>4884</sup> Obit *Cape Gazette* 24 Dec 2005. Social Security index

- § *Bonnie* {}
    - e. **Kevin Serman** {} Wilmington
      - § *Susan* {}
    - f. **Dean Serman** {} Frankford
  - B. **Virginia Mae Long** {21 Aug 1914~4 Apr 2004}<sup>4885</sup>
    - § 30 May 1935 *Richard Dean Cortright* {5 Jun 1912~13 Nov 1998}
      - Virginia was a Lt Commander in the US Navy. Houston National Cem
    - 1. **Virginia Cortright** {}
      - § *David Wheeler* {}
    - 2. **Deanne Cortright** {}
      - § *Howard Kravetz* {}
    - 3. **Gary Cortright** {}
      - § *Marti* {}
    - 4. **Richard Cortright** {}
      - § *Kathleen* {}
  - C. **Monroe William Long** {12 Oct 1914~2 Apr 2003}<sup>4886</sup> Carey's Cem
    - § *Lottie Marie Bunting* {26 Jan 1918~1 Jan 2003}
  - D. **Delphia Edwin Long** {20 Nov 1916~28 Mar 1945}<sup>4887</sup>
    - § *Mildred Disharoon* {}
      - Delphia, a Staff Sergeant with the Third Army, was killed in Wienhiem, Germany
  - E. **Elton S Long** {c1924~}
  - F. **Gennett S Long** (f) (c1928~)
  - iv. **Handy B. West** {11 Sep 1899~23 Feb 1979}<sup>4888</sup> Frankford
    - § c1929 *Sarah Jane McCoy* "Sadie" {4 Oct 1907~Jan 1981}<sup>4889</sup>
      - In 1930, Handy and Sadie were living in Pittsburgh with brother Chester. The brothers were inspectors at the "produce yard."
      - Sadie was born in Monaghan, Ireland. She sailed 15 Dec 1928 from Londonderry to NYC aboard the "SS Transylvania."
  - x. **William Abe West** {12 Jul 1930~29 Mar 1998}<sup>4890</sup>
    - §• *Pauline* {2 Jun 1932~Jul 1984}
    - §•• *Irene* {}
      - William worked at the DuPont nylon plant in Seaford for 40 years. He served with the US Navy in Korea. Carey's Cem
    - 1. **W Gregory West** {} Frankford
      - § *Robin L* {}
  - x. **Harry Kendal West** {~1986}
  - x. **Virgil L West** {8 Dec 1940~} Millsboro
  - x. **Louise West** {} Millsboro
    - § *\_ Stone* {}
  - v. **Chester M West** {19 Jul 1905~20 Feb 1950}<sup>4891</sup>
    - § 17 Jul 1943 *Carrie V Dukes* {1921~}<sup>4892</sup>
      - In 1942 when he registered for WWII at Fort Dix, he reported that he was single but had dependents. He was a "geographer." Carey's Cem
  - b. **Rufus Wingate West** {30 Jun 1868~28 Apr 1946}<sup>4893</sup>
    - § 17 Nov 1895 *Martha Jane Betts* {29 Apr 1875~}
    - [[Death cert says his mother was Sarah W Mitchell](#)]
    - Rufus was a farmer in St. Martins, Wor Co, in 1900. In 1920 he was a shipyard pipefitter in Chester PA. By 1930 he had become an oil refinery watchman in nearby Trainer PA.
    - By 1910 Martha had given birth five times but only Lenora survived.
    - i. **Lenora E. West** {Aug 1897~}
    - ii. **Viola West** {26 Jul 1913~12 May 2002}<sup>4894</sup> b>Frankford

<sup>4885</sup> DE birth cert delayed #2623. Obit *Houston Chronicle* 19 Apr 2004

<sup>4886</sup> DE birth cert delayed #4972

<sup>4887</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5567

<sup>4888</sup> 1900, 1910 census Dagsboro, 1930 census Pittsburgh. Social Security index.

<sup>4889</sup> *Transylvania* manifest. Social Security index.

<sup>4890</sup> Obit. Social Security index.

<sup>4891</sup> DE death cert 50.519. Tombstone

<sup>4892</sup> DE marr cert 43.3468

<sup>4893</sup> Sus Co marr records vol 2. 1900 census St. Martins, 1910 census Sus #6, 1920 census Chester PA, 1930 census Trainer PA. DE death cert 46.1717

- §• 6 Jan 1929 *Michael August Doering* {1904~1940}
- §•• 28 Mar 1942 *Charles Frank Gronke* {24 Nov 1889~Dec 1976}
  - [Viola: A dau Jean S Cox died in 1994. Bu>St. Pauls Episcopal Ch]
  - Charles Gronke was born in Brooklyn. In 1942 he was working for the Baldwin Locomotive Works in Eddystone PA. He died in Georgetown.
- x. **James West Doering** {22 Mar 1934~} Dagsboro
- y. **Jean** {~1994}
- A. dau **Doering** {}
  - § 4 Dec 1947 *James Maxwell Drennan* {7 Sep 1921~4 Dec 1995}
    - James was born in Great Britain and arrived in NYC 18 Sep 1927
    - 1. son **Drennan** {}
    - 2. dau **Drennan** {}
- B. **Phyllis Alvina Doering** {19 May 1931~13 Nov 2003}<sup>4895</sup>
  - § 21 Aug 1952 *William N. Gooner* {18 Jan 1924~7 Dec 1954}
    - Phyllis was born in Ridley Park PA and graduated from Ridley HS in 1949. She was the head teller at the Seaford Wilmington Trust office for 30 years. She was a member of St. Paul's Ep Ch, Georgetown
    - 1. **Paula Gooner** {}
      - § *William Ward* {} Ft Walton Beach FL
      - a. **Samantha Ward** {}
      - b. **Joey Ward** {}
    - 2. **William Gooner** {c1954~} York PA
      - § *Nancy* {}
      - a. **Amy Gooner** {}
      - b. **Kelly Gooner** {}
      - c. **Brittany Gooner** {}
      - grt grdau McKenzie Gooner
- C. **Sandra L. Gronke** {} Seaford
  - § \_ *Fox* {}

▼ *Sarah Wise Layton & Joseph Paynter West*

- c. **Anna Jane West** {2 Mar 1870~16 Apr 1933}<sup>4896</sup>
  - § 2 Jan 1892 *John Thomas West* {21 Nov 1856~23 Feb 1904}
    - Anna never remarried after the death of John. She ran the farm with her sons until her death.
    - John was the son of Cornelius D West and Elizabeth Collins. He married first 25 Dec 1888 Hettie Priscilla West, by whom he had four children, Cornelius, Lizzie, John and Harry.
  - i. **Jacob Henry West** {17 Nov 1892~31 Oct 1977}<sup>4897</sup>
    - § 17 Oct 1912 *Elizabeth Ann Oliphant "Lizzie"* {2 Jul 1895~25 Feb 1984}<sup>4898</sup>
      - Jacob was operating a general store in 1920. In 1930 he was farming.
      - Lizzie was the dau of Burton Oliphant. A family Bible says Lizzie was born in 1893, but tombstone and Social Security index say 1895. Carey's Cem
    - A. **Beatrice Eleanor West** {26 Aug 1913~14 Dec 1989}<sup>4899</sup> b>Millsboro d>MA
      - § 14 Mar 1945 *George P Dickerson* {1 May 1902~}<sup>4900</sup>
    - B. **Howard Thomas West** {28 Apr 1916~22 Oct 1995}
      - § 23 Dec 1937 *Mary Vineyard Brittingham* {c1912~d}
      - 1. **Mary Jane West** {21 Sep 1948~} [Should her name be Nancy?]
        - § 8 Feb 1964 *Wayne Aydelotte* {}
        - a. **Richard Wayne Aydelotte** {28 Jun 1964~}
    - C. **Elizabeth Pearl West** {30 Jan 1918~22 Oct 2002}<sup>4901</sup>
      - § 12 Jun 1943 *Edward Levi Bahn* {2 Jun 1916~29 Sep 2000}<sup>4902</sup>

4894 Obit *News Journal* 15 May 2002

4895 Obit *Cape Gazette* 19 Nov 2003

4896 1900 census Gumboro, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sus #6. DE death cert 33.1617.

4897 WWI & WWII reg card. 1920, 1930 census Dagsboro. Social Security index. Tombstone

4898 Social Security index.

4899 DE birth cert 13.1300 Social Security index. Family Bible

4900 DE marr cert 45.1040

4901 Obit *News Journal* 23 Oct 2002. Social Security index.

4902 DE death cert 53.726. Obit *News Journal* 1 Oct 2000. Social Security index.

Elizabeth was the office manager for Elwood Workman & Sons, Georgetown, for about 25 years. She was a member of Blackwater Fellowship Ch, Roxana, Ladies Auxiliary VFW Post #7422, Millsboro, and was a volunteer with Delaware Hospice. Delaware Veterans Mem Cem, Millsboro.

Edward was born in Philadelphia, son of Levi J Bahn and Elsie M Dolby. He was a carpenter his entire life. He served in the Army Air Corps in WWII, flying B-25 bombers in the South Pacific. After the war, he enjoyed teaching flying for the Civil Air Patrol. He was a 54-year member of VFW Post #7422, where he maintained and drove the Post's ambulance for 15 years.

1. **Gerald Edward Bahn** {2 Dec 1947/8~} Turnersville NJ  
 § 16 Aug 1968 *Judy Ann Wh??* {}
  - a. **Amy E Bahn** {}
  - b. **Mark E Bahn** {}
  - c. **Matthew T Bahn** {}
- D. **Charles Painter West** {2 May 1921~} Gumboro  
 § 22 Oct 1946 *Eleanor Lee Collins* {21 Nov 1924~}<sup>4903</sup>
  - a. **Charles Painter West Jr.** {12 Mar 1957~}
- E. **Jacob Henry West Jr** {31 Dec 1927~19 Sep 2008}<sup>4904</sup> Millsboro Carey's Cem  
 §• 26 Mar 1948 *Betty Mitchell* {15 Feb 1928~1991}<sup>4905</sup>  
 §•• c1997 *Betty Baker* {}  
 Jacob was a carpenter. He was a member of Shiloh Community Ch, Laurel. He loved fox hunting and sports, in particular the Philadelphia Eagles and Phillies.
  - a. **Jacob Henry West III** {2 Jul 1949~}  
 § 30 Dec 1970 *Beverly Trina Goff* {13 Oct 1953~}<sup>4906</sup>
  - b. **William Linford West** {10 Jan 1956~} Georgetown  
 § *Karen M* {22 Jun 1958~}
  - c. **Betsy Ann West** {18 Dec 1961~} Pottstown PA  
 + grch: Kelly, Shannon, Hank, Trevor, Justin, Jeremy. + grtgrch: Lindsay, Brenn
- F. **Charles Leon West** {20 May 1939~}  
 § 24 Oct 1958 *Ruth Ann Wingate* {}
  - a. son
- ii. **George Washington West** {27 Sep 1894~13 Dec 1960}<sup>4907</sup>  
 § 28 Oct 1923 *Jerdie Short* {16 Sep 1900~5 Jul 1992}<sup>4908</sup>  
 Dau of Thomas Short and Laura A Jones. d>Sharptown
  - A. **Evelyn M West** {c1925~}  
 § *\_ Pendle* {}
- iii. **Sarah Jane West** {23 Sep 1896~}  
 § 23 Jan 1921 *Norman C Baker* {c1899~}<sup>4909</sup>  
 Son of Louder T Baker and Hettie Moore
- iv. **Arley Joseph West** {22 Feb 1899~Apr 1970}<sup>4910</sup> b>nr Millsboro d>PA  
 § c1926 *Dorothy* {19 Apr 1905~Feb 1976} b>PA  
 Delayed birth cert says Arley was born in 1898, but SS index says 1899, as do several census reports. Arley was a Philadelphia restaurant waiter in 1930
  - A. **Arley West Jr** {28 Nov 1927~Oct 1975}  
 § *Lois* {}
  - B. **Wayne West** {}
- v. **Norman Thomas West** {4 Feb 1900~2 May 1965}<sup>4911</sup>  
 § c1929 *Verda Leah Lynch* {29 Jul 1908~8 May 1999} Lynch Family Cem Gumboro
  - A. **Leah Ann West** {20 Jul 1930~}<sup>4912</sup>

4903 DE marr cert 46.5626

4904 Social Security index. Obit *Dover Post* 6 Oct 2008.

4905 DE marr cert 48.514

4906 Sound Ch records.

4907 DE birth cert #19288 delayed. WWI & WWII reg card. 1930 census Sus \$6. DE marr cert 23.932. Tombstone

4908 DE birth cert delayed. Family Bible was used as evidence to obtain cert in 1962. DE marr cert 23.932. Social Security index. Tombstone

4909 DE marr cert 21.75. 1920 census Sus \$6.

4910 DE birth cert 4413 delayed. WWI reg card. 1930 census Philadelphia. Social Security index.

4911 DE birth cert delayed #19145. 1930 census Sus #6.

4912 DE birth cert 30.2725.



## ▼ Sarah Wise Layton &amp; Joseph Paynter West

- d. **Lorenzo B West** {20 Mar 1872~15 Sep 1874}
- e. **Sarah S West** {3 Apr 1874~5 Feb 1891}
  - § *George Timmons* {}
- f. **Joseph Paynter West** {1 Mar 1876~22 Mar 1938}<sup>4913</sup>
  - § 14 Jun 1905 *Mary Elizabeth Allen* {c1887~}
    - At least for the period 1910-1930 Joseph was a conductor for Philadelphia Rapid Transit, the "street railroad."
  - i. **George W West** {c1906~} b>PA
    - § *Rose* {}
      - In 1930 George was a salesman for an insurance company. When he enlisted for WWII in 1942, George was a bartender and was separated from his wife.
  - ii. **Edna May West** {cFeb 1910~} b>PA
    - § *S Stanton Smith* {}
      - A. **Gloria Smith** {}
        - § *Allen Ford* {}
          - 1. **Keith Ford** {}
  - iii. **Grace V West** {c1914~} b>PA
    - § *Arthur Romberger* {}
      - A. **William Romberger** {}
      - B. **Mary Lou Romberger** {30 Mar ~}
        - § *Edward Hume* {}
          - 1. **Joy Hume** {}
      - C. **Beverly Romberger** {6 May }

## ▼ Sarah Wise Layton &amp; Joseph Paynter West

- g. **Isaac Hindson West** {15 Jan 1879~13 Jan 1938/1958}<sup>4914</sup>
  - § c1902 *Emma Breasure* {17 Apr 1882~4 Jul 1950}<sup>4915</sup>
    - Dau of John W Breasure and Anne Campbell
  - i. **Arnel West** {c1905~}
    - § *Mildred Cobb* {}
      - A. **Eleanor West** {}
        - § 15 Nov 1959 *Arthur Warren* {}
          - 1. son **Warren** {}
  - ii. **Isaac Preston West** {9 Dec 1911~}<sup>4916</sup>
    - §• *Frances* {}
      - §•• *Evelyn Humphries* {1917~1955}
        - A. **Preston West** {}
        - B. **Denise West** {1952~1955}
      - §••C. dau **West** {}
  - iii. **Hilda Emma West** {29 Apr 1917~Jan 1985}<sup>4917</sup> Dagsboro
    - §• *Enoch Mitchell* {}
      - §•• *George Werner* {}
        - A. **Jerry Mitchell** {}
        - B. **Richard Mitchell** {}

## ▼ Sarah Wise Layton &amp; Joseph Paynter West

- h. **Mary Elizabeth West** {30 Jan 1881~20 Nov 1945}<sup>4918</sup>
  - § 12 Jun 1898 *Joseph W Bunting* {10 Aug 1873~11 May 1960}<sup>4919</sup>
    - Son of Eli Bunting and Lydia Ann Banks
  - i. **Harry William Bunting** {19 Aug 1899~Feb 1973}<sup>4920</sup> Dagsboro
    - § 7 Aug 1924 *Martha Elizabeth Pepper* {c1904~}<sup>4921</sup>

<sup>4913</sup> 1910, 1930 census Philadelphia. WWI reg card.

<sup>4914</sup> 1880 census Gumboro, 1910, 1920 census Dagsboro WWI & WWII reg card. DE birth cert delayed #12048.

<sup>4915</sup> DE birth cert delayed A-12622.

<sup>4916</sup> DE birth cert delayed A13859

<sup>4917</sup> DE birth cert 174972

<sup>4918</sup> 1900 census Dagsboro. Sus Co marr Return at DPA. DE death cert 45.3276

<sup>4919</sup> WWI reg card. 1900 census Philadelphia, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sus #6,

<sup>4920</sup> WWI reg card. 1930 census Dagsboro

<sup>4921</sup> DE marr cert 24.1244.

- Dau of Clarence H Pepper and Minerva W Rickards
- A. **Eula Mae Bunting** {9 Oct 1933~}  
§ 29 Dec 1954 *Ralph Kenneth Groves* {9 Dec 1932~}<sup>4922</sup>
  - B. **Norris Lee Bunting** {5 Sep 1925~}  
§ 8 Aug 1948 *Dorothy E Long* {30 Sep 1927~}<sup>4923</sup>
  - C. **Mary Louise Bunting** {12 Jun 1932~}  
§ 29 Mar 1952 *Earl C Warrington* {10 Sep 1929~}<sup>4924</sup>
- ii. **Edith May Bunting** {29 Sep 1901~29 Oct 1997}<sup>4925</sup>  
§ c1924 *John Thomas Brumbley* {28 Dec 1901~Jul 1979}  
A. **Jay Brumbley** {}
  - iii. **Lavina A Bunting** {2 Oct 1903~4 Feb 1996}<sup>4926</sup> Millsboro  
§ c1925 *Harry Alvin Godwin Jr* {7 Jun 1903~Mar 1977}<sup>4927</sup>  
Son of Harry Alvin Godwin and Anna Mary Farlow  
A. **Randall Alvin Godwin** {10 Dec 1925~} Selbyville  
§ 22 Oct 1949 *Betty Jean Dukes* {3 Nov 1928~}<sup>4928</sup>  
Dau of T Sylvester Dukes and Miriam Lynch  
B. **Elizabeth Ann Godwin** {21 Feb 1933~}  
§•  
§•• 16 Sep 1953 *Charles Wilson Hickman Jr* {24 Dec 1922~}<sup>4929</sup>
- C. **Leroy Godwin** {}
  - D. **Gene Elroy Godwin** {2 Oct 1930~23 Mar 2010}<sup>4930</sup>  
§ 18 Jun 1949 *Jean Hudson* {28 Jan 1932~19 Mar 2006}<sup>4931</sup> d>St. Petersburg  
Dau of Tasker Timothy Hudson and Edith Bell Savage. Jean married second Charles Rooks on 22 Nov 1972 in Pinellas Co FL.  
1. **Donna Kay Godwin** {}  
2. **dau Godwin** {}  
§• **\_ Abbott** {}  
§•• **\_ Boobyer** {}  
3. **dau Godwin** {}
- iv. **Ollie Lee Bunting** {9 Feb 1907~17 Jan 1976}<sup>4932</sup>  
§ 1935 *Olive Mae Hall* {25 Jul 1913~Sep 1979}<sup>4933</sup>  
Dau of Elmer Hall and Elizabeth Sheldon  
A. **Nancy Bunting** {3 Sep 1936~20 Nov 2009}  
§ 15 Aug 1964 *James R Obcamp* {c1929~}<sup>4934</sup> [7 Jun 1929~Feb 1987]  
Two daus, two sons  
B. **Shirley Bunting** {}  
§ **\_ Mullen** {}  
§ 1988 *Raymond Singleton* {13 Feb 1935~20 Feb 2004}
- v. **Lillian Ann Bunting** {30 Mar 1909~21 Sep 2002}<sup>4935</sup> Dagsboro  
§ *Norman Hickman* {} [14 Sep 1907~May 1987]  
A. **Rebecca Hickman** {}  
§ *Robert Webb* {}  
1. **Tia Webb** {}  
2. **Ty Webb** {}  
§ *Pam* {}  
B. **Russell Hickman** {}

---

<sup>4922</sup> DE marr cert 54.2292

<sup>4923</sup> DE marr cert 48.1736

<sup>4924</sup> DE marr cert 52.487

<sup>4925</sup> Social Security index. 1930 census Sus #6.

<sup>4926</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4927</sup> DE birth cert #3501 delayed. 1930 census Sus #7. Social Security index.

<sup>4928</sup> DE marr cert 49.2098

<sup>4929</sup> DE marr cert 53.1928

<sup>4930</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>4931</sup> DE marr cert 49.1438. Social Security index. FL marr coll.

<sup>4932</sup> DE birth cert delayed #14171.

<sup>4933</sup> DE birth cert 13.2064

<sup>4934</sup> CA marr index

<sup>4935</sup> Social Security index.

- C. **Vivian Hickman** {}
- vi. **Bertha Marie Bunting** {27 Jul 1914~31 Jul 1993}  
 §•• 23 Mar 1940 *Thomas Hamilton Taylor* {22 Oct 1916~25 Feb 1992}<sup>4936</sup>  
 Son of Howard C and Rachel C Taylor of Philadelphia. Thomas was a pipefitter in the US Navy making his first voyage aboard the cargo ship *USS Henry R Mallory* when she was torpedoed by a German U-boat in the North Atlantic on 7 Feb 1943. He was one of a handful of men to survive the sinking. To read an account of his rescue, go to [http://freepages.military.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~cacunithistories/HR\\_Mallory\\_Navy\\_Stories.htm](http://freepages.military.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~cacunithistories/HR_Mallory_Navy_Stories.htm)
- A. **Cheryl Elizabeth Taylor** {2 Nov 1946~} b>PA  
 § 7 Jun 1966 *John Douglas Rickards* {}  
 1. **John Douglas Rickards Jr.** {}  
 § \_ *Lucas* {}  
 John is carrying on the family tradition of naval service in the US Navy.  
 a.  
 b.  
 2. dau **Rickards** {}  
 § \_ *Whaley* {}  
 a. dau **Whaley** {}
- vii. **Joseph Henry Bunting** {8 Apr 1922~23 Dec 2008}<sup>4937</sup> Millsboro  
 § 30 Nov 1945 *Kathleen Estella Ryan* {4 Feb 1923~12 Oct 1997}<sup>4938</sup>  
 Joseph served with the US Army in WWII. Millsboro Cem
- A. **Brenda Bunting** {}  
 § *Gerald Linkerhof* {6 Oct 1946~}  
 Jerry is SPCA shelter manager in Georgetown  
 grsons: Roy, Stephen, Ryan, Trevor and Cody Lowe  
 Grt grchild: Colby, Thorne, Paige and Caden Lowe.
- ▼ *Sarah Wise Layton & Joseph Paynter West*
- i. **John Reuben West** {2 Jul 1883~27 Oct 1970}<sup>4939</sup> Laurel  
 § 23 Jun 1906 *Cora Louise Scott* {15 Oct 1885~23 Dec 1950} d>Laurel  
 Cora was born in Kent Co, dau of William Thomas Scott and Hettie Jane Elliott.
- i. **Leonard Charles West** {8 Feb 1907~Jul 1994}  
 § 9 Nov 1925 *Alice Mae Hudson* {8 Feb 1904~}
- A. **William Leonard West** {20 Jun 1927~}  
 § 28 Jun 1947 *Mary Francis West* {14 Feb 1928~} b>Federalsburg  
 Dau of Elmer Wheatley West and Lillie Mae Bramble
1. dau **West** {}  
 §• \_ *Elliott* {}  
 §•• \_ *Tyndall* {}
- ii. **Elva Reba West** {12 Feb 1908~18 May 1975} b>Philadelphia d>Seaford  
 § 30 Apr 1927 *Joseph Clarence Parker Jr.* {15 Aug 1905~Dec 1978} Georgetown  
 Doris Ellen {1928~}, Joseph Clarence Jr {1929~}, Betty, Dale, Donald, Grace Olive {1937~1940}, James, Janet, Jerry, John William {1936~1937}, Lee, Patricia, Ralph, Richard
- iii. **Joseph Paynter West** {5 Jul 1911~20 Jul 2004}<sup>4940</sup>  
 § 11 Dec 1943 *Pearl Cecil Wilkerson* {24 Oct 1909~5 Oct 2004}<sup>4941</sup>  
 Born in Philadelphia. He was a security guard for the Copeland estate in Mt. Cuba DE for 23 years. He later worked as a guard for the Hagley Museum. Silverbrook Mem Park  
 Pearl was the dau of John Levin Wilkerson and Cartha Vickers of Gumboro. Pearl was married first to Jacobs Downs, by whom she had John E., William and Betty.
- ii. **Cora Elizabeth West** {5 Jan 1913~11 Nov 1998} Stanwood WA  
 § 19 Dec 1934 *Charles Howard Rust* {18 Sep 1913~9 Mar 2000}  
 Son of Alfred Lee Rust Sr and Lovely Jane Hickman
- A. **Rebecca Rust** {1941~} Stanwood WA

4936 DE marr cert 40.469

4937 Obit *News Journal* 25 Dec 2008.

4938 DE marr cert 45.5559

4939 WWI & WWII reg card. 1910 census Philadelphia, 1920 census Dagsboro, 1930 census Sus #7

4940 Obit *Newark Post* 31 Jul 2004

4941 Obit *News Journal* 9 Oct 2004

- §\_ *Albers* {}
- iii. **Alberta Virginia West** {15 May 1915~28 Feb 1986}<sup>4942</sup>  
 § 30 Nov 1933 *Milton William Foskey* {13 May 1915~15 Dec 1995} d>Tulare CA  
 Son of Lewis Thomas Foskey and Louise Virginia King of Laurel. On 1 Feb 1987 in Exeter CA  
 he married second Claudia Eunice Johnson of Greenfield MO
- A. **Bonnie Lou Foskey** {}
- B. **Kathryn Virginia Foskey** {23 Jan 1935~30 Nov 2002}<sup>4943</sup> b>Laurel d>Los Angeles  
 §•\_ *Timmons* {}  
 §•• 7 Mar 1957 *Allen Smith Tyler* {31 Dec 1922~26 Jun 1979}
1. dau **Tyler** {}  
 §\_ *Forster* {}
  2. son **Tyler** {}
  3. dau **Tyler** {}
- C. **Grace Foskey** {}
- D. **Marshall Foskey** {} [Marshall W Foskey 6 Jun 1938~]  
 §\_ *Brehm* {}  
 Dau of Anthony Querin Brehm and Marion Louise Ludwig
1. dau **Foskey** {} [[Lisa M. Foskey 2 Oct 1969~](#)]
  2. dau **Foskey** {} [[Virginia L Foskey 29 Sep 1975~](#)]
- iv. **Paul Andrew West** {8 Aug 1916~17 Jun 1995}<sup>4944</sup> d>Tulare CA  
 § 1 Jan 1955 *Alice Mary Slocum* {28 May 1905~25 Mar 1994} b>Everett WA d>Visalia CA
- v. **Esther Jean West** {25 Jun 1918~14 Feb 1997}<sup>4945</sup>  
 § 9 Sep 1935 *Raymond Edward McCabe* {17 May 1917~22 Feb 1990}<sup>4946</sup> Millsboro  
 Son of Luther Raymond McCabe and Emma May Campbell; grson of Luther Raymond  
 McCabe and Lillie Bunting.
- A. **Robert Luther McCabe** {5 May 1936~10 Feb 1986}  
 § *Joyce Fourier* {} div
1. **Raymond Paul McCabe** {} Lewiston ME
- B. **Joyce Ann McCabe** {29 Aug 1937~} Millsboro  
 §• Feb 1952 *Merrill Givens* {}  
 §•• c1960 *Ralph Short* {Apr 1933~}  
 §••• Feb 1970 *Ray Hall* {Apr 1940~} div ni  
Joyce & Merrill
1. **Marilyn Givens** {1 Aug 1953~} Rockingham NC  
 § *William Rahm* {17 Oct 19??~}
    - a. **William Rahm** {7 Jul 1984~}
    - b. **Robbie Rahm** {7 Oct 1985~}
    - c. **Heather Rahm** {18 Sep 1987~}  2. **Randall Givens** {15 Sep 1957~} Middletown MD  
 § *Rebecca Masten* {8 Nov 1955~}
    - a. **Matthew Givens** {1 May 1986~}
- Joyce & Ralph
3. **Terry Short** {17 Jan 1961~} Falmouth VA  
 § Jun 1979 *Charles Newton* {3 Feb 1960~}
    - a. **Brandy Newton** {10 Nov 1980~}
    - b. **Andi Newton** {14 Oct 1983~}  4. **Peggy Short** {18 Jun 1962~} Dahlgren VA
- C. **Olivette Jean McCabe** {26 Mar 1945~} Georgetown  
 § 9 Aug 1963 *Howard Allen Adams* {30 Mar 1943~9 Apr 1989}
1. **Patty Jean Adams** {24 Jan 1964~}  
 § 16 Feb 1985 *Richard Zeigler* {14 May 1966~}
  2. **Allan Adams** {27 Aug 1977~}
- ▼ *John R West & Cora Louise Scott*
- vi. **John Emory West** {11 Jan 1920~31 Jan 1989}<sup>4947</sup>

<sup>4942</sup> CA death index. Social Security index.

<sup>4943</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4944</sup> CA death index. Social Security index.

<sup>4945</sup> DE birth cert 18.3545

<sup>4946</sup> *McCabe* pg R12. Social Security index.

<sup>4947</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5763. FL death index.

- § 22 Jul 1939 *Mary Catherine Hearn* {3 Jun 1921~}  
 Dau of Harlan William Hearn and Mary Ellen Dorman. On 22 Dec 1991 in Laurel DE, Mary married second Martin Thomas Hearn.
- A. **Daniel West** {}  
 B. **David Lee West** {16 Jun 1940~3 Aug 2003} Delmar  
 § *\_ Horton* {}  
 Dau of Woodrow Kenneth Horton and Lottie Jean Thornton  
 1. son **West** {}  
 2. dau **West** {}  
 § *\_ Corey* {}  
 a. dau
- C. **Douglas West** {}  
 D. **Keith West** {}  
 E. **Lamont West** {} [John Lamont West Jan 1942 Dover]
- vii. **Alvin Russell West** {11 Jul 1921~29 Jan 2002}<sup>4948</sup>  
 § 6 Jul 1940 *Elizabeth Nero* {23 Nov 1923~}  
 Alvin moved to Havre de Grace in 1948 to manage an Acme store, then returned to Laurel to manage the Acme in Seaford. From 1955-65, Alvin and Elizabeth owned and operated West's Clover Farm store in Laurel. In 1966 he sold the store and moved to Washington DC to manage the Manchester Hotel. From 1968 to 1984 he worked for Kay Management Co in Falls Church VA, a property management company.
- A. **Ruth Ann West** {}  
 § *\_ Phillips* {}  
 1. **Kelly Susan Phillips** {}  
 2. **Pamela Lynn Phillips** {}  
 3. **Jennifer Phillips** {}  
 § *\_ Nestor* {}  
 a. **Linsey Nestor** {}  
 b. **Andrew Nestor** {}
- B. **William O. West** {} College Park MD  
 § *\_ Viktora* {}  
 1. **Alvin Russell West** {}
- C. **Karen E. West** {1946~} Rehoboth Beach
- viii **Rosalie Alice West** {27 Jul 1925~25 Apr 2006}<sup>4949</sup> Laurel  
 § 20 Jul 1940 *Francis Samuel Nero* {1 Jan 1921~11 Jun 2007}<sup>4950</sup>  
 Francis was born in Whitesville, son of G. Santo and Teodora/Theresa Nero. He served in the US Army's 4th Inf Div, 12th Reg, in WWII. he received two Purple Hearts, five Bronze Battle Stars and a presidential citation for outstanding military service. He was known for his vegetable stand on Woodland Ferry Road.
- A. **Cynthia Sue Nero** {}  
 § *Michael Matthews* {} Laurel  
 (*Cynthia and Michael are listed in this book twice because both descend from Laytons. See index*)  
 1. **Alexander Matthews** {} Laurel
- B. **Frank Nero** {} NJ  
 §  
 1. **Sally A Nero** {}  
 2. **Deborah L Nero** {}
- ▼ *Sarah Wise Layton & Joseph Paynter West*
- j. **Philip Henry West** {18 Nov 1886~Jan 1970}<sup>4951</sup> b>Dagsboro or Georgetown d>Philadelphia  
 § 15 Jul 1907 *Verna Mae Hudson* {14 Aug 1887~1950}  
 Dau of Isaac Albert Hudson and Roseana Jane Brittingham
- i. **Elta Mae West** {10 Jan 1909~}<sup>4952</sup> b>DE [Elta d>1999 in NJ]  
 § *William Geoffrey Haynes* {16 Sep 1903~}<sup>4953</sup> b>PA  
 Son of John and Clara Haynes

<sup>4948</sup> Obit *News Journal* 31 Jan 2002

<sup>4949</sup> Obit *Delaware Wave* 27 Apr 2006

<sup>4950</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 13 Jun 2007. Social Security index.

<sup>4951</sup> DE birth cert delayed #3353. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Philadelphia. WWI & WWII reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>4952</sup> Bible of Elizabeth Catherine Hudson. 1940 Phil.

<sup>4953</sup> Records of Church of the Epiphany, Phil.

- A. **W G G Haynes** {c1933~}
  - §\_ *Vivianski* {}
- k. **Oscar Washington West** {26 Aug 1892~17 Sep 1955}<sup>4954</sup> b>Frankford lv>Philadelphia
  - §• 25 May 1912 *Elsie George Young* {24 Mar [c1889]~14 Sep 1949} b>PA
  - §•• 3 Oct 1953 *Stella Dorothy McClintock* {17 Aug 1915~9 May 1994}<sup>4955</sup> d>Horsham PA
  - Oscar & Elsie
  - i. **Dorothy E West** {19 Sep 1913~} b>PA

---

<sup>4954</sup> DE birth cert delayed #3326. WWI & WWII reg card. 1930 census Philadelphia

<sup>4955</sup> Social Security index.

## APPENDIX I

This section contains branches of Laytons that cannot yet be connected to the main Delmarva Layton tree. In most cases, the similarity of names or the closeness of their homes to known members of the main tree indicates that there is a connection somewhere back in time. Toward the back of the Appendix are much smaller family groups, many compiled from obituaries and census reports.

### #1

- x **John Layton** {}
  - § *Mary Elizabeth Sammons*
  - x. **William J. Layton** {Sep 1861/1862~27 Jun 1945}<sup>4956</sup> b>DE Georgetown
    - § 14 Jul 1883 *Sarah E. Wilson* "Sallie" {23 Aug 1867~1 Feb 1954}<sup>4957</sup> 7/4 in 1900
      - William J Layton and Eugene W Smith signed marr bond 14 Jul 1883 for William and Sally Wilson to marry. In the 1900 census of Pocomoke, William's occupation simply says "grist mill." William had a mill and store in Snow Hill in 1910. Died in Salisbury Hosp. bu>Barrett's Chapel
      - Sallie was the dau of James and Susan Wilson of Frederica. She died in Georgetown.
    - 1. **Etta Ellen Layton** {cJun 1884~17 Dec 1887}<sup>4958</sup> She died near Frederica
    - 2. **Cora May Layton** {Aug 1886~1971} b>DE lv>Snow Hill
      - § c1905 *Charles Sidney Timmons* {25 Jun 1884~ 1962}<sup>4959</sup>
        - Charles was an agent for the BC&A RR in 1917. Makemie Mem Presbyterian Ch Cem Snow Hill
      - A. **William Sidney Timmons** {1906~1952}<sup>4960</sup>
      - B. **Ernestine M. Timmons** {c1908~}
    - 3. **William R. Layton** {8 Aug 1889~16 Aug 1889}<sup>4961</sup> Died nr Frederica
    - 4. **Susan Layton** {2 Nov 1890~4 Dec 1896}<sup>4962</sup> diptheria
    - 5. **Pearl B. Layton** {21 Oct 1892~Jun 1981}<sup>4963</sup> Snow Hill
      - § *Virgil Harrison Pruitt* {9 Feb 1889~Feb 1985}<sup>4964</sup> operated a grocery store in 1920
    - 6. **Sallie C. Layton** {Jun 1897~dy}
    - 7. **Margaret Tharp Layton** {11 Aug 1899~Oct 1973} lv>Stockley in 1919
      - § 9 Apr 1919 *Thomas Edward Ayers* {15 Jan 1900~Jan 1969}<sup>4965</sup> b>NJ
        - Thomas son of Edward Ayers of New Jersey
        - A. **Sidney Layton Ayers** {16 Aug 1924~15 Jul 2008}<sup>4966</sup> of Seaford
          - § 15 Dec 1943 *Elizabeth Star Goslee* {1 Jan 1922~}<sup>4967</sup> of Georgetown
            - Layton was the founder and CEO of Sussex Printing Corp, publishers of the "Guide in Seaford."
            - Dau of Granville B and Clara Goslee.
          - i. **Timothy E. Ayers** {5 Dec 1944~}
          - ii. **Sidney Layton Ayers Jr.** {c1949~24 Nov 1996} St. Lukes Episcopal Seaford<sup>4968</sup>
            - § *Eileen Rounsley* {}
            - a. **Tiffany S.** {20 Mar 1970~}

<sup>4956</sup> Md death cert. Established William's parents, dates, burial place and spouse. Sus will 36.338 9 Feb 1940/4 Sep 1945  
1900 census Pocomoke, 1910 census Snow Hill, 1920 census Dagsboro, 1930 census Georgetown.

<sup>4957</sup> DE marr DPA vol34 pg256. DE death cert 54.593. 1930 census Georgetown

<sup>4958</sup> DE death DPA 1887.12299.

<sup>4959</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920 census Snow Hill.

<sup>4960</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Snow Hill

<sup>4961</sup> DE death DPA 1889.12924.

<sup>4962</sup> DE birth cert. DE birth reg DPA 1890.10114. DE Register of Deaths

<sup>4963</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4964</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900 census Stockton, 1920 census Snow Hill

<sup>4965</sup> DE marr cert 19.1452. Social Security indexSus will 36.338 9 Feb 1940/4 Sep 1945.

<sup>4965</sup> DE marr DPA vol34 pg256. DE death cert 54.593

<sup>4965</sup> DE death DPA 1887.12299.

<sup>4965</sup> Social Security index

<sup>4965</sup> DE death DPA 1889.12924.

<sup>4965</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1890.10114.

<sup>4965</sup> DE marr cert 19.1452. 1930 census Georgetown. Social Security index.

<sup>4966</sup> Social Security index. Obit *News Journal* 17 Jul 2008

<sup>4967</sup> DE marr cert 43.6257

<sup>4968</sup> Obit *Seaford Leader*

§ *Dwayne D Kilgo* {20 Nov 1971~} Laurel

§•• *Dwight A Belcher* {9 Oct 1963~}

1. dau

iii. **Mark Goslee Ayers** {3 May 1952~}

§ *Connie* {}

+ grandchildren in addition to Tiffany: Amy Higgins and Ed; An Vane and husband Chris; Margo Takas and Chris; Austin Ayers and Holly. Six great-grandchildren



## #2

- 1850 census Murderkill 100:
    - x. **Thomas Layton** {c1807~}
      - § *Mary* {c1808~}
        1. **Richard Layton** {c1837~}
        2. **Joseph Layton** {c1838~}
          - + Sarah Downham {c1790~}
          - + Susan Clark {c1844~}
          - + Next door to Lowder and Elmina Layton. Lowder is son of Hughlett Layton
          - + Three houses from Alexander Jackson and Sarah E Layton, dau of Hughlett.
          - + Very near Kent Co Alms House, where Sarah Layton 39, is an inmate
  - Richard Layton served in Co D 3rd Inf Reg DE in Civil War
  - In 1870 census, Richard and Catherine are served by the Seaford PO, not Bridgeville.
  - In 1870, Richard, Catherine and William lived next door to Peter and Mary Curry, 40, and Sarah Curry, 18.
  - No Catherine in 1880 census.
  - 1880 census of NW Fork 100 Richard was a widower in 1880. Lived near Garrett and Charlotte Layton.
  - 16 Sept 1882 Civil War pension file: Richard filed as "Invalid"
  - 16 Nov 1891 Civil War pension file:
    - William J Layton filed as minor. Hard-to-read notation could be "Grson" or "Gdn," which might be Guardian
  - 1900 census
  - DE death cert of George R Layton gives parents Richard Layton and Catherine Carey
- x. **Richard Layton** {c1834~by 1891}<sup>4969</sup>  
 §? *Catherine Carey* {c1842~by 1880}  
 §? *Mary Curry* {~by 1880}  
 1870 Richard, Catherine and William were living in NW Fork 100 (Seaford PO)
1. **William J. Layton** {c1860~}<sup>4970</sup>  
 [It appears that this is the William J above who married Sallie Wilson. Although his death cert said his father was John Layton, I suspect it was Richard.]
  2. **Anne Layton** {c1869~28 Dec 1896}<sup>4971</sup> [+ Edna]  
 § 28 Aug 1888 *Emanuel Pritchett* {16 Mar 1869~27 May 1944}<sup>4972</sup>  
 Anne listed "Richard & Mary C Layton" as parents on marr registration. Her DE death cert says she lived near Hickman  
 Emanuel was the son of Thomas E/J Pritchett and Sophia Hignutt of Potters Landing, Caroline Co. The wedding with Anne took place in the parsonage in Farmington. The 1900 census of NW Fork 100 lists "Ella" as Emanuel's wife, the marriage having taken place about 1898. Ella A Pritchett {8 Dec 1868~17 Dec 1920} is buried at Bloomery Ch, as are Emanuel, Anna, Sophia and Thomas J.
- A. **Edward Pritchett** {14 Jun 1889~May 1969}<sup>4973</sup>  
 § c1908 *Sadie P* {c1890~} b>PA  
 In 1910 Edward and family were living near Denton, three doors from Beauchamp Layton. Edward was born in Hickman. His WWI card says 1886, but others documents say 1889. He was farming in Goldsboro in 1942.
- i. **Hattie M. Pritchett** {c1909~} b>MD
  - ii. **Nelson Pritchett** {c1910~} b>MD [Jan 1910 Nelson E Pritchett in Cambridge]
  - iii. **Marvin Pritchett** {c1914~}
  - iv. **Mary E. Pritchett** {c1915~}
  - v. **Hazel M. Pritchett** {c1917~}
- B. **Fredrick Pritchett** {28 Aug 1891~17 Dec 1941}<sup>4974</sup> b>Adamsville DE Barratts Chapel  
 § 17 Mar 1914 *Ethel Green* {10 Feb 1891~}<sup>4975</sup>

<sup>4969</sup> 1870, 1880 census NW Fork 100

<sup>4970</sup> 1870, 1880 census Seaford PO

<sup>4971</sup> DE death cert. Tombstone.

<sup>4972</sup> DE marr return DPA vol71 pg 136. Kent marr book DPA vol89 pg76. DPA vol35, p242. DE death 44.1463. 1880 census Denton, 1900 census NW Fork 100

<sup>4973</sup> 1910 census Denton, 1920, 1930 census Dist #9 Kent Co. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index

<sup>4974</sup> WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Dist #1 Sussex. DE death cert 41.3173

<sup>4975</sup> DE mar cert 14.1796. DE marr cert 48.910.

No WWII card for Fred.

Ethel was born in Md, dau of Thomas and Roxie Green. On 15 May 1948 Ethel married Albert Kuebler. Both were hospital attendants.

i. **Thomas Pritchett** {c1911~}<sup>4976</sup> b>DE

C. **Flossie Pritchett** {Oct 1893~}

3. **Alfred Henry Layton** {12/7 Nov 1875~13 Apr 1954}<sup>4977</sup>

§ 27 Apr 1899 *Amanda Jane Tyre "Jennie"* {4 Jul 1879~19 May 1952}<sup>4978</sup>

Alfred was born in Bridgeville. His death cert says his mother was Mary Curry. In 1910 the family was living in Parsons, Wic Co, where Alfred was a miller. In 1920 census the family was living in Georgetown where Alfred worked as a miller. By 1930 Alfred and Jennie were living in Wilmington, where he still was a miller. Later, he is listed in the Wilmington City Directory as a carpenter. He worked at the Dravo Shipyard. In the 30s, they were at 922 Vandever Avenue, 1946 at 1005 N. Madison, and in 1952, Alfred was living alone at 2513 Market Street. The four daughters are from the 1920 census. Riverview

Jennie was the dau of Ebenezer Hearne Tyre and Maranda Wise Layton. (See Index)

A. **Katharine T Layton** {9 Feb 1900~19 Oct 1930}<sup>4979</sup> Riverview Cem

§ 26 Jul 1922 *Wallie Harold Becker* {8 Nov 1896~Nov 1973}<sup>4980</sup>

Wallie was born in Ohio, son of John T. and Katie Becker. The family was living in Runnymede NJ in 1930 before Katherine took ill. Wallie was a building contractor. He still had a firm in 1942. His wife was Julia at that time.

i. **Raymond Layton Becker** {27 Dec 1923~30 Dec 2003}<sup>4981</sup>

§ 1947 *Charlotte Huber* {}

Ray graduated from PS duPont HS in 1942. He served as a navigator in the Italian campaign in WWII. He graduated from Penn State in 1947, then attended Georgetown and Temple law schools, graduating in 1950. He practiced law in Delaware for 52 years. He was president of the DE Junior Chamber of Commerce.

a. **James M Becker** {} Lewes

b. **Richard D Becker** {} Newark

§ *Gina M Mancini* {}

+ grch: Rachael Roxanne, Angela Catherine, Stephanie Marlena and Alan Layton Becker.

B. **Mary E. Layton** {c1902~} b>MD

§ [?\_ Dolby Mary E Dolby was Alfred's death cert inf. She lived at 2513 Market St in Wilm]

C. **Gladys Mae Layton** {3 Jan 1904~25 Jul 1991}<sup>4982</sup>

§ 28 Dec 1929 *William James Kearney* {10 Jul 1896~Feb 1981}<sup>4983</sup>

William, of Albany NY, was the son of Archibald Kearney and Emma Jane White, both born in DE. Gladys and William lived last in AZ

i. **\_\_ Kearney** {}

§ **\_\_ Sallaway** {}

a. **Thomas Sallaway** {}

ii. **\_\_ Kearney** {}

D. **Grace Phillips Layton** {2 Nov 1905~}<sup>4984</sup>

4. **George Richard Layton** {1877~7 Sep 1924}<sup>4985</sup> M.E. Cem, Lewes, "miller"

§ 8 Oct 1899 *Anna R. Masten* {4 Jul 1876~11 May 1957}<sup>4986</sup> Riverview Cem

In 1918 George was a carpenter for Coast Fish Oil & Fertilizer of Lewes. He could not give a day and month of birth. His DE death cert lists Richard Layton and Catherine Carey as his parents.

Dau of David R. and Rhoda(?) Masten

A. **George Richard Layton Jr.** {26 Jan 1902~14 Dec 1955}<sup>4987</sup> Flour & feed business

§ 26 Jan 1928 *Mildred G. Cooper* {c1908~}<sup>4988</sup> Lewes Meth Cem [Middle: Virginia]

<sup>4976</sup> 1920 census Sus #1

<sup>4977</sup> WWI reg card. DE Return of Marr DPA vol 77 p223. DE death cert 54.1035. 1910 census Parsons, 1920 census Sus #9, 1930, 1940 census Wilmington. DE death cert 52.1350. Hearne History

<sup>4978</sup> DE marr DPA 1899.7060. DE death cert 52.1350

<sup>4979</sup> DE death cert 30.2534

<sup>4980</sup> DE marr cert 22.797. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.

<sup>4981</sup> Obit News Journal 1 Jan 2004. 1940 census Wilm.

<sup>4982</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1904.5584. 1940 census Wilm.

<sup>4983</sup> DE marr cert' 29.1242. Social Security index. Email Thomas Sallaway to JMoore 3 Jan 2003

<sup>4984</sup> DE birth reg DPA 1905.5746.

<sup>4985</sup> DE death cert 24.2412. 1910, 1920 census Lewes. WWI reg card.

<sup>4986</sup> DE death cert 57.1631. DE marr cert 28.36. DE marr DPA vol73 pg17

<sup>4987</sup> DE birth records. DE death cert 55.3802. 1930 census Lewes

In 1928 George was in the flour and feed business.

Mildred was the dau of John R. and Elizabeth Cooper of Georgetown.

- i. **James Cooper Layton** {28 Sep 1949~}
  - § 13 Sep 1969 *Linda Edna Coverdale* {23 Apr 1951~}<sup>4989</sup> Lewes
- B. **Olive May Layton** {12 Sep 1905~Oct 1977}<sup>4990</sup> Lewes
- C. **Margaret R. Layton** {1910~}<sup>4991</sup> Margaret does not appear with the family in 1920
5. **Mary Catherine Layton** {11 Apr 1879~25 Oct 1947}<sup>4992</sup> Greenwood
  - § 3 Aug 1904 *Elmer Garfield Thomas* {28 Sep 1881~6 Jun 1951}<sup>4993</sup> Hollywood
 

In 1900, Mary Catherine Layton and James A Currey (Apr 1881-) were living with George R and Martha Spence. Martha's maiden name was Curry. Mary and James were listed as niece and nephew. Also in the HH was Elmina Kinnamon, "mother." The 1904 DE marr record for Mary and Elmer lists her parents as Richard and Catherine Layton. Mary Catherine's DE death cert gives her parents as Richard Layton and Catherine Curry. Hollywood Cem

Richard apparently married second Mary Curry. The death of Catherine, remarriage to Mary Curry, birth of Mary C Layton and birth of James apparently all happen within a span of about two years, making it difficult to determine the exact sequence.

In 1920 niece Catherine Layton 19 was living with the Thomas family in New Castle

Born in Harrington, son of James W Thomas and Susan Alice Wyatt. In 1918 and 1920 Elmer was a brakeman for Penn RR DE Div.
  - A. **Charles Edward Thomas** {20 Mar 1905~Jan 1972}<sup>4994</sup> b>Farmington
    - § 11 Jan 1923 *Edith M Galloway* {c1906~}<sup>4995</sup>

Dau of John and Mamie Galloway

      - i. **Marian E Thomas** {c1924~}
      - ii. **Catherine J Thomas** {c1926~}
      - iii. **Charles Edward Thomas Jr.** {c1928~}
        - [24 Dec 1927~13 Aug 2001 or 1 Nov 1927~14 Jun 1993]
    - B. **James Theodore Thomas** {4 Mar 1907~Mar 1983}<sup>4996</sup> foreman in oil refinery in 1940
      - § *Catherine L Smith* {c1908~} b>DE
        - i. **Shirley Ann Thomas** {31 Jul 1928~}
          - § 22 Oct 1949 *Robert Paul Harting* {7 Jun 1928~}<sup>4997</sup>
        - ii. **Margaret E Thomas** {c1931~}
        - iii. **James Theodore Thomas Jr** {c1937~}
      - C. **Mildred E Thomas** {22 Sep 1908~13 Aug 1917}<sup>4998</sup> bu>Harrington

-----  
 • 7 May 1854 Richard Layton to Mary N Sammons.

Mary's name is "Mary A Salmons" on bond, but "Mary N Sammons" in the marr register. Register has been indexed as "7 May 1855" because the original document is not organized correctly, but bond is clearly "6 May 1854."

• 1860 census Broadkill 100 Georgetown PO: Richard 32, Mary A 25, Sarah E 5, Amanda J 3.

- x. **Richard Layton** {c1828~?Jul 1888?}<sup>4999</sup> b>DE
  - § 7 May 1854 *Mary Ann Salmons* {c1835/8~}<sup>5000</sup> b>DE
 

George W Joseph signed the marriage bond with Richard. Most likely, Mary Ann was the dau of Theophilus Salmons and Jane "Jensy" Dickerson.

Sus estate for Richard Layton filed 24 Jul 1888. Widow Mary A Layton asked that letters of administration be issued to Wilbert Layton to settle estate. Most likely, that would be Wilbert, son of Garrett

4988 DE marr cert 28.36

4989 DE marr cert 69.2993

4990 Birth record DPA. Social Security index

4991 1910 census Lewes

4992 1940 census Wilm. DE death cert 47.2534

4993 DE Return of Birth in Register 4.7578. DE Return of Marr in Register 2.20500. WWI & WWII reg card. 1900 census Ridgely MD, 1910 census Kent #9, 1920 census Wilm. DE death cert 51.1539. Tombstone

4994 DE birth cert delayed 7173. 1930 census Wilmington. Social Security index.

4995 DE marr cert 23.60.

4996 DE birth cert delayed 7168. 1930, 1940 census Wilm. Social Security index.

4997 DE marr cert 49.1968

4998 DE death cert 17.2309.

4999 1860 census Georgetown PO Broadkill 100

5000 1850 census Broadkill 100, 1860 census Georgetown. DE marr bond DPA vol47 pg148 co-signed by George W. Joseph. DPA vol74 pg96. DE marr DPA film 1854.1223.

and Charlotte Layton, who lived nearby in 1880. Horace Sudler and Jacob Patten were the appraisers. Wilbert, G.S. and E W Layton were buyers at the estate sale.

[Sarah's death cert says she was dau of Richard Layton and CATHERINE SAMMONS]  
[Amanda's death cert says she was the dau of Richard Layton and ANN SALMONS]

1. **Sarah E. Layton** {12 Feb 1855~30 Dec 1925}<sup>5001</sup>  
§ c1874 *Caleb Willin* {Aug 1852~by 1910}<sup>5002</sup>  
In 1870, Sarah was working as a "domestic servant" in the Georgetown home of John and Mary Macklin bu>somewhere in Bridgeville  
Caleb was the son of Charles and Eliza Willin
  - A. **Alfred Harry Willin** {3 Jan 1875~24 Feb 1919}<sup>5003</sup>  
§ 25 Dec 1899 *Bessie Legates* {Feb 1881~}<sup>5004</sup>
  - B. **Charles Willin** {c1876~} [I think this son died by 1900]
  - C. **Joseph Richard Willin** {11 Apr 1883~}  
§ 13 Nov 1906 *Catherine J Waller* {c1878~by 1920}<sup>5005</sup> b>MD
  - D. **Mary Francis Willin** {1 Aug 1891~3 Feb 1963}<sup>5006</sup>  
§ 1 Sep 1907 *Edward C White* {Oct 1883~}<sup>5007</sup>  
Born in MD, the son of Cooper T and Anna M White. In 1920 Eddie was working for the railroad. In 1930 he was a boarder in Cambridge, still working for the railroad. The census may indicate he was divorced, but the writing is hard to read.
    - i. **Mary E White** {c1908~}<sup>5008</sup>
    - ii. **Catherine White** {c1909~}
    - iii. **Thelma Layton White** {27 Mar 1915~28 Dec 1962}<sup>5009</sup> Bridgeville Cem  
§ 7 Jul 1945 *Alfred R Massey* {18 Dec 1907~Jul 1981}<sup>5010</sup>  
Son of Harry Massey and Ida Beck
  - E. **Lillian Willin** {4 Jun 1896~28 Jul 1973}  
§ 1 Sep 1918 *Lloyd Hammond* {3 Aug 1895~Jan 1981}<sup>5011</sup> b>Greenwood  
Lillian's marr cert used the name "Lydia."  
Lloyd was the son of Thomas H Hammond and Wilhelmina Willey. When Lloyd registered for the WWI draft, he answered the question "Do you claim exemption from draft?" He answered: "Yes, sisters and brother and nervous." Then he signed his name with an X. In 1942, Lloyd listed Mrs. Ella Jones of Bridgeville as the person who would always know his whereabouts.
    - a. **Harry Addison Hammond** {2 Oct 1922~6 Nov 1977}<sup>5012</sup> Bridgeville Cem  
§ 3 Sep 1943 *Theresa Anne Russell* {12 Apr 1923~}<sup>5013</sup>  
Both Harry and Theresa listed "soldier" as occupation on their marriage certificate
  - F. **Madison Dewey Willin** {14 Aug 1898~}<sup>5014</sup>  
§ 26 Jan 1919 *Mabel D Otwell* {9 Jan 1901~Jun 1983}<sup>5015</sup> div Bridgeville Cem  
Madison was an evergreen florist in 1930.  
Dau of William E Otwell and his second wife, Flora Ella Nichols
    - i. **Caleb Layton Willin II** {15 Jan 1920~31 May 1977}<sup>5016</sup> Bridgeville Cem  
§ 1944 *Katherine Dunford* {31 Dec 1923~10 Dec 2007}<sup>5017</sup> b>AL  
Caleb was in the Army in 1945 in Polk Co FL. His birth cert names him "Layton Caleb."

5001 1910, 1920 census Bridgeville DE death cert 25.3319

5002 1880 census NW Fork, 1900 census NW Fork 100

5003 WWI reg card. DE death cert 19.3491.

5004 DE Return of Marr DPA vol 77 p261.

5005 DE Register of Marr #43278.

5006 1940 census Bridgeville. Tombstone

5007 DE Register of Marr Sus #1. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Bridgeville, 1930 census Cambridge.

5008 1910, 1920, 1930 census Bridgeville

5009 DE birth cert 15.4200. Tombstone

5010 DE marr cert 45.3300. Social Security index.

5011 WWI & WWII reg card. DE marr cert 18.341. 1930 census Bridgeville

5012 DE birth cert 22.5191. Tombstone

5013 1940 census Bridgeville. DE marr cert 43.4451

5014 WWI reg card. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 census Bridgeville

5015 DE birth cert. DE marr cert 19.1295. Social Security index.

5016 DE birth cert 20.1706. 1945 FL state census. Social Security index.

5017 FL marr collection. Obit *Cape Gazette* 20 Dec 2007

Katherine was the dau of Norman Hill Dunford and Eva Elizabeth Donaldson. She grew up in Dundee FL, graduated from Haines City HS and moved to Bridgeville. She was office manager for Scott's Furniture Co. After retirement, she returned to Dundee.

- a. **Cheryl Lee Willin** {c1945~} Berkeley CA
  - §• *\_ Hopkins* {}
  - §•• *Jonathan Taylor* {}
  - A. *\_ Taylor* {}
  - B. *\_ Taylor* {}
- b. **Kathryn Victoria Willin** {23 Nov 1947~19 Oct 2006}<sup>5018</sup> Bridgeville Cem
  - §• *Timothy G. Smoot* {28 Jun 1943~} Newark
  - §•• *William Donnell Fitler* {Sep 1946~}
  - §••• *\_ Williams* {}
  - 1. **Paxton Kaufman Smoot** {7 May 1970~6 Feb 2001}<sup>5019</sup> Bridgeville Cem
    - §• *Cathy* {}
    - §•• *Lisa Postles* {}
    - i. **Amber R. Smoot** (by Cathy)
  - 2. **Brett D. Smoot** {11 Oct 1966~} Exton PA
    - § *Kimberly J.* {Mar 1966~}
    - i. **Alexander Smoot** {}
  - 3. **Leslie V. Fitler** {20 Nov 1975~}
    - § *Robert Vera* {}
  - 4. **Jason D. Fitler** {7 Sep 1977~} Milton
    - §
    - i. **Madeline Fitler** {}
- c. **Caleb Layton Willin III** "Mike" {1 Nov 1950~} Laurel
  - § *Sandra Brittingham* {}
  - 1. dau **Willin** {}
  - 2. son **Willin** {}

Kathryn was very active in the welfare of all children and the advancement of educational resources for their benefit. She was instrumental in the formation of the Bridgeville Chapter of Mothers Against Drunk Driving. 8 grkids: Amber, Madeline, Ciera, Alex, Steven, Stepanie, Robert, Sophia.

Paxton "Packy" of Greenwood. Carpenter for Boardwalk Builders in Rehoboth. Woodbridge HS pole vaulter and runner, wrestling team, band member

▼ *Richard Layton & Mary Ann Salmons*

2. **Amanda J. Layton** {1 Dec 1856~11 Aug 1914}<sup>5020</sup> d>Lewes Lewes ME Cem
  - § 12 Apr 1879 *George W. Warrington* {23 Dec 1855~12 Feb 1922}<sup>5021</sup>
    - In 1870, Amanda was working as a "domestic servant" in the Georgetown home of Joseph and Elizabeth Williams. In 1880, George, Amanda and Nellie were living four doors from Elizabeth in Georgetown. By 1900, the family had moved to Lewes.
    - George was the son of James Derrickson Warrington and Elizabeth B. West. On 16 Nov 1915 George married a widow, Cordelia Annie Johnson Downing {10 Apr 1864~3 Jul 1926}, dau of Abraham Johnson and Martha J Fisher. George was listed as "retired surfman" on his death certificate.
  - A. **Nellie Moore Warrington** {17 Nov 1879~}<sup>5022</sup> Lewes
    - § 9 Feb 1908 *Marshall Pegg Hazzard* {10 Jul 1879~25 Jan 1949}<sup>5023</sup>
      - Son of Daniel L. Hazzard and Margaret E. Wilson. Marshall was a member of the 105th General Assembly 1929-1931. He was appointed state regulator of weights and measures in 1933. He was appointed state revenue collector in 1941 and reappointed in 1945. Methodist Cem Lewes
  - B. **John Rowland Warrington** {18 Sep 1881~}<sup>5024</sup> storekeeper in Nassua in 1903
    - § 2 Dec 1903 *Laura Ethel Hannum* {c1884~}<sup>5025</sup>

<sup>5018</sup> Obit *De State News* 20 Oct 2006

<sup>5019</sup> Obit *News Journal* 9 Feb 2001

<sup>5020</sup> DE death cert 14.3283.

<sup>5021</sup> 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 census Lewes or Georgetown. DPA marr index vol 50 p255. DE death cert 1922.585. DE marr cert 15.759.

<sup>5022</sup> 1880 census

<sup>5023</sup> DPA marr index folders #7C-1908, #3-1908. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Lewes. WWI & WWII reg cards. DE death cert 49.268. *NY Times* 27 Jan 1949

<sup>5024</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 census Lewes

<sup>5025</sup> DE Return of Marr DPA vol 78 p204.

- Dau of Robert Oscar Hannum (b>PA) and Laura H Hannum (b>DE)
- i. son {28 Dec 1907~dy}
  - ii. **Josephine A Warrington** {c1914~}
    - § 27 Nov 1930 *Alton B Lynch* {c1906~}<sup>5026</sup>
    - a. **John A Lynch** {c1931~}<sup>5027</sup> b>MD
- C. **Mary E. Warrington** {1 Sep 1883~12 Feb 1943}<sup>5028</sup> b>Lewes  
 § c1903 *James G Mitchell* {5 Oct 1880~19 Aug 1931}<sup>5029</sup> div  
 By 1910, Mary had given birth to four children, but only Margaret survived. In 1910 Mary and Margaret were living with Mary's parents in Lewes. In 1920 Mary and Margaret were living with Mary's aunt, Sarah Layton Willin, in Bridgeville. Lewes ME  
 James was born in Frankford, son of Rufus W Mitchell and Mary J Hudson. Whites Chapel
- i. **Margaret Amanda Mitchell** {9 Sep 1905~}<sup>5030</sup> b>Overbrook
- D. **Bessie Reba Warrington** {Sep 1886~}<sup>5031</sup>  
 § 21 Aug 1914 *Frederick L Busler* {c1891~}  
 Born in Bridgeville, son of Jesse W and Catherine Busler. In 1914 he was living in Cape Charles and working as a railroad freightman.
- E. **Amanda Warrington** {Sep 1888~}
- F. **Emma S. Warrington** {Oct 1890~}<sup>5032</sup>  
 § 12 Jun 1910 *Ira W Manlove* {19 May 1889~}<sup>5033</sup> b>Lewes  
 The family apparently had dissolved by 1930 because Emma and Gertrude were living alone and Emma listed herself as "widow." However, Ira was still living in 1942 when he registered for WWII service. He was unemployed and living in Philadelphia.
- i. **Gertrude L Manlove** {c1913~}<sup>5034</sup> b>DE
- G. **Katie A. Warrington** {Apr 1893~}
- H. **George Layton Warrington** {26 Mar 1898~4 Feb 1968}<sup>5035</sup>  
 § c1917 *Helen May Allen* "Hallie" {c1898~}  
 George was a railroad brakeman in Wilmington in 1917 and 1920. In 1930 Ruth and the children were living in Baltimore, but George was not listed in the census. George died in San Francisco
- i. **Ruth K. Warrington** {cOct 1918~} b>DE
  - ii. **George L Warrington** {15 Jun 1920~}<sup>5036</sup> b>DE
  - iii. **Dorothy Warrington** {c1923~} b>DE
  - iv. **Marjorie/Marion Warrington** {c1924~} b>DE
  - v. **Betty J. Warrington** {c1927~} b>MD
  - vi. **Payson Warrington** {c1928~} b>MD [[17 Oct 1928~26 Mar 1993 FL death index](#)]

---

5026 DE marr cert 30.1019

5027 1940 census Lewes.

5028 1910 census Lewes, 1920 census Bridgeville. DE death cert 43.605

5029 Sussex deed book 38 p400.

5030 DE birth cert #1113.

5031 DE marr cert 14.579.

5032 DE Register of Marr #1. 1920, 1930 census Phil

5033 WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Phil

5034 1920, 1930 census Phil.

5035 WWI reg card. California Death Index. Social Security index. 1920 census Wilmington

5036 DE birth cert 20.5785

## #3

x. **Mills Harney Layton** {c1805~cApr1851}<sup>5037</sup> b>DE of Baltimore 100§• 27 Dec 1827 *Elizabeth Helm* "Betsy" {1800-10~1849}<sup>5038</sup>§•• 21 Jul 1849 *Nancy Taylor* {c1817~}<sup>5039</sup> b>MD

On 29 Dec 1827 Mills bought from Arthur Williams 46 acres of portions of "Assawoman" and "Rickards Chance." Mills and Elizabeth sold these tracts on 28 Mar 1835 to Joshua Johnson. The witnesses were Zadock Adelotte and Peleg Helm. The middle name "Harney" comes from these Sussex land transactions.<sup>5040</sup>

In 1810, the only Layton living near the Jacob Helm family was William Layton, 26-44 years old. In 1830 the only Layton living near Jacob was Eli Layton, 50-60 years old.

• Betsy was the dau of Jacob Helm and Mary Polly Walter. Peleg Walter Helm, Betsy's brother, signed the 1827 marriage bond with Mills. Ephraim H Willgus signed the 1849 bond.

On 22 Sep 1852, Peleg petitioned the Sussex Co Orphan's Court to appoint him guardian of Mary Eleanor Layton and Ebe Layton, "minor children of Elizabeth Layton of Baltimore 100." The petition said the minors were "entitled to real estate worth about \$30 per year and no personal property. There was no mention of Jacob T Layton in the petition.

On 20 Sep 1854, John Dukes, husband of Mary Eleanor Layton, petitioned Sussex Orphan's Court to divide the land of Mills and Betsy, a tract of 52 acres in Baltimore 100. He reported that son Joshua Layton had now died, so the land should be divided between the couple's surviving children, Mary Eleanor and Ebe W. The court granted his application.

Nancy and son Jacob were living in Baltimore 100 in 1860. Nancy was living in the Baltimore 100 home of Jeremiah and Hester J Hudson in 1870 and 1880. Hester was Nancy's sister.

A Mary Layton, 22, was living next door to Mills and Nancy in 1850. She was deaf and dumb. It was not their daughter with the wrong age. Mary E, 18, was counted correctly in the home of Mills.

To help place Mills on the Layton family tree, it should be noted that when Peleg's estate was probated in 1866, he was owned money by John Layton and William Layton. Could this be the John W and William x Layton, the sons of Lovey Layton? They lived in the immediate neighborhood with Peleg.

Mills & §• Betsy1. **Mary Eleanor Layton** {8 Dec 1831~29 Jan 1906}<sup>5041</sup> b>DE Red Mens Cem§ 4 Jan 1854 *John Dukes* {31 Mar 1825~27 Sep 1900}<sup>5042</sup> b>MD Blacksmith

It appears that John married first Mary J. F. Helm on 26 Jan 1849, by whom he had Walter C. Dukes {cMay 1850~}. John obtained his marriage bond on 2 Jan 1853 but did not marry Mary for another year. William O Short signed the bond with John.

a. **Franklin John Dukes** {Aug 1855~20 Dec 1940}<sup>5043</sup> commission agentb. **Mary Martha Dukes** {5 Sep 1857~20 Mar 1939}<sup>5044</sup> teacher§ 26 Dec 1888 *William Handy Cloyd Melson* {12 Sep 1851~4 Oct 1929}<sup>5045</sup>

William, a Wor Co lumberman, married first Hester Collins {1851~1887}. He was the son of Burton Cannon Melson and Priscilla Farlow. Barratt's Chapel

i. **Elwood Franklin Melson Sr** {25 Nov 1890~23 Nov 1980}<sup>5046</sup>§• 30 Sep 1908 *Laura Montgomery Buckson* {14 Dec 1890~3 Aug 1960}§•• *Eva Enkmeier* {~1976}§••• *Elizabeth V* {}

Elwood served in the 1923-24 Delaware General Assembly in the House of representatives. He was the first judge of the New Castle County Family Court, serving from 1945 to 1964. He was called "the principal molding force of this institution, a fact recognized by his sobriquet "Mr. Family Court." His period of service was called The Melson Era. He was succeeded on the court by Elwood Jr.

• Laura was the dau of John T Buckson and Laura Montgomery of Little Creek

<sup>5037</sup> 1830, 1840, 1850 census Baltimore 100. Sus estate, DPA film. Nathaniel Tunnell was administrator.

<sup>5038</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol 41 p296

<sup>5039</sup> DE marr bond DPA vol 45 p294

<sup>5040</sup>

<sup>5041</sup> Sus estate DPA film Bk 19 f247.

<sup>5042</sup> DPA marr index vol89 pg37. 1850, 1870, 1880, 1900 census Baltimore 100. Tatnall Tombstone Records.

<sup>5043</sup> 1870, 1880, 1900 census Balt 100, 1910 census Selbyville. DE death cert

<sup>5044</sup> DE death cert 39.865

<sup>5045</sup> DE death cert 29.2849. "The Melson Family in America" Lewis B Melson.

<sup>5046</sup> "The Delaware Bar in the Twentieth Century" p440+. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1900, 1910 census Frankford, 1920 census Dagsboro

- A. **William Franklin Melson** {15 Jan 1909~8 Feb 1995}  
 § 13 Oct 1939 *Catherine Louise Radish* {8 Sep 1912~16 Jun 2008}<sup>5047</sup>  
 A Wilmington dentist. He was a member of the DE National Guard and served in the South Pacific in WWII.  
 Catherine was the dau of John W Radish and Clara Lowe. She attended the Un of DE and was a graduate of Wesley Collegiate Institute and Beacom College. She served as president of the Delaware Doll and Toy Collectors Club, as well as the Women's Auxiliary to the Delaware State Hospital. She was a member of McCabe Meth Ch and Epworth Meth Ch. Barratt's Chapel
1. **William Lloyd Melson** {6 May 1946~} McCormick SC  
 § *Margaret Smith* {28 Nov 1947~}  
 a. **Phillip Franklin Melson** {6 Jul 1976~}  
 b. **Laura Whitemarsh Melson** {15 Mar 1978~}
- B. **John B Melson** {21 Jan 1910~15 Jan 1911}
- C. **Elwood Franklin Melson Jr.** {12 Mar 1914~25 Dec 2001}<sup>5048</sup>  
 § 1940 *Grace Vose* {}  
 1. **Donald Melson** {}  
 § *Carol* {}  
 2. **Stephen Melson** {}  
 § *JoAnn* {}  
 a. **Kenneth Melson** {}  
 b. **Melissa Melson** {}  
 c. **Alicia Melson** {}
- D. **Donald H Melson** {29 May 1916~5 Feb 1921}
- E. **Mary Ellen Melson** {5 Sep 1923~} nm
- c. **Annie E. Dukes** {25 Feb 1862/3~15 Jan 1946}  
 § 21 Nov 1888 *Martin L. Marvel* {11 Feb 1864~22 Jun 1942}<sup>5049</sup> Telegrapher Spring Hill Cem Easton
- i. **Clifford Gustave Marvel** {26 Apr 1890~Mar 1969}<sup>5050</sup>  
 §• *R Mildred* {c1892~}  
 §•• c1928 *Ethel* {c1901~}  
 A. **Martin Marvel** {1930~} b>DC  
 B. **Alan Marvel** {c1932~} b>DC
- ii. **Martin J Marvel** {15 Dec 1891~2 Nov 1918}  
 § *Xanthippe\_\_* {c1901~}  
 Martin was killed in Brabant, France, in WWI.
- d. **Addie A. Dukes** {Sep 1869~}
2. **Ebe W. Layton** {c1840~}<sup>5051</sup>
3. **Joshua S? Layton** {c1843~<1854}

Mills & §•• Nancy

4. **Jacob T. Layton** {c10 Oct 1850~30 Nov 1925}<sup>5052</sup>  
 §• 12 Jan 1873 *Sarah A. Bunting* {c1858~}<sup>5053</sup> b>DE  
 §•• 20 Jun 1917 *Annie May Hammond Blizzard* {c1882~}<sup>5054</sup>  
 Jacob was born in DE. He lived in Wor Co in 1880 and 1900. In 1910 and 1920 he was living in Selbyville. On Jacob's 1917 marr cert, Mills H and Nancy Layton are listed as his parents. On his death cert, Mills was recorded as his father, but his mother was "unknown." No informant was listed. He is buried in Bishopville.  
 • [Sarah Ann Bunting 3 Jan 1855 d/o Charles and Charlotte Bunting]  
 •• Annie was the dau of Levin and Mary Hammond, both born in MD, as was Annie. She married first William Blizzard c1898, by whom she had four children: Hazel, George, Benjamin and Florence Blizzard.
- a. **Levin A. Layton** {2 Aug 1883~}<sup>5055</sup> b<DE lv>Selbyville

<sup>5047</sup> Obit *Cape Gazette* 16 Jun 2008

<sup>5048</sup> Obit *News Journal* 28 Dec 2001

<sup>5049</sup> DPA marr index vol 57 p241, vol 75 p253, vol 89 p73. 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 Easton. Tombstone

<sup>5050</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920, 1940 Easton; 1930 Wash DC. Social Security index.

<sup>5051</sup> 1850 census Balt 100

<sup>5052</sup> DE death cert 25.3294. 1880, 1900 census St. Martins, Wor Co. 1910, 1920 census Selbyville area

<sup>5053</sup> *Wilmington Daily Commercial* 25 Feb 1873. 1880 Wor Co census

<sup>5054</sup> DE marr cert 17.931. Data for first four children: 1920 DE census-Sussex. (No Jacob in 1900 DE census)



§ 15 Jul 1914 *Elsie M. Mears* {Aug 1893~}<sup>5056</sup>  
 [?D/o John Edward and Lizzie Mears]

b. **Lilli Mary Layton** {Aug 1889~} b>DE

c. **Jacob Layton** {7 Mar 1923~31 Dec 1998}<sup>5057</sup> Millsboro

§ 20 Sep 1945 *Florence Ellen Jones* {28 Sept 1925~}<sup>5058</sup>

Born in Ocean View, Jacob was a poultry farmer. He served in the Army in WWII. He attended Epworth Fellowship Ch near Laurel. Carey's Cem Millsboro

Florence was born in Whaleyville Md, the dau of Francis Jones and Anne Dunnaway.

a. **Denny Lee Layton** {2 Dec 1946~} Bridgeville

§ 26 Feb 1966 *Wanda Anne Dodd* {21 Sep 1949~}<sup>5059</sup>

Dau of John Dodd and Myrtle Sarah Ashbaugh

b. **George Layton** {} Bridgeville George Robert Layton Sr 13 Jul 1950

§ *Barbara* {}

c. **Ronald Lee Layton** {28 Jul 1951~} Millsboro

§• 31 May 1969 *Esther May LeCates* {17 May 1950~}<sup>5060</sup>

§•• *Wanda M.* {May 1958~}

• Dau of Woody LeCates and Leita Hester Foskey. The marriage was witnessed by George Robert Layton.

d. **James Edward Layton** {c1959~11 Jan 2010}<sup>5061</sup> Seaford

§ c1999 *Carol* {}

e. **Francis Layton** {} Georgetown

f. **Linda Layton** {} Seaford

§ *Rick Bailey* {}

g. **Jean Ann Layton** {28 Jul 1949~31 Aug 1994}<sup>5062</sup>

§ *Robert L. Nibblett Sr.* {}

Jean was raised in Sharptown. She was a beautician at Illusions salon in Seaford. Odd Fellows Cem Laurel

i. **Robert L. Nibblett Jr.** {} Seaford

ii. **Richard A. Nibblett** {} Seaford

---

Sussex Probate 19 Feb 1790 - 26 Apr 1796 Arch vol A74 p111 Lib E 89-90

• Thomas Harney Sr

Sons: Thomas, Selby, Mills, Joshua

Daus: Mary Wise, Hannah Taylor, Nancy West, Sarah Shankland

Wits: Aaron Irons, Nehemiah Howard, John Hazzard

Sussex Probate 7 Feb 1784 - 30 Mar 1784 Arch vol A74 108-110, Lib D f41

• Ginnethon Harney

Ex: wife Isabel

Wife: Isabel

Sons: William, Eli, Selby, George Washington, Adam

Daus: Nancy, Olive

Wits: Thomas Harney, Mills Harney, Thomas Harney Jr

Sussex Probate 23 Jan 1783 - 7 Feb 1783

• Jesper Aydelott

Wife: Mary

Bro: Cornelius Aydelott

Sis:: Ellen

Friend: Mitchell Dirickson

Exe: Joseph Roberts

Wits: Ginnethon Harney, Joseph Roberts. Wm Bettsworth

<sup>5055</sup> WWI draft reg

<sup>5056</sup> Sound Ch rec'ds. 1900 census Dagsboro

<sup>5057</sup> Obit *De State News* 2 Jan 1999. Confirms that Jacob is son of Jacob T and Annie. Social Security index

<sup>5058</sup> DE marr cert 45.4239. Social Security index

<sup>5059</sup> DE marr cert 66.395

<sup>5060</sup> DE marr cert 69.1284

<sup>5061</sup> Obit *De State News* 13 Jan 2010

<sup>5062</sup> Obit *News Journal* Sept 1994. Social Security index

An Ancestry.com family tree

Mills Harney May 1754 - Apr 1814 b>Sus d>Nicholas KY

S/o Thomas Harney 1710-1794 and Hannah Mills 1712-1792. § 1732 in DE

Thomas Sr b>Som Co d>Sus Co

---

Thomas Harney II c1710-

§ Hannah Mills {}

x. Mary Harney § Thomas Wise

x. Jonethan Harney § Isabell Mills

## CHARLOTTE LAYTON AND RUFUS MASSEY

- x. **Charlotte Layton** {c1809~<1880} b>Sussex  
 § 16 Dec 1833 *Rufus Massey* {c1809~}<sup>5063</sup> Wor Co  
 Rufus was the son of Purnell Massey and Nancy Holloway; grandson of Joseph Massey and Priscilla Disharoon. In Dec 1863 he was assessed a tax of 42 cents by the State of Maryland for the 7 hogs he owned. Rufus was living with son John in Brinkleys, Somerset Co, in 1880.
1. **Mary Elizabeth Massey** {c1842~}  
 § 1862 *Joshua Hastings* {c1838~}<sup>5064</sup>  
 A. *Charles H. Hastings* {Oct 1864~} b>MD  
 B. *Haddy A. Hastings* {1871~} b>MD
  2. **John Henry Massey** {26 Oct 1846~31 Aug 1917}<sup>5065</sup>  
 § 30 May 1866 *Deborah Holland* {4 Mar 1847~30 Apr 1912}<sup>5066</sup> Rehobeth Meth Ch Cem  
 Dau of James Holland and Mary Lewis
    - A. **George Henry Massey** {30 Apr 1867~10 Mar 1948}<sup>5067</sup>  
 § 25 Nov 1896 *Julia Francis Evans* {Feb 1876~1954}  
 Dau of Severn Evans and Adrianna Holland
      - i. **Clarence Stingle Massey** {28 Oct 1897~12 Jun 1979}<sup>5068</sup> d>Rochester NY  
 § *Mildred* {c1901~}  
 a. **Loraine Massey** {c1919~}
      - ii. **Weldon H. Massey** {1900~1962} Crisfield  
 § *Crystal Taylor* {13 Jan 1905~Sep 1979}  
  
 [[Weldon H. Massey Jr. {30 Sep 1921~27 Feb 1997} Crisfield US Army Air Corps WWII](#)]  
 [[Weldon H. Massey {Oct 1946~} Crisfield](#)]  
 [[Weldon H. Massey {1973~} Crisfield](#)]
      - iii. **Carlton A Massey** {30 Mar 1904~27 Nov 1959}
      - iv. **George Henry Massey Jr.** {9 Apr 1908~4 Nov 1976}<sup>5069</sup> Crisfield d>Salisbury  
 § c1929 *Ethel Estelle Wilson* {28 May 1910~Dec 1974}
    - B. **Siras Gordon Massey** {12 Apr 1870~1953}<sup>5070</sup>  
 § Jul 1895 *Sarah Elizabeth Matthews* {c1875~}<sup>5071</sup>
      - i. **Mildred C. Massey** {Apr 1897~}
      - ii. **George Elton Massey** {14 Jan 1899~}<sup>5072</sup>  
 § *Eva Blanche Byrd* {c1902~}  
 Dau of George C and Alice V Byrd
        - a. **Joyce Massey** {cJul 1919~}
      - iii. **Ethel E. Massey** {c1903~}
      - iv. **Harold Massey** {8 May 1908~Oct 1977}<sup>5073</sup> d>Shawano WI  
 § c1926 *Esther* {c1906~}
        - a. **Harold Massey Jr.** {c1926~} [Harold V Massey Shawano]
        - b. **Charles E. Massey** {Jun 1927~}
      - v. **Eva D. Massey** {c1913~}
    - C. **Mary Virginia Massey** {18 Sep 1872~1959}  
 § c1903 *James Allison Webb* {c1863~}<sup>5074</sup> stone mason
      - i. **Verna O. Webb** {c1904~}
      - ii. **Howard J. Webb** {27 Jul 1906~15 Nov 1994}
    - D. **Annie Kate Massey** {10 Jun 1875~1945}  
 § 10 Feb 1904 *Samuel Henry Matthews* {18 Feb 1877~}<sup>5075</sup> b>Shelltown MD

<sup>5063</sup> 1850 census Wor Co, 1860 census Berlin, 1870 census Newark Wor Co

<sup>5064</sup> 1870, 1880 census Newark MD

<sup>5065</sup> 1870 census Newark Wor Co, 1880, 1910 census Brinkley Som Co. Wor marr lic.

<sup>5066</sup> Tombstone *Dryden*.

<sup>5067</sup> Som marr lic. 1900, 1910, 1920 census Brinkley. Tombstone

<sup>5068</sup> 1910, 1920 census Brinkley

<sup>5069</sup> 1930 census Crisfield. Social Security index.

<sup>5070</sup> 1910, 1920 census Brinkley,

<sup>5071</sup> Som marr lic.

<sup>5072</sup> WWI reg card.

<sup>5073</sup> 1920 census Crisfield. Social Security index.

<sup>5074</sup> 1910, 1920, 1930 census Baltimore

- i. **Henry Byrd Matthews** {c1908~}
- ii. **Samuel E Matthews** {cDec 1905~}
- E. **Samuel J. T. Massey** {23 Feb 1877~}<sup>5076</sup>  
  - § Feb 1903 *Estella B. Lewis* {}
  - i. **Hazel Massey** {c1912~}
  - ii. **Idella Massey** {c1918~}
- F. **Ida C. Massey** {4 Jan 1879~1951}  
  - § c1907 *Lewis Elberson* {c1878~}<sup>5077</sup> b>NJ bricklayer
  - i. **Daniel John Elberson** {c1908~}
  - ii. **Led W. Elberson** {c1910~}
  - iii. **Gilbert Henry Elberson** {4 Nov 1911~18 Mar 1989}<sup>5078</sup> b>NJ d>San Diego
  - iv. **Morris V. Elberson** {c1916~} [Maurice Virgil 27 Jun 1916~11 Jul 2001 Greenville NC]
- G. **Ollie Robert Massey** {17 Mar 1881~10 Oct 1938}<sup>5079</sup>  
  - §• Oct 1902 *Della B Maddox* {1885~1920}<sup>5080</sup>
  - §••c1923 *Ethel Beatrice Dennis* {c1908~}
  - i. **Lester B. Massey** {5 Sep 1903~23 Mar 1973}<sup>5081</sup>
  - ii. **Wendall B. Massey** {1905~1941}<sup>5082</sup>  
    - § c1925 *Thelma H.* {1905~1973}
  - iii. **Alan H. Massey** {c1906~}  
    - [*Allen Massey* §c1929 *Helen* {c1906~} 1930 Brinkley; *H. Allen* 1906-? tombstone *Helen M* {1904~1965}]
  - iv. **Howard A. Massey** {c1907~}
  - v. **Samuel S.[Sherman] Massey** {c1911~} [*S. Sherman* 1910~1970 tombstone]
  - vi. **Emily Hazel Massey** {c1913~}
  - vii. **Olive L. Massey** {c1918~}
  - viii. **Ollie R. Massey** {7 Jun 1922~Mar 1977}<sup>5083</sup>
  - ix. **Humie M. Massey** {c1925~} dau
- H. **Evelyn Massey "Eva"** {8 May 1887~1938}  
  - § c1907 *Voris Fox* {18 Sep 1882~}<sup>5084</sup> b>PA of Pleasantville NJ bricklayer
  - i. **Mary R. Fox** {c1908~} b>NY  
    - § c1929 *Phillip Barrett* {c1907~} b>NJ
  - ii. **C/E. Monroe Fox** {c1911~}  
    - § c1927 *Anna Ketschek* {c1911~}
    - a. **Leonard W. Fox** {c1929~}<sup>5085</sup> [6 Jan 1929~2 Jan 2003 Clementon NJ]
  - iii. **Evelyn D. Fox** {cFeb 1919~}

▼ *Charlotte Layton & Rufus Massey*

- 3.t **William E Massey** {Apr 1849~}<sup>5086</sup>  
  - § 22 Jan 1870 *Mary Julia Timmons* {Feb 1852~}
  - A. **William E. Massey Jr.** {Dec 1870~}<sup>5087</sup>  
    - § c1895 *Laura J* {1876~}
    - i. **Clarence James Massey** {21 Sep 1895~}<sup>5088</sup>
    - ii. **Virgie M. Massey** {May 1898~}
    - iii. **Adam O. Massey** {c1901~} [or Carrol B]
    - iv. **Daisey M. Massey** {c1909~}
    - v. **Addie P. Massey** {c1912~}
    - vi. **Betty Massey** {c1915~}

<sup>5075</sup> Som marr lic. WWI reg card. 1920, 1930 census Brinkleys

<sup>5076</sup> Som marr lic.

<sup>5077</sup> 1920, 1930 census Pleasantville NJ

<sup>5078</sup> CA death index. Social Security indx.

<sup>5079</sup> 1910 census Brinkley, 1920 census Lawsons

<sup>5080</sup> Som marr lic. Tombstone

<sup>5081</sup> 1930 census Long Beach CA. CA death index

<sup>5082</sup> 1930 census Brinkley

<sup>5083</sup> Tombstone. Social Security index.

<sup>5084</sup> 1910, 1930 census Pleasantville

<sup>5085</sup> 1930 census Hamilton NJ

<sup>5086</sup> Wor marr lic. 1870, 1880 census Newark Wor Co, 1900 census Wor #4,

<sup>5087</sup> 1900, census Wor #4, 1910, 1920 census West Berlin

<sup>5088</sup> WWI reg card.

- vii. **Marjorie K. Massey** {Sep 1916~}
- B. **James K. Massey** {c1872~}<sup>5089</sup>
  - § 5 Dec 1895 *Leah Williams* {c1867~}
    - This was Leah's second marriage
  - i. **James Oscar Massey** {14 May 1897~}<sup>5090</sup> b>MD
  - ii. **Raymond Daniel Massey** {21 Oct 1899~Jun 1974}<sup>5091</sup> b>MD
  - iii. **Maggie Massey** {1903~}
  - iv. **Fred H. Massey** {1904~}
- C. **Charlotte A. Massey** {c1875~}
- D. **Paul Rufus Massey** {c1877~8 Jul 1951}<sup>5092</sup>
  - § 6 Jan 1903 *Anna C/Olivia Shockley* {15 Oct 1884~16 Apr 1955}<sup>5093</sup>
    - i. **Chester W. Massey** {1905~1997}<sup>5094</sup> b>MD
      - §• *Bertha Darrow* {~1950s}
      - §•• *Indiana Phillips Mason* {}
        - Chester left Maryland for Long Island, where he joined the Coast Guard and met Bert. They started a duck farm, which was taken over by Chester Jr. and then his two sons. Chester Sr and Indiana bought a winter home in Stockton MD, spending summers on Long Island.
    - a. **Chester W. Massey Jr.** {}
      - § *Jean Tuthill* {~1986} b>CT
        - 1. son
        - 2. son {}
          - § *Anita* {}
      - b. **Jeanine Massey** {}
      - c. **Wendall Massey** {}
    - ii. **Raymond Massey** {c1906~}
      - § *Dorothy* {c1914~}
        - In 1945 Raymond and Dorothy were living in Broward Co FL, where he was serving in the Coast Guard.
    - iii. **Harry Samuel Massey** {c1909~}
    - iv. **Mary C. Massey** {c1911~}
    - v. **Preston J. Massey** {c1913~}
    - vi. **Paul R. Massey** {Oct 1915~}
    - vii. **Wilson T. Massey** {Aug 1919~}
  - E. **Catherine Massey** {cAug 1879~}
  - F. **Daniel Massey** {Aug 1883~}
    - § c1903 *Roxie M. Howard* {}
      - Dau of Charles and Susan Howard
    - i. **Irene Massey** {Nov 1917~}
  - G. **Clayton Massey** {Feb 1885~}
    - [Clayton appears to have been a patient at ESS Hospital, Cambridge, by 1918, and was still there in 1920.]
  - H. **Florence Massey** {Aug 1890~}

▼ *Charlotte Layton & Rufus Massey*

- 4.t **Albert J Massey** {Apr 1849~by1900}<sup>5095</sup>
  - § 9 Oct 1872 *Virginia P. Holland* {Oct 1847~}<sup>5096</sup>
    - Virginia, Edith and Minnie are living with daughter Alice Hickman in 1910. By 1920, Virginia and Edith (single) were lodgers in Baltimore.
  - A. **Alice Massey** {1873~}<sup>5097</sup>
    - § 26 Feb 1896 *Wilmer Washington Hickman* {4 Aug 1873~} b>Som Co
      - Son of John Washington Hickman and Hester Miles

<sup>5089</sup> 1910 census Newark MD, 1920 census West Berlin,

<sup>5090</sup> WWI reg card.

<sup>5091</sup> WWI reg card. Social Security index.

<sup>5092</sup> 1920 census Wor Co

<sup>5093</sup> Wor Co marr lic.

<sup>5094</sup> Notes of Anita Massey.

<sup>5095</sup> 1880 census Brinkleys

<sup>5096</sup> Som marr lic. 1900 census Crisfield. 1920 census Baltimore

<sup>5097</sup> Som marr lic 1910 census Crisfield

- i. **Oseian Elbridge Hickman** {21 Dec 1897~Oct 1968}<sup>5098</sup> b>Crisfield d>Baltimore  
 § c1925 *Louise C. Thorne* {2 Oct 1899~28 Sep 1984} b>Buffalo d>Jacksonville NC
    - a. **Alice Harriett Hickman** {Nov 1930~}  
 § 17 Nov 1955 *Walter Delay Gable* {21 Jul 1928~21 Jul 1997} b>Canton GA m>Pensacola
    - b. son Hickman {}
  - ii. **John Wilmer Hickman** {7 Jan 1900~}<sup>5099</sup> b>Crisfield d>Baltimore  
 § c1920 *Elsie* {c1903~}
    - a. **Louis Hickman** {25 Jul 1921~Oct 1980} Crisfield
    - b. **Esther Hickman** {c1923~}
    - c. **Sarah P. Hickman** {c1927~}
    - d. **Louise Hickman** {c1928~}
  - iii. **Ester Hickman** {1909~} b>Som
  - iv. **Virginia Hickman** {1909~} d>Baltimore  
 § *Peter Sordelet* {} b>VA d>Baltimore [30 Mar 1900~Mar 1985]
    - a. **Bernard Sordelet** {} [18 Nov 1927~12 Feb 1994]
    - b. **Dorothy Sordelet** {}
    - c. dau
- B. **Edith Massey** {Mar 1876~}
- C. **Emerson Roscoe Massey** {13 Sep 1879~}<sup>5100</sup> Delmar MD Worked for the railroad  
 §• 20 Dec 1904 *Lula Milligan Somers* {c1880~}  
 §•• *Georgia Maurice Nichols* {Apr 1894~} m>DE  
 On 10 Jun 1910 Georgia married first Adlai Handy Culver
  - i. **Maud Lee Massey** {c1929~}
- D. **Minnie Massey** {Feb 1882~}

---

<sup>5098</sup> 1930 census Baltimore

<sup>5099</sup> WWI reg card. 1930 census Som #7.

<sup>5100</sup> WWI reg card. Som marr lic. 1930 census Delmar MD

## CHARLES AND LEVENIA LAYTON

x. **Charles Layton** {c1800-5~}<sup>5101</sup>

§ **Levenia** {c1805~<1860}

Charles was living alone and working as a day laborer in 1860. By 1880 he was living in the Sussex Alms House. There seems to be no Probate file for him.

1. **Mary Ann Layton** {Jul 1830~2 Mar 1907}<sup>5102</sup>

§ **Stephen Henry McColley** {11 Aug 1828~27 Oct 1899}<sup>5103</sup> Ellendale

Mary Ann was living with son William in 1900.

A. **James M McColley** {27 Oct 1854~15 May 1916}

§ 25 Dec 1880 **Elizabeth D Van Kirk** {1856~28 May 1933}<sup>5104</sup>

Lived in Jersey City, but are buried in Odd Fellows Milford.

i. **James Herbert McColley** {28 Apr 1881/2~22 Jan 1960}<sup>5105</sup>

The NJ birth index gives birthyear as 1881, but WWI reg card and tombstone say 1882.

ii. **Bessie M McColley** {4 Mar 1888~}<sup>5106</sup>

iii. **Harold Harbenberg McColley** {8 Apr 1896~24 Dec 1965}<sup>5107</sup>

§ c1923 **Mildred C** {23 Feb 1897~9 Dec 1965}<sup>5108</sup>

B. **William John McColley** {31 Aug 1857~24 Nov 1943}<sup>5109</sup>

§ 5 Jan 1909 **Irene Chadwick** {1879~1958} b>PA

This was Irene's second marriage.

i. **Mary McColley** {c1903~}<sup>5110</sup>

ii. **John W McColley** {6 Jun 1909~15 Jan 1996}<sup>5111</sup> Seaford

iii. **Hilda May McColley** {Mar 1911~Aug 1911}<sup>5112</sup>

iv. **William Henry McColley** {29 Dec 1913~21 Jul 2002}<sup>5113</sup>

§ 18 Oct 1941 **Anna Lorraine Holden** {1 Sep 1923~7 Dec 1975}

Dau of Charles Holden and Rachael R Larimore. Odd Fellows Milford

C. **Anne Elizabeth McColley** {7 Jan 1860~27 May 1947}<sup>5114</sup>

§ 3 Feb 1886 **James Henry Wilkerson "Harry"** {13 Oct 1862~24 May 1924}<sup>5115</sup>

Son of Samuel Owens Wilkerson" and Mary McMurphy. Odd Fellows Milford

i. **Charles VanNuis Wilkerson** {6 Apr 1889~29 Apr 1963}<sup>5116</sup>

§ 10 Nov 1912 **Kathryn Sawyer Hobbs** {26 Feb 1895~26 Mar 1982}<sup>5117</sup>

Dau of Charles Hobbs and Mattie V Jester

a. **Charles Henry Wilkerson** {8 Aug 1917~16 Dec 2010}<sup>5118</sup>

§ 4 Sep 1940 **Elizabeth Virginia Millman** {2 Nov 1919~2 Jan 2007}<sup>5119</sup>

Charles graduated from Milford HS in 1935 and then Beacom College in Wilmington. He served with the US Navy in WWII. He worked first for his father at J.H. Wilkerson & Son, the company established by his father and grandfather in 1919 when they purchased a brick making plant on the Mispillion River. In 1962 a home heating oil distributorship was added to the business. Then the company ventured into the public water service, establishing Prime Hook Water Co to provide potable water to Prime Hook Beach. When

5101 1830 census Nan 100, 1840, 1850 census Cedar Cr, 1860 census Milford 100, 1880 census Georgetown

5102 DE death cert.

5103 1860, 1870, 1880 census Cedar Cr 100.

5104 DE marr records. 1910, 1920 census Jersey City

5105 NJ birth index. WWI reg card.

5106 NJ birth index

5107 WWI reg card. 1930 census Jersey City. Social Security index.

5108 Tombstone

5109 DE death cert 43.2981. 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sus #1

5110 1920 census Sus #1

5111 1920, 1930 census Sus #1 Social Security index

5112 DE death cert 11.965

5113 DE birth cert 13.2327

5114 DE death cert 47.1385

5115 DE marr DPA vol 35 p177. 1900, 1910 census Milford. DE death cert 24.1359.

5116 DE birth cert delayed #14382. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1930 census Milford

5117 DE birth cert delayed #14550

5118 Social Security index. Obit

5119 DE marr cert 40.1718. Obit *News Journal* online 4 Jan 2007

his father died in 1963, Charles became president, a position he held until his death. He added water service to Broadkill Beach in 1973. He established another subsidiary, Wilkerson Water Co, to serve seven communities in Kent and Sussex counties. He was a member of Avenue UM Church since 1928.

Dau of Edward Millman and Bessie Donovan. She was a 1937 graduate of Milton HS. For many years she took care of "The Place," a family store at Prime Hook Beach. She was a longtime member of Avenue UM Ch.

1. **Charles V Wilkerson** {11 Oct 1942~}  
§ *Pamela H* {}
  2. **James H Wilkerson** {}  
§ *Karen Carey* {}
  3. **David A Wilkerson** {22 Aug 1953~}  
§ *Arlene D* {30 Jul 1954~}
- + two grch: Kathryn L Wilkerson of Fallston MD, Ty J Wilkerson of Milford.
- b. **Margaret Ann Wilkerson** {19 Aug 1925~} Milford  
§ 17 Jul 1943 *Alton Hill Maul* {28 Mar 1922~}<sup>5120</sup>  
Son of Bailey W Maul and Augusta Tracy
  - c. **Doris Wilkerson** {1 Jun 1928~} Milford  
§ 5 Jun 1948 *Ormond H Hobbs Jr* {7 May 1926~3 Mar 2010}<sup>5121</sup>  
Ormond was the son of Ormond H Hobbs and Orie G McLeod. He served in the US Army in WWII. He worked as a repairman for Diamond State Telephone for 41 years. He devoted much of his spare time to assisting public service groups build ramps for the physically challenged. He also built race cars for challenged children and communication equipment for the deaf.
    1. **Robin Hobbs** {} Farmington GA  
§ *Dr Robert Stewart* {}  
A. **Kate Stewart** {}  
B. **Carey Stewart** {}
    2. **Dr Debra Hobbs** {} Lewes  
§ *Dr Allen Foster* {}  
A. **Asia Hobbs** {}

▼ *Mary Ann Layton & Stephen Henry McColley*

- D. **Robert H McColley** " {23 Dec 1862~17 Jan 1932}<sup>5122</sup>  
§• 2 Jan 1884 *Ida Lyndale* {}<sup>5123</sup>  
§•• 12 May 1897 *Mary Elizabeth Tribbitt* {May 1865~1956}<sup>5124</sup>  
Dau of John and Eliza Ann Tribbitt
  - i. **Mary A McColley** {25 Dec 1884~}<sup>5125</sup>
  - ii. **Maggie McColley** {Apr 1887~}  
§ *\_ West* {}
  - iii. **Virginia Frances McColley** "Virgie" {13 May 1888~5 Aug 1983}<sup>5126</sup>  
§ 8 Aug 1908 *Virel Preston Johnson* {29 Oct 1884~6 Aug 1952}<sup>5127</sup>  
Son of Joseph A Johnson and Alice Clendaniel. Lived in Lincoln
    - a. **Paris Preston Johnson** {25 Feb 1909~7 Apr 2000}<sup>5128</sup>  
§ 23 Jul 1932 *Louise Donovan* {c1911~}<sup>5129</sup>  
Dau of Albert and Della Donovan  
x. child's DE birth cert 39.97
    - b. **Alice Virginia Johnson** {18 Oct 1910~20 Jan 1997}<sup>5130</sup>  
§ 21 Jan 1931 *Lawrence S[wain] Hill* {31 Mar 1909~}<sup>5131</sup> div

5120 DE birth cert 22.1164. DE marr cert 43.3450.

5121 DE marr cert 48.908. Social Security index. Obit newzap.com

5122 DE Return of Birth. 1900 census Cedar Cr, 1910, 1930 census Sus #1,

5123 DE marr records

5124 DE marr lic.

5125 DE birth cert delayed A13421

5126 DE birth cert delayed #15154. Social Security index.Tombstone

5127 DE birth cert delayed. DE marr records. WWI reg card. 1900 census Cedar Cr, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Sus #1. DE death cert 52.2444. Tombstone

5128 DE birth cert delayed #20107. Social Security index

5129 DE marr cert 32.453

5130 DE birth cert delayed #20108



- Lawrence married second Lottie Baker in 1948.
- x. child DE birth cert 42.4258
  - c. **Mary Delema Johnson** {12 May 1913~}
    - §• 1 Oct 1935 *Floyd E Joseph* {c1905~}<sup>5132</sup> div [17 Feb 1905~14 Aug 1949]
    - §•• 24 Dec 1947 *William Lowry* {1 Jun 1908~Nov 1979}<sup>5133</sup>
  - d. **Rozella Jeanette Johnson** {3 Jan 1919~}<sup>5134</sup>
  - E. **Matilda Jane McColley** {6 May 1865~11 Jun 1946}<sup>5135</sup>
    - § c1887 *George E Reed* {23 Dec 1865~12 Oct 1934}<sup>5136</sup>
    - i. **George Arthur Reed** {7 Jun 1888~21 Mar 1948}<sup>5137</sup> Odd Fellows Milford
      - § *Edith Higman* {2 Oct 1891~3 Nov 1971}<sup>5138</sup>  
 Dau of Charles C Higman and Sallie Miles
      - a. **George Reed** {c1913~} 14 Feb 1913~5 Mar 1999}
      - b. **Charles LeRoy Reed** {19 Jun 1914~29 May 1974}<sup>5139</sup>
    - ii. **Edward Carroll Reed** {30 Dec 1900~20 Feb 1963}<sup>5140</sup> Odd Fellows Milford
      - § c1925 *Beatrice M* {c1908~}
      - a. **Gloria Reed** {}
  - F. **Mary E McColley** {11 Apr 1868~27 Aug 1931}<sup>5141</sup>
    - § 24 Dec 1889 *Frank W Reed* {Oct 1865~}<sup>5142</sup> [8 Nov 1867~20 Apr 1951]
    - i. **Mary F Reed** {Dec 1897~}

---

5131 DE marr cert 31.42

5132 DE marr cert 35.1004

5133 DE marr cert 47.5068. Social Security index

5134 DE birth cert 19.3538.

5135 Tombstone

5136 1900 census Cedar Cr, 1910 census Sus #1, 1920 census Milford

5137 DE birth cert 88.1468. 1930 census Milford. WWI & WWII reg card. Tombstone

5138 DE birth records. Tombstone

5139 DE birth cert 14 1318. Tombstone

5140 1930 census Milford. Social Security index. Tombstone

5141 DE death cert 31.2184

5142 DE marr lic

## LETITIA ANN LAYTON AND JAMES L O'DAY

- x. **Letitia Ann Layton** {c1822~17 Mar 1870}<sup>5143</sup>  
 § c1845 *James L O'Day* {13 Oct 1819~26 Aug 1907}<sup>5144</sup>  
 About 6 Aug 1872, James married Mariah I Williams {c1845~}. She had previously married George W Jones. On 29 Jan 1889, James married Mary Ann Layton {Nov 1837~}. It was his third, her fourth. Morgan Williams co-signed the marr bond with James. In 1900 Mary reported that she had borne five children, two of whom were still living.  
 James was the son of Stouten O'Day and Elizabeth Dodd. This extended family lived in the St Johnstown area. They lived a few doors from Waitman Willey, James H and Sallie M Layton, and the extended family of Tilghman and Kitturah Layton.
1. **James W John O'Day** {25 Apr 1846~3 May 1931}<sup>5145</sup>  
 § *Mary E Willey* {c1846~<1900}  
 James last lived at the Sussex Alms House in Georgetown. His DE death cert bears the name "John," but all census reports use "James," with at least one having "Jr" after the name. Messick Cem Nan 100.  
 Mary's elusive last name "Willey" is taken from dau Ida Jewell's DE death cert.
- A. **Ida B O'Day** {25 Jun 1874/6~2 Nov 1950}<sup>5146</sup>  
 § 20 Nov 1892 *Alexander Jewell* {16 Sep 1868~24 Jan 1931}<sup>5147</sup>  
 Alexander was the son of William H Jewell and Elizabeth J Brown. Cokesbury Cem
- i. **William Henry Jewell** {23 Feb 1893~May 1970}<sup>5148</sup> [or 8 Jul 1895~ per WWI]  
 § 20 Dec 1918 *Ola Levenia Joseph* {2 Oct 1899~Feb 1985}<sup>5149</sup>  
 Dau of Theodore W Joseph and Altha Lawrence. Odd Fellows Seaford
- a. **Ray William Jewell** {25 Aug 1920~Sep 1970}<sup>5150</sup>  
 § 7 Feb 1943 *Jennie Lind Cox* {28 Nov 1924~}<sup>5151</sup>  
 Dau of John H and Mary H Cox
- b. **Dallas Elmer Jewell** {5 Mar 1922~25 Dec 1989}<sup>5152</sup>  
 § 15 Nov 1945 *Margaret I Passwaters* {18 Aug 1928~22 May 1998}<sup>5153</sup>  
 Dau of Branch and Dora Passwaters. Blades Cem
- c. **Joseph Wesley Jewell** {24 May 1925~1 Aug 1989}<sup>5154</sup>  
 § 12 Nov 1949 *Ruth Ann Foskey* {5 Mar 1931~}<sup>5155</sup>  
 Dau of Green and Myrtle Foskey
- d. **Mary J Jewell** {3 Apr 1928~Feb 1993}<sup>5156</sup>  
 § 27 Apr 1946 *Wilson A Records* {14 Jul 1924~18 Mar 1999}<sup>5157</sup>  
 Son of Alta and Nettie A Records
- e. **Doris O Jewell** {31 Jan 1933~}  
 § 16 May 1950 *Darcy L Abbott* {2 Apr 1932~}<sup>5158</sup>  
 Son of Clarence J and Lola Abbott
- ii. **Elmer E Jewell** {2 May 1902~24 Jan 1970}<sup>5159</sup>  
 § 4 May 1928 *Clara Spicer* {14 Sep 1911~26 Apr 1999}<sup>5160</sup>  
 a. **Minnie O Jewell** {c1929~}
- B. **Missouri Willa O'Day** {6 Jul 1876~21 Aug 1957}<sup>5161</sup>

5143 1860 Nan 100. 1870 DE Mortality Schedule

5144 1860, 1880, 1900 Nan 100, 1870 NW Fork, DE Return of Marr

5145 1880 NW Fork, 1900 Nan 100. DE death cert 31.1482

5146 DE death cert 50.2879. 1940 Sus#1.

5147 DE Return of Marr DPA vol 76 p160. DE death cert 31.253.

5148 WWI reg card. 1900 Nan 100, 1910, 1920, 1930 Sus #3,

5149 DE marr cert 18.434.

5150 DE birth cert 20.2673. Social Security index.

5151 DE marr cert 43.951

5152 DE birth cert 22.1114. WWII reg card. Social Security index. Tombstone

5153 DE marr cert 45.5551. Tombstone

5154 Social Security index.

5155 DE marr cert 49.2332

5156 Social Security index.

5157 DE marr cert 46.2754. Social Security index.

5158 DE marr cert 50.808

5159 1910, 1920, 1930 Sus #3. Social Security index.

5160 Social Security index.

- § c1894 *William Henry Messick* {15 Dec 1868~24 Mar 1937}<sup>5162</sup>  
 Son of Robert H Messick and Sarah Louise Warrington. McColley's Chapel Cem
- i. **Charles Henry Messick** {9 Aug 1896~>1942}<sup>5163</sup>  
 § 23 Dec 1920 *Mary Elsie Littleton* {1902~}<sup>5164</sup> [25 Jul 1902~24 Jul 2003]  
 Charlie worked for the PRR.
- a. **Thelma M Messick** {c1925~}
- b. **Regina Ellen Messick** {12 Mar 1927~}  
 § 25 Aug 1950 *Fred Marshall Jackson* {16 Nov 1921~}<sup>5165</sup>  
 Son of Thomas Nickel and Minnie May Jackson
- ii. **Francis William Messick** {19 Oct 1898~31 Aug 1966}<sup>5166</sup> McColley's Chapel Cem  
 §• 1 Sep 1918 *Edna May Rishow* {28 Aug 1904~31 Aug 1942}<sup>5167</sup>  
 §•• 4 May 1943 *Mildred Lee Carroll* {3 Mar 1914~Mar 1982}<sup>5168</sup>
- Dau of Mack J Rishow and Julia Adams
  - Dau of William H Carroll and Rosa Lee Jester
- a. **Earl William Messick** {c1919~} [28 Aug 1920~Nov 1982]  
 § 14 Jun 1940 *Hilda Louise Starmer* {c1919~}<sup>5169</sup>
- b. **Charles Francis Messick** {6 Sep 1922~Sep 1986}<sup>5170</sup>  
 Charlie was born at home with grandmother Willa attending.
- c. **Leon F Messick** {21 Jul 1926~23 Sep 1996} Milford  
 § 5 Sep 1947 *Carrie M Burns* {3 Dec 1925~}<sup>5171</sup>  
 Dau of James and Mattie Burns
- d. **Preston John Messick** {21 Jul 1928~15 Jan 1990}<sup>5172</sup>  
 §• 6 Jun 1948 *Evelyn Irene Hammond* {1 Oct 1929~}<sup>5173</sup>  
 §•• 7 Jun 1968 *Rose Marie Hopkins* {7 Jun 1934~11 Oct 2002}  
  - Dau of Walter Franklin and Mae Lillie Hammond
  - Dau of Raymond Robert Hopkins and Amy Susan Edwards
1. son
- e. **Glenna Augusta Messick** {1 Sep 1928~}  
 § 23 Jul 1947 *Franklin Lester Tucker* {1 Aug 1925~}<sup>5174</sup>  
 Son of John and Mary Tucker
- f. **Edna Mae Messick** {28 Jul 1930~} see birth cert 30.2389.  
 § 5 Sep 1947 *Aaron Winfield Hurd* {8 Sep 1926~5 Feb 2001}<sup>5175</sup>  
 Son of Edward and Mary A Hurd
- iii. **Nora B Messick** {28 Sep 1901~Mar 1980}<sup>5176</sup>  
 § 15 Jan 1923 *Charles I Watson* {22 Jul 1896~Apr 1970}<sup>5177</sup>  
 Son of James Burton Watson and Mary Caroline Short. His DE delayed birth cert and the Social Security index say he was born in 1896, but his WWI reg card says 1894.
- a. **Hilda Caroline Watson** {6 Feb 1923~11 Jul 2002}<sup>5178</sup>  
 § 28 Dec 1943 *Harry William Carroll* {22 Aug 1915~Mar 1991}<sup>5179</sup>  
 Born in Vernon DE, son of William H Carroll and Rosalee Jester
- b. **Robert Burton Watson** {23 Jun 1924~18 Mar 1932}<sup>5180</sup>

<sup>5161</sup> 1940 Sus #1. Tombstone

<sup>5162</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920 Nan 100, 1930 Sus #2. DE death cert 37.911

<sup>5163</sup> DE birth cert delayed #20489. 1930 Bridgeville. WWII reg card.

<sup>5164</sup> DE marr cert 20.1842.

<sup>5165</sup> DE marr cert 50.1641

<sup>5166</sup> DE birth cert delayed #21161. Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>5167</sup> DE marr cert 18.339. DE death cert 42.2143

<sup>5168</sup> DE marr cert 43.1760. Social Security index

<sup>5169</sup> DE marr cert 40.840

<sup>5170</sup> DE birth cert 22.3549. Social Security index

<sup>5171</sup> DE marr cert 47.4316

<sup>5172</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>5173</sup> DE marr cert 48.1305

<sup>5174</sup> DE marr cert 47.3367

<sup>5175</sup> DE marr cert 47.4315. Social Security index

<sup>5176</sup> DE birth cert delayed #21166. Social Security index.

<sup>5177</sup> DE birth cert delayed #17977. WWI reg card. DE marr cert 23.92. 1930 census Sus #1

<sup>5178</sup> DE birth cert 23.4960. Social Security index

<sup>5179</sup> DE marr cert 43.6326. Social Security index

- c. **Missouri A Watson** {c1926~}<sup>5181</sup>
- iv. **Anna M Messick** {c1909~}
  - § 18 Jun 1927 *Herman Pierce* {c1905~}<sup>5182</sup>  
Son of James Foster Pierce and Millie Carey
- v. **Fred James Messick** {c1912~} [Fred J 2 Aug 1912~14 May 1993]
  - § 5 Nov 1939 *Dorothy Jane Sanderlin Rice* {c1910~}<sup>5183</sup>  
This was Dorothy's second marriage.
- C. **James Esley O'Day** {16 Mar 1880~5 Jun 1951}<sup>5184</sup>
  - § 16 Mar 1913 *Louise Wingate* {1 Sep 1888~1960}<sup>5185</sup>  
Louise Wingate was the daughter of Willard Saulsbury Wingate and Emma Elizabeth Isaacs. On 14 May 1903, 15-year-old Louise married David P Stokes, 48. In 1908 Louise gave birth to Laura May. In 1910, Louise Wingate was a servant with toddler daughter Laura May Wingate in the home of bachelor farmer James O'Day and his widowed father, who were sharing a house. In the 1920 census Laura is listed as an O'Day. Since David P Stokes did not die until 22 Jun 1934, it can be assumed that he and Louise divorced. While it might be assumed David is Laura's father, it is not certain that James O'Day was not the father. George Esley O'Day's delayed birth cert -- filled out by Louise -- says George was born in 1911 and she was his mother and James was his father. They married in 1913. Since it is certain that Laura grew up in the home of James O'Day, she is listed here as his daughter. Cokesbury Cem
  - i. **Laura M O'Day** {c1908~}
  - ii. **George Esley O'Day** {17 Jun 1911~18 May 1981}<sup>5186</sup>
    - § 24 Mar 1946 *Elizabeth Elliott* {11 Jan 1916~4 Oct 1993}<sup>5187</sup>  
Three children
  - iii. **Cora Lovey O'Day** {c1915~}
  - iv. **John Willard O'Day** {6 Jul 1917~18 Aug 2000}<sup>5188</sup>
  - v. **Carl James O'Day** {3 Jul 1920~17 Sep 2004}<sup>5189</sup> Cokesbury
    - § *Geneva* {}
  - vi. **Florence Elizabeth Clifton O'Day** {6 Jul 1921~}
  - vii. **Hilda H O'Day** {}
  - viii. **Virgie L O'Day** {3 Jan 1926~Nov 1979}
    - § *\_ Belts* {}
  - ix. **Daisey Marie O'Day** {Jul 1928~Mar 1929}

▼ *Letitia Ann Layton & James L O'Day*

- 2. **Eliza J O'Day** {Nov 1849~}
- 3. **William Stout O'Day** {12 Aug 1850~17 Dec 1929}<sup>5190</sup>
  - §• 11 Apr 1874 *Sarah Jane Willey* {c1853~c1884}<sup>5191</sup>
  - §•• 1884 *Ida Belle Willey* {29 Nov 1866~20 Nov 1942}<sup>5192</sup>  
bu>Bridgeville

Sarah and Ida Belle were daus of Samuel G Willey and Mary Susan Willey.  
Grandson Alfred Brown O'Day {1914~1961} was living with the family in 1920 and 1930.

William O'Day & Sarah Willey

- A. **Charles Purnell O'Day** {10 Apr 1875~9 Aug 1959}
  - § 3 Jul 1905 *Della Moore* {Aug 1881~Sep 1935}
  - i. **Charles Edgar O'Day** {28 Apr 1906~21 Mar 1969}<sup>5193</sup>
    - § 29 Nov 1929 *Mae Oka Passwaters* {26 Dec 1906~Feb 1990}<sup>5194</sup>

5180 DE death cert 32.818.

5181 1930, 1940 Sus#1

5182 DE marr cert 27.545 1930 Sus#1

5183 DE marr cert 39.1934

5184 1900 Nan 100, 1920, 1930 Sus #2. WWI & WWII reg crad. DE death cert 51.1805.

5185 DE birth cert delayed #15025

5186 DE birth cert delayed #17311

5187 DE marr cert 46.2612

5188 DE birth cert 17.4709.

5189 DE birth cert delayed. Social Security index.

5190 1900 census NW Fork, 1910 census Sus #2, 1920 census Nan 100. DE death cert 29.3117

5191 DE marr DPA vol 49 p251

5192 DE death cert 42.3018

5193 DE birth cert delayed #8027. Social Security index.

- Dau of Charles C Passwaters and Laura A Smith
- a. **Calvin Charles O'Day** {1 Nov 1933~29 Nov 1992}
    - § *Betty Ann Russell* {28 Apr 1935~}
    - 1. **Robert Charles O'Day** {4 Jun 1953~}
    - 2. **Donna Lynn O'Day** {7 Apr 1955~}
    - 3. **Douglas Calvin O'Day** {24 Dec 1956~}
    - 4. **Pamela Mae O'Day** {6 Jan 1959~}
    - 5. **Roger William O'Day** {10 Nov 1962~}
      - §12 May 1982 *Deborah Lee Covey* {3 Feb 1963~}
  - ii. **George Edwin O'Day** {28 Apr 1906~}<sup>5195</sup>
  - iii. **William Morgan O'Day** {15 Nov 1908~Oct 1985}<sup>5196</sup>
    - § *Thelma Virginia Feyerabend* {7 Oct 1912~4 Aug 2009}<sup>5197</sup>
    - St Johnstown Cem
  - iv. **Harry Wallace O'Day** {1909~1910}<sup>5198</sup>
  - v. **Walton S O'Day** {2 Jan 1911~19 Jan 1976}
    - § 30 Jul 1933 *Delema Webb* {6 Jul 1914~7 Jun 1997}<sup>5199</sup>
    - Dau of Leroy Webb and Bertha Harris
  - vi. **Margaret O'Day** {23 Mar 1912~6 May 1993}
    - § *James Paul White* {4 Nov 1909~21 Oct 1994}
    - Son of Newton White and Ruth Dew
    - a. **Grant White** {19 Mar 1934~8 Aug 2004}
      - Grant was a 1952 graduate of Federalsburg HS. He worked at the Seaford DuPont plant. He was a member of the Seaford G&CC.
    - b. **Grace White** {} Newark
      - § *\_ Aries* {}
    - c. **Mary Jane White** {} Wilmington
      - § *\_ Johnson* {}
  - vii. **Mary Elizabeth O'Day** {12 May 1914~22 Nov 1928}
  - viii. **Ralph P O'Day** {19 Aug 1916~9 Apr 1966}<sup>5200</sup> [P=Purnell?]
    - § 4 May 1941 *Doris M Henderson* {c1923~}<sup>5201</sup>
    - Dau of John Henderson and Helen Marine
- B. **Annie Mae O'Day** {21 Feb 1879~22 Sep 1959}
- § 1 Aug 1895 *William Penn Truitt* {12 Dec 1859~28 May 1936}<sup>5202</sup>
  - Son of Miles T Truitt {1825~1905} and Eliza Massey. This was William's second marriage. Union Cem
  - i. **Eliza May Truitt** {26 Oct 1896~Jan 1974}<sup>5203</sup>
    - § 1 Dec 1920 *Andrew Givens* {31 May 1898~Jan 1977}<sup>5204</sup>
    - Son of Fred Givens and Eliza Messick
    - a. **Donald Norris Givens** {21 Feb 1928~25 Mar 2009}
      - § [Mabel S]
  - ii. **Winifred Helen Truitt** {26 Feb 1898~3 Sep 1960}
    - § *Alva William Chaffinch* {30 Sep 1902~15 Nov 1959}
    - a. **Alva W Chaffinch** {cFeb 1928~}<sup>5205</sup>
      - § *\_ Hopkins* {}
      - Four children
    - b. **Charles Chaffinch** {c1934~}
    - c. **Richard A Chaffinch** {c1939~} [Andrew, 7 Aug 1939~]
      - § *Dorothy* {}

<sup>5194</sup> DE marr cert 29.1088.

<sup>5195</sup> DE birth cert delayed #7854. 1920, 1930 Bridgeville

<sup>5196</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>5197</sup> Social Security index

<sup>5198</sup> DE death cert 10.598.

<sup>5199</sup> DE birth cert 14.4405. DE marr cert 33.496

<sup>5200</sup> DE birth cert 16.4784

<sup>5201</sup> DE marr cert 41.1403

<sup>5202</sup> DE Return of Marr DPA vol 76 p300. 1900 census Nan 100, 1910 census Sus #3, DE death cert 36.1406.

<sup>5203</sup> DE birth cert delayed #15797..

<sup>5204</sup> WWI reg card. Social Security index. DE marr cert 20.1826

<sup>5205</sup> 1930, 1940 census Bridgeville

- iii. **William Penn Truitt Jr** {2 Oct 1902~Aug 1986}<sup>5206</sup>  
§ *Rita M* {} [23 Jan 1911~31 May 1993]
- iv. **Miles Tunnell Truitt** {15 Feb 1906~5 Dec 1978}<sup>5207</sup>  
§ *Mary Elizabeth Lankford* {1 Jul 1913~19 Apr 2002}  
Cokesbury Cem Eldorado
  - a. **Donald Edward Truitt** {24 Nov 1933~7 Dec 1981}<sup>5208</sup>  
§ 30 Oct 1954 *Annabelle Elizabeth Milligan* {19 Aug 1935~}<sup>5209</sup>  
    Dau of Brice Milligan and Edna Lawrence Bove
  - b. **Shirley V Truitt** {c1936~} b>DE
- v. **Gladys B Truitt** {18 Nov 1913~}<sup>5210</sup>
- vi. **Charles Stanley Truitt** {18 Oct 1918~27 Apr 1991} Blades Cem  
§ 22 May 1947 *Margaret Niblett* {27 Mar 1924~1955}<sup>5211</sup>  
    Dau of Joseph and Georgie May Niblett. This was Margaret's second marriage
- C. **William O'Day** {c1878~}
- D. **Sarah Jane O'Day** {2 Apr 1880~8 Apr 1962}  
§ *Washington Wright Butler* {2 Nov 1874~9 Oct 1950}<sup>5212</sup> Bridgeville  
    Son of Joshua Butler and Elizabeth Carpenter
- E. **Margaret O'Day** {14 Mar 1882~13 May 1971}  
§ 9 Sep 1913 *Edgar B Vail* {25 Nov 1867~26 Nov 1945}<sup>5213</sup>  
    Edgar married first Emma V Davis, by whom he had three daughters. He was a mail carrier, then a grocer.
- F. **Bertha O'Day** {5 Oct 1883~31 Jul 1971}  
§ 15 Nov 1902 *Eli Pepper Elliott* {8 Jun 1878~7 Dec 1968} Middleford  
    Eli married first Laura Jane Taylor, by whom he had seven children.
  - i. **Laura Drucille Elliott** {4 Jun 1909~10 Aug 2004}<sup>5214</sup>  
§ 20 Apr 1935 *Thomas B Adkins* {3 May 1908~Apr 1978}<sup>5215</sup>  
    Laura was a billing clerk for the state Sussex Cobservative District for 31 years. She was a member of Grace UM Ch in Georgetown. Union Cem  
    Son of Charles T Adkins and Sallie Matilda Parker
    - a. **Allen P Adkins** {} Georgetown  
§ *Susan E* {}
      - 1. **Richard T Adkins** {} Georgetown

William O'Day & Ida Belle Willey

- G. **Alfred Aron O'Day** {19 Aug 1885~7 Mar 1960}<sup>5216</sup>  
§ • 27 Dec 1905 *Mattie E Dyre* {28 Mar 1886~9 Apr 1914}<sup>5217</sup>  
§ •• 22 Dec 1914 *Sarah Esther Spicer* {22 Feb 1898~24 May 1981}<sup>5218</sup>  
    • Dau of Horace and Daisey Dyre  
    •• Dau of Charles Edgar Spicer and Jennie Virginia Isaacs
  - i. **Elwood Aron O'Day** {28 Apr 1907~19 Nov 1945}<sup>5219</sup>  
§ 1 May 1929 *Catherine E Brittingham* {23 Jul 1910~23 Jun 1996}<sup>5220</sup>  
    Catherine was the dau of John R and Violet Brittingham. She married first Herbert W Shaw {Oct 1901~Nov 1928} in Jul 1926.
    - ii. **Raymond Thomas O'Day** {27 Nov 1908~14 Oct 1965}<sup>5221</sup>

<sup>5206</sup> DE birth cert delayed #10212

<sup>5207</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5825. 1910, 1920 Sus#3. Social Security index.

<sup>5208</sup> Social Security index. Tombstone

<sup>5209</sup> DE marr cert 54.2055

<sup>5210</sup> DE birth cert 13.2238.

<sup>5211</sup> DE marr cert 47.2508

<sup>5212</sup> WWI reg card. DE death cert 50.2869

<sup>5213</sup> DE marr cert 13.907. 1930 census NCC #7. DE death cert 45.2854

<sup>5214</sup> DE birth cert delayed #20988. 1920 census Sus. Obit *News Journal* 12 Aug 2004. Social Security index.

<sup>5215</sup> DE birth cert delayed. DE marr cert 35.311. Social Security index.

<sup>5216</sup> 1920, 1930 census Sus #2.

<sup>5217</sup> DE death cert 14.3046.

<sup>5218</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5741. DE marr cert 14.1649

<sup>5219</sup> DE death cert 45.3250.

<sup>5220</sup> DE marr cert 29.375.

<sup>5221</sup> DE birth cert delayed #18106

- § 24 Dec 1936 *Minnie Missouri Short* {28 Apr 1910~}<sup>5222</sup>  
 Dau of George William Short and Edith Mae Messick
- a. dau DE birth cert 49.1618 {4 Mar 1949~}
- iii. **Alfred Brown O'Day** {6 Apr 1914~16 May 1961}<sup>5223</sup>  
 § 29 Dec 1935 *Hazel J King* {26 Jun 1914~17 Oct 2007}  
 Dau of Robert Peter King and Julia Butcher. Hazel married second Edward Preston Millman {1910~1984}. Bridgeville Cem
- a. **Fay O'Day** {15 Jun 1938~} Seaford  
 § *Sam K Pletcher* {6 May 1938~12 Aug 1998}
- b. **Ronald E O'Day** {26 Aug 1946~} Lewes  
 § *Andee* {}
- c. **Donald O'Day** {} Georgetown
- iv. **Charles Richard O'Day** {26 Dec 1915~}<sup>5224</sup> Georgetown
- v. **Melvin Edwin O'Day** {1918~1918}
- vi. **Elizabeth Mattie O'Day** {9 Nov 1920~17 Jun 2001}<sup>5225</sup>  
 § 11 Aug 1939 *Thomas Robert Esposito* {c1916~}<sup>5226</sup> b>Bronx NY
- vii. son {}  
 § Mar 1936 *Sally Hill Rust* {8 Jan 1918~1 Apr 2005}<sup>5227</sup>  
 Dau of Rufus Waples Rust and Ida Jane West. Sally married in MD
- H. **Bessie O'Day** {18 Nov 1887~13 Sep 1960}<sup>5228</sup>  
 § 28 Jan 1907 *Isaac Leroy Smith* {20 Sep 1887~1961}<sup>5229</sup> Lumberman  
 Son of James W Smith and Eunice Webb. Isaac was their tenth child, but four had died.
- i. **Helena Mae Smith** {14 Feb 1908~16 Jun 1990}<sup>5230</sup>  
 § 27 Nov 1941 *Wilbert Porter* {28 May 1905~23 Apr 1989}<sup>5231</sup>  
 Son of John A Porter and Alice Hammond
- x. birth cert 48.5693 {20 Oct 1948~}
- ii. **Grace E Smith** {31 Jul 1916~6 Mar 2005}<sup>5232</sup>  
 § *Emile S Adams* {9 Jun 1913~Feb 1975}<sup>5233</sup>  
 Grace was the secretary of O A Newton & Sons of Bridgeville. She was a member of Asbury Un Meth Church of Harrington. Hollywood Cem  
 Emile was the 12th child of Manlove T Adams and Clementine Simpson
- a. **Emilene Adams** {26 Jul 1948~} Harrington  
 § *Hill* {}  
 1. **William E Hill** {} Newark  
 § *Cathy* {}  
 A. **Sarah Grace Hill** {}
- iii. **James Leroy Smith** {4 Mar 1910~12 Aug 1964}<sup>5234</sup>  
 § *Delema Grace Fowler* {28 Jan 1911~28 Apr 1993}<sup>5235</sup>  
 Dau of Warren B Fowler and Anna Rose Redden
- x. birth cert 39.3252 {}  
 § *William Andrews Bowman* {6 Dec 1933~8 Sep 2007}<sup>5236</sup>  
 Born in NJ, the son of Paul Montgomery Bowman and Mildred I Andrews  
 Three sons
- iv. **Alfred Roland Smith** {15 Jul 1912~24 Jan 2002}<sup>5237</sup>

<sup>5222</sup> DE birth cert delayed #18105. DE marr cert 36.1323

<sup>5223</sup> DE birth cert 14.3844

<sup>5224</sup> DE birth cert 15.4857.

<sup>5225</sup> DE birth cert 20.375. 1920, 1930 census Sus #2.

<sup>5226</sup> DE marr cert 39.1194

<sup>5227</sup> DE birth cert delayed. Social Security index.

<sup>5228</sup> DE birth cert delayed #6823.

<sup>5229</sup> DE birth cert delayed #19337. DE marr lic. WWI & WWII reg card. 1900 census Nan 100, 1910 Sus #2, 1930 Greenwood.

<sup>5230</sup> DE birth cert delayed #19324. Social Security index.

<sup>5231</sup> DE birth cert. DE marr cert 41.5367

<sup>5232</sup> DE birth cert 16.4806. Obit

<sup>5233</sup> DE birth cert delayed #8458. Social Security index.

<sup>5234</sup> DE birth cert delayed. 1930 census Greenwood

<sup>5235</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>5236</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>5237</sup> DE birth cert delayed. Social Security index.

- § 24 Dec 1937 *Clementine Hubbard Fountain* {15 Mar 1913~22 Jun 2005}<sup>5238</sup>  
 Dau of Walter Maddox Fountain and Mary Emma Cohee. She worked at the Seaford DuPont plant for more than 30 years. St Johnstown Cem
- v. **Woodrow W Smith** {12 Jun 1919~1 Jan 1937}<sup>5239</sup>
- vi. **Medford Isaac Smith** {1 Oct 1922~15 Sep 1963}<sup>5240</sup>  
 § \_ *Willey* {}
- vii. **Lester Edward Smith** {22 Sep 1925~Feb 1990}<sup>5241</sup>  
 § 7 Nov 1947 *Kathryn Greenhaugh* {23 Sep 1923~}<sup>5242</sup> Harrington  
 Dau of John L and Olive Greenhaugh
- I. **Clara Bella O'Day** {2 Feb 1890~17 Nov 1955}  
 § *Roy Frank Isaacs* {11 Apr 1887~19 Jan 1957}<sup>5243</sup> Odd Fellows Milford
- J. **Virda Rosa O'Day** {28 Jun 1892~20 Sep 1919}<sup>5244</sup>  
 § 8 Mar 1911 *Raymond W Tucker* {4 Mar 1887~13 Jun 1968}  
 Raymond was the son of William H Tucker and Ida Francis Wharton. About 1930 Raymond married second Eliza Jones {1905~1987}
- i. **Kathryn Ida Tucker** {11 Mar 1913~17 Apr 2005}<sup>5245</sup> d>Fruitland  
 § 15 Nov 1930 *Norman Henry Jester* {2 Mar 1906~2 Aug 1964}  
 Norman married first Elizabeth M Abbott {1909~1928}. Odd Fellows Milford
- a. **John Marvin Jester** {25 Dec 1932~16 Nov 2004}  
 § 16 Feb 1951 *Betty L Wilson* {}  
 Three children
- b. **Gerald Wayne Jester** {21 Dec 1939~4 Sep 1960}
- c. **George Kenneth Jester** {28 Jun 1943~27 Jul 1977}  
 § 15 Jun 1962 \_ *Ware* {}  
 Four children
- d. **Doris Jester** {} Fruitland  
 § \_ *Smith* {}
- e. **Merrill Jester** {21 Dec 1934~} Ocala FL
- f. **Dennis Jester** {} Long Neck
- ii. **Raymond Leon Tucker** {3 Aug 1915~26 Feb 1945}<sup>5246</sup>  
 § 20 Aug 1943 *Georgia Lillian Johnson* {7 Apr 1911~12 Apr 1981}  
 Raymond was Georgia's third husband.
- K. **John Stout O'Day** {3 Jun 1894~14 Nov 1964}<sup>5247</sup> Long Island Nat Cem  
 § 26 May 1919 *Emma Kissling* {16 Sep 1896~Sep 1983} b>NY  
 Dau of Gotthold and Catherine Kissling
- i. **Miriam O'Day** {c1923~} b>NY
- L. **Ida O O'Day** {6 Feb 1897~11 Aug 1972}  
 § 24 Aug 1919 *Horace Sudler Webb* {24 Aug 1893~31 Aug 1990}<sup>5248</sup>  
 Son of George F Webb and Catherine Banning. Odd Fellows Milford.  
 Nephew Raymond Leon Tucker was living with Horace and Ida in 1920. Niece Kathryn Tucker was living with them in 1930.
- i. **Otis Gore Webb** {16 Jul 1921~}<sup>5249</sup>  
 § 4 Apr 1942 *Eleanor Marie Walls* {11 Sep 1922~}<sup>5250</sup>  
 Dau of Harry Thomas Walls and Rosa Ellen Kenton
- M. **Mary Florence O'Day** {27 Jun 1899~10 Feb 1988}  
 § 25 Dec 1923 *Frederick Potter Webb* {1 Sep 1902~Jan 1967}<sup>5251</sup>

5238 Social Security index. Obit

5239 SC death cert #0679

5240 DE birth cert delayed #5151

5241 DE birth cert 25.3354. Social Security index.

5242 DE marr cert 47.4911

5243 WWI reg card. 910, 1920, 1930 census Sus

5244 DE death cert 19.763

5245 DE birth cert delayed. Social Security index.

5246 DE birth cert 15.4417

5247 DE birth cert delayed #6129. WWI & WWII reg card. 1920, 1930 census Queens NY.

5248 DE marr cert 19.260. WWI & WWII reg card. 1900 census Cedar Cr, 1920 census Sus #9, 1930 census Ellendale. Social Security index.

5249 DE birth cert 21.2790.

5250 DE birth cert 22.4904. DE marr cert 42.1536

5251 DE birth cert. DE marr cert 23.1283. 1930 Sus #1.



- Son of George and Mary Webb
- i. **Alton J Webb** {30 Sep 1924~}  
 § c1943 *Lenora Wilson* {28 Apr 1923~20 Oct 2009}  
 Dau of Rodney Wilson and Carrie King
  - ii. **Edward L Webb** {1 Dec 1928~25 Nov 1999}<sup>5252</sup>
- N. **Linwood James O'Day** {23 Jan 1902~24 Aug 1976}<sup>5253</sup>  
 §• 26 Dec 1920 *Ethel Bell Willey* {24 Sep 1904~}<sup>5254</sup> div by 1930  
 §•• 18 Nov 1933 *Mildred Laura Bradley* {15 Aug 1915~24 Nov 1983}<sup>5255</sup>  
 • Born in Greenwood, dau of Ira Linwood Willey and Ida Virginia Smith. Ethel apparently married again on 3 Apr 1940, per DE marr cert 40.498.  
 •• Dau of Oscar Wright Bradley and Mary Laura Kenton. Married in Denton. St Johnstown Cem
- i. **Helen Willey O'Day** {22 Jun 1921~9 Oct 1921}<sup>5256</sup>
  - ii. son
- Two sons, two daus with Mildred

▼ *Letitia Ann Layton & James L O'Day*

4. **Sarah Hester O'Day** {28 Dec 1852~16 Sep 1920}<sup>5257</sup>  
 § *John W Ellis* {c1852~1 Aug 1898}<sup>5258</sup> Lived near Delaware City
  - A. **Henry T Ellis** {c1879~by1900}
  - B. **William Hart Ellis** {17 Dec 1880~Nov 1965}<sup>5259</sup>  
 §• c1905 *Jennie L Bendler* {c1881~}  
 §•• 18 Sep 1919 *Blanche Estella Yearsley* {c1886~}<sup>5260</sup>  
 In 1910, William Layton, 48 single, was working as a hired hand for William Ellis.  
 • Dau of Charles and Mary Emma Bendler  
 •• Dau of Nathan Yearsley and Margaret Ryan
  - i. **Madeline Ray Ellis** {21 Dec 1908~16 Oct 1987}<sup>5261</sup>  
 § 17 Jun 1926 *Clarence Dawson Bendler* {18 Sep 1905~9 Sep 1986}<sup>5262</sup>  
 Son of Elijah Bendler and Elizabeth Croyden
    - a. *Bayard Arthur Bendler* {30 Jul 1924~25 Apr 2008} may not be their son
    - b. **E--a Louise Bendler** {1926~}
  - C. **Rachel Ann Ellis** {21 Aug 1882~12 Jan 1954}<sup>5263</sup>  
 § 30 Oct 1926 *David A McCarns* {6 Sep 1876~1964}<sup>5264</sup> a gardener  
 Son of William H McCarns and Cordelia Cerf. Although the marr cert of Rachel and David says this was his first marriage, he married Rosa V Gallagher in 1896. Riverview Cem
  - D. **Sadie/Sallie M Ellis** {15 May 1884~}<sup>5265</sup>  
 §• 12 May 1906 *Harry Thomas Conard* {17 Dec 1883~5 Oct 1918}<sup>5266</sup>  
 §•• May 1920 *Edward H Brown* {c1885~28 Apr 1940}<sup>5267</sup> b>VT
  - E. **Elmer Wesley Ellis** {29 Jan 1889~Feb 1980}<sup>5268</sup> Port Penn  
 § 23 Mar 1911 *Clara V Emerson* {6 Aug 1891~14 Aug 1988}<sup>5269</sup>  
 Elmer originally was named "Harry," but the records were altered in 1955.  
 Dau of William T Emerson and Anne Grier
    - i. **Elmer J Ellis** {c1913~}

<sup>5252</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>5253</sup> DE birth cert delayed #6130. Tombstone

<sup>5254</sup> DE birth cert delayed #17886. DE marr cert 20.1841

<sup>5255</sup> DE birth cert 15.3620. Tombstone

<sup>5256</sup> DE birth cert 21.2363. DE death cert 21.3010

<sup>5257</sup> 1880 census NCC, 1900 census Red Lion, 1910 census NCC #10, DE death cert 20.2637

<sup>5258</sup> DE death cert

<sup>5259</sup> 1910 census NCC #10, 1920, 1930 census NCC #13. WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.

<sup>5260</sup> DE marr cert 19.272

<sup>5261</sup> DE birth cert. 1930 census NCC #13. Social Security index.

<sup>5262</sup> DE marr cert 26.424. Social Security index. Dept of Vet Affairs

<sup>5263</sup> DE birth cert. DE death cert 54.117

<sup>5264</sup> DE marr cert 26.782. WWI reg card.

<sup>5265</sup> DE birth cert. 1920, 1930 census Port Penn.

<sup>5266</sup> DE marr records. 1910 census Port Penn. WWI reg card. DE death cert 18.460.

<sup>5267</sup> DE marr cert 20.1278. DE death cert 40.1340.

<sup>5268</sup> DE Return of Birth. 1900, 1910 census Red Lion, 1920, 1930 census NCC #13, WWI & WWII reg cards. Social Security index.

<sup>5269</sup> Social Security index.

- ii. **Virginia Hester Ellis** {3 Jun 1915~}<sup>5270</sup>  
§ 22 Oct 1936 *Erwin Spicer* {c1907~}<sup>5271</sup>
- iii. **Harry William Ellis** {28 May 1918~}<sup>5272</sup>
- iv. **Esther Alberta Ellis** {21 Apr 1922~}<sup>5273</sup>  
§ 29 Jun 1940 *James R Beckett* {c1917~}<sup>5274</sup>  
[May have been named Frederick Beckett at birth 21 Nov 1916. Cert 16.3593]  
a. **child birth cert 40.1784** {}
- v. **William Robert Ellis** {15 Feb 1924~3 Dec 1952}<sup>5275</sup> [inf: Kenneth Ellis Minquadale]  
§ *Violet Jean* {}
- vi. **Audrey F Ellis** {28 Apr 1927~}  
§ 31 Aug 1946 *Samuel T Bright* {2 Oct 1919~7 Apr 1989}<sup>5276</sup>
- vii. **Florence G Ellis** {1 Jun 1928~7 Feb 1997}  
§ 10 Jul 1949 *George W Bright* {29 Apr 1915~Apr 1973}
- F. **Alberta A Ellis** {26 Mar 1894~Aug 1986}<sup>5277</sup> born on the Nivin Farm  
§ 25 Aug 1917 *James Conard Dyer* {18 Aug 1890~Mar 1976}<sup>5278</sup>  
James was the son of Samuel Dyer and Bessie Collins. In 1917 James was a carpenter. In 1918 he was a "shipyard mechanic" for the Southern Transportation Co in Chesapeake City MD. By 1930 he was a carpenter doing wharf building out of Port Penn. For at least some of his life he went by "Conard."  
i. **Doris Betty Dyer** {16 Jul 1924~}  
§ 1 Mar 1946 *James Julian Blansfield* {11 Jan 1919~17 Jun 2001}<sup>5279</sup>  
Son of James E and Margaret Blansfield  
a. **Doris Blansfield** {13 Jul 1946~} Keene NH  
§ *Barry R LeClair* {22 Dec 1946~}  
b. **Jewel Julian Blansfield** {10/15 Apr 1948~} Port Penn  
c. **Karen M Blansfield** {20 May 1954~} Middletown  
§ *Robert Beavers* {11 Nov 1949~}
- G. **Bessie A Ellis** {5 Jan 1897~Jan 1986}<sup>5280</sup>  
§ *Albert Ed Zacheis* {11 Dec 1893~May 1976}<sup>5281</sup>  
Son of Edwin T Zacheis and Ellen Bendler  
i. **Sarah Hester Zacheis** {20 Jun 1920~}<sup>5282</sup>  
ii. **Ellen Jean Zacheis** {7 Feb 1926~30 Jan 2007}<sup>5283</sup>  
§ 29 Oct 1948 *Norman Hilles Laws* {25 Oct 1924~19 Oct 2006}<sup>5284</sup> Delaware City  
Ellen Jean worked for 25 years as a cafeteria manager at Gunning Bedford School. She made sure no child ever went hungry in her cafeteria, paying out of her own pocket for children who had no lunch money.  
Son of Norman H Laws and Ruth V Morrison. He served in the Army Air Corps maintaining B-29s during WWII. He was a master carpenter. St Georges Cem  
a. **Norman Hilles Laws III** {}  
§ *Mary Pat* {}  
b. **Suzanne Laws** {}  
§ *James Long* {} Delaware City  
iii. **Ralph Zachies** {} Orlando

▼ *Letitia Ann Layton & James L O'Day*

5. **Zebedee Thomas O'Day** {21 Feb 1856~13 Jul 1916}<sup>5285</sup> Cokesbury Cem

<sup>5270</sup> DE birth cert 15.2837

<sup>5271</sup> DE marr cert 36.1001

<sup>5272</sup> DE birth cert 18.3950

<sup>5273</sup> DE birth cert delayed #5384

<sup>5274</sup> DE marr cert 40.1251

<sup>5275</sup> DE death cert 52.3549

<sup>5276</sup> DE marr cert 46.6450

<sup>5277</sup> DE birth cert. Social Security index.

<sup>5278</sup> DE birth cert delayed #6786 DE marr cert 17.1893. WWI & WWII reg cards. 1920, 1930 census NCC #13. Social Security index.

<sup>5279</sup> DE marr cert 46.731. Social Security index. *Obit News Journal* 19 Jun 2001

<sup>5280</sup> DE birth cert delayed #16323. Social Security index.

<sup>5281</sup> DE cert of birth. 1930 census NCC #13. Social Security index

<sup>5282</sup> DE birth cert 20.3873

<sup>5283</sup> Obit Milldetown Transcript 9 Feb 2007

<sup>5284</sup> DE marr cert 48.2421. *Obit News Journal* 21 Oct 2006

- § 15 Nov 1896 *Emma Wright Ward* {27 Sep 1876~27 Sep 1936}<sup>5286</sup>  
 Zeb's DE death cert was filled out by his brother Stout. He listed their mother as "Sarah Layton."  
 Emma married second Levi Messick, by whom she had three children.
- A. **Willa D O'Day** {Jul 1896~1919} [or Lillie] Cokesbury
- B. **Alice Mae O'Day** {5 May 1902~<1942}
- § 8 Feb 1916 *Clarence Linwood Passwater* {15 May 1897~}<sup>5287</sup>  
 Clarence was the son of Seppa Thomas Passwaters and Sallie Bella Jester. Seppa was the son of Wingate Passwaters and Eliza O'Day. He reported on his WWI reg card that he had already had three years of service as a seaman in the US Navy. In 1940 he was a prisoner in the Sussex County jail. He returned to sea in WWII, serving four months as a Messman aboard the "Blackstocks Ford." In 1945 and 1946 he was a galleyman aboard the "SS Waxhaws."
- i. **Emily Mae Passwater** {21 Aug 1922~27 Jan 2004}<sup>5288</sup>  
 § 13 Apr 1940 *Howard L O'Neal* {19 Jun 1917~30 Apr 1992}<sup>5289</sup>  
 Son of Granville O'Neal and Julia M Lingo
- ii. **Linwood Thomas Passwater** {14 Jun 1925~21 Sep 1989}<sup>5290</sup>  
 § 21 Dec 1946 *Betty Jane Morris* {30 Oct 1928~1 Aug 2004}<sup>5291</sup>
- a. **Betty Jane Passwater** {29 Oct 1947~} Harrington  
 § *William T Carmine* {15 Mar 1945~}
- b. **Thomas W Passwater** {29 Sep 1949~} New Castle  
 § *Gerri* {}
- c. **Robert L Passwater** {} New Castle  
 § *Susan* {}
- d. **Linwood Thomas Passwater** {19 May 1956~29 Jun 2010}  
 § *Laura* {}
- e. **Larry B Passwater** {} Phoenix
- iii. **Clarence Joseph Passwaters** {1927~1927[or 1974]}
- C. **Lawrence B O'Day** {1 Sep 1907~12 Jun 1974}<sup>5292</sup>  
 § 28 Dec 1943 *Mildred Gordon* {6 Oct 1908~}<sup>5293</sup>  
 In 1943 when Alice filled out the form to obtain a delayed DE birth cert for Lawrence, she said he was her second child and none had died.
6. **Mary P O'Day** {21 Jun 1857~25 Dec 1941}<sup>5294</sup>  
 § 28 Dec 1874 *Morgan F Williams* {c18??~29 Jan 1897}<sup>5295</sup> near Smith Store in Nan 100  
 Son of Jonathan Williams and Mary A Clendaniel. Mary filed for Morgan's Civil War pension 2 Mar 1897.
- A. **Morgan Asbury Williams** {1 Jul 1891~Sep 1970}<sup>5296</sup>
- B. **Jonathan Frank Williams** {7 May 1894~31 Mar 1950}<sup>5297</sup>  
 §• 2 Feb 1917 *Ethel Clifton* {20 Apr 1897~20 Sep 1917}<sup>5298</sup>  
 §•• 29 Mar 1922 *Anne Chalmers* {5 Nov 1903~6 Feb 1980}<sup>5299</sup>
- Ethel was the dau of Emory and Rebecca Clifton of Greenwood. She died of typhoid fever
  - Anne was born in Rashee, Ireland. She arrived in Philadelphia 2 Jan 1907. She married second John Wassell
- i. **Horace Asbury Williams** {8 Dec 1922~20 Jun 1989}  
 § 13 May 1941 *Reecie Smith* {27 Jan 1926~29 Apr 2002}  
 Four children
- ii. **Frank Williams** {29 Nov 1924~} Bridgeville

5285 DE death cert 16.3422. 1900 Nan 100.

5286 DE death cert 36.2426

5287 DE birth cert delayed #7463. DE marr cert 16.986. WWI reg card. 1930 Seaford, 1940 Sus.

5288 DE birth cert 22.241. Social Security index.

5289 DE birth cert 17.4729. DE marr cert 40.663. Social Security index.

5290 Social Security index.

5291 DE marr cert 46.8237. *Obit News Journal* 4 Aug 2004

5292 DE birth cert delayed #10476.

5293 DE marr cert 43.6997

5294 1880 census Mispillion, 1900 census Nan 100, 1910 census Bridgeville, 1930 census Sus #2. DE death cert 41.3199

5295 1860, 1870 census Cedar Cr, DE marr DPA vol 49 p254. DE death cert

5296 WWI & WWII reg card. 1930 census Sus #2. Social Security index.

5297 WWI & WWII reg card. 1930 census Sus #2.

5298 DE marr cert 17.1199. DE death cert 17.3460.

5299 DE marr cert 22.260.

§ 28 Feb 1948 *Loreta Mae Passwaters* {2 May 1927~}<sup>5300</sup>

Dau of Samuel J and Pearl H Passwaters

iii. **Harold J Williams** {26 Jun 1926~28 Feb 1958}

§ 23 Dec 1948 *Kathryn Hitchens* {2 Apr 1930~}<sup>5301</sup>

Dau of John and Margaret Hitchens

iv. **Ruby Williams** {c1931~}<sup>5302</sup>

v. **Ann Williams** {c1933~}

▼ *Letitia Ann Layton & James L O'Day*

7. **Letitia Ann O'Day** {18 Feb 1860~3 Apr 1938}<sup>5303</sup>

§ 19 Dec 1878 *Austin S Saxton* {3 Mar 1860~10 Jun 1928}<sup>5304</sup>

Austin was the son of Henry C Saxton and Rebecca Willey. Delaware City Cem

A. Edgar Saxton {1884~1977} adopted

B. Eva Saxton {c1903~} adopted

---

5300 DE marr cert 48.502

5301 DE marr cert 48.2602

5302 1940 Sus#2.

5303 1900 census White Clay Cr, 1910, 1920 census NCC #12.

5304 DE marr DPA vol 33 p279. DE death cert 28.1514

## JOHN LAYTON AND ELIZABETH WALLACE

- x. **John Layton** {~7 Jan 1836}  
 § 13 Dec 1833 *Elizabeth Wallace* {30 Jan 1811~5 Jun 1835}<sup>5305</sup>  
 Elizabeth was the daughter of John W Wallace and Rebecca Burchenal {1770~1840} who married 1804. John was Rebecca's second husband.
1. **Mary Elizabeth Layton** {11 Feb 1835~6 Jan 1918}  
 § 22 Jul 1852 *William Purnell Lindale* {25 Jan 1824~3 Jul 1910}<sup>5306</sup>
- hmmm ... DE marr records lists William's wife as Mary A Hurst § 22 Jul 1852. However, DE death certs of Anna and Robert report that their mother was a Layton.
  - After John Layton's death, dau Mary Elizabeth was raised by her mother's sister and her husband, Margaret and John Reynolds.
  - From abstracts of Kent Orphans Ct: A series of accounts Jul 1836-Feb 1849. John Reynolds, guardian to Mary Elizabeth Layton, minor of John Layton dec'd, presents account of his guardianship. In Jun 1848 Mary Elizabeth received her minor's share of grandmother Rebecca Wallace's estate.
  - Mary Elizabeth was living with John Reynolds' family in 1850 Murderkill 100
  - In 1870 this family was living next door to John Jakes in Wyoming.
- William was the son of William Lindale and Mary R Purnell. He married first Margaret Zepporah Sparklin {1828~1852}. When he enlisted in the Union Army, he was 39 years old, a miller, and listed as a "non-resident."
- A. **Anna M Lindale** {19 Apr 1858~12 Feb 1936}<sup>5307</sup>  
 § 14 Dec 1882 *John William Fletcher Cooper* {27 Sep 1851~23 Dec 1932}<sup>5308</sup>  
 Son of Samuel B Cooper and Sarah E Jackson. Odd Fellows Camden
- i. **Linfred Lindale Cooper** {4 Nov 1884~}<sup>5309</sup>  
 § c1915 *Edna M* {17 Dec 1885~17 Apr 1976} b>Bonneville PA  
 Linfred was a physician. In 1910 he was a resident doctor at Methodist Episcopal Hosp in Philadelphia. In 1918 he was the physician for the PRR at the Wilmington station. He was in general practice in NCC in 1920. He was an eye specialist in Crafton, Allegheny Co, PA in 1930.
- a. **Nancy Lindale Cooper** {10 Sep 1914~} b>Tyron PA  
 § 29 Jun 1940 *Howard Norman Scott* {<sup>5310</sup>}  
 Son of William John Scott of Butler PA
- ii. **Elizabeth Lindale Cooper** {2 Oct 1886~Sep 1977}  
 § 19 Dec 1907 *John Moore Roe* {22 Aug 1883~10 Oct 1951}<sup>5311</sup>  
 Son of Thomas C Roe and Lilly Moore. Thomas C was the son of Thomas Roe and Margaret Coombs. Lakeside Cem Dover
- a. **Elizabeth Lindale Roe** {20 Sep 1910~6 May 1991}<sup>5312</sup>  
 § 24 Aug 1935 *Clement Henry Noble* {18 Jan 1911~Apr 1980}<sup>5313</sup>  
 Son of William D and Bertha Noble of Denton
1. **child birth cert 50.6743**
- b. **Thomas Coombs Roe** {22 Sep 1914~}<sup>5314</sup>  
 § 16 Oct 1937 *Emma Lillian Scotton* {25 Nov 1909~22 Apr 2001}<sup>5315</sup>  
 Dau of Lewis Benjamin Scotton and Sarah Clark
1. **Thomas Coombs Roe Jr** {Feb 1939~}<sup>5316</sup>
- B. **Robert Justis Lindale** {Jun 1860~18 Dec 1933}<sup>5317</sup> Miller  
 § 20 Jun 1895 *Margaret Matilda Barnard* {26 Apr 1863~18 Nov 1952}<sup>5318</sup>

<sup>5305</sup> DPA Bible records folder 91, Thomas Burchenal Lewis original owner.

<sup>5306</sup> 1870, 1880, 1900, 1910 census Wyoming

<sup>5307</sup> DE death cert 36.459

<sup>5308</sup> DE marr records. 1900 census N Murderkill, 1910, 1920 census Kent #7, 1930 census Wyoming. DE death cert 32.3052

<sup>5309</sup> DE cert of birth. WWI reg card. 1910 census Philadelphia, 1930, 1940 Crafton PA

<sup>5310</sup> Wedding *Pittsburgh Press* 30 Jun 1940

<sup>5311</sup> DE cert of birth. DE marr records. 1920, 1930 census Kent #2. WWI & WWII reg card. DE death cert 51.2662

<sup>5312</sup> DE birth cert delayed #18026. Social Security index

<sup>5313</sup> DE marr cert 35.766. Social Security index.

<sup>5314</sup> DE birth cert 14.1019

<sup>5315</sup> DE birth cert delayed #20523. DE marr cert 37.1281. 1940 Millsboro. Social Security index.

<sup>5316</sup> DE birth cert 39.261

<sup>5317</sup> 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930 census Wyoming. DE death cert 33.3182

<sup>5318</sup> DE death cert 52.2980

Margaret was the dau of Daniel P Lyndall and Anne Cross. She married first Henry Ward Lyndall.  
Odd Fellows Camden

- C. **Mollie P Lindale** {17 Apr 1862~3 Jun 1895}<sup>5319</sup>  
 § 8 Jan 1884 *John Cardeen Cooper* {22 Apr 1852~1927}<sup>5320</sup>  
 John was a doctor. He married second Mabel Edyth Smith on 20 Jul 1904 in Lawrence Co OH.  
 Mabel was born in Indiana PA, the dau of Homer J Smith and Areadia Lindale.
- D. **Attie O Lindale** {16 Jul 1864~27 Jul 1889}<sup>5321</sup> One census suggests this name is "Atlantic"  
 § 25 Nov 1886 *Dr Thomas O Nock* {3 Sep 1862~}<sup>5322</sup>  
 Son of Thomas P Nock and Elizabeth W VanBurkalow. Graduate of Un of PA medical school. He  
 married second Anna P Debow in 1893.
- i. **Roberta L Nock** {20 Jul 1889~}<sup>5323</sup> b>Phil
- E. **Grace Lindale** {Oct 1876~1960}<sup>5324</sup>

-----  
Parked temporarily

[Most likely, this is the wrong Mary E Nutter. Mary's DE death cert 26.3348 lists Zebedee Nutter as  
 father and "Don't no" as mother. ]

Mary E Nutter {6 Aug 1852~19 Nov 1926}<sup>5325</sup> 7/7 in 1900 7/6 in 1910

§ 15 Jan 1876 Ezekial E Smith {Oct 1846~15 Jun 1918}<sup>5326</sup>

A. **Ida Virginia Smith** {6 Nov 1874~28 Jun 1945}<sup>5327</sup>

§ 26 Oct 1897 *Ira Linwood Willey* {22 Feb 1881~}<sup>5328</sup>

1. **Dola M Willey** {27 Oct 1897~Apr 1981}<sup>5329</sup>

§ 16 May 1916 *Willard Lynch* {30 Dec 1875~3 Mar 1933}<sup>5330</sup>

Son of Alexander D Lynch and Mary M Smith. This was Willard's second marriage

2. **Harvey L Willey** {c1901~}<sup>5331</sup>

§ 14 Mar 1925 *Cleota Mae Donovan* {c1908~}<sup>5332</sup>

a. **Norman H Willey** {c1926~}

b. **Violet Willey** {c1928~}

3. **Ethel Willey** {c1904~}

§ 26 Dec 1920 *Linwood O'Day* {}

4. **Arthur H Willey** {20 Aug 1911~Dec 1964}<sup>5333</sup>

5. **Naoma C Willey** {c1917~}

6. **Leon Wilson Willey** {c1920~}

§ 16 Mar 1941 *Dorothy Elaine Johnson* {c1923~}<sup>5334</sup>

B. **Willie Smith** {c1876~}

C. **Flute Smith** {Dec 1879~}

D. **Mary E Smith "Mollie"** {21 Apr 1885~18 Oct 1944}<sup>5335</sup>

§ **John M Jewell** {}

1. **Ernest J Jewell** {}

E. **Gertrude Smith** {May 1888~}

F. **Anne R Smith** {Apr 1892~} **Ellendale**

§ 1 May 1915 *Lorenzo Dowell Morgan "Renza"* {12 Jun 1980~Aug 1964}<sup>5336</sup>

5319 DE reg of deaths.

5320 DE marr records. 1900 census Philadelphia.

5321 Return of A Death for Phil.

5322 DE Return of Marr. 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940 Phil#15. Alumni Catalogue of Un of PA 1922

5323 Phil birth index. 1910, 1920 Phil.

5324 1900 N Murderkill, 1910 Wyoming DE, 1940 Phil.

5325 DE death cert 26.3348

5326 1880, 1900, 1910 census Nan 100. DE death cert 18.4744

5327 DE death cert 45.1674

5328 DE Return of Marr. WWII reg card. 1930 Sus #2.

5329 DE birth cert delayed #18116.

5330 DE marr cert 16.245

5331 1930 census Sus #2. DE death cert 33.830

5332 DE marr cert 25.230

5333 DE birth cert delayed

5334 DE marr cert 41.858

5335 DE death cert 44.2722

- Son of Manean Benjamin Morgan and Eunice W Smith
1. Homer L Morgan {27 Feb 1916~12 Dec 1991}<sup>5337</sup>  
§ Bernadine {28 Dec 1914~13 Jan 2003} Milford Community Cem

---

<sup>5336</sup> DE birth cert delayed #16613. DE marr cert 15.280. WWI & WWII reg card. 1930 census Greenwood. Social Security index.

<sup>5337</sup> DE birth cert 16.4900. WWII reg card. Social Security index.

## GROUP IX

- x. **Alexander Layton** {~Jan 1824} He was in the 45+ col in 1820  
 §  
 1. **Isaac Layton** {~<1824}  
 § {}  
 A. **Nancy Layton** {}  
 B. **Rachel Layton** {}  
 2. **Sally Layton** {~<1824}  
 §     **Kersey** {}  
 A. **Alexander Kersey** {}  
 3. **Naomi Layton** {}  
 § **Nathan Hellens** {} He was 45+ in 1820  
 Hellens seem to be in Ellendale PO area of Cedar Cr 100

### THE RECORD

1782 tax assessment Cedar Creek 100  
 1790 tax (reconstructed)  
 1810 census. Possibly three in Cedar Creek 100  
 1820 census Cedar Creek 100

In a row

Alexander Layton  
 Solomon Deputy  
 Curtis Shockley Jr

Few house away

Nathan Hellen

11 May 1762 deed. pg 153 Land Records of Sussex 1753-1763

24 Jun 1785 • 26 Oct 1785 Arch: vol A89 pgs6-7 Reg of Wills Lib D f90-2

John Webb planter of Sussex Co yeoman for 50 pounds sold to Alexander Latton of same county, yeoman, a parcel of land part of a 400 acre tract granted by warrant unto the afsd John Webb dated at Philadelphia 9 June 1747 in the forest of Cedar Creek 100 on branch running out of Cedar Creek adjoining James Walker. 123 acres

wit: Thomas Whitesides, Thomas Gray 4 May 1762 l:pg364

Mary Milman widow Cedar Creek 100 1785-1800

Andrew Fist: "which now livith on my possessions" - all my lands, houses, orchards and gardens

Rachel Fist, w/o Andrew: my black cloak with silver clasp and my side saddle

Betty Fist, d/o Andrew & Rachel: bed and furniture

Cousin Peggy Tatman: bed and furniture and large pewter dish

Alice Webb

Mary Laton (d/o Alexander Laton): bed and furniture and large pewter dish

To cousins Peggy Tatman, Mary Laton and Alice Webb: remainder of wearing apparel

William Tatman: yoke of oxen

Anne Lindall: my plaid goqn and riding mare

Servants Isaac, Jacob, Adam, Major ...

To my handmaid Esther: spinning wheel and 10 pounds

To my handmaid Hannah: spinning wheel and 10 pounds

That all my named servants be free after my decease and never more be slaves

Exe: Andrew Fist

Wits: David Wattson, Thomas Pollitt, George Ricards

16 Feb 1815 Sussex Co deed book H #31 f442

- Grantor: Alexander Layton, yeoman of Cedar Creek 100

- Grantee: Nathan Hellens, yeoman

For 180 pounds current money Layton sells to Hellens all that tract land which was originally sold from Layton by alienation bonds to Elias Veach and John Veach and no further conveyance was made and sometime afterwards the conveyance bonds were assigned to Nathan Hellens and said Hellens in his own name purchased from Layton and cont 16 acres and adjoining to the former, beginning at a marked sassafras in a line of the land of Charles Debety and thence to a stake in said Debety's line ad thence across the whole tract now and late of the said Layton called *Walker's Folly* ... to a corner in William Debety's line and thence ... with the land of Charles Macklin deceased and with the said Mackling's line until it intersects with the line of the said Charles Debety and thence ... to the beginning cont 106 acres with all house, orchards, improvements, etc. belonging thereto and Layton empowers Thomas Cooper and Peter Robinson of Georgetown as his lawful attorneys.



Signed: Alexander Layton  
 Witnesses: Joshua Webb and Jeremiah Morris

3 Apr 1826 Sussex Co Orphans Court  
 Petition of William Deputy, assignee of Alexander Kersay, and Nancy Layton, to divide eight acres of land in Cedar Creek 100 into six shares. Land adjs land of Solomon Deputy, Nathan M and others. Alexander died in Jan 1824. Mentions dau Naomi, now wife of Nathan Hellens, his only child; dec son Isaac and dec dau Sally, who married a Kersey; Isaac's children Nancy Layton and Rachel Layton; and Alexander Kersey, son of Sally.

Petition: "... that it belongs to said Nathan Hellens and Naomi, his wife, in right of said Naomi to have two equal parts to William Deputy the petitioner as assignee of Nancy Layton and Alexander Kersey two of the grandchildren of said intestate to have three equal parts and to Rachel Layton the other grandchild of the said intestate to have one equal part of said land and tenements the whole into six equal parts."

Note Veach and Deputy connections to above

x. **Charles Layton** {}

§ 19 Aug 1819 *Elizabeth Newlen* {}

• DE marr bond, co-signed by John Clark. Wit: Purnel Veach, Elias Deputy. DPA vol 7 p210

• The only Charles Layton in 1820 census in White Clay Creek 100. Neither Veach nor Deputy appear in census.

#### KERSEY FILE

##### 1810 census -- All DE Kerseys

Aaron Kersey Murderkill

Hester Kersey Murderkill

Next door neighbors

##### 1820 census -- All DE Kerseys

Aaron Kersey Murderkill 100

Ezekial Kersey Balt 100

John Kersey Murderkill

• David Kersey NW Fork 100

1m -10, 1m 10-16, 1m 16-18, 2m 18-26, 1m 45+, 1f 10-16, 1f 16-18, 1f 45+

Laben Layton nearest Layton neighbor, then Clement Layton quite a distance away

##### 1830 census -- All DE Kerseys

John Kersey Cedar Creek 1m 20-30, 1f 20-30

Seven names away in census

Nathan Hellen 2m 20-30 1m 50-60 1f 15-20 1f 50-60

About 20 names further: Lowder Layton

Two names further: Caleb Layton, "negro"

#### HELLEN FILE

SC deed bk AG #30 1812-1813 f376-443 9pg71) Nancy Hellen 2 sales

SC deed bk AD #27 and AE #28 1808-09 (p43) Alexander P Hellen 1 sale

SC deed bk AK #33 f71-339 (pg 58) Alexander P and Nancy Hellen

SC deed bk AG #30 1812 (pg13) Alexander P Hellen

Alexander P Hellen wit will of Julius Augustus Jackson 29 Jan 1800

Alexander P Hellen Sus Orp Ct file: nothing about a Nathan Hellen in file

Nathan Hellens Sus probate 1851-52

1830 & 1840 Nathan and spouse were 50-59

Ellendale Public Cem

Emma C Hellens w/John W 29 Aug 1880-27 Dec 1964

John W Hellens 26 Sep 1873-4 Oct 1944

Lincoln Pub Cem

Harvey A Hellens 2 Aug 1894-5 Apr 1928

Sarah C Hellens 10 Jan 1855-29 Sep 1917

Elsie May Kersey 7 Oct 1898-28 Apr 1964

Land Records of Sussex 1753-1763 pg 143

Six children of Elizabeth Poor: ...Edi Poor now Edi Laton. 1761

7 Nov 1775 Sussex deed book N #13 f528 Bond of Conveyance.

Wm Clifton from Levin and Lilliston Laton assigned to Samuel Ireland. Levin and Lilliston Laton are bound to William Clifton in the sum of 120 pounds, for the conveyance of a tr of 150 acres at the fork of two branches tuck up by Elizabeth Pore unto William Clifton. Wits: Jehue Clifton, Mary Clifton.

- William Clifton transfers his right of said bond to Samuel Ireland. 8 Apr 1777. Wits: William Yeates, Elizabeth Clifton.
- William Clifton transfers over bond to Peter Johnson on 3 Jun 1788. Wits: William Perry, Jehu Clifton.
- Proved 10 Jun 1788

8 Aug 1785 Sussex deed book N #13 f203 Deed

Jesse Lewis, Phebe Virdin, Joseph Kills and Margaret his wife and Naomi Poor sell to William Polk of Sussex for 37 (all are of Sussex): tr in Cedar Cr 100 called **Widows Contrivance** 400 ac, on the main branch called Church Br of Cedar Cr, in a fork with a small branch called Burrobung Br or Turks Br making into it, granted to Elizabeth Poor who was mother to Rosoman Lewis and Nehemiah Poor; Roseman Poor was mother of Jesse Lewis afsd and Nehemiah Poor was father of Phebe Virdin, Margaret Kills and Naomi Poor afsd; Elizabeth Poor died intestate as did Rosoman Lewis and Nehemiah Poor; adj Henry Pennington's land now in possession of Jesse Wattson, adj James Reed. Attys Henry Neill esq and Dr. Joseph Hall of Suss. Wit: Collings Truitt, Peggy Polk, John Clowes, Sarah Clowes. Examr John Clowes: Margaret Kills of age. Ackn 22 Nov 1785.

30 May 1788 Sussex deed book N #13 f528 Deed

Peter Johnson, yeoman, Suss, from Samuel Ireland and Sarah his wife, of Sussex Co, shallapman. A tr in Cedar Creek 100 on the n and w side of Turks Branch, surveyed for 410 ac at the request of Elizabeth Poor and by virtue of the Proprietor's warrant unto Elizabeth Poor and of which 150 ac being all that was not before lawful made over became the right and property of afsd Samuel Ireland and Sarah his wife by virtue of a deed of sale from Lilliston Laton dated 19 Apr 1777. 100 ac of the 150 ac now conveyed to Peter Johnson in consideration of 125 pounds. Beginning at the westernmost side of Turks Branch ... to a small branch by Jesse Wattsons. Wits: James Johnson, Jehu Clifton. Atty Sarah Ireland, Jehue Clifton. Ackn 3 Jun 1788

From J Blackwell

Have been working on a line for some time an Elizabeth b. abt. 1699 .. who married a 'Moor' and then married a Nehemiah 'Poor' (sometimes power or poore or pour) and then a 'watson'

Shirleys line went thru her dau. Rosamond Poor, b. abt. 1721, who married Simeon Lewis, b. abt. 1716, probably in Cedar Creek hd.... And one of Eliz's daughters was an Ede Moor, mentioned in a Magdalen Nutter land deal.. where Ede Moor was mentioned as 'now Layton'..

## HENRY LAYTON OF SOMERSET COUNTY

After years of research, no evidence has been found to connect Henry and Margaret Layton to William and Ursula Layton. However, that does not mean that Henry and William were not brothers. Further, it is quite possible that some of the Layton lines compiled in this volume are descendants of Henry and Margaret, not William and Ursula.

**Henry Layton** {~1697}

§ *Margaret* {}

Margaret married second George Hutchins

A. **John Layton** {}

B. **Henry Layton** {}

-----  
LW& T of Henry Layton [Leaton]

MD Wills 7:299

made 19 Nov 1696, proved 16 Jun 1697

residence Monie (Dames Quarter); other land as indicated

To son John Layton: personalty and LUNNS IMPROVEMENT [sic: the conclusion from county land records is that the bequest actually entailed 200 ac from two adjoining patents in which Layton had rights],

LUNNS IMPROVEMENT: So RR 09:018-6; 11:315c + 12:096p

LUNNS INCREASE: So RR 09:019-5; 11:474c + 12:131p

To son Henry Layton: personalty and

100 ac THE DOWNS: So RR 09:020-4; 15:328c + 15:495p

To Thomas Johnson, son of Thomas Johnson (lower moiety, adj. Thomas Acworth) and to Charles Williams of Dames Quarter (upper moiety),

500 ac FIRST CHOICE: So RR 09:225-5; 19:515c + 19:516p

(in Nanticoke Hundred (now-Wicomico County))

To wife Margaret Layton and sons Henry Layton and John Layton: residue, real and personal. Children to be of age at 18.

Executors: Levin Denwood, Sr. and Levin Denwood, Jr.

Witnesses: Dominick Coppinger, John White, John Stevens, George Hutchins, Thomas Hillman.

• Levin Denwood (Sr. and Jr.) were both prominent Quakers. As a rule, this tends to mean that the testator was a Quaker, too. The vicinity in which Layton held property was also somewhat Quakerish, by early ownerships...

Note: land not mentioned was the 1698 survey and patent (which by date must therefore been for his son Henry),

140 ac LAYTONS CONVENIENCY: So RR 09:195-2; CC #4:117c + CC #4:117p,

which, by So Deeds AC:378 was sold with THE DOWNS on 06 Mar 1716 (NS) by son John and Henry's widow Margaret (then remarried to George Hutchins) to Samuel Jones, for 8000 lbs of tobacco. This would hint strongly that son Henry, legatee of THE DOWNS, was deceased, and that THE DOWNS and LAYTONS CONVENIENCY had reverted to Henry's other legatees. An anachronism is that the Rent Roll entry for LC annotates this as the father's survey, an apparent clerical glitch.

NB: Looks to me like he sold out in Dames Quarter and moved away about 1716

By his LW&T at MD Wills 17:024, proved 13 Sep 1721, Samuel Handy bequeathed "the tract bought from John Layton" to his son Thomas Handy. I have no idea what tract he means, in that the other lands above (LUNNS IMPROVEMENT and LUNNS INCREASE were sold by Layton to Samuel Jones on 09 Mar 1716 (NS) [So Deeds A:376]. I find no other So lands credited to John Layton.

-----  
Before Somerset County Commissioners 10 March 1673/4

Henry Layton, plt vs Charles Ballard dft By Peticon Complaynes wch is read to the worpll Commrs of Sommersett County. Humbly sheweth that your Peticnr's time of Servitude which was for the terme of foure yeares wch yr peticnr Did openly make Prooven to yr worships at his firste entering into servitude by Indenture and the said tearme of time being fully duely and honestly Completed and ended the sixth day of February last past yr Peticnr Did demand his Freedom of his master which was by him denyed and still is nevertheless yr Peticnr from the expiracon of his Indentured time till now hath followed his sd masters business in what he was sett about honestly. Yr Poore Petcr humbly Craves that this worpll Cort would be pleased to take yr Peticrs Cause into yr serious Consideracons he being

ignorant of the Law and is soe doing yr Peticionr as in Duty Bound shall all wayes Pray for your worsps health and happiness long to continue; vale;

Mr Ballard riseth from the Board & Joyned after

The Cort examining the Cause Depending doe finde: that the said Henry Layton is Free and doe order that mr. Charles Ballard pay him Corne & Clothes According to Act of Assembly

-----  
1 Mar 1679

**Laytons Convenience** patented by [Henry Layton](#) for 140a in Tangier Election District 9, map 7

- Rent Rolls 1666-1723 possessed by George Hutchins who married [Margaret Layton](#), widow
- 1783 tax Lewis Jones 70a

1684 **First Choice**

Wm Manlove deed to [Henry Layton](#)

1696 [Henry Layton](#) willed to Thomas Johnson s/o Thomas & to Charles Williams residue of ...

7 July 1720 [John Layton](#) sold for 5 shillings to James Caldwell 1/2 of tract that descended to [John Layton](#) as sole heir of Henry

19 Nov 1696 = 16 Jun 1697 Som Co will 7.299

[Henry Layton](#)

to son John (under 18) **Lunn's Improvement**

to son Henry (under18) **The Downs**

to Thomas, son of Thomas Johnson **First Choice**

to Charles Williams **First Choice**

to wife Margaret and sons: residue of estate, real and personal. Child. to be of age at 18 yrs.  
exe Leven Denwood Sr & Jr

Wits Dom. Coppinger, John White, John Stevens, George Hutchins, Thomas Hillman

28 Oct 1698

[Henry Layton](#) Inv SO 17.120

Payments to Maj Whittington, Levin Denwood, John Winsor, John Phillips, Richard Samuel, John White, Samuel Hopkins

Two unnamed children

Admx: Margaret Layton

From John Lyon

FIRST CHOICE was defined at MD Patents 19:515, laid out for 500 ac on 02 Jan 1676/7 for William Stevens, who assigned it to my very own uncle William Manlove, who obtained patent on 03 Nov 1677. Manlove moved to Delaware ca 1690.

Then:

So Deeds L1:288. 05 Sep 1694. Sold by William Manlove (of the Territory of Pennsylvania) et ux. Alice Manlove to Henry Layton [Leyton] (planter).

MD Wills 7:299 19 Nov 1696, proved 16 Jun 1697 by LW&T of Henry Layton: lower moiety (adj. Thomas Acworth) to Thomas Johnson, son of Thomas Johnson, and upper moiety to Charles Williams of Dames Quarter.

Location: "near head of the main branch of Rewastico Creek". In real space, centered at about 38/25/00N, 75/43/00W, south of the creek.

-----  
All records for then-Somerset (including now-Wicomico) will be found in Somerset record series.

Henry Layton, though, actually lived in Dames Quarter. His will and land breakdown, with sons John and Henry (who evidently died without heirs before 1716)

## GROUP

[Was Alice a Williamson?]

- x. **Alice Virginia Layton** {Apr 1874~29 Apr 1965} b>DE  
 § 25 Dec 1888 *James Bart Jones* {Jun 1866~1923}<sup>5338</sup>  
 Son of William T. and Charlotte Jones of Seaford. James was listed as a "coal burner" on the marriage documents. Concord Meth Ch Concord MD
- This marriage is based on a DE Return of Marr DPA vol 75 p263, which reads "Allez Layton"
  - None of the DE birth records for the children use Alice's maiden name
  - This family was living in Misp100 in 1900 nr Silas & Martha Layton; Wm J & Catherine H; next door to Richard T. and Lina (Carey) Cahall
  - There is no 1965 DE death cert for Alice Jones, suggesting she either remarried or died outside DE
1. **Reuben James Jones** {5/12 May 1891~1947}<sup>5339</sup> b>Cannon DE lv>Caroline Co Concord Meth Ch  
 § c1917 *Pearl L.* {}  
 A. **James E. Jones** {c1916~}
  2. **Frederic E Jones** {30 Aug 1893~1930}<sup>5340</sup> b>Bridgeville lv>Preston. Concord Meth Ch  
 § *Lillian M.* {c1903~}
  3. **Elva Elizabeth Jones** {23 Aug 1900~7 Jun 1990}  
 § *John Amos Reed* {27 Nov 1899~28 Jan 1985}  
 Son of Lemuel and Kate L. Reed. Denton Cem
    - a. **Kenneth Reed** {}
    - b. **James Lemuel Reed** {c1926/7~2 Feb 2000} Denton Cem
    - c. **\_ Reed** {}
    - d. **Lolita Reed** {c1925~14 Aug 1992}  
 § c1941 *Charles R. Stafford* "Mike" {c1922~13 Nov 2005}  
 Son of Frederick M. Stafford and Elizabeth L. Bradley  
 Six children
    - e. **Ramona Reed** {3 Nov 1932~9 Dec 2002} Hillcrest Cem  
 §• *Galen Collison* {}  
 §•• *Charles W. McCord* {~6 Sep 2002}
  4. **Arthur W. Jones** {16 Feb 1906~Sep 1973}  
 § c1929 *Catherine M Reed* {c1913~} 1930 census Hurlock  
 Dau of Jesse Lee Reed and Ruth S. Griffith.
    - a. **Patsy Jones** {13 Jan 1930~18 Jul 1998}<sup>5341</sup> Hurlock  
 § *\_ Porch* {}
    - b. **Betty Lee Jones** {14 Nov 1931~31 Oct 2006}<sup>5342</sup> Hurlock  
 § *John Vandling Weidler* {3 May 1925~Mar 1977}  
 Betty was a graduate of Hurlock HS and worked for Continental Can Co of Hurlock for many years. She was a member of First baptist Ch of Hurlock and American Legion Post 243 Ladies Auxiliary. MD Veterans Cem Beulah
      - i. **Katherine Weidler** {} Hurlock  
 § *Donald Carlson* {}
      - ii. **John Weidler III** {1952~} Hurlock
      - iii. **Krone L. Weidler** {Jul 1958~} Tampa
    - c. **Virginia Jones** {}  
 § *\_ Milligan* {}
    - d. **Charlotte Ann Jones** "Stumpy" {9 Sep 1934~23 Aug 2004}<sup>5343</sup>  
 § 3 Feb 1953 *Arthur Robert Todd* {15 Nov 1931~21 Feb 2005}<sup>5344</sup> Rhodesdale  
 Son of Wesley Towers Todd and Bertha Morris Lister. Unity Washington Cem
      - i. **Linda L. Todd** {Nov 1951~}  
 § *James H. Durity* {Dec 1946~} Houston DE
      - ii. **Cindy Todd** {}  
 § *Jeff Wright* {} Easton

<sup>5338</sup> DE Return of Marr DPA vol89 pg73. 1900 census Mispillion, 1910 census Greensboro

<sup>5339</sup> WWI & WWII reg cards, which give day of birth as "5." DE birth cert and DPA birth index F#13-1891 says "12." 1930 census Car Co#3.

<sup>5340</sup> WWI reg card. 1920 census American Corner. Tombstone

<sup>5341</sup> Social Security index.

<sup>5342</sup> Obit *Daily Times* 2 Nov 2006

<sup>5343</sup> Obit *Maryland Times-Press* 26 Aug 2004

<sup>5344</sup> Obit *Somerset Herald* 23 Feb 2005

- iii. **Patsy Todd** {}  
§ *James Brown* {} Hebron
- iv. **Ellen M. Todd** {Feb 1957~}  
§ *William E. Doran* {1953~} Salisbury  
Eleven grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren
- e. **Arthur Jones** "Sonny" {} Hurlock
- 5. **Jenny F Jones** {3 Jun 1907~29 Sep 1972}  
§ *Lemuel Reed* {2 Aug 1896~27 Feb 1971}
- 6. **J Frank Jones** {1910~1980}
- 7. **Harry T. Jones** {1913~} b>MD

## Bibliography

- Abstracts from the Land Records of Dorchester County* Vols. 1-82 James A. McAllister Jr.  
Cambridge 1960
- A Faraway Time and Place: Lore of the Eastern Shore* George Carey. Robert B. Luce, Inc. Washington- New York 1971
- Alexander Draper (1630-1691) Early Settler of Delmarva & His Decendants* Joana S. Donovan. Gateway Press Inc. Baltimore 2002
- Beneath These Stones - Cemeteries of Caroline County* Vols I-III Upper Shore Genealogical Society of Maryland, Easton 1985
- Between Ocean and Bay - A Natural History of Delmarva* Jane Scott. Tidewater Publishers, Centreville 1991
- Biographical and Genealogical History of the State of Delaware* J.M. Runk & Co. Chambersburg, Pennsylvania 1899
- Bridgeville: A Community History of the Nineteenth Century* Dr. Harold B. Hancock. Bridgeville Historical Society Inc. 1985
- Calendar of Kent County Delaware Probate Records 1680-1800* Leon deValinger Jr. Public Archives Commission, Dover 1944
- Calendar of Sussex County Delaware Probate Records 1680-1800* Leon deValinger Jr. Public Archives Commission, Dover 1964
- Cambridge - Past & Present* Donald L. Reid, Roger Guy Webster, Hubert H. Wright IV. The Donning Co., Norfolk/Virginia Beach 1986
- Caroline County Marriage Licenses* Raymond and Sara Clark. St. Michaels, Maryland 1969
- Census Records  
*All Delaware census records, 1800-1930* Original records on microfilm  
*Somerset County, Maryland 1810, 1820, 1840 Census*, Jody Powell. Roanoke, Texas 1991  
*1800 Census of Caroline County* Maryland Genealogical Society, Baltimore 1972  
*1820 Census of Caroline County* F. Edward Wright. Family Line Publications 1973  
*1830 Census of Dorchester County* Transcribed by Debra Smith Moxey. Family Line Publications 1984  
*1850 Census of Dorchester County* Transcribed by Debra Smith Moxey. Family Line Publications 1984  
*1850 Census of Somerset County* Ruth T. Dryden  
*1860 Census of Caroline County* F. Edward Wright. Family Line Publications 1973  
*1860 Census of Dorchester County* Transcribed by Jackie Molisani. Family Line Publications 1984  
*1860 Census Talbot County* Janet Wilson Riley. Family Line Publications 1985  
*1870 Census of Dorchester County* Compiled by Debra Smith Moxey 1991  
*1870 Census of Wicomico County* Transcribed by John C. Barnes. Published by Ruth T. Dryden San Diego, California 1988
- Cemetery Records of Somerset County, Maryland* Ruth T. Dryden. 1988
- Chesapeake Bay in the Civil War* Eric Mills. Tidewater Publishers, Centreville, Maryland 1996
- Churches of Delaware* Frank R. Zebley. 1947
- Clearing New Ground – The Life of John G. Townsend Jr.* Richard B. Carter. The Delaware Heritage Press, Wilmington, Delaware 2001
- Close-ups of Early Dorchester County History* Calvin W. Mowbray and Maurice D. Rimpo. Family Line Publications 1987
- Colonial Delaware — A History* John A. Munroe. KTO Press, Millwood, New York 1978

- Colonial Maryland — A History* Aubrey C. Land. KTO Press, Millwood, New York 1981
- Court Records of Kent County 1680-1705* edited by Leon deValinger Jr.  
American Historical Association Washington, DC 1959
- Davis, Noble and Kinder Reunions and Family Trees* Editions I-VI
- Deaths from the Delaware Gazette* edited by Mary Fallon Richards. Delaware Genealogical Society 1995
- Delaware Bar in the Twentieth Century, The* Edited by Helen L. Winslow. Delaware Bar Association 1994
- Delaware During the Civil War* Harold Bell Hancock. Historical Society of Delaware 1961
- Delaware Marriages and Deaths from Newspapers 1729-1853* Mary Fallon Richards and John C Richards  
Family Line Publications 1997
- Delaware Place Names* U.S. Department of the Interior Geological Survey Bulletin 1245
- Descendants of Jacob S. & Mary Jones of Lower Sussex County* Pauline Jones & Walter H. Jones 1979
- Descendants of John McCabe of Sussex County, Delaware* Vernon W. McCabe Jr. Ed. II Ocean City 1994
- Directory of Delaware and the Eastern Shore of Maryland 1876-77*
- Discover why it's called...* Dex Nilsson. Twinbrook Communications, Rockville, Maryland 1991
- Dorchester County Fact Book* Calvin W. Mowbray. Family Line Publications 1981
- Dorchester County Genealogical Magazine* Debby Moxey et al.
- Dorchester County, Maryland: A History for Young People* Thomas A. Flowers. Economy Printing Co. Easton 1982
- Dorchester Tercentenary Bay Country Festival 1669-1969; A History* Thomas A. Flowers, editor
- Early Settlers of Maryland: Index of Names of Immigrants from Records of Land Patents 1633-1680*  
Gust Skordas. Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore 1968
- Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-1666* George Cabell Greer. Genealogical Publishing Co. Baltimore 1978
- Eastern Shore Indians of Virginia and Maryland* Helen C. Roundtree & Thomas E. Davidson.  
University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville and London 1997
- Freedom at Risk — the Kidnapping of Free Blacks in America 1780-1865* Carol Wilson.  
The University Press of Kentucky, Lexington, KY 1994
- Garden of American Methodism: The Delmarva Peninsula 1769-1820* William H. Williams. The Peninsula  
Conference of the United Methodist Church. Scholarly Resources, Wilmington 1984
- Garden of Methodism* E.C. Hallman. Peninsula Annual Conference of the Methodist Church
- Generations of Buntings: A Narrative about Buntings of Delaware and Maryland 1775-2008* Kenneth E Bunting
- Graveyards and Gravestones of Wicomico* John E. Jacobs. The Salisbury Advertiser, Salisbury 1991
- Historical Etchings of Milford, Delaware and Vicinity* Edited by George B. Hynson. Hynson & Mears,  
Milford 1899
- History and Genealogy of the Ricards Family* Harold Andrew Ricards Jr.
- History of Caroline County, Maryland - From Its Beginning* Regional Publishing Co. Baltimore 1971



- History of Delaware 1609-1888* J. Thomas Scharf. L.J. Richards & Co. Philadelphia 1881
- History of Delaware Past and Present* Wilson Lloyd Bevan. Lewis Historical Publishing Co. New York 1929
- History of Dorchester County (Revised)* Elias Jones. Read-Taylor Press, Baltimore 1925
- History Of Maryland* J. Thomas Scharf. Tradition Press, Hatboro, Pennsylvania 1967
- History of Milford* Milford Historical Society 1962
- History of Sapp Family* J. Gooden Sapp & H W Stanley 1910
- History of Sussex County, Delaware* Harold B. Hancock 1976
- History of the Rise of Methodism in America* John Lednum. Philadelphia Annual Conference 1859
- History of the State of Delaware* Henry C. Conrad. Wilmington 1908
- Hollis Notes 1639 - 1948* Compiled by Albert D Bell. Rockland Ohio 1948
- Index of Maryland Colonial Wills 1634-1777* James M. Magruder Jr. Genealogical Publishing Co. Baltimore 1986
- Joseph Nichols and the Nicholites* Kenneth L. Carroll 1962
- Kent County, Delaware Land Records Vols. I-VI* Mary Marshall Brewer. Family Line Publications 1997
- Land Records of Somerset County* compiled by Ruth T. Dryden
- Land Records of Sussex County 1769-82* F. Edward Wright. Family Line Publications 1994
- Land Records of Sussex County 1782-89* Elaine Hastings Mason & F. Edward Wright. Family Line Publications 1990
- Law, Society and Politics in Early Maryland* Aubrey C. Land, Lois Green Carr, Edward C. Papenfuse. The Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore 1977
- Littleton Heritage* Matthew M. Wise. Wentworth Printing Corp. West Columbia SC 1997
- Lower Eastern Shore Maryland Marriages 1865-1906* Ruth T. Dryden 1991
- Marriages from the Delaware Gazette 1854-59 1861-64* Picton Press, Camden, Maine 1996
- Maryland in the World War 1917-1919* Military and Naval Service Records, Vol. I-II Twentieth Century Press, Baltimore 1933
- Maryland Records - Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church* Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh. Vol I Williams & Wilkins Co. Baltimore 1915. Vol II Lancaster Press Inc. Lancaster PA 1928
- Marylanders in the Confederacy* Daniel D. Hartzler. Family Line Publications 1986
- Maryland's Eastern Shore: A Journey in Time and Place* John R. Wennersten. Tidewater Publishers, Centreville Maryland 1992
- Memories of Town Point* Ladies of Antioch United Methodist Church, Cambridge 1984
- Methodism of the Peninsula* Rev. Robert W. Todd. Methodist Episcopal Book Room, Philadelphia 1886
- Milford Delaware & the Milford area after 1776* E. Dallas Hitchens and E. Millis Hurley.

- Delaware Genealogical Society Special Publication #4 1985
- Monster's Handsome Face: Patty Cannon in Fiction and Fact* Hal Roth. Nanticoke Books, Vienna MD 1998
- My Business was to Fight the Devil: Recollections of Rev. Adam Wallace* Tapestry Press Acton, Mass 1998
- Nanticoke Indians - Past and Present* C.A. Weslager. University of Delaware Press, Newark 1983
- Naturalist on the Nanticoke* Robert A. Hedeem. Tidewater Publishers
- Origin and Meaning of the Indian Place Names of Maryland* Hamill Kenny. Waverly Press, Baltimore 1961
- Parsons Family of Maryland* Ruth T. Dryden. 1993
- Patty Cannon - Woman of Mystery* Ted Giles. Easton Publishing Co. Easton 1965
- Pirates on the Chesapeake* Donald G. Shomette. Tidewater Publishers Centreville, Maryland 1985
- Portrait & Biographical Record of the Eastern Shore of Maryland*
- Prettyman Family in England and America 1361-1968* Rev. Edgar Cannon Prettyman 1968
- Rails Along the Chesapeake, A History of Railroading on the Delmarva Peninsula 1827-1978*  
John C. Hayman. Marvadel Publishers 1979
- Rivers of the Eastern Shore* Hulbert Footner. Tidewater Publishers 1944.
- Slavery, Steamboats & Railroads - The History of 19th Century Seaford* Harold B. Hancock and Madeline Dunn Hite. Junior Achievement Program of Seaford High School 1981
- Some of the Carey Lines of Sussex County, Delaware* Alfred B. Carey. The Home Printing Co., Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania 1964.
- Somerset: An Architectural History* Paul Baker Touart. Maryland Historical Trust & Somerset County Historical Trust 1990.
- Talbot County - A History* Dickson J. Preston. Tidewater Publishers, Centreville, MD 1983
- Talbot County Marriage Licenses 1657-91 1738-1751 1781* Sara Clark. St. Michaels 1971
- Talbot County, Maryland Land Records Vols I & II* Bernice Leonard. St. Michaels
- The 1877 Atlases and other Early Maps of the Eastern Shore of Maryland*  
Wicomico Bicentennial Commission 1976
- The Compendium of American Genealogy* Frederick A Virkus. Genealogical Publishing Co, Baltimore 1937
- The Great Marsh* Tom Horton. Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore 2002
- The Stolen House* Bernard L. Herman. University Press of Virginia, Charlottesville and London 1992
- Tidewater Maryland* Paul Wilstanch. Bobbs-Merrill Co. 1931.
- Tombstone Records of Dorchester County, Maryland 1678-1964* Compiled by Nellie M. Marshall. Dorchester County Historical Society Inc.
- Walkin' the Line - A Journey from past to present along the Mason-Dixon* William Ecenbarger.  
M. Evans and Co Inc New York 2000
- Water's Way - Life Along the Chesapeake* Tom Horton. Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore 1992

## Bibliography cont.

635

*Wheeler Family of Dorchester County and Rockingham County, NC* Helen Stoller. Columbus Georgia

*Wicomico County History* George H. Corddry. Wicomico Historical Society, Peninsula Press 1981.

*Woodland Story* Marilee Bradley. The Woodland Ferry Association 1993

*You Can't Never Get To Puckum* Hal Roth. Nanticoke Books, Vienna, Maryland 1997

## INDEX

- Abberger  
George Washington, 320
- Abbott  
Carolyn Tucker, 52  
Clarence J, 610  
Cynthia Douglas, 52  
Darcy L, 610  
Gene Carroll, 407  
Nettie Lee, 348  
Ramona Brenda, 428  
Robert Tucker, 52  
Robert Tucker Jr, 52
- Abernathy  
Betty Ann, 413  
William Eldridge, 413
- Achilles  
Arthur, 568  
Brad, 568  
Bud, 568  
Clark, 568  
Dawn, 568  
Hannah Dawn, 568
- Achy  
Charles, 230  
Judith Lynn, 230  
Michael Hugh, 231  
Nelson Cleaver, 230
- Adams  
Allan, 588  
Alyssa Louise, 28  
Ann, 323  
Anne Elizabeth, 383  
Anthony R, 150  
Benjamin Franklin, 28  
Bettie Mae, 234  
Caroline, 51  
Cory Christopher, 28  
Daniel, 150  
David Preston, 112  
Elizabeth G, 142  
Emeline, 615  
Emile S, 615  
Emily E, 150  
Esther, 269  
Ethel Mae, 282  
George Oliver, 201  
H Burl, 580  
Hank, 134  
Howard Allen, 588  
Jeffrey Holbrook, 28  
Julie Mendenhall, 28  
Louis Steven, 112  
Marjorie, 580  
Mary Helen, 580  
May Beatrice, 559  
Muriel, 403  
Patty Jean, 588  
Rebecca Ann, 174  
Robert Francis, 201  
Ruby L, 201  
Sally, 205  
Stephanie Faye, 112  
Thomas B, 580
- Adkins  
Allen P, 614  
Benjamin Truitt, 524  
Brock Alan, 563
- Charles H, 519  
Conrad, 517  
Elijah Stanton, 524  
Garritson Francis, 519  
Gregory Keith, 563  
Homer, 519  
Kathleen, 478  
Kenneth Lester, 475  
Lester, 477  
Lola, 478  
Mabel Elizabeth, 477  
Mamie, 519  
Martha D, 519  
Mary Ann, 447  
Mildred May, 524  
Nevins Keith, 563  
Patricia Ann, 445  
Ralph, 498  
Richard T, 614  
Robert Lee, 539  
Stella May, 476  
Susan, 579  
Terry, 577  
Thelma Mae, 571  
Thomas B, 614
- Adrian  
Charles Leroy, 107  
Valerie, 562
- Adrion  
Annette, 514  
Brenda, 514  
Oliver C, 514  
Valerie, 514
- Ahlberg  
Shirley, 64
- Ahrens  
Eden, 300  
Jessica, 300  
Samantha, 300
- Aiken  
Amanda, 197  
Barbara Jean, 197  
Clement F, 197  
Clement F Jr, 197  
Patricia Ann, 197
- Alaband  
Elizabeth, 20
- Alden  
Margarita, 464
- Alderfer  
Ellen M, 78
- Alexander  
Edgar R, 546  
Joseph, 48  
Mary, 48  
Mary Irene, 493  
Theophilus, 48
- Allbritten  
Nannie Virginia, 407
- Allen  
Audrey Virginia, 413  
Charles, 495  
Charles J, 55  
Charles Johnson, 495  
Charles Layton, 55  
Charles Oscar, 550  
Deane Judson, 413
- Deborah S, 55  
Earl R, 550  
Frank, 162  
George L, 55  
Hannah K, 434  
Helen May, 598  
Henry H, 337  
Jacqueline Louise, 113  
Jessica, 113  
Jessica Lyn, 413  
Jillian Lee, 413  
Johanna Beth, 413  
Jonathan Deane, 413  
Kate Donoho, 162  
Layton Southerland, 55  
Louis A, 550  
Margaret S, 150  
Martha Bragg, 55  
Mary E, 550  
Mary Elizabeth, 585  
Nancy, 343  
Nathan Robert, 413  
Raymond E, 113  
Richard Lockwood, 55  
Robert Layton, 413  
Roy Harry, 412  
Sara Kristen, 413  
Shannon Marie, 495  
Shawn, 495  
Timothy Roy, 413  
William, 149
- Allison  
Connie, 531  
Gary, 531  
Howard Lee, 531  
Janet, 531
- Allmond  
Rodney Wayne, 232  
Taylor Christian, 232
- Alls  
Charlotte Ann, 414
- Alsruhe  
Joyce Ann, 213
- Altaffer  
Dabney Rocher, 40  
Thomas Dabney, 40  
William Worth, 40
- Altizer  
Marlene, 467  
Michael Reuben, 467  
Reuben E, 467  
Reuben I, 467
- Amato  
Alison Marie, 163
- Ames  
Olivia Catherine, 566
- Anders  
Jenna, 304  
Ted, 304  
William Malcolm Jr, 304
- Anderson  
Alvin, 64  
Arnold G C, 432  
Arnold G C Jr, 432  
Arthur Erwin, 154  
Barbara Anne, 322  
Bettie Jane, 432

## INDEX

- Beverly June, 322  
Carol Lynn, 322  
Charles Stanley, 154  
David Carey, 322  
David Jacob, 322  
David Presley, 322  
Donald, 338  
Dorothy Dennis, 154  
Elizabeth, 135  
Erwin Oliver, 154  
James, 135  
James Layton, 432  
Janet Ruth, 432  
Jarod Kelley, 322  
Katherine Jenelle, 510  
Kelly Jo, 323  
Kent Douglas, 323  
Kevin, 78  
Leah W, 358  
Mark, 235  
Peggy Ann, 261  
Robert Karl, 432  
Ross Waples, 64  
Sylvia Manor, 431
- Address  
Etta, 357  
Frederick William, 356  
John R, 356  
William Ludwig, 356
- Andrews  
Alberta, 356  
Frederick William, 356  
Margaret Delema, 283  
Samuel, 283  
Sherry, 493
- Angelo  
George San, 107
- Angood  
Clara Mabel, 26  
Elizabeth J, 26  
Marshall Ney, 26
- Anthony  
Edward Thomas, 223  
Elaine, 223  
Vaughn, 223
- Antoninich  
John Giovanni, 519  
John Lewis, 519
- Apostolics  
Elizabeth, 357
- Apperson  
Chris, 361  
Riley, 361
- Applegate  
Catherine Susan, 500
- Archer  
Cora Edith, 38  
Jennifer R, 450  
Mari Ellen, 450  
Ronald L, 450  
Virginia Lee, 450  
William, 38  
William T, 450  
William T Jr, 450
- Armour  
Ethel Beatrice, 287  
Lloyd V, 287
- Armstrong  
Bonny LaVerne, 194  
Bryan Erick, 194  
David Otto, 563  
Jack Otto, 563  
Ralph Waldo, 342  
Randolph William, 214  
Sallie J, 324
- Arnett  
Blaine A, 230
- Arnie  
Grace, 276
- Arnold  
Allyn, 187  
Catherine, 328  
Cheryl, 328  
Ted, 328  
William Lee, 328
- Arrington  
Artimesa Julia, 258
- Arterbridge  
Margaret, 179
- Arvey  
Elizabeth, 122  
Jyoti, 122  
Stephen, 122
- Ash  
Anna M, 542  
Harry Burton, 542  
Naomi E, 542  
Virginia Lee, 280
- Ashbaugh  
Myrtle Sarah, 601
- Ashby  
Benjamin Parker, 261  
Beulah, 261  
Catherine, 261  
Geneva, 261  
Howard B, 261  
Jourdan Lafayette, 261  
Lillian, 261  
Lynn, 261  
Mildred D, 261  
Stuart P, 261
- Ashcraft  
William, 32
- Ashton  
William, 547
- Aster  
Alvin Klintworth, 368
- Atkins  
Brian, 445  
John Smith, 137  
Mary Emma, 142  
Ray, 445
- Atkinson  
Geoff, 467  
Josephine, 246
- Atticks  
Judith Maurey, 168
- Atwell  
A Dana, 355
- Auken  
Donna Van, 480
- Austin  
Bruce M, 579
- Averett  
Ada, 208  
Ellis Eugene, 208
- Emmett N, 208  
Emory D, 208  
Enous, 208  
Florrie E, 208  
Lois, 208  
Oscar L, 208  
R C, 208  
Tillie, 208
- Avery  
Lu A, 518
- Avett  
Reid, 309
- Aydelotte  
Priscilla Mae, 503  
Richard Wayne, 583  
Thomas S, 503  
Wayne, 583
- Ayers  
Linda Sue, 514  
Mark Goslee, 592  
Sidney Layton, 591  
Sidney Layton Jr, 591  
Thomas Edward, 591  
Timothy E, 591
- Aylsworth  
David A Jr, 365
- Babcock  
Elmer Leo, 541
- Bader  
Edward, 319  
Jane, 319
- Bahn  
Amy, 584  
Edward Levi, 583  
Gerald Edward, 584  
Mark E, 584  
Matthew T, 584
- Bailey, 565  
Brooks Hickman, 501  
Elmira, 166  
Florence Lilly Rhea, 340, 564  
Grace Gertrude, 565  
Gregg Elwood, 501  
Helen May, 565  
Ira L, 237  
Irene Ellen, 563  
John W, 237  
Kaitlin Elizabeth, 501  
Laurie Jo, 501  
Lee, 563  
Margarete Etha, 563  
Mildred, 232  
Mildred Mary, 563  
Olive Katherine, 564  
Ollie Woodrow, 565  
Orville J, 564  
Pat, 505  
Ralph Connor, 563  
Rick, 601
- Bain  
Georgia, 170
- Baird  
Mary Louise, 59  
Matthew Jr, 59
- Baker  
Adella, 549  
Alberta, 553  
Alton H, 566

## INDEX

- Andrew, 194  
Annie Kate, 572  
Anthony Charles, 566  
Archibald, 547  
Arta, 131  
Arthur Raymond, 404  
Ascah, 575  
Asher W, 550  
Barbara Ann, 499  
Barry Dean, 570  
Betty, 584  
Brandon B, 570  
Brandy, 571  
Brenton W, 550  
Brittany Michelle, 570  
Calvin Salathiel, 571  
Carrie M, 572  
Cecil, 499  
Chad, 571  
Charles Francis Parker, 575  
Charles James, 575  
Charles Nelson, 548  
Charles Van, 477  
Charles W, 131, 572, 573  
Charles White, 550  
Charles William, 572  
Charley Ann, 477  
Cheryl Lee, 151  
Chester, 480, 566  
Chris, 566  
Christine, 580  
Cindy Lou, 571  
Clifford W, 485  
Constance, 485  
Curtis Ray, 570  
Daniel, 344  
Daniel Raleigh, 560  
Darlene, 485  
David Ray, 570  
Debbie, 573  
Deborah Louise, 404  
Delane, 571  
Donald Reese, 571  
Edna Mae, 286  
Edward P, 521  
Edward Vance, 580  
Elisha Monroe, 575  
Elizabeth, 298, 549  
Elizabeth Ann, 566  
Elizabeth Catherine, 548  
Elizabeth Emma, 575  
Elizabeth Louise, 271  
Elizabeth Rae, 404  
Ellen E, 575  
Ellen Louise, 549  
Enna Virginia, 349  
Erika, 566  
Estella Mae, 548  
Etha Mae, 563  
Ethel May, 480  
Eva Catherine, 568  
Eva Katherine, 488  
Eva N, 550  
Fiona May, 548  
Florence, 572  
Francescha, 570  
Frank, 572  
Frank Sampson, 549  
Georgiana, 550  
Gerald, 566  
Gerald, 566  
Gloria, 573  
Gorman Clay, 573  
Gregory, 571  
Grover Windsor, 566  
Guy Calvin, 535, 573  
Halbert Cottingham, 345  
Harland Garfield, 565  
Harry Otis, 565  
Harry Rawlins, 347  
Harvey Edward, 548  
Harvey Lee, 549  
Helen, 580  
Henry White, 344  
Herbert Jonathan, 575  
Hester Ann, 347  
Horace Mitchell, 575  
Howard, 575  
Ida Anna, 466  
Ida Annie B, 576  
Ida Pearl, 494  
James Edward Layfield, 477  
Jean, 347  
Jeffery Joe, 570  
John Norman, 566  
John Oliver, 566  
John Salathiel, 560  
John Wesley, 566  
John William Henry, 574  
Jonathan, 550  
Jonathan Dean, 570  
Jonathan Folk, 574  
Joseph Curtis Reese, 570  
Joseph Marvel, 570  
Joseph Simpson, 573  
Josephine, 575  
Joy Ashley, 570  
Joyce C, 361  
June E, 553  
June LeTell, 364  
Katherine, 404  
Katherine A, 414  
Katherine Ann, 404  
Kenneth Alan, 571  
Kenneth Lewis, 151  
Kevin, 571  
Kimberly Ann, 477  
Kimberly Kay, 570  
Krista Anna, 570  
Lambert Ayers, 528  
Laura, 449, 566  
Laura C, 580  
Laura Ellen, 576  
Lavinia Harriet, 528  
Leeds, 347  
Lena F, 573  
Leslie Ann, 566  
Lillie Effie, 570, 571  
Lizzie Ellen, 561  
Louder T, 584  
Lydia M, 549  
Maggie, 572  
Marci, 570  
Marg Lovey Ellen, 575  
Marie Catherine, 566  
Martha J, 547  
Martha R, 550  
Mary Alice, 579  
Mary Elizabeth, 457  
Mary F, 550  
Mary Hetty, 573  
Mary Josephine, 174, 347  
May J, 212  
Minnie, 72  
Myra, 550  
Myrtle A, 553  
Myrtle Guy, 574  
Nathaniel, 560, 573  
Nellie Cox, 490  
Nelson James, 548  
Nelson Silas, 572  
Netta Cottingham, 345  
Norman, 347, 573  
Norman C, 584  
Norman John, 361  
Obed Outten, 344  
Ollie Marvel, 570  
Orlando Wilber, 571  
Otto Slathel, 549  
Parley John, 574  
Paul E, 574  
Prealie Hester, 548  
Rachel E, 550  
Raymond Layton, 404  
Reese Marvel, 570  
Richard T, 573  
Robert Clark, 571  
Ronald Duane, 571  
Salathiel, 547, 560  
Sally C, 549  
Sampson J, 549  
Sarah A, 550, 571  
Sarah Alice, 567  
Sarah Ruth, 573  
Seth Mitchell, 575  
Sherra, 573  
Sophia, 573  
Steve, 571  
Susan Louise, 405  
Suzanna Leigh, 571  
Terry Harland, 566  
Thomas Kenneth, 151  
Torie Rachelle, 566  
Virginia, 549, 575  
Wesley Washington, 553  
William, 573  
William Charles, 573  
William M, 575  
William Washington, 553  
Baldwin  
Daniel Cook, 430  
James C, 260  
Jeraldine Ann, 430  
Jerry, 430  
Linda Rose, 430  
Mark Emanuel, 430  
Victoria Irene, 430  
Ball  
Catherine Sudler, 45  
Charles S, 45  
Laura, 45  
M Alexander, 45  
Baly  
Michael, 123

## INDEX

- Bamber  
  Gary, 113  
  Millard John, 53
- Banegas  
  Hayes, 567  
  Trevor Lee, 567
- Banks  
  Brian Ernest, 501  
  Dale Layton, 447  
  Eric Clark, 501  
  Ezekiel Elijah, 447  
  Jeffrey Charles, 496  
  Jeffrey Charles Jr, 496  
  Jeremy Kirk, 496  
  Kimberly, 124  
  Lillian C, 178  
  Norma Elaine, 549  
  R Alan, 501  
  Rachel Mariah, 455  
  Raymond Louis, 447  
  Stephen Foster, 447  
  Verdie M, 576
- Banning  
  Mary E, 391
- Barber  
  Hayward, 330
- Barcus  
  Ellen T, 272, 275  
  Frances Ann, 274  
  Martha, 253
- Bardsley  
  Alfred Carlisle, 111  
  Alfred W, 111  
  Annie M, 111  
  Eva Margaret, 111  
  Lillian Myrtle, 111  
  Phyllis Mary, 111  
  Thomas Alfred, 111  
  Walter Alfred, 111
- Barker  
  Mattie Jean, 522
- Barksdale  
  Greta duPont, 91  
  Hamilton Macfarland, 91
- Barlow  
  Edward C, 368
- Barnard  
  Margaret Matilda, 621
- Barnes  
  John Henry, 215  
  Michael, 103  
  Samantha, 155  
  Sarah, 155  
  Sussannah, 103  
  V Lee, 155  
  Vicky, 155  
  Virginia Lee, 88  
  William, 88
- Barnett  
  Brian, 73  
  Heidi, 73  
  James Weldon, 73  
  Jamie Shawn Swan, 73  
  Jeremiah, 73
- Barnhart  
  Dan, 313  
  Darla, 313  
  Emily Jane, 313
- Isaac Albert, 313  
  Jason, 313  
  Matt, 313  
  Terry, 313  
  Velma O, 313  
  Wesley Albert, 313
- Barr  
  Pauline Virginia, 516
- Barratt  
  Roger, 20
- Barrett  
  Jane, 20  
  Joseph G, 556  
  Karalyn Jean, 198  
  Michael Odell, 481  
  Phillip, 604  
  Ralph H Jr, 481
- Barron  
  Benjamin S, 508  
  Ruth, 254
- Barry  
  John, 292
- Bartee  
  Caroline Yvonne, 188  
  Carter McLellan, 188  
  Donald Arthur, 188  
  Elizabeth Yvonne, 188  
  Harold, 188  
  Julia L, 188  
  Larry Kenneth, 188  
  Terrill Arthur, 188
- Bartel  
  Authur William, 188  
  Clarence Arthur, 188  
  Raymond William, 188
- Bartlett  
  Louise, 390  
  Robert, 210
- Barto  
  Nina U, 25
- Bartol  
  Emma Teresa, 59
- Barton  
  Isabel, 93  
  Margaret Ann Elizabeth, 242
- Bartovics  
  Foster Macfarland, 91  
  Serena Rodney, 91  
  William Anthony, 91
- Barwick  
  Sarah, 278
- Basinger  
  Irene Bryant, 169
- Bassett  
  Benjamin, 501  
  Sarah E, 387
- Bateman  
  Laurel Ann, 178
- Bauer  
  Alice, 169
- Baughman  
  Jean, 354  
  John Andrew, 354
- Baumann  
  Mary Howard, 90
- Baumgartner  
  Elizabeth Haddaway, 425
- Baxter  
  Ben M, 210
- Bayley  
  Mary, 109
- Baylis  
  Frederic James, 325  
  Mary E, 325  
  Ruth S, 325
- Baynard  
  Allan, 291  
  Allen, 282  
  Alvah Zebulon, 294  
  Barbara Ann, 294  
  Brenda, 294  
  Charles Edward, 291  
  Charles Henry, 291  
  Dorothy, 291  
  Emily Catherine, 291  
  Ethel Georgiaanna, 291  
  Evelyn, 291  
  Ferdinand, 291  
  Florence Louise, 294  
  Florence Rhina, 293  
  Grace Evelyn, 293  
  Helen Cornelia, 294  
  Lawrence Cahall, 294  
  Layton Charles, 293  
  Lewis Charles, 293  
  Lula May, 292  
  Oscar Edward, 291  
  Philip Gladwin, 293  
  Phyllis, 294  
  Sophia Emma, 274  
  Teddy Roosevelt, 294  
  Teddy W, 294  
  Terrie, 294  
  Watson Miller, 294  
  William Jackson, 293  
  William Kirk, 293  
  Woodrow W, 282
- Bazeluk  
  Walter, 276
- Beacham  
  Charles L F, 377  
  Franklin, 378  
  Irene J, 378  
  James A, 377  
  Olivia T, 377
- Beakes  
  Marie E, 393
- Beall  
  Clifford Steven, 416  
  Janet Lynn, 416  
  Kim David, 416  
  Stephen M, 416
- Beard  
  Bentley, 30  
  Betsy, 231  
  Lewis Kyle, 30
- Beatrice  
  Laura, 556
- Beaty  
  Elizabeth, 314
- Beauchamp  
  Kevin, 494  
  Mildred Bell, 290  
  Sarah Elizabeth, 548
- Beaudry  
  Joseph, 107

## INDEX

- Beaver  
Hilda Brown, 213
- Beavers  
Robert, 618
- Beck  
Claudia Bender, 88
- Becker  
James M, 327  
Raymond Layton, 327  
Richard D, 327
- Beckett  
James R, 618
- Beckwith  
Diana, 436  
William, 436
- Becton  
Grace Lois, 207  
Odette, 209
- Beebe  
Gilbert Paynter, 336
- Beecher  
Dale Marvin, 211  
David Virbrook, 211  
Dennis B, 211  
Doris Jean, 211  
Edwin Matthews, 211  
Gordon Wendall, 211  
Ira Wendall, 211  
James Wrighton, 211  
Marqurette C, 211  
Mary Louise, 212  
Mildred D, 211  
Virbrook Nutter, 211
- Beeker  
James M, 594  
John T, 327, 594  
Raymond Layton, 594  
Richard D, 594  
Wallie Harold, 327, 594
- Beeney  
Susan Claire, 30
- Belange  
Marie M, 201
- Bell  
Damon, 477  
George, 398  
Jacob, 567  
Joseph, 398  
Lucas, 567  
Randolph Allen, 567
- Belt  
Mary Elizabeth, 141  
William E, 141
- Bendele  
Bruce Patrick, 108
- Bendix  
Penny, 479
- Bendler, 617  
Clarence Dawson, 617  
E Louise, 617
- Benedict  
Clara Howard, 96  
Nathan Dow, 96
- Benetsson  
Allan S, 111
- Benn  
Mary, 37
- Benner  
Deane Allen, 413  
Donald, 413  
Regan, 413
- Bennett  
Anna Cullum, 425  
Annie Marie, 483  
Asher W, 482  
Barbara Isabell, 563  
Brice Layton, 425  
Brice William, 426  
Celia Layton, 402  
Charles Leslie "Biz", 401  
Clifton Ross, 578  
David Allen, 426  
Dean, 472  
Donna, 578  
Doris Ava, 426  
Dorothy Anne, 425  
Elsie M, 483  
Frederick, 478  
George Luther, 580  
George Roy, 220  
Harley, 578  
Harvey James, 426  
Helen Bell, 580  
Henry O, 177  
Iris, 435  
James, 233  
James Arlington Cornelius, 425  
James H, 177  
James Mason, 426  
Laura Georgia, 424  
Leslie, 402  
Levin Hill, 482  
Maggie, 483  
Mary Elizabeth, 220  
Maxine, 179  
Nancy, 234, 578  
Nina, 177  
Oregon Nevada, 563  
Orra Asher, 483  
Russell McNamara, 426  
Sally Ann, 427  
Samuel Chauncey, 426  
Samuel James, 424  
Samuel Joseph, 427  
Sarah E, 439  
Tammy Annette, 427  
Willetta, 275  
William A, 275  
William Joshua, 425
- Bennum  
George Washington, 137
- Benson  
Caroline, 220
- Benston  
Beverly Sue, 444  
Rulith V, 444  
Shirley Anne, 501
- Benton  
Edna Mae, 307
- Bercier  
Kassi Kay, 570  
Nicholas Shaun, 570  
Ronald John, 570  
Ronni Fumiko Lynn, 570
- Bergeron  
Claire Marie, 270
- Bernier  
Muriel, 112
- Berry  
Aliyah Naomi, 171  
Boston Elizabeth, 171  
Charles Webster, 484  
Dallas Michael, 171  
Emma L, 269  
George H, 269  
Gracen Kathleen, 171  
John S, 246  
Lisa G, 484  
Mary Elizabeth, 269  
Mary Minerva, 34  
Michael Wayne, 171  
Syler Wayne Berry, 171  
William A, 269  
William A Jr, 269  
William Long, 484  
Wilson Conlyn, 269
- Berryman  
Mark Thomas Jr, 527
- Best  
Benjamin Desha, 369
- Beteler  
Elisa, 568
- Bethard  
Charles, 476  
Susan Lynn, 476
- Bethea  
Jack, 209
- Betts  
Constance, 488  
Jonathan Torbert, 128  
Martha Jane, 582  
Mary Janice, 427
- Bevan  
Damon DeForest, 112  
Natasha Nicole, 112  
Neil, 112
- Beyeler  
Eric, 568
- Bibler  
Roxanne, 66
- Bicking  
Donald Leroy, 231  
Kenneth, 231
- Bickling  
Ralph Messenger, 274
- Biddle  
Cora Belle, 320  
George L, 287  
Viola, 287
- Biller  
Patrick, 93
- Billings  
Shirley Ann, 276
- Birch  
Calvin, 476  
Peggy, 476
- Birchard  
William H Jr, 137
- Bird  
Brian Matthew, 197  
Francis Anthony, 197  
Jessica Anne, 197
- Bireley  
Brenda Joyce, 502



## INDEX

- Charles Martin, 502
- Charles Martin Jr, 462, 502
- Christopher Mark, 462, 502
- Christopher Martin Jr, 462
- John Martin, 501
- Keith Marshall, 502
- Ronald Larry, 502
- Todd Ronald, 502
- Birely
  - Charles Harvey, 310
  - Elizabeth Louise, 310
  - Joseph Eycler, 310
  - Mary, 310
  - Robert H, 310
  - Samuel David, 310
  - Sarah, 310
- Bischoff
  - Cathy, 580
- Bishop
  - Carlton Robert, 452
  - Doris Emily, 454
  - Ebe Joshua, 452
  - Elbert H, 452
  - Elizabeth Jane, 483
  - Elizabeth Tucker, 454
  - Elizabeth Virginia, 453
  - Harvey Layton, 452
  - Harvey Williams, 452
  - Howard Wayne, 100
  - Ida Kate, 453
  - James Murray, 453
  - Janet, 454
  - Jean, 454
  - Josephine Gladys, 452
  - Joshua Robert, 452
  - Kathryn Lynn, 453
  - Margaret W, 100
  - Marjorie Louise, 25
  - Marlyn, 454
  - Morris Raymond, 453
  - Philip M Jr, 453
  - Philip M Sr, 453
  - Thelma Merritt, 477
  - Walter F, 454
  - Walter Robert, 454
- Bisker
  - Blair M, 407
- Black
  - George, 33
  - George Andrew, 320
  - Madeline Dickinson, 33
  - Marguerite, 350
- Blades
  - Juliet T, 307
  - Laura Virginia, 306
  - Levin, 306
  - Louisa, 306
  - Mary E, 307
  - Nicholas O., 306
- Blagden
  - Agustus Blagden, 90
  - Joseph Washington, 21
- Blake
  - Carol, 90
  - Elizabeth, 151
  - James, 463
  - Sommers, 157
- Blanchette
  - Raymond, 302
- Bland
  - Rebecca J, 283
- Blaney
  - Elizabeth C, 186
- Blankenship
  - Casi Allison, 73
- Blann
  - George, 476
- Blansfield
  - Doris, 618
  - James Julian, 618
  - Jewel Julian, 618
  - Karen M, 618
- Blizzard
  - Annie May Hammond, 600
  - Chord N, 540
  - Elsie Eunice, 179
  - George H, 179
  - Levin A, 540
  - Sallie, 239
  - Sara Emma, 540
- Block
  - Frederick Albert, 329
- Blohm
  - William, 322
- Bloodworth
  - Ruth C, 152
- Blount
  - Clarence Layton, 170
  - Emmet Lee, 170
  - Fanny, 170
  - Henry Alymer, 170
  - Louise Layton, 170
- Blundon
  - William R, 456
- Bock
  - Ellen May, 142
- Boehmler
  - Anna C, 354
  - Barbara Anna, 354
  - Charles Frederick, 354
  - Charles M, 354
  - George Maddox, 354
  - Kathryn, 354
  - Margaret, 354
- Bogan
  - Joe Billy, 73
- Bohm
  - Frances Maureen, 187
  - Henry Lee, 187
  - Marguerite, 187
  - Mary Lee, 187
- Boldt
  - Cheryl, 410
- Bonnacci
  - Carmen, 504
  - Trevoe Jo, 504
- Bonsell
  - Clara E J, 454
- Booker
  - Walter, 28
- Boone
  - Hester, 266
- Booth
  - Martha, 130
  - Myrna Louise, 569
- Borgias
  - Catherine, 539
- Bost
  - Brent O, 234
  - Jordan Isabelle, 234
  - Shelby Lauren, 234
  - Tyler Oren, 234
- Bostock
  - Mike, 467
- Boston
  - Nancy J, 143
- Bostwick
  - Margaret Duval, 60
- Botdorf
  - Dorothy M, 69
  - Joseph Franklin, 69
  - Judy, 69
  - Nancy, 69
  - Patricia, 69
- Boudwin
  - Rodney Walker, 103
  - Walker John, 102
- Boughton
  - Olive Grace, 59
- Boulden
  - Cristina, 464
  - Eugene, 464
- Bounds
  - Emma Jean, 243
- Bours
  - Elizabeth, 87
- Bowden
  - Benjamin Beattie, 572
  - Charles G, 512
  - Howard Wayne, 486
  - Howard Wayne II, 486
  - Lori Ann, 486
  - Mary Leonard, 512
  - Mason R, 487
  - Patricia Lee, 480
  - Rhonda Ray, 486
  - Thmoas W, 480
- Bowdle
  - Alice Kathryn, 303
  - Glenn Russell, 303
  - James Dorsey, 302
  - John, 302
  - Layton R, 301
  - Ora Clarence, 301
  - Russell Caleb, 131, 302
  - Teri Lynn, 303
  - William Frances, 303
- Bowen
  - Alexine H, 529
  - Alva M, 365
  - Gerald M, 365
  - Julia C, 365
  - Kathryn Moore, 119
  - Mary Edwin, 273
- Bowker
  - Nannette, 345
  - Roger Chase, 345
- Bowman
  - Catherine Victoria, 31
  - William Andrews, 615
- Boyce
  - Mary Louise, 525
- Boyd
  - David Andrew, 296

## INDEX

- Fannie Faye, 255  
Horace A, 277  
Jennifer Robin, 296  
Jessica Rachel, 296  
Michael D, 296
- Boyer  
Abigal Cochran, 42  
Amy Richards, 42  
David Chase, 42  
David Creighton, 41  
David Creighton Jr, 42  
Katherine, 42  
Margaret Selfridge, 41  
Patricia Ann, 412
- Boyette  
Deborah, 561
- Bozman  
Beatrice Hannah, 214  
Ella Lena, 212  
George Alfred, 212  
Georgia Rebecca, 214  
Jecholia Ann, 214  
John Dale, 214  
Marie, 388
- Bradford  
Donna Rae, 499  
Edna Mae, 503  
Ethel Gertrude, 464  
John Edward, 481  
John W, 512  
Linda, 502  
Mary Della, 490  
Mary L, 503  
Ross, 562  
Ryan, 562  
Shannon Rose, 501  
Spencer Wayne, 501  
Wayne, 501, 562  
William, 480, 515  
Wilson Wayne, 481
- Bradley  
Betty L, 286  
David, 283, 286  
Frances Marie, 283  
Franklin H, 549  
Mary E, 425  
Mary Kathryn, 119  
Mildred Laura, 617  
Pearl Jane, 80
- Bradly  
Nancy Ann, 74
- Bradshaw  
Charles, 309  
Emma, 309  
Evelyn, 309
- Brakefield  
Deborah, 108  
Jay Fenton, 107  
Jesse Hollis, 108
- Bramble  
Anna, 388  
Clement, 386  
Deborah Lynn, 407  
Edward K, 115  
Irvin Clarence Jr, 407  
Irvin Clarence Sr, 407  
Lillie Mae, 587  
Robert, 413
- Tracie Ann, 407
- Bramstedt  
Sarah, 41
- Brandt  
Dolores, 310
- Brannock  
Harold Louis, 405  
Henry Luther Jephthah, 405  
Joyce Layton, 405  
Nanelle Layton, 405  
Terry Layton, 405  
Thomas Layton Francis, 405
- Brant  
Erin A, 580  
Richard A, 580  
Thomas A, 580
- Brasure  
Elizabeth Lee, 341  
Granville L, 341
- Bratten  
Vivian, 494
- Bratton  
Thelma, 336
- Brawdres  
Catherine Agnes, 545
- Breasure  
Bruce Allen, 536  
Emma, 585  
Hannah Waples, 482  
Harvey Clarence, 536  
John, 536  
John Levin, 536  
John W, 585  
Mary Catherine, 549, 550
- Breeding  
Anna, 303  
Ennalls, 303  
Margaret Virginia, 286
- Breiden  
Edward A, 164  
Hugo Reynold, 164  
Lawrence, 165  
Millard L, 164  
Nancy, 165
- Brenneman  
Geraldine, 401
- Brewer  
Cora, 209
- Brewington  
Albert Eugene, 569  
Eugene Albert, 569  
Lori, 569  
Sharon Annette, 569  
Terry Lynn, 569
- Brewton  
Laura Anne, 409
- Bridger  
Elizabeth Ann, 303  
Gerald, 303
- Bridges  
Susan, 503
- Bright  
George W, 618  
Samuel T, 618
- Bringhurst  
Joseph, 466
- Brininger  
Alton G, 502
- David Alton, 502  
Matthew Clark, 502
- Brinker  
Ellen, 95  
Madelyn, 95  
Morrison W, 95  
Quinta, 95
- Brinkman  
Norman, 107
- Bristol  
Clifford Stuart, 409
- Bristow  
Daisy Maude, 529  
Lucy Marion, 530
- Brittingham  
Ann Myrtle, 561  
Betty Ann, 481  
Carmella May, 571  
Carol Jean, 571  
Catherine E, 614  
Dane Colby, 571  
Donna Marie, 559  
Edna Hester, 525  
Ella M, 528  
Glenn, 561  
John Alfred, 525  
John Ennis, 480  
John Erasmus, 571  
John Hooper, 481  
John Scott, 481  
Joseph Leland, 480  
Julia Catherine, 137  
Larry Calvin, 571  
Larry Oscar, 559  
Levin Hewnry, 559  
Linda, 566  
Mary Vineyard, 583  
Ronald Truitt, 566  
Sherwin Craig, 566  
Stephen Craig, 566  
Susan Michelle, 481
- Brockstedt  
Chase, 569  
Peter I, 569
- Brook  
Ada Frances, 20
- Brooke  
Francis Mark, 86
- Brooks  
Donald, 415  
Francis Vincent, 28  
Marion Marie, 86  
Ruth Parker, 425
- Broomall  
Phillip Lee, 404
- Broughton  
Susan Alice, 311
- Brown  
Ada Geneva, 323  
Ann, 343  
Anna, 323  
Avus, 74  
Carrie, 352  
Charles, 343  
Douglas, 271  
Edward H, 617  
Eleanor M, 293  
Eliza J, 305

## INDEX

- Elizabeth, 36  
Ernest Harold, 352  
Ethel, 323  
Frank Donaldson, 91  
Greta duPont Barksdale, 90  
Herman, 190  
James, 186, 513, 630  
Katie Sterner, 31  
Lillian, 323  
Mary Lee, 323  
Michael Anthony, 527  
Myrtle W, 186  
Otis James, 186  
Rebecca E, 515  
Robin S, 186  
Russell J, 323  
Sallie Elizabeth, 186  
Samuel, 193  
Sandra B, 233  
Sarah, 131  
Steven, 193  
Susan A, 79  
Thomas Edward, 323  
Thomas W, 140  
Vernon R, 215  
Virginia, 186  
William, 186  
William H, 185
- Browne  
Alan John, 113  
Dianne Catherine, 113  
Frederick Charles, 113  
Hugh W, 113  
Linda Muriel, 113  
Melanie Yvonne, 113  
Pamela Anne, 113  
Thomas Grederick, 113  
Valentine S, 61  
William Hugh, 113
- Browning  
Barbara Ann, 53  
Julianne, 53  
LeRoy William, 52  
Richard LeRoy, 53
- Brumbley  
Dorotha Mae, 337  
Harry J, 338  
Jay, 586  
John Thomas, 586  
Joseph S, 581  
Luvica Caroline, 581
- Brumbly  
Janie E, 557
- Brunansky  
Joan Marie, 579  
Joseph Louis, 579  
Kerry Ann, 579  
Marcey Joanne, 579  
Ryan Louis, 579  
Stacey Diane, 579  
Thomas Andrew, 579
- Brunton  
Mary, 509
- Bryan  
Anna May, 238  
Arthur B, 350  
Clayton Raymond, 568  
Daniel Clayton, 568
- David Edward, 568  
Erin, 568  
Everett Dickerson, 541  
Frank Washington, 238  
Goldsborough, 555  
Martha Lillian, 239  
Rawlins Hill, 350  
Robert Burton, 541  
Sarah Kay, 568  
Tyler, 568  
Virden R, 541  
Waitman Webster, 239  
Walter Oscar, 541
- Bryner  
Margaret Mary, 348
- Bucha  
Ashley Dawn, 495  
Robert, 495  
Samantha Jo, 495
- Buchanan  
Ella, 321  
Jessica Ray, 367
- Buchannon  
Kelly, 332
- Buck  
Anna, 216
- Buckson  
Laura Montgomery, 599
- Buell  
Flora Jane Lincoln, 367
- Buffington  
Vernal Elisha, 209
- Buist  
Anna Lednum, 160  
Jane Blanche, 160  
John Menzie, 159  
Stella Maria, 159
- Bulis  
Robert, 113
- Bull  
Leslie G, 34
- Bullis  
Michael W, 577
- Bullock  
Audrey G, 224  
Carol, 437  
Harry Edward, 223
- Bundick  
Mary, 68
- Bundy  
David Gordon (Dr.), 409  
Otto, 94
- Bunting  
Alberta, 490  
Alford Cook, 487  
Alice, 489  
Almira J, 470  
Amma F, 465  
Angie, 463  
Ann Maria, 491  
Ashley, 569  
Beatrice, 471  
Belinda, 472  
Bertha Elizabeth, 523  
Bertha Marie, 587  
Betty Beverly, 472  
Brandon D, 472  
Brenda, 469
- Brenda, 587  
Brenda Margaret, 481  
Bryant David, 472  
Carrie Hester, 466  
Cecile, 468  
Christine, 443  
Christopher Ryan, 472  
Cinda, 474  
Daisey, 489  
Dale G, 465  
Delia Alice, 465  
Deliah Alice, 465  
Donald C, 472  
Donald Godfrey, 500  
Douglas Perry, 472  
Edith May, 586  
Edna Mae, 488  
Edward Dunning, 470  
Eli, 585  
Elijah, 474  
Elijah C, 488  
Elijah James, 490  
Elijah Walter, 465  
Elisha Milby, 470  
Elisha Milby Jr, 472  
Elisha T, 470  
Eliza, 469  
Elizabeth Jane, 139  
Ella, 574  
Ellison D, 470  
Elsie, 471  
Elsie Martha, 488  
Emma R, 490  
Esther, 472  
Esther Ruth, 490  
Ethel Mae, 470  
Eula Mae, 586  
Eva Mae, 466  
Florence May, 470  
Frank, 489  
Gardner E, 465  
George Washington, 488  
Gomer D, 465  
Harry, 489  
Harry Edward, 470  
Harry L, 471  
Harry Layton, 490  
Harry Maclara, 490  
Harry William, 585  
Hattie, 488  
Heath, 463  
Helen J, 468  
Helen Margie, 490  
James, 462, 488  
Jennifer, 472  
Job, 473  
Jobie B, 470  
John Jackson, 470  
John R, 488  
Joseph, 488  
Joseph Henry, 587  
Joseph W, 585  
Joshua James, 490  
Julia, 490  
Larry, 463  
Lavina A, 586  
Layton Elwood, 472  
Layton Moore, 472

## INDEX

- Lee, 490  
Lewis Thomas, 465  
Lillie, 588  
Lillie Ann, 586  
Lloyd James, 468, 482  
Lloyd Jr, 468  
Lloyd L, 489  
Lottie Marie, 488, 582  
Lucinda, 466  
Luther James Milby, 465  
Luther Willis, 468  
Lybrand Franklin, 490  
Lydia Henrietta, 460  
Martha Elizabeth, 585  
Mary Ann, 469  
Mary Elizabeth, 489  
Mary Ellen, 469  
Mary Frances, 471  
Mary Louise, 586  
Merrill, 465, 487  
Michael Landis, 500  
Milby, 465, 469  
Mildred, 487  
Myrtle, 489  
Nancy, 586  
Nancy Elizabeth Catherine, 490  
Naomi Jane, 469  
Norman James, 490  
Norris Lee, 586  
Ollie Lee, 586  
Onetia Catherine, 465  
Patricia, 471  
Phoebe, 575  
Preston A, 488  
R J, 569  
Rachel H, 489  
Raymond, 444, 523  
Raymond William, 472  
Robert Torbert, 139  
Roland, 490  
Ronald, 569  
Roxie Naomi, 488  
Rufus Daniel, 139  
Sarah, 488  
Sarah A, 600  
Sarah Alice, 469  
Sarah Catherine, 474  
Sarah May, 488  
Selah H, 473  
Shawn Patrick, 472  
Sheila Paige, 500  
Shirley, 586  
Thelma Almira, 470  
Thomas F, 474  
Viola, 490  
Violina, 472  
Virginia Lee, 470  
Walter, 465  
William E, 472  
William Elliott, 472  
William Ezekial, 465
- Buralow  
Elizabeth W Van, 622
- Burbage  
Billie Jo, 478  
William Lee Jr, 478  
William Theodore, 478
- Burch  
Helen, 429
- Burke  
Asbury, 33  
Christopher Meade, 96  
Dana, 501  
Daniel Ross, 498  
Donald J, 228  
James, 501  
John Francis, 498  
John Francis II, 498  
Laurence Layton, 96  
Merritt III, 96  
Merritt IV, 96  
Millicent M, 33  
Sadie E, 301  
Thompson Asbury, 96  
William, 501
- Burkhardt  
Anna M, 196
- Burman  
Birgir F, 331  
Shea Virginia, 331
- Burney  
Alexander F, 208  
Anna Mae, 208  
Benjamin Harris, 208  
Dorothy, 209  
Elonzo Pleas, 208, 209  
George Dewey, 208  
Howard Lester, 208  
James A, 208  
Lettie, 209  
Mary L, 208  
Rudolph Bridges, 208  
Sally C, 208  
Thelma, 209  
William A, 208
- Burnham  
Eleanor Louise, 158
- Burns  
Ann, 476  
Carrie M, 611
- Burres  
Elizabeth E, 262
- Burris  
Grace, 48  
Jennings W, 530  
Leroy Jr, 349  
Michelle Renee, 227  
Raymond, 530
- Burton  
Alhanan, 141  
Alhanan M, 140  
Anna E, 140  
Arthur Hammond, 141  
Clarence H, 140  
Connor Grant, 407  
Debbie, 577  
Donna, 577  
Eva S, 140  
Gavin Cole, 407  
Harry P, 48  
Hiram Rodney (Dr), 358  
Howard Williams, 141  
Jacob, 324  
James (Rev), 577  
James Frank, 140  
James Jr, 577
- John, 243  
John C, 349  
Joseph Shephard, 358  
Leah Anderson, 358  
Lydia A, 140  
Mabel W., 141  
Mark G, 407  
Mary, 359  
Michele, 168  
Sarah Jane, 324  
William J, 140
- Burzyk  
Andrea, 124
- Bush  
Betty Jane, 229  
Lewis Potter, 96  
Mary Hemphill, 96
- Busler  
Frederick L, 598
- Butler  
Washington Wright, 614
- Butterworth  
Job, 75  
Mary Elizabeth, 75
- Byrd  
Eva Blanche, 603
- Byrne  
Delores, 579
- Cable  
Willard Lawrence, 45
- Cadwallader  
Shirley, 360
- Cahall  
Andrew Brian, 135  
Archibald, 174, 291  
Arthur B III, 135  
Carol Elizabeth, 135  
Claude N, 296  
Elizabeth Lena, 224  
Emily Spry, 291  
Estella Margaret, 454  
James A, 130  
Katherine Margaret, 135  
Lawrence McCombs, 174, 291  
Lawrence McCombs 3rd, 174  
Lawrence McCombs Jr (Dr), 174  
Nancy, 29  
Richard Tillman, 321  
Thomas, 534
- Cahen  
Raymond, 502  
Tamara Nicole, 502  
Tonya Renee, 502
- Cahill  
James Archibald, 130
- Cain  
Annie, 36  
Bernice Masten, 132  
Brenda, 132  
Charles Delbert, 132  
Elmer Herbert, 132  
Elmer Seeders, 132  
Florence Sinclair, 198  
John, 36  
Linda, 132  
Molly, 132  
Noah M, 132  
Richard N, 132

## INDEX

- Ronnie Masten, 132  
Zachary, 132
- Calderone  
Hugo J, 133
- Caldwell  
Anne Ruth, 575  
Susan C, 115
- Calhoun  
Elsie Adeline, 338  
Florence M, 454
- Caligone  
Samuel, 126
- Callahan  
Addison, 308  
Clarence Samuel, 226
- Callaway  
Edith Mary, 248  
George Frederic, 51  
Howard Frederic, 51  
Laura Adele, 51  
Marion Vaughan, 51  
Mary Layton, 51  
Paul Franklin, 337
- Callman  
Terry J, 569
- Calloway  
Deborah, 562  
Glenwood, 225  
Hyland, 225  
Margaret Elizabeth, 225  
Marion Harland, 561  
Treadway Carroll, 228  
Winifred, 225
- Camagy  
Isabelle S, 191
- Cameron  
Sarah, 507
- Camm  
John C, 38  
Matilda F, 38  
Mildred, 164  
Susan A, 37
- Cammann  
Cortland Sudler, 46  
Katharine Newbold, 46  
Nicholas Fairfax, 46
- Camp  
Oscar, 280
- Campbell  
Alma, 459  
Alvin Alfred, 461  
Amanda, 185  
Amanda F, 460  
Amy, 474  
Ananias, 461  
Andrew Jacob, 458  
Bonnie Lou, 461  
Carlton Eli, 460  
Charles W, 459  
David, 459  
Debbie, 462, 464  
Diane, 462  
Ebe Harold, 458  
Ebe L, 458  
Eileen M, 462  
Eli, 456  
Eli Anthony, 459  
Elsie Lena, 462
- Emma May, 588  
Faith, 459  
George Gillis, 461  
George Leon, 462  
George William, 465  
Granville Timothy, 464  
Harry Timothy, 462  
Herman W, 461  
Hester A, 456  
Hester M, 459  
Horace John, 459  
Jacob P, 459  
James W, 573  
Joan Marie, 464  
Joanne, 462, 502  
Julia, 488  
Lettie E, 458  
Levenia, 459  
Lisa, 464  
Louisa, 456  
Lucinda, 461  
Lula, 458  
Mabel Tingle, 459  
Maggie M, 461  
Margaret L, 463  
Margie, 464  
Marvel, 460  
Mary Charlotte, 461  
Myrtle E, 462  
Nancy Ellen, 525  
Othniel, 460  
Paul Caldwell, 314  
Pauline, 464  
Phillip Norman, 194  
Raymond, 462  
Richard, 463  
Robert V, 464  
Rodney J, 461  
Roy, 463  
Ruth Hilda, 444  
Sadie M, 462  
Sarah Catherine, 460  
Susan, 465  
Tami, 462  
Timothy, 464  
Tolliver Tyler, 194  
Van Murray, 464  
Viola Lillie, 462  
Wallace, 464  
William O, 460  
Wilson Edgar, 525
- Camper  
Letita, 132
- Canada  
David, 257
- Cane  
Sarah T, 78
- Canfield  
Mary E, 285
- Cannon  
Abraham, 184  
Addie Lenora, 193  
Alice Elizabeth, 463  
Alma, 568  
Annie M, 190  
Arthur Willis, 340  
Betty Lee, 340  
Bonnie Louise, 569
- Caleb S, 192  
Carolyn Louise, 193  
Celia Ann, 157  
Charles A, 192  
Charles J, 220  
Clarence Virden, 195  
Cora Jean, 220  
Dawn LaVern, 190  
Delores, 464  
Dennis, 289  
Edna Sterling, 191  
Elizabeth Amanda, 174  
Elizabeth Jane, 191  
Emily J, 190  
Esther Cecil, 451  
Evelyn, 438  
Frank Henry, 190  
Grace, 191  
Grace A, 190  
Greensbury T, 189  
Harriett Priscilla, 196  
Helen, 534  
Helen Amelia, 193  
Henry Edward, 534  
Henry William, 190  
Herbert Greensbury, 191  
Herberta E, 191  
Ida Mae Johnson, 541  
James Purnell, 191  
James Raymond Claghorn, 191  
John Lee, 191  
John Samuel, 406  
John T, 184  
Kimberlee Ann, 407  
Lawrence, 289  
Lawrence Edwin, 193  
Leanora Missouri, 193  
Lena Elizabeth, 192  
Lillian Mae, 191  
Louisa Martin, 561  
Margaret, 46, 191  
Margaret Ann, 184  
Mary, 153, 184  
Mary E, 191, 193  
Milcah, 383  
Minos H, 190  
Minos Hosea, 190  
Minous C, 189  
Myrtle H, 192  
Patty, 373  
Peter R, 196  
Rebecca Ann, 509  
Richard William, 162, 366  
Ronald, 289  
Ruth Anna, 193  
Ruth Marie, 190  
Sarah Wilson, 184  
Stella D, 365  
Verdenlock, 192  
William, 162, 172  
William Henry, 190  
William Virden, 195  
Wingate, 176, 184
- Cantine  
Thomas Scott, 31
- Cantrell  
William C, 206
- Cantwell

## INDEX

- Eulah Monroe, 434
- Capobianco  
Nicholas Raymond, 113  
Raymond Bernard, 113  
Russell Bernard, 113
- Caprioglio  
Ettore, 438
- Carey  
Alice Virginia, 84  
Ann Polk, 39, 172  
Annabel Mae, 186  
Anne, 323  
Archibald Banks, 321  
Beatrice, 566  
Betty Ann, 321  
Catherine, 593  
Chester James, 323  
Dorothy Eileen, 322  
Earl Layton, 322  
Earl Layton Jr, 322  
Elijah, 321  
Ethel Marie, 322  
Eugene Day, 321  
Florence, 321  
Helen Marguerite, 322  
Helen Virgie, 322  
Ida Downes, 560  
James B, 321  
James P, 469  
John, 39  
Joseph Benton, 186  
Josephine, 186  
Karen, 608  
Lavenia, 321  
Leon, 321  
Mabel Alma, 322  
Margaret A, 321  
Marjorie, 322  
Mary E, 321  
Myrtle L, 321  
Nehemiah, 39  
Norma Mae, 322  
Purnal Washington, 321  
Robert Lee, 321  
Sarah Elizabeth, 321  
Virgie Ruth, 322  
William A, 321
- Carl  
Harry Albert, 342
- Carlisle  
Blanche, 244  
John W, 177  
Lovenia, 177
- Carlson  
Carl John, 322  
Dean Allen, 322  
Donald, 629  
James Allen, 322  
Martina Lynn, 322  
Matthew David, 322
- Carmine  
Anna Leona, 157  
Cathy, 294  
Cynthia Sue, 231  
Donna Lee, 231  
Florence E, 539  
Frederick Farquharson, 157  
Hilda, 157
- Jerry B, 294  
John Bryant, 231  
John G, 294  
Joseph Bryant, 231  
Mary Amelia, 157  
Otha, 561  
Sherry, 294  
Tracy Ann, 231  
William T, 619
- Carney  
John, 54  
Mary Ann, 56  
Sarah Sipple Gray, 61
- Carpenter  
Alexander Absalom, 206  
Andrew Lee, 243  
Arzie Anna, 243  
Charles H, 240  
Elizabeth, 325  
Gracie, 207  
James Calvin, 206  
Lucilla, 206  
Mary May, 206  
Monroe Jackson, 206  
Velma L, 209  
Wayne, 313
- Carr  
Patricia, 101
- Carrasco  
Anna Maria, 568
- Carrier  
Brenda, 495
- Carroll  
Anna Brown, 120  
Anthony B, 337  
Anthony Bennett, 337  
Harry William, 611  
James Merritt, 154  
James Wade, 119  
James Wade Jr, 120  
Mark L, 337  
Mary H, 154  
Mildred Lee, 611  
Richard B, 337  
William Grier, 120  
William P, 295  
Zenophen, 280
- Carrow  
Carleton Young, 546  
Caroline, 546  
Gilbert Young, 546  
Hannah, 19  
Heather, 546  
May Hoffecker, 319  
Melinda, 546  
Nancy Lee, 546
- Carry  
William, 438
- Carswell  
Grace, 307
- Carter  
Anita Paulette, 188  
Carolyn, 76  
Clayton Cann, 48  
Elizabeth M, 75  
James, 75  
Lane, 559  
Lola, 76
- Marcia Goldsborough, 48  
Mary Layton, 76  
Nancy Biddle, 48  
Noah, 75  
Philemon, 128  
Philemon Cabbage, 128  
Roxanna, 75  
Russell Harry, 408  
Russell Samuel, 76  
Sallie Sipple, 76  
Samuel H, 76  
Samuel J, 76  
Samuel M, 75  
Sara Elizabeth, 548  
Sarah, 270  
Stacey Monica, 408  
Susan, 128
- Cartwright  
Chester, 209  
James Lester, 500  
James Levin, 500  
Jeffrey Lester, 500  
Linda Marie, 500
- Cassidy  
Priscilla, 218  
Tiffany June, 230
- Cauble  
Flora Mabel, 261
- Caudill  
Cora Leona, 227
- Caulk  
Florence Lucretia Haines, 121  
Joy, 407  
Levin, 121  
Levin Dawson (Dr), 121  
William S, 121
- Chadwick  
Irene, 607  
Sallie Ellen, 355
- Chaffinch  
Alva William, 613  
Elizabeth Ann, 278  
John, 278  
Priestly, 278
- Challenger  
Marion, 254
- Chalmers  
Anne, 619
- Chambers  
Amanda Louise, 298  
Bonnie Louise, 298  
Eunity B, 32  
Hilda, 187  
Jeffrey Layton, 298  
Jennifer Lynn, 298  
Rebecca Leigh, 298  
William Marion Jr, 298
- Chance  
Betty H, 274  
Charles Edward, 274  
Dorothy N, 274  
Henrietta, 75  
Mary Blanche, 274  
William Harold, 274
- Chandler  
Cynthia Fay, 478  
Douglas E, 464  
Ebe Harvey, 460, 461

## INDEX

- Marian Elisabeth, 460  
Marjorie Ann, 461  
Rebecca Elizabeth, 246  
William, 478
- Chaney  
Cora, 259  
Ida, 259  
Thomas R, 258, 259
- Chapis  
John, 562  
Stephen, 562  
Stephenie, 562
- Charles  
Ila, 318
- Charlton  
Claude K, 111
- Chatham  
America, 189  
Belle, 189  
Chauncey, 189  
Dudley P, 189  
Eleanor, 189  
Francis, 188  
Idella, 189  
James F, 188  
Loran, 189  
Lula O, 189  
Sarah D, 188  
William D, 189  
William J, 188
- Chauncy  
Edna E, 438
- Cheesman  
Emma Irene, 406
- Cheezum  
Barbara Lynne, 272  
Lynn Ross, 272  
Madelene K, 272  
Steven Brooks, 272  
William Phillip, 272
- Chesebro  
Frances, 114
- Cheshire  
Mary, 54
- Chesser  
Guy Richard, 548
- Chesson  
Eva Carthene, 168
- Chilcutt  
Martha, 307
- Childress  
Kari Shannon, 503  
Kory Stefan, 503  
Kyle Travis, 503  
Wayne, 502
- Childs  
Jerry, 568
- Chineki  
Robert, 549
- Chmura  
Barbara Lee, 22  
Casey, 22  
John, 22
- Choals  
Meg, 464
- Chorman  
Columbine Marie, 499  
Dawn Renee, 499
- Donald Charles, 499  
Sherry Lee, 498
- Chrisman  
Clayton, 533
- Christensen  
Bonnie Lynn, 367
- Christopher  
Cornelia Anita, 426
- Chromak  
Leon P, 216
- Chubb  
Emma Ruth, 97
- Churay  
Francis Lee, 471
- Churchill  
Emma Louise, 57  
Fabian C, 261
- Cissna  
Arvilla, 64
- Ciullo  
Kevin, 99
- Clark  
Albertus, 500  
Allie Bessie, 502  
Alpha N, 502  
Carrie, 274  
Charles Henry, 500  
Constance Elizabeth, 425  
David Lee, 501  
Donald, 338  
Donald Livingston, 50  
Doris Jeanette, 502  
Edwin Herbert III, 50  
Edwin Herbert Jr, 50  
Elizabeth Ann, 500  
Ella Mae, 500  
Fanny Erma, 500  
Florence C, 20  
Florence Jean, 500  
Horce, 501  
Jackie William, 501  
Jeff, 569  
Joan Allison, 561  
Mary Jane, 556  
Mary Vivian, 501  
Mattie Virginia, 501  
Michael Roger, 495  
Myrtle, 501  
Nellie Marie, 501  
Richard Joseph Jr, 200  
Roger Samuel, 494  
Sandra Lynn, 501  
Steven William, 501  
Susie Elizabeth, 72  
Tyler Christian, 569  
William Henry, 500
- Clarke  
Shirley, 311
- Clarkson  
Geneva Rae, 499
- Clattenburg  
Myrtle Evelyn, 99
- Clayton  
Adella Cann, 35  
Jeanette McComb, 35  
Thomas, 35
- Clayville  
Amanda, 479
- Gavin Christine, 563
- Clement  
Rufus Walter, 154
- Clendaniel  
Agnus, 308  
Alice, 308  
Annette M, 241  
Avery Chipman, 241  
Blanche Irene, 453  
Catherine Anna, 241  
Charles Richard, 241  
Diane, 241  
Donald, 307  
Edna Mae, 241  
Elois Grace, 241  
Evelyn, 307  
Helen, 307  
James, 307  
James Oliver, 241  
Jean Jester, 241  
John, 307  
John Charles, 308  
John Oscar, 307  
Joshua Barrett, 241  
Laura Louise, 241  
Lolita, 307  
Lula Mae, 307  
Margaret Ann, 307  
Marion, 307  
Medford, 307  
Robert David, 241  
Ruth Emily, 241  
Virginia Mae, 307
- Clift  
Nancy, 311
- Clifton  
Alberta Susie, 351  
Ethel, 619  
Maggie C, 242  
Phoebe, 240  
William P, 548
- Clogg  
Connie, 470  
Lucy Bennett, 548  
Mamie B, 489  
Russell Thomas, 470  
Sara, 470
- Clough  
Amelia, 307  
Clara Jane, 34
- Clunie  
Robert Lyall, 134
- Coaker  
Mary Helen, 206
- Coates  
Sarah E, 185  
William, 185
- Cobb  
Mildred, 585  
Violet E, 452
- Cochran  
James H, 159  
Winfield, 354
- Codwell  
Hazel, 360
- Coffey  
Kevin Joseph, 231  
Leslie Ann, 232

## INDEX

- Loren Ann, 232  
Patricia Meredith, 232  
Richard Benjamin, 231  
Richard Brendan, 232  
Sarah Elizabeth, 232  
Wade Matthew, 231  
William Daniel, 232  
William Meredith, 231  
William Penn, 232
- Coffin  
Betty Ellen, 577  
Millard Howard, 477
- Cohee  
John E, 389  
John Philip, 389  
Kristian E, 389  
Linwood, 283  
Michael R, 389  
Nellie Jackson, 283  
Thomas Henry, 389  
Walter Francis, 389
- Cohey  
Carroll, 509  
Dorothy Louise, 509
- Colbourn  
Martha E, 301  
Rebecca Belle, 303  
Thomas J, 301, 303
- Cole  
Lydia Hester, 324  
Ronald, 299  
Ronald Jonathan, 299  
Sarah, 354
- Colescott  
Hester Ann, 108
- Colhoun  
Harvey, 338
- Colison  
William Walton, 388
- Collie  
Isabelle Smith, 378
- Collier  
Comfort, 473
- Collins  
Ada E, 543  
Alan William, 233  
Alberta, 540  
Alfred Joseph, 321  
Amanda Lee, 233  
Amela Abigail, 524  
Anna Rebecca, 193  
Bessie, 236  
Beulah May, 392  
Brad Gilbert, 230  
Brenda, 193  
Bruce F, 197  
Calvin Oliver, 233  
Carol Ann, 66  
Charles F, 537  
Dale Oliver, 233  
Dallas, 230  
Darwin Stillman, 129  
Denise, 193  
Diana Lola, 480  
Dorothy Emma, 194  
Eleanor Lee, 584  
Ernest Price, 56  
Florence, 305
- Frederick F, 157  
George, 269  
George W, 305, 392  
Gilbert Leroy, 192  
Gregory S, 197  
Helen, 55  
Henry Layton, 56  
Hettie J, 470  
Howard L, 330  
Hubert Gordy, 565  
Ida May, 269  
James Harold, 193  
Jeannette L, 136  
Joanne Carol, 233  
John, 193  
John Wesley, 54  
Laura Lee, 233  
Lisa Marie, 233  
Lovey L, 167  
Margaret Victoria, 56  
Maria Deborah, 56  
Mary, 537  
Mary Alyce, 232  
Mary Cheshire, 54  
Mary Ellen, 483  
Mary L, 391  
Mary Rebecca, 233  
Megan Ann, 233  
Mollie A, 465  
Nathan W, 391  
Nettie A, 537  
Norman Edward, 192  
Oliver Holmes, 232  
Paige Ellis, 230  
Patti Ann, 197  
Philip L, 391  
R F, 334  
Robertta Darrah, 56  
Russell O, 391  
Samuel Burrows, 192  
Samuel E, 391  
Thomas, 54  
Thomas C, 391  
Thomas Carlisle, 129  
Thomas Layton, 55  
Travis Gilbert, 230  
Tyler, 193  
Wilbur H, 537  
William Bishop, 54, 252  
William Hurley, 391
- Collison  
Anna K, 388  
Anna Laura, 389  
Anna May, 271  
Bessie O, 388  
Clifford John, 388  
Cliford O, 388  
Donald Philip, 389  
Edwin, 388  
Eldridge E, 391  
Elizabeth, 388  
Elizabeth Sonora, 390  
Elsie J, 389  
Elsie M, 389  
Eva M, 390  
Francis H, 390  
Frank H, 390  
Galen, 629
- Georgia A, 389  
Harry Ray, 271  
Hazel H, 389  
Henry Clay, 271  
Hilda C, 388  
James D, 388  
James Dawson, 388  
James Martin, 388  
Jennie E, 387  
John, 387, 390  
John Wesley, 387  
Lena L, 387  
Marion, 390  
Martha, 388  
Mary, 390  
Mildred, 389  
Minnie B, 390  
Nelson E, 390  
Paul, 389  
Paul Rhodes, 388  
Phillip Lounds, 389  
Richard P, 388  
Roy, 390  
Thomas Walter, 389  
Walton Joseph, 387  
William, 387, 390  
William Francis, 387  
William Otis, 388  
William V, 388
- Colonna  
Michael, 500
- Colpron  
Monique M, 92
- Comba  
Kathleen Ann, 565
- Compton  
Bedford Vincent, 260  
Carole Bertie, 432  
L Cliff, 432  
Peter Charles, 433  
Robert Cliff, 433  
Robert Cliff Jr, 433
- Conard  
Charles Burris, 327  
Harry Thomas, 617  
Isaac W, 238  
James W, 327  
Layton H, 327  
Rebecca Jane, 238
- Conaway, 222  
Ann Rita, 222  
Aurelia Florence, 223  
Benjamin Frank, 225  
Carolyn L, 536  
Charles Hilary, 224  
Charlotte A, 224  
Drew, 224  
George R, 224  
Guy S, 224  
Harold Yates, 222  
James Benjamin, 224  
Josh, 224  
Kevin S, 224  
Leroy, 536  
Lola M, 225  
Mable Elizabeth, 224  
Patricia, 536  
Sarah Daisy, 224



## INDEX

- William I, 224  
William Robert, 221, 224
- Conboy  
Paul, 300
- Conder  
Allen, 257  
Alva Mae, 257  
Beatrice, 257  
Christie, 257  
Debbie, 257  
Eddie, 257  
Floyd Richard, 257  
Henry Dale, 257  
Joseph, 257  
Joseph Nathaniel, 256  
Novella, 257  
Randy, 257  
Rodney L, 257
- Connally  
Beatrice Marie, 217
- Connelly  
Levica A, 290
- Conner  
Jeff, 497  
Kate Elizabeth, 497
- Connerly  
Owin, 14  
Roseanah, 14
- Conway  
Annie Elizabeth, 359  
Curtis A, 359
- Cook  
Ada Augusta, 30  
Maude, 423  
Nellie A, 28  
Peter, 565  
R W Reynolds, 28  
William, 31
- Cooke  
Betty Jane, 406  
Lynn Anne, 406  
Philip Anthony, 405  
Revonda, 288
- Cooper  
Barbara M, 217  
Barry, 233  
Clara, 28  
Daisy Gertrude, 309  
Elizabeth Lindale, 621  
John Cardeen, 622  
John R, 595  
John William Fletcher, 621  
Linfred Lindale, 621  
Mariah, 296  
Mildred G, 594  
Millard Filmore, 326  
Nancy Lindale, 621  
Narcissus, 492  
Rena B, 318  
Sally Tyre, 327
- Copsey  
Gertrude, 430
- Corbett  
James, 115  
Jeffery Arthur, 115  
Marjorie Anne, 115  
Peter James, 115
- Cordrey  
Beatrice Jean, 562  
Catherine, 227  
Dana Ann, 496  
Dawn Ann, 496  
Grace Ellen, 526  
Howard Leighton, 496  
Irene, 535  
Irene Beatrice, 533  
James F, 533  
Jamie, 534  
Jana, 534  
Lora, 534  
Michael, 415
- Cordruy  
Margaret, 139
- Corkran  
Phyllis Derr, 426
- Corley  
Doris M, 140
- Correll  
Jeanette, 468
- Corson  
Emily, 61  
Walter, 61
- Cortright  
Deanne, 582  
Gary, 582  
Richard Dean, 582  
Virginia, 582
- Cortsen  
Harriet, 171
- Cosgrove  
William Eugene, 261
- Coslet  
Charles Kenneth, 404  
Charles William II, 404  
Dakota Stewart "Kody", 404  
James Layton, 404
- Costin  
Lucinda Joan, 87
- Cottingham  
Alfred, 345  
Sarah Elizabeth, 344
- Coulbourn  
Calvin, 229  
Thomas Irving, 229
- Coulter  
Gay Louise, 574  
Richard James, 574
- Counsel  
Adda C, 108  
Anne, 108  
Henry, 108  
Samuel, 108
- Coursey  
Donna Mae, 308  
Eleanor, 272
- Cousins  
Cheri Lee, 170
- Cover  
Anne M, 360
- Coverdale  
Danielle Rebecca, 298  
Jeana A, 298  
Linda Edna, 595  
Marianne, 298  
Samuel, 298  
Sarah, 81
- Terri, 574  
Wilbur Layton, 298
- Covey  
Lelia M, 186
- Covington  
Alice E, 547
- Cowan  
Harry Clayton, 315  
Patricia Florence, 315
- Cowherd  
Benjamin Rust, 91  
Marjorie Pryor, 91
- Cox  
Edna, 191  
Elias, 157  
Frances E, 157  
Helen, 191  
Jennie Lind, 610  
Karen, 571  
Kelsey Crimmins, 46  
Madeleine Suzanne, 46  
Margaret E, 191  
Peter, 46  
Preston Edmund, 191  
Walter Edmund, 191
- Coyle  
Susan Jeanne, 113
- Craft  
Rita Mae, 335
- Craig  
Ada Mae, 244  
Ada R, 543  
Alexandra Middleton, 173  
Bessie Mitchell, 543  
Edward H, 313  
Edward John, 173  
Elizabeth A, 543  
Jane, 110  
William, 543  
William Samuel, 543
- Crandall  
John, 21
- Crawford  
Benjamin Coalter, 346  
Don, 181  
Elizabeth, 346  
Elizabeth Coombs, 345  
Ella Blanche, 329  
Francis, 346  
Henry Baker, 345  
Henry Richardson, 345  
James Coalter, 345  
James Coalter Jr, 345  
James Winfield (Rev Dr), 345  
Margaret Ann, 345  
Peter Conder, 347  
Robert E, 180  
Robert Lovett, 346  
Sarah, 346  
William H, 329
- Creadick  
Alfred Cookman, 130  
Frederick, 130  
William Herbert, 130  
William Masten, 130  
William T, 130
- Creamer  
James Arrick, 171

## INDEX

- James McKai, 171  
Liora Tryn, 171  
Nathanael Wallace, 171
- Creech  
Layton Richardson, 410  
LeRoy Payne, 410  
William Payne, 410
- Crement  
Marion Elizabeth, 111
- Crippen  
Bethanie V, 437  
John, 437
- Crites  
Laura Belle, 330
- Croft  
Cornelia Elizabeth, 56
- Cropper  
Amelia, 174  
Craig A, 473  
Hazel Marie, 473  
Herman David, 473  
Jean, 473  
Mark N, 473  
Norma Lee, 473  
Paula, 473  
Richard William, 559  
Robbins Gillis, 473  
Thelma Comfort, 473  
William David, 473  
William M, 473  
William Milby, 473
- Crouch  
Alice, 7  
Leslie Smith, 129
- Crouse  
Elsie Louise, 101
- Crover  
Mary A, 26
- Crowe  
Martha Anita, 401  
Shirley Ann, 230  
Walter J, 401
- Crowley  
Anne Townsend, 137  
Joseph John, 137  
Suzanne, 137
- Crumm  
Chad, 156  
Charles Anthony Jr, 156  
Nick, 156  
Nina, 156  
Olivia, 156  
Peter, 156  
Sam, 156
- Cugler  
Keith, 565
- Culhane  
Evelyn Mildred, 505
- Cullen  
Sarah A, 77
- Culp  
Martha Emma, 189
- Culver  
Joan, 129
- Cummings  
John, 579  
Lawrence L, 231  
Margaret Ann, 181
- Cunningham  
Herbert J, 192  
Irene Francies, 192  
Louis Wayne, 496, 497  
Raymond Joseph, 192
- Curlee  
Rosemary, 208
- Current  
Ashley Elizabeth, 69  
Tyler Darrell, 69
- Curry  
Josephine, 285  
Martha J, 268  
Mary, 593
- Curtis  
Emery Virgil, 498  
John Carey, 127  
John Livingston, 127
- Cusick  
Anita Alguar, 389  
Annie Marian, 53
- Custer  
Amy Elizabeth, 296  
Kenneth, 296  
Victoria Grace, 296
- Cuthbert  
Grace, 483
- Cwalina  
Diane Louise, 299  
Edward, 299
- Czarnecki  
Edward, 332
- D'Amore  
Joseph, 332
- D'Eye  
Katherine Alice, 240
- D'Onofrio  
Louis J, 180
- Dahlke  
Clarence Albert, 168  
Connor Andrew, 168  
Judith Grace, 168
- Dailey  
Julia, 570
- Daisey  
Alvin Dennis, 551  
Bruce Dennis, 551  
Eleanor Ann, 551  
Elisha C, 556  
Esther Mary, 449  
Evelyn Ellen, 482, 556  
Gertrude E, 450  
Harry B, 450  
Harry Calhoun, 551  
John Allen, 447  
Maurice T, 485  
Roland Elmer, 551  
Rosalie E, 556  
Vina Kate, 578  
William L, 551
- Dallas  
Theresa, 31
- Dalley  
Henry Allen, 60  
John Alden Register, 60  
Margaret Dixon, 60  
Priscilla Alden, 60  
Teresita Bartol, 60
- Damasiewicz  
Wanda Agnes, 213
- Daniels  
Aquilla Greenfield, 306  
Elizabeth, 324  
Florence E, 68  
Herman, 363  
Virginia L, 306  
William H, 306
- Dann  
Dorothy May, 198
- Danna  
Benjamin Richard, 131  
Joseph Richard, 132  
Patricia Ann, 132
- Darby  
Erma H, 539  
James William, 561
- Darrah  
Alexander, 56  
Ann Jane, 56  
Robert H, 56
- Darrow  
Bertha, 605
- Daubert  
Edward, 559
- Daudert  
George H, 470
- Davenport  
Lucinda, 495  
Rebecca A, 454
- David  
Betty Ann, 546  
Estella May, 354  
John Nehemiah, 355  
Julie Ann, 52  
Olin, 550
- Davidson  
Richard, 502
- Davis  
Agnes Ellen, 111  
Alice, 351  
Alma Christine, 318  
Alva Catherine Hastings, 366  
Anna Norwood, 379  
Anne Windel, 319  
Audrey May, 319  
Barbara C, 523  
Beulah Ernest, 319  
Brandon Wilson, 30  
Byron, 570  
Caitlyn, 550  
Castelia, 50  
Chad, 25  
Della, 319  
Doris, 501  
Dwayne, 107  
Edward Virgil, 499  
Effie, 318  
Ella M, 319  
Emory Harry, 281  
Ernest, 318  
Ernestine Rebecca, 319  
Gilbert, 319  
Gilbert Ralston, 319  
Grace M, 513  
Harry Byron, 570  
Heather Dawn, 502

## INDEX

- Henry, 37, 112  
Henry Elbert, 210  
Herbert Wesley, 318  
Hilda Frazier, 318  
Jacquelyn, 499  
James Raymond, 499  
Joanne Chandler, 567  
John Cooper, 318  
John W, 318  
Kaleigh, 281  
Lizzie, 575  
Loretta Gertude, 573  
Lou Ann, 504  
Maria Rebecca, 110  
Maria Rebecca, 37, 112  
Marie Mills, 319  
Mark G, 30  
Martha Callie, 518  
Mickey Olin, 550  
Miriam Virginia, 318  
Myra E, 391  
Ralph T, 549  
Ray, 457  
Ricky, 281  
Robert, 67, 129, 502  
Robert Heath, 502  
Ronald, 564  
**Sarah**, 491  
Stacy Pamela, 30  
Vernus Lee, 210  
Vickie, 449  
Davis George Thomas, 318  
Dawson  
Catherine, 121  
John Oliver, 240  
Mary L, 240, 241  
Nancy J, 241  
Phoebe Katherine, 240  
Sallie Catherine Anna, 241  
Waitman, 241  
William H, 240  
William Webster, 240  
Day  
Ethel L, 465  
Daye  
Ruth Harvey, 457  
Dayton  
George W, 388  
Sandra, 364  
de Montauzan  
Rose Marie Germain, 60  
Deakyne  
Mary A, 54  
Thomas, 54  
Dean  
Almira M, 259  
Andrew Griswold, 88  
Bessie, 392  
Brice G, 428  
Dorothy, 107  
Jack, 337  
Jeffery, 89  
Margaret Ann, 278  
Rachel Burton, 196  
Stacey Lynn, 475  
Thomas F, 392  
Deane  
Alphonso Henry, 411  
Audrey Layton, 412  
Frances Marian, 411  
Katherine Ellen, 413  
Nancy Elliott, 413  
Percy Alphonso, 413  
Phyllis Ann, 413  
Dearman  
Esther Carolyn, 206  
Deaunovich  
John Miles, 414  
DeCamara  
Richard P, 226  
Deckwar  
Agatha Frances, 213  
Louisa Catherine, 213  
DeCola  
Jack, 489  
Dees  
Lucinda Eutie, 205  
Lula Ann, 206  
DeFreitas  
Danielle, 569  
Lou, 569  
Degen  
Anna Regina, 192  
DeGroot  
Linda, 22  
Delauter  
Donna Lynn, 353  
DeMarco  
Colin Michael, 339  
MacKenzie Elizabeth, 339  
Thomas Edward, 339  
DeMello  
Pearl Edith, 428  
Dena  
Shirley, 450  
Deniz  
Bruce, 281  
Kamel, 281  
Trudi K, 281  
Denkhaus  
Nancy Louise, 199  
Denner  
Dorothy May, 198  
Denney  
Deborah, 54  
John Wesley, 54  
Robert, 54, 252  
Susan, 54  
Dennis  
Andrew Keith, 498  
Barbara, 497  
David Dean, 516  
Deborah, 571  
Ethel Beatrice, 604  
Ethel Grace, 518  
George, 100  
Grace, 155  
Harry, 516  
Jack, 498  
Jennifer Woodson, 155  
Jesse Thomas, 154  
John Purnell, 154  
Jonathan Patrick, 498  
Margaret Grace, 154  
Mildred Holland, 516  
Miriam Harrison, 154  
Nancy, 155  
Nancy Elizabeth, 155  
Olivia, 155  
Ora Lura, 100  
Patricia Ann, 499  
Purnell J, 486  
Robert Anstine, 516  
Robert Harrison, 155  
Ronald Eric, 498  
Ronald William, 498  
Virgil Lee, 543  
William G, 518  
Denny  
Charles Clinton, 279  
Clinton Patrick, 279  
John Matthew, 279  
Densmore  
Robert, 339  
Denson  
Juanita Benson, 351  
Depew  
Michele Marie, 100  
Deputy  
Margaret, 134  
Derby  
Richard Tucker, 404  
Derickson  
James Raymon, 449  
Raymon Nathaniel, 449  
Derrickson  
Bartie Lenora, 179  
Beverly, 473  
Charles C, 549  
Charles O, 549  
Diane, 179  
Elizabeth W, 491  
Frances M, 485  
Handy, 445  
James Isaac, 473  
John Ervin, 179  
Joseph Waples, 179  
Joshua Johnson, 491  
Paul W, 179  
Robert P, 179  
Thomas W, 180  
William Hudson, 445  
William R, 180  
DeSeta  
Claudia, 580  
Detwiler  
Robert Malone, 269  
Devers  
L E, 257  
Devine  
William S, 315  
DeVries  
Eva Barbara, 168  
John Oliver IV, 168  
John Oliver V, 168  
Ross Hunter, 168  
Dew  
Ella Virginia, 572  
Harold James, 572  
James, 572  
Stewart James, 572  
Deweese  
Laura M, 174  
Dewey

## INDEX

- Arnette, 543  
Bert Douglas, 543  
Fred E, 543
- Dexheimer  
Adolph, 45  
Catherine F, 45  
Charles Roger, 45  
Edward W, 45  
Helen E, 45  
Horace Alexander, 45  
Laura S, 45  
Lillian Margaret, 45  
Mary V, 45
- Deyling  
Donald, 467  
Jonathan, 467  
Matthew, 467  
Sarah, 467
- Diamond  
Denise, 503
- Dick  
Ella Louise, 191
- Dickerson  
Anna, 458  
Edna May, 196  
George P, 583  
Granville L, 542  
Harry W, 80  
Joshua Sharp, 196  
Josiah Wolcott, 80  
Mary Magdalene, 341  
Mary Quillen, 80  
Sallie L, 244  
Sarah Elizabeth, 465
- Dickinson  
Susanna Mary, 33
- Diehl  
Julia Ann, 310
- Dildime  
Ollie Mae, 494
- Dill  
Frances Edna, 28  
James A, 234  
Milton, 121  
Sarah Elizabeth Voss, 285
- Dills  
Lela Elizabeth, 65
- Dimmitt  
Michelle, 283
- Dineen  
John Franklin, 193  
Nancy, 193  
Sue, 193
- Dinterman  
Don, 536
- Disharoon  
Mildred, 582
- Dix  
Richard, 322
- Dixon  
Rodger, 486  
Rylee N, 486
- Dize  
Earl, 515
- Doak  
Mary S, 109
- Dodd  
John, 601
- Wanda Anne, 601
- Doering  
James West, 583  
Michael August, 583  
Phyllis Alvina, 583
- Dolby  
Alvana, 461
- Dolce  
Frank R, 192
- Domanski  
Jane, 114
- Donahue  
Don, 157
- Donaldson  
John, 551
- Donavan  
William Fred, 240
- Donaway  
Anne, 560  
Cartha, 535  
Mannie Ellen, 560  
Mary Elizabeth, 560  
Norman H, 558  
Shirley, 505  
Sophia Catherine, 555
- Donlon  
Elizabeth Carol, 198
- Donne  
Nancy Gentile, 127
- Donnell  
Robert, 340
- Donoho  
Margaret Olivia Ann, 162  
Patricia, 76
- Donovan  
Julia Anne, 223  
Ruth Esther, 282
- Donoway  
Edward, 518  
Robert L, 444  
Ruth E, 553
- Doran  
William E, 630
- Dorey  
Mildred, 143  
Thelma Marie, 476  
William Benjamin, 144
- Dorman  
Franklin D D, 260  
Mary Ellen, 589
- Dorn  
Carolyn, 476
- Dort  
David, 361  
John, 361
- Doss  
David, 181
- Doubrava  
Don, 193  
John, 193  
Matt, 193
- Doucette  
Joan Nancy, 433
- Dougherty  
Harry, 300  
Ryan, 300
- Doughtie  
Esther, 254
- Frances Hanks, 254  
Jane, 254  
Katherine Stephens, 254  
Oliver Frederick, 254  
Richard Thaddeus, 254
- Douglass  
Helen Benson, 409  
Leslie Povey, 324  
Mary L, 324
- Dowell  
Elbert, 210
- Downer  
Bradshaw P, 53  
Daniel Goodwin, 53
- Downes  
Alberta B, 24  
Betty, 496  
Cecil James, 495  
Chester William, 490  
Ethel Mae, 492  
Frances Emory, 495  
George A, 78  
Isabella, 495  
John F, 490  
Joseph, 495  
Joseph Emory, 495  
Joyce Marie, 495  
Kip James, 495  
Laverne Hilda, 495  
Lulu, 78  
Mary Catherine, 494  
Michelle, 495  
Paul, 495  
Richard Frances, 495  
Savannah, 495  
Sheryl Ann, 496  
Walter, 492
- Downey  
Ellen, 333  
James, 333  
Mary W, 333  
Rachel, 333
- Downham  
Bonnie Bea, 30  
Christopher Howard, 30  
David Ronald, 29  
Edith, 29  
Emily Claire, 30  
Henry Draper, 29  
James Cantwell, 30  
John Archibald, 29  
John Finney, 29  
John Finney Jr, 29  
Laura Elizabeth, 30  
Lester Archibald, 30  
Matthew Chase, 29  
Steve Alan, 30  
Thomas, 29  
Thomas West, 29  
William Howard, 30  
William Howard Jr (Dr), 30  
William Todd, 30
- Downie  
Esther, 24
- Downing  
Donna Leigh, 563
- Downs  
Betty Marie, 536

## INDEX

- Cecil J, 532  
Frances, 329  
John A, 556  
John E, 536  
John Guthrie, 556  
Lora Anna, 75  
Lula, 556  
Mary Lois, 245  
Nancy E, 548  
Oliver J, 556  
William, 536
- Doyle  
Alexander Sherwood, 339  
Brandon, 503  
Brian, 503  
David Scott, 339  
Davis, 508  
Elizabeth Ann, 213  
Evan David, 339  
F Diane, 201  
Michael, 503  
Ragen, 447  
Rylie, 448  
Timothy, 447
- Dragoo  
Betty Ann, 22
- Draper  
Abbie Layton, 75  
Alexander Christopher, 29  
Alexander Jackson, 28  
Anna Jones, 28  
Avery, 28, 30, 31  
Avery William, 31  
Byron Jackson, 28  
Claude Lahroy, 28  
Colleen Jennifer, 29  
Darryl Parker, 29  
Dorothy Mabelle, 28  
Douglas Claire, 29  
Eliza Green, 29  
Elizabeth Ann, 29  
George Drexel, 236  
George H, 166  
Geraldine Louise, 236  
Hannah Elizabeth, 31  
Hannah Jane, 31  
Harry, 31  
Hazel Madeline, 236  
Henry, 104  
Henry Ridgley, 27  
Ida Marie, 427  
James Alexander, 29  
James B, 75  
Linda R, 125  
Maria Gray, 166  
Mariah Catherine, 126  
Marie Gray, 122  
Mary, 31  
Mary Jane, 31  
Megan Elizabeth, 31  
Milton Lowber, 28  
Milton Lowber III, 29  
Milton Lowber Jr, 28  
Molly Grier, 126  
Oliver R, 75  
Rebecca Clare, 29  
Ryan Williams, 31  
Sallie Carter, 75
- Sarah Ann, 104  
Sarah E, 28  
Sean Patrick, 31  
Thomas Henry, 126  
Thomas Henry Jr, 126  
Victoria Ann, 29  
Walter Massey, 31  
William Bateman, 75  
William Henry, 31  
William Purdy, 75  
William Reed II, 126
- Drennan  
James Maxwell, 583
- Dryden  
John H, 482  
Lit, 25
- Dudley  
Robert Ambrose, 105
- Duffy  
Janet E, 487
- Dugan  
Winifred, 24
- Dugas  
David, 113
- Duhamel  
Wilhelmina, 61
- Dukes  
Addie A, 600  
Annie E, 600  
Bernice, 444  
Betty Jean, 586  
Carole Louise, 337  
Carrie V, 582  
Crawford H, 337  
Elsie Katherine, 487  
Franklin John, 599  
John, 599  
Mary Martha, 599  
Walter C, 599
- Dunaway  
Edward, 557  
John, 557  
Mary Hester, 557  
Sarah, 557  
Susan, 557  
William, 554
- Dunford  
Katherine, 596
- Dunlap  
Horace M, 225
- Dunn  
Namao, 259
- Dunning  
Mary Elizabeth, 136  
William, 136
- duPont  
Ethel, 91
- Durham  
Benjamin James, 299  
Brandy Lee, 299  
Clarence James, 299  
Clarence James Jr, 299  
Cori Ann, 299  
Dawn Marie, 299  
Heather Nicole, 299  
Joshua James, 299  
Robert W, 188  
Whitney Renee, 299
- Duris  
Stephen, 216
- Durity  
James H, 629
- Duryea  
Effie E, 180
- Dyer  
Daley, 290  
Doris Betty, 618  
Elva Jane, 290  
George H, 290  
James Conard, 618  
Lucy L, 290  
Stephen H, 290
- Dyre  
Mattie E, 614
- Eagle  
Mary T Dr, 132
- Eames  
Hamilton, 115
- Eaton  
Ezekiel, 290  
Isaac Henry, 290  
Julia Gardner, 308  
Mary Anne, 290  
Ogle Tilghman, 308  
Roy Leland, 308  
Ruth Maxim, 308  
Tilghman Gardner, 308  
William Robert, 308
- Eberhard  
Andrew Frederick, 578  
John Jr, 578  
Mary Beth, 578
- Eberspacher  
Alex, 437  
Eric, 437  
Scott, 437  
Theodore, 436
- Eblen  
Edith, 179
- Eby  
Jeff, 515
- Eckenrode  
Thomas, 216
- Ecklund  
Evelyn Marie, 283  
John Christopher, 283  
John Henry Jr, 283  
John Layton, 283  
Matthew James, 283  
Patricia Ann, 283
- Edenfield  
Sarah, 308
- Edge  
Elaine, 97
- Edgell  
Neil Givan Sr., 357  
Sharlana Frances, 358
- Edmunson  
Albert John, 466  
Bertrem Lloyd III, 466  
Jennifer Reid, 466
- Edner  
Elmer F, 74
- Edwards  
Clinton J, 275  
Doris E, 276

## INDEX

- Eleanor Maxwell, 279  
Egbert  
  Sarah Eliza "Lida", 104  
Eggert  
  Elizabeth Wightman, 221  
Ehoff  
  Bernice, 214  
  Fred W, 214  
  Hilda C, 214  
Ehrlich  
  Ralph Gustav, 163  
Eisemann  
  Peter C, 304  
Eisenhower  
  Barbara Julietta, 109  
Elberson  
  Daniel John, 604  
  Gilbert Henry, 604  
  Led W, 604  
  Lewis, 604  
  Morris V, 604  
Elder  
  William, 188  
Eldridge  
  Ruth Virginia, 324  
Elking  
  Robert, 444  
  Stephen Thomas, 444  
Ellegood  
  Catherine Griffith, 165  
Eilers  
  Irene Amanda, 283  
Ellingsworth  
  Charles, 499  
  Elizabeth Fisher, 243  
  James, 240  
  Jeffrey, 503  
  Joseph Norris, 503  
  Kover, 485  
  Laura F, 240  
  Lemuel, 526  
  Leroy Wolfe, 243  
  Marie, 526  
  Michael, 503  
  Michelle, 503  
  Norwood Elijah, 503  
  Tammy, 503  
  Thomas, 503  
Elliott  
  Beulah B, 507  
  Bonnie Paula, 497  
  Byran, 235  
  Catherine Jeannette, 413  
  Dayne, 463  
  Denise Lynn, 565  
  Derick, 463  
  Donald, 463  
  Earl Harley, 413  
  Edward Jr, 213  
  Eli Pepper, 614  
  Elizabeth, 612  
  Elizabeth Ellen, 66  
  Elma L, 514  
  Gerald Thomas, 565  
  Grace, 511  
  James Lee, 565  
  John, 264  
  John W, 238  
  Judy Ann, 565  
  Laura Drucille, 614  
  Lulu Frances, 561  
  Mahala, 423  
  Mary Emma, 556  
  Nancy, 423  
  Nelson Lee, 565  
  Sarah C, 423  
  William Francis, 507  
  William H, 423  
  William Herman, 514  
  William S, 561  
Ellis  
  Abbey Lynn, 229  
  Alan Jay, 228  
  Alberta A, 618  
  Ann, 67  
  Audrey F, 618  
  Avery Lee, 229  
  Barbara M, 66  
  Bessie A, 618  
  Brandon Andrew, 228  
  Calvin Richard, 230  
  Christopher Andrew, 229  
  Claude Daniel, 229  
  Claude James, 229  
  Clyde Robert, 67  
  Danielle Renee, 228  
  Deanna Lynn, 230  
  Debra Lee, 229  
  Elmer J, 617  
  Elmer Wesley, 617  
  Esther Alberta, 618  
  Florence G, 618  
  Gary Smoot, 228  
  Glen William, 67  
  Gregory Lee, 229  
  Harley, 229  
  Harry William, 618  
  Hazel Mae, 66  
  Henry T, 617  
  Hunter Nolan, 228  
  Janet, 67  
  Jason Gregory, 230  
  Jeffery Ulmer, 229  
  Jennifer Leigh, 229  
  Jesse Aaron, 229  
  John W, 617  
  Joseph D, 67  
  Joseph Frederick, 228  
  Joseph William, 228  
  Madeline Ray, 617  
  Maggie L, 66  
  Margaret Ann, 444  
  Mark Edward, 229  
  Mary Ellen, 67  
  Norma Gertrude, 444  
  Paul Edward, 229  
  Peggy, 67  
  Rachel Ann, 617  
  Ray, 535  
  Rebecca Lynn, 229  
  Robert A, 66  
  Ruth Elizabeth, 67  
  Sadie M, 617  
  Sarah Ann, 229  
  Stephen Keith, 229  
  Sue, 229  
  Thomas Jehu, 444  
  Virginia Hester, 618  
  William Hart, 617  
  William Ridgeway, 66  
  William Robert, 618  
Ellithorpe  
  Stephanie, 451  
Elm  
  Anthony Raphael, 412  
  Janis Mary, 412  
Else  
  Jefferson Lee, 428  
  Jo Ann, 428  
Elzey  
  Florence I, 108  
  Kathleen Faye, 432  
Emerson  
  Clara V, 617  
  Frederick Bradford, 23  
  John P, 76  
  Ralph Waldo, 76  
  Treva Lee, 153  
Emery  
  Deborah Ann, 299  
  Emma Jean, 300  
  Marjorie Melissa, 300  
  Norma Jean, 300  
  Victoria Melissa, 300  
  Wilbur Lloyd, 299  
Emory  
  Clarence A, 299  
  Clarence Donald, 299  
  Edna May, 248  
  Evelyn Louise, 299  
  George W, 248  
  Lulu D, 248  
  Margaret, 279  
  Martin Graden, 248  
  Mary Madeline, 299  
  Norris Hoey, 248  
Engles  
  Jackie, 496  
English  
  Brandon Gregory, 227  
  Gregory Blaine, 227  
  Kevin Daniel, 227  
  Lindsey Michelle, 227  
  Robert Daniel, 227  
  Sheila Mae, 227  
Enkmeier  
  Eva, 599  
Ennis  
  Debbra Ann Revel, 479  
Eordan  
  Anna Maria, 159  
  Martin, 159  
Episcopo  
  John A, 352  
Epp  
  Christopher Chad, 342  
  Michael Craig, 342  
  Stephen Lee, 342  
  Timothy Joh, 342  
Era  
  Linda, 230  
Erickson  
  Carl E, 45  
  Gary, 578

## INDEX

- Kris, 578
- Esham  
Alice Virginia, 362  
Anna E, 449  
Daisey Mae, 555  
Gary Clark, 502  
Heidi, 502  
John S, 560  
Nancy, 462  
Nancy Catherine, 560  
Robert, 493  
Scarlet Lynn, 502  
Stacey, 502  
Thomas H, 449  
Victor George, 502  
William Arthur, 539
- Eskridge  
John Roe, 219  
Mary Louise, 219
- Esposito  
Thomas Robert, 615
- Estil  
John, 343
- Eulo  
Marquerita Carmela, 29
- Evans  
Alexander A S, 386  
Cashar W, 459  
Claire Marie, 449  
Cynthia Emma, 519  
Edith May, 220  
Eleanor, 136  
Eliza G, 377  
Ezra, 458  
Felicia, 478  
Grace Althea, 469  
Harold, 458  
Henrietta Charlotte, 581  
James Alfred, 136  
Janine, 459  
Julia Francis, 603  
Lisa, 72  
Lynwood, 459  
Mary, 29  
Merrill C, 538  
Michael, 41  
Mildred Anna, 136  
Minerva H, 549  
Raleigh Lee Jr, 500  
Richard Lee, 500  
Sam, 72  
Sarah Jane, 448  
Stephen C, 449  
Walter, 136
- Everett  
Clarence Albert, 194  
Emilie L, 194
- Everhart  
Jamie Lee, 506  
Ruba Lee Jr, 506
- Everly  
Hubert Victor, 64
- Evoy  
John P, 315
- Ewing  
Anna Mae, 308  
Gordon Franklin, 308  
Harold Leonard, 308
- Lida Virginia, 307  
Ola Elizabeth, 308  
Olin Alden, 308  
Violet Leona, 308  
William, 307, 308
- Eyler  
Annie Alice, 310  
Archibald Burton, 214  
Harry Scott, 215  
Mildred Gladis, 215  
Thomas R, 215
- Fahey  
Sadie C, 393
- Fahner  
Daniel Tyrone, 413  
George Beauchamp, 413
- Failing  
Charlene, 332  
Jacqueline, 332  
Jill, 332  
Laura, 332  
Wylie Edmond III, 332
- Fair  
Margaret L, 130
- Fairbanks  
Ottillie, 509
- Fairchild  
Arthur Glen, 107
- Faithful  
George Trencher, 279  
Georgia Ellen, 280  
Henry Clay, 280  
Mary Layton, 280  
Venetia, 280
- Faraci  
Joseph A Jr, 417
- Faries  
Colleen, 299  
Elaine, 299  
James, 299  
Joseph, 299
- Farley  
Andrew D, 155
- Farlow  
Anna Mary, 586  
Annie E, 512
- Farquhar  
Linnea Stille, 95
- Farrell  
William J, 111
- Farris  
Harvey, 212
- Farrow  
C Layton, 296  
Clara Adella, 36  
Isaac Jump, 296  
Mary Elizabeth, 36  
Oliver William, 35  
Richard Robert, 35, 36
- Faucett  
Robert, 569  
Tara, 569
- Faugust  
Mary Jane, 114
- Faul  
Minnie, 560
- Faulkner  
Julie W, 453
- Melanie, 299  
Robert, 299
- Faver  
Thomas, 89
- Fehrer  
Celeste, 472
- Fenton  
David Allen, 323
- Ferguson  
Dorothy J, 275  
Ethel, 210  
Lori, 546  
Victor, 546
- Ferrins  
Sarah, 301  
Sarah Ann, 303
- Ferrio  
Darlene, 570
- Feyerabend  
Thelma Virginia, 613
- Fields  
Alexander Posey, 254  
Hester, 254  
Hiram W, 254  
Isabel, 254  
James Ray, 499  
William, 254
- Figgs  
Edward Earl, 415  
Ethel Mae, 537  
Louise Elva, 229
- Finch  
Rebecca J, 357
- Finnegan  
Paul, 171
- Finney  
Alice Leah, 29  
John Curtis, 29  
Nancy Rose, 33
- Firestone  
Lendy Stewart, 58
- Fischbach  
David H, 194
- Fishell  
Debra, 562  
Levin Avery, 426
- Fisher  
Anne, 436  
Clayton W, 142  
Drucellia, 488  
Dustin, 496  
Isabella, 111  
Jeffrey, 535  
Kevin, 496  
Mary Louise, 142  
Nancy, 489  
Robert, 496
- Fishman  
Harris Andrew, 113  
Nathan Layton, 113
- Fitzgerald  
Hawkins, 343
- Fitler  
Jason D, 597  
Leslie V, 597  
Madeline, 597  
William Donnell, 597
- Fitzgerald

## INDEX

- Charlotte Ann, 513  
Clifford C, 513  
Dale Lynn, 167
- Fitzsimmons  
Norris Thomas, 454
- Fleming  
Anna Bowers, 32  
Catherine, 247  
Sarah E, 245
- Fletcher  
Donald, 30  
Douglas J, 30  
Gregory Mark, 478  
Lindsey, 30
- Flood  
John W Jr, 558
- Flora  
John W, 259
- Flowers  
Dottie, 506
- Foley  
Michael, 298
- Fonuia  
Joyce, 588
- Fooks  
Brian Thomas, 567  
Chandra Margarita, 567  
David Thomas, 567  
Eric Lee, 567  
Kevin Jason, 567  
Lavinia C, 345  
LeRoy, 566  
Lisa Marie, 567  
Mamie, 517  
Mary, 343  
Rodney Thomas, 567  
Thomas Sr, 345
- Foos  
Leanne Michelle, 232
- Foraker  
Curt, 536
- Forbes  
Margaret W, 94
- Forbis  
Melissa M, 101
- Ford  
Alison Marie, 341  
Allen, 585  
Alva May, 181  
Amaris Lynn, 341  
Anna Rebekah, 341  
Edwin Bruce, 341  
Jacob Lee, 341  
Jemina S, 318  
Jeremy Whiteford, 341  
Keith, 585
- Forester  
Joe, 25
- Fornabi  
Donna Marie, 120
- Forsyth  
Mary Blaikie, 40
- Forsythe  
Betty A, 356
- Fortenberry  
Carrie, 467  
Erin, 467  
Walter I, 467
- Foskey, 610  
Bonnie Lou, 588  
Grace, 588  
Kathryn Virginia, 588  
Lewis Thomas, 588  
Marshall, 588  
Milton William, 588  
Vivian, 496
- Foss  
Jaqueline, 170
- Fossett  
Smith H, 36
- Foster  
Allen (Dr), 608  
Carlton L, 308  
Claire, 309  
Michael R, 309  
Morgan Elizabeth, 309  
William, 311
- Foultz  
Edna Livingston, 345
- Fountain  
Alexander Dixon, 425  
Alexander Dixon Jr, 425  
Charles E, 378  
Clementine Hubbard, 616
- Fowke  
Wilma Caroline, 409
- Fowler  
Arthur, 203  
Delema Grace, 615  
Florence, 222  
Jonathan, 203  
Lillie May, 244  
Sally, 203  
unk, 81
- Fox  
Albert Claughton, 95  
Carol Sue, 495  
Charlotte D, 236  
Duane T, 236  
Evelyn D, 604  
John W, 324  
Leonard W, 604  
Lucius Taralton, 236  
Margaret Blair, 95  
Mary R, 604  
Monroe, 604  
Valvert Lucius, 236  
Valvert Lyman, 236  
Voris, 604  
William Robert III, 95  
William Robert IV, 95
- Foxwell  
Bertha, 509  
Charles John, 383  
Charles Layton, 377, 379  
Elizabeth Norris, 383  
Eveleene B, 378  
Frances A, 379  
Frank Gibson, 380  
George Albert, 509  
George Henderrson, 380  
George R, 439  
James Martin, 439  
Levin, 377  
Louis William, 212  
Nettie Mason, 380
- Olevia A, 388  
Rebecca, 11  
Rosabella E, 377  
Rose Mason, 380  
Shadrach, 380  
Stephen, 383
- Frame  
Clara Adella Clayton, 35  
Elizabeth, 135, 358  
Jeanette Clayton, 36  
Robert, 35  
Robert (Dr), 35  
Thomas Clayton (Dr), 35  
Thomas Clayton Jr, 35
- Frandsen  
Andrew Lyons, 334
- Fraser  
Alexander R, 357
- Frazer  
Alice H, 20
- Frazier  
Cary, 75  
Donna Ann, 429  
Mary Catherine, 452  
Mary S, 75  
Philip, 429  
Ramona Jean, 429  
Sara Spruance, 318  
Sarah Ann, 77  
Thomas Myles, 429
- Frech  
Heidi Louise, 170  
Jerry David, 170  
Kathleen Carol, 171  
Rachel Anne, 171  
Susan Marie, 171
- Frederick  
Blanche E, 271
- Freeman  
Charles R, 352  
James, 501  
Linda L, 352  
Ruth, 501
- Freischt  
unk, 26
- French  
Esther, 254  
William Henry, 254
- Fretz  
Bradley John, 120  
Charles Franklin Jr, 120  
Heidi Christine, 120  
James Alan, 120  
James Franklin, 120  
Jeanne Moore, 120
- Fried  
Donald Joseph, 286  
Tabbitha Danielle, 287  
Tanya Denise, 287
- Friedal  
Judy, 551
- Friedel  
Olive Lila, 363
- Frierson  
Anna Manning, 410  
Dwight Welborn, 410
- Fries  
Pamela Ann, 232



## INDEX

- Frugoli  
Charles, 511  
Gerald Anthony, 511  
Geraldine, 511
- Fry  
Edwin S, 78  
Washington, 466
- Fryer  
Charles E, 546  
John Hannum, 270
- Fuhrman  
Ernest D, 45
- Fuller  
Arthur G, 212
- Fullerton  
Jeanne Marie, 113
- Fully  
Lisajoy Andes, 121
- Fulmer  
Amy, 410
- Fumagalli  
Andrew J, 103  
Jennifer Ann, 104
- Funk  
Annie Bertha, 430
- Furlong  
Cynthia Jean, 21
- Furman  
John, 484  
Mary Alice, 484  
Newlin L, 455  
Sharon Thomas, 455
- Futch  
James, 67
- Futcher  
Catherine, 125
- Gable  
Walter Delay, 606
- Gabriel  
Kathy Ann, 199
- Gadboys  
Pamela Ann, 91
- Gagnon  
David Jerome, 181
- Gaiger  
Roland Harris, 214
- Galanaugh  
Margaret, 529
- Gallager  
Edward, 563
- Galligher  
Tammy Marie, 122
- Galloway  
Edith M, 595  
Hazel Dewey, 294
- Gallucci  
John, 236
- Gameson  
Allen, 257
- Gammon  
James Lee, 313  
Matthew S, 314
- Gantt  
Frances Orville, 52  
Joan Marylyn, 52  
Orville, 52  
Walter William, 52
- Gapetz  
Christopher, 514  
Elizabeth N, 514  
Mark A, 514
- Gardner  
Annabel, 308  
David Scott, 501  
Edith Geraldine, 309  
Edward Harris, 307  
Edward Harry, 307  
Emma Virginia, 309  
Etta Willimimia, 307  
Faye Greenfield, 309  
Frank, 280  
James Melvin, 307  
Jerry, 521  
Joan, 199  
Julia Minnie, 309  
Lauria Alelia, 309  
Lulu Virginia, 307  
Maggie Elizabeth, 308  
Orem Aquilla, 309  
Richard, 501  
Roy Greenfield, 309  
William Edgar Carrow, 309  
William Edward, 306, 307, 309  
William Russell, 307
- Garfield  
Mary Grace, 164
- Garofalo  
Nicholetter Lea, 310
- Garrett  
Audrey, 288  
Curtis Eugene, 478  
Earl M, 454  
Michael Douglas, 289  
Robert Henry, 288
- Garrison  
Jonathon, 37  
Mary Ann, 37
- Gaspar  
Joan Theresa, 303
- Gates  
Bessie, 262  
Bessie May, 259  
Charles, 261  
Emma, 262  
Ethel Lynn, 259  
Eugena G, 261  
Frederick Townshend, 259  
George F, 259  
Gertrude, 259, 262  
Grover Cleveland, 259  
Guy Rice, 259  
Helen Patricia, 261  
Hester Ella, 260  
James Berlin, 259  
Joseph Arthur, 261  
Joseph Benjamin, 259, 260  
Madeline, 259  
Marie Louisa, 261  
Mary, 261  
Pauline, 261  
Samuel Marshall, 262  
Villa, 261  
Walter Benjamin, 261
- Gaull  
Adam John, 564  
Candace Lee, 564  
William, 564
- Gault  
Cynthia Ann, 473  
David James, 473  
David Wesley, 473  
James Edward, 473  
Rosalie, 473  
Shirley Ann, 444
- Gause  
Lena, 410
- Gayle  
Ann Lynn, 122  
Catherine, 122  
John Stuart, 122
- Gearhart  
William H Jr, 340
- Gebo  
Michael, 496
- Geffken  
Bernard, 406
- Gehr  
Marianna, 164
- Gehrmann, 249
- Genster  
Mary Beth, 202  
Patricia, 202  
Robert, 202
- Gentry  
Nina Lee, 188
- George  
Joseph Conrad, 290  
Melva Jane, 291
- Gerhart  
Diane, 479
- German  
Betty J, 521  
Elmer T, 521  
Estella G, 459  
Gene Thomas, 521  
Isaac Elmer, 521  
Jane Ann, 521  
Jean, 307  
Mary Ellen, 521  
Nancy, 521
- Getsinger  
Brad Foss, 170  
Clarence Layton, 170  
Douglas Blount, 170  
Jennifer Lee, 170  
John Graham, 170  
Joseph Bryce, 170  
Laura L, 170  
Madison Marie, 170  
Samuel Edwin, 170  
Sarah Jordan, 170  
Scott Edwin, 170
- Giancola  
Albert, 51  
Albert Scott, 51  
Bobbi Jo, 51  
Michael Anthony, 51
- Gibbs  
Marianne Everard Skelton, 94
- Gibson  
Anna, 125  
Anne Mary, 350  
Elizabeth Wood, 105  
James Syer, 105

## INDEX

- Gicker  
Dorothy Lorraine, 64
- Gifford  
Molly, 65
- Gilbert  
Harry Carroll, 302  
Virginia M, 573
- Gilchrist  
Cindy, 332  
James, 332  
Troy, 332
- Giles  
Isaac S, 362
- Gillard  
Tony, 417
- Gilliam  
Kahli Nichole, 188
- Gillis  
Kenny, 463  
Wendy, 33
- Gillispie  
Glenn, 447
- Gilwee  
John F, 346
- Gimpel  
John, 429  
Karen Lynn, 429  
Russell Lee, 429
- Ginn  
Effie Ann, 180
- Givens  
Andrew, 613  
Donald Norris, 613  
Marilyn, 588  
Matthew, 588  
Merrill, 588  
Randall, 588
- Glasgow  
Adam, 496  
Edward John, 497  
Evelyn Elizabeth, 497  
Frederick Wayne, 496  
Frederick Wayne Jr, 496  
Heather Marie, 497  
John Edward, 497
- Glass  
Leah, 253  
William, 171
- Glater  
Iris, 98
- Goddard  
Bertha, 112  
Burnham Layton, 114  
Carol Elisabeth, 114  
Edith Virginia, 113  
Frederick Warren Dyer, 113  
Gladys Marcia, 71  
John, 113  
John Frederick, 114  
Stephen Hopkins, 114
- Godey  
Samuel, 343
- Godfrey  
Helen, 577  
Mary Charlotte, 461
- Godwin  
Elizabeth Ann, 586  
Gene Elroy, 586
- Harry Alvin, 586  
Leroy, 586  
Randall Alvin, 586
- Goebner  
Edith L, 78  
Mary Louise, 78  
Raymond, 78  
Raymond Handley, 78
- Goff  
Beverly Trina, 584
- Goggin  
Mary Jo, 196
- Good  
Catherine, 102  
Lydia, 102  
Robert Moyer, 102
- Gooden  
Thomas Marvel, 142  
Thomas Marvel III, 142  
Thomas Marvel Jr, 142
- Goodman  
Michelle, 199  
Stephen, 199  
Stuart Nelson, 199
- Goodwin  
Edward Charles, 167  
John H, 52  
Laura E, 278
- Gooner  
Amy, 583  
Brittany, 583  
Kelley, 583  
McKenzie, 583  
Paula, 583  
William, 583  
William N, 583
- Goorley  
Lois S, 160
- Gootee  
Eleanor Arnette, 341  
John Dallas, 341
- Gordon  
Anne, 137  
Mary Oliva, 63  
Mildred, 619
- Gordy  
Dora Ellen, 517  
Ernest P, 517  
Kathryn Elizabeth, 560  
Mary Ellen, 407  
Minnie, 518  
Virginia, 193
- Gore  
Brian, 436  
Debbie, 436  
Hanna, 436  
Harvey, 436  
Jason, 436  
Patricia, 436  
Robert W, 436  
Ronald, 436  
Steve, 436  
Waddell, 436
- Goslee  
Amanda, 458  
Debbie, 458  
Edward E, 458  
Elizabeth Star, 591
- George, 232  
James L, 458  
James Lee, 458  
Joan Lorraine, 232  
Travis, 458  
Vince, 458
- Goslin  
Naomi, 153
- Gottlieb  
Judith Katerinsky, 283
- Gowin  
Donna Kay, 586
- Grabowski  
Kenneth J, 180
- Graham  
David, 267  
John Dustin, 340  
Johnny Allen, 340  
Mary Ellen, 150  
Miriam Adelaide, 219  
Nattie Renee, 340  
Phyllis Ann, 150  
Robert Fisher, 150  
Thomas, 59
- Grammer  
Frederick S, 142
- Grant  
Megan Elizabeth, 231
- Grasso  
Al, 505
- Gravenor  
Gladys, 516
- Graverson  
Leif, 190  
William M, 190
- Graves  
Harriet Ann, 430  
Isabel, 429
- Gray  
Cindy, 302  
Delphia, 470  
Emma, 464  
Geraldine A, 481  
Hannah Cordelia, 313  
Joseph, 19, 81  
Joseph S, 475  
Leander Snow, 470  
Olevia, 475  
Willard, 578
- Graziano  
Rose Eve, 197
- Green  
Carol, 467  
Charlotte, 429  
Donald Chalmers, 114  
Elizabeth, 28  
Hester R, 143  
Howard Orian, 143  
Ida Mary, 351  
Jeffery Layton, 114  
John, 127  
Kenneth James, 114  
Nina May, 106  
Rebecca A, 270  
Rufus T, 143  
Thomas H, 75  
William James, 114
- Greene

## INDEX

- Ann H, 103  
Anthony E, 103  
Barbara A, 467  
Emily, 347  
Geoffrey S, 103  
Guy Shepard, 103  
Ralph V, 467  
Rodney H, 103  
Rosemary, 103  
Sally Cowardin, 103
- Greenfield  
Acquilla Hambleton, 306  
Anne Louise, 307  
Edith Layton, 307  
George Owen, 307  
Harriet Virginia, 306  
Laura H, 307  
William H, 307
- Greenhaugh  
Kathryn, 616
- Greenly  
Sallie Ann Purden, 174  
William T, 323
- Greenrugh  
William D, 55
- Greenway  
Katrina, 563
- Gregory  
Ethel Clark, 92  
Hannah A, 356  
Orvel Lee, 92
- Grentenchord  
Doris Mae, 181
- Grey  
Elizabeth, 84
- Grier  
Ann Layton, 127  
Anne Layton, 118  
Carolyn Humes, 120  
Carrie E., 126  
Charlotte, 120  
Davis Ralston, 123  
Eleanor Bradley, 120  
Elizabeth Rickards, 125  
Frances Layton, 123  
Frank Rickards, 124  
Franklin Layton, 121  
Garrett Layton, 117, 125  
Garrett Layton III, 126  
Garrett Layton Jr, 126  
George Smith, 115, 126  
George Smith 3rd, 127  
Harold Caulk, 122  
Henry Louder, 119  
Henry Louder Jr, 120  
Jean S, 123  
Lena, 127  
Linda Sipple, 126  
Margaret, 117  
Margaret Layton, 126  
Margaret Vaules, 118  
Maria Louisa "Minnie", 123  
Mary Beth, 119  
Mary Osmond, 122  
Rachel Ellen, 126  
Roma Patricia, 124  
Sara Ann, 120  
Sara Joyce, 120
- Sarah Elizabeth, 121  
Walter Logan, 124  
Walter Logan Jr, 125  
William Humes, 119  
William Vaules, 118  
William Walter, 125
- Griffin  
Edna Harrison, 106  
Ernest William, 515  
Jane M, 507  
Jon Wayne, 363  
Russell Kendrick, 362
- Griffith  
David Richardson, 409  
Dennis, 363  
Dorothy Elizabeth, 154  
Joan Bayliss, 409  
John David, 409  
John Edward, 409  
John Richardson, 409  
Kathryn Alice, 363  
Megan Scott, 409  
Rawlins Hearne, 363  
Robert, 302  
Roy Enoch, 70  
Sandra Kay, 363  
Shirley Irene, 328  
Thomas, 343
- Griffiths  
Albert, 110  
Amy, 458  
Jack, 458
- Grimes  
Carrie, 467  
John, 467  
John Lyman, 205  
Vivian, 207
- Grimm  
Karl R, 27  
Katrina, 27  
Kindsey, 194
- Grinolds  
Richard, 463
- Groff  
Delmar Joseph, 189
- Gronke  
Charles Frank, 583  
Sandra L, 583
- Groom  
Jordan, 199  
Thomas, 199  
Thomas W, 199
- Groton  
William, 187
- Groves  
Ralph Kenneth, 586
- Gucker  
Elizabeth Anderson, 359  
Joseph Crawford, 359
- Guenther  
Hugo William, 315  
Marjorie, 315  
Shirley, 315
- Gunby  
Judith, 481
- Gupton  
Lorenzo Green, 70
- Hacker  
Daniel George, 563  
Raymond Ross, 563
- Hackett  
Irene, 433  
Love Ross, 51  
Marion, 169  
Tilghman, 51
- Hadder  
Alice Fay, 469  
Sallie Patricia, 544
- Haddock  
Lydia Newsham, 39  
Orison, 40  
Samuel Dewitt, 99
- Hadel  
Bernice Marcella, 214
- Hagenbusch  
Anna Carrie, 255
- Hagler  
W Raymond, 261
- Haglund  
Carl L, 273  
Ellen B, 274  
Kurt Bowen, 274  
Kyle, 274  
Ryan, 274
- Hair  
Beulah Mae, 209
- Hairgrove  
Stephen, 19
- Hakin  
Irene Dorothy, 177
- Hales  
Kelly Devon, 232  
Kyle Brendon, 232  
Marion Eugene, 232
- Hall  
A Q, 243  
Addie Kate, 577  
Alan, 494  
Albert T, 555  
Anna Marie, 554  
Annie Grace, 192  
Benjamin, 553, 554  
Benjamin Franklin, 555  
Benjamin Safe, 557  
Betty Ann, 201  
Betty J, 572  
Calvin Levin, 489  
Charles J, 527  
Charles Virgil, 572  
Chester, 489  
Clara F, 139  
Clarence A, 572  
Clarissa, 558  
Clifford, 213  
Dolly A, 555  
Donna Gay, 527  
Dorothy Virginia, 572  
Dorsey E, 557  
Edward Thomas, 558  
Elijah, 553, 554  
Elijah E, 554  
Elijah P, 554  
Eliza, 558  
Elizabeth, 555, 558  
Elmer Lee, 554  
Elwood Lee, 555

## INDEX

- Emma, 556  
Emma Elizabeth, 556  
Ethel Mae, 557  
Fayette Corkran, 497  
Felix W, 556  
Florence, 429  
Flossie Alice, 572  
Franklin, 572  
Frederick Marshall, 497, 557  
Harley Alan, 494  
Harry Joseph, 554, 558  
Harry Linford, 555  
Harry R, 572  
Helen M, 554  
Helena C, 555  
Hetty, 558  
Hilary John, 554, 559  
Homer Samuel, 572  
Howard Hamilton Gallaher, 356  
Howard Robert, 527  
Idora Benjamin, 556  
Isaac McKinley, 554  
James, 571  
James L Jr, 444  
Jennifer Lee, 494  
Joann, 559  
John, 298  
John H, 489  
John L, 555  
Jonathan P, 557  
Joseph H, 554  
Joseph Henry, 557  
Joseph S, 571  
Josephine E, 572  
Joyce Ann, 490  
Katie Leola, 192  
Laura, 492  
Laura Ann, 556  
Laura L, 557  
Lavada, 572  
Leila Rosalie, 556  
Lelia B, 557  
Lettie Lee, 557  
Lina J, 554  
Lloyd V, 555  
Louella, 554  
Louise E, 557  
Marlo Marie, 527  
Martha B, 556  
Martha C, 456  
Mary Edna, 572  
Mary Elizabeth, 554  
Mary P, 529  
Mayda Corkran, 557  
Mitchell J, 571  
Myrtle A, 489  
Myrtle Lenora, 500  
Nathaniel, 556  
Nelson, 554, 558  
Nettie Jane, 554  
Norman, 490  
Olive Mae, 586  
Ray, 588  
Raymond William, 500  
Rhoda C, 554  
Richard, 558, 560  
Richard S, 280  
Robert E Lee, 554  
Rollie Lee, 554  
Rosalie, 490  
Russell B, 557  
Sabra W, 364  
Salathiel, 558  
Sallie, 283  
Sarah M, 555  
Scott Thomas, 444  
Shirley Littleton, 227  
Susan Ann, 558  
Thomas Philip, 444  
Tracey Dawn, 444  
Vernon Maurice, 527  
Virginia M, 557  
Wendy Lea, 559  
Wilbur Parsons, 456  
William Gordy, 554  
William R, 489  
Hallett  
Carrie W, 63  
James Stewart, 63  
Hallowell  
Caroline, 40  
Halsell  
Kent, 21  
Halsey  
Deborah Brewster, 89  
William F, 89  
Halves  
Elizabeth Rebecca, 121  
Griffin Douglas, 121  
Mary Katherine, 121  
Tammy Rae, 121  
Hamblin  
Celeste L, 471  
Nora Katie, 575  
Hambrick  
Uriah, 368  
Hamilton  
Almon D, 233  
Carol, 416  
Dorothy Loretta, 510  
Linda, 285, 289  
Hammersley  
Dorothy M, 214  
Lewis D, 214  
Ronald Lewis, 214  
Hammond  
Albert Burton, 142  
Alice L, 517  
Amanda Brooke, 229  
Amelia A, 140  
Annie E, 141  
Annie F, 517  
Arly Washington, 517  
Arthur T, 142  
Charles Henry, 141  
Daniel B, 140  
Edgar L, 485  
Edith P, 517  
Elizabeth, 495  
Evelyn Irene, 611  
George W, 137  
Georgia A, 23, 79  
Harry Addison, 596  
Hattie E, 142  
Helen P, 485  
Isaac, 136  
Jaime Lynn, 229  
James H, 141  
James Morris, 485  
Jeffery Johnston, 229  
Jesse A, 517  
Jessie May, 517  
John Conrad, 80  
John Hugh, 141  
John Quillen, 80  
John W, 141  
John Wesley, 79  
Katherine, 151  
Lemuel, 142  
Levin, 600  
Levisa, 136  
Lloyd, 596  
Lowder P, 142  
Lulu Belle, 297  
Mabel, 142  
Mae, 80  
Martha, 135  
Martha A, 137  
Mary, 142  
Mary E, 141  
Mary Eliazbeth, 137  
Maud E, 517  
Melanie, 229  
Nancy Virginia, 517  
Patty, 137  
Pearl M, 223  
Purnell, 135  
Reece, 517  
Robert Godfrey, 156  
Robert Wix, 80  
Sadie E, 517  
Sara M, 80  
Sarah Quillen, 80  
Stephanie Marie, 229  
T Coursey, 80  
Thomas H, 596  
Virgil Lee, 485  
William H, 137  
William Purnell, 139  
Han  
Ick (Ann) Song, 52  
Hanby  
George, 283  
Helen Marie, 283  
Paul Willard, 178  
Hancock  
Amanda S, 190  
Harry Elwood, 460  
Margaret Elizabeth, 504  
Pamela, 472  
Wayne M, 513  
William Void, 460  
Hanley  
Frances, 276  
Hannum  
Davis Douglas, 249  
Davis Milton, 249  
Earl Davis, 249  
Harold Elisha, 249  
Hazel H, 249  
Laura Ethel, 597  
Milton Dawson, 249  
Raymond Hess, 249  
Youland M E, 249

## INDEX

- Hansen  
James Monroe, 315
- Hanson  
Myrtle Irene, 302  
Robbin Lea, 99
- Harcum  
Dennis P, 457  
Kaitlyn Louise, 457
- Hardcastle  
Sarah, 291
- Hardesty  
Alice, 310  
Andrew Orem, 311  
Corrine Elizabeth, 309  
Edward Dudley, 310  
Edward Morris, 311  
Edward Richards, 309  
Elizabeth, 311  
Emmaline, 247  
George Francis Jr, 321  
Harry Lockwood, 311  
Layton, 311  
Margaret, 309  
Mary Celia, 311  
Mary Winifred, 311  
Maude, 310  
Priscilla, 264, 266  
Robert Henry, 309  
Sarah E, 309  
William, 309  
William Howard, 309  
William Thomas, 309
- Harding  
D'Arcy McBride, 213  
Doring, 427  
Joseph, 84  
Patricia, 303
- Hare  
Clifton, 209  
Dillea B, 209
- Hargadine  
Jane Helm, 448  
John Hopkins, 449
- Hargis  
Alton D, 474
- Harju  
Kenneth, 437
- Harkins  
Amy, 73  
Chris, 73  
Ignatius J, 133  
Irma Jane, 133  
James Pat, 73  
Matt, 73  
Robert L, 133
- Harland  
Laurie A, 97  
Robert O Jr, 97
- Harman  
Marcus M, 330  
Vernon Eston, 330
- Harmon  
Charlene, 107  
Herb, 485  
Jesse, 478  
Robert Lee, 387  
Ruth, 510
- Harmoning
- Harry A, 289  
Henrietta, 289  
Jennings B, 289  
Matilda, 289
- Harold  
Martha L, 164
- Harper  
Ara E, 73  
Fred Jackson, 411  
Fred Jackson III, 411  
Fred Jackson Jr, 411  
Garland Henry, 410  
Harvey Leroy, 357  
Laura F Hutchinson, 283
- Harpool  
Bessie L, 260  
Charles G, 260  
Cory James, 497  
David Lee, 497  
Fountain E, 259  
George, 260  
James L, 259  
Josephine, 260  
Katie Lee, 497  
Lucy, 260  
Mary Eppie, 260  
Michael David, 497  
Minnie B, 259  
William H, 260  
William Lee, 260
- Harr  
Regina Carol, 152
- Harrell  
Marie, 133  
Samuel D, 569
- Harrigan  
Kenny, 463
- Harrington  
Alice, 272  
Anderson Lawrence, 133  
David, 131  
Donna, 250  
Doris Elizabeth, 27  
Doris Lee, 562  
Fannie S, 85  
George Dallas, 91  
George Sidney, 562  
Geraldine Adele, 407  
Lee, 133  
Leon Earl, 250  
Marian Lee, 91  
Moses, 91  
Susan Emma, 131, 302  
Walter J, 133
- Harris  
Betty Jane, 74  
Clinton Bass, 320  
Emma Ewing, 96  
George E, 111  
Ida Gray, 546  
James Bernard, 74  
James Elbert, 73  
Jeanne Emily Virginia, 307  
John Wesley, 141  
Kathleen, 508  
Lavana, 74  
Leonard Daniel, 559  
Lilly V, 277
- Linda, 497  
Linden Lawson, 74  
Marbey, 74  
Margaret, 508  
Phillip Warren, 559  
Thomas E, 307  
Valline, 74  
Walter Henry, 508
- Harrison  
Belle V, 154  
Charles B, 155  
Clara, 26  
Elizabeth, 213  
Ella M, 155  
Evelyn, 475  
George Hale, 35  
Joseph H, 154  
Lemuel L, 551  
Mary Levina, 154  
Robert George, 476  
Susan Edith, 155  
Thomas Clayton Frame, 35
- Hart  
Almamary, 348  
Eugene Hilary, 348  
George A, 348
- Harting  
Robert Paul, 595
- Hartley  
Emma Virginia, 206
- Harvey  
Caitlyn Elizabeth, 297  
Edgar Thomas Harvey IV, 297  
Edgar Thomas III, 297  
James William Layton, 297  
John Van Willis, 297
- Harvison  
William Emery, 209
- Harwood  
Alice A, 189
- Hashaein  
Mary Ann, 579
- Hastings  
Barbara Jean, 564  
Bethany Erica, 564  
Blanche Virginia, 201  
Charles, 228  
Cheryl Lynn, 565  
Colleen Marie, 565  
Darrell Scott, 564  
Dawn Kathryn, 565  
Elmer Larry, 515  
Florence Ellen, 201  
Glenna Sue, 564  
Grace Eliza, 201  
Irvin Lee, 564  
Irvin Lee Jr, 564  
Jaime, 579  
Jason Kenneth, 565  
Jean Ann, 202  
Jennifer Elizabeth, 565  
Jessica Lee, 564  
Joanna, 579  
Kenneth, 579  
Kenneth Marshall, 565  
Lena Hester, 334  
Margaret, 106  
Margaret Wilson, 202

## INDEX

- Marlene Kay, 564  
Marsha, 565  
Marshall Ebenezer, 564  
Mary Ann, 228  
Mildred, 187  
Phillip Scott, 564  
Rachel, 201  
Robert Clinton, 201  
Robert Joseph, 201  
Samuel, 343  
Shirley Ann, 564  
Terry Lee Webb, 341  
William James, 202
- Hatfield  
Sarah Elizabeth, 219
- Hau  
Cindy Chi, 173
- Haubert  
Olin, 140  
William A, 140
- Haug  
Betty Lou, 329  
Delia Louise, 329  
Francis Franklin, 329  
John, 329  
John F, 329  
Joseph F, 329  
Maryann, 329  
Medford John, 329  
Mildred Marie, 329  
William, 329
- Haverbeck  
Joseph August, 218  
Mary Jo, 218
- Hawkes  
Robert Harold, 89
- Hawley  
Brenda L, 330  
Ronda C, 330  
Sheila, 330  
Steven D, 330
- Hawlins  
Spencer, 271
- Hayden  
Alfred, 357
- Haydon  
Delver Wilder, 79  
Emma C, 79  
Madie L, 79  
Raeligh Lister, 79  
Raleigh Fitzhugh, 79  
Thomas James, 79
- Hayman  
Bessie, 516  
Florence, 516  
John Walter, 516  
Martha, 516  
Myrtle Agnes, 516  
Stella May, 143  
Virginia Eleanor, 213  
William F, 143
- Haynes  
William Geoffrey, 589
- Hayward  
Bessie B, 392  
Charles L, 392  
Edgar K, 393  
Ethel R, 391
- Fannie E, 393  
Francis, 391  
Freida, 392  
George Alvon, 393  
Jeannette Alva, 392  
John Courtney, 392  
John F, 391  
John Handy, 392  
John T, 393  
John Weldon, 393  
Joseph Edgar, 393  
Joseph F, 393  
Joseph K, 393  
Lottie M, 393  
M Patricia, 393  
Milton S, 393  
Phyllis H, 392  
Rina M, 391  
Sybal, 392  
Thomas A, 391  
Thomas H, 391  
Walter H, 392  
Walter Hopkins, 392  
William T, 392
- Hayzlett  
Alan Layton, 52  
Hillard Jennings, 52  
Ian Douglas, 52  
Jeffry Thacker, 52  
Kari L, 52  
Stephen Douglas, 52
- Hazzard  
Marshall Pegg, 597
- Healy  
Allison Lynn, 406  
Barbara Lee, 406  
Howard Allen, 406  
Howard Allen Jr, 406  
Philip Brian, 406  
Quinn Rylee, 406  
Suzanne Leslie, 406
- Heard  
Elizabeth Ann, 58
- Hearn  
Andrew, 565  
Darryl, 518  
Delina M, 508  
Dennis, 565  
Dorothy, 533  
Eva K, 555  
Glenna, 525  
Grace Elizabeth, 508  
Harlan William, 589  
Harold A, 508  
Harry E, 508  
Herbert Stevens, 507  
Hermus Lee, 508  
Iris, 518  
James L, 507  
James Lee, 507  
Janice, 518  
Joshua William, 508  
Lavinia J, 143  
Lillian M, 507  
Louis R, 507  
Margaret Marie, 518  
Maria Caroline, 508  
Mary Alice, 508
- Mary Catherine, 589  
Mary E, 507  
Mary Lee, 507  
Ray, 518  
Richard, 518  
Richard Elwood, 507  
Robert Layton, 525  
Roger C, 518  
Roger D, 518  
Roger Vernon, 518  
Roland Thomas, 525  
Stacey, 565  
Terry, 461
- Hearne  
Diana, 562  
Ebenezer, 484  
Eliza Jane, 228  
Elizabeth, 484  
Mary Belle, 426  
Patricia Ann, 498  
William Milton, 498
- Hearst  
Aaron Zane, 500  
Andrew, 500  
Ann Elizabeth, 500  
Catherine, 500  
Emery Fosque, 500  
Emery Fosque Jr, 500  
Jody Jean, 500  
Patricia Hale, 500
- Heathcock  
Charles Lemuel, 209  
John Thomas, 209  
John Thomas Edward, 209  
Jurel, 209  
Mary, 209  
Samuel Webster, 209
- Heather  
Mary, 13
- Heberling  
Nancy Ruth, 308
- Heck  
Sharon, 447
- Hedges  
Nathan E II, 350
- Hedrick  
Katherine Layton, 103  
Mary C, 103  
Penelope Rodney, 103  
Ulysses Prentiss, 103
- Heim  
Noelle Carole, 285
- Heiman  
Bruce Lee, 99  
Gregory Daniel, 99  
Jeffery David, 99  
Stephen Christopher, 99  
Timothy Jonathan, 99
- Heimness  
Cristine Marie, 340
- Heinen  
Charles P, 241
- Heinzmann  
Carter Layton, 339  
Martin, 339
- Hellard  
James, 450  
Joshua Christen, 450

## INDEX

- Hellens  
Nathan, 624
- Helm  
Elizabeth, 599
- Helms  
Kinda Louise, 413
- Hemmons  
Anne, 234  
Elizabeth Asbury, 108  
John, 108  
Mary J S, 108  
Rhoads Shanklin, 108  
Sarah Ann, 108  
Thomas, 108
- Henderson  
Cheyne M, 487  
Danielle N, 487  
Doris M, 613  
James Michael, 194  
John R, 38  
Kathleen M, 487  
Mary Jane, 71  
Michael P, 487  
Rachel Jennings, 38  
Sarah, 54
- Henrickson  
Clarence, 95
- Henry  
James Cornelius, 213  
Lenore Louise, 512  
Mike, 132  
Trisha, 132  
Zadock Purnell, 512
- Hensley  
Kevin S, 542
- Hepburn  
Irvin Richard, 214
- Hering  
John Paul, 213
- Hermann  
Dennis, 454  
Donna Gail, 454  
Douglas W, 454  
Drexel, 454  
Drexel Marshal, 454
- Hershey  
Molly Jo, 127
- Hertel  
Robin Jane, 310
- Hertenstein  
Earsy Allen, 268  
Ellsworth A, 268  
Norma Marie, 268
- Herzog  
Elizabeth, 218
- Hess  
Laura L, 153  
Marsha Kaye, 73
- Hessey  
David Coleman, 379  
John James Evans, 379  
William Spaulding, 380
- Hettinger  
Elizabeth, 519
- Hevalow  
Mary Matilda, 274
- Hewes  
Martha E, 491
- Hewitt  
Bobbie E, 530  
David, 530  
Ralph, 530
- Heydrick  
Charles (Capt), 172  
Sarah Priscilla Cannon, 172
- Hiatt  
Rebecca Leah, 527  
Robert Stephen, 527
- Hickey  
Anna E, 330  
Aubrey S, 331  
Cornelius Medford, 329  
Edward S, 330  
Elizabeth, 329  
Ella Florence, 330  
Emma Layton, 331  
Emma Lillian, 331  
Franklin K, 329  
Irene N, 329  
James, 329  
James Peter, 328  
Joseph A, 328  
Laura Edna, 331  
Laura M, 329  
Mary Elizabeth C, 329  
William James, 331
- Hickman  
Adeline, 83  
Alice Harriett, 606  
Amelia Kate, 471  
Barbara, 535  
Charles Ernest, 501  
Charles Wilson Jr, 586  
Debra Ann, 444  
Delores, 503  
Dorothy Mitchell, 460  
Elinor, 161  
Elizabeth, 491  
Ella Beauchamp Rogers, 466  
Ester, 606  
Esther, 606  
Florence, 552  
Francis B, 536  
Herman, 509  
Herman Woodrow, 501  
Jo Anne, 501  
John Isaac, 534  
John Wilmer, 606  
Leroy, 530  
Levin, 161  
Lillie Mae, 536  
Littleton R, 491  
Lorah, 447  
Louis, 606  
Louise, 606  
Marie E, 576  
Mary Daisy, 491  
Mary M, 534  
Norman, 586  
Ollie, 470  
Oseian Elbridge, 606  
Pat, 534  
Rebecca, 586  
Robert Lee, 534  
Roger, 149  
Rosell Marie, 79
- Russell, 586  
Sarah P, 606  
Susan Carol, 577  
Teresa, 447  
Terry Lynn, 501  
Violet Margerite, 470  
Virginia, 606  
Virginia Lee, 88  
Vivian, 587  
Wilmer Washington, 605
- Hicks  
Deborah Ann, 444  
Jean, 494  
W Raymond, 383
- Hickson  
Aaron Carlyle, 353
- Higginbotham  
Audrey Lucille, 256  
Rebekah Ann, 231  
Timothy, 231
- Highfield  
Clarence Junius, 291  
Emily Catherine, 291  
Harlan Edward, 291
- Highsmith  
Eunice Mae, 171
- Higman  
Charles, 609  
Edith, 609  
Elizabeth, 176  
John W, 176  
unk, 15
- Hignutt  
Martha E, 285  
Mary Elizabeth, 509
- Hill  
Ada Maud, 111  
Addie, 349  
Agnes Jane, 111  
Albert Arthur, 111  
Alissa Danielle, 233  
Angel Marie, 233  
Anne L, 167  
April Geraldine, 510  
Bernice, 349  
Brenda, 499  
Caroline G, 350  
Clinton, 349  
Denise C, 350  
DeWitt C, 348  
Don D, 350  
Donald Twiford, 350  
Dorothy Alice, 111  
Edith E, 351  
Edna Virginia, 350  
Edward, 111  
Enna V, 351  
Erra William, 349  
Eugene Frank, 227  
Freda Elvira, 349  
Frederick Brackett, 105  
Frederick Layton, 111  
Frederick Ralston, 111  
George, 510  
George R, 348  
Gladys Evelyn, 111, 349  
Gloria Estelle, 284  
Henry Layton, 110, 111

## INDEX

- Hudson DeWitt, 349  
 Ida Mae, 233  
 James Albert, 351  
 James Henry, 111, 350  
 Jane, 233  
 Jean J, 349  
 Jerome P, 350  
 John Clifford, 351  
 John Garland, 350  
 Joseph Burton, 350  
 Joseph Burton Jr, 350  
 Laura Carol, 435  
 Lawrence S, 608  
 Leslie Marvyn, 112  
 Lois Enna, 349  
 Mannie Burton, 233  
 Margaret, 100  
 Margaret A, 349  
 Margaret Logan, 110  
 Marion Hilda, 111  
 Minnard Vanvalkenburg, 351  
 Nancy Alice, 233  
 Nicholas John, 111  
 Norris Ford, 480  
 Oliver, 111  
 Reba, 276  
 Rebecca, 296  
 Rita Phillis, 111  
 Robert, 110  
 Robert J, 110  
 Robert Ralston, 111  
 Robert Ralston II, 111  
 Robert William, 111  
 Roy Kenneth, 111  
 Sally Jane, 111  
 Sarah Grace, 615  
 Shirley, 349  
 Una V, 350  
 William, 110, 349  
 William E, 615
- Hille**  
 Marian Viola, 314
- Hills**  
 James H, 234  
 James Otwell, 234  
 Tara Otwell, 234
- Hilyard**  
 Alexandra Judd, 92  
 Conway, 92
- Hines**  
 Janice, 324  
 Linda Lee, 154
- Hinton**  
 Carlton Emery, 71  
 Catherine, 343  
 Mary, 343
- Hitch**  
 Dorothy, 350  
 Michael George, 515
- Hitchens**  
 Alvin J, 338  
 Anna Jane, 525  
 Elta Mae, 479  
 Franklin, 489  
 Hazel Ruth, 489  
 Irma Margaret, 338  
 Jacob H, 489  
 James, 526
- James E, 239  
 James L, 489  
 Kathryn, 620  
 Margaret E, 553  
 Mary E J, 489  
 Maude, 489  
 Nellie E, 143  
 Patricia Ann, 489  
 Peter, 489  
 Phyllis Ruth, 338  
 Sallie Ann, 525  
 Stella Mae, 489  
 Wayne, 573  
 Wayne J, 489
- Hite**  
 Carol, 310
- Hoagland**  
 Matthew Register, 57  
 Porter, 57
- Hoak**  
 Diane Lynette, 296
- Hobbs**  
 Ambrose, 151  
 Asia, 608  
 Blanche Bacchus, 151  
 Caroline, 152  
 Charles Blaine, 151  
 Charles W, 151  
 Debra (Dr), 608  
 Edith, 151  
 Edna Nuttle, 151  
 Edward Lee, 187  
 Edward Nuttle, 151  
 Elizabeth Ann, 279  
 George, 279  
 Henry Clay, 151  
 Howard S, 151  
 John Shipley, 187  
 Katherine, 152  
 Kathryn Sawyer, 607  
 Lue, 151  
 Mary C, 151  
 Mary Catherine, 279  
 Mary Elizabeth, 151  
 Ormond H, 608  
 Robin, 608  
 Saulsbury, 151  
 Willard, 151
- Hocker**  
 Beth Ann, 576  
 Gerald W, 576  
 Gregory William, 576  
 Melissa Mae, 576  
 Shelley Lynn, 576
- Hodson**  
 Jane, 232
- Hoey**  
 Margaret Alice, 95
- Hoffman**  
 Annabel, 101  
 Sherman, 106
- Hofmann**  
 Charles Brett (Dr), 101  
 Colin Benjamin, 101
- Hogan**  
 Kenneth Loran, 415  
 Kimberly Loran, 415
- Hoge**  
 George Foster, 213
- Hogge**  
 Diane, 530  
 J Mitchell, 530
- Holabird**  
 Carole, 119
- Holden**  
 Anna Lorraine, 607  
 Bernard, 308  
 Joan, 308  
 John, 308  
 John Edwin, 308  
 Merritt Linwood Holden, 211  
 Miriam, 308
- Holland**  
 Clarence Gentry, 315  
 Deborah, 603  
 Ethel M, 465  
 Lois Lucille, 315  
 Virginia, 605
- Hollis**  
 Alva Lee, 157  
 Anna Velma, 157  
 Charle Merle, 153  
 Charles, 153  
 Charles Iner, 157  
 Charles Merle Jr, 154  
 Harry Milton, 157  
 James Madison, 153  
 Jennifer Lee, 154  
 John Charles, 154  
 John Francis, 154  
 Margaret Ellen, 154  
 Martha Jane, 157  
 Mary Ann, 154  
 Mary Elizabeth, 153  
 Mary Levina, 157  
 Merle Madison, 153  
 Nancy, 205  
 Nellie Cox, 157  
 William, 157  
 William Henry, 157
- Holloway**  
 Amy, 302  
 Andrea McCabe, 124  
 Cameron Currey, 193  
 Carrie, 302  
 Dale Wayne, 302  
 Gatty, 470  
 Gordon Duane, 124  
 Gordon Grier, 124  
 Hannah, 456  
 Harrison Joyner, 124  
 James Stuart, 125  
 Janice Welch, 302  
 John Early, 124  
 Lillie Mae, 457  
 Margaret Ellen, 557, 575  
 Nancy, 603  
 Otis L, 526  
 Randall, 193  
 Robert Allen, 302  
 Robert Forrest, 124  
 Sandra Jo, 302  
 Steven Frank, 124  
 Susan Ann, 302  
 William Grier, 124  
 Woodrow Marshall, 131, 302



## INDEX

- Hollyman  
Jane N, 70
- Holston  
Benjamin W, 248  
Dora, 245  
Jacqueline Marie, 566  
John Edward, 566
- Holt  
Audrey Denise, 449  
Murray Weston, 449  
Rachel Ann, 449  
Richard James, 449  
Richard James Jr, 449
- Holton  
Henrietta McKenney, 48  
Joseph Alexander, 48  
Thomas, 48  
William Layton, 48
- Hontz  
Walter, 547
- Hood  
Lloyd, 557
- Hooper  
Martha, 11
- Hopkins  
Alfred, 270  
Allie Belle, 271  
Barbara C, 114  
Elias P, 268  
Elias Powell, 270  
Henry, 266  
Hooper, 265, 266, 311  
Hooper B, 266  
Jacob Alfred, 271  
James, 270  
Jane, 278  
Laura Belle, 270  
Margaret, 272  
Mary Ann, 278  
Mary Elizabeth, 361  
Mildred E, 281  
Rebecca, 267  
Reva, 280  
Rose Marie, 611  
Sara Rebecca, 271  
Sarah, 267  
Sarah A, 361  
Varina Roe, 266  
Zebulon, 278
- Hopper  
Heidi, 89  
Richard Butler, 89
- Horn  
George Van, 508  
Lillian M, 246  
Margaret Louise, 430
- Horner  
Barbara Michelle, 564  
William Benjamin, 564
- Horney  
Alexine N, 273
- Horsey  
Evelyn, 151  
Jacob P, 152
- Hossbach  
Frances Crawford, 405
- Hosteadler  
Beulah Mae, 287
- Hosxter  
Ellen Lucille, 308
- Hoth  
Raymond Thomas, 298
- Hoting  
August Louis, 340
- Houck  
Frank, 201
- Hough  
Richard Irving, 191
- Houston  
Ashlie, 555  
Charles Bell, 84  
Charles Bell Jr, 84  
Delia, 329  
Elizabeth, 39  
Frances, 434  
John Mitchellmoor, 83  
Kathryn W, 84  
Mary Rodney, 83  
Mitchellmore Layton, 83  
Phillis Elaine, 84  
Robert Bell, 83  
Robert M Jr, 83
- Howard  
Amanda M, 447  
Elijah, 443  
Elizabeth Ann, 494  
George, 405  
George W, 443  
Irene Jeanette, 494  
Nettie Florence, 443  
Richard Emery, 495  
Roxie M, 605  
Ruth, 405  
Vernon, 494  
William Perry, 230
- Howell  
James, 511  
Perry, 511
- Howeth  
Margaret, 387
- Howland  
Greg Donald, 181
- Hoxter  
Margaret Ann, 308  
Mary Lois, 308  
Medford Clayland, 308
- Hoyle  
Douglas, 463  
Laura, 463  
Michel, 463  
Richard Edward, 463
- Hubbard  
Agnes V, 277  
Albert Allen, 277  
Andasia E, 273  
Arthur, 275  
Asbury, 275  
Betty Marie, 275  
Brad, 231  
Charles F, 278  
Cornelius, 277  
Donald R, 276  
Dorothy, 277  
Elizabeth, 275  
Ella Virginia, 274  
Elsie, 276
- Ennalls, 272, 275  
Ennalls M, 278  
Ennallsine, 278  
Evelyn V, 277  
Florence, 273  
Florence Shirly, 276  
Francis B, 275  
Francis F, 274  
Frederick, 277  
Fredrich G, 275  
Harry Olan, 277  
Helen, 277  
Helen Kelly, 273  
Henrietta C, 273  
Henry Oliver, 277  
Henry T, 274  
Hilda, 276  
Ida, 274  
James L, 278  
James P, 278  
Jean, 276  
Jenette, 276  
Jerry Allen, 276  
Jesse, 278  
John W, 274  
Laura, 275  
Leon W, 275  
Lillian Kelly, 274  
Linwood, 275  
Lucille Mary, 273  
Lucy L, 277  
Lucy May, 274  
Maggie, 273  
Martin, 274  
Mary Ellen, 277  
Mattie E, 275  
Maynard R, 276  
Mazenor, 275  
Milton, 277  
Nicey J, 278  
O May, 277  
Pauline Ruth, 275  
Ralph Theodore, 276  
Raymond, 277  
Roxanna, 277  
Thomas H, 277  
Thomas Lawrence, 273  
Tilghman, 272  
Tilghman H, 273  
Viola, 277  
Virginia Eleanor, 273  
Walter, 273  
Walter Tilghman, 273  
William, 277  
William H, 274  
William Henry, 275
- Huber  
Charlotte, 594  
Charlotte Adele, 327
- Hudson  
Alex, 22  
Alice, 523  
Alice B, 445  
Alice Mae, 587  
Alton M, 524  
Anna Marie, 177  
Annie May, 486  
Ashley Dawn, 341

## INDEX

- Basha, 475  
Boyce, 463  
Brooke E, 67  
Carrie Pearl, 485  
Charles, 446  
Charles P, 524  
Charlotte Elizabeth, 487  
Clifford, 523  
Daniel L, 452  
Darryl, 535  
David William, 485  
Debbie, 463  
Delina, 486  
Denise, 463  
Desma, 460  
Donald Edward, 466  
Edgar Brown, 445  
Edgar Dale, 523  
Edith A, 460  
Edith White, 460  
Edward C, 486  
Effie Blanche, 485  
Elaine L, 524  
Elijah H, 340  
Elisha Edward, 452  
Elizabeth Ann, 576  
Elizabeth Bell, 524  
Elizabeth Elliott, 446  
Ethel, 475  
Ethelyn Maria, 445  
Evelyn, 521  
Evelyn Lina, 577  
F Carpenter, 466  
George F, 548  
George L, 474  
George Purnell Jr, 92  
George R, 486  
George Raymond, 482  
Gertrude Mary, 458  
Gladys Irene, 92  
Gloria, 532  
Granville H, 576  
Granville Renatous, 576  
Harry B, 460  
Harry Lloyd, 460  
Helen, 450, 472  
Helen Marie, 548  
Henrietta Williams, 551  
Henry M, 458  
Hezekiah, 443  
Isaac, 445  
Jamie C, 67  
Janice, 523  
Jean, 586  
Jeffery Russell, 465  
Jimmy P, 524  
Joanne, 464  
John Carlton, 523  
John H, 451  
John Henry, 485  
John Layton, 523  
John S, 485  
John Wallace, 489  
Joseph Enoch, 523  
Joseph Irvin, 482  
Josephine, 490  
Josephine Quillen, 576  
Joshua Edward, 451  
Joshua Robert, 451  
Joyce, 464, 523  
June Alma, 482  
Kaye Lynn, 482  
Kover Martin, 326  
Lavina, 474  
Leander C, 456  
Lee, 523  
Lemuel David, 460  
Leroy, 460  
Letty Ann, 534  
Levin, 534  
Lida Anna, 581  
Linda, 326, 463  
Linda K, 452  
Lisa, 574  
Lisa M, 482  
Lloyd O, 523  
Mabel Elizabeth, 446  
Martha Sarah, 523  
Mary, 491  
Mary Lu, 576  
Mary Nebraska, 461  
Nancy, 443  
Nancy E, 129  
Nancy Gray, 456  
Nathan Rex, 341  
Nettie B, 456  
P Diane, 576  
Peter, 522  
Peter R W, 460  
Preston Lee, 523  
Raymond, 475  
Raymond E, 67  
Raymond Harry, 482  
Rebecca Ann, 523  
Richard, 548  
Richard Lee, 523  
Robert J, 452  
Roberta E, 452  
Ruth E, 452  
Sarah Alice, 485  
Sarah Emma, 340  
Sarah Lynn, 465  
Scott Asher, 341  
Seth Willie, 577  
Shirley Kay, 482  
Stella K, 486  
Tasker Timothy, 586  
Tim, 22  
Velma Gretta, 482  
Verna Mae, 589  
Viola, 485  
William Dungeon, 451  
William Thomas, 522  
Huff  
Mary Elizabeth, 205  
Huffman  
Clarence, 233  
Gail Lynn, 233  
James Aron, 233  
Hufnagle  
Elizabeth Maria, 159  
Hughes  
Ann, 77  
Edwin, 230  
Elizabeth, 77, 175  
Harry Roe, 76  
Henry White, 76  
James Willey, 230  
Jamie Carlyn, 231  
Jeffery Wayne, 231  
Joel Charles, 231  
Jonathan Longfellow, 76  
Marian, 193  
Sarah Ann, 231  
Shannon Elizabeth, 231  
Hulion  
Amanda Ellen, 564  
Angela Marie, 564  
Roger Lloyd, 564  
Hume  
Edward, 585  
Joy, 585  
Humes  
Elizabeth "Bessie", 119  
William Alexander, 119  
Humphries  
Amanda, 275  
Evelyn, 585  
Hunter  
Agnes, 324  
James, 324  
Hurd  
Aaron Winfield, 611  
Aileen Marie, 296  
Edward Alton, 296  
Edwin Knichels, 296  
James K, 296  
James Knickles, 320  
Louis Daniel, 355  
Margaret Marie, 296  
Marjorie Marie, 296  
Mary S, 296  
Samuel Bard, 320  
Hurdle  
Bonnie Ann, 500  
Linda Lou, 500  
Wilbert James, 500  
Hurley  
Calvin, 561  
Carol Mae, 432  
Catherine, 390  
Clement, 204  
Grayson Lee, 432  
Grayson Levi, 431  
Kalee, 432  
Patricia Ann, 432  
Tonie A, 432  
William John, 432  
Hurlock  
Kathryn Hurlock, 163  
Hurst  
John J, 392  
Lillian Madora, 392  
Huskins  
Ora Mae, 426  
Hutchins  
George, 627  
Huton  
Frances E, 80  
Hutson  
James, 547  
Iliffe  
Eileen D, 328  
George, 328

## INDEX

- George William, 328  
Mary Deborah, 328  
MaryEllen, 328  
Patricia, 328
- Illian  
Homer, 230  
Homer L Jr, 178
- Iman  
Howard Franklin, 504  
Kenny Howard, 504  
Kristen Marie, 504
- Imlay  
Brenda Joy, 227  
Constance Lee, 227  
Edith Louise, 227  
Hedi Marie, 227  
Reba Mae, 227  
William, 227  
William Dennis, 227  
William Theodore, 227
- Ingersoll  
Gail, 123
- Ingraham  
Laura H, 249
- Ingram  
Lillian Francis, 240
- Insley  
David L, 428  
Deana Marie, 428  
Howard Dean, 428  
Ramona, 428
- Ireland  
Betty Jean, 151
- Irons  
Capt Joshua H, 83  
Mary Ann, 83
- Irwin  
Chance, 73
- Isaacs  
Alton B, 239  
Dalema Waples, 239  
David, 236  
Elaine, 447  
Elizabeth, 236  
Emma Elizabeth, 612  
George Washington, 220, 238  
Georgia E, 238  
Irene Kathryn, 238, 444  
Linden Tilghman, 238, 445  
Mary Rebecca, 238  
Minos T, 238  
Pearl C, 220, 239  
Roy Frank, 616  
Ruth T, 239  
Sinah Gertrude, 238  
Thelma Lovey, 239  
Ulysses Sidney, 239
- Islam  
Hannah Ella, 71
- Istvan  
Barbara, 429
- Italia  
Sam, 546
- Jackson  
Aaron, 578  
Ada Brook, 21  
Alberta, 25  
Alexander, 20, 24, 25
- Alexander, 20  
Alexander L, 25  
Amanda Wallen, 23  
Andrew, 25, 578  
Anne May, 22  
Antonette M, 26  
Bessie Parmley, 25  
Caleb, 20, 23, 31  
Charles, 26  
Dean E, 477  
Deanna Lynn, 477  
Earl, 578  
Edward Farrell, 27  
Elizabeth Ann, 27  
Emily, 25  
Ernest R, 26  
Flora Ann Ellen, 393  
Florence Clark, 23  
Fred Marshall, 611  
George Herring, 26  
George Layton, 285  
Harold George, 285  
Harry B, 323  
Isaac Register, 23, 80  
John Brook, 20  
John Francis, 26  
Kathy, 25  
Kenneth, 578  
Linda, 578  
Margaret E, 26  
Maria A, 26  
Mary, 27, 578  
Mary Dudley, 21  
Mary Elizabeth, 24, 26  
Mary Evelyn, 24  
Mary Jane, 27  
Robert Wark, 26  
Royal Wallen, 23  
Ruth, 35  
Sarah A, 20  
Sarah Elizabeth, 31  
Sarah L, 26  
Sarah Lorena, 26  
Shelly, 578  
Surrena, 26  
Thomas, 20  
Thomas Layton, 26  
Violet Isabelle, 26  
William, 20, 26  
William H, 26
- Jacobs  
Abraham, 294  
Mildred, 30  
Morton, 30
- Jacobus  
Christopher Kent, 98  
William Foote, 98  
William Russell, 98
- Jakes  
John James, 24  
John T, 24  
John T Jr, 24  
William Hargadine, 24
- James  
Anna Frances, 362  
Cindy Lou, 66  
Dallas, 131  
Dava Linwood, 562
- David R, 131  
Donald, 562  
Douglas Lee, 562  
George Matthew, 564  
George Robert, 564  
Hiram, 343  
Linda Marie, 564  
Mamie Catherine, 564  
Noah H, 570  
Robert Hastings, 564  
Tara, 131  
Winnie Faust, 570
- Jameson  
Renee, 107
- Jarman  
Florence A, 487
- Jarrell  
Anna K, 278  
Hersey W, 278  
James Monroe, 278  
Karl Ennalls, 277  
Karl Phillip, 278  
Margaret E, 278  
Mary E, 278  
Mary Virginia, 216  
Theresa Marguerite, 278  
Thomas, 277  
Thomas Ennalls, 277
- Jarvis  
Alice Mae, 478  
Craig C, 461  
Derek, 461  
Keith, 461  
Norman V Jr, 461  
Shawn, 461  
Storm, 461
- Jefferis  
Norris, 547
- Jefferson, 540
- Jeffery  
John L, 280
- Jeffries  
Edwin C, 254
- Jemison  
Harvey Walter, 107  
James Arthur, 107  
Mina Ruth, 107
- Jenkins  
Hazel, 508  
Lillie Mae, 509  
Lynsey, 480  
Mindy Sue, 494  
Paul, 494  
Paul Allen, 494  
Ralph Edward, 497  
Robert Dale, 480  
Wendy Lynn, 497  
Wesley Herman, 559
- Jennings  
Edward Murray, 259  
Edward S, 259  
Eleanor B, 38  
Ethel L, 259  
Martha Lynn, 99  
Michael Ward, 99  
Newell, 259  
Ralph Henry, 99  
Trudell, 210

## INDEX

- Jessen  
Ruth, 190
- Jesson  
Robert M, 190
- Jester  
Dennis, 616  
Doris, 616  
Edward, 475  
George Kenneth, 616  
Gerald Wayne, 616  
James Grier, 270  
John Marvin, 616  
Laura, 179  
Merrill, 616  
Norman Henry, 616  
Rachel Green, 270
- Jett  
Colin, 301  
Kevin L, 301
- Jewell  
Alexander, 610  
Dallas Elmer, 610  
Doris O, 610  
Elmer E, 610  
Joseph Wesley, 610  
Mary J, 610  
Minnie O, 610  
Ray William, 610  
William Henry, 610
- Jnes  
Christopher Lee, 69
- Johns  
Frank Layton, 163  
Joseph Gehr, 164  
Joseph H (Dr), 163
- Johnson  
Alice Virginia, 608  
Ann, 576  
Annie M, 485  
Bailee Brooke, 21  
Benjamin S, 126  
Brian Lynn, 21  
Cecil Alfred, 415  
Cecil M, 415  
Charles, 423  
Cheryl, 180  
Christopher Brian, 21  
Cora Bertha, 144  
Corliss Elizabeth, 415  
Dawn Michelle, 415  
Deborah L, 180  
Elizabeth W, 188  
Evelyn, 152  
Forrest T, 468  
G. Lawton, 126  
George Henry, 280  
Georgia Lillian, 616  
Gladys Elizabeth, 235  
granville R, 471  
Hattie, 267  
Helen Elizabeth, 326  
Helen M, 308  
Helena, 140  
Ian, 468  
Irving Jr, 415  
Joseph H, 152  
L Bruce, 180  
Leonard Charles, 180
- Linda, 571  
Mable Ellen, 341  
Margaret Ruth, 109  
Mary A, 188  
Mary Delema, 609  
Mary I, 23  
Matthew L., 126  
Michael Edward, 415  
Michael Edwin, 504  
Michael Edwin Jr, 504  
Paris Preston, 608  
Pauline Wikstrom, 337  
Rebecca Lynn, 21  
Rozella Jeanette, 609  
Sarah L, 359  
Sharon Ann, 415  
Shawna, 415  
Shelina Ann, 415  
Susan Priscilla, 31  
Thomas Marvin, 415  
Virel Preston, 608  
Walter, 92, 574  
Wilbur E, 342  
William Bacon, 188  
William F, 468
- Johnston  
Ruth Edna, 541
- Jolley  
Leona, 240
- Joneczak  
Delores J, 308
- Jones  
Amanda Michelle, 561  
Anne Jane, 558  
Arthur, 630  
Arthur W, 629  
Becky, 565  
Bessie, 579  
Bethany, 476  
Betty Lee, 629  
Beulah Gordy, 320  
Breanna, 476  
Candace Marie, 561  
Carilla E, 423  
Carolyn Laurette, 53  
Carolyn Marie, 276  
Chad David, 561  
Charles A, 561  
Charlotte Ann, 629  
Clara Elizabeth, 349  
David Lee, 561  
Derek Adam, 561  
Dot, 308  
Ebe, 560  
Edward Matthews, 367  
Edward Wesley, 214  
Ellen, 291  
Elva E, 629  
Esther Alice, 254  
Eunice M, 43  
Fannie Long, 51  
Finley B, 226  
Florence, 499  
Florence Ellen, 601  
Florence M, 320  
Florence Sarah, 214  
Francis, 560  
Frank Morgan, 43
- Frederic E, 629  
Frederick C, 320  
Gabrilla P, 368  
George Philip, 367  
Goldsboro, 290  
Harry Lee, 535  
Harry T, 630  
Holly Marie, 561  
Horace Weeks, 96  
Ira Levin, 560  
Isaac Alexander, 560  
James B, 629  
James E, 629  
James Henry, 243, 545  
Jane, 508, 536  
Jennie Harvie, 96  
Jenny F, 630  
John H, 290  
John Olen, 479  
Joshua, 560  
Kate Meriwether, 69  
Katheleen Frances, 214  
Kathy Ann, 479  
Laura A, 584  
Leonard, 476  
Levin Thomas, 558  
Mark A, 320  
Mary Catherine, 43  
Mary Elizabeth, 242, 546, 559  
Mary Ethel, 532  
Mathias B, 214  
Matthew, 132  
Maude Elan, 560  
Millie Wise, 559  
Milton, 475  
Myrtle Elizabeth, 557  
Myrtle Levenia, 545  
Nancy Elizabeth, 518  
Olen D, 479  
Olen Derrickson, 479  
Oliver Elbert, 254  
Patsy, 629  
Paul T, 502  
Rada Mae, 560  
Reuben James, 629  
Richard, 560  
Robert Edwin, 561  
Robert Edwin Jr, 561  
Roger, 61  
Ruth C, 214  
Sadie J, 350  
Sandra Lee, 479  
Sarah, 253  
Sharon Lynn, 479  
Shawn Paul, 502  
Stephen Allen, 561  
Stephen Allen II, 561  
Thomas, 205  
Verna Amy, 545  
Virginia, 629  
Virginia Moore, 572  
William, 560  
William Rawlins, 367  
William Wells, 546  
Wina Faye, 475
- Jonke  
Jeffery, 450  
Jeffery Mitchell, 450

## INDEX

- Jordan  
  Joseph, 495
- Joseph  
  Alfred N, 68  
  Alice Lorraine, 143  
  Alton Edward, 68  
  Alton Paynter, 68  
  Alton R, 68  
  Anna Mary, 62  
  Bessie L, 67  
  Charles Rodney, 68  
  Connie Lou, 451  
  Dagsworthy D, 172  
  David Lee, 68  
  Edna Pauline, 67  
  Ernest Edward, 68  
  Floyd E, 609  
  George Alfred, 67  
  Harry P, 67  
  Henrietta, 67  
  Horace A, 68  
  Jennie Elizabeth, 143  
  John David, 143  
  John Parker, 67  
  June, 125  
  Laura A, 68  
  Layton, 68  
  Lee R, 68  
  Lillian Love, 143  
  Lin, 68  
  Mary K, 67  
  Mary Shilling, 172  
  Ola Levenia, 610  
  Paul Richard, 143  
  Raymond Jackson, 476  
  Rufus Alfred, 67  
  Ruth Marian, 338  
  Vera Evelyn, 570  
  Virginia Louise, 476  
  William C, 143
- Joy  
  Dayle Lynn, 339  
  Diane Bernice, 339  
  Linda Rene, 339  
  Melissa Jean, 339  
  Sherwood Hall, 339
- Joyner  
  Andrew Victor, 322  
  James Anderson, 322  
  Joseph Alan, 322  
  Kathleen Ann, 322  
  Patricia, 124  
  Thomas Jeffery, 322  
  Victor Alan, 322
- Judd  
  Amanda Clark, 92  
  Howard Stanley, 92  
  Howard Stanley Jr, 92  
  Jennifer, 92  
  Melanie Wells, 92  
  Rodney Layton, 92  
  Rodney Layton Jr, 93
- Judson  
  Lymon Gage, 64  
  Richard Waples, 64
- Jungling  
  Paul Michael, 93
- Justice  
  Faith, 134  
  Helen, 459
- Kale  
  Christa Lyn, 51  
  Kelly Ann, 51  
  Shannon Leigh, 51  
  Warren Owen, 51
- Kanady  
  Adelia, 262  
  Charles, 262  
  Edwin M, 262  
  John M, 262  
  Mabel, 262  
  Richard Burres, 262  
  Sanford B, 262  
  Thomas Sanford, 262
- Kates  
  Florence, 298  
  Linda Sipple, 303  
  William Thorpe, 303
- Kaufman  
  Mary Ann, 105
- Kearney  
  Catherine Mae, 327  
  William James, 327, 594
- Keating  
  Ethel, 87
- Keck  
  Deborah Claire, 98
- Keefe  
  Mary Rita, 412
- Keeler  
  Irene M, 154
- Keenan  
  Ralph S Jr, 291  
  Thomas E, 402  
  Zora Lillian, 402
- Keene  
  Jan Isabelle, 115
- Keenholtz  
  Elizabeth, 345
- Kefauver  
  Holly Marie, 233  
  Katie Lynn, 233  
  Ronald Lee, 233
- Keith  
  Dorris, 261  
  Laverne, 261  
  Leonore, 261  
  Lowanda, 261  
  Myra, 260  
  Ruth Katherine, 261  
  William L, 260
- Kelleher  
  Patrick F, 217
- Keller  
  George E, 512
- Kelley  
  Charles Everett, 158  
  Charles Harrison, 158  
  Clinton Raymond, 279  
  Edith Gertrude, 158  
  Edith Inez, 157  
  Eleanor Todd, 158  
  Elizabeth Inez, 158  
  Ella, 158  
  Elmer Tilghman, 158  
  Erin Lynn, 415
- Everett C, 158
- Ezekiel Herbert, 158
- Gail, 279
- Gilbert Upton, 158
- Glencoe Kearney, 157
- Herbert E, 158
- Janet Mae, 158
- John Osmond, 279
- John Osmond Jr, 415
- Larry, 279
- Linda, 279
- Mary Patricia, 279
- Mary Virginia, 158
- Molly Kathleen, 322
- Olan P, 158
- Orlan Tilghman, 158
- Orlan Tilghman Jr, 158
- Oscar Everett, 279
- Oscar Everett Jr, 279
- Ruth, 158
- Sarah Etta, 273
- Susan, 159
- Tilghman Ezekiel, 157
- Virginia, 158
- Kelling  
  Ralph Earl, 318
- Kellmeyer  
  Catherine, 467  
  Christopher, 467  
  David, 467  
  Fred, 467
- Kellond  
  Frederic G, 41  
  Harriett Elisabeth, 41
- Kelly  
  Emma L, 304  
  Hilda, 518  
  Laura Anna, 291  
  Tammy, 470  
  William Alfred, 291
- Kennedy  
  Almira, 260  
  Benjamin Harvey, 260  
  Ryan, 463
- Kent  
  Brandi Nicole, 98  
  Carol Jean, 98  
  Daniel Adam, 98  
  Erin, 303  
  John Alfred, 98  
  John Archelaus Jr, 98  
  Matthew, 303  
  Michael Allen, 98  
  Rachel C, 258  
  Rachel Elizabeth, 98  
  Robert, 303  
  William Benjamin, 98
- Kenton  
  David William, 415  
  Gertrude Irene, 324  
  Lawrence, 340  
  Rosa Alina, 220  
  Rosa Ella, 304
- Kersey  
  Aaron, 20  
  Alexander, 624  
  John, 237
- Kessler

## INDEX

- Charles Albert, 109
- Ketschek
  - Anna, 604
- Ketterman
  - Ethel, 490
  - Howard James, 460
- Kief
  - Courtney Marie, 232
  - Cristin Danielle, 232
  - Peter, 232
  - Ryan Joseph, 232
- Killingsworth
  - Myrtle Jean, 53
- Killmon
  - Danny, 500
- Kimball
  - Jessyca Earlene, 194
- Kimmey
  - Catherine, 14
  - Charles, 13
  - Dianna, 14
  - Ealender, 14
  - James, 20
  - Levin, 14
  - Lola May, 356
  - Nancy, 14
  - Rachel, 14
  - Robert, 14
  - Sara Roselyn, 431
  - Sarah, 14, 20
  - Solomon, 14
  - Thomas, 14
  - William, 13, 14
- Kincade
  - William John, 549
- Kinder
  - Elizabeth R, 153
  - Jacob, 150, 153, 176, 184
  - John, 50
  - Mary Wilson, 50
  - Sinah W, 358, 366
  - Warren, 358
- King
  - Alton, 300
  - Dorothy, 33
  - Edna M, 256
  - Edwin, 112
  - Hazel J, 615
  - Henry H, 214
  - Hesel B, 257
  - Irvin, 144
  - James Franklin, 256
  - Jefferson Davis, 256
  - Joseph H, 257
  - Majorie Melissa, 300
  - Margaret Ann, 306
  - Mary E, 226
  - Mary Elizabeth, 257
  - Mary Moyes, 112
  - Nancy, 538
  - Peter N, 362
  - Phillip Ireland, 151
  - Raymond Philip, 151
  - Robert Raymond, 151
  - Ruth Ann, 362
  - Sharon, 300
  - Teresa Ann, 151
- Kingwell
  - Herbert Victor, 45
- Kinnamon
  - Ann Christine, 408
  - Brett Gerald, 407
  - Brice Goldsborough, 407
  - Brice Goldsborough III, 407
  - Brice Goldsborough IV, 407
  - Brice Goldsborough Jr, 407
  - Brooke Lynn, 407
  - Constance Carolyn, 407
  - DeWitt Clinton, 407
  - Karen, 498
  - Keith Lee, 407
  - Kelly Dee, 407
  - Kirby DeAnna, 408
  - Phyllis Elizabeth, 407
  - Robert, 407
  - Robert DeWitt, 407
  - Robert Samuel, 407
  - Samuel, 267
- Kinnel
  - Steven, 445
- Kinney
  - Mary Amelia, 153
- Kinser
  - Chris, 493
  - Walter Warren, 493
  - Warren, 493
- Kirby
  - Barbara, 22
  - Barbara A, 69
- Kirk
  - Julia Sarah, 293
- Kissling
  - Emma, 616
- Kitchin
  - Florence Elizabeth, 191
- Klahold
  - Barbara, 157
  - Betty Lee, 157
  - Harold Paul, 157
  - William Hollis, 157
- Kleckner
  - Naomi Georgiena, 294
- Klein
  - Margaret Mae, 194
  - Norman T, 113
- Klotz
  - Evelyn L, 68
- Klump
  - Mary, 128
- Knopp
  - Harry Clifton, 322
- Knotts
  - Amanda Brooke, 152
  - Carole, 152
  - Ethan, 318
  - Harry D, 318
  - Harry Fisher, 152
  - Mary C, 318
  - Nell Davis, 318
  - Norma Jean, 33
  - Robert Hobbs, 152
  - Shawn, 318
  - William Herbert, 318
- Knowles
  - Victor S., 299
- Knox
  - Mary A, 567
- Kohn
  - Frank Otto, 206
- Kolehoff
  - Patricia Ann, 499
- Kolenberg
  - Kay, 279
- Kollock
  - George, 137
  - Martha F, 137
- Kopanon
  - Sandra, 346
- Kornrumpf
  - Arthur O, 277
  - Cecelia Marie, 277
  - Emma, 277
  - James Aloysius, 277
  - Marion, 277
  - Otto H, 277
- Kotanchik
  - Jennifer Colleen, 98
  - Laura Beth, 98
  - Robert George, 98
- Krabill
  - Jonna Dare, 515
  - Kyle Austin, 515
  - William Benton, 515
- Kraft
  - Pamela, 438
- Kravetz
  - Howard, 582
- Kreibal
  - Heather, 47
- Kreider
  - Cynthia Louise, 432
  - Kenneth Brett, 433
  - Kenneth Gruber, 432
- Kresge
  - Nancy, 93
- Kronemier
  - Caroline W, 192
- Kucera
  - Anton, 21
  - Flora May, 21
- Kurlan
  - Ralph, 229
- Kushela
  - Alice Celia, 469
  - Cuno Louis, 469
  - Cuno R, 470
  - June E, 470
  - Karen, 470
  - Keith, 470
  - Louis Wilmer, 469
  - Rodman, 469
- La Touche
  - Phyllis Digges, 360
- Lacurts
  - Louis W, 490
- Lacy
  - Gertrude, 259
- LaDriere
  - Claude Joseph, 105
  - James Gibson, 105
- Lafferty
  - Daniel P, 526
  - Katie A, 526
  - William Francis, 526

## INDEX

- Lagis  
Leo, 112
- Lagouski  
Donna, 562
- Lagreca  
Josephine, 177
- Laird  
Andrew Norton, 87  
Felicity Brooke, 87  
Mary Virginia, 87  
Peter Brooke, 87  
Richard Lee, 86  
Richard Lee Jr, 87  
Ruth, 256
- Lake  
Helen P, 77  
Silas Conkling, 77
- Lambden  
George, 415  
Monica Lee, 415
- Lambert  
George W, 111  
James Kenneth, 111  
Norma Jean, 479  
Percy G, 111
- Lampe  
Ruth Anna, 297
- Lander  
Jennifer Lynn, 286  
Otho Graves Jr, 286
- Landing  
Francis M, 225
- Landon  
Anne Taylor, 55
- Lang  
Nancy Elizabeth, 29
- Langan  
Anne, 58  
Michael William, 58  
Thomas, 58
- Lange  
Dorothea Carolina Maria, 212
- Langrell  
Ambrose F, 274  
Anna Louise, 274  
Bessie Ella, 274  
Betty, 275  
Ella Virginia, 274  
Genevieve, 275  
George Washington, 274  
Mary Elizabeth, 274  
Ovid David, 274  
Sara, 275
- Langston  
Betty, 453
- Lank  
Archie R, 69  
Burton Tomlinson, 68  
Charles Marvin, 68  
Charles Wiley, 68  
Ida Marsh, 69  
Lenora A, 69  
Merle Elizabeth, 154  
Olivia M, 68  
William Albert, 153
- Lankford  
Betty Ruth, 428  
Brenda Lee, 428
- Clara Goldia, 206  
David Neal, 427  
Donald Richard, 428  
Earlene Sue, 427  
Esther Augusta, 428  
Franklin Myles, 427  
Gloria Jean, 428  
Gorman Myles, 428  
Gorman Myles Jr, 428  
Helen Marie, 427  
Herman Earl, 427  
Mildred Hunt, 427  
Myrtle Marie, 428  
Phyllis Ann, 428  
Sadie Kathleen, 428  
Theresa Dawn, 428
- LaPrad  
Dale Lynn, 569  
John David, 569  
John Eldridge, 569
- Laramore  
Mary Emily, 245
- Larimore  
Ashley Rene, 341  
Brandon Tyler, 341  
Martha M, 68  
Shane Bradley, 340
- Larkin  
Mark Anthony, 574  
Sean, 574
- Larmore  
Michael, 564  
Travis Michael, 564
- LaRocca  
Joseph Edward III, 298  
Joseph II, 298  
William Michael, 298
- Larson  
Ethel Emily, 280
- Latchum  
John Wilson, 471
- Latham  
Edgar Raymond, 168  
Harry Walters, 169
- Lathan  
Thelma Helen, 207
- Lathbury  
Everett Clinton Jr, 452  
Janice, 452  
Jean, 452  
Jo Ann, 452
- Lathrop  
May Louella, 333
- Lathrup  
Richard Kenneth, 499
- Latimer  
Andasia C, 273  
Chris E, 273  
Clarence V, 273  
Lawrence V, 273
- Laton  
Bertha Allie, 207  
Beulah A, 207  
Catherine, 205  
Cyrus Monroe, 206  
E Etta, 207  
Elvin Pugh, 207  
Ethel Inez, 207
- Harry Chester, 206  
Hattie M, 207  
Hester Elizabeth, 205  
Jacqueline Renee, 208  
James C, 207  
James Joseph, 207  
Jernelene, 207  
John Franklin, 206  
Leon, 208  
Louder R, 207  
Louder Rass, 205  
Martis Lynn, 208  
Marvin Douglas, 207  
Mary Ann, 207, 208  
Mary Catherine, 208  
Paul Gilbert, 207  
Robert Elgin, 207  
Robert J, 207  
Roscoe, 208  
Ruth, 207  
Sarah E, 206  
Sidie Lee, 207  
Vanneile, 207  
Vermell, 207  
Virgie Evelyn, 207  
Willie Lenard, 207  
Willie Louis, 207  
Wilson L, 207
- Laukota  
Madalene, 444
- Lauret  
Nancy Jen, 347
- Lavella  
Anthony Edward, 98
- Lawler  
Mary Eleanor, 320
- Lawrence  
Henrietta Ann, 212
- Laws  
Charlotte Ellen, 162  
John, 162  
John R, 174  
Margaret Ann, 162  
Margaret Ann Barker, 172, 174  
Mary E "Lida", 173  
Norman H, 618  
Samuel, 174  
Suzanne, 618  
Tabitha, 17, 19  
Thomas, 174  
William, 162
- Lawson  
Edna May, 541  
Emma Ruth, 63  
Jessie Dodd, 549
- Lawton  
Thomas Henry, 52
- Layfield  
Alice Virginia, 477  
Barbara Ann, 477  
Buddy Glenn, 477  
Carroll Lee, 477  
Cordelia Jean, 477  
Courtney, 477  
Cowell Winder, 477  
Elmer, 446  
James Lionel, 446  
Joshua Cowell, 477

## INDEX

- Joshua Norman, 477  
Michael Glen, 477  
Norman Joshua, 477  
Patricia, 527  
Stacey, 477  
Layman  
  Earl Johnson, 355  
Layton  
  Aaron David, 288  
  Aaron Lee, 510  
  Aaron Thomas, 521  
  Agnes, 70  
  Albert, 115  
  Albert Tilney, 32  
  Alberta Priscilla, 497  
  Alex, 444  
  Alexander, 624  
  Alexander Macfarland, 91  
  Alfred Cleveland, 338  
  Alfred H, 185  
  Alfred Henry, 327, 594  
  Alfred R, 335  
  Alfred Robinson, 337  
  Alfred Wolcott Gibbs, 95  
  Alice B, 629  
  Alice Blanche, 448  
  Alice Long, 93  
  Alice May, 513  
  Alice Susan, 314  
  Allen Charles, 446  
  Alton Burton, 336  
  Alvah Zebulon, 295  
  Alvin George, 486  
  Alyssa, 505  
  Amanda, 455  
  Amanda J, 597  
  Amanda Melissa, 32  
  Amber C, 304  
  Amelia, 14, 135  
  Amelia E, 512  
  Amelia M, 511  
  Amos Francis, 131  
  Amos Fred, 302  
  Amy, 505  
  Andrea Leigh, 284  
  Andrew Manship, 446  
  Andrew Orem, 305  
  Angela Marie, 527  
  Angela Nicole, 341  
  Angela Rose, 34  
  Angenora, 430  
  Ann, 305, 387, 423  
  Ann Elizabeth, 335  
  Ann Sipple, 89  
  Anna, 518  
  Anna B, 34  
  Anna Edith, 408  
  Anna G, 334  
  Anna M, 167  
  Anna Mae, 338  
  Anna Margaret, 198  
  Anne Charlotte, 517  
  Anne Eliza, 70  
  Anne Landreth, 96  
  Anne Michael, 167  
  Anne Sipple, 173  
  Annette Elvancie, 511  
  Annie, 593  
  Annie Belle, 515  
  Annie C, 186  
  Annie Ellen, 516  
  Annie M, 49  
  Annie R, 445  
  Annie Thomas, 500  
  April Lynn, 414  
  Archie E, 450  
  Arlene M, 337  
  Arthur Lionel, 49  
  Arthur Thomas, 304  
  Asbury Burke, 33  
  Ashley Noelle, 287  
  Audrey Elizabeth, 93  
  Austin E, 451  
  Bailey E, 451  
  Barbara, 92  
  Barbara Lea, 284  
  Barbara Lee, 487  
  Basha Catherine, 475  
  Beatrice, 487  
  Beau Lawrence, 438  
  Beauchamp, 279  
  Benjamin Alexander, 101  
  Bertha May, 528  
  Bertha Ruth, 72  
  Bertie Sheridan, 431  
  Beryl Warrington, 492  
  Beth Ann, 288  
  Betsy, 14  
  Bettie Lou, 72  
  Betty, 15  
  Betty Louise, 298  
  Beulah, 505  
  Blaine Wayne, 451  
  Blanche W, 174  
  Bonnie Ruth, 445  
  Bonnylin, 280  
  Brady R, 444  
  Brenda Jane, 285  
  Bret Wallace, 414  
  Brice Isaac, 449  
  Brock, 284, 505  
  Bruce Alan, 288  
  Bruce E, 450  
  Bruce Wayne, 287  
  Bryan F, 167  
  Burton, 160, 174  
  Byard Brumbley, 338  
  Caesar, 92  
  Caesar Rodney, 92  
  Caitlin Lilly, 301  
  Caleb B, 70  
  Caleb Rodney, 96, 101, 173  
  Caleb Rodney, 100  
  Caleb Rodney (Dr), 84  
  Caleb Rodney III, 86  
  Caleb Rodney IV, 87  
  Caleb Rodney Jr, 101  
  Caleb S, 486  
  Caleb Sipple, 82, 88, 202  
  Caleb Sipple II, 87  
  Calvin Leroy, 509  
  Carlton William, 287  
  Carol, 435  
  Carol Ann, 340  
  Caroline Margaret, 451  
  Carolyn, 528  
  Carolyn Ethel, 337  
  Carolyn Rider, 407  
  Carrie Mae, 430  
  Casey Louise, 88  
  Casey Rae, 480  
  Catherine, 113, 280  
  Catherine Greer, 167  
  Catherine Jane, 48  
  Cathy, 437  
  Cathy Lynn, 198  
  Cathyll Audrey, 131, 302  
  Celia Thompson, 401  
  Charlay Barke, 456  
  Charles, 14, 253, 264, 316, 607,  
    625  
  Charles A, 509  
  Charles Alvin, 71  
  Charles Dean, 34  
  Charles Edward, 505, 514  
  Charles Francis, 280  
  Charles Hardesty, 312  
  Charles Ian, 281  
  Charles Morris, 281  
  Charles Robert, 171  
  Charles Roland, 295, 297  
  Charles Roland Jr, 297  
  Charles Thomas, 281  
  Charles Warrington, 280  
  Charlotte, 603  
  Charlotte Catherine, 167  
  Cherie Lynn, 340  
  Christian, 505  
  Christopher, 284  
  Christopher C, 514  
  Christopher James, 113  
  Christopher Michael, 505  
  Christopher Ryan, 444  
  Christopher Thomas, 101  
  Clara, 188, 435  
  Clara A, 314  
  Clara Benedict, 97, 99  
  Clara H, 174, 347  
  Clara Mace, 405  
  Clara Rodney, 100  
  Clarence, 312  
  Clarence Andrew, 514  
  Clarence Edward, 515  
  Clayton M, 438  
  Clayton Matthew, 286  
  Clement, 176, 184, 253  
  Clementine, 186  
  Clifton Rodney, 93  
  Collay, 387  
  Colleen M, 487  
  Cora B, 315  
  Cora May, 481, 591  
  Cornelius Vanderbilt, 427  
  Crystal Lynn, 480  
  Cynthia, 436  
  Cynthia Ann, 113  
  Cyrus M, 205  
  Daniel, 311  
  Daniel Brooke, 87  
  Daniel Gray, 315  
  Daniel John, 85, 102  
  Daniel John III, 87  
  Daniel John IV, 87  
  Daniel John Jr, 87



## INDEX

- Daryl, 527  
Daryl Stephen, 287  
David, 12, 14  
David Burke Jr, 33  
David Burke Sr, 33  
David D, 492  
David Russell, 340  
David W, 497  
David Willard, 288  
Deborah, 54, 252, 253  
Deborah Ann, 114  
Deborah Faye, 341  
Deborah Karen, 281  
Debra Lee, 297  
Delaphine, 448  
Delia Ellen, 519  
Denise S, 312  
Dennis, 287  
Dennis E, 451  
Denny Lee, 601  
Diana, 264  
Dolly, 386  
Donald W, 514  
Donald Wayne, 504  
Doris Elizabeth, 444  
Dorotha Mae, 513  
Dorothy Louise, 286  
Dorothy Roselle, 297  
Dottie, 510  
Douglas Tappen, 505  
Druscilla, 529  
Ebe, 475, 479  
Ebe III, 480  
Ebe Jr, 480  
Ebe Tunnell, 339, 454  
Ebe W, 486  
Ebe/Eli W, 600  
Ebenezer, 455  
Edgar E, 172  
Edgar John, 303  
Edgar Sudler, 115  
Edith, 72  
Edith Marie, 312  
Edith P, 529  
Edith Turpin, 52  
Edna Agnes, 438  
Edna Faye, 516  
Edna M, 337  
Edna Mae, 286  
Edward, 334  
Edward Brooks, 283  
Edward Crenshaw, 283  
Edward Lee, 341  
Edward Robert, 283  
Edward W, 518  
Edward Warrick, 334  
Edward William, 284  
Edwin Laws, 166  
Elbert Wilson, 39, 85, 172  
Eleanor A, 188  
Eleshe Sipple, 110  
Eli, 317  
Eli T, 324  
Elias, 252, 253  
Elijah, 251  
Elisabeth, 113  
Elise Stephany, 101  
Elisha, 445  
Elisha D, 484  
Elizabeth, 7, 36, 259, 266, 333,  
377, 391, 423, 510, 540, 558  
Elizabeth Ellen, 174, 290  
Elizabeth F, 34  
Elizabeth Gibbs, 95  
Elizabeth Grace, 283  
Elizabeth Jane, 279  
Elizabeth Little, 189  
Elizabeth Mary, 521  
Elizabeth May, 93  
Elizabeth Wigton, 87  
Elizsa Ann, 443  
Ella B, 71  
Ella Mae, 33  
Ella Virginia, 197  
Ellen Marie, 34  
Elmer Charles, 450  
Elmer F, 282  
Elsie Cornelius, 432  
Elsie Elizabeth, 342  
Elsie Ellen, 516  
Elsie Flora, 334  
Elsie Katherine, 437  
Elwood Archie, 450  
Elwood Raymond, 510  
Elwood Vance, 449  
Emily, 295  
Emily Draper, 166  
Emma Jane, 433  
Emma Jeannette, 131, 302  
Emma June, 450  
Emma Lavenia, 342  
Emma May, 170  
Emmet D, 282  
Emmett D, 32  
Eric Jeremy, 505  
Eric P, 92  
Eric Steven, 283  
Esther, 450  
Esther Virginia, 286  
Ethel Elizabeth, 513  
Ethel Mae, 515  
Ethel May, 492  
Ethel Regina, 334  
Etta Ellen, 591  
Etta Louise, 404  
Eugene Arthur, 510  
Eugene Blair, 341  
Eugene Wayne, 510  
Eulah Lee, 434  
Eunice Laveta, 312  
Eva M, 445  
Eva Mae, 398, 414  
Evelyn L, 521  
Everett Cornelius, 337  
Everett James, 443  
Everett McCauley, 484  
Everitt McNamara, 434  
Faith Renee, 288  
Fannie, 70  
Fanny, 162  
Fisher Lindale, 34  
Flora Augusta, 427  
Florence, 518  
Florence Louise, 305  
Frances, 435  
Frances Maud, 73  
Francis, 601  
Francis Ann, 284  
Francis D, 169  
Francis Hutchinson, 284  
Francis Osby, 437  
Francis Phillips, 336  
Frank, 312  
Frank Ralph, 511  
Frank William, 448  
Franklin, 506  
Franklin M, 115  
Frederick, 112  
Frederick Elbert, 312  
Frederick Kinder, 51  
Frederick S, 112  
Frederick Sherman, 112  
Gail Frances, 336  
Garrett Allan, 447  
Garrett Sipple, 110  
Garrett Sipple, 112, 162, 166  
Garrett Sipple (Dr), 37  
Garrettson Asbury, 518  
Gary Vincent, 527  
George, 252, 253, 510, 601  
George Albert, 414  
George E, 486  
George Joseph, 474  
George Richard, 594  
George Richard Jr, 594  
George T, 334  
George Washington, 486  
George Washington Jr, 486  
Georgeanna, 295, 301  
Georgia Ann, 279  
Gerald Frank, 448  
Gertrude, 324, 334  
Gertrude Ellen, 525  
Gertrude Penelope, 92  
Ginger Renee, 437  
Gladys E, 499  
Gladys Mae, 327, 594  
Glen Richard, 198  
Goldsborough, 511  
Gove Saulsbury, 339  
Grace Phillips, 328  
Grace Phillips, 594  
Gregory Scott, 288  
Guy Aubrey, 72  
Gwendolyn Jeanne, 113  
Halsted Patterson, 96  
Hannah D, 484  
Hannah Irene, 334  
Harold C, 438  
Harold M, 305  
Harriet A, 175  
Harriet O, 295  
Harriett, 163  
Harriett Ann, 104  
Harriett Benedict, 100  
Harriett L, 174  
Harry, 511  
Harry Cannon, 165  
Harry James, 301  
Harry R, 528  
Harvey Walter, 487  
Hazel E, 334  
Hazel Elizabeth, 336  
Hazel Grace, 444

## INDEX

- Heather, 505  
Heather Lynn, 510  
Helen, 164  
Helen D, 529  
Helen F, 312  
Helen Florence, 454  
Helen Marie, 513  
Helen Mary, 503  
Helen V, 38, 164  
Helena Romaine, 72  
Henry, 71, 627  
Henry Alexander, 105  
Henry Louder, 112  
Henry William, 169  
Herbert John, 443  
Hester A, 83  
Hester Ann, 102, 321  
Hestor, 175  
Hetty Ann, 522  
Hewitt, 17  
Hilda, 435  
Horace George, 445  
Horace Linwood, 53  
Horace Sudler, 196  
Howard, 115  
Howard Roy, 445  
Hughet, 74  
Hughlett, 19  
Huldah, 477  
Ida, 289  
Ida B, 519  
Ida J, 486  
Ida Kitturah, 50  
Ida May, 334  
India, 172  
Irene, 50, 313  
Irene Adeline, 338  
Isaac, 624  
Isaac M, 445  
Isabell, 7  
Isabella D, 485  
Isla Irene, 73  
Israel B, 75  
Ivan Glen, 527  
Ivan Iris, 73  
Jabez, 205  
Jack R, 513  
Jacob, 601  
Jacob T, 600  
James, 13, 253, 264, 266, 278, 295, 311, 377  
James Andrew, 514  
James Asbury, 115  
James B, 185  
James Bennett, 393  
James Burton, 335  
James Cooper, 595  
James E, 487  
James Edward, 510, 601  
James Edward Jr, 520  
James Edward Sr, 516  
James Floyd, 297, 571  
James Guy, 72  
James Henry, 53, 117, 313, 333  
James Herman, 284  
James Knickels, 297  
James L Jr, 305  
James Lambert, 402  
James Long, 403  
James Louis, 284  
James Oscar, 516  
James Richard, 196  
James Timothy, 449, 576  
James W, 333  
James William, 198  
James Wilson Jr, 196  
James Wilson Sr, 196  
Jane Agnes Sipple Barker, 127  
Jane D, 35  
Jane Louise, 283  
Janice Lynn, 341  
Janie, 437  
Jean, 305  
Jean Ann, 601  
Jean Fraser, 173  
Jean Marie, 339  
Jeanne, 510  
Jeannette, 527  
Jeannette Jane, 540, 581  
Jeannette Sally, 338  
Jeffery Floyd, 297  
Jehu David, 451  
Jenetta, 554  
Jennie, 338  
Jennifer, 509  
Jennifer A, 513  
Jennifer James, 515  
Jennifer Stuart, 87  
Jennifer Susan, 197  
Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte, 196  
Jerry, 451  
Jerry James, 444  
Jerry Lee, 516  
Jerusha Adeline, 431  
Jesse, 503  
Jesse Glen, 504  
Jessica, 451, 509  
Jessie Lee, 506  
Jessie W, 185  
Jimmie Carmon, 72  
Joanne Spicer, 112  
Joel, 514  
John, 7, 13, 225, 279, 303, 305, 317, 342, 455, 509, 591, 621, 627  
John B, 505  
John C, 71  
John Clough, 34  
John E, 509, 510, 516  
John Edgar, 174  
John Edward, 505, 515  
John Edwin, 529  
John Ellick, 528  
John Emmet, 114  
John Fisher, 32  
John Fleming, 33  
John G, 486  
John Goddard, 114  
John Guy, 72  
John Henry, 91  
John J, 515  
John Laurence, 96  
John Lynn, 93  
John Masten, 70  
John Maxwell, 334  
John O, 423  
John Polk, 169  
John Robert, 405  
John Rodney, 91  
John Romie, 33  
John Thomas James, 393  
John Thomas Jr., 513  
John Thomas Sr., 512  
John W, 54, 253, 455  
John W. Jr, 487  
John W. Sr, 487  
John Ward, 487  
John Wesley, 510  
John White, 71  
Jonathan, 259, 317, 505  
Jonathan Stephen, 197  
Joseph, 593  
Joseph Alan, 198  
Joseph B, 335  
Joseph E, 528  
Joseph F, 500  
Joseph Haddaway, 435  
Joseph Haddaway Jr, 435  
Joseph Herman, 512  
Joseph I H, 435  
Joseph Levin, 438  
Joseph M, 456, 474, 477, 479  
Joseph Richard, 196  
Joseph Rodney (Dr), 83  
Joseph Spry Jr, 108  
Joseph W, 513  
Josephine, 290  
Joshua, 600  
Joshua Edward, 334  
Joshua Patrick, 101  
Joshua Spry, 104  
Josiah, 423  
Josiah E, 423  
Joy Denise, 288  
Joyce Manie, 504  
Judith Ellen, 515  
Judith Marie, 112  
Judy, 510  
Judy Ann, 445  
Judy Faye, 516  
Julia A, 524  
Julia Ann, 306  
Julia P, 74  
Julie, 451, 513  
Julie Ann, 113  
Karen Ann, 504  
Karl Elvin, 288  
Kate, 197  
Katharine T, 327, 594  
Katherine E, 301  
Katherine Joyce, 451  
Katherine Louise, 101  
Kathleen Claire, 87  
Keith, 287  
Keith Elwood, 451  
Keith Jerry, 444  
Keith Jerry Jr, 444  
Kennard J, 497  
Kenneth Dean, 480  
Kenneth Leon, 288  
Kernit, 509  
Kevin, 514  
Kevin Christopher, 113  
Kevin James, 444

## INDEX

- Kimberly, 33  
Kristin Marie, 527  
Kyle Ryan, 301  
Kyle Travis, 505  
Ladd Lewis, 438  
Lana Rae, 486  
Lance Larry, 301  
Landreth Lee, 94  
Landreth Lee Jr, 94  
Larry Burton, 334  
Larry Edward, 341  
Larry L, 487  
Larry Lawson, 300  
Laura, 165  
Laura A, 488  
Laura Anne, 88  
Laura B, 186  
Laura E, 515  
Laura Ellen, 291  
Laura H, 115  
Laura Spry, 104, 106  
Lauren, 92, 449  
Laurence Coe, 96  
Lavinia Jane, 102  
Leah, 253  
Lee David, 198  
Lee Etta, 503  
Leland Clayton, 286  
Lena May, 524  
Lenora C, 302  
Leon Horace, 197  
Leon Page, 197  
Leonard Beauchamp, 280  
Leonard Isabel, 34  
Leora Olive, 312  
Leslie Karen, 404  
Lethia Louise, 497  
Letitia, 210  
Letitia Ann, 610  
Lettie Elizabeth, 487  
Levin, 492, 497, 514  
Levin A, 600  
Levin F, 434  
Levin Timothy, 492  
Levina, 266  
Lewina J, 508  
Lewis Anthony, 527  
Lewis Bush, 100  
Lida Jane (Rev), 341  
Lilli Mary, 601  
Lillian, 518  
Lillian F, 169  
Lillie Amanda, 519  
Lilly, 266  
Linda, 601  
Linda Ann, 405  
Lisa Ann, 480  
Lisa Kristen, 438  
Lisa M, 514  
Lisa S, 304  
Lizzie, 115, 165  
Lloyd, 510  
Lloyd Lawson, 300  
Lloyd Waddell, 414  
Lody, 519  
Lois, 72  
Lois Elma, 312  
Lola N, 296  
Lollie Marie, 499  
Lorna Trowbridge, 87  
Lorraine Ann, 451  
Lou Emma, 288  
Louder, 17, 81  
Louder Asbury, 135  
Louder T, 31  
Louder Tilney, 32  
Louise, 436  
Louise Marguerite, 450  
Louise Stella, 497  
Lovey, 15, 443  
Lovey Jane, 451  
Lucille, 72  
Lucinda, 339  
Lucinda J, 334  
Lucy Belle, 70  
Lula Belle, 335, 410  
Luther, 305  
Luther C, 185  
Luther DeLong, 404  
Lynda M, 304  
Lyndale, 34  
Mabel I, 334  
Mabelle, 405  
Madalyn, 303  
Madeline, 169  
Madeline Carol, 437  
Madeline Love, 52  
Madeline White, 53  
Maggie, 518  
Maggie A, 528  
Maggie L, 455  
Mallory, 198  
Maranda Wise, 325, 594  
Marcia Lea, 113  
Margaret, 165, 311, 391, 526  
Margaret "Peggy", 149  
Margaret Elizabeth, 94  
Margaret Ellen, 529  
Margaret Hill, 100  
Margaret Howard, 91  
Margaret L, 115  
Margaret Laws, 164  
Margaret Logan Davis, 115  
Margaret Mary, 113  
Margaret Nadine, 423  
Margaret R, 595  
Margaret Tharp, 591  
Maria, 54, 252, 260  
Marian Lee, 91  
Marianne Gibbs, 95  
Marion C, 340  
Marion Sturgis, 86  
Martha, 528  
Martha Ann, 401  
Martha Ellen, 282, 487  
Martha J, 296  
Martha Louise, 404  
Martin A, 92  
Mary, 7, 13, 264, 266, 342, 516  
Mary A, 304  
Mary Alice, 314  
Mary Alicia, 196  
Mary Allen, 393  
Mary Ann, 36, 162, 465, 607  
Mary Anne, 480  
Mary Anne Catherine, 487  
Mary Burton, 83  
Mary Catherine, 185, 474, 595  
Mary E, 74, 200, 327, 594  
Mary Edith, 282  
Mary Eleanor, 599  
Mary Elizabeth, 35, 309, 387,  
547, 560, 621  
Mary Etta, 71  
Mary Eva, 525  
Mary Gilbert, 167  
Mary H, 508  
Mary Jane, 281, 295  
Mary Jane Draper, 166  
Mary Kate, 452, 496  
Mary Kathleen, 527  
Mary Kinder, 53  
Mary Margaret, 511  
Mary Marie, 500  
Mary Martha, 507  
Mary Sue, 72  
Mary Susan, 298  
Mary T, 83  
Mary Thomas, 51  
Mary Virginia, 169  
Mathew Houston, 434  
Matilda, 456  
Matthew, 284  
Matthew John, 113  
Mattie A, 445  
Maud, 72  
Maude Belle, 455  
Mearl George, 448  
Mearl George Jr, 448  
Meggan Lee, 197  
Melody, 505  
Merriday, 491  
Merritt A, 33  
Michael, 287  
Michael Harve, 510  
Michael Lee, 487  
Michael Varney, 166  
Milbourn A, 512, 516  
Milcah, 386  
Mildred E, 438  
Mildred Irene, 288  
Millard Walton, 164  
Mills Harney, 599  
Minerva D, 282  
Minnie Castelia, 51  
Minnie Frances, 52  
Miranda Leigh, 198  
Mitchell, 161, 173, 185  
Monroe E, 437  
Morgan Julia, 438  
Muriel Bernier, 113  
Myra Demott, 51  
Nancy, 13, 14, 75, 93, 225, 258,  
264, 332, 490, 516, 624  
Nancy Ann, 108  
Nancy C, 521  
Nancy H, 488  
Nancy Louise, 101  
Nancy Martha, 166  
Nancy Sharon, 112  
Naomi, 624  
Naomi Maria, 299  
Natasha Kellogg, 87  
Neal William, 284

## INDEX

- Nehemiah, 14  
Nellie M, 169  
Nellie Mildred, 411  
Nichols, 264  
Nicholson, 14  
Nicolls, 315  
Nora Lee, 337  
Norma Lee, 510  
Norman, 505  
Norman H, 509  
Norman T, 451  
Olive May, 595  
Ollie Price, 438  
Olliver H, 436  
Orah, 511  
Oram Wallace, 414  
Oram Wallace Jr, 414  
Orville, 49  
Orville Lee, 509  
Orville W, 49  
Oscar Linwood, 51  
Oscar Willis, 516  
Pamela, 434  
Patricia Ann, 285  
Patricia Faith, 527  
Patricia Meade, 96  
Patrick Gregory, 505  
Paul Alan, 196  
Paul Alfred, 335  
Paul Alfred Jr, 335  
Paul Edward, 301  
Paul Stephen, 335  
Paul Wayne, 288  
Paula Ann, 196  
Pauline Marie, 449  
Paxton Gould, 93  
Pearl B, 591  
Pearle F S, 313  
Peggy Ellen, 504  
Pemberton, 488  
Penelope Rodney, 95, 102, 173  
Peter, 92  
Peter Lindale, 32  
Peter McDermott, 87  
Phebe, 54, 75, 252  
Philip Keith, 527  
Philip Richards, 172  
Pierre, 92  
Pierre X, 92  
Priscilla, 14, 17, 553, 554  
Purnel, 161  
Purnell M, 195  
Rachel, 264, 332, 624  
Rachel Adaline, 318  
Rachel Sipple, 85, 88, 172  
Ralph, 169  
Randall, 487  
Randy Davis, 284  
Raymond Francis, 437  
Raymond L, 334  
Raymond Stuart, 504  
Raymond Stuart Jr, 504  
Rebecca, 342, 509  
Regina, 295  
Reva Pauline, 281  
Richard, 11, 593, 595  
Richard Burnham, 114  
Richard Edward, 286  
Richard Goddard, 114  
Richard John, 93  
Richard Lee, 197, 341  
Richard Lee Jr, 341  
Richard Mansfield, 108  
Richard Robert, 510  
Richard Topham, 198  
Richard Turpin, 53  
Robert, 14, 17, 47, 74, 485  
Robert Bryan, 405  
Robert C, 437  
Robert Dale, 114  
Robert E, 403  
Robert Edward, 403  
Robert Emiel, 437  
Robert Hardesty, 314  
Robert J, 282  
Robert James, 53  
Robert Keith, 514  
Robert Keith Jr, 514  
Robert L, 50  
Robert Lawrence, 438  
Robert Lawrence III, 438  
Robert Lawrence Jr, 438  
Robert Lee, 72, 479, 480  
Robert Louis, 297  
Robert M, 449  
Robert Reese, 85  
Robert Reese, 172  
Robert Reese III, 173  
Robert Reese Jr, 85  
Robert Reese Jr MD, 173  
Robert Scott, 297  
Robert T, 34  
Robert Wayne, 284  
Rodney Mustard, 90  
Roger, 509  
Roger Cooper, 114  
Roland, 279  
Roland Gray, 337  
Roland Vanderbilt, 433  
Roland Vanderbilt Jr, 434  
Ron Bryan Vincent, 527  
Ronald Lee, 601  
Rora Roger, 284  
Rose L, 295  
Ross Everrett, 444  
Roxie Mae, 447  
Roy Herbert, 238, 444  
Russell Bonard, 340  
Russell L, 334  
Russell Vernon, 505  
Ruth, 164, 406  
Ruth Edna, 342  
Ruth Elaine, 304  
Ruth Elizabeth, 282  
Ruth Ellen, 514  
Ruth Irene, 312  
Ruth Louise, 337  
Sadie C, 455  
Sadie V, 280  
Salathel J, 524  
Sallie C, 591  
Sallie Cornelia, 424  
Sallie M, 524  
Sallie Manie, 519  
Sally, 14, 311, 624  
Sally B, 169  
Samuel A, 521  
Samuel Brooks, 283  
Samuel Brooks Jr, 283  
Samuel E, 525  
Samuel Earl, 448  
Samuel Graham, 438  
Samuel Henry, 84  
Samuel Leroy, 91, 448  
Samuel T, 340  
Samuel W, 72  
Samuel White, 71  
Samuel William Petticord, 135  
Sandra, 513  
Sandra Lee, 446  
Sara Houston, 434  
Sara Lee, 479  
Sara Marguerite, 114  
Sarah, 13, 15, 62, 204, 258, 266, 386, 540, 581  
Sarah A, 301  
Sarah Ann, 37  
Sarah Brown, 75  
Sarah Burton, 198  
Sarah Catherine, 294  
Sarah E, 282, 484, 596  
Sarah Elisha, 104  
Sarah Elizabeth, 20, 84, 91, 102, 328, 404, 452  
Sarah Katherine, 172  
Sarah Lavinia, 529  
Sarah Margaret, 393, 398  
Sarah Minors, 117  
Sarah Wise, 540, 581  
Selah(Priscilla) Ennals, 81  
Sharon Marie, 340  
Shelby Lawren, 438  
Sherman Goddard, 112, 113  
Sherrie Ann, 341  
Sherry Lee, 414  
Shirley, 510  
Shirley May, 285  
Silas, 285  
Sinah A, 167  
Solomon, 203  
Sonny, 509  
Sophie Barksdale, 91  
Spencer, 13  
Stacey Lynn, 297  
Stanley Stuart Jr, 505  
Stanley Stuart Sr, 505  
Stephen Charles, 197  
Stephenie, 33  
Steven Allen, 514  
Steven Douglas, 284  
Steven Lee, 341  
Sue, 436  
Susan, 591  
Susan Barksdale, 91  
Susan Elizabeth, 435  
Susan Lee, 341  
Susan Nicole, 505  
Susan Olive, 313  
Susan W, 62, 253  
Susanna Jones, 253  
Tabitha, 81, 482  
Tamara Leigh, 527  
Teresa Lynn, 480  
Terri, 288

## INDEX

- Terri Lee, 504  
Terry Van, 438  
Theodore C, 289  
Theodore Glenn, 287  
Theodore Leonard, 287  
Thomas, 7, 11, 14, 54, 252, 386, 593  
Thomas Goldsbourough, 516  
Thomas Henry, 278, 279  
Thomas J, 507  
Thomas Jackson, 135  
Thomas Linwood, 53  
Thomas O, 309  
Thomas Tesumsch, 334  
Thomas W, 47  
Thomas Williams, 50  
Tilghman, 19, 37  
Tilghman M, 49  
Tilghman O, 131, 301  
Todd Wayne, 287  
Tracy, 514  
Travis Leigh, 448  
Troy A, 444  
Ursula, 7  
Ursula Lena, 449  
Valerie Ann, 527  
Van Michael, 505  
Vera Stuart, 93  
Verda Mae, 340  
Vernon W, 526  
Veronica Agnes, 447  
Vicki Lynn, 447  
Vickie, 510  
Vickie Lynn, 504  
Victoria Lynds, 197  
Virginia, 114, 169, 527  
Virginia Blanche, 529  
Virginia Farquhar, 95  
Virginia Lee, 88, 298  
Virmadel, 201  
Vivian L, 35  
Wallace Allen, 527  
Wallace Joseph, 284  
Walter Edward, 336  
Walter Ertell, 72  
Walter James, 524  
Walter John, 304  
Walter John Jr, 304  
Walter Lee, 518  
Walter Reynolds, 436  
Walter Reynolds Jr, 437  
Walter Scott, 72  
Wanda, 284  
Warner S, 324  
Wayne, 509  
Wendy Anne, 301  
Wilbert, 164  
Wilbert Garfield, 164  
Wilbert Walls, 166  
Wilbur Burnite, 296  
Wilbur Burnite Jr, 297  
Wilford Jesse, 504  
Wilford Jesse Jr, 504  
Willard, 285  
Willard McDow, 50  
Willard Saulsbury, 93  
William, 7, 11, 14, 169, 258, 284, 403, 411, 423, 443, 474, 492, 507  
William Allen, 527  
William Asbury, 513  
William Bonard, 340, 564  
William Burton, 333  
William Cartes, 484  
William D, 83, 443  
William D Jr, 443  
William E, 423  
William Earl, 36  
William Edgar, 304  
William H, 167, 508  
William H C, 167  
William Haddaway, 435  
William Hardesty, 311  
William Henry, 508, 526  
William J, 591, 593  
William Jackson, 291, 295  
William James, 423, 424  
William John, 406  
William Joseph, 53, 435  
William Lee, 336  
William Lindale, 36  
William Louder, 17, 84  
William Michael, 514  
William Parker, 341  
William Polk, 169  
William R, 513, 591  
William Ray, 283  
William Reese, 423  
William Reid, 433  
William Robert, 333  
William S, 71  
William Thomas, 508, 512  
William Thomas III, 509  
William Thomas IV, 509  
William Thomas Jr, 509  
William Tilghman, 53  
William Tindall, 166  
William Virgil, 281  
William Wesley, 311  
William Wharton, 34  
Willie Frances, 186  
Willie N, 439  
Willmer E, 477  
Wilmer T, 509  
Wilsie Florence, 516  
Yvonne Marie, 284  
Zachariah, 434  
Zachary Stephen, 198  
Zebulon, 291  
Zoe Tilghman, 87
- Leadford  
Margaret Elizabeth, 455
- Leason  
Grace Evelyn, 114
- Leatherbury  
Elizabeth, 108  
John, 8
- Lecates  
Esther May, 601  
John, 535  
John Emory, 540  
John Sylvester, 540  
Mary J, 524  
Robert, 540
- LeClair  
Barry R, 618
- LeCompte  
Anna E, 378  
Benjamin Berry, 378  
Edgar Wrightson, 379  
Edwin Lee, 379  
Ella, 276  
Francis Anthony, 378  
Francis Asbury, 378  
Francis Layton Anthony, 378  
Hugh, 378  
Kate B, 378  
William B, 378  
Winfield Monroe, 379
- Ledbetter  
Mary Clara, 367
- Leddenam  
Aben, 149
- Ledford  
Cubalee, 450  
John Alvin, 451
- Lednum  
Andrew Jackson, 153  
Anna Richards, 150  
Anne, 149  
Anne M, 160  
Eleanor, 151, 153  
Emily Ruth, 151  
Henry, 152  
Herbert Stanley, 150  
Hughlett, 160  
John, 159  
John W, 153  
John Weakly, 150  
Mary Elizabeth, 151  
Noah, 150  
Robert Francis, 150  
Sarah, 160  
Sarah Jane, 152  
Silas, 159  
Stella Margaret, 159  
William, 150  
William A, 150
- Lee  
Audrey, 493  
Daniel Dewey, 99  
Daniel Walsh, 120  
Elizabeth Humes, 120  
James Michael, 99  
Kristen Grier, 120  
Michelle, 300  
Norman Joseph III, 120  
Norman Joseph Jr, 120  
Richard, 300  
Richard Jr, 300  
William J, 45
- Lefler  
Devon Elizabeth, 338  
Joan Sandra, 338  
Jordan, 339  
Justin, 339  
Karne Hope, 339  
Kemer Hall Jr, 338  
Kemer Hall Sr, 338  
Kemer III, 338  
Kyle, 339  
Legar, 453

## INDEX

- Anne E, 453  
Carolyn D, 453  
Clarence R, 453  
Elsie M, 453  
Janet I, 453  
LeRoy Bishop, 453  
Richard L, 453
- Legates  
Bessie, 596  
Edna, 540  
Georgia, 257
- Legg  
James Emory, 434
- Leggett  
Katherine Morgan, 29
- Lehman  
John Foster, 331  
Sally, 342
- Leister  
Clarence Robert, 432  
Clarence Robert III, 433  
Clarence Robert Jr, 433  
Donald George, 433  
Dorothy Belle, 432  
Eleanor Catherine, 432  
Michelle Helen, 433  
Patricia Anne, 433  
Vernon Charles, 433
- Leitch  
Laura Virginia, 413  
Thomas Elmer, 413
- Lekites  
Albert Pepper, 466  
Carl P Jr, 450  
Eva Nae, 466  
Jean Ellen, 450  
Mary Elizabeth, 466  
Samuel B, 466
- Lelinski  
Anthony, 332
- Lemmon  
Harry Atwood, 143
- Lester  
Daniel Edward, 194  
Edward Cleaver, 194  
Edward Lee, 194  
Edwina Jeanne, 194  
Elizabeth L, 193  
Grayson Justice, 194  
Harry Sylvester, 193  
James Earle, 194  
Jami Lynn, 194  
Lucie Mae, 193
- Leverton  
Leah Blades, 180
- Levitz  
Cynthia, 107  
Harold Joseph, 107  
Laura Lee, 107
- Levosky  
Scott David, 481
- Lewis  
Ashley Jane, 497  
Beatrice, 549  
Charlotte E, 512  
Connie Elaine, 527  
Delia Mae, 560  
Estella B, 604
- Harry T, 531  
Horace E, 560  
Ira, 151  
James Alvin, 519  
Joretta, 560  
Joseph Miller, 485  
Kara Nicole, 497  
Kristie, 221  
Lee, 221  
Mae Apha, 519  
Margaret Ann, 151  
Martha Ann, 512  
MaryBeth, 151  
Peggy Jean, 438  
Raymond, 499  
Richard Ira, 151  
Richard O'Neil, 519  
Russell A, 519  
Russell Leroy, 497  
Ryan, 221  
Sally Ann, 151  
Wanda Lee, 499  
Wilsie, 388
- Lewishon  
Audrey, 59
- Lewter  
William Grady, 72
- Liddell  
Glenn Allen IV, 340  
Glenn Allen V, 340  
Jennifer Lee, 340
- Lillie  
A Joseph, 219  
Patricia A, 219
- Lindale  
Anna M, 621  
Attie O, 622  
Elmina, 31  
Grace, 622  
John F, 31  
Mollie P, 622  
Robert Justis, 621  
William Purnell, 621
- Lindsay  
Barbara Sue, 87
- Lingenfelder  
Chad Robert, 302  
Christopher, 302
- Lingner  
Annette Marian, 307  
Charles, 307  
Charles Joseph, 307  
Rose Marie, 307  
Ruth Agnes, 307
- Lingo  
Addie Elizabeth, 63
- Linguri  
Roderick, 122
- Linkerhof  
Gerald, 587
- Lippert  
Brenda, 47
- Lissau  
Margaret Eleanor, 213
- List  
Carl, 319  
Carlene, 319
- Lister  
Bertha Morris, 629  
John Lewis, 545
- Little  
Robert, 502
- Littleton  
Amelia, 507  
Annette, 537  
Betty, 474  
Betty Ann, 559  
Carolyn, 474  
Clara M, 460  
Cora Bell, 552  
Crystal Lynn, 448  
David Wayne, 457  
Doris Ethel, 518  
Edward H, 538  
Elizabeth, 558  
Florence E, 558  
James H, 460  
James W, 558  
John W, 537  
Joseph E, 537  
Lorraine Carol, 494  
Mae, 558  
Marsha Ann, 499  
Mary E, 611  
Minos, 552  
Rosa, 514, 558  
Sadie Katherine, 558  
Sallie M, 538  
Samuel, 538  
Thomas, 507, 558  
Tracy, 457  
Vince Edward, 457  
Vincent G, 457  
William Z, 474
- Lively  
Jennifer Melissa, 413
- Livingston  
Andrew Hershey, 127  
Clarence Alton, 508  
David Grier, 126  
Elizabeth Reed, 126  
George Clinton, 126  
Gladys Elizabeth, 496  
John William, 126  
John William III, 126  
John William Jr, 126  
Margaret Layton Grier, 127  
Susan Brittain, 126  
Timothy Clinton, 127
- Livington  
Frances Eleanor, 50
- Lloyd  
Edward, 436  
Faith Elizabeth, 298  
Ryan, 298
- Lockman  
Frank E, 45
- Lockwood  
Lettie A, 458
- Loffler  
Anna Louisa Katrina, 277
- Lofland  
Dorman, 17  
Frank, 297  
Gabriel, 17  
John L, 17

## INDEX

- Joseph, 552  
Priscilla, 17  
Verna Mae, 297
- Loftis  
Judy G, 257
- Logan  
Andrew, 564
- Lohr  
Eva G, 189  
Garnett Leo, 189  
Helen Virginia, 189  
James Donald, 189  
James M, 189
- Lomax  
Nancy E, 100
- Long  
Ada, 463  
Albert, 427  
Antoinette Elizabeth, 402  
Arlene, 463  
Armon C, 581  
Arnell (Col), 84  
Audrey R, 449, 576  
Barbara C, 133  
Beulah Maude, 579  
Beulah McCabe, 576  
Birdie L, 576  
Bonnie, 463  
Brandy Lynn, 504  
Brenda, 463  
Calvin, 464  
Catherine, 465  
Clara, 486  
Cleora P, 461  
Clifton I, 581  
David James, 483  
David L, 569  
Delores, 464  
Delphia Edwin, 582  
Derek Jordan, 569  
Dorothy, 586  
Edward H, 483  
Elton S, 582  
Estella Berta, 466  
Eva K, 484  
Everett, 457  
Flemuel Arthur, 483  
Frank, 464  
Gennett S, 582  
George Clifton, 476  
George S, 482  
Grace Maretta, 484  
Harry E, 576  
Helen, 456  
Helen Genieve, 307  
Henry C, 581  
Hilda Bertha, 482  
Imogene, 482  
Ivy Valentine, 581  
Jack Bruce, 476  
James, 618  
John, 84, 307  
Joseph S., 482  
Joshua Burton, 466, 576  
Joyce E, 581  
Judy, 463  
Lawrence R, 483  
Lena W, 579
- Lettie Patience, 578  
Lisa, 464  
Marilyn, 483  
Martin L, 461  
Mary Ann, 476  
Melanie, 493  
Michael, 464  
Monroe William, 582  
Omeda, 461  
Orville Gallahad, 463  
Parker James, 460  
Patience, 491  
Peter G, 463  
Raymond A, 483  
Richard, 464  
Richard Edward, 463  
Ruth, 581  
Ruth Doner, 479  
Sallie Marion, 580  
Samuel Earle, 307  
Sarah Elizabeth, 84  
Scott, 464  
Stella Alice, 576  
Stephen, 464  
Stephen Henry, 456  
Stephen L, 485  
Sue Ellon, 464  
Sylvester Burton, 482  
Thomas, 402  
Virginia Mae, 582  
Wayne, 581  
Wayne Keith, 504  
William A, 449, 576  
William E, 483  
William George, 482  
Zeno, 465, 576  
Zeno Jr, 449
- Longacre  
Eugene L, 71  
John F, 71  
Lela J, 71
- Longfellow  
Hester E, 365  
Ida Belle, 76  
William Cohee, 365
- Longworth  
Angela Katherine, 127
- Loper  
Anne Rettie, 205  
Barbara Virella, 206  
Claud, 206  
Cyrus Rass, 206  
Emily Hortense, 231  
Emory Dennis, 206  
Grover Franklin, 206  
Helen, 206  
Joseph W, 206  
Karl, 206  
Louise, 206  
Lucy Isabella, 210  
Martin Van Buren, 205  
Mary Catherine, 206  
Maude Hester, 206  
Minnie Lee, 207  
Tallie Martin, 206  
William Dennis, 206  
William Lawrence, 206
- Lord  
Alphonzo, 219  
Emma C, 219  
Emmeline, 220  
Henry C, 219, 220  
Lester Clay, 220  
Lillian W, 220  
Lomaur F, 219  
Louis Frederick, 219  
Mary Elizabeth, 248  
Seva W, 219  
William, 561
- Lorio  
Justin Michael, 406  
Michael, 406  
Michael Anthony, 406
- Lort  
Anthony K, 468  
Gregory O, 468  
Gretchen, 468  
Jeffery, 468  
Johanna Faith, 468  
Kathryn Jeanette, 468  
Maria H, 468  
Melanie K, 468  
Richard David, 468  
Sarah Elizabeth, 468  
Sharon Renee, 468  
Susan Marie, 468
- Lovett  
Linda Coombs, 345
- Lowber  
Rachel, 359
- Lowdon  
Catherine Bowman, 31  
Graham Norris, 31  
Holly Draper, 31  
James Graham, 31  
Todd Hunter, 31  
Todd Hunter Jr, 31  
William Bowman, 31
- Lowe  
Benjamin Burton, 535  
Betty Louise, 388  
Carol, 535  
Carrie Mitchell, 535  
Edith, 438  
Edna, 535  
Elizabeth, 386  
Elva, 535, 573  
Hubert Carroll, 423  
Ida F, 561  
Jerdie M, 143  
Lillie Kate, 548  
Lisa, 535  
Madelyn, 535  
Madelyn Mary, 446  
Martha J, 521  
Mary Ellen, 435  
Minos Burton, 548  
Myrtle, 535  
Norwood, 535  
Peggy A, 423  
Phillip, 535  
Sharon, 535
- Lowry  
William, 609
- Lucie  
Carolyn, 284

## INDEX

- Luder  
Edward, 579  
Mary Anna, 579
- Ludwig  
Carol Lynn, 231
- Luff  
Charles J, 79  
Fannie C, 79
- Lukemeier  
Louis Henry, 262
- Lukens  
James, 122
- Lumm  
Nancy, 331
- Lunn  
Donald, 495  
James Burton, 495  
Judy Ann, 495  
Michael, 495  
Paul, 495  
Tammy, 495
- Lunsford  
Elsie Ruth, 260
- Lutrell  
Olive, 308
- Lutz  
Adam Lee, 416  
Dustin, 416  
Leslie Frederick, 416  
Leslie Frederick Jr, 416  
Nancy, 404  
Rain Marie, 416  
Terry Lee, 416
- Lyden  
Elinor, 11  
Mary, 11  
Nancy, 11  
Richard, 11  
Sarah, 11  
Shadrack, 11
- Lynch  
Aaron J, 466  
Alberta, 466  
Alton B, 598  
Amy, 498  
Andrew, 498  
Angela, 498  
Anna Lee, 134  
Anna Marie, 466  
Anna Myrtle North, 466  
Bessie M, 473  
Carol Ann, 498  
Catherine H, 291  
Charles Martin, 545  
Chauncey Warren, 134  
Chester John, 466  
Connie Louise, 498  
Cynthia Louise, 528  
Diane, 528  
Edgar Lane, 466  
Edna G Figgs, 554  
Edward, 466  
Elvira M, 554  
Emma Katherine, 445  
Gorman L, 456  
Helen Jennie, 546  
Hester, 491  
Hilda H, 467
- Jack Wolfram, 498  
Jacob E, 482  
James Edward, 498  
Jamie, 498  
Jeanette Ann, 574  
Jessica, 498  
John A, 598  
John Henry, 497  
John Henry Jr, 497  
Joyce, 528  
Kathleen V, 545  
Kearney C, 528  
Kristopher, 498  
Kyle, 498  
Lavinia, 448  
Lianne Karen, 528  
Marian Louise, 498  
Mary Ellen, 293  
Melissa, 498  
Noah, 291  
Oliva A, 482  
Orlando B, 456  
Orneva, 467  
Otto Paul, 498  
Pauline, 473  
Ralph Gordon, 498  
Regina Harriett, 466  
Richard Thomas, 528  
Robbie, 498  
Robert Augustus, 545  
Robert Bruce, 498  
Robyn, 498  
Ronald, 528  
Ronald Perry, 458  
Russell Thomas, 528  
Ruth Ann, 568  
Ryan, 498  
Sarah Elizabeth, 576  
Sherrie, 458  
Sonya, 498  
Verda Leah, 584  
Vincent, 498  
Vinol Layton, 528
- Lyndale  
Ida, 608
- Lynn  
Jennifer Irene, 564  
William Aloysius, 564  
William Matthew, 564
- Lyons  
Anna Virginia, 224
- MacDonald  
Catherine, 425
- Mace  
Charles Wesley III, 342  
Charles Wesley Jr, 342  
Robyn Renee, 342  
Susan Alice, 342
- MacGillivray  
Frederick Layton, 433  
John S, 433  
Michael Layton, 433  
Todd Layton, 433
- Mach  
Joseph S C, 163
- Macintosh  
Hope K, 57
- Mackawski  
Janet Theresa, 50
- MacKenzie  
Ida M, 68
- Mackes  
French Donald, 211
- Mackey  
Gerald Paul, 143
- Macklin  
Hall A Jr, 541
- MacLaren  
Martin L, 294
- Madden  
Patience M, 44
- Maddox  
Della B, 604  
Hattie Florence, 413
- Madison  
Fawn, 38
- Magee  
Sarah, 443
- Mahlkov  
Gregg Hubert, 245  
Lisa Ryan, 246  
Marc, 245
- Main  
Charles E, 45
- Makovec  
Anna, 289
- Malcom  
Alice A, 258  
Irene, 258  
Malissa E, 258  
Robert, 258  
William C, 258
- Malone  
Mary Jane, 71  
Michaelle, 563  
Mildred G, 158  
Pamela, 438  
Ron, 471
- Maloney  
Gregory Patrick Jr, 562  
James Pierce, 78  
Kathleen, 273  
Oscar Edgar, 78
- Mammele  
Amanda Sage, 27  
Canby Cox, 27  
Frederick L, 27  
Jackson Canby, 27  
James Cordon, 27  
Jeffrey C, 27  
Jonathan Jackson, 27
- Mancini  
Gina M, 327, 594
- Manierre  
Cyrus E Jr, 57
- Mank  
Allen Jameson, 100  
Philip Rodney, 100  
Phillip Jameson, 100  
Rodney Layton, 100
- Manlove  
Gertrude L, 598  
Ira W, 598
- Mann  
Edward Martin, 91  
Frederick Gillespie, 91



## INDEX

- Jason Layton, 91  
Lindsay Steven, 91  
Susan Caitlin, 91
- Manning  
Lura Deane, 410
- Mansfield  
Harriett Ann, 104  
Piner, 104
- Maradeo  
Greg, 567  
Isabella, 567
- Marcey  
Jenna Lynn, 232  
Joseph Thomas, 232  
William, 232
- Marcuri  
Maria Alexandra, 213
- Marine  
Charles Elmer, 227  
Charles Leland, 227  
David, 37  
Debbie Mae, 228  
Jaime Lynn, 228  
Keith Brian, 228  
Kitturah Williams, 37  
Mable Lurelle, 387  
Mary, 376  
Matthew William, 228  
Robert Charles, 228  
Roy Edward, 387  
Stephanie Louise, 228
- Mariner  
Amanda, 515  
Kayla, 515  
Todd, 501  
Vicky, 515  
Wallace, 515  
William Bentley, 515
- Marker  
Althea Gertrude, 541
- Marklin  
Julia A, 137
- Marratt  
Mary, 13
- Marsh  
Melody, 257
- Marshall  
Barbara Ann, 430  
Cecilia Ann, 430  
Christana Marie, 430  
Everett Layton, 430  
Everett Layton Jr, 430  
Gertrude Augusta, 430  
Helen Augusta, 427  
Ira Richard, 429  
Ira Richard Jr, 429  
Jeanne Marie, 429  
Jeffrey Scott, 429  
Joan Maria, 429  
Kimberly Lisa, 429  
Laura Melissa, 429  
Lisa Suzanne, 429  
Mildred F, 274  
Mildred Thornton, 427  
Patricia Ann, 429  
Patricia Belle, 429  
Phyllis, 436  
Robert Ellsworth, 429
- Robert Ellsworth Jr, 429  
Robert Randall, 430  
Robert Randall Jr, 430  
Robert Richard, 427  
Rodney Michael, 429  
Shawn Partice, 429  
Steven Christopher, 429  
Virginia R, 72  
William Awdry, 429  
William Awdry Jr, 429
- Martin  
Agnes Catherine, 180  
Anne, 57  
Anthony Earl, 110  
Jared Lane, 578  
Jason Allan, 578  
Julia Courtney, 69  
Kimberly, 464  
Larry K, 125  
Mary Stout, 32  
Ronald, 578  
Thomas L, 69
- Marvel  
Alan, 600  
Anna Jump, 247  
Clifford Gustave, 600  
Dallas E, 238  
Eleanor May, 552  
Emma, 307, 308  
Esther Elizabeth, 524  
Evelyn, 552  
Fred, 131  
Fred Burton, 552  
Fred Gray, 131  
Fred Martin, 552  
Fredda Phyllis, 131  
James Henry, 247  
Joseph Lewis, 524  
Josiah Burton, 524  
Kennard Ashton, 320  
Lyda, 577  
Martin L, 600  
Milton Emmett, 580  
Paul Vinton, 320  
Robert Edward, 524  
Roland J, 238  
Vinton Lucas, 320
- Marx  
Jean Fraser, 173  
Walter B, 173
- Maske  
Beulah Belle, 330  
Christopher Layton, 330  
Eleanor Sarah, 330  
Floyd Edward, 330  
Frederick F, 330  
Patricia Jane, 330
- Mason  
Benjamin, 322  
Bessie, 452  
Frances Adelaide, 379  
Helen June, 322  
Howard Russell, 322  
Howard Russell Jr, 323  
Indiana Phillips, 605  
Mary Ann Wesley, 378  
Matthew Joseph, 181  
Paige, 501
- Robert Louis, 323
- Massengale  
Christine Michele, 52  
Robert Allen, 52  
Robert Bruce, 52  
Rochelle Lynn, 52  
Sonja Marie, 52
- Massey  
Addie Hazel, 227  
Addie P, 604  
Alan H, 604  
Albert J, 605  
Alfred R, 596  
Alice, 605  
Annie Kate, 603  
Betty, 604  
Carlton A, 603  
Catherine, 605  
Charles E, 603  
Charlotte A, 605  
Chester W, 605  
Clarence James, 604  
Clarence Stingle, 603  
Clayton, 605  
Daisey M, 604  
Daniel, 496, 605  
Edith, 606  
Emerson Roscoe, 606  
Emily Hazel, 604  
Ethel E, 603  
Ethel M, 536  
Eva D, 603  
Evelyn, 604  
Florence, 605  
Fred H, 605  
Freddy Gordon, 454  
George Elton, 603  
George Henry, 603  
Harley Pete, 337  
Harold, 603  
Harry Samuel, 605  
Helen, 338  
Herman, 458  
Herman Tray Jr, 458  
Howard A, 604  
Humie M, 604  
Hunter Nicholas, 230  
Ida C, 604  
Ira Thomas, 338  
Irene, 605  
James K, 605  
James Oscar, 605  
Jane, 31  
Jeanine, 605  
John Henry, 603  
Joyce, 603  
Junior, 323  
Leona Ruth, 230  
Lester B, 604  
Lorraine, 603  
Maggie, 605  
Marjorie K, 605  
Mary C, 605  
Mary Elizabeth, 603  
Mary Virginia, 603  
Maud Lee, 606  
Maurice James, 454  
Mildred C, 603

## INDEX

- Minnie, 606  
Myrtle Marie, 143  
Nellie, 338  
Norman Warren, 454  
Olive L, 604  
Ollie R, 604  
Ollie Robert, 604  
Paul R, 605  
Paul Rufus, 605  
Peggy Joyce, 454  
Preston J, 605  
Purnell, 603  
Ralph Frederick, 230  
Raymond, 496, 605  
Raymond Daniel, 605  
Richard, 496  
Rufus, 603  
Samuel J T, 604  
Samuel S, 604  
Sandra Lee, 323  
Sandy, 496  
Siras Gordon, 603  
Thomas Layton, 338  
Tyler Christopher, 230  
Virgie M, 604  
Walter Thompson, 31  
Weldon H, 603  
Wendall, 605  
Wendall B, 604  
Willard, 230  
Willard Fred, 230  
Willard Jasper, 230  
Willard T, 227  
William E, 604  
William M, 143  
Wilson T, 605
- Masten  
Alberta Smith, 130  
Alfred R, 133  
Alice Sipple, 135  
Amos, 485  
Angelina, 130  
Anna Laura, 134  
Anna R, 594  
Charles, 135  
Charles Henry, 135  
Charles Norman, 134  
Cora Adele, 130  
David R, 594  
Donald L, 134  
Doris Josephine, 131  
Elizabeth Jane, 134  
Ella Sipple, 130  
Emma L, 130  
Frederic Layton, 130  
Grace Sapp, 134  
Harry Layton, 133  
Harry Layton Jr, 134  
Irma Jane, 133  
James S, 134  
James Townsend, 134  
Joanna, 133  
John, 19  
Joseph A, 131  
Joseph Asbury, 131  
Lahroy Garrett, 132  
Leonard Sapp, 135  
Margaret Phyllis, 131
- Mary Margaret, 130  
Norman Reed, 134  
Pearl Bird, 132  
Rebecca, 588  
Rhoda Ann, 130  
Rhoda Ann P, 135  
Ronald Blair, 131  
Sarah, 19  
Sarah Jane, 128, 130  
Virgie H, 302  
Virginia H, 131  
William, 127  
William L, 130  
William Louder, 130  
William Ray, 131, 326  
William Sapp, 131, 302
- Mathis  
Nancy Adeline, 72
- Matthews  
Alexander, 589  
Arthur Dunlap, 105  
Barbara Lynn, 108  
Brandi Marie, 493  
Charles Karst, 105  
Clara Amanda, 105  
Clara Verda, 105  
Cora, 105  
Dallas Richard, 105  
Darrell Dwight, 105  
Deborah Elishe, 107  
Earl Rodney, 106, 107  
Early Rodney, 108  
Edith Louise, 25  
Egbert Sherwood, 105  
Ellsworth C, 105  
Elmira, 105  
Emily Elmyra, 107  
Forrest Layton, 105  
Gail Anne, 107  
Garnett Alicia, 105  
Gilbert, 105  
Harry T, 105  
Henry Byrd, 604  
Henry Layton "Harry", 104  
Joseph Stedham, 104, 106  
Laura Bernice, 107  
Layton, 106  
Margaretta Eveline, 111  
Martin Urner, 106  
Mary Adonna, 105  
Melissa, 107  
Michael, 493, 589  
Mildred Catherine, 67  
Norbert, 105  
Odile A, 105  
Oscar, 105  
Oscar Jr, 80  
Patricia Renee, 106  
Quay Victor Rose, 106  
Ruth Amanda, 107  
Ruth Ellen Green, 107  
Samuel E, 604  
Samuel Henry, 603  
Sarah Elizabeth, 603  
Susan Emily, 107  
Victor Norbert, 107  
Walter, 105  
William Warwick, 106
- Maul  
Alton Hill, 608
- Maurer  
Kelli, 190
- Maxwell  
Douglas, 232  
Ruby Kathleen, 232
- May  
Andrew Innes, 120  
Arthur John III, 120  
Arthur John IV, 120  
Christopher Steven, 120  
Spenser Reid, 120
- Mayberry  
Patricia A, 271
- Mayers  
Susan Ann, 199
- Mazzagatti  
Diane, 188
- McAllister  
James Spencer, 425  
James Tingle, 425  
John Joseph, 296  
Norman Spencer, 424
- McCabe  
Abisha D, 130  
Alice J, 575  
Alvin T, 486  
Alysia, 574  
Arthur, 491  
Asher W, 549, 550  
Benjamin Garth, 538  
Charles Grise, 567  
Clarence Vincent, 464  
Courtland R, 538  
Douglas, 573  
Ebe L, 491  
Edward Lemuel, 567  
Elizabeth E, 486  
Elizabeth Jane, 491  
Elizabeth R, 130  
Frances Ruth, 574  
Garrison, 491  
Garth, 555  
George, 555  
George Edward Jr, 538  
George Tingle, 448  
George Wayne, 538  
Georgia, 463  
Gerald Elwood, 567  
Gerald Lee, 574  
Gregory Edward, 481, 567  
Grise, 481  
Handy Hickman, 452  
Helen Marie, 448  
Hester W, 466  
Holly, 574  
Horace Merrill, 574  
Jessie May, 452  
John, 491  
John Brantic, 575  
John D, 575  
John Elisha, 457  
John Franklin, 574  
Joseph, 490  
Joseph G, 577  
Joseph Jr, 491  
Joyce Ann, 588

## INDEX

- Kathryn Elizabeth, 457  
Laura Charlotte, 486  
Lavinia E, 574  
Levin T, 491, 575  
Lola H, 550  
Lucinda Jane, 482  
Luther Raymond, 588  
Marie Emma, 574  
Marsha Lynn, 574  
Mary A, 491  
Mary Elizabeth, 549  
Melinda Ray, 464  
Merrill Allan, 574  
Merrill Franklin, 574  
Nancy, 491  
Nellie Olin, 460  
Olivette Jean, 588  
Patience A, 449, 576  
Phineas Lee, 568  
Raymond Edward, 588  
Raymond Paul, 588  
Robert Joseph, 460  
Robert Lee, 574  
Robert Luther, 588  
Ronald Lee, 568  
Rozena, 515  
Sue Ellen, 577  
Tammy Michelle, 574  
Terri, 538  
Tracey, 569  
Troy, 569  
*Vernon W Jr*, 491  
Vickie, 538  
William Joseph, 464  
William Oliver, 482, 491
- McCaffrey  
Esther, 328
- McCallister  
John, 181
- McCandless  
Debra Ann, 404
- McCann  
James, 444
- McCarney  
Brendon, 437  
Ryan, 437  
Shannon, 437  
Thomas, 437
- McCarns  
David A, 617
- McClintock  
Stella Dorothy, 590
- McClitis  
Jason, 300  
Robert, 300  
Robert Joseph, 300  
Ronald Keith, 300  
Sarah, 300
- McCloy  
Marjorie McRight, 171
- McClure  
Glenn, 214  
Helen Deon, 313
- McClyment  
Elizabeth, 75
- McColley, 607  
Anne Elizabeth, 607  
Bessie M, 607
- Harold Harbenberg, 607  
Hilda May, 607  
James Herbert, 607  
John W, 607  
Maggie, 608  
Mary, 607  
Mary A, 608  
Mary E, 609  
Matilda Jane, 609  
Robert H, 608  
Stephen Henry, 607  
Virginia Frances, 608  
William Henry, 607  
William John, 607
- McCollister  
Elizabeth, 387
- McComb  
Jeanette, 35
- McCool  
Sarah Layton, 259  
Thomas, 258  
William H, 258
- McCord  
Charles W, 629
- McCormick  
Catherine Florence, 98  
Eleanor Quinn, 98  
Elizabeth Maureen, 98  
John Matthew, 98  
Joseph Charles, 99  
Matthew John, 98  
Meagan Anne, 98  
Michelle Marie, 98  
Nicole Christine, 98  
Patrick Thomas, 98  
Robert Edward, 98  
Thomas Ward, 98
- McCoy  
Eugenia Joyner, 466  
Goldie Virginia, 330  
Sarah Jane, 582
- McCraill  
Judith, 107
- McCready  
James W, 424
- McCue  
Joseph Francis, 320
- McCullers  
Billy Ray, 99
- McCush  
Jack Harold, 64  
John, 64  
Mary Elizabeth, 64
- McDaniel  
Edward Francis, 552
- McDermott  
Lillian M, 348  
Marguerite June, 87
- McDonough  
Alice Marie, 433
- McDow  
Nancy M, 49
- McDowell  
Betty, 294  
Rhonda, 459  
Ronald, 459  
Ryan, 459
- McElroy  
Liza Kellond, 42  
Mark Wayne Jr, 42  
Mary Wayne, 42
- McEwing  
Carol Rodney, 84  
Ethan, 84  
Owen, 84  
Ryan, 84  
Shannon, 84  
William M, 83
- McFadden  
John Dorman, 92  
John Dorman Jr, 92  
Linda, 169  
Marjorie, 92
- McFarland  
Mary Elizabeth, 198  
Robert, 572
- McGaw  
Miriam Katherine, 155
- McGee  
Jeanne, 519  
Ralph E, 561  
Sarah Ann, 560
- McGill  
Susan Agnes, 102
- McGinnis  
Deborah, 571  
Florence, 293  
John, 293  
John Baynard, 293  
Louise, 293
- McGlasson  
Annie Layton, 70  
Arthur John, 70  
Beulah Cleveland, 70  
Georgia Lee, 70  
James William, 70
- McGowan  
Mary Arleen, 563
- McGregor  
Evelyn Isabella Jane, 110  
Kenneth L, 111  
Myrtle J, 111  
Violet M, 111  
William, 110
- McGuigan  
Lawrence, 329
- McHugh  
Jane Louise, 191
- McIlvain  
Annie Emily, 196
- McIlvaine  
Lisa, 566  
McIlroy, 108  
Preston, 566  
Stacey, 566  
Thad, 566
- McKenney  
Henrietta, 48  
William, 48
- McKensie  
Patricia, 276
- McKenzie  
Eliza Jane, 254  
Robert, 191
- McKenzier  
Katie, 324

## INDEX

- McKeon  
Robert Joseph, 199
- McKim  
James, 102  
John Lynn, 102
- McKinley  
Deborah Ann, 495  
Kelly Jo, 495  
Rhonda Lynn, 495  
Ronald Collins, 495
- McKinney  
Charles H, 178
- McKnett  
Charles, 435  
Mildred, 435  
Shirley, 435  
Sue, 23
- McKown  
Nevia E, 280
- McLane  
Albert Robert, 232  
Robert Lewis, 232  
William Meredith, 232
- McLaughlin  
Colleen Ann, 472
- McLellan  
Frances E, 188
- McLeod  
William, 111
- McMillan  
Donald H, 34
- McMullen  
Brandon Robert, 407  
Margaret, 578  
Michael, 579  
Michele, 579  
Rose Ann, 579  
Thomas Raymond, 578  
Thomas Raymond Jr, 579  
Vivian, 578
- McNamara  
Laura Jane, 424  
Levin Ross, 424  
Maragret M, 111  
Rebecca, 424
- McNeal  
Sarah E, 280
- McNeil  
Della Marie, 249
- McNeill  
Dacia, 166  
Erin Talbot, 402  
Leslie Saunders, 402  
Oxford Redmond "Red", 402  
Redmond Bennett "Ben", 402  
Sarah Layton, 402
- McNeilly  
Carol, 123
- McPeek  
Ernest Francis Ferdinand, 313  
Frances Lee, 313  
Hannah, 314  
Marvin Earl Layton, 314  
Michael L, 314  
Thomas Frances, 313
- McPeek  
Thomas C, 314
- McQuay  
Ronald, 214
- McSpadden  
John Gregory, 221  
Margaret, 221  
Ralph Doyle, 221  
Warren D, 221  
William H, 221
- Mears  
Allen, 569  
Elsie M, 601  
George Washington, 214  
John Elton, 197  
Lance Allen, 569  
Laura Ann, 197  
Lovenia E, 333  
Virginia Lee, 197
- Measer  
Mary, 98
- Mechen  
Agnes, 324
- Medford  
Bertha, 232  
Bethann, 275  
Betty Mae, 415  
Brian H, 275  
Brianna, 275  
Doris Layton, 416  
Edna Jeanette, 416  
Gary I, 275  
Henry I, 275  
Ian, 275  
John Layton, 417  
Kelly Anne, 416  
Marvin R, 275  
Nancy Ellen, 416  
Ronald Lee, 416  
T Coursey, 414  
Thomas Kemp, 414  
Virginia Lee, 416  
Winifred, 414
- Medford  
John S, 275
- Meehan  
J Patrick, 392
- Megee  
Chris, 471  
Donald William, 144  
Floyd Edwin, 144  
Gene Bunting, 471  
Gerald L, 471  
Lisa Gaye, 144  
Loriann, 144  
Mendi, 471  
Ronald David, 144  
Ryan, 471  
Sharon Lee, 471  
Stewart, 471  
Vernon Glenn, 471  
Vernon Leroy, 471
- Megginson  
Albert L, 68  
Charles, 69  
Charles Harold, 69  
James, 69  
Jenny Marie, 293  
Joseph E, 69  
Joseph Leroy, 68  
William, 69
- Meinecke  
Katherine, 346
- Meinster  
Leon, 351
- Melloy T Conaway, 353
- Melson  
Alicia, 600  
Burton Cannon, 599  
Catherine, 464  
Donald, 600  
Donald H, 600  
Elwood Franklin, 599  
Ginger Sue, 477  
Glenna, 479  
John B, 600  
Kelli, 73  
Kenneth, 600  
Laura Whitemarsh, 600  
Mary Ellen, 600  
Melissa, 600  
Nancy, 555  
Phillip Franklin, 600  
Stephen, 600  
Trey, 73  
William, 73  
William Franklin, 600  
William Handy Cloyd, 599  
William Lloyd, 600
- Melville  
Mary, 266
- Melvin  
Christina, 288  
Cynthia Lynn, 288  
Dale Wayne, 288  
Ella Levina, 178  
Gary Stephen, 288  
Guy Warren, 547  
Herbert W III, 547  
Herbert W Jr, 547  
Linda Jean, 288  
William Earl, 288
- Menies  
Peggi, 406
- Merrick  
Alton M, 78  
Anne P, 77  
Benjamin, 77  
Evelyn C, 78  
Harry Franklin, 77  
James Benjamin, 77  
Janet, 77  
Margaret E, 78  
Margaret L, 78
- Merriken  
Andrew, 129  
Calvert Corkran, 129  
Calvert Corkran Jr, 129  
Elizabeth, 129  
John Welch, 129  
Josephine Griffith, 129  
Katherine Morris, 129  
Robert Ward, 129  
Susan Carter, 129  
William Sapp, 129
- Merritt  
George, 477  
George Felter, 500  
Holly, 494

## INDEX

- Merson  
Gary, 228  
Matthew, 228  
Megan, 228  
Norman E, 228  
Patricia, 228
- Messer  
Chester Dennis, 211  
Gail, 211  
Marjory Lynne, 211  
Vincent Alan, 211
- Messick  
Anna M, 612  
Charles Francis, 611  
Charles Henry, 611  
Clara Lou, 510  
Della E, 167  
Earl William, 611  
Edna Mae, 611  
Effa L, 486  
Faith, 493  
Francis William, 611  
Fred James, 612  
Glenna Augusta, 611  
Harry, 228  
Ida, 228  
James Edwin, 510  
Laura Jane, 228  
Leon F, 611  
Lorraine, 228  
Lula Bell, 349  
Mabel Virginia, 228  
Marguerite Caroline, 300  
Mildred, 132  
Nora B, 611  
Phillip E, 577  
Preston John, 611  
Regina Ellen, 611  
Thelma M, 611  
Traci, 577  
Ura, 300  
William, 577  
William Henry, 611
- Messina  
Alexis, 166  
Andrew Michael, 166  
Antonia Elizabeth, 166  
Chloe, 166  
Matthew Varney, 166  
Richard Michael, 166  
Ryan Michael, 166
- Metz  
George A, 567  
Julie Ann, 567  
Virginia Dougall, 115
- Metzler  
Amanda Lauren, 412  
Gottfried Jr, 24
- Meyers  
Thelma, 106
- Michalek  
Barbara Ann, 322  
Benjamin Matthew, 323  
Jan Karl, 322  
Jonathan Mason, 323
- Michie  
Charles Martin III, 28
- Micklait  
Jeffrey, 438  
Kathy, 438
- Mickle  
Anne, 57
- Mifflin  
Charles Fleming Richards, 44  
Daniel, 44  
Laura Sudler, 45  
Walker Lyle, 44  
Walker Lyle Jr, 44
- Mikelait  
David Paul, 438
- Mileham  
Edward D, 130  
Laura, 129  
Mary E, 134
- Miles  
Hester, 605
- Millan  
Donna, 53
- Millecam  
Art, 107  
Christine Leah, 107  
Joshua Ryan, 107
- Miller  
Brooke Michelle, 233  
Catherine, 102  
Charlotte Agnes, 245  
Chester, 180  
Donna Rhinehimer, 310  
Douglas, 250  
Ethan, 250  
Ethel L, 566  
Florence E, 199  
Harry Clinton III, 286  
Holly, 250  
Jerry Wayne, 494  
Jesse, 250  
Josephine, 347  
Julie E, 504  
Kerry Alan, 233  
Lawrence, 413  
Michael, 47  
Paul, 250  
Virgie Olivia, 210  
Wesley Alan, 233  
William Baker, 347  
William Hurd, 174, 347
- Millett  
Frances Oliver, 330  
Frank Nelson, 330  
Jean Phyllis, 330
- Milliken  
Pamela Sands, 41
- Millis  
Ann, 36
- Millman  
Alfred Henry, 218  
Anita P, 218  
Anna L, 219  
Charles Stockley, 218  
Edward, 608  
Elisha A, 218  
Elizabeth Virginia, 607  
Ida May, 218  
Jacob P, 218  
John, 218  
John Clement, 218
- Kathryn, 218  
Maria Priscilla, 218
- Mills  
Annie, 53  
Cynthia Anne, 431  
Daisey Rebecca, 319  
Ellen Sheridan, 431  
Mina Roselyn, 431  
Robert Ray, 431  
Roland Edward, 431  
Sara Elizabeth, 431  
Sheridan Kay, 431  
William Perry, 431  
William Purnell, 431  
William Purnell Jr, 431
- Milman  
Alverda, 217  
Clara B, 218  
Elisha Asbury, 217  
Laura E, 218  
Mary M, 218
- Mingo  
Albert, 328
- Minner  
Arthur R, 286  
David Drew, 296  
James Arthur, 286  
Michael, 296  
Paula Ann, 296  
Thomas Edsel, 296
- Minors  
Sarah M, 53
- Minuti  
Andrea, 123
- Miskamon  
Melanie, 413
- Mitchel  
Sharon, 570
- Mitchell  
Albert Lee, 476  
Alfred Smith, 547  
Alice Mae, 477  
Alvin P, 535  
Alvin W, 526  
Amelia F, 516  
Amy Ellen, 450  
Angela Gail, 477  
Anna E, 547  
Anna Marion, 542  
Annie E, 542  
April, 527  
Barbara, 466  
Barbara Jean, 446  
Benjamin Sharp, 554  
Betty, 532, 584  
Bill Jr, 527  
Britney Marie, 527  
Bruce, 535  
Carlton Paul, 446  
Carrie, 535  
Cassie Leigh, 476  
Catherine Amanda, 547  
Chad, 462  
Charles David, 477  
Charless Minton, 254  
Christy Lynn, 477  
Clara E, 542  
Claude, 547

## INDEX

- Clifford L, 532  
David T, 446  
Delaphine, 446  
Della, 555  
Diana, 546  
Diana Lee, 476  
Donald C, 526  
Earl, 448  
Edna, 531  
Edward Everett, 282  
Elijah E, 531  
Elijah J, 548  
Elizabeth, 475  
Elsie Lank, 543  
Elva M, 542, 563  
Elverta Jennie, 546  
Emma J, 573  
Enoch, 585  
Enoch Lemon, 543  
Enoch M, 542  
Estella M, 544  
Esther, 282  
Ethel M, 544  
Etta May, 548  
Eva, 534  
Eva Marie, 446  
Felix Henry, 546  
Florence, 555  
Florence M, 542  
Flossie Gertrude, 545  
Frank, 547  
Frank Francis, 282  
George, 555  
George L, 527  
George Rufus, 542  
George Washington, 540  
Gilbert C, 254  
Goldie R, 544  
Granville I, 535  
Hannah M, 542  
Harry N, 476  
Hazel Evans, 568  
Helen N, 542  
Henry B, 466  
Henry Washington, 545  
Herbert Lee, 476  
Hettie May, 545  
Howard E, 526  
Howard Richard, 336  
Hurdle H, 475  
Hurdle Jr, 476  
Hurdle Lee, 476  
Irene, 535  
Isaac Clifford, 535  
Isaac Clifford Layton, 446  
Isaac Phillip, 534  
James, 534  
James Alexander, 360  
James Edward, 547  
James G, 598  
James L, 542  
James Roscoe, 548  
Jane, 282  
Janice, 566  
Jennie, 542  
Jennie C, 544  
Jerdie, 535  
Jerry, 585  
Jerry Preston, 477  
John Felix, 546  
John H, 544  
John H Jr, 445  
John J, 448  
John M, 545  
John Oliver, 446  
John Robert, 548  
Julia James, 542  
Julie E, 542  
Kathleen Lena, 546  
Kathy, 547  
Larry W, 535  
Larry Walter, 445, 446  
Larry Washington, 525  
Leticia, 282  
Levenia Hester, 540, 545  
Levina H, 243  
Lewis West, 542  
Lida Alice, 526  
Lillian B, 531  
Lillie E, 544  
Lola M, 544  
Louise, 532  
Louise V, 531  
Lowder William, 68  
Lula M, 544  
Mabel Catherine, 525  
Mallori, 552  
Margaret Amanda, 598  
Margaret Denise, 476  
Martha, 555  
Martha Ann, 282  
Mary, 558  
Mary C, 540  
Mary Hester, 543  
Mary Katherine, 448  
Maude Elizabeth, 525  
Melissa Diane, 476  
Melvin, 547  
Merrill J, 535  
Michael Christopher, 50  
Michael Harry, 476  
Mildred M, 544  
Minnie Emmaline, 546  
Myrtle Jane, 547  
Nancy E, 540  
Nancy J, 555  
Neva, 254  
Nora Jeanette, 547  
Norman I, 535  
Olevia Ellon, 475  
Ollie Warrington, 543  
Pearl, 448  
Peter James Joseph, 525  
Phillip Francis, 282  
Randall W, 446  
Raymond, 531, 532  
Rhoda Elizabeth, 548  
Rhoda P, 555  
Richard, 532, 585  
Richard Bradford, 531  
Robert Edward, 282  
Robert Lee, 476  
Rufus Thomas, 544  
Rufus Washington, 546  
Rufus William, 540  
Ruth, 282  
Samuel A, 573  
Sarah, 532, 547  
Sarah Ann, 335  
Sharon, 532  
Steven A, 527  
Steven Edward, 477  
Thelma Sallie, 525  
Thomas Otis, 544  
Tilghman B, 527  
Vince, 535  
Virginal C, 545  
Vivian, 532  
Wilbert Lee, 476  
William, 476  
William Cody, 450  
William David, 476  
William E, 450  
William Gilbert, 254  
William H, 544  
William Patrick, 450  
Zachary Robert, 527  
Mitten  
Elizabeth A, 77  
James C, 77  
Mock  
Joan Della, 426  
Mohan  
Jason Frederick, 112  
Jeffrey Thomas, 112  
Jennifer Lynn, 112  
William Francis, 112  
Moir  
Laura Dale, 473  
Mollock  
Steven, 571  
Momberger  
John Laurence, 274  
Monaco  
Angela Marie, 197  
Vincent Lee, 197  
Monbrey  
Brenda, 437  
Money  
Ella Levine, 158  
Monitto  
Rob, 538  
Monroe  
Paul William, 476  
Walter Keith, 476  
Walter Leroy, 476  
Montelius  
Dorsett, 92  
Montgomery  
Marian Caldwell, 118  
William, 11  
Mooney  
Henry V, 368  
Paul Bernard, 107  
Robert Bernard, 107  
William Rodney, 107  
Moore  
Andrew Layton, 412  
Annie, 28  
Asher C, 484  
Bertha M, 294  
Catherine, 530  
Charles, 232  
Charles Edward, 411

## INDEX

- Charles Elmer, 411  
Charlotte Rose, 412  
Cora Hearne, 362  
David, 434  
Della, 612  
Diadamia M, 70  
Elizabeth Jane, 544  
Eva Eugenia, 572  
Gilley, 169  
Harry J, 530  
Henry C, 544, 573  
Isaac, 424  
Jacob Hearn, 362  
James Layton, 412  
Jennifer Frances, 434  
Jessica Tara, 434  
John, 528  
John J, 525  
Joseph A, 464  
Joseph L, 484  
Julia Charlotte, 412  
Kathryn Elizabeth, 412  
Laura Alice, 525  
Lavinia Elizabeth, 573  
Lettie, 505  
Levin J, 169  
Madeline, 169  
Margaret E, 352  
Michael Robert, 241  
Mildred, 477  
Minnie May, 357  
Miras, 484  
Nancy J, 528  
Naomi, 530  
Norma, 543  
Paris T, 572  
Pearl, 530  
Salena, 303  
Samuel Edward, 412  
Sarah Maria, 424  
Steven Edward, 412  
Thomas F, 530  
William Thomas, 530  
William Washington, 70
- Moran  
Daniel J, 45  
John, 45  
Margaret Mary, 302
- Morgan  
Ada, 323  
Archie, 493  
Ben, 492  
Beulah B, 323  
Calvert A, 324  
Calvert Ammerman, 324  
Calvert Douglas, 324  
Charles Wilbert, 324  
Clinton, 324  
Dana Jo, 493  
David, 531  
Donald James, 493  
Eunice Eliza, 347  
James, 323  
James D, 324  
James E, 286  
James R, 347  
Jean, 61  
John Joshua, 347
- Linda, 493  
Nettie Catherine, 286  
Patricia, 493  
Roland Carey, 324  
Roland Robert, 324  
Stephen Martin, 344, 347  
Sue, 492  
Thomas, 493  
Virginia Ann, 324  
Wilbert, 323
- Moritz  
Edward N, 200  
Faye Eileen, 200  
Laura Estelle, 200  
William E Jr, 200  
William Earl, 200  
Wilma Elizabeth, 200
- Morlidge  
Jane, 107
- Morningstar  
Charles Robert, 537
- Morphew  
Rebecca Tryphena, 242
- Morris  
Anna Maria, 82  
Arthur, 518  
Barney, 517  
Barney Wainwright, 496  
Betty Jane, 619  
Carol, 292  
Christina Lynn, 415  
Clarence K, 518  
Clyde Edward, 292  
Darlene, 517  
Darlene Ann, 496  
David, 518  
Donna Rae, 518  
Doris Coleen, 342  
Earl, 518  
Earlene, 518  
Edna M, 517  
Elizabeth Robbins, 27  
Elsie Emma, 340  
Ethel E, 517  
Florence Mae, 340  
Frances Ellen, 236  
Huldah, 455  
Ida E, 518  
Isaac, 474  
Janet, 580  
Jason Asbury, 517  
Jason Asbury Jr, 517  
Jennie Catherine, 474  
John Edward, 474  
John Francis, 474  
John William, 517  
Joseph, 455  
Julie E, 517  
Levin D, 554  
Linda, 292  
Lloyd, 340  
Loran Howard, 517  
Loren Howard, 496  
Louise, 129  
Luther W, 517  
Mable Lena, 517  
Margaret Ann, 501, 517  
Margaret Francis, 517
- Martha, 343  
Martha Ellen, 517  
Mary J, 554  
Mary Susie, 249  
Mildred Ellen, 517  
Myrtle Virginia, 517  
Norman Will, 518  
Paul Arthur, 517  
Pearl A, 517  
Robert S, 518  
Ruth Elizabeth, 340  
Sarah A, 517  
Sarah Catherine, 475  
Stanley, 518  
Terry Lee, 340  
Virda Mae, 474  
William Wesley, 474  
William Winder (Dr), 82
- Morrison  
Comfort, 278  
David John, 497  
John Patrick, 497  
John Patrick Jr, 497  
Judith Jill, 171
- Morse  
Edith B, 307  
Herman Vail, 307
- Morthland  
Alfred Hadley, 70  
Emmett Winston, 70  
Grace Lola, 70  
Kenneth McGlasson, 70  
Mary Kathleen, 70  
Melvin K, 70  
William Alfred, 70
- Morton  
Marian, 120
- Moser  
Ruth Ann, 567
- Mowbray  
Anne Belle, 213  
Frederick V, 294  
Henrietta, 295  
William Roland, 294
- Moyer  
Charles F, 187  
Lisa, 228
- Mudge  
Elizabeth, 129
- Mueller  
Catherine Moffat, 42  
Hendrika Sieker, 101  
Ingrid, 92
- Muhlert  
Armin W, 115  
Christopher Layton, 115  
Michael Keene, 115
- Muir  
Edith F, 215
- Mulholland  
Lyman R, 97  
Margaret Alice, 97
- Mullen  
Amanda Marie, 437  
Craig, 437
- Mulligan  
Webster, 499
- Mumford

## INDEX

- Angela Nicole, 569  
Anna S, 473  
Arley Joseph, 523  
Bonnie, 579  
Connie, 555  
Dale L, 555  
Dale Leon, 538  
Darleen, 535  
Dawn Elizabeth, 475  
Debbie, 579  
Diana, 144  
Douglas, 555  
Edward, 475  
Edward Baker, 579  
Elaine, 555  
Frank Courtland, 579  
Glenn, 554  
Glenn Otis, 577  
Green, 535  
Hannah, 525  
Harold B, 535  
Hilda, 523  
Isiah C, 555  
James Edward, 475  
James William, 579  
John, 579  
Katrina Elizabeth, 569  
Lloyd Clifton, 523  
Marshall, 535  
Mary Anna, 579  
Mary Elaine, 538  
Norman Noles, 349  
Pearl Edna, 513  
Peggy, 571  
Peter J, 554  
Robert Clark, 571  
Stephen Robert, 569  
Sue Ellon, 475  
Teresa Lynn, 475
- Munday  
Michele, 229
- Munson  
Cynthia, 574
- Murphy  
Angenora Jane, 430  
Annie Lord, 389  
Bernard, 413  
Cornelius Vanderbilt, 430  
Edwin Allen, 430  
Eugene S, 550  
Frances Bird, 187  
Gail, 284  
Jerry, 565  
Jerusha Adeline, 431  
John, 547  
Lisa, 565  
Lloyd J, 389  
Marilyn, 87  
Patricia Ann, 430  
Peter J, 112  
Rodney, 565  
Roy O, 389  
William James, 430
- Murray  
Albert Richard, 495  
Allen Randell, 467  
Ann, 467  
Arlene Pearl, 447
- Beth, 458  
Betty, 448  
Carolyn, 466  
Catherine J, 486  
Dianne, 471  
Eddie Frank, 575  
Gladys Iona, 180  
Howard Alden, 466  
Howard Alden Jr, 466  
Irving Washington, 576  
Isabella Derrickson, 491  
James Davis, 575  
Jeffrey Lynch, 467  
Joseph Levin, 448  
Joshua, 462  
Judith E, 467  
Launa Alice, 576  
Leticia E, 451  
Lovey, 574  
Martin Luther, 576  
Mary, 575  
Milbourne James, 575  
Milburn James, 488  
Rodney L, 464  
Rufus Walter, 575  
Sarah E, 443  
Susan A, 467  
Susan Margarete, 462
- Musgrave  
Malinda Jane, 262
- Musselman  
Elizabeth Temple, 171
- Musser  
Calvin Landis Jr, 323  
Julia Dorsey, 60
- Mustard  
Cornelius, 88  
David Lewis, 88  
Helene Hickman, 88  
Lewis West, 88  
William James, 326
- Myer  
Mary Louise, 255  
Matilda, 201
- Myerhofer  
Sydney A, 579
- Myers  
Clara, 360  
Grier L, 123  
Jeff, 360  
Olivia, 360  
Robert, 123  
Russell, 360  
Sheppard W L, 123
- Mylum  
Charlotte, 38
- Nabozna  
Sophia Margaret, 158
- Napolitano  
Anthony, 504  
Danielle, 504  
Nicole, 504
- Neal  
Anne Lee, 50  
Bessie, 435  
Evelyn Layton, 50  
George W, 200  
Mary E, 200
- Mildred H, 200  
Nora Frances, 238  
Swain Orvalee, 50  
Thelma R, 240
- Needham  
Christopher, 402  
Jessica Kiteridge, 402  
Julia, 402
- Neely  
Laura Virginia, 249
- Nelson  
Roscoe, 478
- Nero  
Cynthia Sue, 589  
Deborah L, 589  
Elizabeth, 589  
Francis Samuel, 589  
Frank, 589  
G Santo, 589  
Sally A, 589
- Ness  
Gail Jaudon, 409
- Nestor  
Andrew, 589  
Linsey, 589
- Newcomb  
Anthony, 463  
Belinda, 463  
James, 415  
James Levin, 401  
Patrick, 463  
Scott, 463  
Tammy, 463
- Newhouse  
Lorraine Lucille, 510
- Newkirk  
Catherine M, 241
- Newlen  
Elizabeth, 625
- Newman  
James B Jr, 330  
Matie E, 105
- Newsham  
Catherine, 40
- Newton  
Andi, 588  
Ann Layton, 197  
Beacham, 220  
Brandy, 588  
Charles, 588  
Dorothy Elizabeth, 221  
Dorothy Richardson, 221  
Ella Virginia, 197  
Joan Eggert, 224  
Joanna Eggert, 221  
Lester C, 220, 239  
Martin Luther, 220  
Oliver Ambrose, 221  
Warren Childs, 221  
William John, 197
- Nibblet  
Violet, 531
- Nibblett  
Peter, 436  
Richard A, 601  
Robert L Jr, 601  
Robert L Sr, 601
- Niblett



## INDEX

- Kathy Ann, 447  
 Margaret, 614  
 Mary Charlotte, 538  
 Nichols  
   Addie Belle, 521  
   Eric William, 228  
   Flora Ella, 234, 596  
   Georgia Maurice, 606  
   James Herbert, 131  
   James L (Rev), 130  
   James R, 52  
   Raymond Alexander, 426  
   Raymond B, 228  
   Travis James, 228  
 Nickerson  
   Cheryl Ann, 189  
   Max, 189  
 Nighswonger  
   Grace, 170  
 Noble  
   Clement Henry, 621  
   Elizabeth, 150  
   Phyllis Cowden, 164  
 Nobles  
   David W, 283  
   Martin Luther, 169  
   Olivia Ashley, 283  
   Patrick Ryan, 283  
 Nock  
   Anna Mildred, 519  
   Gordon Thomas, 515  
   James E, 512  
   James Edward, 519  
   Patricia Ann, 515  
   Roberta, 622  
   Thomas O, 622  
   Virginia Alberta, 561  
   Wallace Thomas, 515  
 Noel  
   Allan L, 109  
   Anna Virginia, 109  
   Elizabeth Hemmons, 109  
   Layton Coalscott, 109  
   Luther Eli, 108  
   William Hemmons, 108  
   William L, 108, 109  
 Nolte  
   Ivey L, 334  
 Norris  
   Carl, 436  
 North  
   Karen, 181  
   Minor E, 181  
 Norton  
   Patricia Eileen, 87  
 Nottingham  
   Douglas, 464  
   Gloria, 503  
   Kelley, 464  
   Tara, 464  
 Novak  
   Eugene Richard, 194  
 Nowell  
   Arthur E, 223  
 Noyes  
   Martha, 575  
 Nutter  
   Anna Matilda, 217  
   Annie E, 240  
   Caleb Wesley, 212, 215  
   Charlene M, 216  
   Charles J, 211  
   Charles R, 216  
   Charles William, 216  
   Clement N, 211, 225  
   David J, 216  
   Della M, 216  
   Edith M, 212  
   Edwin Richardson, 212  
   Etta M, 215  
   Florence Edith, 216  
   Georgia Anna, 215  
   Georgia Anne, 215  
   Gordon F, 216  
   Hattie T, 217  
   James, 210  
   John Nelson, 211  
   John Wesley, 215  
   Linwood D, 216  
   Linwood M, 216  
   Linwood Wesley, 216  
   Lois E, 212  
   Mary Catherine, 215  
   Mary Ellen, 217  
   Melvin H, 216  
   Mervin Hance, 216  
   Moses, 216  
   Moses Benjamin, 215  
   Nolan E, 215  
   Patricia C, 216  
   Ruby, 215  
   Sallie Eliza, 211  
   Sarah Louise, 212  
   Victoria, 216  
   Virbrook, 212  
   William H, 211  
   William V, 216  
   Zebedee, 212  
 Nuttle  
   Aramintha, 151  
   Frederick Burdette, 87  
   Margaret Jane, 152  
   Mary Sharp, 87  
   Tilghman, 151  
   William, 151  
 O'Brien  
   Hilda Madora, 292  
 O'Conner  
   Mary Francis, 308  
 O'Connor  
   Clare Floyd, 280  
   Robert, 280  
   Robert Francis, 234  
   Thomas, 280  
 O'Day  
   Alfred Aron, 614  
   Alfred Brown, 615  
   Alice Mae, 619  
   Annie Mae, 613  
   Bertha, 614  
   Bessie, 615  
   Carl James, 612  
   Charles Edgar, 612  
   Charles Purnell, 612  
   Charles Richard, 615  
   Clara Belle, 616  
   Cora Lovey, 612  
   Daisey Marie, 612  
   Donald, 615  
   Eliza J, 612  
   Elizabeth Mattie, 615  
   Elwood Aron, 614  
   Fay, 615  
   Florence Elizabeth Clifton, 612  
   George Edwin, 613  
   George Esley, 612  
   Harry Wallace, 613  
   Helen Willey, 617  
   Hilda H, 612  
   Ida B, 610  
   Ida O, 616  
   James Esley, 612  
   James L, 610  
   James W John, 610  
   John Stout, 616  
   John Willard, 612  
   Laura M, 612  
   Lawrence B, 619  
   Letitia Ann, 620  
   Linwood James, 617  
   Margaret, 613, 614  
   Martha Anne, 284  
   Mary Elizabeth, 613  
   Mary Esther, 333  
   Mary Florence, 616  
   Mary P, 619  
   Melvin Edwin, 615  
   Miriam, 616  
   Missouri Willa, 610  
   Ralph P, 613  
   Raymond Thomas, 614  
   Ronald E, 615  
   Sarah Hester, 617  
   Sarah Jane, 614  
   Virda Rosa, 616  
   Vergie L, 612  
   Walton S, 613  
   Willa D, 619  
   William, 614  
   William Morgan, 613  
   William Stout, 612  
   Zebedee Thomas, 618  
 O'Dell  
   Alice Marie, 181  
   Sharon Kay, 230  
 O'Neal  
   Henry, 205  
   Howard L, 619  
   Olan Edgar, 562  
 O'Neill  
   Daniel L, 469  
   Emmett Patrick, 469  
   Gerald F, 469  
   Heather, 469  
   Jennifer, 469  
   Patrick Emmett, 469  
   Shawn Fitzgerald, 469  
 O'Reilly  
   Deborah Ann, 577  
 O'Neal  
   Alice G, 189  
 Oakey  
   Carol Hardesty, 310  
   Jane Glenn, 310

## INDEX

- Jeannette Wilson, 310  
John Wilson, 310  
Paige Elizabeth, 310  
Philip Haywood, 310  
Richard Carpenter, 310  
Richard Stanton, 310  
Robert Lewis, 310  
Sarah Elizabeth, 310  
William Hardesty, 310
- Oakley  
Barbara Jeanine, 73  
Ernest Lee, 73  
Linda Lee, 73
- Oaks  
Everette Henry, 464
- Obara  
John A, 337
- Obcamp  
James R, 586
- Ochl  
Lucille Maryann, 107
- Odom  
Bertha Adora, 72  
Mattie G, 72
- Offut  
Thomas, 343
- Oliphant  
Elijah James, 451  
Gladys M, 451  
Lizzie Ann, 583  
Norman, 530  
Vicki, 574
- Oliver  
Cheryl, 533  
Elsie Mae, 190  
Frank, 378  
Isaac, 377  
James, 377  
Robert, 533  
William Henry, 377
- Olivieri  
John F, 45
- Olson, 65  
Albert E, 314  
David, 229  
Donald Albert, 65  
Dorothy Ann, 65  
Marie Jeanette, 65
- Olvera  
Anthony C, 328
- Onderdonk  
Evelyn Mae, 198  
Luther Martin, 198
- Onley  
Alma Louise, 528
- Opalach  
Andrew, 512
- Oplinger  
Alfred Lee, 227  
Karen Lee, 227
- Opple  
Alice V, 322
- Orem  
Margaret, 264, 266  
Mary, 305
- Orme  
Elmer Theodore, 272  
Lacey Roslyn, 272
- Nancy, 272
- Orr  
Claudia West, 89  
Helene Mustard, 89  
Penelope Hunter, 89  
Robert Hunter, 88  
Sebastian Hawkes, 89  
William Paynter, 88
- Orrell  
Brandon Stewart, 416  
Jason William, 415  
Phillip Stewart, 415
- Osborne  
Helen, 411  
Susan, 347
- Osbourne  
James, 474
- Osmond  
Mary, 121
- Osterholtz  
Carolyn Louise, 411
- Otero  
Christina, 113  
Kimberly Amanda, 113  
Reuben, 113
- Otwell  
Grace Marie, 234  
Harland Haines, 234  
Irene B, 234  
Kathleen, 234  
Mabel D, 596  
Reba Evelyn, 234  
William E, 234, 596
- Outte  
Walette, 428
- Outten  
Alice Maddux, 355  
Arlington B, 298  
Bernard Ford, 354  
Bernice Corrine, 355  
Calvin, 354  
Elizabeth May, 355  
Esther, 344  
Ethel Alice, 354  
Ethel Ann, 354  
Ethel V, 353  
Florence Elizabeth, 500  
George Maddux, 353  
Harold Rawlins, 354  
Irma May, 354  
James, 353  
James A, 299  
James B, 298  
John Maddux, 355  
Kara Elizabeth, 303  
Luta May, 354  
Mary Florence, 298  
Mary Lingo, 353  
Mary Reba, 355  
Rachel Morgan, 303  
Reig Louis, 303  
Renee Louise, 303  
Roberta, 234  
Robin Leonard, 303  
Sherrill Ann, 354  
Tilghman Leonard, 303  
Zeta Patria, 355
- Overbey  
William, 137
- Owen  
Cecilia, 167  
William, 167
- Owens  
Clyde Layton, 171  
Clyde Walker, 170  
Elizabeth, 258  
Jacqueline, 578  
Kevin Wilson, 233  
Linda, 571  
Marion Virginia, 170  
Melrene, 254  
Olivia, 233  
Seth David, 233
- Ozange  
Clotilde Marie, 92
- Page  
Edward Jr, 60
- Paige  
Margaret, 32
- Paleen  
Joseph, 568
- Palita  
Candice, 526
- Palmer  
Asa McAdam, 346  
Carroll, 308  
David Scott, 346  
Garnet, 260  
Grant Bailey, 565  
Henry Carroll, 308  
Henry Crawford, 346  
Larry, 565  
Manon Jean Elizabeth, 346  
Mary Celestia, 103  
Rowie Belle, 308  
Sarah C, 521  
Sharon, 565  
Sophie Kopanon, 346  
Walter Scott, 346
- Palumbo  
Donald, 280  
Salvatore, 280
- Pangaro  
Dana Goddard, 114  
David Laurence, 113  
Deidre Elisabeth, 113  
Diana Virginia, 114  
Lawrence P, 113
- Pangman  
Dale, 196  
Jaime, 196
- Papparelo  
Antoinette, 190
- Papperman  
Beulah Warren, 291
- Paradee  
Charlotte, 247
- Parish  
David T, 532  
Joseph R, 532
- Parker  
Barbara Ann, 364, 538  
Charlotte A, 538  
Chuck, 157  
Dale E, 538  
Daniel, 538

## INDEX

- Diane, 502  
Donna Lee, 29  
Douglas Lee, 538  
Edgar D, 178  
Eliza Ann, 137  
Eric, 494  
Erick, 157  
George W, 529  
Harold Benjamin, 178  
Harry W, 538  
Harry William, 538  
Henrietta L, 534  
James W, 538  
James Warren, 538  
Jessie, 100  
John, 538  
John Burton, 143  
John Howard, 141  
Joseph Clarence Jr, 587  
Joseph Ferris, 538  
Kimberly, 157  
Lewis, 67  
Louanna, 558  
Mary Lavenia, 143  
Mary M, 538  
Melissa Ann, 178  
Minnie M, 261  
Myrtle Ann, 524  
Naomi Hester, 529  
Otis J, 538  
Reese F, 538  
Sarah E, 528  
Walter C, 29  
Walter Thomas, 512  
William Curtis, 538  
William Thomas, 558
- Parkhurst  
Frederick K, 549
- Parkinson  
Florence Edna Ross, 126  
Thomas Hopwood, 126
- Parks  
Barbara Maria, 213  
Bernice Marie, 214  
Carrie Ester, 214  
Catherine, 213  
Cathy, 494  
Clifford Allan, 213  
David Allan, 213  
Dorothy May, 212  
Ella Lena, 214  
George Goldsborough, 212  
George Gordon, 213  
Grace Irene, 213  
Helen Anne, 214  
Helen Eunice, 213  
Helen May, 213  
Hezekiah Edward, 213  
Irene May, 214  
Joyce Elaine, 213  
Kevin Allan, 213  
Mark, 423  
Mary, 494  
Mary Shirley, 213  
Raina, 494  
Randy, 494  
Renee, 494  
Rosamond Annetta, 213
- Ruth Marie, 212  
Thomas Gordon, 212  
Thomas Gordon Adkinson, 212  
Warren Edward, 213  
Washington Irving, 213  
Wesley Nutter, 213  
Wesley Thomas, 213  
William, 494  
William Irving, 214
- Parris  
Anna Marie, 178  
Elmer William, 178  
Elsie Mae, 178  
Georganna, 178  
Georgia Elizabeth, 178  
Isaac, 177  
James Walter, 178  
Kathy, 178  
Lida M, 178  
Luther Hopkins, 177  
Norman Wesley, 178  
Ruth Ann, 178  
Steven B, 178
- Parrish  
Nancy, 521  
Roger Lane, 21
- Parrott  
Susan E, 311
- Parsly  
George Melvin, 109  
Nancy Layton, 109
- Parsons  
Adolphus Asbury, 540  
Anna Mae, 479  
Anne M, 541  
Charles Wilmore, 512  
Douglas, 541  
Edith V, 541  
Elijah Wilmore, 511  
Elizabeth Nettie, 541  
Elsie Ford, 541  
Frederick Harry, 484  
Hannah Marie, 485  
Henrietta, 97  
Jackie Irene, 504  
John Curtis, 541  
John Russell, 541  
John W, 546  
Leslie V, 255  
Lloyd F, 513  
Lollie May, 541  
Margaret, 455  
Mary Ellen Maria, 512  
Preston C, 542  
Ralph Brooks, 512  
Roxie B, 511  
Sara Jane, 541  
Scott R, 513  
Theodore William, 484  
Thomas Henry, 540, 541  
William A, 484  
William Theodore, 540
- Paskey  
Delema Mary, 303
- Passwater  
Betty Jane, 619  
Larry B, 619  
Linwood Thomas, 619
- Loreta Mae, 620  
Robert L, 619  
Thomas W, 619
- Passwaters  
Andrew, 551  
Annabelle M, 286  
Autumn, 551  
Charles, 551  
Clarence Joseph, 619  
Clarence Linwood, 619  
Emily Mae, 619  
Ethel May, 336  
Jason, 551  
Jesse, 551  
Linwood Thomas, 619  
Mae Oka, 612  
Margaret I, 610  
Martha Ann, 234  
Tammy, 503
- Pastega  
Micka Renee, 188
- Patchett  
Leona B, 157  
Peter James, 157
- Patey  
Alan Mitchell, 476  
Danna Lynn, 476  
Donald Wayne, 475  
Elizabeth Jeannette, 476  
Elwood Ernest, 475  
Elwood John, 475  
Holly Elizabeth, 476  
John, 475  
Nancy Marie, 476  
Ronald Morris, 476  
Thomas Edward, 476
- Pattee  
James N, 181  
Mary Ann, 181  
Nancy J, 181  
Raymond Mason, 180  
Robert A, 181
- Patterson  
Abby Ann Newbold, 46  
Anna Hartung, 94  
Dr James V, 94  
Henry Stuart II, 46  
Lucy Sudler, 46  
Margaret, 56  
Margaret Jeannette, 409  
Michael Virden, 46  
Nina Elizabeth, 47  
William Howard, 56
- Pattison  
Priscilla Elizabeth, 93
- Patton  
Marylou, 29
- Pattyjohn  
Joseph Carlton, 557
- Paul  
Andrew J, 455  
Andrew N, 455  
Charles, 383  
Ethel, 456  
Jacob M, 455  
James Alfred, 455  
James B, 456  
James Bell, 455

## INDEX

- Lovia Cannon, 383  
Margaret, 455  
Mary Ann, 380  
Raymond, 456  
William, 455  
William Parsons, 456
- Paulk  
Brenda Karen, 409
- Pavey  
Susan Joy, 121
- Pavone  
Ray, 496
- Payne  
Frank, 70  
Jeanette May, 66  
Lola E, 387  
Margaret A, 387  
Milmon M, 387  
Naomi M, 387  
Olga Mabel, 387
- Paynter  
Edna Marie, 63  
Ferdinand Schey, 63  
Rowland Gardiner (Dr), 358
- Peacock  
Elizabeth Powell, 354
- Pearce  
Devon Ann, 413  
Gregory John, 571  
Harry Alan, 571  
Jerry, 571  
Joseph, 413  
Joseph John, 413  
Joshua Aaron, 571  
Michael Alan, 571  
Rachel Elizabeth, 413
- Pearson  
James Carroll, 248  
Ray C, 248
- Pease  
Clarise, 70
- Pederich  
Anna M, 191
- Pedersen  
Herman, 407
- Peebes  
Robert Graham, 168
- Peebles  
Heather, 168  
Jennifer Maurey, 168  
Ross Graham, 168
- Pence  
Georgette Sue, 66
- Penn  
George Norman, 78
- Pennel  
Judith, 126
- Pennewill  
Isaac, 75
- Penuel  
Betty Louise, 63  
Catherine, 562
- Pepper  
Clarence Burton, 175  
Clarence H, 586  
David Hughes, 175  
David Thomas, 174  
Edwin, 541
- Elbert L, 175  
Frederick, 481  
George Hunter, 541  
George Nutter, 541  
Gloria Jean, 541  
Harry Crowell, 175  
Jane L, 175  
Joseph May 'Josie', 481  
Julia Ann, 481  
Kay, 541  
Levin Bivins, 174  
Maud, 175  
Sarah Ann, 179  
Sarah E, 175  
Wilbur Lee, 174  
William Edward, 481  
William Paul, 481
- Perdue  
Iris Virginia, 518  
James, 523  
Joseph Lafayette, 499  
Virgil, 499
- Peregoy  
Joseph Nelson, 393
- Periotte  
Cherokee Sarian, 210
- Perkins  
Brandan Leigh, 73  
Guy Robert, 107  
Lillian Susan, 192
- Perot  
Anthony Morris, 98  
Elizabeth Baker, 98  
Robert Morris, 98
- Perry  
Arthur Knox, 310  
Betty Beverly, 472  
Deborah Heath, 310  
Kevin Scott, 310  
Lisa Todd, 310
- Pete  
Ashley Marie, 496  
Crystal Lynn, 496  
Stanley R, 496  
Stanley R Jr, 496
- Peters  
Stacey Ellen, 166
- Peterson  
Esther, 223  
Patricia Fairfield, 89
- Petrick  
Joann, 107
- Petty  
Levin, 423
- Pettyjohn  
Benjamin, 144  
Brooks, 144  
Carlton R, 557  
David Ralston, 143  
Dean Ralston, 144  
George Jeffrey, 144  
Golda Ainsworth, 143  
Karen L, 144  
Kathy A, 144  
Louise Kathryn, 549  
Luther Ellis, 557  
Myrna Gail, 144  
Norma Gaye, 144
- Truitt W, 143
- Pew  
John Glenn, 310  
Sarah Eva, 310
- Pfaff  
Barbara L, 214  
Bernice M, 214  
Irene Rosamond, 214  
Nancy C, 214  
Robert F, 214  
Robert H, 214
- Pfeiffer  
Canice Annette, 445  
Carl, 200  
Howard T, 200  
Larry, 445  
Mary P, 200  
Scott Linden, 445  
Thomas George, 200
- Philipp, 187
- Phillip  
Diane, 487
- Phillips  
Abigail, 478  
Alan Blair, 478  
Alan Robert, 478  
Albert, 477  
Bonnie, 488  
Brenda J, 354  
Brenda Lou, 479  
Brittani Danniell Anna, 478  
Charles, 354  
Charles Robert, 479  
Charles William, 477  
Charles William III, 478  
Charles William Jr, 477  
Edward Smith, 275  
Estela Belle, 335  
Ethel Marie, 478  
Gary, 487  
Hilda Layton, 478  
Jackie, 459  
James J F, 559  
Jeffery, 227  
Jennifer, 589  
John Paul, 478  
Judith Lynn, 478  
Kelly Susan, 589  
Landis Blake, 478  
Lavinia C, 567  
Linda, 487  
Loretta May, 479  
Madelyn, 523  
Marilyn Marie, 563  
Mary Elizabeth, 31  
Mary Jane, 478  
Mary Lou, 487  
Mary Seward, 219  
Michael Paul, 478  
Minnie E, 535  
Pamela Lynn, 589  
Patricia, 275  
Patrick D, 312  
Paul D, 312  
Pearl, 475  
Philip J, 312  
Philip W, 312  
Ralph, 487

## INDEX

- Raymond L, 275  
Richard Lee, 479  
Robbie Lee, 479  
Robert Albert, 478  
Robert Albert Jr, 478  
Roberta Ann, 478  
Robin Lynn, 479  
Ruth Ann, 526  
Samuel George, 31  
Shannon Joy, 227  
Sharon Lynn, 561  
Virginia Harriett, 505  
Virginia Mabel, 477  
Wayne Allen, 479
- Pickett  
Allen, 538  
John, 538
- Piebler  
Arthur Richard, 193  
Christine, 193  
Richard Henry, 193  
Robert Edwin, 193
- Pierce  
Herman, 612  
Jean Brittingham, 297
- Pilling  
Isabel, 91
- Pins  
Donald, 213
- Pippin  
Allen D, 319  
Carlton I, 319  
Dewain, 323  
Gilbert H, 323  
Marjorie Davis, 319  
Roger W, 323  
Titus Irons Jr, 319  
Yvonne Kaye, 323
- Pitkow  
Daniel Alan, 173  
James Edward, 173  
Martin Barry, 173
- Pittard  
Deborah Ann, 568  
Joseph, 458  
Susan, 458
- Pleasanton  
Patricia Elizabeth, 453
- Pleasants  
Pearl, 538
- Plummer  
Amy Willis, 103  
Emily, 572  
George Fayette, 102  
George Layton, 104  
Penelope R, 102
- Plush  
Donna Susan, 406
- Pointer  
Anna, 554
- Polk  
Alexander, 167  
Ann, 162  
Joseph, 81  
Layton, 81  
Robert, 167  
Sarah Priscilla, 167  
Sinah, 39
- Pollard  
James H, 277
- Pollitt  
Sandra Lee, 364
- Poole  
Benjamin B, 119  
Donald Whitman, 118  
Donald Whitman Jr, 119  
Jesse, 119  
John Grier, 119
- Poore  
Jacob, 304  
Laura Belle, 304
- Poppitt  
Jennifer, 356
- Porch  
Nora E, 212
- Porter  
Amanda, 305  
Carrie, 305  
Charles, 295  
Cora, 305  
Elizabeth, 297  
Lena May, 179  
Martha, 295  
Mary Elizabeth, 81  
Melissa Rachel, 300  
Minnie, 295  
Ronald, 299  
Ronald Jr, 300  
Samuel, 305  
Tara Ann, 300  
Wilbert, 615  
Willard, 305
- Porteus  
James Ray, 221
- Porto  
Ashli Nicole, 564  
Edward Augustine Jr, 564
- Postles  
Albert Granville, 78  
Caroline F, 77  
Florence Caroline, 78  
Herman Mitten, 77  
James Bell, 77  
Laura Belle, 78  
Lelia May, 77  
Lisa, 597  
Mark Quillen, 77  
Mary Louise, 78  
Nellie, 78  
Sallie Q, 77  
Shadrach, 77  
Zadoc, 77
- Potter  
Oscar Dean, 405  
Rachael Lynn, 405  
Shannon Louise, 405
- Potts  
Angela, 493  
Ashley, 493  
Ashley Ann, 493  
Carrie Ann, 493  
Charles, 493  
James, 493  
James Christopher, 493  
James Michael, 493  
Richard R, 219
- Powell  
Daisey Alice, 474  
Glenn, 527  
John Wesley Jr, 227  
Victoria, 216
- Power  
George, 343
- Poynter  
Pam Christine, 188
- Pratt  
Anayana Rosalie, 122  
Dorothy Deming, 58  
Frank Layton Grier, 123  
Jennifer Kerlin, 122  
John IV, 122  
John Lockwood, 122  
Lauren Suzanne, 122  
Mary Linn, 122  
Ramya Rosalie, 122  
Rebecca, 122  
Stephanie, 122  
Sundar Sheldon, 122
- Prettyman  
Ann, 174, 291  
Charles, 36  
Elizabeth B, 218  
Hughett, 36  
Isaac, 36  
James H, 36  
James Pride, 218  
John, 36  
Mary A, 36  
Mary Eugenia, 143  
Mary Suzanne, 219  
Mildred Hester, 218  
Milman Edward, 219  
Richard Graham, 219  
Samuel Edward, 218  
William, 523
- Prevot  
Nicole D, 363
- Price  
Adam Jonathan, 413  
Artie, 206  
Aurora Ann, 413  
Catherine, 295  
Elizabeth, 453  
Freda, 276  
George, 495  
John, 295  
Katherine Jeannette, 410  
Lauren Aimee, 413  
Lelia Emma, 270  
Louise, 295  
Margaret Anne, 410  
Margaret Ellen, 56  
Moses, 56  
Ruth, 200  
Thelma, 295  
William Hampton, 410  
William Haynie, 410  
William Howard, 413
- Priestley  
Elsie, 388
- Priestly  
Mary, 335
- Primerano  
John Patrick, 406

## INDEX

- Joseph Jr, 406  
Nicholas Michael, 406
- Prior  
Linda Elaine, 229
- Pritchett  
Edward, 593  
Elva, 153  
Emanuel, 593  
Emma, 153  
Flossie, 594  
Fredrick, 593  
Hattie M, 593  
Hazel M, 593  
Joffe R, 153  
John W, 153  
Joseph W, 153  
King, 153  
Loren Spence, 152  
Marvin, 593  
Mary E, 593  
Mary M, 152  
Nelson, 593  
Patsy, 152  
Peter Byard, 152  
Regina D, 152  
Ruth Louise, 153  
Stanley H, 153  
Thomas, 594  
Thomas Hicks, 153  
William Norman, 153  
William S, 152
- Proctor  
Edward Ford, 42  
Elizabeth Hammond, 42  
Florence Edna, 388  
Vernon Robert, 41  
Winifred E, 196
- Prodfoot  
Robert, 569
- Pruitt  
Lexie Opel, 533  
Virgil Harrison, 591
- Prystanski  
Mary, 437
- Pulley  
Linda J, 288
- Purcell  
Cora L, 531  
Georgia Bess, 531
- Purnell  
Anna V, 508  
Edith Murray, 508  
Harry L, 508  
James Harwood III, 525  
James Harwood Jr, 524  
Lillian Mae, 507  
Mary Martha, 508  
Michele, 525  
Milby Selby, 507  
Washington, 507  
William Quentin, 507
- Purtle  
Marcia NanciElla, 163
- Purvis  
Frances R, 357  
Matt Coffield, 233  
Sarah A, 350
- Pusey  
Anna Elizabeth, 548  
Charles Colby, 570  
Edward C, 548  
Gary, 569  
Jennifer Leigh, 570  
Pearl, 514
- Putnam  
Wallace G, 36
- Quillen  
Arlene, 458  
Carey, 459  
Cynthia, 580  
David Rodney, 84  
Debra Margaret, 84  
Dorothy Ann, 458  
Elmer Frank, 458  
Elrick, 434  
Emma S, 79  
Fanny Brown, 79  
Gary Layton, 84  
George S, 448  
George Washington, 444  
Hazel, 448  
Hershell H I Jr, 580  
Horace E, 129  
James, 79  
John, 77, 434  
John Earl, 84  
John J, 558  
Kevin, 459  
Lloyd Oscar, 552  
Loretta Sarah, 444  
Lydia, 81  
Mark, 435  
Mary Lockwood, 79  
Mattie E, 460  
Michael, 434  
Nancy, 492, 580  
Phoebe L, 77  
Sarah, 79  
Tami Dianne, 434  
William G, 78
- Quinn  
James F, 466
- Race  
Maxine Cecille, 111
- Radish  
Catherine Louise, 600  
Emma Ruth, 573  
Raymond McKinley, 573  
Raymond Vincent, 573
- Ragan  
James Crawford, 346  
Sarah Elizabeth, 346  
William Andrew Jr, 345
- Rahm  
Heather, 588  
Robbie, 588  
William, 588
- Raines  
DeVera Sernia, 294
- Ralph  
Eric J, 426  
Regan Elizabeth, 426  
Sally Elizabeth, 426  
Walter Thomas, 426  
Walter Thomas Jr, 426
- Ralston  
John, 37  
Margaret Logan, 37, 112  
Sarah, 112  
Sarah Benn, 37
- Rampmeyer  
Marie Elizabeth Hickman, 509
- Randolph  
Sue, 561
- Rankin  
Mather Ingraham, 46
- Rapalje  
Elizabeth Maria, 80  
Josephine Ellen, 80  
Robert Augustus, 80
- Rascon  
Lucia Jane "Lucy", 416
- Rash  
Dorothy Grace, 178  
John Thomas Jr, 479  
Karen Suzanne, 479  
Lori Leigh, 479  
Muriel Elaine, 453
- Ratcliffe  
Amanda Marie, 121  
Elizabeth Grier, 121  
James Albert, 121  
John William, 121  
Jonathan Ray, 121  
Kristin Michelle, 121  
Melissa Ann, 121  
Sherry Lynn, 121  
Thomas James, 121  
Tommy Ray, 121
- Ratsep  
Rein R, 103
- Rattigan  
Robert E, 282  
Shawn Patrick, 283  
Terence Michael, 282
- Raughley  
Carolyn Anita, 30  
John Olin, 29  
John Olin Jr, 30  
Mary, 269  
Robert, 269
- Raughly  
Eugenia, 25
- Rawlings  
Helen L, 158  
Mary Ann, 238
- Rawlins  
Alazena P, 343  
Albert Whitely, 359  
Alexander Jerry, 356  
Alfred John, 356  
Alice, 353  
Alice Davis, 352  
Ambrose, 357  
Angela, 364  
Barbara Louise, 363  
Betsy, 360  
Bridgett L, 364  
Charles, 17, 342  
Charles 2nd, 342  
Charles Anna, 368  
Charles Archibald, 364  
Charles B, 365  
Charles Henry, 365

## INDEX

- Daniel, 366  
David, 366  
David Lot, 365  
Delavan, 365  
Doris, 357  
Edgar, 351  
Edgar C, 361  
Edgar Jr, 352  
Edwin J, 365  
Elisabeth C, 360  
Eliza Alberta, 356  
Eliza T, 348  
Elizabeth, 343  
Ellen, 360  
Esther Elizabeth, 362  
Etta, 365  
Flora, 368  
Francy, 360  
Franklin, 343  
Frederick Hopkins, 361  
Frederick James, 362  
Gabiella, 343  
George Anderson, 359, 361  
George Warland, 361  
Grace Margaret, 363  
Grace Patricia, 363  
Hannah Ann, 357  
Henry Isaac, 368  
Ida Belle, 351, 352, 361  
Ida James, 353  
James, 361, 368  
James B, 343  
James David, 363  
James Henry, 351, 361  
Jerry B, 364  
Joan M, 352  
Joanna L, 362  
John, 343  
John Calvin, 364  
John Franklin, 356, 357  
John Frederick, 367  
John Ledbetter, 367  
John Morgan, 358, 360, 366  
John Morgan Jr, 360  
John P, 343  
Joseph, 357, 366  
Joyce, 360  
Kathryn, 361  
Kathryn Elizabeth, 362  
Leda, 352  
Linden Kinder, 366  
Lindley Townsend, 360  
Lois, 368  
Lot, 343  
Louise P, 361, 566  
Louretta Catherine, 352  
Lula G, 362  
M Morgan, 359  
Madeline Whitely, 361  
Margaret, 352  
Margaret Virginia, 358  
Mary, 343  
Mary Ann, 347  
Mary Ann Layton, 344  
Mary Bell, 368  
Mary James, 362  
Mary Starr, 361  
Melinda, 361  
Mildred J, 361  
Nancy, 343, 368  
Nancy D, 343  
Nellie M, 351  
Norman Osbourne, 357  
Olive Rebecca, 363  
Patsy, 343  
Penelope, 343  
Philip, 368  
Philip Henry, 362, 366  
Philip Joseph Thomas, 367  
Phillip Christensen, 367  
Rhoda Ellen, 368  
Richard Frederick, 362  
Robert W, 362  
Roberta, 352  
Ronald B, 364, 538  
Sallie E, 365  
Salna Gabrilla, 366  
Sarah, 343, 365  
Sarah Ann, 343, 352  
Sarah Curtis, 359  
Sarah Elizabeth, 368  
Sarah Wright, 367  
Solomon H W, 343  
Thelma, 352  
Thomas Layton, 366  
Thomas Newton, 366  
Townsend G, 360  
Townsend Whitely, 359  
Victor Emmanuel, 363  
Victor Emmanuel Jr, 363  
Virginia Celeste, 357  
Walter, 342  
Wesley G, 360  
Wilbur Fisk, 367  
William Burton, 356  
William James, 351  
William K, 343, 364  
William Linden, 359  
William P, 347  
William Walter, 359, 361  
Windsor, 343, 366  
Raxworthy  
  Christopher J, 47  
Rayn  
  Sheila, 245  
Rayne  
  Alice M, 483  
  Clarence H, 483  
  Harley H, 483  
  Helen H, 483  
  Hester M, 459  
  John, 459  
  Leonard Cyrus, 234  
  Timothy, 483  
Raynor  
  Andrew J, 140  
Rea  
  William, 547  
Reamer  
  Norman Howard, 331  
Reavis  
  Lulu, 312  
Records  
  Frederick Horace, 525  
  Kenneth Burton, 525  
  William Samuel, 525  
Wilson A, 610  
Redden  
  Ralph Gene, 513  
  Teresa Ann, 513  
  Wendy Ellen, 513  
Redmond  
  Geraldyn Livingston, 57  
  Gerry, 57  
  Joan, 57  
  John, 57  
  Marvin, 490  
  Michael T, 490  
  Nancy, 57  
Reed  
  Amanda E, 512  
  Arthur J, 453  
  Carolyn Adeline, 338  
  Catherine M, 629  
  Charles LeRoy, 609  
  Edward Carroll, 609  
  Elsie L, 211  
  Emma E, 134  
  Frank W, 609  
  George, 609  
  George Arthur, 609  
  George E, 609  
  Georgia Ellen, 279  
  Gloria, 609  
  Henry White, 279  
  James Lemuel, 629  
  Jesse Lee, 629  
  John Amos, 629  
  John H, 305  
  Julius C, 305  
  Kenneth, 629  
  Lawrence Miller, 338  
  Lemuel, 629, 630  
  Linda Kay, 510  
  Lolita, 629  
  Margaret, 128, 131  
  Margaret Jane Sipple, 295  
  Mary F, 609  
  Michael, 454  
  Ramona, 629  
  Samuel, 305  
  Thomas, 454  
  William, 134  
  Wilmer Cecil, 510  
Reedy  
  Florence Layton, 55  
  James Wesley, 54  
Reese  
  Bertha, 549  
  Ford, 123  
  Marian H, 158  
  Mollie L, 215  
  Viola, 223  
Reeves  
  David, 436  
Register  
  Albert Layton, 56, 57  
  Alison Sherman, 58  
  Anna May Brook, 22  
  Arthur Vandenberg, 22  
  Barbara Pratt, 58  
  Barbara Simmons, 58  
  Caleb Jackson, 23  
  Candace, 58

## INDEX

- Catherine Michelle, 61  
Cornelia Elizabeth, 57  
Croft, 57  
David, 58  
David Layton, 60  
Deborah Layton, 61  
Emmasita, 61  
Florence Bartol, 59  
Francis Cooch, 61  
Frederick L, 57  
Gary Jackson, 23  
Henry Bartol, 60  
Henry Carney (Dr), 59  
Henry Vollmer, 59  
Isaac Hatfield, 56  
Isaac Layton, 56  
John, 60  
John Elijah (Dr), 61  
John Sherman, 58  
Katherine E, 57  
Kathryn, 58  
Kevin L, 23  
Kyle Croft, 58  
Layton Bartol, 60  
Layton Leonard, 58  
Leslie A, 58  
Mary Duhamel, 61  
Mary Louise, 59  
Peter, 58  
Philippe de Montauzan, 61  
Phyllis, 61  
Samuel Croft, 58, 59  
Sarah Ann, 20  
Sharon Lee, 23  
William Barrett, 58
- Reid  
Albert Clark Jr, 466  
James Mitchell, 378  
June Mae, 466  
Nellie Maria, 433  
Virginia Lynch, 466
- Reilly  
James Patrick, 50  
Jennifer Lyn, 50  
Robert Walter, 50  
Timothy Matthew, 51
- Rementer  
Roland, 362
- Renne  
Abbie Fam, 65
- Renolds  
Ferrel Pennington, 273
- Renshaw  
Norma Rae, 215
- Renwick  
George Edward, 410
- Retter  
Anna, 107
- Revel  
Charles Alfred, 457, 526  
Dallas, 526  
Deloras Alva, 526  
Dianna Mae, 526  
Edward J, 526  
John Robert, 479  
Kenneth Arrenay, 526  
Mary E, 500  
Michael A, 526
- Sherry, 479  
Tammy, 526  
Ward, 457
- Revell  
Earl, 577
- Reynolds  
Arthur, 112  
Chuck, 534  
James, 354  
Jan, 112  
John, 112  
Leon J, 543  
Mary Edwin, 273  
Phillips, 534  
Richard Stewart, 126  
Roland Roberts, 353  
Scott, 534  
Stacey, 534  
Timothy, 569  
Virginia E, 67  
William P, 354
- Rhea  
Christopher, 168  
Mary Virginia, 189
- Rhodes  
Ruby, 388  
William L, 390
- Ricards  
John Robert, 46  
Mamie, 46
- Rice  
Bessy A, 257  
Dewitt C, 342  
Dorothy Jane Sanderlin, 612  
Meredith, 467  
Richard, 257
- Richards  
Bettina Castle, 41  
Catherine, 58  
Charles Fleming, 40, 172  
Charles Fleming IV, 41  
Charles Fleming Jr, 41  
Charles Flemming, 39  
Charles Henry, 135  
Charles Sudler, 43  
David H, 43  
Edward I, 43  
Heather Scovill, 41  
Helen Medora, 41  
Hillary S, 41  
Jane Kellond, 42  
Jane Rebeeca, 40  
John, 39, 135, 172  
John Emory, 150  
John Sudler, 39  
Laura Sudler, 44  
Lydia Anne, 41  
Mary E, 39  
Mary Edith, 44  
Mary Elizabeth, 172  
Mary Hughlett, 150  
Michael J, 131  
Robert Haven, 39  
Robert Henry, 41, 43  
Robert Henry IV, 43  
Robert Scovill, 41  
Sarah Anne, 43  
Sarah Sudler, 41
- Richardson  
Alfred Parker, 567  
Ann Douglass, 409  
Anne, 25  
Anne E, 219  
Boldt, 410  
Bradley E, 431  
Carolyn, 567  
Charles Houston, 410  
Dorothy, 102  
Dorothy Ann, 408  
Dorothy Jean, 220  
Eliza Ann, 210  
Ellen M, 219  
Ethel Jeannette, 410  
Gertrude Manning "Trudy", 410  
Harold Lester, 431  
Harold Roy, 431  
James Layton, 409  
James Layton Jr, 409  
James Stanley, 431  
Jeffrey D, 431  
Jennifer N, 431  
Jerusha Maxine, 431  
Jo, 25  
John, 25, 210  
John McGill, 409  
John Moore, 25  
Julius Ness, 409  
Katherine Jaudon (Dr), 409  
Leroy, 221  
Lindsey Elizabeth, 409  
Linwood E, 567  
LuAnne, 410  
Mary E, 220  
Mary Etta, 220  
Matthew Terry, 409  
Nan E, 220  
Ralph I, 25  
Rhett Hamer, 410  
Robert Lee, 410  
Robert Lee Jr, 410  
Rodney Hall, 102  
Sallie, 25  
Sarah E, 222  
Shawn M, 431  
Simeon Pennewell, 220  
Sue, 495  
Suzanne Elizabeth, 409  
Terri, 408  
Terry Edward, 409  
Terry Edward Jr, 409  
Thomas Randolph, 409  
Wade, 567  
William H, 220  
William Henry, 219
- Richey  
Dorothy Charlotte, 97  
Sally A, 551
- Richter  
Lulu Mary, 560
- Rickard  
Mary Frances, 546
- Rickards  
Avery Martin, 470  
Bruce Marin, 470  
Charles Park, 575  
Charlotte, 174



## INDEX

- David Elmer, 470  
Donna Kay, 470  
Elizabeth, 124  
Emma E, 452  
Frank, 124, 554  
George Howard, 269  
Guy L, 452  
Howard Ross, 270  
Ida C, 557  
John Douglas, 587  
John W, 448  
Kay, 470  
Mary "Polly", 162  
Minerva W, 586  
Sara Jamina, 270  
Virginia, 470
- Riddle  
Lilly, 571
- Ridgely  
Mary, 82
- Ridley  
Joel W, 249
- Rieder  
Alice C, 530
- Riggin  
Anna Mary Hazel, 139  
Benjamin R, 139  
Clara Bell, 550  
Connie Lee, 562  
David Wayne, 163  
Donald Allen, 163  
Herman Francis, 163  
Kevin, 562  
Kyle, 562  
Lee Pepper, 562  
Ralph Allen, 163  
Robert Sidney, 562  
Ronald Dale, 163  
William A, 550
- Righter  
Lisa Marie, 330  
Thomas G, 330
- Riley  
Michael Kevin, 181
- Rinehart  
Mabel, 228
- Rippey  
Anne Noel, 109  
Elizabeth, 109  
John T, 109  
Marion, 109  
Noel, 109  
Samuel Howard, 109
- Rishow  
Edna May, 611
- Rittenhouse  
Albert Ward, 50  
David Green, 50  
Martha Randall, 50  
Stephanie Lynn, 50
- Roach  
Betsy, 484  
Effie M, 541  
Rufus, 545  
Sarah Maude, 32
- Robbins  
Henry Haywood III, 109  
Henry Haywood Jr, 109
- Linda G, 298  
Noel Elizabeth, 110
- Roberts  
Adeline, 354  
Amy Jo, 288  
Ernest Laverne, 533  
John H, 491  
Kevin Peter, 34  
Kyle, 288  
Michael, 533  
Robin, 533  
Stephen, 533  
Tim, 546  
William H, 111  
William P, 276
- Robertson  
Marie Wailes, 565  
Tracey, 480
- Robinette  
Keith, 493
- Robins  
Monica Mary, 114
- Robinson  
Alfred Layton, 63  
Alice Maude, 63  
Amanda, 67  
Annie Elizabeth, 64  
Arcadia, 67  
Calvin H, 63  
Calvin Tilghman, 63  
Clara A, 66  
Clarence N, 65  
Clinton, 282  
Darrell Hilnsaker, 66  
David Burton, 66  
Doris Gertrude, 65  
Douglas Andrew, 66  
Edith, 64  
Elizabeth, 216  
Ellen Louise, 66  
Ernest Alfred, 65  
Frank Ellis, 63  
George J, 66  
George Rodney, 63  
Glenn Dale, 66  
Gordon Rodney, 63  
Harvey E, 66  
Hattie M, 63  
Hazel E, 66  
James Stuart, 63  
Jill E, 551  
John W, 65  
John Walter, 65  
Julia A, 318  
Kitturah, 62  
Kristin Nichole, 303  
Laura Ethel, 66  
Lennis Edward, 66  
Leslie, 435  
Luther W, 63  
Lydia E, 65  
Mable Lee, 66  
Marion C, 388  
Mary, 62  
Mary Elizabeth, 66  
Mary Emma, 65  
Mary Hester, 68  
Mildred, 63
- Miriam, 20  
Parker, 62  
Paynter, 63  
Peter P, 62  
Philip, 435  
Robert James, 65  
Roland, 282  
Roy L, 303  
Sallie B, 68  
Sarah Eliza, 363  
Susanne, 449  
Thelma Louise, 63  
Thomas Wesley, 63  
Tilghman Layton, 62  
Tonya Fey, 66  
Vickie Carol, 66  
Victor Ernest, 65  
William Rodney, 63  
William T, 64  
Willis, 435
- Roche  
Wade Allen, 417
- Rodgers  
Mary P, 136
- Rodney  
Caleb, 82  
Penelope, 82
- Rodriguez  
Juan, 294
- Roe  
David, 243  
Elizabeth Lindale, 621  
Harry Alexis, 76  
Helen, 76  
James, 266  
Jane, 266  
John Moore, 621  
Thomas Coombs, 621
- Rogers  
Bessie J, 487  
Brian Don, 339  
Carla, 341  
Gary, 579  
Geneva P, 548  
Glenn, 579  
Jeannette L, 548  
Julia Ann, 137  
Kyle Austin, 339  
Lillie K, 553  
Lola B, 239  
Minos, 239  
Nelson Asbury, 548  
Nick, 462  
Nina M, 552  
Peggy, 459  
Rebecca Marie, 339  
Roy Frank, 574  
Sarah, 456, 579  
Scott, 579  
Steven Michael, 574  
Tanya Michele, 574  
Taryn Nicole, 339  
Walsie May, 538  
Willard S, 487, 552  
William, 457
- Romberger  
Arthur, 585  
Beverly, 585

## INDEX

- Mary Lou, 585  
William, 585
- Root  
Barton Potter, 213  
Kathleen May, 213  
Leola Marion, 65
- Roper  
Mary Sue, 527
- Roraback  
John O, 267
- Rose  
Donald Lee, 412  
Julie Ann, 412
- Rosemere  
John Barton, 405
- Ross  
Alfred N, 272  
Anna M, 270  
Anna Marshall, 269  
Benjamin Franklin, 271  
Domini Anthony, 563  
Edward Smithers (Dr), 269  
Elma F, 269  
Elmina, 267  
Ernest H, 269  
Etta Mae, 269  
George Leland, 269  
George Reuben, 270  
Grace Etta, 272  
Hazel V, 270  
Helen Kathryn, 272  
Hooper B, 269  
James H, 269  
Kathleen Christina, 563  
Laura Belle, 270  
Madora, 290  
Martha E, 270  
Martin Dominic, 563  
Martin Lewis, 563  
Mary Margaret, 563  
Mary P, 268, 269  
May Emley, 269  
Nettie Rebecca, 270  
Rebecca J, 268  
Reuben, 267  
Reuben James, 270  
Robert, 269  
Robert Eugene, 269  
Robert Wesley, 272  
Sarah Emley, 268  
Stephen Anthony Jr, 563  
Tamara Margaret, 563  
William Edward, 268
- Roth  
Katharine Kellond, 43  
Patricia, 438  
William Victor III, 43  
William Victor Jr, 42
- Rounsley  
Eileen, 591
- Roy  
Tina Marie, 170
- Rudy  
Mary Alrena, 120
- Rudzinis  
Rosalie Florence, 476
- Rufer  
Sherry Denise, 504
- Ruley  
Anna, 154  
Daniel, 154  
Henry Earl, 154
- Runk  
Bernard, 468  
Deborah M, 468  
Melissa C, 468  
Renee E, 468
- Ruoss  
Carlton G, 38
- Rupperht  
Sandra Heidi, 479
- Russell  
Audrey Shepherd, 93  
Chet, 331  
Clifford Roland Jr, 458  
Eric, 331  
Florence E, 239  
Gertrude Augusta, 430  
James, 430  
James Lambert Jr, 430  
John C, 227  
John T, 238  
Laura Jane, 226  
Laura Lee, 451  
Lisa Michelle, 430  
Lynn, 331  
Mary Catherine, 430  
Mason Thomas, 126  
Olivia Ruth, 126  
Robert Murray, 126  
Roland, 458  
Stoyan Walter, 331  
theresa Anne, 596  
Thersa Lynn, 430  
Veronica Lee, 430  
Walter L, 238  
William Barton, 93  
William Edwin, 93  
William H, 43
- Rust  
Annie Richards, 142  
Ashley, 244  
Charles Howard, 587  
Chris, 244  
Denise Elaine, 143  
Donald Godfrey, 63  
Earl, 63  
Earl Ferdinand, 63  
Edward James, 483  
Edward Rollie, 483  
Eric Fred, 143  
George Fred, 63, 363  
George L, 142  
Gladys Dorothy, 483  
Hammond Trustin, 143  
Harriett Elizabeth, 143  
Harry Clifford, 483  
Harry Hammond, 143  
Jennie Adams, 142  
John, 483  
John B, 483  
John Gardner, 363  
Mary Viola, 286  
MaryAnn, 244  
Peter A, 142  
Peter Warrington, 142
- Rebecca, 587  
Rufus Waples, 615  
Ruth Ann, 143  
Sally H, 615  
Victor Asher Jr, 243  
Wayne Edward, 143  
William Gooden, 143  
William Gooden III, 143  
William Gooden Jr, 143
- Ruth  
Bruce Allen, 66  
Charles Henry, 108  
Deron James, 66  
Jack Charles, 66  
Kevin Jack, 66
- Rutherford  
Alexis, 437  
Andrea M, 437  
Brenda Johnson, 437  
James, 437
- Ryan  
Alexander, 247  
Alice, 250  
Alvirda, 246  
Anne, 248  
B Waitman, 248  
Blanche Catherine, 250  
Braxton Merrill, 245  
Carol Jo, 301  
Clarence, 246  
David H, 250  
David Roland, 168  
Davis Robert, 168  
Dorothia May, 248  
Elijah Abner, 249  
Elizabeth, 250  
Elsie M, 247  
Ethel K, 248  
Franklin, 250  
George F, 250  
Gladys, 248  
Herman Wesley, 248  
James Marvel, 248  
John Causey, 249  
John S, 245  
John W, 245, 250  
John Wesley, 247  
Kathleen Estella, 587  
Laura Alice, 249  
Lenora, 248  
Leon H, 246  
Leon Holston, 246  
Lester W, 248  
Letitia A, 248  
Lillian Bertha, 247  
Margaret Ross, 168  
Mary Bell Elizabeth, 249  
Mary E, 245  
Maryemma Chandler, 246  
Mollie, 283  
Myrtle, 246  
Ralph Atkinson, 246  
Sarah E, 247  
Sarah Elizabeth, 245  
Sarah F, 249  
Susan Virginia, 249  
Walter Albert, 249  
William Cecil, 249

## INDEX

- William Henry, 245  
William R, 246  
William Wesley, 248
- Sackett  
Louise A, 248
- Said  
Patricia, 134  
William F, 134
- Sallaway  
Bayard Francis Jr, 327  
Thomas, 594  
Thomas Eugene, 328
- Salmons  
Asbury P, 217  
C Bessie, 217  
Edna F, 218  
Short, 217  
Theophilis, 217
- Salzman  
David, 22  
Gabryel, 22  
Jackson, 22  
Shelly, 22
- Sammons  
Mary Ann, 595  
Mary Elizabeth, 591
- Samsoe  
Anna M, 190
- Sanders  
Anne, 49  
Echel Louise, 383  
Helen, 288  
Joseph Hartshorn, 383  
Katie Marie, 98  
Leigh Allen, 383  
Walter Eugene, 383
- Sanderson  
James Berle, 227  
Layton Todd, 227  
William Mathew, 227
- Sanford  
Katherine Koontz, 44
- Santoro  
Michael, 98
- Santos  
Benjamin, 299
- Sapp  
Agnes Jane, 129  
Angelina, 131  
Christopher Francis, 99  
Clara Bell, 134  
Elijah, 128  
Elizabeth, 132  
Henry Carter, 129  
Jessie Layton, 129  
John Andrew, 129  
Lillian Ward, 128  
Lorraine, 546  
Lowder Layton, 129  
Nancy Evelyn, 99  
Solomon L, 128  
Solomon Layton, 128  
Stephanie Patience, 99  
William, 128  
William Masten, 128
- Sard  
Renee, 281  
Ronald, 281
- Thomas Levin, 139
- Sargent  
Ann Louise, 28  
Mary Horne, 156
- Satterfield  
Charles Masten, 133  
George McClellan, 133  
George T, 193  
Helen, 133  
John Lester, 193  
Victor Milton, 133
- Satterwhite  
William G, 72
- Sauer  
David, 331
- Saulsbury  
Lucretia, 121
- Saunders  
Enoch, 401  
James Nelson, 401  
Jane Reynolds, 401  
Marie Louise, 79  
Nell, 401  
Phillip Layton, 401
- Sausen  
Dianne L Roach, 213
- Savage  
Edith Bell, 586  
Elizabeth C, 556  
Margaret, 468, 482  
Ralph W, 186
- Saxton  
Austin S, 620  
Carol Anne, 300  
Edgar, 620  
Eva, 620
- Scarborough  
Eugene Thomas, 564
- Scarbrough  
Ada Mae, 207  
Ruby Elizabeth, 210  
Susie Etta, 206
- Schaefer  
Ruth Delores, 465
- Schaffer  
Anna Frances, 218  
John A, 218  
John E, 218
- Scharping  
Esther Jane, 468  
Kurt, 468  
Luke Anthony, 468
- Schaufert  
Allen, 332  
Richard James, 332  
Sandra Lee, 332
- Schelhouse  
Guy E, 211
- Scherer  
Charlene, 332  
Charles Frederick Jr, 332  
Evelyn Irma, 332  
Gwendolyn, 332
- Schimpf  
Laura Huber, 85
- Schlater  
William Harold, 529
- Schmaling  
Bradley Cain, 233
- Schmidt  
Lillian Alice, 213
- Schnaitman  
Gary Evans, 416  
Rachel Ellen, 416
- Schock  
Lida, 57
- Schrader  
Irene Edith, 181
- Schrager  
Teri Lynn, 100
- Schrock  
Elda Laverna, 288
- Schuerch  
Anna Elizabeth, 65
- Schultz  
Alice Leona, 182  
Andrew Joseph Jr, 479  
Andrew Ronald, 479  
Craig Alan, 479  
Evelyn Luann, 182  
Marilyn, 182  
Paul Clarence, 181  
Paul Galen, 182
- Schuman  
John, 469  
Margaret, 325
- Schumann  
Coleen, 579
- Schupple  
Anita H, 213  
James, 213
- Schutt  
Charles Porter, 91
- Schweitzer  
Florence Elaine, 298  
Katheryn Linda, 299  
William, 298
- Scott  
Agustus Blagden, 90  
Beverly Ann, 495  
Bonnie, 561  
Brewster Nelson, 90  
Caleb Layton, 90  
Calloway Brewster, 90  
Clara Eliza, 488  
Cora Louise, 587  
Doris, 544, 578  
Edna C, 414  
Edward Baker, 580  
Eleanor, 33  
Halsey King, 90  
Harlan, 89  
Harlan George, 89  
Harlan Rodney, 90  
Harvey, 289, 510  
Herman, 509  
Hilda Marie, 509  
Howard Norman, 621  
James Conn, 580  
Jane Clair, 563, 580  
Lila Ladew, 90  
Mary E, 507  
Mary Harlan, 90  
Michael, 449  
Noel Rutledge, 90  
Richard Morris, 580

## INDEX

- Robert Conn, 580  
Susanna Rodney, 90  
William C, 580  
Winslow Harlan, 90
- Scotton  
Emma Lillian, 621
- Scovill  
Edward Ely, 41  
Helen, 40
- Scruggs  
Miles Douglas, 408
- Scupp  
Kenneth Merriken, 129  
Kenneth C, 129  
Nina Adair, 129
- Seabrease  
Betty Ann, 336  
James Burton, 336  
James Burton Jr, 336  
James S, 336  
Otho James, 336  
William James, 336
- Sears  
Cynthia, 304  
Vincent Joseph, 197
- Seaton  
Samuel, 258  
Samuel D, 259  
Sophia, 258
- Seddon  
Cynthia, 328  
Deborah L, 328  
John O Sr, 328
- Seeders  
Mary Tharp, 132
- Seelig  
Robert Carl, 243
- Seiker  
Elsie May, 279
- Seivard  
Kevin, 300  
Michael, 300  
Patricia Ann, 300  
Samuel, 300  
Susan, 300
- Seiver  
Verna, 425
- Selby  
Celia Milly, 469  
Cyrus W, 469  
Cyrus William, 469  
Harry Joseph, 469  
Nancy, 37  
Nancy C, 470  
Vicky Lee, 488
- Sellers  
Sadie A, 291
- Semans  
Louis, 178
- Serman  
Dean, 582  
Edward G Jr, 581  
Gordon, 581  
Guy, 581  
Kevin, 582  
Kyle, 581  
Michael, 581
- Serrill  
Allen, 564  
Xan Rene, 564
- Sessions  
David Wayne, 73  
Loren Michelle, 73  
Nicole Kaye, 73
- Setler  
Ruth Elizabeth, 516
- Severson  
Alice Sarah, 62  
Charles N, 62  
Emma F, 62  
Florence, 62  
James A, 61  
Jane F, 62  
John L, 62  
Layton B, 62  
Maggie M, 62  
Mary Florence, 62  
Susan Raymond, 62
- Seybert  
Joanne, 478
- Seznan  
Barbara Jean, 123  
Davis G, 123, 124  
Diane, 123  
Edward Browning, 124  
Kathleen Grier, 123  
Ronald Grier, 124  
Walter W, 123  
Walter William, 124
- Shackelford  
Elizabeth Ann, 323
- Shaerer  
Diane, 472  
Douglas, 472  
Paul, 472
- Shaffer  
Lori, 287
- Shaffner  
Chris, 569
- Shane  
Kathleen Carla, 66
- Shaner  
Muriel, 168
- Shannahan  
Jennie Moore, 367
- Shannon  
Christopher Patrick, 364  
Joseph Rhea, 363  
Joseph Scott, 364  
Lois McCain, 47  
Patrick Rhea, 363  
Shannon Renee, 364
- Sharp  
Doris, 302  
Franklin Admiral Dewey, 294  
Margaret Lee, 30
- Shattuck  
Edward A, 123  
Mabel C, 123
- Shaul  
Saralou Adeline, 181
- Shaw  
Sarah E, 309
- Shearer  
John Goshorn, 48  
Margaret G, 48
- Robert H, 48
- Shehee  
Daniel James, 386  
John, 386  
John Henry, 386, 391  
Margaret, 386  
Mary Ann, 386
- Shelley  
Virginia M, 433
- Shemerhand  
Jean, 565
- Shepherd  
Caleb, 93  
David, 194  
Henry Barton, 93  
Henry Pattison, 93  
Isabel Irene, 93  
Louise Barton, 93  
Savannah Belle, 194  
Troy Sterling, 194
- Sheppard  
Florence, 123
- Sherer  
Mary Margaret, 353
- Sherman  
Delia A, 379
- Sherrod  
Lelah, 49
- Sherzer  
Patricia Louise, 429
- Shetzline  
Michael Anthony, 564
- Shields  
Elizabath, 326  
Preston M, 326  
Sara V, 326  
Vance C, 326
- Shiple  
Ashley Layton, 187  
Eleanor M, 187  
Frances A, 187  
Jeanne Conwell, 188  
Joseph Hall, 186  
Joseph P H, 186  
Joseph Priestley Hall, 186  
Marion E, 186  
Marquerite Conwell, 188  
Mary Anna Mildred, 187  
Mary Elizabeth, 187
- Shipman  
Joyce Ann, 98
- Shirley  
Elizabeth Sue, 30
- Shively  
Charles Wesley, 314  
Daisy Belle, 314  
Edith, 314  
Letha Winifred, 314
- Shoban  
Rachel M, 454
- Shockley  
Anna, 605  
Anna Mae, 448, 559  
Arthur E, 543  
Clyde Lemuel, 355  
Dale Henry, 560  
Daniel D, 448  
Deborah Lee, 499

## INDEX

- Delema, 559  
Elijah William, 559  
Elton Franklin, 480  
Elwood J, 543  
Freddy Franklin, 560  
Georgianna L, 543  
Helen Elizabeth, 559  
James W, 543  
John H, 559  
John Handy, 559  
John William, 559  
Leven Thomas, 559  
Louanna Gladys, 559  
Mary Lee, 559  
May, 517  
Mildred, 559  
Myrtle, 144  
Norma Lee, 559  
Oscar, 559  
Patience, 108  
Thomas R, 499  
Thomas Russell, 499  
Vinal E, 543  
Shoebblind  
Brenda, 486  
Shoemaker  
Mary Elizabeth, 277  
Shoesmith  
James, 206  
Shores  
Ruth C, 216  
Shorey  
Helen, 29  
Short  
Asa A, 320  
Beulah D, 320  
Brenda, 257  
Carolyn, 257  
Charles S, 318  
Clarence Pete, 178  
Cleveland Wilson, 244  
Cora May, 320  
David Lester, 336  
Diane, 479  
Edith F, 320  
Franklin Lester, 336  
George Herber, 327  
Grace Estelle, 320  
Helen E, 320  
Howard Thomas, 325  
Ian Robert, 336  
Isaac James, 318  
James A, 257  
James Emmette, 257  
James M, 327  
Jenna Mae, 336  
Jerdie, 584  
Jessica, 436  
Jody, 257  
John H, 320  
Joshua T, 492  
Linda, 257  
Liston Asbury, 318  
Marguerite Marie, 320  
Martha Ella, 319  
Martha Mary Krouse, 328  
Mary Caroline, 611  
Mary Hannah, 318  
Maude Katherine, 80  
Mina Florence, 325  
Minnie Missouri, 615  
Oliver Clayton, 320  
Peggy, 588  
Ralph, 588  
Ronnie, 257  
Ruth A, 320  
Sallie Elizabeth, 523  
Sheila, 228  
Terry, 588  
Thomas, 584  
Thomas Windsor, 325  
Walter Edwin, 325  
William, 436  
William E, 325  
William Henry, 325  
William III, 436  
William Seaford, 320  
William Shelley, 318  
William Shelley Jr, 320  
Winthrop, 325  
Shrieves  
Braden (Rev), 341  
Laura Jean, 500  
Thomas, 500  
Shubert  
Scott Anthony, 415  
Shue  
Charles Earle, 150  
Martha Lynn, 150  
Sidden  
Marguerite Thea, 314  
Silliman  
Henry Harper, 43  
Marianna du Pont, 43  
Silva  
Anthony Logan, 415  
Simmers  
Eleanor Frances, 542  
Simmons  
Amelia A, 140  
Dorothy Lydia, 140  
John B, 140  
Mabel Alice, 56  
Matilda, 377  
Simms  
Carol, 571  
Logan Ryan, 413  
Ryan Clark, 413  
Taylor Grace, 413  
Simpler  
Earl Lee, 451  
Elmer Linford, 445  
Ethelyn Ann, 445  
Ira Burton, 541  
Victor C, 451  
Simpson  
Hilda L, 544  
Sims  
Kyle Morgan, 171  
Michael David, 171  
Wesley Morgan, 171  
Sinclair  
Bertram Rapp, 331  
Constance E, 332  
Evelyn Irma, 332  
Thelma Reich, 331  
Singleton  
Carly, 299  
Chrissy, 299  
Edward, 299  
Raymond, 586  
Sipple  
Anna Elizabeth, 84, 173  
Ellen Gray, 125  
John Wright, 30  
Sarah Ann, 81  
Thomas Barker, 85  
William B, 125  
Sirman  
Dennis, 496  
Donna Kay, 563  
Flossie Mae, 528  
Harry F, 551  
Kelly Lynn, 496  
Ruth E, 551  
Sisler  
Margaret Turpin, 52  
Mary Madeline, 52  
Raymond T, 52  
Sistein  
Neil Leland, 199  
Skelly  
Ann Layton, 89  
Christopher Lowder, 89  
Mariner Layton Nord, 89  
Thomas McFarland, 89  
Thomas McFarland 3rd, 89  
Thomas McFarland Jr, 89  
Skulin  
Barbara, 231  
Slattery  
Herbert H, 218  
Slaughter  
Pearl, 293  
Slenker  
Rebecca Elizabeth, 98  
Robert Emmitt, 98  
Sloan  
Alonzo Morris, 314  
Edith Cora, 314  
Effie A, 315  
Ethel Anna, 315  
Jessie L, 315  
Laura Lee, 231  
Mamie M, 315  
Olive L, 315  
Tilden, 231  
Slocum  
Alice Mary, 588  
Smack  
Connie, 475  
Franklin Andrew, 459  
Franklin E, 459  
Mary Catherine, 485  
Small  
Dorthyl, 508  
Joseph Wallace, 508  
Pauline E, 508  
William E, 508  
Smalls  
Eugene, 508  
Smart  
Brenda Kay, 562  
Smith

## INDEX

- Albert Felix, 556  
Alfred Roland, 615  
Alice Levy, 461  
Allan, 580  
Allison Kay, 314  
Alvah Clark, 272  
Ann, 264, 266, 556  
Anthony Ralph, 404  
Aubrey Elizabeth, 404  
Barbara, 436  
Ben, 319  
Betty, 577  
Betty Ross, 272  
Beverly Ann, 53  
Brad, 319  
Catherine L, 595  
Charles, 568  
Charles E, 539  
Charles Warner, 163  
Christine, 314  
Colin Layton, 404  
Dana Rae, 480  
David Melville, 266  
David Sappington, 310  
Dean L, 314  
Diane Lynn, 314  
Donald, 47  
Donna, 562  
Ellen, 343  
Emma C, 45  
Erik, 471  
Evelyn Lillian, 135  
Felix W, 557  
Florence Leonora, 273  
Frances, 266  
Frances Olive, 330  
Frank Emil, 189  
Gary Alan, 416  
George Edward, 480  
George Frank, 330  
Gladys Roberson, 365  
Gloria, 25, 585  
Grace E, 615  
Hannah Eden, 404  
Harriett Ann, 104  
Heather, 471  
Helena Mae, 615  
Hugh Downing, 141  
Ida May, 287  
Ida Virginia, 617  
Ida W, 556  
Isaac Leroy, 615  
Isabella, 556  
Jack, 319  
James G, 111  
James Leroy, 615  
James T Jr, 533  
Janet, 207  
Janette Elizabeth, 314  
Jay Douglas, 276  
Jennie Marium, 336  
Joanna Evelyn, 47  
John, 521  
John Wesley, 245  
Joshua J, 471  
Karlie, 319  
Kay Katherine, 570  
Kimberly Ann, 314  
Lacy Rebecca, 276  
Lawrence E, 416  
Lee, 556  
Lester Edward, 616  
Levenia Catherine, 545  
Lydia, 269  
Marcia, 199  
Margaret, 600  
Mark D, 319  
Mark Dylan, 319  
Marshall, 556  
Martha H, 556  
Martha R, 356  
Mary, 59  
Mary Catherine, 272  
Mary Emily, 130  
Medford Isaac, 616  
Meghan Colleen, 472  
Michael, 360  
Molly, 360  
Murray Ross, 473  
Myrtle W, 104  
Nicole, 332  
Norma Jane, 497  
Olivia, 319  
Ollie, 228  
Pamela Louise, 314  
Preston, 516  
Reecie, 619  
Rex Jewell, 314  
Robert B Jr, 471  
Rosa J, 556  
S Stanton, 585  
Sallie G, 244  
Sandra, 231  
Sarah Ann, 291  
Sarah Elizabeth, 105  
Sarah Hester, 359  
Scott, 580  
Scott Andrew, 314  
Stephen, 314  
Stephen Gault, 473  
Suzanne, 192  
Theodore Bernard, 199  
Thesler Jewell, 314  
Thomas, 264  
Thomas Willis, 413  
Troy Stephen, 416  
Vera E, 330  
Violet Elmar, 416  
Virginia Helen, 124  
Wayne, 533  
Wayne S, 319  
William Eric, 416  
William Everett, 416  
Woodrow W, 616  
Zachary Ryan, 276  
Smithson  
Amanda Carleigh, 171  
Brandon Leigh, 171  
Brianne Lorraine, 171  
James Wycliff, 171  
Leigh Carlton, 171  
Marissa Amber, 171  
Pamela Layton, 171  
William Ammon, 171  
William Ammon Jr, 171  
Smoot  
Alexander, 597  
Brett D, 597  
Lucille, 228  
Mary Adline, 51  
Paxton Kaufman, 597  
Samuel, 228  
Timothy G, 597  
Snow  
Sally Jean, 29  
Snyder  
Sandra, 276  
Sockriter  
Brian Richard, 574  
Dirk Russell, 574  
Scott Phillip, 574  
Soileau  
Taveis, 256  
Solis  
Lisa, 231  
Somers  
Isaac S, 215  
Lula Milligan, 606  
Sonietz  
John, 246  
Sonnen  
Russell, 547  
Soper  
Beverly Suzanne, 276  
Sordelet  
Bernard, 606  
Dorothy, 606  
Peter, 606  
Sotak  
Thursa Elizabeth, 310  
Souder  
John, 255  
SouderMarie, 255  
Soule  
Hayden, 73  
Southard  
Elizabeth D, 301  
Southerland  
Elizabeth, 55  
Spain  
Patricia Lynn, 194  
Spangler  
Mary Helen, 71  
Seth Sewell, 71  
Shelby Sewell, 71  
Walter Allen, 71  
Spanish  
Allieta Gertrude, 223  
Chris P, 223  
Clarence Millman, 223  
Cortez F, 223  
Eliza Jane, 222  
Irvin Columbus, 223  
John, 222  
John W, 223  
Joshua S, 223  
Letitia Ann, 222  
Linwood C, 223  
Madaline B, 224  
Mariah Catherine, 224  
Mary Ann, 211, 225  
Ola M, 223  
Ralph Millman, 223  
Sarah Elizabeth, 222

## INDEX

- William Clarence, 223  
William P, 222
- Sparklin  
Deliha, 311  
Eugene Law, 311  
Manie Eugenia, 311  
Margaret Spence, 311  
Mary Roberts, 311
- Sparks  
Anna E, 140
- Sparrow  
John Derek, 479  
John Lang Jr, 479
- Spaulding  
Mabel Hawkins, 379
- Speace  
Brandon King, 154
- Speaker  
Dorothy Jeane, 153
- Spear  
Deanna Clark, 425  
James Bennett, 425  
James Bennett Jr, 425  
John Walter, 425  
John Walter Jr, 425  
Lori Elizabeth, 425  
Marsha Anne, 425  
Tamyra Jean, 425  
Zachariah, 425
- Speare  
Minnie, 347
- Spears  
Sharon, 98
- Spence  
Almeda, 268  
Almina, 268  
Ann, 278  
Benjamin D, 324  
David, 267  
Dennis Lloyd, 22  
Edna, 268  
Elias, 267  
Elias Frank, 267  
Everett C, 268  
George R, 268  
Grover, 268  
Harrison John, 268  
Hester, 176  
Holly, 22  
Jackson, 22  
Jackson Register, 22  
James H, 329  
Jason, 22  
Jeannine M, 329  
John E, 329  
Judith B, 22  
Justin, 22  
Margaret E, 268  
Mary Laura, 268  
Maud, 268  
Maude L, 324  
Rebecca B, 79  
Richard J, 268  
Robert, 23  
Robert Otto, 268  
Sally, 22  
Sandra, 22  
Sarah, 77
- Sarah E, 242  
Sumae, 22  
Troy Dyman, 267  
Troy Vernon, 268  
Wallace Irwin, 324  
William, 268  
William Lloyd, 22  
William Manley, 267
- Spencer  
Mildred Rachel, 80  
Robert W, 469  
Thomas, 453  
William G, 80
- Spicer  
Charlotte Winifred, 112  
Cheryl, 568  
Clara, 610  
Erwin, 618  
Gavin Thomas, 332  
LillieAnn, 284  
M Rora, 284  
Sarah Esther, 614
- Spinosi  
Sherry Ann, 303  
Timothy, 303
- Spivey  
Elvira Louisa, 262
- Springer  
Elwell, 28  
Sarah Mabelle, 28
- Sprouse  
Deborah Lynn, 561
- Spruill  
Annie Walker, 169  
Jennie May, 169  
Jerimiah Clinton, 169  
Jerry Layton, 169  
Mary Kathleen, 169
- Squiers  
John Matteson, 379
- Stabell  
Andrew Olsen, 45  
William Sudler, 45
- Stachan  
Gertrude, 218
- Stack  
Gertrude Elizabeth, 405  
William Joseph, 405
- Stafford  
Andrew, 153  
Charles R, 629  
Clayton Alfred, 271  
Clayton H, 271  
Deborah, 271  
Derek Andrew, 416  
Elias, 160  
Frederick M, 629  
James Ottis, 271  
James R, 271  
Joan D, 271  
John, 148, 153  
John Jr, 148  
Joyce L, 271  
Lavina, 153  
Mary, 150  
Robert Henry, 271  
Rosannah, 17  
Virginia Lee, 271
- William Anstine, 271
- Stagg  
Gertrude Irene, 91
- Stahl  
David Newton, 65  
Jon D, 65
- Staley  
Catherine, 493  
Robin Lee, 567
- Stallings  
Nellie, 307
- Standford  
Anna, 11
- Stanley  
Iris Esther, 214  
Robert, 494  
William Harvey, 214
- Stansbury  
Charles D, 432  
Sharon Ann, 432
- Stant  
Charles Michael, 285  
Susan Jane, 285
- Starkey  
Jane Ruth, 323
- Starmer  
Hilda Louise, 611
- Starr  
Mary Wildman, 361
- Stauffer  
Cecelia Layton, 167  
George Frederic, 167
- Stauterman  
Cora Belle, 188  
Jacob, 188
- Stead  
Violet, 347
- Steedman  
Leander, 343
- Steele  
Alevia Maude, 141  
Donald, 545  
Edward, 545  
Gail, 545  
Harley Bateman, 544  
James B, 545  
Jean, 472  
John Rodney, 141  
Ralph Thomas, 545  
Raymond, 545
- Steelman  
Cora, 448
- Steen  
Angie, 565  
Cherre, 565  
Clifford C, 288  
Curtis W. Jr, 458  
Donald, 565  
Donna, 565  
Elizabeth Virginia, 288  
Hilda, 457  
Hilda Marie, 481  
Lillie Ellen, 556  
Shelly, 565
- Steeves  
Audrey Claudette, 126
- Stefko  
Christopher John, 417

## INDEX

- Craig, 417  
Kelly Layton, 417  
Stemmerman  
  Laura Gail, 502  
Stengl  
  Brian Scott, 276  
  Garrett Scott, 276  
  Kyle Christopher, 276  
  Sarah Schen, 276  
Stephen  
  William Thomas, 257  
Stephens  
  Laura May, 539  
Stephenson  
  Gary, 498  
  Mary Ada, 319  
  Ralph Kenneth, 319  
  Renee Starr, 498  
  Roberta D, 319  
Sterns  
  Florence P, 64  
Stevens  
  Alberta, 272  
  Allie A, 489  
  Allie J, 489  
  Almyra Frances, 272  
  April Ann, 481  
  Asher Edward, 579  
  Charles C, 302  
  Donald Edwin, 504  
  Donald Lewis, 481  
  Eleanor Jane, 511  
  George Asher, 579  
  George J, 552  
  George Jacob, 489  
  Gootee, 272  
  Helen Martha, 302  
  James Robert, 504  
  Jefferson Floyd III, 504  
  Jeffrey Floyd, 504  
  John, 272, 552  
  Joshua, 579  
  Larry, 437  
  Lee Frederick, 481  
  Llewellyn M, 481  
  Mary Ellen, 489  
  Mary Stuart, 59  
  Matthew Glen, 502  
  Michael Joseph, 482  
  Michele Elaine, 482  
  Nancy, 151  
  Natalie Jo, 481  
  Norman, 489  
  Robert Lee, 481  
  Sarah Ann, 465  
  Stephanie Elaine, 504  
  William Frederick, 481  
Stevenson  
  Andrea Renee, 502  
  Andrew Hale, 503  
  Denise Paige, 503  
  Elneta G, 249  
  Genevieve Lenora, 248  
  Gloria Sharon, 502  
  Susan Sheila, 502  
  Tara, 503  
  Tedman Duane, 503  
  Thomas Hale, 502  
William Hale, 502  
William Virden, 248  
Zachery, 503  
Steward  
  David Alfred, 67  
Stewart  
  Amy Maude, 403  
  Archibald, 293  
  Carey, 608  
  Edward C, 26  
  Kate, 608  
  Paul Stuard, 403  
  Robert (Dr), 608  
Still  
  Amy Lou, 405  
  Julia Ann, 405  
  Walter, 405  
Stipliano  
  Antonette, 338  
Stockley  
  Marian J, 275  
Stoddard  
  Bernice Elizabeth, 339  
Stokes  
  Alyssa Hill, 233  
  Bret Hill, 233  
  Bruce Raymond, 233  
  Gary Wayne, 233  
  John Joseph, 218  
  Samuel Raymond, 233  
  Tara Lee, 233  
Stone  
  Rheta Isabel, 79  
Stott  
  Albert Layton, 199  
  Albert Martin, 199  
  Ann Gardner, 200  
  Barbara, 200  
  Bernice G, 200  
  Beverly Ann, 199  
  Clarence Bernard (Rev), 198  
  David E, 198  
  Dorothy, 200  
  Edward Alan, 199  
  Elmer Wilson, 198  
  Hanna, 199  
  Harold Bowne, 198  
  James Wolfenden, 200  
  Jean Wolfenden, 199  
  John Layton, 200  
  John Wolfenden, 199  
  Jonathan Bernard, 198  
  Joseph Armstrong, 198, 200  
  Judith Ann, 198  
  Karen Lynne, 199  
  Kenneth Albert, 200  
  Kenneth Layton, 198  
  Kenneth Layton (Dr), 199  
  Kenneth Layton III, 199  
  Kenneth Layton IV, 199  
  Kristen Ashley, 199  
  Mary Evelyn, 198  
  Nancy Elizabeth, 199  
  Paul Gardner, 200  
  Sarah, 199  
  Sarah E H, 200  
  Shirley Evelyn, 199  
  Stephen Louis, 198  
Susan Marie, 199  
Thomas Martin, 199  
Tyler Andrew, 199  
Stover  
  Scott A, 113  
Strachan  
  Lillian Marie, 206  
Strah  
  Bonnie Marie, 504  
  Jerald Edward, 503  
  Jerald Edward Jr, 504  
  Jerald Wesley, 504  
  Linda Ann, 504  
  Natalie Jo, 504  
Strickler, 364  
  Bethany Rawlins, 364  
  Caitlin Flowers, 364  
Stroud  
  Margaret Dixon, 60  
Struzinski  
  Teresa Ann, 229  
Stuart  
  Clara Jane, 340  
Stubbs  
  Robert Leroy, 197  
  Wiley Evelyn, 383  
Stucker  
  Delbert Wayne, 314  
  Harold Wayne, 314  
Stump  
  Sharon, 336  
Sturges  
  Nanna, 86  
Sturgis  
  Doris E, 560  
  Walter Joseph, 560  
Sturwoldt  
  Emma M, 312  
Sudler  
  Edward Camm, 38  
  Elizabeth, 37  
  Horace, 46  
  Jeannette Ralston, 38  
  John Emory, 37  
  John Layton, 38  
  John Ralston, 38, 164  
  John Ralston (Dr), 37  
  Joseph, 45  
  Joseph (Dr), 37, 112  
  Joseph II, 46  
  Laura, 45  
  Lillian, 46  
  Martha F, 38  
  Mary Catherine, 39  
  Maud, 46  
  Rebecca Layton, 38  
  Sara Benn, 46  
  Sarah Benn, 39  
  William T, 38, 164  
  William Tilghman (Dr), 38  
Suehrstedt  
  Louis A, 80  
Sullivan  
  Debra R, 290  
  Elsie M, 237  
  Joseph F, 290  
  Joseph Welton, 290  
  Lawson J, 290



## INDEX

- Lawson Jump, 290  
Robert A, 247
- Summerall  
Carl, 98  
Debra Lynn, 98  
Julie Ann, 98
- Sutherland  
Margaret, 46
- Sutter  
Walter, 547
- Swain  
Betty Lou, 276  
Charles, 322  
Jennifer Jean, 276  
Kenneth Carson, 276  
Patricia Ann, 575  
Thomas Raymond, 276  
Tommy Lynn, 527
- Swan  
James Gerald, 72  
James Robert, 73  
Karen, 197  
Kate Ashley, 73  
Nancy Rebecca, 72  
Natalie Ann, 73  
Natalie L, 298  
Oswald James, 72  
Sherree Ann, 73  
Trude Kaye, 73
- Swanson  
Charles, 478
- Sweetman  
Nellie Blanche, 67
- Sweisford  
Jane, 579
- Swinson  
Millie C, 172
- Takahashi  
Kiyoko, 367
- Tapman  
Jeffery Allen, 480  
Laurel, 480  
Rebekah, 480  
Richard Russell, 479  
Sharon Kay, 480
- Tarbox  
Ann Brook, 21  
Brett Alan, 21  
Brook Jackson, 22  
George Roger, 21  
Jeanne Flora, 21  
Jennifer Lynn, 21  
Jill Jackson, 21  
Linda Brook, 22  
Lorraine Fay, 21  
Maurene Kay, 21  
Michael Alan, 21  
Nicholas Charles, 21  
Philip James, 21  
Sarah McKenzie, 21
- Tarr  
Brian, 273  
David W, 273  
James Ronald, 273  
Jeremy, 273  
John Thomas, 212  
Nathan, 273  
Norman, 273
- Tatman  
Preston I, 198
- Taylor  
Alan, 360  
Anne Edith, 280  
Annette Renee, 504  
Bennett Charles, 177  
Bruce, 517  
Cheryl Elizabeth, 587  
Crystal, 603  
Earl Francis, 516  
Edith H, 357  
Ella, 105  
Elliot, 360  
Elmira, 105  
Gene Wayne, 504  
George A, 189  
Gerald Washington, 496  
Gerald Washington Jr, 496  
Gove Elwood, 461  
Harry Lientier, 348  
Howard, 547  
Hughie Jr, 388  
Ira Edwin, 389  
John E, 389  
John M, 443  
Jonathan, 597  
Joy Antoinette, 496  
Judy Lynn, 496  
Leonard O, 280  
Lillian Alice, 563  
Lisa, 493  
Mariah Jane, 141  
Martha Ann, 393  
Mary Ellen, 163  
Mary Mitchell, 254  
Mildred, 459  
Nancy, 599  
Rachel, 517  
Reede Louis, 254  
Robert, 394  
Sadie, 533  
Samuel Francis, 177  
Sarah Elizabeth 'Lizzie', 443  
Steve, 517  
Thomas Hamilton, 587  
Vicki, 416  
William, 394  
William Lientier, 348
- Teagle  
Lillian Margaret, 530
- Teague  
Alcinda Pauline, 353  
Allen Ray, 352  
Belle Angela, 352  
Betty Lou, 353  
Derek Charles, 353  
Janet Eleanor, 353  
Loretta Edith, 353  
Raymond Forester, 352  
Richard, 353  
Roland Charles, 353  
William C, 353
- Telford  
Bettilee, 107  
Jack M, 107
- Temple  
Alan Harrison, 155
- Anne Vernon, 156  
Harry Weston, 155  
John Wilfred, 156  
Nancy Gay, 156  
Thomas Allan, 560  
Victor Clifford, 220
- Tengman  
David, 416  
Tara Nicole, 416  
Thomas Keith, 416
- Terry  
Earl Gilbert, 322  
John Henry, 322  
Joseph M, 98  
Nicholas, 98  
Ralph Banks, 322  
Robert Lee, 322
- Tharp  
Ann Jane, 91
- Tharpe  
Sarah Pauline, 269, 305
- Thawley  
Ida Clemons, 81  
James Wesley, 81
- Thistlewood  
Albert, 80  
Martha, 81
- Thomas  
Amanda, 196  
Barry W, 236  
Brent A, 23  
Bruce R, 236  
Carrie, 534  
Catherine J, 595  
Charles Edward, 595  
Diane Lorraine, 527  
Ellison Willard, 525  
Elmer Garfield, 595  
Emily Draper, 31  
Francis Eugene Jr, 192  
James Palmer, 525  
James Theodore, 595  
Jane Elizabeth, 68  
Julia, 362  
Margaret E, 595  
Marian E, 595  
Mary C, 280  
Matthew Scott, 31  
Merle, 23  
Mildred E, 595  
S Allen Jr, 340  
Shane R, 23  
Shirley Ann, 595  
William Harrison, 525  
William M, 236
- Thomason  
Barbara, 115  
Carol, 114  
Deborah Jane, 114  
Elizabeth, 115  
Frederick Layton, 114  
George Chesebro, 114  
George Edward, 114  
Gregory Ross, 114  
James Lawrence, 114  
Jane Catherine, 114  
John Frederick, 114  
Louis Stevenson, 114

## INDEX

- Louis Stevenson Jr, 115  
Penelope Sue, 114  
Robert Layton, 114  
Stephen Scott, 115  
William Stephen, 114
- Thompson  
Abigail Grier, 120  
Allison Renee, 232  
Anna Grace, 97  
Brett, 107  
Bruce Allen, 232  
Candace Ann, 168  
Celia Webster, 397  
Cynthia June, 121  
Dean, 207  
Edward Parker, 120  
Edward Parker IV, 120  
Elizabeth Marion, 77  
Floyd Melvin, 21  
Frances, 69  
George Albert, 398  
George Walter, 164  
Glen William, 570  
Kevin Bruce, 232  
Patricia Meade, 96  
Richard, 271  
Suzanne Blair, 96  
Terry, 229  
Violet M, 25  
W Howard, 96  
William, 292
- Thorne  
Louise C, 606
- Thornton  
Ann, 117  
Clarrinda, 209  
Claudia Eunice, 209  
Donald Lee, 495  
Elijah Bennett, 209  
Elijah T, 208, 209  
Eliza B Daisey, 209  
Elizabeth, 208  
Ernest Elvin Sr, 209  
Fairbie Ella, 209  
Fannie Bell, 210  
Gavin, 209  
George Gary, 209  
Grady Harris, 210  
Herman E, 210  
Hilton, 209  
James Edward, 210  
Jessie Horace, 209  
Joseph Franklin, 210  
Lillie Mae, 209  
Louder Razz, 209  
Myrtle, 210  
Nancy A, 209  
Nathan, 209  
Ruby Lee, 210  
Russell Henry, 210  
Ruth Ann, 336  
Venie Victoria, 209  
Wesley William, 209  
William Jesse, 209  
Woodrow, 210
- Thoroughgood  
Anne, 83
- Tichenor  
Harriett Elizabeth, 380
- Tickham  
Frederick Lee, 51
- Tidd  
Jeffrey, 480  
Troy Justin, 480
- Tillotson  
Perry Sanford, 230
- Tilney  
Mary, 19  
Stringer, 19
- Timlinson  
Curtis, 463
- Timmins  
Margaret, 472
- Timmons  
Alice F, 483  
Alton P, 526  
Alvin John, 482  
Audrey Elizabeth, 552  
Bonard Bake, 553  
Burt, 551  
Carrie Rachel, 552  
Charles Sidney, 591  
Clifford Clarke, 556  
Clifford Ernest, 556  
Cora A, 482  
Cynthia Marie, 476  
Daniel, 525  
David, 552  
Delema M, 551  
Denise, 551  
Donald, 504  
Edna, 67  
Edward James, 474  
Elijah Carey, 550  
Elijah J, 258  
Elisah, 471  
Ernestine M, 591  
Faye L, 552  
George, 585  
George L, 472  
George W, 258  
Handy, 482  
Hannah Anne, 482  
Helen A, 551  
Helen Ruth, 564  
Henry H, 482  
Isaac William, 551  
Jane, 534  
Jay, 472  
John H, 482  
John Martin, 456  
John S, 258  
John W, 573  
Josephine Loretta, 552  
Josiah Elisha, 471  
Joyce, 552  
Julia A, 551  
Kylynn, 551  
Lafayette Felix, 556  
Larry, 578  
Laura A, 258  
Layton Christopher, 551  
Layton Elijah, 551  
Layton Elijah Jr, 551  
Leslie Beverly, 472  
Lillie, 551
- Louis John, 482  
Louisa C, 335  
Lucinda, 552  
Lucinda K, 483  
Martha E, 258  
Mary, 525  
Mary J, 258  
Mary Julia, 604  
Mary Lou, 526  
Melody, 504  
Michael, 551  
Nettie, 551, 573  
Pauline, 471  
Pauline Nellie, 290  
Phoebe Martha, 552  
Robyn, 551  
Roland Benjamin, 552  
Roland Benjamin Jr, 552  
Russell, 528  
Russell Vernon, 552  
Ruth, 471, 531  
Sally M, 483  
Sarah, 474  
Sarah A, 457  
Vernon, 552  
Vernon C, 538  
Vivian Elizabeth, 557  
Wendy Sue, 538  
William, 258, 558  
William Emory, 552  
William Sidney, 591  
William T, 483  
Woolsey/Walsie, 551
- Tindall  
Elizabeth, 166
- Tingle  
Brian, 457  
Carrie Mae, 459  
Danielle R, 457  
Edward H, 457  
Edward McCabe, 457  
Edward Weldon, 457  
Elias H, 459  
Faylyn, 457  
Gail, 457  
Gary, 457  
Gloria, 457  
Horace E, 457  
Horace Irving, 481  
Jacob A, 456  
Jacqueline, 457  
James, 514  
Kathryn Mae, 457  
Leanne Lynn, 481  
Martha E, 514  
Mary Elizabeth, 486  
Mary Louise, 425  
Matilda, 458  
Matilda M, 456  
Minta Mae, 457  
Nancy Marie, 481  
Oliver Andrew, 457  
Oliver F, 457  
Oliver Francis, 457  
Prentice W, 457  
Prentice Wayne, 481  
Robert B, 458  
Skip, 499

## INDEX

- William F, 457  
William H, 456
- Tinkham  
Charles Frederic, 50  
Jane Lynn, 51  
Marcia Ann, 50  
Mary Patricia, 51
- Tittermary  
Edward William, 544  
Howard Mitchell, 544  
Preston Richard, 544  
Raymond, 544  
Richard P, 544  
Robert Claude, 544  
Robert Vernon, 544
- Tobat  
Kevin Chad, 436  
Thomas W. III, 436  
Thomas W. Jr, 436
- Todd  
Alyssa Caroline, 285  
Arthur Robert, 629  
Celia, 309  
Cindy, 629  
Ellen M, 630  
Elsie May, 437  
Eugene Parker, 285  
James E, 437  
Linda L, 629  
M Ray, 285  
Minta Elizabeth, 158  
Patsy, 630  
Regina, 433  
Wesley Towers, 629
- Toerge  
Norman K, 57
- Toettcher  
Fred C 3rd, 406  
Fred C Jr, 406
- Tomaszewski  
Jeanne Elizabeth, 98  
Katherine Alice, 98  
Lesley Eleanor, 98  
Michael Alfonse, 98
- Tompkins  
Dana, 463  
Lori Ann, 463
- Toomey  
Albert Lee, 494  
Andrew, 493  
Andrew Ray, 414  
Benjamin, 493  
Betty Evelyn, 493  
Brandy Lee, 494  
Burton Woolsey III, 563  
Carol, 493  
Carolyn, 494  
Carrie Lynn, 494  
Casey Lynn, 494  
Cathy Ann, 494  
Charles, 493  
Charles III, 493  
Clifton Frank, 578  
Dana, 494  
Daniel Albert, 494  
Dawn Lynn, 493  
Effie J, 470  
Ethel Mae, 492, 494
- Frederick Thomas, 494  
Gardner H, 492  
Ginger Lee, 494  
Hazel Elizabeth, 451  
Howard Sheldon, 493  
James Wesley, 493  
Joshua, 493  
Kennard Lee, 494  
Kimberly, 493  
Lori Ann, 494  
Melanie Sue, 493  
Melissa Ann, 494  
Melissa Marie, 494  
Michelle Lee, 494  
Misty Lynn, 494  
Penny, 494  
Robert Andrew, 493  
Rosalie Annette, 493  
Tammy Lee, 494  
Teresa, 494  
Terry Wayne, 494  
Thomas Andrew, 492, 493  
Thomas Frederick, 494  
Tracey Mae, 494  
Walter Frances, 494
- Tooth  
Alison M, 435
- Topham  
Florence Margaret, 197
- Torbert  
Anna Cordelia, 226  
Carl R, 139  
Charles Richard, 139  
Harry Nelson, 235  
Mary Hammond, 139  
Minos Wesley, 226  
Robert Warren, 137  
Virginia Rickard, 137  
Willard Saulsbury, 137  
William Hammond, 139
- Towers  
Malinda, 289  
Michael B, 241
- Townsend  
Alden H, 447  
Alden Harrison, 447  
Benjamin B, 24  
Charles James, 79  
Chester Vernon, 449  
Chester Vernon II, 450  
Clarence Raymond, 447  
Cuyler M, 359  
D Reid, 447  
Delthia, 447  
Donald Corbett, 479  
Dorothy, 496  
Edwin Donald, 479  
Eleanor Evans, 137  
Elise L, 447  
Ella Maria, 353  
George E, 447  
Gerald, 578  
Isaac J, 447  
Jack R, 215  
James, 134  
Jane E, 215  
Jerry, 534  
John Gillis, 136
- John Morris, 89  
Joseph W, 215  
Julian E, 136  
Kendall, 137  
Kevin, 534  
Laura McFarland, 89  
Lauren, 534  
Mabel A, 448  
Mack, 578  
Mandie, 534  
Margaret E, 539  
Marion Linwood, 215  
Mary B, 24  
Mary E, 443  
Maxwell, 137  
Muriel, 447  
Muriel M, 448  
Paul G, 137  
Paul Weston, 450  
Pauline W, 448  
Preston Coleman, 89  
Rachel E, 134  
Raymond E III, 447  
Raymond Elwood, 447  
Raymond Elwood Jr, 447  
Ruth Edna, 447  
Samuel, 137  
Sherman Lee, 447  
Steven, 215  
Veronica Rachel, 450  
William Elijah, 79  
William Luff, 79
- Tracey  
Barbara Marie, 433
- Tracy  
Clara Virginia, 321  
Gilson, 321
- Trader  
Nora Frances, 445  
Thomas Dalton, 494
- Trageser  
William, 322
- Trasitti  
Lola, 299
- Traub  
Hermione P, 166
- Travers  
Clarissa, 435  
Howard, 496  
Priscilla, 391
- Traviglia  
Frank P, 246  
Jessica Marie, 246  
Stacia Mary, 246
- Tregoe  
Brian Thomas, 416  
Catherine Mae, 417  
Earl Arnold, 416  
Julia Ann, 417  
Karen Ellen, 417  
Susan Denise, 417  
Thomas Earl, 416
- Tribbitt  
Mary Elizabeth, 608
- Trice  
Donald, 528  
Elizabeth A, 273  
JoAnne Patricia, 288

## INDEX

- Mary, 376  
Pat, 562
- Trimarco  
Robert C, 551
- Trimble  
Elizabeth, 477
- Trojan  
Laurie, 495
- Trott  
Mary Elsie, 215
- Trowbridge  
Marjorie Anne, 115
- Truitt  
Addie Ellen, 143  
Allen Talbort, 348  
Alvin L, 552  
Anne Maude, 23  
Annie, 477  
Ashleigh, 552  
Charles Stanley, 614  
Charlotte W, 163  
Eliza May, 613  
George Delaven, 61  
Gladys B, 614  
Ione Marcellus, 512  
Isaac Short, 61  
James, 523  
James W, 523  
Jeffrey L, 552  
John Mundell, 348  
Joseph Rawlins, 348  
Julia A D, 348  
Katherine Estella, 348  
Kyle, 552  
Lee M, 348  
Lelia, 235  
LeRoy B, 163  
Louisa C, 253  
Maria Belle, 507  
Mary Elizabeth, 492  
Miles Tunnell, 614  
Nehemiah, 507  
Samuel A, 348  
Samuel Alton, 238  
Samuel G, 238  
Samuel George, 348  
Sherry L, 552  
Solomon, 492  
Susan Elsy, 348  
Wesson, 558  
William Burton, 163  
William G, 348  
William George, 238  
William Penn, 613  
Winifred Helen, 613
- Tubbs  
Charles E, 25  
Edward Henry, 24  
Edward Henry Jr, 24  
Evelyn Jackson, 24  
Janice A, 25  
John G, 25
- Tucker  
Franklin, 178  
Franklin Lester, 611  
Horace F, 178  
Kathryn Ida, 616  
Lida B, 235
- Raymond Leon, 616  
Raymond W, 616  
Ronald, 112
- Tugend  
George J, 194  
Georgia Lea, 194
- Tull  
Althea, 227  
Christopher Robert, 227  
Elmer Allen, 150  
Harley Wayne, 499  
Henry, 150  
Jesse W, 270  
John Raymond, 475  
Keith Edward, 499  
Kelsey Ann, 499  
Kevin Ray, 499  
Margaret Josephine, 321  
Raymond, 227  
Raymond Kevin, 499  
Rebecca Ann, 499  
Robert Lee, 475  
Roddie Wayne, 499  
Shaun Raymond, 227  
Susan Jean, 233  
Virginia Allen, 150
- Tunnell  
Martha, 136  
Martha Ann, 88
- Tunnessen  
Amelia, 102  
Anne Layton, 102  
Nerissa, 102  
Walter William III, 101  
Walter William Jr, 101
- Turner  
Floyd, 270  
Mildred Caroline, 284  
Nancy, 478  
Peggy, 577  
Renee, 287
- Turpin  
Francis B C, 51  
Francis Thomas, 51  
Mary Caroline, 51  
Rebecca, 11  
Solomon, 11
- Tuthill  
Jean, 605
- Tweed  
Ruth Hickman, 320
- Twiford  
Eliza, 343
- Twilley  
Joseph, 387  
Leah W, 387  
William D, 390
- Tyler  
Allen Smith, 588  
Lily, 84  
Louarde, 230  
Sydney, 84  
Timothy, 84
- Tyndall  
Carol Joan, 341  
Carroll, 578  
Larence Paul, 561  
Leon James, 341
- Tyre  
Amanda Jane, 327  
Andria, 577  
Bertha Ann, 327  
Chester Elwood, 577  
David C, 577  
Ebenezer Franklin, 325  
Ebenezer Hearne, 325, 594  
Edith, 326  
Elijah Henry, 577  
Elmer Hearn, 326  
Emma, 447  
Emma J, 576  
Evelyn, 523  
Florence G, 326  
Frank Edwards, 326  
Ida May, 326  
Jane Amanda, 594  
Louisa Elizabeth, 325  
Mary A, 326  
Mary Emma, 328  
Matilda James, 326  
Phillip, 577  
William Staten, 325
- Uhl  
Mary A, 277
- Ullrich  
John, 502
- Ulmer  
Deloris Mae, 228
- Unruh  
Jack, 522  
Lile Simmons, 196  
Solomon, 196
- Unverfirth  
Augustus Grier, 121  
Henry Thomas, 121  
Paul Charles, 121
- Usilton  
Audrey Elaine, 93  
Herbert Layton, 93  
James Carence, 93  
John Gale, 93  
Patricia Ann, 94
- Vail  
Edgar B, 614
- Van Kirk  
Elizabeth D, 607
- Van Nortwick  
Mary Louise, 170
- Van Pelt  
Marie, 201
- Van Vlierden  
Shirley Ann, 110
- Van Wart  
Alice W, 169  
Lewis A, 169  
Lewis Avery, 169  
Lillian M, 169  
Olive E, 169  
Theresa E, 169
- Vandergrif  
Mary J, 258
- Vandervort  
Elizabeth Grace Sanders, 433
- Vanderwende  
Hope, 302
- Vanderwerff

## INDEX

- Christina Carolyn, 276  
Derek Robert, 276  
Hilda Beth, 276  
Nicole Grace, 276  
William Daniel, 276  
William Nicholas, 276
- VanDyke  
David Thomas, 230  
Ralph Marvin, 230  
Ralph Marvin Jr, 230
- VanLandingham  
Conner William, 171  
David O, 170  
Rylan Garrett, 171
- Vasant  
James P, 75  
Joseph H, 75
- Varick  
Douglas Kiteridge, 402  
Heather Bennett, 402  
Richard Kiteridge, 402  
Thomas Layton, 402
- Varney  
Charles E, 122  
Charles Eugene, 166  
Elizabeth Draper, 166  
Jean Elden, 122  
Nathan E, 166
- Vaughan  
Mary, 35
- Vaules  
Ella Lightbourne, 117  
John R, 117  
William Thornton, 53, 117
- Vaulx  
Elizabeth, 272
- Vavaka  
John Francis, 511
- Vavala  
Donald, 511  
Richard, 511
- Veal  
Michael R, 241
- Veasey  
Charles A, 216
- Veasley  
Elaine, 449
- Velbg  
Enriqid, 299  
Henry, 299  
Linandro Israel, 299  
Michelle Elena, 299
- Velie  
Eloise Teresa, 53
- Veneables  
Rosalie, 230
- Venn  
Richard Tiggs, 219
- Vera  
Robert, 597
- Vermeychuk  
Diane Karen, 197
- Vernon  
Annalee Herndon, 155
- Vest  
Emma, 560
- Vetterman  
Linda, 228
- Vickers  
Daisy V, 352  
David, 462  
Dorothea Electa, 459  
Edgar, 459  
Electra Ann, 484  
Geoffrey, 459  
Harold, 462  
Jeanette E, 462  
Jonathan, 459  
Leland Paul, 459  
Lemuel B, 485  
Linda Louise, 503  
Mary T, 393  
Parron H, 462  
Ray Lynn, 462  
Scott, 462  
Steven, 462  
Vincent, 462
- Victor  
Barbara L, 181  
Charles W, 177  
Clarence L, 180  
Dewey George, 180  
Donald R, 181  
Effie, 180  
Flora Leah, 181  
George M, 179  
Harold Eugene, 181  
Henry Little, 180  
Homer Virgil, 180  
Ida, 179  
Ida May, 177  
John W, 176  
Kay Elaine, 181  
Leonidas Henry, 180  
Loretta Mae, 180  
Major, 175  
Marie, 180  
Melvin L, 181  
Michael Lee, 181  
Nan Denise, 181  
Nellie Marie, 181  
Robert Leo, 181  
Roger Lynn, 181  
Sarah Elizabeth, 177  
Steven Eugene, 181  
Susan, 181  
Susan Anne, 177  
Vickie Linn, 181  
Wesley, 176
- Videon  
Shirley Ann, 413
- Vienot  
Irving, 67
- Vignale  
Chad, 472  
Jeanie, 472  
Joseph, 472
- Vinyard  
Wilson Sharp, 128
- Virden  
Cynthia, 110  
Dianna Jane, 47  
Ellen, 47  
Genevieve Lillian, 47  
Prospere Shelton, 46  
Prospere Shelton Jr, 47
- Suzanne Sudler, 46  
Thomas William, 47
- Virgens  
Linda Ruth, 429  
Richard Davis, 429  
Shelly Leigh, 429
- Vittes  
Rose, 225
- Viven  
Harry West, 165  
Nettie T, 165
- Voelker  
H O, 332
- Vogt  
Alice, 93
- Vollmer  
Emma, 56
- Vose  
Grace, 600
- Voss  
Danny L, 524  
James, 285  
Joe S, 524
- Waddington  
Gilbert H, 293
- Wadman  
Luther C, 162
- Wagamon  
James A, 187  
John B, 187  
William Benjamin, 187
- Wagemaker  
Carol M, 78  
Marinus, 78  
Phyllis A, 78
- Wagner  
Lula, 70
- Wainright  
Earl Thomas, 478  
Jesse Lewis, 478  
Susan Ann, 478  
Teresa Lynn, 478
- Wainwright  
Charles Farrell, 478  
Charlie Washington, 486  
Connie Lee, 497  
David Clifford, 497  
David Clifford Jr, 497  
Debra Ellen, 497  
Edward James, 496  
Edward James Jr, 497  
Elizabeth, 517  
Ellis, 457  
Florence Blanche, 486  
George Garland, 387  
George W, 486  
Gladys Jean, 496  
Homer, 496  
Jason David, 497  
John Elwood, 486  
Lorraine, 480  
Mary Elizabeth, 496  
Minnie P, 486  
Roland Homer, 497  
Sharon Lynn, 497  
Shirley Elizabeth, 496
- Waite  
Jon, 193

## INDEX

- Katherine, 193  
Sara, 193  
Wakefield  
Frank Grier, 123  
Harold Kenneth, 123  
John Tyler, 123  
Walden  
Agnes, 260  
Cecil J, 260  
Ellen R, 260  
Irving G, 260  
Larna D, 260  
Lawrence Irving, 260  
Lois Irene, 260  
Mabel A, 260  
Pearl, 260  
Walk  
Keith, 261  
Natalie, 261  
Roy, 261  
Walker  
Alice, 81  
Andrew Alexander, 109  
Caleb Warren, 168  
Elizabeth Noel, 109  
Jay, 435  
Kelli, 435  
Kimberly, 435  
Leonard Irving, 201  
Margaret Ross, 168  
Mary Ellen, 487  
Mildred Lynette, 488  
Paul James, 487  
Raymond S, 318  
Rebecca, 488  
Robert Polk, 168  
Samuel, 488  
Stanley Curtis, 488  
Thomas, 109  
Tracey Lynn, 488  
Wall  
Laura Estelle, 200  
Wallace  
Elizabeth, 621  
Emmeline, 56  
John, 110  
Katherine Mary, 114  
Margaret, 110  
Wallen  
Anna May, 23  
Waller, 213  
Catherine J, 596  
Effie L., 336  
Helen Catherine, 351  
Marjorie, 57  
Mark, 122  
Walls  
Annie, 179  
Cecelia Ellegood, 165, 166  
Earl Madison, 220  
Eleanor Marie, 616  
Harry T, 304  
Harry Thomas, 220  
Harvey H, 545  
James William, 255  
John Wesley, 179  
Manaen Bell, 165  
Minnie E, 544  
Raymond L, 543  
Roland R, 249  
Ruth Gertrude, 304  
Walsh  
Francis, 111  
Walter  
Emily Margaret, 99  
Joseph Henry, 99  
Matthew Joseph, 99  
Michelle Carol, 99  
Rebecca Joan, 99  
Walters  
Denny, 122  
Elden Varney, 122  
Elizabeth, 57  
Harry Rife, 212  
John Kerlin, 122  
Nancy, 188  
Walton  
Luetta May, 164  
Priscilla Ann, 87  
Waples  
Berta, 64  
Cassandra, 359  
Edna R, 64  
George Magnus, 64  
Georgia Roberta, 64  
Jennie Thomas, 64  
Magnus, 64  
Margaret, 64  
Maud, 64  
Mildred, 64  
Minerva, 64  
William Higgins, 64  
Ward  
Angie, 510  
Anne Carol, 562  
Barbara Ann, 563  
Barbara Jean, 563  
Barbara Joyce, 98  
Bennett Clayton, 563  
Bryan, 514, 562  
Carrie Mae, 562  
Carroll Layton, 97  
Charissa Len, 99  
Charles Frederick, 97, 99  
Charles Hezekiah, 97  
Charles Orrin, 99  
Charles Rodney, 99  
Clara Ann, 98  
David Richey, 99  
Donna, 287  
Donna Lynn, 562  
Doris Evelyn, 98  
Dorothy Frances, 561  
Earl N, 217  
Edna Layton, 50  
Elias E, 50  
Elizabeth Ellen, 562  
Emma Wright, 619  
Ernest Clayton, 561  
Ernest Linwood, 562  
Evah Beatrice, 561  
Florence Cannon, 566  
Florence Elizabeth, 561  
Frederic Harris, 97  
Frederic Layton, 98  
Glen William, 563  
Glenn William, 580  
Harriette Jean, 98  
Harry Raleigh, 561  
Helen May, 561  
Janis Margaret, 99  
Jean Ann, 99  
Jeffery, 563  
Joey, 583  
John William, 562  
Jordan Scott, 562  
Joseph, 128  
Joseph Clayton, 561  
Josephine, 220  
Joyce Leona, 99  
Katlin, 562  
Kelsy, 562  
Kristina, 562  
Linda Sue, 98  
Lois, 51  
Mary Rosella, 128  
Matthew, 514, 562  
Michael David, 99  
Mildred Rebecca, 99  
Minnie, 50  
Nathan Ross, 99  
Nellie, 50  
Olan Salathiel, 562  
Orrin Hezekiah, 99  
Pam, 510  
Patricia Anne, 97  
Rachel Lea, 99  
Ray Elizabeth, 217  
Rodney Antoinette, 99  
Roma Sue, 99  
Samantha, 583  
Samuel V, 217  
Sarah E, 269  
Sarah Myrtle, 561  
Sarah Rebekah, 99  
Scott Ernest, 562  
Shannon Lynn, 562  
Shawn Edward, 562  
Steven Linwood, 562  
William, 50, 583  
Wark  
Marian, 26  
Warland  
Doris, 60  
Warner  
Dorien Marie, 227  
Karen Elizabeth, 163  
Mamie, 248  
Sophia, 315  
Warren  
Arthur, 585  
Earl D, 244  
John R Jr, 545  
Karen, 569  
Margaret Jane, 545  
Nathaniel, 244  
Nelson, 244  
Orpha T, 545  
Phillip, 463  
Warrick  
Elsie G, 334  
Warring  
Edward, 368  
Elizabeth Jane, 368

## INDEX

- George W, 368  
James Madison, 368  
John Morris, 368  
Mary, 343, 368  
Sarah C, 368  
William C, 368
- Warrington  
Amanda, 598  
Anna Elizabeth, 335  
Bessie Reba, 598  
Betty J, 598  
Dorothy, 598  
Earl C, 586  
Earl Marvel, 225  
Elisha, 484  
Emma S, 542, 598  
Ethel Mae, 224  
George H, 540, 542  
George L, 598  
George Layton, 598  
George W, 597  
Harriet, 142  
Harvey, 335  
Irena C, 484  
Jill, 568  
Jodie, 568  
John Rowland, 597  
John Wiltbank, 224  
Josephine A, 598  
Julia B, 540  
Julia Elizabeth, 542  
Katie A, 598  
Kendall Owens III, 568  
Lillian L, 321  
Marjorie, 598  
Mary E, 598  
Mary Elizabeth, 481  
Nellie Moore, 597  
Orphia M, 225  
Payson, 598  
Ruth K, 598  
William E, 541
- Washburn  
Mary Jeanette, 181
- Waters  
Lillie Weir, 33
- Watkins  
Archibald Legare, 96  
Archibald Legare Jr, 96  
Elizabeth Blair, 96
- Watson  
Charles I, 611  
Doris L, 515  
Hilda Caroline, 611  
James Burton, 611  
Joseph, 258  
Lillie M, 515  
Missouri A, 612  
Ralph E, 536  
Ralph F, 515  
Robert Burton, 611  
Roy M, 515  
William H, 515
- Watts  
Colin, 475  
Edwin J, 475
- Wax  
Unity, 128
- Weaver  
Mary, 343
- Webb  
Alton J, 617  
Christopher C, 323  
Delema, 613  
Edward L, 617  
Frederick Potter, 616  
Horace Sudler, 616  
Howard J, 603  
Hyland Franklin, 323  
James Allison, 603  
Jamie A, 323  
Jodie A, 323  
Joseph, 574  
Justin Leigh, 302  
Michael, 302  
Otis Gore, 616  
Richard, 470  
Robert, 586  
Tia, 586  
Ty, 586  
Verna O, 603
- Weber  
Cathy Lynn, 108
- Webster  
Henry, 386  
James Cecil, 428  
James Cecil Jr, 428  
Margaret "Nancy", 377  
Nancy, 377  
Patti Beth Bennett, 478  
Robert Wayne, 428  
Thomas, 265, 266
- Weidler  
John Vandling, 629  
Katherine, 629  
Krone L, 629
- Weidman  
David, 458  
Rachel, 458
- Weil  
Carlos I Jr, 310  
Emily Stanton, 310  
James Stanton, 310  
Michael Glenn, 310  
Peter Joseph, 310
- Weingarten, 33  
Catherine Dorathy, 33  
Neil Scott, 33
- Weir  
Margaret, 56
- Weischedel  
Charles William, 290
- Weitzel  
Eva Alice, 310
- Welch  
Alan Russell, 302  
Ann, 35  
Diane Esther, 286  
Josephine Griffith, 129  
Joyce Louise, 286  
Kathy Mae, 430  
Lisa Kay, 302  
Mabel G, 83  
Milton Raymond, 302  
Norman Edgar, 286  
Patricia, 438
- Richard G, 513  
Roxane, 286  
Samuel Davidson, 237  
Wayne D, 237  
Willis Carroll, 286
- Welden  
Constance E, 332  
Curtin D, 332  
Gary A, 332  
Karen, 332
- Weldin  
Helen G, 219  
Leroy T, 219  
Thelma L, 219  
William Horace, 219
- Welker  
William Dean, 202
- Wells  
Clara Jane, 543  
David Alfred, 543  
Deborah, 498  
Donna, 488  
Elbert Everett, 248  
Emily Jane, 311  
H Martin, 544  
Mabel Carey, 543  
Marguerite, 230  
Marshall E, 543  
Martin Alfred, 543  
Mary "Polly", 540  
Millie Ann, 209  
Orville Lee, 493  
Paul B, 543  
Richard Dallas, 544  
Robert Lee, 493  
Timothy Allen, 493  
Tina Louise, 493
- Welzel  
Kathleen, 107
- Wenger  
Grace, 363
- Wentz  
Thomas, 159
- Wenzel  
Julia M, 285
- Werner  
George, 585
- Wesley  
Joyce, 360
- Wessells  
Deborah Ann, 504  
Donald Edwin, 504
- West  
Abel W, 581  
Alberta Virginia, 588  
Alice Hadder, 478  
Allena, 578  
Alvin Russell, 589  
Andrew Fred, 577  
Andrew Miller, 578  
Ann Jane, 583  
Arley Jr, 584  
Arley Joseph, 584  
Arnel, 585  
Beatrice Eleanor, 583  
Betsy Ann, 584  
Charles Frances, 581  
Charles Leon, 584

## INDEX

- Charles Painter, 584  
Chester M, 582  
Christina Marie, 577  
Christopher Gregory, 577  
Cora Elizabeth, 587  
Cornelius D, 583  
Daisy E, 581  
Dallas James, 577  
Daniel, 589  
David Lee, 589  
Denise, 585  
Dorothy E, 590  
Dorothy Marie, 577  
Douglas, 589  
Edna May, 585  
Eleanor, 585  
Elisha Wilson, 234  
Elizabeth, 82  
Elizabeth Pearl, 583  
Elmer Wheatley, 587  
Eloise, 577  
Elta Mae, 589  
Elva Reba, 587  
Elwood Joshua, 563  
Emily, 467, 576  
Esther Jean, 588  
Evelyn M, 584  
Fred Norris, 576, 577  
Gary, 523  
George W, 585  
George Washington, 584  
Gladys Esther, 472  
Grace, 578  
Grace V, 585  
Gregory, 577  
Handy B, 582  
Harold Carter, 234  
Harry Kendal, 582  
Hayward Ellis, 577  
Hayward R, 578  
Helen Mildred, 563  
Hilda, 585  
Howard Addix, 331  
Howard Thomas, 583  
Isaac Hindson, 585  
Isaac Preston, 585  
Jacob Henry, 583  
Jay, 578  
Jehu, 317  
Jennifer, 467  
John Emory, 588  
John Reuben, 587  
John Thomas, 583  
Joseph P, 536  
Joseph Paynter, 540, 581, 585, 587  
June A, 331  
Karen E, 589  
Katherine Scott, 47  
Katie Marie, 234  
Keith, 589  
Lamont, 589  
Leah Ann, 584  
Lenora E, 582  
Leonard Charles, 587  
Lorenzo B, 585  
Louise, 582  
Lucinda Rachel, 577  
Marie Althea, 581  
Mary, 317  
Mary Beth, 467  
Mary Elizabeth, 585  
Mary Francis, 587  
Mary Jane, 583  
Melissa Anne, 234  
Michael, 518  
Michael Wayne, 481  
Millard W, 576  
Nancy, 234  
Norman Thomas, 584  
Oscar Washington, 590  
Pamela, 578  
Paul Andrew, 588  
Philip Henry, 589  
Preston, 585  
Rada Elizabeth, 581  
Ralph Harry, 485  
Rita, 331  
Robert H, 524  
Robert Howard, 331  
Robert Manning, 234  
Roland G, 524  
Ronald, 467  
Rosalie, 563  
Rosalie Alice, 589  
Rufus Wingate, 582  
Russell Ellis, 577  
Ruth Ann, 589  
Ruth Ellen, 578  
Sara Mae, 577  
Sarah Catherine, 581  
Sarah Jane, 584  
Sarah Kate, 577  
Sarah S, 585  
Scott Michael, 518  
Stella, 449  
Stephanie Kathryn, 577  
Steven Robert, 234  
Una Lee, 577  
Viola, 582  
Virgil, 582  
W Gregory, 582  
Wayne, 584  
Wendall Ronald, 577  
Wendy Sue, 577  
William, 353  
William Abe, 535, 582  
William Charles, 576  
William James, 581  
William Joseph, 581  
William Leonard, 587  
William Linford, 584  
William O, 589  
William Thomas, 581  
Wetherton  
Nora, 364  
Reece, 364  
William Lee, 364  
Whaley  
Candice Marie, 406  
Carol, 571  
Chester Randall, 178  
Christopher Michael, 406  
Daniel, 406  
Eric Richard, 565  
Mark, 565  
Mary Kathryn, 341  
Matthew, 580  
Melissa Lynn, 565  
Terry, 580  
Tracey, 580  
Wharton  
Aileen, 235  
Allen Edward, 235  
Charles M, 32  
Charles Marim, 32  
Edith Blanche, 460, 461  
Edward Napoleon, 235  
George Albert, 466  
George Harvey, 466  
Janine, 462  
Lydia, 83  
Robert, 462  
Warren A, 466  
William John, 32  
William Walter, 32  
Wheatley, 236  
Alice, 341, 389  
Alice Alverda, 229  
Brooks, 476  
Bryan R, 201  
Buck, 435  
Charles Jerome, 201  
Christine Marie, 228  
Cyrus Parker, 341  
Daniel Patrick, 201  
Deborah Ellen, 564  
Deborah Gail, 476  
Donald Lee, 201  
Ezekiel, 229  
Frank Dewey, 201  
Franklin Thomas Jr, 564  
James R, 201  
Jeannette Kinder, 201  
Jo-Ellen, 201  
Karen Lynn, 564  
Margaret C, 237  
Phillip Lee, 564  
Robert Joseph, 201  
Ruth V, 201  
William Frank, 201  
Wheeler  
Andrew, 437  
Arthur Layton, 312  
Christopher, 437  
David, 582  
Jaynelle Sue, 312  
Jennifer, 437  
John, 437  
John Riley, 312  
Katie, 437  
Leora Lynne, 312  
Patsy LuAnn, 312  
Richard Reavis, 312  
Ronald Ellis, 312  
Zana Rae, 312  
Whisnant  
James Miller, 228  
Nicole, 228  
Whitaker  
Alexandra, 281  
Cory James, 281  
Nicholas J, 281  
Stephan, 281



## INDEX

- Stephanie, 281  
William Porter, 50
- Whitby  
Anna E, 76
- White  
Ada Vesta, 227  
Amber, 503  
Andrew Sudler, 47  
Anne Elizabeth, 139  
Catherine, 596  
Chris, 144  
Courtney, 154  
David Dwyer, 47  
Earl, 201  
Edward C, 596  
Elizabeth, 70  
Elizabeth Virden, 47  
Elsie, 47  
Eugene Raleigh, 563  
Evelyn, 99  
Fannie Mae, 227  
Filmore, 503  
Fred, 562  
Gary Edward, 563  
Gary Eugene, 563  
Grace, 613  
Grant, 613  
Isabelle June, 144  
James, 11  
James Paul, 613  
John, 70  
Katherine King Sudler, 47  
Leland Shipley, 227  
Linda Lou, 167  
Lisa Gaye, 563  
Mary E, 596  
Mary Jane, 613  
Michael Tracey, 563  
Norman B, 295  
Robert Hooper, 47  
Robert King, 47  
Rosalie, 493  
Stephen William, 160  
Thelma Layton, 596  
Theodore Wilson, 227  
William B, 295  
William Wayne, 563
- Whited  
Kari Lynn, 99
- Whitehall  
Thane, 46
- Whitehead  
John Earl, 23
- Whiteley  
Winnie May, 257
- Whitely  
Albert (Dr), 359  
Madeline, 359
- Whitfield  
Roger, 413
- Whiting  
Barbara, 426  
Thomas Bertram, 214
- Whitley  
Annie, 311
- Whitlock  
Nettie May, 195
- Whitmer  
Izora D, 327
- Whitney  
David, 432
- Whitson  
Emily Priscila, 171  
Ian Alexander, 171  
Kathryn Elizabeth Adria, 171  
Kathryn Floyd, 170  
Rebecca Anne, 171  
Richard Layton, 171  
Stuart, 171  
William Wycliff, 170  
William Wycliff Jr, 170
- Whittaker  
Betty, 67  
Everett Edward, 67  
Mark E, 468  
Noah, 468  
Zachary P, 468
- Wiggins  
Donna, 464
- Wilcutts  
Patricia Ann, 249  
Walter M, 249
- Wilde  
Peggy, 450
- Wildman  
Margaret Belle, 296
- Wildonger  
Jean, 488  
William Joseph, 488
- Wilds  
John, 253
- Wiley  
Albert Wesley, 167  
Hilda L, 167  
Richard H, 167
- Wilgus  
Denward E, 465
- Wilhelm  
Emma Albertine, 507
- Wilinson  
Susan Baker, 273
- Wilke  
Jill Doreen, 298
- Wilkerson  
Albert Earl, 529  
Albert J, 529  
Alice V, 539  
Annie Katie, 536  
Arthur, 539  
Beatrice Ann, 537  
Brian, 470  
Brian K, 536  
Carl D, 540  
Carl Washington, 540  
Carolyn Ann, 533  
Catherine L, 536  
Cathy J, 532  
Charles Henry, 607  
Charles T, 537  
Charles V, 608  
Charles VanNuis, 607  
Clifford, 531  
Cora V, 532  
Cordelia, 531  
Dallas, 536  
Daniel R, 539
- David A, 608  
Delia M, 539  
Doris, 608  
Douglas, 470  
Edna Marie, 531  
Elijah A, 530  
Elisha Asbury, 530  
Elisha T, 534  
Elizabeth, 537  
Ella May, 532  
Elwood F, 536  
Emma Jean, 539  
Ernest W, 531  
Evaline, 538, 539  
Evelyn V, 538  
Fay Louise, 495  
Faye L, 532  
Frances, 533  
Franklin, 533  
Franklin Daniel, 533  
Fred Bryan, 539  
Fred William, 532  
George L, 537  
George Thomas, 532, 533  
George W, 537  
Gladys Irene, 536  
Glenn Woodrow, 539  
Gloria, 532  
Harry L, 539  
Harry W, 537  
Hattie Naomi, 532  
Helen, 534  
Henry, 531  
Howard L, 539  
Ira M, 539  
Irene Beatrice, 533  
Irving, 529  
Jackie, 531  
James, 529  
James H, 608  
James Henry, 607  
James M, 538  
James Robert, 284  
Janette, 538  
Jason Michael, 284  
John Albert, 537  
John D, 531  
John E, 539  
John Lee, 537  
John Robert, 529, 530  
Joseph Henry, 533  
Josey E, 531  
Kandy R, 536  
Kathryn L, 608  
Kevin, 470  
Leon, 537  
Leon David, 530, 539  
Levin Henry, 535  
Linda Lee, 532  
Lorenzo B, 531  
Lorenzo Burton, 531, 533  
Madeline, 533  
Madeline Carolyn, 534  
Margaret, 533  
Margaret Ann, 608  
Margie J, 537  
Martha Allen, 534  
Martha Elizabeth, 530, 539

## INDEX

- Martha May, 539  
Mary, 539  
Mary Delaney, 531  
Mary Elva, 536  
Mary Ethel, 533  
Mary Jane, 534  
Mary P., 537  
Melvin William, 537  
Michelle L., 536  
Mildred H., 537  
Mildred Volvenia, 539  
Naomi Helen, 530  
Nicole M., 536  
Ola M., 536  
Patricia Ann, 539  
Patricia Opel, 533  
Pearl C., 536  
Pearl Cecil, 587  
Preston, 533  
Raymond L., 529  
Richard, 533  
Richard Lee, 536  
Robert, 470  
Robert Lee, 284  
Roland Levin, 536  
Rose Lee, 533  
Roy Elwood, 536  
Ruth N., 531  
Sallie, 539  
Samuel Owens, 607  
Shirley Ann, 532  
Thelma, 530  
Thomas A., 530  
Ty J., 608  
Verna Mae, 538  
Victor, 539  
Virginia Hester, 530  
Walter James, 539  
Wanda Lee, 533  
Wayne, 531, 573  
Wilba, 533  
William Frank, 530  
William Fred, 531  
William James, 537  
William S., 539  
Willie M., 537
- Wilkes  
Clifford, 227
- Wilkins  
Anna, 572  
Burton, 326  
Cathy Lyn, 547  
Christopher Wayne, 475  
David E., 542  
Donna Olinda, 475  
Edna, 476  
Edna Mae, 515  
Edward Charles, 473  
Eli Wesley, 179  
Elmer T., 542  
Ernest Wilson, 475  
Eugene E., 547  
Eugene E Jr., 547  
Frank, 508  
George H., 515  
George Howard, 326  
George W., 542  
Howard Elmer, 542
- James Ernest, 180  
Jean M., 550  
John R., 326  
Jonathan Wilson, 475  
Joseph Vernon, 179  
Kenneth H., 542  
Linda, 549  
Linda M., 179  
Lorraine W., 549  
Mannie Catherine, 475  
Margery L., 180  
Margie E., 542  
Mille Louise, 131, 326  
Phyllis A., 180  
Preston Lee, 476  
Rachel Layton, 179  
Rebecca Ellon, 475  
Sewell Terry, 475  
Verna, 542  
William, 179  
William D., 549  
Wilson Jonda, 475
- Wilkinson  
Debra, 233
- Willard  
Elizabeth Downes, 176
- Willey, 234, 361  
Abner, 247  
Adam, 470  
Agnes Geneva, 237  
Albert Lank, 243  
Alfred Lee, 167  
Alvin, 245  
Andrew, 470  
Andrew Jackson, 242  
Anna Mae, 235  
Anna V., 226  
Anne Elizabeth, 226  
Anne M., 167  
Annie Laurie, 230  
Arthur, 236, 245  
Barbara Jean, 243, 546  
Beatrice E., 244  
Bertha Matilda, 237  
Bessie Gertrude, 244  
Betty, 243  
Betty Jean, 428  
Bonnie Lynn, 428  
Byron, 244  
Cannon, 167  
Carl, 475  
Carlton, 436  
Carolyn, 475  
Catherine, 237  
Catherine E., 237  
Catherine Jane, 220, 238  
Charles E., 244  
Charles Waitman, 242  
Charlotte, 243  
Charlotte May, 163  
Clarence, 236  
Clarence B., 245  
Clarence Durward, 236  
Cora E., 226  
Cyrus L., 242  
Dennis, 243  
Donna, 243  
Dora, 237
- Doris Belle, 233  
Earl Curry, 235  
Edith M., 239  
Edna Louise, 230  
Edward R., 244  
Edwin W., 242  
Elizabeth L., 247  
Ella Mae Dennis, 574  
Ellen, 436  
Elmer, 242  
Emma, 237  
Emma M., 245  
Emmett, 435, 436  
Ethel Alice, 231  
Ethel Bell, 617  
Eva Louise, 236  
Evelyn J., 226  
Ezekial, 238  
Fannie Hoyt, 227  
Florence, 245  
Foster C., 241  
Frances Jeanette, 431  
Frank Joseph, 163  
Frederick Layton, 162  
Frederick Loxley, 163  
Geneva, 236  
George Edwin, 239  
George H., 239  
George Minos, 226, 236  
George Raymond, 244  
Geri, 235  
Grace, 244  
Harry C., 245  
Harry Earl, 235  
Hazel Lillian, 236  
Hazel Marie, 229  
Helen, 243, 245  
Horace M., 167  
Howard, 244  
Ida Belle, 612  
Ida Mae, 230  
Ira Linwood, 617  
Isaac, 244  
Jack, 243  
James L., 243  
Jay, 470  
Jeanette, 244  
Jennie Mae, 236  
Jennifer, 235  
John, 245  
John H., 242, 546  
John Simpson, 242  
Jon Michael, 235  
Joseph Newton, 162  
Kathleen, 132  
Kathleen Elizabeth, 236  
Katie, 436  
Laura Catherine, 234  
Layton John, 243  
Lester Harvey, 235  
Letisha, 245  
Lina, 244  
Linda Bell, 235  
Lindy, 436  
Linford Clifton, 242, 546  
Lloyd, 543  
Lloyd W., 244  
Lottie, 234

## INDEX

- Lowder L, 226  
Loxley, 162  
Lyle E, 242  
Lyndon R, 243  
Mabel, 235  
Margaret, 226  
Margaret E, 559  
Margaret Emily, 243  
Margaret M, 226  
Marguerite Pauline, 226  
Marion Ann, 243  
Marshall Andrew, 243  
Martha Elizabeth, 228  
Marvin, 244  
Mary A, 237  
Mary Ann, 228  
Mary Bernice, 361  
Mary E, 610  
Mary Kathleen, 232  
Mary Lou, 243  
Mary Susan, 612  
Matt, 235  
Maude Elizabeth, 229  
Melody Dawn, 428  
Mitch Ammerman, 226  
Mitchell A, 226  
Mollie, 245  
Nancy, 238  
Nancy Purnel, 234  
Nancy Purnell, 235  
Nina Emily, 233  
Nora L, 236  
Norman, 226, 236  
Oliver Ernest, 242  
Patricia Ann, 243  
Paul, 428  
Paula Augusta, 428  
Phyllis Marie, 428  
Phyllis, 243  
Rebecca, 237  
Richard H, 234  
Richard Thomas, 234, 237  
Robert J H, 226  
Robert Randall, 428  
Roland, 237  
Russell Coleman, 244  
Russell Elwood, 244  
Ruth Jane, 232  
Samuel G, 612  
Sandy, 436  
Sara Vesta, 228  
Sarah Jane, 163, 612  
Sarah Vesta, 231  
Sinah N, 167  
Steven H, 235  
Stuart Franklin, 242  
Tamera, 236  
Thelma, 244  
Theodore Nathaniel, 244  
Thomas Curry, 234  
Tilghman Collins, 228  
Tilghman Layton, 238, 239  
Ulysses Sidney Grant, 240  
Vashti F, 240  
Virginia Lee, 230  
Waitman, 226  
Waitman R, 226  
Waitman Ralph, 229  
Walter Gerald, 235  
Walter J, 235  
Walter Thomas, 234  
Wilhelmina, 596  
William F, 237  
William Frank, 227  
William James, 235  
William Roscoe, 237  
Wilson, 244  
Williams  
Arthur, 478  
Benjamin F, 222  
Betty Evelyn, 493  
Bonita Mae, 534  
Bonnie Kay, 527  
Bradford Lee, 574  
Charles Edward, 527, 534  
Charles Richard, 154  
Connie Ellen, 416  
Deborah Mae, 415  
Dorothy Elaine, 66  
Dorothy Margaret, 513  
Dorothy Nancy, 481  
Ella Mae, 513  
Farley, 493  
Frank, 619  
Gail, 567  
Gail Lynn, 279, 415  
Galbraith Denny, 150  
Gerald Lee, 574  
Harold J, 620  
Harry Virgil Jr, 483  
Helen Elizabeth, 67  
Herman Hester, 207  
Horace Asbury, 619  
Ida D, 249  
Irene Ann, 478  
Isabelle Caroline, 234  
Janet, 514  
Jennings E, 534  
John, 179  
John Robert, 207  
John Wesley, 222  
Jonathan Frank, 619  
Leah, 605  
Mahala Augusta, 223  
Marion Helena, 473  
Mary Adeline, 157  
Mary Cynthia, 534  
Morgan Asbury, 619  
Morgan F, 619  
Myra May, 379  
Nora Marie, 527  
Preston, 514  
Preston Covington, 513  
Sandra Faye, 415  
Timothy Scott, 574  
Verna Mae, 569  
William Henry, 415  
Williamson  
Mary Sevilla, 66  
Rosannah, 279  
William Edward, 279  
Willin  
Alfred Harry, 596  
Caleb, 596  
Caleb Layton II, 596  
Charles, 596  
Charles Shippen, 187  
Cheryl Lee, 597  
Courtland A, 188  
Covey, 232  
David Shipley, 188  
George W, 165  
Jamie Elizabeth, 232  
Janet Lynn, 232  
Joseph Leroy, 232  
Joseph Richard, 596  
Kathryn Victoria, 597  
Luther James, 232  
Lydia, 596  
Madison, 174  
Madison Dewey, 596  
Mary Francis, 596  
Patricia Ann, 232  
Shelley, 188  
Virginia Lee, 232  
Whitney Patricia, 232  
Willis  
Cloudie Milton, 503  
Etta May, 504  
Evelyn Louise, 362  
Helen, 296  
John Van, 297  
Johnnie William Cloudie, 503  
June Hobbs, 152  
Mary Martha, 284  
Milton C, 152  
Nora Lee, 297  
Pauline Evelyn, 503  
William, 297, 510  
Wilson  
Alice Jeannette, 355  
Alicia, 463  
Art, 246  
Becky E, 246  
Betty L, 616  
Bryan, 463  
Carrie Diane, 578  
Catherine M, 215  
Charles L, 214  
Charles W, 314  
David, 453  
Diane C, 568  
Donna, 458  
Dorothy Joan, 293  
Dow O, 246  
Edwin David, 568  
Elizabeth, 118  
Emery Virgil, 499  
Ethel Estelle, 603  
Garrett Marvel III, 118  
George William, 215  
Harriet A, 161  
James Thomas, 270  
Joan Carolyn, 30  
Joseph Franklin, 214  
Joy Elizabeth, 310  
Kenneth Everett, 499  
Kenneth Everett Jr, 499  
Kevin, 463  
Landis E, 478  
Layton, 118  
Layton Jr, 118  
Lenora, 617  
Lisa Ann Collins, 478

## INDEX

- Margaret A, 215  
Marvel, 118  
Maud E, 215  
Meg, 118  
Oscar Elwood, 215  
Pamela Edith, 30  
Paul, 578  
Peggy, 578  
Reginald H, 215  
Robert A, 271  
Robyn Gay, 499  
Roger Dale, 499  
Ronald, 578  
Sara Jane, 118  
Sarah E, 591  
Scott, 246  
Stanley, 215  
Tim, 246  
Tressie C, 215  
Wendy Leigh, 578  
William P, 355  
William Raymond, 215  
William Rentz, 30
- Wilstadt  
George, 214
- Wimber  
Charlotta, 254  
Corbett, 258  
George Washington, 257  
Mary J L, 254  
Minnie Ellen, 258  
Russell, 258  
William, 258
- Wimbrow  
Barbara L, 256  
Charles Raymond, 256  
Laura Ellen, 256  
Linia, 257  
May, 257  
Sallie, 255  
William Morgan, 256
- Wimbrough  
Howard James, 548  
John Howard, 548  
Mabel Elizabeth, 548
- Wimbrow  
Alexander R, 547  
Barbara E, 255  
Bert, 255  
Charles H, 254  
Cora, 254  
Doris, 576  
Elijah, 253  
Elijah H, 253  
Elizabeth, 254  
Elizabeth Ann, 256  
Harry Rayburn, 255  
Harry Wilson, 255  
Jacqueline, 255  
Janita, 256  
Jason Ray, 256  
Joan, 255  
John Florence, 255  
John Richard Sr, 256  
John Wesley, 256  
Joshua Thomas, 254  
Margaret, 255  
Merritt Joseph, 255
- Mollie, 255  
Norman Ronald, 255  
Patricia, 255  
Percilla, 255  
Peter Salathiel, 547  
Priscilla Jane, 256  
Roy Vernon, 256  
Sally Marie, 253  
Samuel W, 258  
Thomas, 256  
Thomas Howard, 576  
Thomas Powell, 253
- Windsor  
Daniel, 212  
Nora Belle, 565
- Wingate  
Louise, 612  
Roxie, 550  
Ruth Ann, 584  
Willard Saulsbury, 612
- Wirsing  
Werner Ludwig, 66
- Wise  
Rose Ella, 564
- Wisniewski  
Robert, 231  
Steven Joseph, 231
- Wisseman  
B Jane, 235  
Daniel W, 235  
Lorraine Ann, 235
- Wix  
Mary Eliza, 80  
Mildred E, 286  
Unity, 128  
William H, 80
- Williamson  
Elizabeth Harris, 310
- Willingsworth  
Phobe Catherine, 241
- Wolf  
Beatrice Thelma, 292  
Betty Eleanor, 293  
Charles D, 292  
Emily Florence, 293  
Grace Ida, 292  
James D, 292  
John Howard, 292  
Margaret Catherine, 292  
Oscar Baynard, 293  
Robert Edward, 293  
Terrence J, 292  
William H, 292  
William Wallace, 292
- Wolfe  
Anne Tunnell, 136  
Francis A, 137  
Grise, 137  
James A, 136, 569  
KimberlyAnn, 569  
Lisa Eileen, 569  
Louis, 213  
Margaret M, 137  
Regina, 569  
Wesley, 136  
William P, 136  
William Wesley, 137
- Wolfenden  
Sarah, 199
- Wolff  
Ora, 228
- Wolfram  
Ursula, 497
- Wood  
Allison, 449  
Angela, 158  
Annmarie, 449  
Bertha Jean, 260  
Charles, 260  
Elizabeth, 449  
Gordon, 449  
Isaac Trumbull, 159  
Maria, 564  
Osborn L, 259  
William O, 260
- Woodbury  
Lura Ann, 100
- Woodson  
Mary Burnett, 155
- Woodward  
Carl David, 276  
Eddie B, 531  
Paulette Ruth, 284  
Sarah Caitlin, 276  
Sarah S, 101
- Wooten  
Alice, 559
- Wooters  
Dorothy, 241
- Wootten  
Audrey E, 522  
Barbara, 522  
Barry Christopher, 499  
Barry Lee, 499  
Bettie J, 522  
Dawn Marie, 499  
Elinear, 522  
Elizabeth, 522  
Forrest Layton, 522  
Gloria Marian, 499  
Irene Short, 151  
Jacob Martin, 521  
Jeanette L, 522  
Leandra Rae, 499  
Louise E, 522  
Martha Catherine, 521  
Mary M, 521  
Richard Marvel, 498  
Richard McKinley, 499  
Shane Lee, 499  
William Thomas Layton, 521
- Workman  
Abby, 568  
Alta, 567  
Bertha, 300  
Charles, 570  
Charles Edward, 567  
Charles P, 568  
Charles Salathiel, 569  
Charles Washignton, 568  
Dale Milton, 569  
Edward Brent, 569  
Edwin Brent, 569  
Edwin C, 570  
Elwood, 567  
Hilda, 568

## INDEX

- J D, 243  
Janice Dale, 569  
Jolene Adele, 570  
Joseph B, 130  
Joyce, 569  
Karen Nan, 569  
Kathi, 568  
Kathleen Ester, 568  
Lillian Gladys, 567  
Madeline Helen, 570  
Margaret Evah, 569  
Mark K, 567  
Meg, 130  
Melissa Ann, 569  
Miriam P, 531  
Myrna Charlene, 569  
Nancy, 581  
Patricia, 130  
Patty, 568  
Pauline Alice, 568  
Preston Elwood, 567  
Ralph, 568  
Rita, 568  
Rosalie Sue, 569  
Sally M, 568  
Thelma, 567
- Worth  
James Hallowell, 40  
Katherine Jane, 40  
Robert Richards, 40  
William Alexander, 40  
William Alexander Jr, 40  
William Penn, 40
- Wrash  
Lillian M, 331
- Wrench  
Mary, 85
- Wright  
Alexander Everett, 98  
David, 279  
Dorothy, 512  
Elizabeth Warren, 150  
Ellsworth Gary, 415  
Ernest Brinton, 91  
Gypsy Pryor, 91  
Ian Noel, 98  
Jeff, 629  
Joseph, 366  
Joshua, 267  
Lewis N, 366  
Mabel D, 130  
Melissa, 31
- Nancy Ella, 267  
Rhoda Ann, 366  
Samuel John, 91  
Samuel Thomas, 98  
Sarah Alberta, 366  
W C, 401
- Wroten  
Ann, 436  
Ann Mae, 289  
Bridgette, 289  
Clara C, 404  
Edgar L, 289  
Edgar T, 289  
Ethel A, 387  
Jacob, 289  
Jacob C, 289  
James V, 266  
Joan, 289  
John S, 387  
June, 289  
Lyman N, 289  
Tyson, 289  
William, 436
- Wurdeman  
Elmer Charles, 53  
Richard Douglas, 53  
Robert Charles, 53
- Wyatt  
Elizabeth, 542  
James, 298  
Zella, 298
- Wyckoff  
Lulu P, 190
- Wycoff  
Vivian S, 99
- Wylder  
Edna L, 312
- Wynn  
Frederick C, 432
- Wyse  
Christine Elaine, 120
- Yarcho  
Almond, 21
- Yeager  
John Timothy, 336
- Yearsley  
Blanche Estella, 617
- Yeatman  
Neal, 478
- Yerkle  
John, 332
- Yoder  
Briana Christina, 473  
Casey Lynnistine, 473  
Christopher, 473  
Lee, 473
- Yoos  
Henry William, 407
- York  
Ella Nora, 261
- Young  
Brent Alexander, 173  
Douglas H, 111  
Elsie George, 590  
Herbert Lee, 307  
James, 343  
John H, 213  
Lee, 307  
Lindsay Middleton, 173  
Madelyn Penelope, 173  
Robert A, 173  
Susan, 505  
Susana Shalea, 89  
Thomas Glandon, 234  
Weston Alexander, 173
- Zacheis  
Albert Ed, 618  
Ellen Jean, 618  
Sarah Hester, 618
- Zaffos  
Deidre, 30
- Zane  
Elizabeth F, 275
- Zeigler  
Richard, 588
- Zembers  
Kathy Lane, 500
- Zimmerman  
Annetta L, 529  
Frank, 529
- Zinn  
Maxine, 181
- Zott  
Frederick Lloyd, 245
- Zwicky  
Dylan, 165  
Miles, 165  
Steven J, 165
- Zwoll  
Wanda Marie, 121
- Zyskind  
Aviva Deborah, 101